



**M.C. MIGEL LIBRARY
AMERICAN PRINTING
HOUSE FOR THE BLIND**

47783-MIGEL

REPORT
OF THE
COMMISSIONER OF EDUCATION

FOR
THE YEAR ENDED JUNE 30, 1913

VOLUME II



WASHINGTON
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

1914

CONTENTS OF VOLUME II.

INTRODUCTORY SURVEY.

| | Page. |
|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------|
| Table 1.—School and college enrollment in 1912 | 1 |
| Table 2.—Pupils and students of all grades in both public and private schools and colleges, 1912.... | 2 |
| Table 3.—Average number of years' attendance (of 200 days) at public schools for each individual, as indicated by the school statistics for the years named..... | 6 |
| Table 4.—Average number of years' schooling (of 200 days) at any school received by each individual, as indicated by the statistics for the years named..... | 6 |
| Table 5.—Estimated school enrollment by age groups in 1912..... | 7 |
| Table 6.—Distribution of school enrollment for 1912 by grades, according to estimated percentages.. | 7 |
| Table 7.—Progress of elementary grade enrollment for eight years..... | 8 |
| Table 8.—Elimination of high-school students..... | 8 |
| Table 9.—School enrollment and estimated cost in 1912..... | 9 |
| Table 10.—Distribution of teachers for four periods..... | 9 |
| Table 11.—Common-school statistics of the South, 1912..... | 11 |
| Table 12.—Progress of school enrollment and expenditure in the South..... | 12 |

CHAPTER I.—STATE COMMON SCHOOL SYSTEMS, 1911-12.

| | |
|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|----|
| General statement..... | 13 |
| Table 1.—Common-school statistics of the United States in various years..... | 18 |
| Table 2.—Total population and school population..... | 20 |
| Table 3.—Compulsory school attendance laws..... | 21 |
| Table 4.—Percentage analysis of population and per cent of illiterates, census of 1910..... | 22 |
| Table 5.—Number of pupils enrolled in the common schools at different dates—Estimated private school enrollment in 1911-12..... | 23 |
| Table 6.—Per cent of the total population and per cent of the school population enrolled in the common schools at different dates..... | 24 |
| Table 7. The school enrollment, average daily attendance, and aggregate number of days attended, 1911-12..... | 25 |
| Table 8.—The average daily attendance at various periods, and its relation in 1911-12 to the enrollment..... | 26 |
| Table 9.—Average length of school term at various periods—Attendance compared with the school population and the enrollment (columns 8 and 9)..... | 27 |
| Table 10.—Number and sex of teachers in 1911-12—Percentage of men teachers..... | 28 |
| Table 11.—Teachers' wages—Length of school term in months—Number of schoolhouses—Value of school property—All for 1911-12..... | 29 |
| Table 12.—School moneys received in 1911-12..... | 30 |
| Table 13.—Percentage analysis of the school revenue, 1911-12, and expenditure per capita of total population at various periods..... | 31 |
| Table 14.—Progress of school expenditure..... | 32 |
| Table 15.—Payments for school purposes, classified by function, 1911-12..... | 33 |
| Table 16.—(1) Percentage analysis of school expenditure; (2) average annual expense per pupil (based on average attendance); (3) average daily expense per pupil; (4) average annual expense per capita of school population—All for 1911-12..... | 34 |
| Table 17.—Permanent school funds and school lands, 1912..... | 35 |

CHAPTER II.

| | |
|---------------------------------------------------------|----|
| RETIREMENT ALLOWANCE SYSTEMS OF THE PUBLIC SCHOOLS..... | 37 |
|---------------------------------------------------------|----|

CHAPTER III.—STATISTICS OF CITY SCHOOL SYSTEMS, 1912-13.

| | |
|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|----|
| General summary..... | 43 |
| Table 1.—Summary of school statistics for the 50 cities of 100,000 population and over, 1912-13..... | 44 |
| Table 2.—Summary of attendance and personnel..... | 46 |
| Table 3.—Summary of expenses, outlays, and other payments for school purposes, 1912-13..... | 50 |

| | Page. |
|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------|
| Table 4.—Total population and distribution of attendance and personnel in day schools, 1912-13.... | 54 |
| Table 5.—Aggregate of school census; attendance and personnel in day schools, 1912-13..... | 90 |
| Table 6.—Receipts of city school systems, 1912-13..... | 110 |
| Table 7.—Expenses, outlays, and other payments for school purposes, 1912-13..... | 132 |
| Table 8.—Expenses (exclusive of general control), outlays, and other payments for elementary schools, 1912-13..... | 168 |
| Table 9.—Expenses (exclusive of general control), outlays, and other payments for secondary schools, 1912-13..... | 172 |

CHAPTER IV.—UNIVERSITIES, COLLEGES, AND TECHNOLOGICAL SCHOOLS.

| | |
|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----|
| General review..... | 177 |
| Degrees conferred..... | 178 |
| Benefactions..... | 179 |
| Table 1.—Number of undergraduate and graduate students in public universities, colleges, and technological schools..... | 170 |
| Table 2.—Number of undergraduate and graduate students in private universities, colleges, and technological schools..... | 181 |
| Table 3.—Undergraduate students in universities, colleges, and technological schools..... | 182 |
| Table 4.—Professors and instructors in universities, colleges, and technological schools..... | 183 |
| Table 5.—Students in universities, colleges, and technological schools..... | 184 |
| Table 6.—Degrees conferred on men by universities, colleges, and technological schools..... | 185 |
| Table 7.—Degrees conferred on women by universities, colleges, and technological schools..... | 188 |
| Table 8.—Honorary degrees conferred by universities, colleges, and technological schools..... | 189 |
| Table 9.—Income of universities, colleges, and technological schools..... | 190 |
| Table 10.—Property of universities, colleges, and technological schools..... | 192 |
| Table 11.—Technical and specialized courses of study offered by universities, colleges, and technological schools..... | 193 |
| Table 12.—Universities, colleges, and technological schools—Instructors and students..... | 210 |
| Table 13.—Universities, colleges, and technological schools—Income from all sources..... | 242 |
| Table 14.—Universities, colleges, and technological schools—Property, fellowships and scholarships, fees..... | 253 |

CHAPTER V.—AGRICULTURAL AND MECHANICAL COLLEGES.

| | |
|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----|
| General statement..... | 271 |
| Changes in courses and methods of instruction..... | 271 |
| Instructors and students..... | 273 |
| Degrees..... | 274 |
| Property..... | 275 |
| Income..... | 277 |
| Endowment of August 30, 1890, and March 4, 1907..... | 278 |
| Legislative appropriations, 1913..... | 279 |
| Table 1.—Statistics of colleges of agriculture and the mechanic arts endowed by acts of Congress approved July 2, 1862, August 30, 1890, and March 4, 1907..... | 28 |
| Table 2.—Professors, instructors, and station staff in colleges of agriculture and the mechanic arts..... | 294 |
| Table 3.—Students in colleges of agriculture and the mechanic arts..... | 294 |
| Table 4.—Undergraduate students in four-year college courses in colleges of agriculture and the mechanic arts..... | 298 |
| Table 5.—Students in various courses in colleges of agriculture and the mechanic arts for the colored race..... | 300 |
| Table 6.—Number of degrees conferred by colleges of agriculture and the mechanic arts..... | 301 |
| Table 7.—Value of property of colleges of agriculture and the mechanic arts..... | 303 |
| Table 8.—Value of additions during the year to equipment of colleges of agriculture and the mechanic arts..... | 306 |
| Table 9.—Income of colleges of agriculture and the mechanic arts..... | 308 |
| Table 10.—Disbursement of funds received under acts of Congress approved August 30, 1890, and Mar. 4, 1907, by colleges of agriculture and the mechanic arts for the year ending June 30, 1913.... | 311 |

CHAPTER VI.—PROFESSIONAL SCHOOLS.

| | |
|----------------------------------------|-----|
| General summaries of statistics..... | 315 |
| Statistics of schools of theology..... | 323 |
| Law..... | 332 |
| Medicine..... | 337 |
| Dentistry..... | 342 |
| Pharmacy..... | 344 |
| Veterinary medicine..... | 347 |

CHAPTER VII.—PUBLIC AND PRIVATE NORMAL SCHOOLS.

| | Page. |
|--------------------------------------------------------------------|-------|
| Changes in normal school list..... | 349 |
| Statistical summaries (Tables 1-13)..... | 351 |
| Instructors and students in public normal schools (Table 14)..... | 364 |
| Property and income of public normal schools (Table 15)..... | 370 |
| Instructors and students in private normal schools (Table 16)..... | 377 |
| Property and income of private normal schools (Table 17)..... | 379 |

CHAPTER VIII.—SUMMER SCHOOLS IN 1913.

| | |
|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----|
| General statement..... | 383 |
| Table 1.—Statistical summary of reports from summer schools of 1913: Classification, credits, instructors, students, estimated cost..... | 384 |
| Courses offered in summer schools..... | 386 |
| Table 2.—Summer schools reporting sessions held in 1913..... | 414 |

CHAPTER IX.—EDUCATIONAL WORK OF THE YOUNG MEN'S CHRISTIAN ASSOCIATIONS.

| | |
|------------------------------------------------------------|-----|
| Growth of the work..... | 437 |
| Statistical summary of association work (Tables 1-22)..... | 437 |

CHAPTER X.—PUBLIC AND PRIVATE HIGH SCHOOLS.

| | |
|-----------------------------------------------------------------|-----|
| General survey..... | 455 |
| Statistical summaries of public high schools (Tables 1-14)..... | 458 |
| Private high schools and academies (Tables 15-26)..... | 472 |
| Public and private high schools combined (Tables 27-35)..... | 486 |

CHAPTER XI.—MANUAL AND INDUSTRIAL TRAINING.

| | |
|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----|
| General summary..... | 495 |
| Students in public high schools in manual or technical training, agricultural, and domestic economy courses, 1912-13 (Table 1)..... | 498 |
| Summaries of public manual training high schools (Tables 2 and 3)..... | 517 |
| Summaries of schools of agriculture (Tables 4 and 5)..... | 519 |
| Manual and industrial training schools (Tables 6 and 7)..... | 522 |
| Industrial schools for Indian children (Table 8)..... | 526 |
| Manual and industrial training schools and schools of agriculture (Tables 9-13)..... | 527 |
| Public manual training high schools (Tables 14 and 15)..... | 532 |
| Schools of agriculture (Tables 16 and 17)..... | 537 |
| Manual and industrial training schools—Instructors and students, 1912-13 (Table 18)..... | 546 |
| Manual and industrial training schools—Property and expenditures, 1912-13 (Table 19)..... | 554 |
| Industrial schools for Indian children—Instructors and students, 1912-13 (Table 20)..... | 561 |
| Industrial schools for Indian children—Property and expenditures, 1912-13 (Table 21)..... | 564 |

CHAPTER XII.—COMMERCIAL AND BUSINESS SCHOOLS.

| | |
|---------------------------------------------------------------------|-----|
| General summaries..... | 567 |
| Commercial and business schools reporting in 1912-13 (Table 9)..... | 578 |

CHAPTER XIII.—STATISTICS OF SCHOOLS FOR NEGROES.

| | |
|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----|
| General summary..... | 607 |
| Table 1.—Teachers and students in public high schools for the negro race, 1912-13..... | 608 |
| Table 2.—Teachers and students in secondary and higher schools for the negro race (not including public high schools), 1912-13..... | 609 |
| Table 3.—Financial summary of the secondary and higher negro schools (not including public high schools), 1912-13..... | 610 |
| Table 4.—Secondary and higher schools for the negro race (excluding public high schools)—Teachers, students, courses of study, etc., 1912-13..... | 611 |

CHAPTER XIV.—STATE INDUSTRIAL SCHOOLS.

| | |
|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----|
| General statement..... | 623 |
| Table 1.—Inmates enrolled in State industrial schools, 1912-13..... | 624 |
| Table 2.—Parentage of the inmates of State industrial schools, 1912-13..... | 625 |
| Table 3.—Items relating to enrollment in State industrial schools, 1912-13..... | 626 |
| Table 4.—Inmates able to read or write..... | 627 |
| Table 5.—Education of inmates in State industrial schools, 1912-13..... | 628 |
| Table 6.—Income of State industrial schools, 1912-13..... | 629 |
| Table 7.—Property and expenditures of State industrial schools, 1912-13..... | 630 |
| Table 8.—Statistics of State industrial schools—Teachers, assistants, property, receipts, and expenditures, 1912-13..... | 632 |
| Table 9.—Statistics of State industrial schools—Inmates, 1912-13..... | 638 |

CHAPTER XV.—SCHOOLS FOR THE BLIND AND DEAF.

| | Page. |
|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------|
| Salient features..... | 645 |
| Tables 1-5.—Summaries of public schools for the blind..... | 646 |
| Table 6.—Statistics of public schools for the blind..... | 651 |
| Tables 7-11.—Summaries of State schools for the deaf..... | 655 |
| Table 12.—Summary of statistics of public day schools and private schools for the deaf..... | 660 |
| Table 13.—Statistics of State schools for the deaf..... | 661 |
| Table 14.—Statistics of public day schools for the deaf..... | 666 |
| Table 15.—Statistics of private schools for the deaf..... | 668 |

CHAPTER XVI.—SCHOOLS FOR THE FEEBLE-MINDED.

| | |
|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----|
| Tables 1 and 2.—Summaries of State and private schools for the feeble-minded..... | 671 |
| Table 3.—Summary of public day schools and classes for backward and subnormal children..... | 673 |
| Tables 4 and 5.—Summaries of State and private schools for the feeble-minded..... | 674 |
| Table 6.—Statistics of State institutions for the feeble-minded..... | 676 |
| Table 7.—Statistics of public day schools and classes for backward and subnormal children..... | 679 |
| Table 8.—Statistics of private institutions for the feeble-minded..... | 682 |
| Table 9.—Special institutions for backward and nervous children..... | 684 |

CHAPTER XVII.—ELEMENTARY EDUCATION IN FOREIGN COUNTRIES.

| | |
|--------------------------------------------------------------|-----|
| Salient particulars presented..... | 687 |
| Statistics of elementary education in foreign countries..... | 689 |
| INDEX..... | 696 |

INTRODUCTORY SURVEY.

By ALEX SUMMERS,
Statistician, Bureau of Education.

Beginning with Chapter III, about 600 pages of this volume are devoted to the educational statistics of 1913, collected by the Bureau of Education by direct correspondence with city school systems, universities, and colleges, and other institutions of higher education, public and private high schools, and other schools above the grade of elementary.

The statistics of State common-school systems for 1912 are tabulated in Chapter I from reports furnished by the State superintendents. The difficulty of securing prompt returns from minor school officers made it impossible to secure consolidated public school reports from most of the States for 1913 in time for publication in this volume.

The comparative summaries presented in these introductory pages belong to 1912 and former years.

The school and college enrollment for 1912 aggregated 21,102,113, as shown in the last line of Table 1. This number includes 823,673 in miscellaneous schools. In the tables which follow, this number is not considered, the summaries being based upon the total 20,278,440, as given in the first part of Table 1.

TABLE 1.—School and college enrollment in 1912.

| Grades. | Number of pupils. | | |
|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------|-----------|------------|
| | Public. | Private. | Total. |
| Elementary (kindergarten, primary, and grammar)..... | 17,077,577 | 1,505,637 | 18,583,214 |
| Secondary (high schools and academies)..... | 1,105,360 | 141,467 | 1,246,827 |
| Secondary (preparatory departments of higher institutions)..... | 21,431 | 70,789 | 92,220 |
| Universities and colleges..... | 76,448 | 123,702 | 200,150 |
| Professional schools..... | 11,967 | 54,078 | 66,045 |
| Normal schools..... | 83,474 | 6,510 | 89,984 |
| Total for the above..... | 18,376,257 | 1,902,183 | 20,278,440 |
| City evening schools..... | 419,981 | | 419,981 |
| Business schools..... | | 137,790 | 137,790 |
| Reform schools..... | 51,967 | | 51,967 |
| Schools for the deaf..... | 13,172 | 518 | 13,690 |
| Schools for the blind..... | 4,902 | | 4,902 |
| Schools for the feeble-minded..... | 7,409 | 476 | 7,885 |
| Government Indian schools..... | 46,131 | | 46,131 |
| Schools in Alaska supported by the Government..... | 4,018 | | 4,018 |
| Schools in Alaska supported by incorporated municipalities (estimated)..... | 5,000 | | 5,000 |
| Orphan asylums and other benevolent institutions (estimated)..... | | 20,000 | 20,000 |
| Private kindergartens..... | | 52,219 | 52,219 |
| Miscellaneous (art, music, etc.) (estimated)..... | | 60,000 | 60,000 |
| Total for special schools..... | 532,670 | 271,003 | 823,673 |
| Total for all schools in the United States..... | 18,928,927 | 2,173,186 | 21,102,113 |

TABLE 2.—*Pupils and students of all grades in both public and private schools and colleges, 1912—PART I.*

| States. | Pupils receiving elementary instruction (primary and grammar grades). | | Pupils receiving secondary instruction (high-school grades). | | Students receiving higher instruction (see columns 8 to 16, next page). | |
|------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------------------------------|------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------|
| | Public. | Private (largely estimated). | Public. | Private (in preparatory schools, academies, seminaries, etc.). | Public. | Private. |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 |
| United States..... | 17,077,577 | 1,505,637 | 1,126,791 | 212,256 | 171,889 | 184,200 |
| North Atlantic Division..... | 3,992,627 | 667,081 | 346,821 | 68,406 | 28,126 | 74,650 |
| North Central Division..... | 5,500,500 | 547,138 | 465,146 | 57,361 | 82,411 | 59,583 |
| South Atlantic Division..... | 2,525,993 | 94,328 | 80,472 | 32,945 | 15,600 | 23,199 |
| South Central Division..... | 3,838,433 | 126,732 | 117,118 | 36,983 | 24,239 | 17,309 |
| Western Division..... | 1,220,019 | 70,358 | 117,234 | 16,561 | 21,513 | 9,549 |
| North Atlantic Division: | | | | | | |
| Maine..... | 128,210 | 13,088 | 11,825 | 3,239 | 1,719 | 1,410 |
| New Hampshire..... | 56,565 | 13,624 | 6,621 | 2,938 | 419 | 1,300 |
| Vermont..... | 59,382 | 6,701 | 5,136 | 1,459 | 686 | 514 |
| Massachusetts..... | 481,202 | 93,781 | 65,712 | 9,698 | 3,218 | 17,195 |
| Rhode Island..... | 74,644 | 18,531 | 7,155 | 1,268 | 587 | 1,034 |
| Connecticut..... | 182,911 | 44,719 | 14,959 | 4,111 | 996 | 4,102 |
| New York..... | 1,335,955 | 257,300 | 127,324 | 22,925 | 8,528 | 27,622 |
| New Jersey..... | 429,664 | 55,592 | 29,754 | 5,392 | 1,696 | 3,263 |
| Pennsylvania..... | 1,244,094 | 163,745 | 78,335 | 17,376 | 10,277 | 18,210 |
| North Central Division: | | | | | | |
| Ohio..... | 775,345 | 97,881 | 77,870 | 7,562 | 7,491 | 10,492 |
| Indiana..... | 482,751 | 23,131 | 50,070 | 4,468 | 6,766 | 7,308 |
| Illinois..... | 915,802 | 137,175 | 71,989 | 12,567 | 9,471 | 17,925 |
| Michigan..... | 510,691 | 65,020 | 44,716 | 4,100 | 11,287 | 2,387 |
| Wisconsin..... | 402,062 | 66,334 | 36,426 | 3,907 | 9,699 | 2,965 |
| Minnesota..... | 413,912 | 17,082 | 33,472 | 5,130 | 7,314 | 2,302 |
| Iowa..... | 464,782 | 28,179 | 42,327 | 6,254 | 5,529 | 4,589 |
| Missouri..... | 650,347 | 36,874 | 38,164 | 6,288 | 9,432 | 6,278 |
| North Dakota..... | 133,053 | 639 | 6,929 | 707 | 1,711 | 232 |
| South Dakota..... | 125,320 | 1,538 | 7,696 | 850 | 1,573 | 535 |
| Nebraska..... | 262,687 | 8,593 | 22,870 | 2,980 | 5,863 | 2,015 |
| Kansas..... | 363,768 | 14,692 | 32,617 | 3,048 | 6,275 | 2,555 |
| South Atlantic Division: | | | | | | |
| Delaware..... | 33,974 | 3,593 | 1,928 | 307 | 168 | 11 |
| Maryland..... | 219,026 | 17,304 | 9,757 | 3,844 | 1,379 | 4,553 |
| District of Columbia..... | 51,319 | 3,615 | 6,846 | 1,663 | 1,401 | 3,821 |
| Virginia..... | 395,182 | 22,368 | 15,723 | 6,573 | 2,543 | 3,655 |
| West Virginia..... | 278,155 | 3,910 | 8,028 | 1,711 | 2,450 | 619 |
| North Carolina..... | 512,794 | 21,085 | 12,986 | 7,332 | 2,434 | 3,415 |
| South Carolina..... | 324,070 | 9,234 | 7,720 | 3,939 | 2,315 | 2,978 |
| Georgia..... | 557,904 | 5,682 | 13,715 | 5,944 | 2,491 | 3,649 |
| Florida..... | 153,574 | 7,537 | 3,769 | 1,632 | 419 | 498 |
| South Central Division: | | | | | | |
| Kentucky..... | 501,745 | 22,529 | 11,697 | 6,022 | 3,613 | 2,647 |
| Tennessee..... | 527,362 | 24,255 | 12,872 | 9,373 | 1,050 | 5,137 |
| Alabama..... | 417,866 | 13,410 | 12,033 | 3,207 | 3,382 | 1,148 |
| Mississippi..... | 483,771 | 5,733 | 9,718 | 2,991 | 1,848 | 1,187 |
| Louisiana..... | 280,501 | 30,030 | 7,573 | 3,775 | 2,557 | 1,768 |
| Texas..... | 790,945 | 14,209 | 39,782 | 8,812 | 6,608 | 4,598 |
| Arkansas..... | 400,763 | 8,419 | 9,112 | 1,717 | 1,099 | 651 |
| Oklahoma..... | 435,480 | 8,147 | 14,331 | 1,086 | 4,082 | 173 |
| Western Division: | | | | | | |
| Montana..... | 65,601 | 6,318 | 4,615 | 473 | 670 | ..... |
| Wyoming..... | 25,047 | 217 | 1,507 | 113 | 156 | ..... |
| Colorado..... | 162,825 | 5,687 | 15,016 | 1,042 | 2,694 | 1,619 |
| New Mexico..... | 59,310 | 4,366 | 2,135 | 234 | 290 | ..... |
| Arizona..... | 31,785 | 4,237 | 1,662 | 263 | 567 | ..... |
| Utah..... | 87,535 | 3,180 | 5,013 | 3,820 | 1,275 | ..... |
| Nevada..... | 10,195 | 524 | 991 | ..... | 279 | ..... |
| Idaho..... | 80,234 | 1,538 | 4,938 | 1,032 | 861 | 31 |
| Washington..... | 302,366 | 7,964 | 22,468 | 1,739 | 4,616 | 582 |
| Oregon..... | 128,560 | 7,135 | 11,158 | 2,046 | 2,227 | 855 |
| California..... | 366,561 | 29,192 | 47,731 | 5,799 | 7,878 | 6,462 |

TABLE 2.—*Pupils and students of all grades in both public and private schools and colleges, 1912*—PART II.

| States. | Students receiving higher instruction. | | | | | | | | |
|----------------------------|----------------------------------------|----------|---------|--------------------------------------------|----------|--------|--------------------|----------|--------|
| | In universities and colleges. | | | In schools of medicine, law, and theology. | | | In normal schools. | | |
| | Public. | Private. | Total. | Public. | Private. | Total. | Public. | Private. | Total. |
| 1 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 |
| United States..... | 76,448 | 123,702 | 200,150 | 11,967 | 54,078 | 66,045 | 83,474 | 6,510 | 89,984 |
| North Atlantic Division.. | 6,820 | 53,829 | 60,649 | 423 | 19,975 | 20,398 | 20,883 | 846 | 21,729 |
| North Central Division... | 38,676 | 38,346 | 77,022 | 6,700 | 17,849 | 24,549 | 37,035 | 3,388 | 40,423 |
| South Atlantic Division... | 7,586 | 13,726 | 21,312 | 1,556 | 8,592 | 10,148 | 6,458 | 881 | 7,339 |
| South Central Division.... | 9,058 | 10,557 | 19,615 | 1,934 | 5,385 | 7,319 | 13,247 | 1,367 | 14,614 |
| Western Division..... | 14,308 | 7,244 | 21,552 | 1,354 | 2,277 | 3,631 | 5,851 | 28 | 5,879 |
| North Atlantic Division: | | | | | | | | | |
| Maine..... | 543 | 1,283 | 1,826 | 134 | 127 | 261 | 1,042 | ..... | 1,042 |
| New Hampshire..... | 231 | 1,264 | 1,495 | ..... | 36 | 36 | 188 | ..... | 188 |
| Vermont..... | 386 | 514 | 900 | 179 | ..... | 179 | 121 | ..... | 121 |
| Massachusetts..... | 494 | 13,333 | 13,827 | ..... | 3,596 | 3,596 | 2,724 | 266 | 2,990 |
| Rhode Island..... | 185 | 944 | 1,129 | ..... | 90 | 90 | 402 | ..... | 402 |
| Connecticut..... | 146 | 3,388 | 3,534 | ..... | 690 | 690 | 850 | 24 | 874 |
| New York..... | 3,315 | 18,691 | 22,006 | 110 | 8,851 | 8,961 | 5,103 | 80 | 5,183 |
| New Jersey..... | ..... | 2,423 | 2,423 | ..... | 840 | 840 | 1,696 | ..... | 1,696 |
| Pennsylvania..... | 1,520 | 11,989 | 13,509 | ..... | 5,745 | 5,745 | 8,757 | 476 | 9,233 |
| North Central Division: | | | | | | | | | |
| Ohio..... | 5,366 | 7,611 | 12,977 | 862 | 2,635 | 3,497 | 1,263 | 246 | 1,509 |
| Indiana..... | 3,434 | 4,380 | 7,814 | 317 | 1,215 | 1,532 | 3,015 | 1,713 | 4,728 |
| Illinois..... | 3,821 | 10,537 | 14,358 | 1,004 | 7,029 | 8,033 | 4,646 | 359 | 5,005 |
| Michigan..... | 4,977 | 1,518 | 6,495 | 1,471 | 761 | 2,232 | 4,839 | 108 | 4,947 |
| Wisconsin..... | 3,875 | 1,798 | 5,673 | 282 | 1,114 | 1,396 | 5,542 | 53 | 5,595 |
| Minnesota..... | 2,904 | 1,558 | 4,462 | 828 | 673 | 1,501 | 3,582 | 71 | 3,653 |
| Iowa..... | 4,904 | 3,803 | 8,707 | 625 | 316 | 941 | ..... | 470 | 470 |
| Missouri..... | 2,515 | 3,151 | 5,666 | 193 | 3,091 | 3,284 | 6,724 | 36 | 6,760 |
| North Dakota..... | 612 | 232 | 844 | 205 | ..... | 205 | 894 | ..... | 894 |
| South Dakota..... | 476 | 337 | 813 | 124 | ..... | 124 | 973 | 198 | 1,171 |
| Nebraska..... | 2,697 | 1,110 | 3,807 | 304 | 771 | 1,075 | 2,862 | 134 | 2,996 |
| Kansas..... | 3,095 | 2,311 | 5,406 | 485 | 244 | 729 | 2,695 | ..... | 2,695 |
| South Atlantic Division: | | | | | | | | | |
| Delaware..... | 168 | ..... | 168 | ..... | 11 | 11 | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Maryland..... | 897 | 1,644 | 2,541 | ..... | 2,909 | 2,909 | 482 | ..... | 482 |
| District of Columbia..... | 439 | 1,552 | 1,991 | 629 | 2,269 | 2,898 | 333 | ..... | 333 |
| Virginia..... | 1,370 | 2,587 | 3,957 | 299 | 1,029 | 1,328 | 874 | 39 | 913 |
| West Virginia..... | 538 | 479 | 1,017 | 82 | ..... | 82 | 1,830 | 140 | 1,970 |
| North Carolina..... | 1,133 | 2,788 | 3,921 | 213 | 515 | 728 | 1,088 | 112 | 1,200 |
| South Carolina..... | 1,404 | 2,330 | 3,734 | 74 | 294 | 368 | 837 | 354 | 1,191 |
| Georgia..... | 1,271 | 2,116 | 3,387 | 206 | 1,519 | 1,725 | 1,014 | 14 | 1,028 |
| Florida..... | 366 | 230 | 596 | 53 | 46 | 99 | ..... | 222 | 222 |
| South Central Division: | | | | | | | | | |
| Kentucky..... | 833 | 1,343 | 2,176 | 123 | 1,039 | 1,162 | 2,657 | 265 | 2,922 |
| Tennessee..... | 511 | 2,691 | 3,202 | 265 | 2,406 | 2,671 | 274 | 40 | 314 |
| Alabama..... | 1,124 | 795 | 1,919 | 361 | 353 | 714 | 1,897 | ..... | 1,897 |
| Mississippi..... | 1,626 | 1,090 | 2,716 | 147 | 53 | 200 | 75 | 44 | 119 |
| Louisiana..... | 600 | 1,098 | 1,698 | 79 | 670 | 749 | 1,878 | ..... | 1,878 |
| Texas..... | 2,598 | 2,763 | 5,361 | 519 | 817 | 1,336 | 3,491 | 1,018 | 4,509 |
| Arkansas..... | 712 | 604 | 1,316 | 214 | 47 | 261 | 173 | ..... | 173 |
| Oklahoma..... | 1,054 | 173 | 1,227 | 226 | ..... | 226 | 2,802 | ..... | 2,802 |
| Western Division: | | | | | | | | | |
| Montana..... | 452 | ..... | 452 | 18 | ..... | 18 | 200 | ..... | 200 |
| Wyoming..... | 156 | ..... | 156 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Colorado..... | 2,335 | 1,361 | 3,696 | 247 | 258 | 505 | 112 | ..... | 112 |
| New Mexico..... | 229 | ..... | 229 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 61 | ..... | 61 |
| Arizona..... | 200 | ..... | 200 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 367 | ..... | 367 |
| Utah..... | 1,229 | ..... | 1,229 | 46 | ..... | 46 | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Nevada..... | 279 | ..... | 279 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Idaho..... | 434 | 31 | 465 | 34 | ..... | 34 | 393 | ..... | 393 |
| Washington..... | 2,684 | 582 | 3,266 | 348 | ..... | 348 | 1,584 | ..... | 1,584 |
| Oregon..... | 1,629 | 349 | 1,969 | 314 | 596 | 820 | 293 | ..... | 293 |
| California..... | 4,690 | 4,921 | 9,611 | 347 | 1,513 | 1,860 | 2,841 | 28 | 2,869 |

TABLE 2.—*Pupils and students of all grades in both public and private schools and colleges, 1912*—PART III.

| States. | Summary of pupils, by grade. | | | Summary according to control. | | Grand total. |
|------------------------------|------------------------------|------------|---------|-------------------------------|-----------|--------------|
| | Elementary. | Secondary. | Higher. | Public. | Private. | |
| 1 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 |
| United States..... | 18,583,214 | 1,339,047 | 356,179 | 18,376,257 | 1,902,183 | 20,278,440 |
| North Atlantic Division..... | 4,659,708 | 415,227 | 102,776 | 4,367,574 | 810,137 | 5,177,711 |
| North Central Division..... | 6,047,638 | 522,507 | 141,994 | 6,048,057 | 664,082 | 6,712,139 |
| South Atlantic Division..... | 2,620,326 | 113,417 | 38,799 | 2,622,070 | 150,472 | 2,772,542 |
| South Central Division..... | 3,965,165 | 154,101 | 41,548 | 3,979,790 | 181,024 | 4,160,814 |
| Western Division..... | 1,290,377 | 133,795 | 31,062 | 1,358,766 | 96,468 | 1,455,234 |
| North Atlantic Division: | | | | | | |
| Maine..... | 141,298 | 15,064 | 3,129 | 141,754 | 17,737 | 159,491 |
| New Hampshire..... | 70,189 | 9,559 | 1,719 | 63,605 | 17,862 | 81,467 |
| Vermont..... | 66,083 | 6,595 | 1,200 | 65,204 | 8,674 | 73,878 |
| Massachusetts..... | 574,983 | 75,410 | 20,413 | 550,132 | 120,674 | 670,806 |
| Rhode Island..... | 93,175 | 8,423 | 1,621 | 82,386 | 20,833 | 103,219 |
| Connecticut..... | 227,630 | 19,070 | 5,098 | 198,866 | 52,932 | 251,798 |
| New York..... | 1,593,255 | 150,249 | 36,150 | 1,471,807 | 307,847 | 1,779,654 |
| New Jersey..... | 485,256 | 35,146 | 4,959 | 461,114 | 64,247 | 525,361 |
| Pennsylvania..... | 1,407,839 | 95,711 | 28,487 | 1,332,706 | 199,331 | 1,532,037 |
| North Central Division: | | | | | | |
| Ohio..... | 873,226 | 85,432 | 17,983 | 860,706 | 115,935 | 976,641 |
| Indiana..... | 505,882 | 54,538 | 14,074 | 539,587 | 34,907 | 574,494 |
| Illinois..... | 1,102,977 | 84,556 | 27,396 | 997,262 | 217,667 | 1,214,929 |
| Michigan..... | 575,711 | 48,816 | 13,674 | 566,694 | 71,507 | 638,201 |
| Wisconsin..... | 468,396 | 39,733 | 12,664 | 448,187 | 72,606 | 520,793 |
| Minnesota..... | 430,994 | 38,602 | 9,616 | 454,698 | 24,514 | 479,212 |
| Iowa..... | 492,961 | 48,581 | 10,118 | 512,638 | 39,022 | 551,660 |
| Missouri..... | 687,221 | 44,452 | 15,710 | 697,943 | 49,440 | 747,383 |
| North Dakota..... | 133,692 | 7,636 | 1,943 | 141,693 | 1,578 | 143,271 |
| South Dakota..... | 126,588 | 8,646 | 2,108 | 134,589 | 3,023 | 137,612 |
| Nebraska..... | 271,260 | 25,850 | 7,878 | 291,400 | 13,588 | 304,988 |
| Kansas..... | 378,460 | 35,665 | 8,830 | 402,660 | 20,295 | 422,955 |
| South Atlantic Division: | | | | | | |
| Delaware..... | 37,567 | 2,235 | 179 | 36,070 | 3,911 | 39,981 |
| Maryland..... | 236,330 | 13,601 | 5,932 | 230,162 | 25,701 | 255,863 |
| District of Columbia..... | 54,934 | 8,509 | 5,222 | 59,566 | 9,099 | 68,665 |
| Virginia..... | 417,550 | 22,296 | 6,198 | 413,448 | 32,596 | 446,044 |
| West Virginia..... | 282,065 | 9,739 | 3,069 | 288,633 | 6,240 | 294,873 |
| North Carolina..... | 533,879 | 20,318 | 5,849 | 528,214 | 31,832 | 560,046 |
| South Carolina..... | 333,304 | 11,659 | 5,293 | 334,105 | 16,151 | 350,256 |
| Georgia..... | 563,586 | 19,659 | 6,140 | 574,110 | 15,275 | 589,385 |
| Florida..... | 161,111 | 5,401 | 917 | 157,762 | 9,667 | 167,429 |
| South Central Division: | | | | | | |
| Kentucky..... | 524,274 | 17,719 | 6,260 | 517,055 | 31,198 | 548,253 |
| Tennessee..... | 551,617 | 22,245 | 6,187 | 541,284 | 38,765 | 580,049 |
| Alabama..... | 431,276 | 15,240 | 4,530 | 433,281 | 17,765 | 451,046 |
| Mississippi..... | 489,504 | 12,709 | 3,035 | 495,337 | 9,911 | 505,248 |
| Louisiana..... | 310,531 | 11,348 | 4,325 | 290,631 | 35,573 | 326,204 |
| Texas..... | 805,154 | 48,594 | 11,206 | 837,335 | 27,619 | 864,954 |
| Arkansas..... | 409,182 | 10,829 | 1,750 | 410,974 | 10,787 | 421,761 |
| Oklahoma..... | 443,627 | 15,417 | 4,255 | 453,893 | 9,406 | 463,299 |
| Western Division: | | | | | | |
| Montana..... | 71,919 | 5,088 | 670 | 70,886 | 6,791 | 77,677 |
| Wyoming..... | 25,264 | 1,620 | 156 | 26,710 | 330 | 27,040 |
| Colorado..... | 168,512 | 16,058 | 4,313 | 180,535 | 8,348 | 188,883 |
| New Mexico..... | 63,676 | 2,369 | 290 | 61,735 | 4,600 | 66,335 |
| Arizona..... | 36,022 | 1,925 | 567 | 34,014 | 4,500 | 38,514 |
| Utah..... | 90,715 | 8,833 | 1,275 | 93,823 | 7,000 | 100,823 |
| Nevada..... | 10,719 | 991 | 279 | 11,465 | 524 | 11,989 |
| Idaho..... | 81,772 | 5,970 | 892 | 86,033 | 2,601 | 88,634 |
| Washington..... | 210,330 | 24,207 | 5,198 | 229,450 | 10,285 | 239,735 |
| Oregon..... | 135,695 | 13,204 | 3,082 | 141,945 | 10,036 | 151,981 |
| California..... | 395,753 | 53,530 | 14,340 | 422,170 | 41,453 | 463,623 |

TABLE 2.—*Pupils and students of all grades in both public and private schools and colleges, 1912—PART IV.*

| States. | Percent of the whole number of pupils in each grade. | | | Per cent in each grade receiving public instruction. | | | Per cent of the total population enrolled in each grade. | | | |
|------------------------------|------------------------------------------------------|------------|---------|------------------------------------------------------|------------|---------|----------------------------------------------------------|------------|---------|--------|
| | Elementary. | Secondary. | Higher. | Elementary. | Secondary. | Higher. | Elementary. | Secondary. | Higher. | Total. |
| 1 | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26 | 27 | 28 | 29 | 30 | 31 | 32 |
| United States..... | 91.64 | 6.60 | 1.76 | 92.19 | 84.15 | 48.26 | 19.45 | 1.40 | 0.37 | 21.22 |
| North Atlantic Division..... | 90.00 | 8.02 | 1.98 | 85.68 | 83.53 | 27.37 | 17.29 | 1.54 | .38 | 19.21 |
| North Central Division..... | 90.10 | 7.78 | 2.12 | 90.95 | 89.02 | 58.04 | 19.71 | 1.71 | .46 | 21.88 |
| South Atlantic Division..... | 91.51 | 4.09 | 1.40 | 96.40 | 70.95 | 40.21 | 20.82 | .90 | .31 | 22.03 |
| South Central Division..... | 95.30 | 3.70 | 1.00 | 96.80 | 76.01 | 58.34 | 22.17 | .86 | .23 | 23.26 |
| Western Division..... | 88.67 | 9.19 | 2.14 | 94.55 | 87.62 | 66.03 | 17.35 | 1.80 | .42 | 19.57 |
| North Atlantic Division: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Maine..... | 88.59 | 9.45 | 1.96 | 90.74 | 78.50 | 54.94 | 18.76 | 2.00 | .42 | 21.18 |
| New Hampshire..... | 86.16 | 11.73 | 2.11 | 80.59 | 69.26 | 24.37 | 16.14 | 2.20 | .40 | 18.74 |
| Vermont..... | 89.45 | 8.93 | 1.62 | 89.86 | 78.01 | 57.17 | 18.42 | 1.84 | .33 | 20.59 |
| Massachusetts..... | 85.72 | 11.24 | 3.04 | 83.69 | 87.14 | 15.76 | 16.47 | 2.16 | .58 | 19.21 |
| Rhode Island..... | 90.27 | 8.16 | 1.57 | 80.11 | 84.95 | 36.21 | 16.40 | 1.48 | .43 | 21.68 |
| Connecticut..... | 90.40 | 7.57 | 2.03 | 80.35 | 78.44 | 19.54 | 19.61 | 1.64 | .38 | 18.68 |
| New York..... | 89.53 | 8.44 | 2.03 | 83.85 | 84.74 | 23.59 | 16.72 | 1.58 | .31 | 19.58 |
| New Jersey..... | 92.37 | 6.69 | .94 | 88.54 | 84.66 | 34.20 | 18.08 | 1.31 | .19 | 19.58 |
| Pennsylvania..... | 91.89 | 6.25 | 1.86 | 88.37 | 81.85 | 36.08 | 17.66 | 1.20 | .36 | 19.22 |
| North Central Division: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Ohio..... | 89.41 | 8.75 | 1.84 | 88.79 | 91.15 | 41.66 | 17.81 | 1.74 | .37 | 19.92 |
| Indiana..... | 88.06 | 9.49 | 2.45 | 95.43 | 91.81 | 48.07 | 18.45 | 1.99 | .51 | 20.95 |
| Illinois..... | 90.79 | 6.95 | 2.26 | 83.02 | 85.14 | 34.57 | 18.95 | 1.45 | .47 | 20.87 |
| Michigan..... | 90.21 | 7.65 | 2.14 | 88.71 | 91.60 | 82.54 | 19.87 | 1.69 | .47 | 22.03 |
| Wisconsin..... | 89.94 | 7.03 | 2.43 | 85.84 | 91.68 | 76.59 | 19.57 | 1.66 | .53 | 21.76 |
| Minnesota..... | 89.94 | 8.05 | 2.01 | 96.04 | 86.71 | 76.06 | 20.06 | 1.80 | .45 | 22.31 |
| Iowa..... | 89.36 | 8.81 | 1.83 | 94.28 | 87.13 | 54.65 | 22.17 | 2.19 | .45 | 24.81 |
| Missouri..... | 91.95 | 5.95 | 2.10 | 94.63 | 85.85 | 60.04 | 20.61 | 1.33 | .47 | 22.41 |
| North Dakota..... | 93.31 | 5.33 | 1.36 | 99.52 | 90.74 | 88.06 | 21.06 | 1.20 | .31 | 22.57 |
| South Dakota..... | 92.19 | 6.28 | 1.53 | 98.79 | 89.01 | 74.62 | 20.31 | 1.38 | .34 | 22.03 |
| Nebraska..... | 88.94 | 8.48 | 2.58 | 96.83 | 88.47 | 74.42 | 22.23 | 2.12 | .64 | 24.99 |
| Kansas..... | 89.48 | 8.43 | 2.09 | 96.12 | 91.45 | 71.06 | 21.75 | 2.05 | .50 | 24.30 |
| South Atlantic Division: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Delaware..... | 93.96 | 5.59 | .45 | 90.44 | 86.26 | 93.85 | 18.21 | 1.08 | .09 | 19.38 |
| Maryland..... | 92.37 | 5.31 | 2.32 | 92.68 | 71.74 | 23.25 | 17.91 | 1.03 | .45 | 19.39 |
| District of Columbia..... | 80.00 | 12.39 | 7.61 | 93.42 | 80.46 | 26.83 | 16.03 | 2.48 | 1.52 | 20.03 |
| Virginia..... | 93.61 | 5.00 | 1.39 | 94.64 | 70.52 | 41.03 | 19.81 | 1.05 | .29 | 21.15 |
| West Virginia..... | 95.66 | 3.30 | 1.04 | 98.61 | 82.43 | 79.83 | 22.04 | .76 | .24 | 23.04 |
| North Carolina..... | 95.33 | 3.63 | 1.04 | 96.05 | 63.91 | 41.61 | 23.45 | .89 | .26 | 24.60 |
| South Carolina..... | 95.16 | 3.33 | 1.51 | 97.22 | 66.21 | 43.74 | 21.44 | .75 | .34 | 22.53 |
| Georgia..... | 95.62 | 3.34 | 1.04 | 98.99 | 69.76 | 40.57 | 20.89 | .73 | .23 | 21.85 |
| Florida..... | 96.23 | 3.22 | .55 | 95.32 | 69.78 | 45.69 | 20.07 | .67 | .12 | 20.86 |
| South Central Division: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Kentucky..... | 95.63 | 3.23 | 1.14 | 95.70 | 66.01 | 57.73 | 22.58 | .76 | .27 | 23.61 |
| Tennessee..... | 95.10 | 3.83 | 1.07 | 95.60 | 57.86 | 16.97 | 24.83 | 1.00 | .28 | 26.11 |
| Alabama..... | 95.62 | 3.38 | 1.00 | 96.89 | 78.96 | 74.65 | 19.54 | .69 | .20 | 20.43 |
| Mississippi..... | 96.88 | 2.52 | .60 | 98.83 | 76.47 | 60.89 | 26.43 | .69 | .16 | 27.28 |
| Louisiana..... | 95.19 | 3.48 | 1.33 | 90.33 | 66.73 | 59.12 | 18.08 | .66 | .25 | 18.99 |
| Texas..... | 93.09 | 5.62 | 1.29 | 98.24 | 81.87 | 58.97 | 19.71 | 1.19 | .27 | 21.17 |
| Arkansas..... | 97.02 | 2.57 | .41 | 97.94 | 84.14 | 62.80 | 25.05 | .66 | .11 | 25.82 |
| Oklahoma..... | 95.75 | 3.33 | .92 | 98.16 | 92.96 | 95.93 | 23.97 | .83 | .23 | 25.03 |
| Western Division: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Montana..... | 92.59 | 6.55 | .86 | 91.22 | 90.70 | 100.00 | 17.73 | 1.25 | .16 | 19.14 |
| Wyoming..... | 93.43 | 5.99 | .58 | 99.14 | 93.02 | 100.00 | 16.00 | 1.02 | .10 | 17.12 |
| Colorado..... | 89.22 | 8.50 | 2.28 | 96.62 | 93.51 | 62.46 | 19.66 | 1.88 | .50 | 22.04 |
| New Mexico..... | 95.99 | 3.57 | .44 | 93.14 | 90.12 | 100.00 | 17.85 | .66 | .08 | 18.59 |
| Arizona..... | 93.53 | 5.00 | 1.47 | 88.24 | 86.34 | 100.00 | 16.19 | .86 | .25 | 17.30 |
| Utah..... | 89.97 | 8.76 | 1.27 | 96.49 | 56.75 | 100.00 | 22.97 | 2.24 | .32 | 25.53 |
| Nevada..... | 89.41 | 8.27 | 2.32 | 95.11 | 100.00 | 100.00 | 11.82 | 1.09 | .31 | 13.22 |
| Idaho..... | 92.26 | 6.73 | 1.01 | 98.12 | 82.71 | 96.52 | 22.57 | 1.65 | .25 | 24.47 |
| Washington..... | 87.73 | 10.10 | 2.17 | 81.62 | 92.82 | 88.80 | 16.41 | 1.89 | .40 | 18.70 |
| Oregon..... | 89.28 | 8.69 | 2.03 | 94.74 | 84.50 | 72.26 | 18.57 | 1.81 | .42 | 20.80 |
| California..... | 85.36 | 11.55 | 3.09 | 92.62 | 89.17 | 54.94 | 15.35 | 2.08 | .56 | 17.99 |

It is shown in the chapter on State school systems (Ch. I) that the average length of school term in 1912 was 158 days. In one State the schools were open for an average of 92 days and in another 194 days. In five States the term exceeded 180 days. In 26 States the average term fell below 160 days; and in 14 of these States it was below 140. For all the State school systems the average number of days' attendance for every child 5 to 18 years of age was 83.5, varying from 43 days in the State with the lowest average to 112 in the State having the highest.

TABLE 3.—Average number of years' (of 200 days) attendance at public schools for each individual as indicated by the school statistics for the years named.

| Divisions. | 1870 | 1875 | 1880 | 1885 | 1890 | 1895 | 1900 | 1905 | 1910 | 1912 |
|------------------------------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|
| The United States..... | 2.91 | 3.32 | 3.45 | 3.69 | 3.85 | 4.35 | 4.67 | 4.81 | 5.40 | 5.43 |
| North Atlantic Division..... | 4.43 | 4.74 | 4.84 | 5.02 | 4.99 | 5.51 | 5.91 | 6.17 | 6.38 | 6.44 |
| North Central Division..... | 3.71 | 3.91 | 4.19 | 4.37 | 4.67 | 5.27 | 5.57 | 5.58 | 6.28 | 6.35 |
| South Atlantic Division..... | 0.80 | 1.70 | 1.90 | 2.19 | 2.42 | 2.73 | 2.95 | 3.26 | 3.93 | 3.79 |
| South Central Division..... | 0.80 | 1.53 | 1.57 | 2.04 | 2.20 | 2.69 | 2.91 | 2.85 | 3.77 | 3.79 |
| Western Division..... | 2.77 | 3.48 | 3.57 | 3.79 | 3.98 | 5.04 | 4.99 | 5.85 | 6.29 | 6.51 |

Should the percentage of enrollment, average attendance, and length of school term computed for 1912 continue for 13 years (the period of school life 5 to 18), the average amount of schooling for each individual in this group would be 1,086 days, or 5.43 years. This is shown in the above table which compares the estimates for 1912 with former years.

If the work of the private schools be estimated in the same way and added to the above, it would bring the average number of days' schooling up to 1,184, 5.92 years of 200 days each, as shown in Table 4.

TABLE 4.—Average number of years' (of 200 days) schooling at any school received by each individual, as indicated by the statistics for the years named.

| Years. | In public schools only. | | In public and private schools. | |
|-----------|-------------------------|--------|--------------------------------|--------|
| | Days. | Years. | Days. | Years. |
| 1870..... | 582 | 2.91 | 672 | 3.36 |
| 1880..... | 690 | 3.45 | 792 | 3.96 |
| 1890..... | 770 | 3.85 | 892 | 4.46 |
| 1900..... | 934 | 4.67 | 1,046 | 5.23 |
| 1910..... | 1,079 | 5.40 | 1,173 | 5.87 |
| 1912..... | 1,086 | 5.43 | 1,184 | 5.92 |

The approximate number of children in school in each of half a dozen age groups was reported by the Census Office in 1910. Applying the same percentages to the enrollment reported to the Bureau of Education for 1912, a similar age distribution is obtained, as shown in Table 5.

TABLE 5.—*Estimated school enrollment by age groups in 1912.*

| Age groups. | Estimated population by age groups. | Enrolled in school. | | Not in school. | |
|---------------------|-------------------------------------|---------------------|-----------|----------------|-----------|
| | | Number. | Per cent. | Number. | Per cent. |
| Under 5 years..... | | 56,780 | | | |
| 5 years..... | 2,111,552 | 389,346 | 18.44 | 1,722,206 | 81.56 |
| 6 to 9 years..... | 8,025,808 | 6,393,792 | 79.67 | 1,632,016 | 20.33 |
| 10 to 14 years..... | 9,458,988 | 9,040,128 | 95.57 | 418,860 | 4.43 |
| 15 to 17 years..... | 5,579,848 | 3,094,490 | 55.46 | 2,485,358 | 44.54 |
| 18 to 20 years..... | 5,761,384 | 951,059 | 16.51 | 4,810,325 | 83.49 |
| 21 to 24 years..... | 7,471,645 | 1,352,845 | 4.72 | 7,118,800 | 95.28 |
| 5 to 24 years..... | 38,409,225 | 20,278,845 | | 18,187,565 | |

¹ Includes enrollment 21 years of age and over.

As already shown in Table 2, the total enrollment of 20,278,440 for 1912 was distributed as follows: 18,583,214 in elementary schools, 1,339,047 in high schools, academies, and preparatory schools, and 356,179 in higher institutions. Using the approximate percentages ascertained for public elementary schools and applying the actual percentages ascertained for secondary or high schools, a fair estimate of the number in each grade may be found.

TABLE 6.—*Distribution of school enrollment for 1912 by grades, according to estimated percentages.*

| Grades. | Estimated per cent. | Estimated enrollment in grades. |
|---------------------------------|---------------------|---------------------------------|
| First grade..... | 23.50 | 4,367,055 |
| Second grade..... | 14.79 | 2,748,457 |
| Third grade..... | 13.91 | 2,584,925 |
| Fourth grade..... | 13.28 | 2,467,851 |
| Fifth grade..... | 11.28 | 2,096,187 |
| Sixth grade..... | 9.25 | 1,718,947 |
| Seventh grade..... | 7.63 | 1,417,899 |
| Eighth grade..... | 6.36 | 1,181,893 |
| Total elementary..... | 100.00 | 18,583,214 |
| First year in high school..... | 41.00 | 549,009 |
| Second year in high school..... | 27.05 | 362,212 |
| Third year in high school..... | 18.50 | 247,724 |
| Fourth year in high school..... | 13.45 | 180,102 |
| Total high school..... | 100.00 | 1,339,047 |
| Higher institutions..... | | 356,179 |
| Grand total..... | | 20,278,440 |

Assuming that the percentages of grade distribution shown in the above table for the elementary schools have been approximately the same for eight years, it is found that in 1904 the first grade had 3,952,945 pupils, that 2,297,774 reached the fourth grade in 1907, and 1,181,893 enrolled in the eighth grade in 1911, while only 549,009 of the number reached the first year of the high school in 1912. These figures are shown in Table 7.

TABLE 7.—*Progress of elementary grade enrollment for eight years.*

| Years. | Elementary enrollment. | Estimated enrollment. | | |
|--------------|------------------------|-----------------------|-----------|-----------|
| | | Grades. | Number. | Per cent. |
| 1903-4..... | 16,821,043 | 1 | 3,952,945 | 23.50 |
| 1904-5..... | 17,119,259 | 2 | 2,531,938 | 14.79 |
| 1905-6..... | 17,231,178 | 3 | 2,396,857 | 13.91 |
| 1906-7..... | 17,302,515 | 4 | 2,297,774 | 13.28 |
| 1907-8..... | 17,373,852 | 5 | 1,959,771 | 11.28 |
| 1908-9..... | 17,654,303 | 6 | 1,633,023 | 9.25 |
| 1909-10..... | 18,339,828 | 7 | 1,399,329 | 7.63 |
| 1910-11..... | 18,583,214 | 8 | 1,181,893 | 6.36 |
| 1911-12..... | | 1st H. S. | 549,009 | ..... |

It is more likely that the first grade had about 25 per cent of the elementary enrollment in 1903-4. It is usually estimated that the beginners make up about half of the first-grade enrollment, while repeaters or retarded pupils comprise the other half. The number of beginners in 1903-4 must have been about 2,100,000, and of these about 26 per cent reached the first year of the high school in 1911-12.

Table 8 shows the enrollment of first-year high-school students for four successive years, and the number of graduates for four years later. It appears that about 39 per cent of the students entering the lowest grade of the high school will be found in the graduating class at the end of four years.

TABLE 8.—*Elimination of high-school students.*

| First-year students. | | Fourth-year graduates. | | | Eliminated. |
|----------------------|---------|------------------------|---------|----------------------------------|-------------|
| Years. | Number. | Year. | Number. | Per cent of first-year students. | |
| 1906-7..... | 310,684 | 1909-10 | 125,772 | 40.48 | 184,912 |
| 1907-8..... | 360,035 | 1910-11 | 136,442 | 37.90 | 223,593 |
| 1908-9..... | 393,260 | 1911-12 | 155,656 | 39.58 | 237,604 |
| 1909-10..... | 430,280 | 1912-13 | 167,117 | 38.84 | 263,163 |

The annual cost of education in the United States is not less than \$700,000,000. The expenditures for State common schools, for all public institutions, and for most private institutions of higher education are reported with reasonable accuracy. The cost of private high schools is partly estimated. Estimates are necessary for private elementary schools, commercial schools, private kindergartens, and miscellaneous schools. Table 9 seems to present a fair statement of the cost of education for 1912.

TABLE 9.—*School enrollment and estimated cost in 1912.*

| Classification. | En- rollment, 1912. | Estimated per capita cost. | Estimated total cost. |
|------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------------|----------------------------------|-----------------------------|
| Public elementary schools..... | 17,077,577 | \$24.81 | \$423,860,569 |
| Public high schools..... | 1,105,360 | 53.40 | 59,026,224 |
| Private elementary schools..... | 1,505,637 | 32.00 | 48,180,384 |
| Private high schools..... | 141,467 | 94.10 | 13,312,045 |
| Other public and private secondary schools..... | 92,220 | 157.47 | 14,521,883 |
| Universities, colleges, and professional schools..... | 266,195 | 335.57 | 89,327,056 |
| Normal schools..... | 89,984 | 158.34 | 14,248,067 |
| Commercial and business schools..... | 137,790 | 50.00 | 6,889,500 |
| Reform schools..... | 51,967 | 174.11 | 9,047,753 |
| Schools for the deaf..... | 13,690 | 290.05 | 3,970,758 |
| Schools for the blind..... | 4,992 | 440.98 | 2,201,364 |
| Schools for the feeble-minded..... | 7,885 | 675.56 | 5,317,765 |
| Government Indian schools..... | 46,131 | 81.45 | 3,757,495 |
| Schools in Alaska supported by the Federal Government..... | 4,018 | 49.78 | 200,000 |
| Other public schools in Alaska..... | 5,000 | 50.00 | 250,000 |
| Orphan asylums, etc..... | 20,000 | 200.00 | 4,000,000 |
| Private kindergartens..... | 52,219 | 32.00 | 1,671,008 |
| Miscellaneous, music, art, etc..... | 60,000 | 100.00 | 6,000,000 |
| Total..... | 20,682,132 | 34.13 | 705,781,871 |

The per capita cost of \$53.40 for public high schools is based upon the tabulation of financial returns from 2,642 public high schools in all parts of the country.

Table 10 shows the number of teachers reported to this bureau in 1890, 1900, 1910, and 1912 by the schools and colleges. For private elementary and miscellaneous schools the numbers are partly estimated.

TABLE 10.—*Distribution of teachers for four periods.*

| Teachers in— | 1890 | | | 1900 | | |
|--------------------------------------------------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|
| | Men. | Women. | Total. | Men. | Women. | Total. |
| Public elementary schools..... | 121,877 | 232,925 | 354,802 | 116,416 | 286,274 | 402,690 |
| Public high schools..... | 3,648 | 5,472 | 9,120 | 10,172 | 10,200 | 20,372 |
| Private elementary schools (estimated).... | 6,807 | 15,199 | 22,006 | 6,648 | 19,768 | 26,416 |
| Private high schools..... | 3,272 | 3,937 | 7,209 | 4,275 | 5,842 | 10,117 |
| Universities and colleges: | | | | | | |
| Preparatory departments..... | | | | 2,433 | 1,008 | 3,441 |
| Collegiate departments..... | 5,080 | 1,083 | 6,163 | 8,450 | 949 | 9,399 |
| Colleges for women: | | | | | | |
| Preparatory departments..... | | | | 703 | 1,754 | 2,457 |
| Collegiate departments..... | 595 | 1,700 | 2,295 | | | |
| Professional schools: | | | | | | |
| Theology..... | 744 | | 744 | 994 | | 994 |
| Law..... | 346 | | 346 | 1,004 | | 1,004 |
| Medicine..... | 2,851 | | 2,851 | 4,483 | | 4,483 |
| Dentistry..... | 541 | | 541 | 1,118 | | 1,118 |
| Pharmacy..... | 183 | | 183 | 493 | | 493 |
| Veterinary medicine..... | 93 | | 93 | 185 | | 185 |
| Normal schools, public: | | | | | | |
| Normal department..... | | | 1,182 | 935 | 1,236 | 2,171 |
| Other departments..... | | | 227 | 133 | 611 | 744 |
| Normal schools, private: | | | | | | |
| Normal department..... | | | 274 | 535 | 382 | 917 |
| Other departments..... | | | 135 | 257 | 283 | 540 |
| Commercial and business schools..... | 1,133 | 460 | 1,593 | 1,413 | 699 | 2,112 |
| Schools for defectives and delinquents..... | 564 | 962 | 1,526 | 813 | 1,650 | 2,463 |
| Indian and Alaskan schools..... | 644 | 965 | 1,609 | 1,189 | 1,793 | 2,982 |
| Kindergartens and miscellaneous (estimated)..... | 1,050 | 4,950 | 6,000 | 1,350 | 7,150 | 8,500 |
| Total..... | 149,428 | 267,653 | 418,899 | 163,999 | 339,599 | 503,598 |

TABLE 10.—*Distribution of teachers for four periods—Continued.*

| Teachers in— | 1910 | | | 1912 | | |
|--------------------------------------------------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|
| | Men. | Women. | Total. | Men. | Women. | Total. |
| Public elementary schools..... | 91,591 | 389,952 | 481,543 | 91,636 | 403,800 | 495,436 |
| Public high schools..... | 18,890 | 22,777 | 41,667 | 22,923 | 28,930 | 51,853 |
| Private elementary schools (estimated).... | 5,171 | 29,572 | 34,743 | 5,943 | 33,679 | 39,622 |
| Private high schools..... | 4,512 | 6,634 | 11,146 | 5,307 | 7,076 | 12,383 |
| Universities and colleges: | | | | | | |
| Preparatory departments..... | 2,716 | 1,216 | 3,932 | 2,781 | 1,980 | 4,761 |
| Collegiate departments..... | 13,428 | 1,549 | 14,977 | 15,485 | 3,794 | 19,279 |
| Colleges for women: | | | | | | |
| Preparatory departments..... | 91 | 525 | 616 | | | (1) |
| Collegiate departments..... | 623 | 1,681 | 2,304 | | | (1) |
| Professional schools: | | | | | | |
| Theology..... | 1,453 | | 1,453 | 1,495 | | 1,495 |
| Law..... | 1,534 | | 1,534 | 1,570 | | 1,570 |
| Medicine..... | 7,586 | | 7,586 | 7,572 | | 7,572 |
| Dentistry..... | 1,546 | | 1,546 | 1,588 | | 1,588 |
| Pharmacy..... | 815 | | 815 | 962 | | 962 |
| Veterinary medicine..... | 351 | | 351 | 400 | | 400 |
| Normal schools, public: | | | | | | |
| Normal department..... | 1,105 | 2,080 | 3,185 | 1,487 | 2,577 | 4,064 |
| Other departments..... | 587 | 1,042 | 1,629 | 539 | 968 | 1,507 |
| Normal schools, private: | | | | | | |
| Normal department..... | 255 | 320 | 575 | 144 | 257 | 401 |
| Other departments..... | 248 | 277 | 525 | 124 | 180 | 304 |
| Commercial and business schools..... | 1,736 | 1,200 | 2,936 | 1,758 | 1,262 | 3,020 |
| Schools for defectives and delinquents..... | 1,134 | 2,352 | 3,486 | 1,173 | 2,635 | 3,808 |
| Indian and Alaskan schools..... | 1,702 | 2,456 | 4,158 | 1,842 | 2,462 | 4,304 |
| Kindergartens and miscellaneous (estimated)..... | 1,500 | 8,000 | 9,500 | 1,500 | 8,000 | 9,500 |
| Total..... | 158,574 | 471,633 | 630,207 | 166,229 | 497,600 | 663,829 |

¹ Included in universities and colleges.

Tables 11 and 12 relate to the public-school systems of the Southern States, where all the schools for negro children are separate from the white schools. Separate accounts of the cost of maintaining white and negro schools are not kept in most of these States. These tables deal with the items of population, enrollment, average attendance, number of teachers, etc. The aggregate expenditure for the public schools in the Southern States was \$95,616,998 in 1912, as shown in Table 12.

TABLE 11.—Common-school statistics of the South, 1912.

| States. | Population 5 to 18 years of age. ¹ | | Percentage of whole. | | Enrolled in public schools. | | Per cent of persons 5 to 18 years enrolled. | |
|---------------------------|-----------------------------------------------|-----------|----------------------|--------|-----------------------------|-----------|---------------------------------------------|--------|
| | White. | Negro. | White. | Negro. | White. | Negro. | White. | Negro. |
| Alabama..... | 377,738 | 323,074 | 53.90 | 46.10 | 288,887 | 140,838 | 76.48 | 43.59 |
| Arkansas..... | 370,047 | 142,626 | 72.18 | 27.82 | 300,126 | 109,618 | 81.10 | 76.86 |
| Delaware..... | 41,749 | 9,258 | 81.85 | 18.15 | 29,978 | 5,924 | 71.81 | 63.99 |
| District of Columbia..... | 46,064 | 22,148 | 67.53 | 32.47 | 39,118 | 18,663 | 84.92 | 84.26 |
| Florida..... | 130,719 | 99,744 | 56.72 | 43.28 | 99,517 | 57,644 | 76.13 | 57.79 |
| Georgia..... | 445,865 | 415,544 | 51.76 | 48.24 | 348,571 | 222,659 | 78.18 | 53.58 |
| Kentucky..... | 594,971 | 87,413 | 87.19 | 12.81 | 461,202 | 51,916 | 77.52 | 59.39 |
| Louisiana..... | 277,137 | 260,889 | 51.51 | 48.49 | 199,987 | 88,001 | 72.16 | 33.73 |
| Maryland..... | 273,875 | 72,189 | 79.14 | 20.86 | 187,029 | 41,396 | 68.29 | 57.34 |
| Mississippi..... | 241,504 | 361,352 | 40.06 | 59.94 | 231,490 | 261,266 | 95.85 | 72.30 |
| Missouri..... | 827,978 | 42,478 | 95.12 | 4.88 | 660,451 | 27,469 | 79.77 | 64.67 |
| North Carolina..... | 477,562 | 253,997 | 65.28 | 34.72 | 373,234 | 152,273 | 78.15 | 59.95 |
| Oklahoma..... | 511,095 | 56,788 | 90.00 | 10.00 | 413,305 | 35,722 | 80.87 | 62.90 |
| South Carolina..... | 202,271 | 316,639 | 38.98 | 61.02 | 156,280 | 175,307 | 77.26 | 55.36 |
| Tennessee..... | 506,008 | 161,109 | 75.85 | 24.15 | 438,602 | 101,309 | 86.68 | 62.88 |
| Texas..... | 1,007,574 | 273,023 | 78.68 | 21.32 | 679,465 | 151,177 | 67.44 | 55.37 |
| Virginia..... | 395,131 | 245,068 | 61.72 | 38.28 | 292,808 | 117,017 | 74.10 | 47.75 |
| West Virginia..... | 356,295 | 14,074 | 96.20 | 3.80 | 273,097 | 11,660 | 76.65 | 82.85 |
| Total, 1912..... | 7,083,583 | 3,157,413 | 69.17 | 30.83 | 5,473,147 | 1,769,859 | 77.27 | 56.05 |
| Total, 1910..... | 6,874,772 | 3,019,834 | 69.48 | 30.52 | 5,345,553 | 1,748,853 | 77.75 | 57.91 |
| Total, 1900..... | 5,892,392 | 2,705,142 | 68.55 | 31.45 | 4,261,309 | 1,560,070 | 72.32 | 57.67 |
| Total, 1890..... | 5,132,948 | 2,510,847 | 67.15 | 32.85 | 3,402,420 | 1,296,959 | 66.28 | 51.65 |

| States. | Average daily attendance. | | Per cent of enrollment. | | Number of teachers. | |
|-----------------------------|---------------------------|---------------------|-------------------------|--------|---------------------|--------|
| | White. | Negro. | White. | Negro. | White. | Negro. |
| Alabama..... | 173,116 | 82,375 | 59.93 | 58.49 | 7,253 | 2,344 |
| Arkansas..... | 194,789 | 66,958 | 64.90 | 61.08 | 8,227 | 1,948 |
| Delaware ² | 19,142 | 3,377 | 63.85 | 57.01 | 790 | 153 |
| District of Columbia..... | 31,601 | 14,630 | 80.78 | 78.39 | 1,180 | 557 |
| Florida..... | 69,252 | 41,112 | 69.59 | 71.32 | 3,281 | 1,003 |
| Georgia..... | 226,914 | 130,329 | 65.10 | 58.53 | 9,053 | 4,052 |
| Kentucky..... | 262,069 | 30,500 | 56.82 | 58.75 | 9,819 | 1,270 |
| Louisiana..... | 119,945 | 53,852 | 59.98 | 61.19 | 5,306 | 1,322 |
| Maryland..... | 124,592 | 23,301 | 66.62 | 56.29 | 4,908 | 830 |
| Mississippi..... | 149,470 | 152,452 | 64.57 | 58.35 | 6,793 | 4,160 |
| Missouri..... | ² 471,469 | ² 21,975 | 71.39 | 80.00 | 17,870 | 756 |
| North Carolina..... | 242,798 | 89,748 | 65.05 | 58.94 | 9,017 | 2,898 |
| Oklahoma..... | ² 264,840 | ² 21,433 | 64.08 | 60.00 | 10,876 | 854 |
| South Carolina..... | 102,978 | 114,033 | 65.89 | 65.05 | 4,263 | 2,760 |
| Tennessee..... | 299,595 | 69,293 | 68.31 | 68.40 | 9,499 | 1,938 |
| Texas ² | 464,931 | 95,242 | 68.43 | 63.00 | 18,626 | 3,417 |
| Virginia..... | 193,888 | 70,947 | 66.22 | 60.63 | 8,576 | 2,441 |
| West Virginia..... | 187,103 | 7,797 | 68.51 | 66.87 | 8,899 | 413 |
| Total, 1912..... | 3,598,492 | 1,089,354 | 65.75 | 61.55 | 144,336 | 33,116 |
| Total, 1910..... | 3,540,683 | 1,105,629 | 66.23 | 63.22 | 134,086 | 32,797 |
| Total, 1900..... | 2,775,059 | 981,026 | 65.12 | 62.88 | 98,710 | 27,313 |
| Total, 1890..... | 2,165,249 | 813,710 | 63.64 | 62.74 | 78,903 | 24,072 |

¹Estimated.²Partly estimated.

TABLE 12.—*Progress of school enrollment and expenditure in the South.*

| Years. | Common-school enrollment. | | Expenditures (for both races). |
|----------------|---------------------------|-----------|-----------------------------------|
| | White. | Negro. | |
| 1870-71..... | | | \$10,385,464 |
| 1871-72..... | | | 11,623,238 |
| 1872-73..... | | | 11,176,048 |
| 1873-74..... | | | 11,823,775 |
| 1874-75..... | | | 13,021,514 |
| 1875-76..... | | | 12,033,865 |
| 1876-77..... | 1,827,139 | 571,506 | 11,231,073 |
| 1877-78..... | 2,034,946 | 675,150 | 12,093,091 |
| 1878-79..... | 2,013,684 | 685,942 | 12,174,141 |
| 1879-80..... | 2,215,674 | 784,709 | 12,678,685 |
| 1880-81..... | 2,234,877 | 802,374 | 13,656,814 |
| 1881-82..... | 2,249,263 | 802,982 | 15,241,740 |
| 1882-83..... | 2,370,110 | 817,240 | 16,363,471 |
| 1883-84..... | 2,546,448 | 1,002,313 | 17,884,558 |
| 1884-85..... | 2,676,911 | 1,030,463 | 19,253,874 |
| 1885-86..... | 2,773,145 | 1,048,659 | 20,208,113 |
| 1886-87..... | 2,975,773 | 1,118,556 | 20,821,969 |
| 1887-88..... | 3,110,606 | 1,140,405 | 21,810,158 |
| 1888-89..... | 3,197,830 | 1,213,092 | 23,171,878 |
| 1889-90..... | 3,402,420 | 1,296,959 | 24,880,107 |
| 1890-91..... | 3,570,624 | 1,329,549 | 26,690,310 |
| 1891-92..... | 3,607,549 | 1,354,316 | 27,691,488 |
| 1892-93..... | 3,697,899 | 1,367,515 | 28,535,738 |
| 1893-94..... | 3,848,541 | 1,432,198 | 29,223,546 |
| 1894-95..... | 3,846,267 | 1,423,593 | 29,443,584 |
| 1895-96..... | 3,943,801 | 1,449,325 | 31,149,724 |
| 1896-97..... | 3,937,992 | 1,460,084 | 31,286,883 |
| 1897-98..... | 4,145,737 | 1,540,749 | 31,247,218 |
| 1898-99..... | 4,144,643 | 1,509,275 | 33,110,581 |
| 1899-1900..... | 4,261,369 | 1,560,070 | 34,805,568 |
| 1900-1901..... | 4,301,954 | 1,594,308 | 35,998,667 |
| 1901-2..... | 4,386,322 | 1,575,659 | 37,887,537 |
| 1902-3..... | 4,428,842 | 1,578,632 | 39,582,654 |
| 1903-4..... | 4,522,714 | 1,577,385 | 43,653,647 |
| 1904-5..... | 4,564,798 | 1,602,194 | 46,401,832 |
| 1905-6..... | 4,608,561 | 1,617,998 | 46,140,967 |
| 1906-7..... | 4,671,135 | 1,672,725 | 53,057,569 |
| 1907-8..... | 4,692,927 | 1,665,781 | 62,390,396 |
| 1908-9..... | 4,909,283 | 1,712,137 | 69,971,561 |
| 1909-10..... | 5,345,553 | 1,748,853 | 81,466,673 |
| 1910-11..... | 5,430,412 | 1,765,999 | 86,894,467 |
| 1911-12..... | 5,473,147 | 1,769,859 | 95,616,998 |
| Total..... | | | 1,313,781,179 |

CHAPTER I.

STATE COMMON-SCHOOL SYSTEMS, 1911-12.

The statistics of State common schools presented in this chapter are for the school year ended June, 1912. The other chapters of this volume include statistics of educational institutions one year later. The slow process of collecting common-school returns from county superintendents or other local officials makes it impossible for many State superintendents of public instruction to send consolidated reports to the Bureau of Education within the first six months after the close of the school year. Summaries made up of reports, some for 1913 and some for 1912, would be most unsatisfactory. Tables one year delayed are far more useful. Most State superintendents are now making efforts to overcome the enforced delay in collecting statistical information for their reports.

The State school summaries in this chapter relate exclusively to the public elementary and high schools maintained by State and local taxation, including city and village systems.

The school census age is not the same in all the States. To make enrollment figures comparable between different systems, it is necessary to use a uniform school age. Years ago this bureau began to use the estimated population 5 to 18 years of age (i. e., 5 to 17, inclusive) as a basis for comparison of school population for the whole country. This estimate is made annually, using the Census Office estimates of total population and the percentage of 5 to 17 population at the last census. The estimated population 5 to 18 (5 to 17, inclusive) for 1912 was 25,167,445, as shown in Table 2 and also in the following synopsis:

Estimated school population in 1912—Children 5 to 17 years of age, inclusive, in two groups—Per cent of total population.

| Divisions. | 5 to 14 years. | | 15 to 17 years. | 5 to 17 years. | |
|------------------------------|----------------|----------|-----------------|----------------|----------|
| | Number. | Percent. | | Number. | Percent. |
| United States..... | 19, 586, 794 | 20.5 | 5, 580, 651 | 25, 167, 445 | 26.35 |
| North Atlantic Division..... | 4, 890, 560 | 18.1 | 1, 435, 051 | 6, 325, 611 | 23.47 |
| North Central Division..... | 6, 029, 805 | 19.6 | 1, 795, 728 | 7, 825, 533 | 25.50 |
| South Atlantic Division..... | 3, 016, 093 | 23.9 | 802, 099 | 3, 818, 192 | 30.34 |
| South Central Division..... | 4, 375, 918 | 24.4 | 1, 176, 430 | 5, 552, 348 | 31.03 |
| Western Division..... | 1, 274, 418 | 17.1 | 371, 343 | 1, 645, 761 | 22.13 |

Each census since 1870 has shown a decrease in the ratio of children of school age to the total population. This is due mainly to the decreasing birth rate, but partly to the addition of an increasing number of foreign-born adults to our population. The following table shows the ratios for five decennial years:

Number of children 5 to 18 years of age (5 to 17, inclusive) to every 100 persons of the total population.

| | 1870 | 1880 | 1890 | 1900 | 1910 |
|------------------------------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|
| United States..... | 31.27 | 30.04 | 29.61 | 28.35 | 26.35 |
| North Atlantic Division..... | 28.30 | 26.87 | 25.39 | 24.42 | 23.47 |
| North Central Division..... | 32.40 | 30.63 | 29.33 | 28.24 | 25.50 |
| South Atlantic Division..... | 33.02 | 32.24 | 34.04 | 31.79 | 30.34 |
| South Central Division..... | 33.92 | 33.13 | 34.76 | 32.84 | 31.03 |
| Western Division..... | 25.57 | 25.13 | 24.33 | 25.06 | 22.13 |

The number of children of each age can not be given at this time, but the approximate apportionment by certain age groups most useful for comparative purposes in school statistics is given in the following table:

Population, by age groups, in 1910 and approximate apportionment for 1912.

| Ages. | Years. | Population in 1910. | | Estimated population July 1, 1912. |
|---------------------|--------|---------------------|----------|------------------------------------|
| | | By age groups. | Percent. | |
| Under 5 years..... | 4 | 10,631,364 | 11.56 | 11,045,041 |
| 5 years..... | 1 | 2,035,398 | 2.21 | 2,111,552 |
| 6 to 9 years..... | 4 | 7,725,234 | 8.40 | 8,025,808 |
| 10 to 14 years..... | 5 | 9,107,140 | 9.90 | 9,458,988 |
| 15 to 17 years..... | 3 | 5,372,176 | 5.84 | 5,579,848 |
| 18 to 19 years..... | 2 | 3,691,427 | 4.01 | 3,831,368 |
| 20 years..... | 1 | 1,854,622 | 2.02 | 1,930,016 |
| 21 and over..... | | 51,554,905 | 56.06 | 53,562,715 |
| Total..... | | 91,972,266 | 100.00 | 95,545,336 |

The population outside of cities and towns of 2,500 inhabitants and over is defined as rural by the Census Bureau. In 1910 this number was 53.7 per cent of the total population. Using the percentages ascertained for that year the distribution of the population in 1912 was approximately as shown in the following table:

Estimated population per square mile, and urban and rural population, 1912.

| Divisions. | Population in 1912. | Population per square mile. | Urban. | | Rural. | |
|------------------------------|---------------------|-----------------------------|------------|-----------|------------|-----------|
| | | | Number. | Per cent. | Number. | Per cent. |
| United States..... | 95,545,336 | 32.1 | 44,237,491 | 46.3 | 51,307,845 | 53.7 |
| North Atlantic Division..... | 26,946,884 | 166.4 | 19,949,872 | 74.1 | 6,997,012 | 25.9 |
| North Central Division..... | 30,683,662 | 40.6 | 13,817,931 | 45.1 | 16,865,731 | 54.9 |
| South Atlantic Division..... | 12,586,562 | 46.8 | 3,189,090 | 25.4 | 9,397,472 | 74.6 |
| South Central Division..... | 17,890,901 | 29.4 | 3,655,789 | 20.5 | 14,235,112 | 79.5 |
| Western Division..... | 7,437,327 | 6.3 | 3,004,809 | 48.8 | 3,812,518 | 51.2 |

Nearly 60 per cent of the school population 5 to 17 years of age, inclusive, will be found in rural communities. The exact distribution for this age group can not be given, but the distribution for the group 6 to 20 was ascertained in 1910. Using the same ratios the apportionment of the like population in 1912 was approximately as shown in the following table:

Urban and rural population 6 to 20 years of age, inclusive, estimated for 1912.

| Divisions. | Population, 6 to 20. | | Urban, 6 to 20. | | Rural, 6 to 20. | |
|------------------------------|----------------------|-------------------------------|-----------------|-----------|-----------------|-----------|
| | Number. | Per cent of total population. | Number. | Per cent. | Number. | Per cent. |
| United States..... | 28,826,028 | 30.17 | 11,962,802 | 41.5 | 16,863,226 | 58.5 |
| North Atlantic Division..... | 7,389,813 | 27.39 | 5,441,328 | 73.7 | 1,948,485 | 26.3 |
| North Central Division..... | 9,047,556 | 29.48 | 3,712,164 | 41.1 | 5,335,392 | 58.9 |
| South Atlantic Division..... | 4,273,138 | 33.95 | 903,069 | 21.2 | 3,370,069 | 78.8 |
| South Central Division..... | 6,188,463 | 34.59 | 1,053,972 | 17.1 | 5,134,491 | 82.9 |
| Western Division..... | 1,927,058 | 25.87 | 852,269 | 44.3 | 1,074,789 | 55.7 |

It is difficult to make a satisfactory estimate of the number of children enrolled in each grade in the public schools of the United States. Fourteen States reported enrollment, by grades, in 1912. The following table exhibits the enrollment of the first eight grades in these States:

Enrollment, by grades, in the public elementary schools of 14 States in 1912.

| States. | First. | Second. | Third. | Fourth. | Fifth. | Sixth. | Seventh. | Eighth. | Total. |
|---------------------|---------|---------|---------|---------|--------|---------|----------|---------|---------|
| California..... | 76,831 | 46,925 | 46,162 | 44,778 | 40,531 | 36,990 | 33,408 | 31,320 | 356,945 |
| Georgia..... | 147,424 | 91,421 | 77,603 | 68,558 | 48,195 | 33,867 | 22,695 | 12,023 | 501,786 |
| Illinois..... | 203,993 | 123,913 | 117,487 | 119,010 | 96,140 | 100,402 | 70,916 | 80,950 | 912,811 |
| Indiana..... | 92,630 | 63,260 | 64,942 | 63,935 | 57,272 | 51,647 | 43,214 | 39,298 | 476,298 |
| Kansas..... | 35,058 | 26,931 | 24,399 | 23,391 | 21,721 | 19,653 | 18,071 | 18,013 | 187,237 |
| Louisiana..... | 47,838 | 21,969 | 21,459 | 20,948 | 16,330 | 11,517 | 8,593 | 5,993 | 154,647 |
| Maine..... | 13,101 | 10,663 | 9,885 | 9,591 | 8,930 | 8,072 | 7,359 | 6,306 | 108,886 |
| Maryland..... | 51,323 | 30,049 | 29,470 | 26,307 | 21,090 | 15,754 | 11,704 | 5,922 | 191,519 |
| New Mexico..... | 14,637 | 7,494 | 4,974 | 3,832 | 3,007 | 1,980 | 1,100 | 846 | 37,870 |
| North Dakota..... | 29,882 | 18,312 | 17,135 | 16,393 | 13,868 | 11,750 | 9,796 | 9,426 | 126,565 |
| South Carolina..... | 36,653 | 22,154 | 19,063 | 15,713 | 11,474 | 8,145 | 6,496 | ..... | 119,698 |
| South Dakota..... | 19,440 | 12,095 | 11,846 | 11,852 | 10,671 | 8,696 | 8,467 | 7,322 | 90,389 |
| Tennessee..... | 152,354 | 79,073 | 75,242 | 71,871 | 56,769 | 34,208 | 23,622 | 15,924 | 509,063 |
| Utah..... | 23,624 | 11,659 | 10,989 | 10,364 | 9,640 | 8,635 | 7,284 | 6,222 | 88,417 |

Each geographical division is represented in the above table. By giving each State its proper weight, percentages for the several divisions are derived. These percentages are applied to the entire elementary enrollment for the division, and an approximation of the grade enrollment is reached.

The peculiar distribution in Illinois made a readjustment for the North Central Division necessary. The one State reporting for the North Atlantic Division may not furnish correct percentages for that division.

The number enrolled above the eighth grade was eliminated before making these estimates. For half a dozen years the Bureau of Education has published the enrollment by grades, or years, in the high schools. In 1912 there were 1,105,360 students in the public high schools. There were 461,288, or 41.73 per cent, in the first year; 299,304, or 27.08 per cent, in the second; 201,311, or 18.21 per cent, in the third; and 143,457, or 12.98 per cent, in the fourth year.

An approximate grade distribution of the 17,077,577 pupils in the public elementary schools is given in the table below. The ungraded pupils are here distributed with those in the graded schools, but it is probable that they should have less weight in the upper grades than in this distribution.

Estimated enrollment by grades in the public elementary schools, 1912.

| Elementary grades. | United States. | | North Atlantic Division. | | North Central Division. | | South Atlantic Division. | | South Central Division. | | Western Division. | |
|----------------------------|----------------|-----------|--------------------------|-----------|-------------------------|-----------|--------------------------|-----------|-------------------------|-----------|-------------------|-----------|
| | Number. | Per cent. | Number. | Per cent. | Number. | Per cent. | Number. | Per cent. | Number. | Per cent. | Number. | Per cent. |
| First grade..... | 4,013,401 | 23.50 | 707,893 | 17.73 | 1,125,952 | 20.47 | 731,276 | 28.95 | 1,157,671 | 30.16 | 290,609 | 23.82 |
| Second grade..... | 2,326,065 | 14.79 | 576,136 | 14.45 | 752,468 | 13.68 | 446,091 | 17.66 | 584,593 | 15.23 | 166,777 | 13.67 |
| Third grade..... | 2,375,517 | 13.91 | 533,814 | 13.37 | 735,707 | 13.34 | 391,782 | 15.51 | 559,260 | 14.57 | 156,894 | 12.86 |
| Fourth grade..... | 2,268,734 | 13.28 | 518,243 | 12.98 | 721,116 | 13.11 | 343,536 | 13.60 | 536,997 | 13.99 | 148,842 | 12.20 |
| Total first 4 grades..... | 11,183,717 | 65.48 | 2,336,086 | 58.51 | 3,333,303 | 60.60 | 1,912,685 | 75.72 | 2,838,521 | 73.95 | 763,122 | 62.55 |
| Fifth grade..... | 1,925,935 | 11.28 | 482,309 | 12.08 | 635,858 | 11.56 | 250,832 | 9.49 | 422,612 | 11.01 | 134,324 | 11.01 |
| Sixth grade..... | 1,578,886 | 9.25 | 435,995 | 10.32 | 578,653 | 10.52 | 179,398 | 7.11 | 294,468 | 6.89 | 120,172 | 9.85 |
| Seventh grade..... | 1,302,064 | 7.63 | 337,066 | 9.96 | 486,244 | 8.48 | 127,038 | 5.03 | 186,104 | 4.85 | 105,552 | 8.65 |
| Eighth grade..... | 1,089,375 | 6.36 | 340,571 | 8.53 | 466,442 | 8.48 | 55,825 | 2.21 | 126,068 | 3.30 | 96,869 | 7.94 |
| Total second 4 grades..... | 5,893,860 | 34.52 | 1,656,541 | 41.49 | 2,167,197 | 39.40 | 613,313 | 24.28 | 999,912 | 26.05 | 456,897 | 37.45 |
| Total elementary..... | 17,077,577 | 100.00 | 3,992,627 | 100.00 | 5,500,500 | 100.00 | 2,525,998 | 100.00 | 3,838,433 | 100.00 | 1,220,019 | 100.00 |

TABLE 1.—Common-school statistics of the United States in various years.

| | 1870 | 1875 | 1880 | 1885 | 1890 | 1895 | 1900 | 1905 | 1910 | 1912 |
|-------------------------------------------------------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|-----------------|-----------------|
| <i>I.—General statistics.</i> | | | | | | | | | | |
| Total population..... | 2 38,558,371 | 43,700,554 | 2 50,155,783 | 56,221,808 | 2 62,622,250 | 68,844,341 | 2 75,002,515 | 2 82,584,001 | 2 91,972,266 | 95,545,236 |
| Persons 5 to 18 years of age..... | 2 12,056,443 | 13,405,200 | 2 15,065,767 | 16,773,190 | 2 18,543,201 | 19,911,050 | 2 21,494,322 | 2 23,410,800 | 2 24,239,948 | 25,107,445 |
| Pupils enrolled (duplicates excluded)..... | 6,871,522 | 8,785,678 | 9,867,505 | 11,398,024 | 12,722,581 | 14,243,765 | 15,503,110 | 16,468,300 | 17,813,852 | 18,182,987 |
| Per cent of total population enrolled..... | 17.82 | 20.10 | 19.67 | 20.27 | 20.32 | 20.69 | 20.51 | 19.94 | 19.56 | 19.03 |
| Per cent of persons 5 to 18 years of age enrolled..... | 57.00 | 65.54 | 65.50 | 67.96 | 68.61 | 71.51 | 72.43 | 70.35 | 73.49 | 72.25 |
| Average daily attendance..... | 4,077,347 | 5,248,114 | 6,144,143 | 7,297,529 | 8,153,635 | 9,548,722 | 10,632,772 | 11,481,531 | 12,827,307 | 13,302,303 |
| Relation of same to enrollment (per cent)..... | 59.3 | 59.7 | 62.3 | 64.0 | 64.1 | 67.0 | 68.6 | 69.7 | 72.1 | 73.2 |
| Average length of school term (days)..... | 4 132.2 | 130.4 | 130.3 | 130.7 | 134.7 | 139.5 | 144.3 | 150.9 | 157.5 | 158.0 |
| Total number of days attended by all pupils..... | 539,053,423 | 684,189,477 | 800,719,970 | 933,451,056 | 1,098,232,725 | 1,331,775,201 | 1,534,822,633 | 1,732,845,238 | 2,011,477,065 | 2,102,414,079 |
| Average number of days attended by each person 5 to 18..... | 44.7 | 51.0 | 53.1 | 56.8 | 59.2 | 66.9 | 71.8 | 74.0 | 83.0 | 83.5 |
| Average number of days attended by each pupil enrolled..... | 78.4 | 77.9 | 81.1 | 83.6 | 86.3 | 93.5 | 99.0 | 105.2 | 113.0 | 115.6 |
| Male teachers..... | 77,529 | 108,791 | 122,795 | 131,702 | 125,525 | 129,706 | 126,588 | 110,532 | 110,481 | 114,559 |
| Female teachers..... | 122,986 | 149,074 | 163,798 | 204,154 | 238,397 | 268,336 | 296,474 | 349,737 | 412,729 | 432,730 |
| Whole number of teachers..... | 200,515 | 257,865 | 286,593 | 325,916 | 363,922 | 398,042 | 423,062 | 460,269 | 523,210 | 547,289 |
| Per cent of male teachers..... | 38.7 | 42.2 | 42.8 | 37.4 | 34.5 | 32.6 | 29.9 | 24.0 | 21.1 | 20.9 |
| Average monthly wages of male teachers ¹ | | | | | | \$46.82 | \$46.53 | \$55.04 | \$68.86 | \$78.08 |
| Average monthly wages of female teachers ¹ | | | | | | \$39.41 | \$38.93 | \$42.69 | \$53.40 | \$58.04 |
| Average for all teachers ⁴ | \$28.54 | \$32.55 | \$29.96 | \$34.22 | \$37.47 | \$41.02 | \$45.11 | \$51.10 | \$61.70 | \$62.23 |
| Number of schoolhouses ⁵ | 116,312 | 157,364 | 178,122 | 206,319 | 224,526 | 239,430 | 248,279 | 256,826 | 265,474 | 273,511 |
| Value of all school property..... | \$130,388,018 | \$192,013,665 | \$209,571,718 | \$263,608,536 | \$342,531,791 | \$440,636,022 | \$550,069,217 | \$735,446,805 | \$1,091,007,512 | \$1,206,382,277 |
| <i>II.—Financial statistics.</i> | | | | | | | | | | |
| Receipts: | | | | | | | | | | |
| From income of permanent funds and rents..... | | | | | \$7,714,715 | \$7,800,740 | \$9,152,271 | \$13,194,042 | \$14,066,555 | \$15,239,234 |
| From State taxes..... | | | | | \$26,345,323 | \$34,638,098 | \$37,886,740 | \$44,549,295 | \$54,694,701 | \$75,813,595 |
| From local taxes..... | | | | | \$97,222,126 | \$118,915,394 | \$161,186,845 | \$210,167,770 | \$312,221,582 | \$346,897,587 |
| From all other sources..... | | | | | \$11,882,292 | \$15,210,769 | \$28,240,130 | \$31,107,962 | \$12,140,859 | \$31,160,226 |
| Total received..... | | | | | \$143,194,846 | \$176,564,911 | \$219,765,989 | \$301,819,069 | \$433,063,697 | \$469,110,642 |

[illegible]

The figures for this year are subject to correction.

² United States census.

⁸ Estimated.

⁴ Several States are not included in this average.

5 Including buildings rented.

TABLE 2.—Total population and school population.

| States. | Population 1912 (U. S. Census), estimated for July 1, 1912. | School census, by State and local officials. | | | | | Estimated number of children 5 to 18 years of age in 1912. ¹ |
|-------------------------------|----------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------|-------------------------------|-----------|-----------|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| | | Date of latest school census re- ported. | Age of persons enum- erated. | Number of persons enumerated. | | | |
| | | | | Boys. | Girls. | Total. | |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 |
| United States | 95,545,336 | | | | | | 25,167,445 |
| North Atlantic Division | 26,946,884 | | | | | | 6,325,611 |
| North Central Division | 30,683,662 | | | | | | 7,825,533 |
| South Atlantic Division | 12,586,562 | | | | | | 3,818,192 |
| South Central Division | 17,890,901 | | | | | | 5,532,343 |
| Western Division | 7,437,327 | | | | | | 1,645,761 |
| North Atlantic Division: | | | | | | | |
| Maine | 753,085 | 1912 | 5-21 | | | 214,348 | 172,381 |
| New Hampshire | 434,818 | 1912 | 5-16 | 37,531 | 37,806 | 75,337 | 96,486 |
| Vermont | 358,710 | 1912 | 5-18 | 39,693 | 38,967 | 78,660 | 83,508 |
| Massachusetts | 3,491,888 | 1911 | 5-15 | 290,217 | 286,943 | 577,160 | 779,389 |
| Rhode Island | 568,114 | 1912 | 5-18 | 53,135 | 53,059 | 106,194 | 131,462 |
| Connecticut | 1,160,898 | 1912 | 4-16 | | | 255,692 | 266,310 |
| New York | 9,526,146 | 1911 | 5-18 | 1,063,147 | 1,080,433 | 2,143,580 | 2,166,246 |
| New Jersey | 2,683,309 | | | | | | 643,726 |
| Pennsylvania | 7,969,916 | | | | | | 1,986,103 |
| North Central Division: | | | | | | | |
| Ohio | 4,903,439 | 1912 | 6-21 | 630,143 | 601,803 | 1,231,946 | 1,159,173 |
| Indiana | 2,742,117 | 1912 | 6-21 | 393,748 | 367,746 | 761,494 | 684,981 |
| Illinois | 5,821,305 | 1912 | 6-21 | 792,846 | 778,021 | 1,570,867 | 1,432,623 |
| Michigan | 2,897,207 | 1912 | 5-20 | 401,942 | 393,416 | 795,448 | 712,713 |
| Wisconsin | 2,393,081 | 1912 | 4-20 | | | 775,472 | 656,901 |
| Minnesota | 2,148,235 | 1912 | 8-16 | | | 314,005 | 581,742 |
| Iowa | 2,223,189 | 1912 | 5-21 | 340,052 | 332,888 | 672,940 | 584,032 |
| Missouri | 3,335,080 | 1912 | 6-20 | 488,105 | 471,518 | 959,623 | 870,456 |
| North Dakota | 634,731 | 1912 | | 85,758 | 81,568 | 167,326 | 178,613 |
| South Dakota | 624,658 | 1912 | 6-21 | 87,821 | 83,901 | 171,722 | 172,968 |
| Nebraska | 1,220,371 | 1912 | 5-21 | 193,506 | 187,688 | 381,194 | 331,209 |
| Kansas | 1,740,249 | 1912 | 5-21 | 258,270 | 252,003 | 510,273 | 460,122 |
| South Atlantic Division: | | | | | | | |
| Delaware | 206,255 | | | | | | 51,007 |
| Maryland | 1,319,343 | 1910 | 5-20 | | | 415,908 | 346,064 |
| District of Columbia | 342,776 | 1910 | 5-17 | 32,389 | 33,478 | 65,867 | 68,212 |
| Virginia | 2,107,998 | 1910 | 7-20 | 312,454 | 303,714 | 616,168 | 640,199 |
| West Virginia | 1,279,781 | 1912 | | | | 382,938 | 370,369 |
| North Carolina | 2,276,165 | 1912 | | | | 762,607 | 731,559 |
| South Carolina | 1,551,554 | | | | | | 518,910 |
| Georgia | 2,696,961 | 1908 | 6-18 | 368,007 | 367,464 | 735,471 | 861,409 |
| Florida | 802,729 | 1910 | 6-21 | | | 233,365 | 230,463 |
| South Central Division: | | | | | | | |
| Kentucky | 2,321,823 | 1911 | 6-20 | 374,966 | 364,715 | 739,681 | 682,384 |
| Tennessee | 2,221,503 | 1912 | 6-21 | 383,127 | 373,839 | 756,966 | 667,117 |
| Alabama | 2,207,283 | 1912 | 7-21 | 370,536 | 356,761 | 727,297 | 700,812 |
| Mississippi | 1,852,092 | 1913 | | | | 737,356 | 602,856 |
| Louisiana | 1,717,834 | 1911 | | | | 526,268 | 538,026 |
| Texas | 4,086,141 | 1911 | 7-17 | 504,087 | 487,322 | 991,409 | 1,280,597 |
| Arkansas | 1,633,238 | 1911 | 6-21 | 305,986 | 297,237 | 603,226 | 512,673 |
| Oklahoma | 1,850,987 | 1912 | 6-21 | 273,929 | 258,956 | 532,885 | 567,883 |
| Western Division: | | | | | | | |
| Montana | 405,734 | 1911 | 6-21 | 50,490 | 47,951 | 98,441 | 87,314 |
| Wyoming | 157,914 | 1912 | 6-21 | 18,411 | 17,375 | 35,786 | 32,593 |
| Colorado | 857,016 | 1912 | 6-21 | 114,589 | 112,598 | 227,189 | 200,541 |
| New Mexico | 356,819 | 1911 | 5-21 | 51,717 | 48,328 | 100,045 | 103,442 |
| Arizona | 222,563 | 1912 | 6-21 | 20,482 | 21,899 | 42,381 | 54,528 |
| Utah | 394,933 | 1913 | 6-18 | 57,452 | 57,136 | 114,588 | 114,694 |
| Nevada | 90,718 | 1912 | 4-21 | | | 16,104 | 14,887 |
| Idaho | 362,229 | 1911 | 6-21 | 54,414 | 50,321 | 104,735 | 95,592 |
| Washington | 1,281,508 | 1912 | 5-21 | | | 283,141 | 280,778 |
| Oregon | 730,736 | 1912 | 4-20 | 96,485 | 92,940 | 189,425 | 160,397 |
| California | 2,577,137 | 1910 | 5-17 | 232,383 | 227,855 | 460,238 | 500,995 |

¹ Estimates based upon the ratio of children 5 to 17, inclusive, to the total population in each State, according to the census of 1910.

TABLE 3.—Compulsory school attendance laws.

| States. | Date of first enactment. | Present age limit. | Minimum period of compulsory attendance. | Average number days in school term, 1912. | Average number days attended by every child 5 to 18 years of age. | Per cent of attendance for school population. | Per cent of illiterates in population 10 to 14 years of age. | |
|-------------------------|--------------------------|--------------------|------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------------------|------|
| | | | | | | | 1900 | 1910 |
| United States..... | | | | 158.0 | 83.5 | 52.85 | 7.1 | 4.1 |
| North Atlantic Div..... | | | | 180.9 | 99.0 | 54.73 | .9 | .4 |
| North Central Div..... | | | | 164.8 | 97.7 | 59.28 | 1.0 | .4 |
| South Atlantic Div..... | | | | 131.5 | 58.3 | 44.33 | 17.8 | 10.0 |
| South Central Div..... | | | | 129.5 | 58.3 | 45.02 | 17.2 | 10.0 |
| Western Div..... | | | | 164.1 | 100.2 | 61.06 | 2.8 | 1.7 |
| North Atlantic Div.: | | | | | | | | |
| Maine..... | 1875 | 7-15 | Full school year..... | 164.2 | 102.7 | 62.55 | 2.1 | .8 |
| New Hampshire..... | 1871 | 8-14 |do..... | 169.0 | 86.7 | 51.30 | 1.7 | .3 |
| Vermont..... | 1867 | 8-16 | 150 days..... | 160.0 | 99.9 | 62.44 | 1.0 | .3 |
| Massachusetts..... | 1852 | 7-14 | Full school year..... | 186.0 | 109.3 | 58.76 | .7 | .2 |
| Rhode Island..... | 1883 | 7-15 |do..... | 194.1 | 95.8 | 49.36 | 1.9 | .6 |
| Connecticut..... | 1872 | 7-16 |do..... | 184.2 | 100.7 | 58.47 | .6 | .3 |
| New York..... | 1874 | 7-14 |do..... | 187.5 | 107.9 | 53.81 | .7 | .3 |
| New Jersey..... | 1875 | 7-14 |do..... | 187.8 | 101.6 | 54.10 | 1.2 | .5 |
| Pennsylvania..... | 1895 | 8-16 |do..... | 171.0 | 91.4 | 53.45 | 1.0 | .5 |
| North Central Div.: | | | | | | | | |
| Ohio..... | 1877 | 8-16 | Full school year..... | 165.5 | 94.1 | 56.86 | .5 | .3 |
| Indiana..... | 1897 | 8-14 |do..... | 168.0 | 105.7 | 62.92 | .5 | .3 |
| Illinois..... | 1883 | 7-16 |do..... | 158.0 | 95.4 | 60.04 | .8 | .3 |
| Michigan..... | 1871 | 7-16 |do..... | 172.0 | 112.1 | 65.17 | .7 | .3 |
| Wisconsin..... | 1879 | 7-14 | 6 months..... | 175.7 | 86.6 | 49.29 | .7 | .3 |
| Minnesota..... | 1885 | 8-16 | Full school year..... | 162.0 | 93.6 | 57.78 | .7 | .3 |
| Iowa..... | 1902 | 7-16 | 24 consecutive weeks..... | 172.0 | 108.6 | 63.14 | .4 | .2 |
| Missouri..... | 1905 | 8-14 | Three-fourths of school year..... | 157.4 | 89.2 | 56.67 | 3.4 | 1.2 |
| South Atlantic Div.: | | | | | | | | |
| North Dakota..... | 1883 | 8-15 | Full school year..... | 146.3 | 81.7 | 55.84 | 2.4 | 1.2 |
| South Dakota..... | 1883 | 8-14 |do..... | 167.1 | 84.8 | 50.75 | 1.0 | .7 |
| Nebraska..... | 1887 | 7-15 | 12 weeks..... | 158.5 | 102.1 | 64.42 | .3 | .3 |
| Kansas..... | 1874 | 8-15 | Full school year..... | 172.0 | 111.4 | 64.77 | .5 | .3 |
| South Atlantic Div.: | | | | | | | | |
| Delaware..... | 1907 | 7-14 | 5 months..... | 170.0 | 75.1 | 44.18 | 4.5 | 1.5 |
| Maryland..... | 1902 | 8-14 | 4 months..... | 179.5 | 76.7 | 42.73 | 4.6 | 2.5 |
| Dist. Columbia..... | 1864 | 8-14 | Full school year..... | 179.2 | 121.5 | 67.80 | 1.8 | .4 |
| Virginia..... | 1908 | 8-12 | 12 weeks..... | 138.9 | 57.4 | 41.32 | 15.7 | 9.2 |
| West Virginia..... | 1897 | 8-15 | 24 weeks..... | 137.0 | 72.1 | 52.63 | 5.3 | 2.7 |
| North Carolina..... | 1907 | 8-12 | 4 months..... | 109.2 | 49.6 | 45.42 | 21.8 | 10.1 |
| South Carolina..... | | | No compulsory law..... | 92.0 | 38.5 | 41.85 | 29.6 | 17.1 |
| Georgia..... | | |do..... | 142.0 | 58.9 | 41.48 | 22.8 | 13.6 |
| Florida..... | | |do..... | 122.2 | 58.5 | 47.87 | 13.8 | 10.3 |
| South Central Div.: | | | | | | | | |
| Kentucky..... | 1896 | 7-12 | Full school year..... | 139.2 | 59.7 | 42.89 | 8.4 | 6.0 |
| Tennessee..... | 1905 | 8-14 | 80 consecutive days..... | 127.8 | 70.7 | 55.32 | 14.9 | 7.5 |
| Alabama..... | | | No compulsory law..... | 132.4 | 48.3 | 36.48 | 28.9 | 16.8 |
| Mississippi..... | | |do..... | 125.0 | 61.6 | 50.08 | 22.4 | 12.4 |
| Louisiana..... | 1910 | 8-16 | Full school year..... | 132.0 | 42.7 | 32.35 | 32.9 | 24.6 |
| Texas..... | | | No compulsory law..... | 132.0 | 57.7 | 43.71 | 9.3 | 6.3 |
| Arkansas..... | 1909 | 8-16 | One-half school year..... | 117.9 | 60.2 | 51.06 | 16.2 | 8.2 |
| Oklahoma..... | 1907 | 8-16 | From 3 to 6 months..... | 130.0 | 65.5 | 50.38 | 13.9 | 2.4 |
| Western Div.: | | | | | | | | |
| Montana..... | 1883 | 8-14 | 16 weeks..... | 165.4 | 96.3 | 58.22 | 1.9 | 1.3 |
| Wyoming..... | 1876 | 7-14 | Full school year..... | 147.5 | 90.0 | 61.02 | .9 | .5 |
| Colorado..... | 1889 | 8-16 |do..... | 175.0 | 105.0 | 60.00 | 1.5 | .9 |
| New Mexico..... | 1872 | 7-14 |do..... | 125.0 | 48.4 | 38.72 | 19.9 | 11.1 |
| Arizona..... | 1899 | 8-16 |do..... | 155.5 | 65.1 | 41.86 | 22.2 | 15.2 |
| Utah..... | 1890 | 8-16 | 20 weeks..... | 155.6 | 102.2 | 65.68 | .7 | .7 |
| Nevada..... | 1873 | 8-16 | Full school year..... | 145.0 | 79.8 | 55.03 | 8.1 | 4.3 |
| Idaho..... | 1887 | 8-18 |do..... | 152.0 | 105.5 | 69.41 | 1.2 | .4 |
| Washington..... | 1871 | 8-15 |do..... | 174.0 | 105.3 | 60.52 | .7 | .4 |
| Oregon..... | 1889 | 9-15 |do..... | 143.5 | 100.3 | 69.90 | .4 | .2 |
| California..... | 1874 | 8-15 |do..... | 173.4 | 110.3 | 63.61 | 1.0 | .6 |

¹ And 14-16 if not able to read and write.² And 14-16 if not employed.³ 7-12 in country districts, 7-16 in cities.⁴ 16-20 if not employed.

TABLE 4.—Percentage analysis of population and per cent of illiterates, census of 1910.¹

| States. | Percentages of total population. | | | | | | | Per cent of illiterates in population 10 years of age and over. | | | | |
|-----------------------|----------------------------------|---------------|-----------------|---------------------------|---------------------|--------|------------|-----------------------------------------------------------------|-----------------|---------------------------|---------------------|--------|
| | Total white population. | Native white. | | | Foreign-born white. | Negro. | All other. | All classes. | Native white. | | Foreign-born white. | Negro. |
| | | Total. | Native parents. | Foreign or mixed parents. | | | | | Native parents. | Foreign or mixed parents. | | |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 |
| United States.... | 88.9 | 74.4 | 53.8 | 20.5 | 14.5 | 10.7 | 0.4 | 7.7 | 3.7 | 1.1 | 12.7 | 30.4 |
| North Atlantic Div... | 98.0 | 72.3 | 42.8 | 29.5 | 25.6 | 1.9 | .1 | 5.6 | 1.1 | 1.0 | 15.2 | 7.9 |
| North Central Div... | 97.9 | 82.3 | 54.5 | 27.8 | 15.6 | 1.7 | .2 | 3.2 | 1.7 | .8 | 9.2 | 12.8 |
| South Atlantic Div... | 66.2 | 63.8 | 60.2 | 3.6 | 2.4 | 33.7 | .1 | 16.0 | 8.0 | 1.2 | 13.5 | 32.5 |
| South Central Div... | 72.6 | 70.0 | 65.2 | 4.8 | 2.6 | 27.0 | .4 | 15.3 | 7.6 | 6.0 | 22.4 | 34.0 |
| Western Div..... | 95.8 | 76.8 | 52.3 | 24.5 | 19.0 | .8 | 3.4 | 4.4 | 1.7 | .8 | 9.5 | 7.0 |
| North Atlantic Div.: | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Maine..... | 99.7 | 84.8 | 66.7 | 18.2 | 14.8 | .2 | .1 | 4.1 | 1.4 | 4.5 | 13.7 | 8.0 |
| New Hampshire... | 99.8 | 77.4 | 53.5 | 23.9 | 22.4 | .1 | (2) | 4.6 | .8 | 2.1 | 14.5 | 10.6 |
| Vermont..... | 99.5 | 85.5 | 64.4 | 21.1 | 14.0 | .5 | (2) | 3.7 | 1.2 | 4.0 | 13.1 | 4.8 |
| Massachusetts.... | 98.8 | 67.5 | 32.8 | 34.8 | 31.2 | 1.1 | .1 | 5.2 | .4 | .7 | 12.7 | 8.1 |
| Rhode Island..... | 98.1 | 65.3 | 29.5 | 35.9 | 32.8 | 1.8 | .1 | 7.7 | .7 | 1.8 | 17.3 | 9.5 |
| Connecticut..... | 98.6 | 69.1 | 35.5 | 33.6 | 29.5 | 1.4 | .1 | 6.0 | .5 | .8 | 15.4 | 6.3 |
| New York..... | 98.4 | 68.4 | 35.4 | 33.0 | 29.9 | 1.5 | .1 | 5.5 | .8 | .7 | 13.7 | 5.0 |
| New Jersey..... | 96.4 | 70.5 | 39.8 | 30.7 | 25.9 | 3.5 | .1 | 5.6 | 1.1 | .7 | 14.7 | 9.9 |
| Pennsylvania..... | 97.4 | 78.7 | 55.1 | 23.6 | 18.8 | 2.5 | (2) | 5.9 | 1.4 | 1.1 | 20.1 | 9.1 |
| North Central Div.: | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Ohio..... | 97.6 | 85.1 | 63.6 | 21.5 | 12.5 | 2.3 | (2) | 3.2 | 1.7 | .9 | 11.5 | 11.1 |
| Indiana..... | 97.7 | 91.8 | 78.9 | 13.0 | 5.9 | 2.2 | (2) | 3.1 | 2.2 | 1.4 | 11.7 | 13.7 |
| Illinois..... | 98.0 | 76.7 | 46.1 | 30.6 | 21.3 | 1.9 | (2) | 3.7 | 1.7 | .6 | 10.1 | 10.5 |
| Michigan..... | 99.1 | 77.9 | 43.6 | 34.3 | 21.2 | .6 | .3 | 3.3 | 1.0 | 1.2 | 9.3 | 5.7 |
| Wisconsin..... | 99.4 | 77.5 | 32.7 | 44.8 | 22.0 | .1 | .4 | 3.2 | .6 | 1.0 | 8.7 | 4.5 |
| Minnesota..... | 99.2 | 73.0 | 27.7 | 45.3 | 26.2 | .3 | .5 | 3.0 | .4 | .6 | 7.6 | 3.4 |
| Iowa..... | 99.3 | 87.0 | 58.6 | 28.4 | 12.3 | .7 | (2) | 1.7 | .9 | .6 | 6.3 | 10.3 |
| Missouri..... | 95.2 | 88.2 | 72.5 | 15.7 | 7.0 | 4.8 | (2) | 4.3 | 3.4 | 1.2 | 10.1 | 17.4 |
| North Dakota..... | 98.8 | 71.7 | 28.2 | 43.5 | 27.1 | .1 | 1.1 | 3.1 | .3 | .7 | 6.3 | 4.8 |
| South Dakota..... | 96.6 | 79.3 | 42.1 | 37.2 | 17.2 | .1 | 3.3 | 2.9 | .3 | .4 | 5.0 | 5.5 |
| Nebraska..... | 99.0 | 84.2 | 53.9 | 30.4 | 14.8 | .6 | .4 | 1.9 | .6 | .5 | 7.1 | 7.2 |
| Kansas..... | 96.7 | 88.7 | 71.4 | 17.3 | 8.0 | 3.2 | .2 | 2.2 | .8 | .8 | 10.5 | 12.0 |
| South Atlantic Div.: | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Delaware..... | 84.6 | 76.0 | 63.2 | 12.8 | 8.6 | 15.4 | (2) | 8.1 | 3.3 | .9 | 19.8 | 25.6 |
| Maryland..... | 82.0 | 74.0 | 59.2 | 14.8 | 8.0 | 17.9 | (2) | 7.2 | 3.0 | 1.0 | 11.9 | 23.4 |
| Dist. Columbia... | 71.3 | 64.0 | 50.4 | 13.6 | 7.4 | 28.5 | .1 | 4.9 | .6 | .4 | 8.2 | 13.5 |
| Virginia..... | 67.4 | 66.1 | 64.3 | 1.8 | 1.3 | 32.6 | (2) | 15.2 | 8.2 | 1.2 | 9.2 | 30.0 |
| West Virginia.... | 94.7 | 90.1 | 85.3 | 4.7 | 4.7 | 5.3 | (2) | 8.3 | 6.7 | 2.0 | 23.9 | 20.3 |
| North Carolina... | 68.0 | 67.7 | 67.3 | .4 | .3 | 31.6 | .4 | 18.5 | 12.3 | 3.0 | 8.3 | 31.9 |
| South Carolina... | 44.8 | 44.4 | 43.7 | .7 | .4 | 55.2 | (2) | 25.7 | 10.5 | 1.4 | 6.8 | 38.7 |
| Georgia..... | 54.9 | 54.3 | 53.3 | 1.0 | .6 | 45.1 | (2) | 20.7 | 8.0 | 1.6 | 6.0 | 36.5 |
| Florida..... | 58.9 | 54.4 | 49.7 | 4.8 | 4.5 | 41.0 | (2) | 13.8 | 5.2 | 2.2 | 10.5 | 25.5 |
| South Central Div.: | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Kentucky..... | 88.6 | 86.8 | 81.4 | 5.4 | 1.7 | 11.4 | (2) | 12.1 | 10.7 | 1.5 | 8.3 | 27.6 |
| Tennessee..... | 78.3 | 77.5 | 75.7 | 1.8 | .8 | 21.7 | (2) | 13.6 | 9.9 | 1.8 | 8.3 | 27.3 |
| Alabama..... | 57.5 | 56.6 | 55.1 | 1.5 | .9 | 42.5 | (2) | 22.9 | 10.1 | 2.3 | 11.3 | 40.1 |
| Mississippi..... | 43.7 | 43.2 | 42.1 | 1.1 | .5 | 56.2 | .1 | 22.4 | 5.3 | 2.2 | 15.1 | 35.6 |
| Louisiana..... | 56.8 | 53.7 | 46.9 | 6.8 | 3.1 | 43.1 | .1 | 29.0 | 15.0 | 3.6 | 24.0 | 48.4 |
| Texas..... | 82.2 | 76.1 | 66.8 | 9.3 | 6.2 | 17.7 | (2) | 9.9 | 3.3 | 1.6 | 30.0 | 24.6 |
| Arkansas..... | 71.8 | 70.8 | 68.4 | 2.3 | 1.1 | 28.1 | (2) | 12.6 | 7.1 | 2.8 | 8.9 | 26.4 |
| Oklahoma..... | 87.2 | 84.8 | 79.1 | 5.7 | 2.4 | 8.3 | 4.5 | 5.6 | 3.5 | 1.3 | 9.8 | 17.7 |
| Western Div.: | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Montana..... | 95.9 | 71.5 | 43.1 | 28.4 | 24.4 | .5 | 3.6 | 4.8 | .3 | .4 | 9.4 | 7.0 |
| Wyoming..... | 96.1 | 77.6 | 55.3 | 22.3 | 18.6 | 1.5 | 2.3 | 3.3 | .3 | .4 | 9.7 | 5.0 |
| Colorado..... | 98.0 | 82.2 | 59.5 | 22.7 | 15.9 | 1.4 | .5 | 3.7 | 2.0 | .5 | 11.3 | 8.6 |
| New Mexico..... | 93.1 | 86.1 | 78.1 | 8.0 | 6.9 | .5 | 6.4 | 20.2 | 15.5 | 8.9 | 31.0 | 14.2 |
| Arizona..... | 83.9 | 61.0 | 40.0 | 20.6 | 22.9 | 1.0 | 15.1 | 20.9 | 2.3 | 8.4 | 31.5 | 7.2 |
| Utah..... | 98.2 | 81.2 | 46.4 | 35.2 | 17.0 | .3 | 1.5 | 2.5 | .4 | .4 | 5.9 | 4.8 |
| Nevada..... | 90.7 | 68.7 | 43.1 | 25.6 | 22.0 | .6 | 8.7 | 6.7 | .4 | .5 | 7.6 | 5.5 |
| Idaho..... | 98.0 | 85.6 | 62.5 | 23.1 | 12.4 | .2 | 1.8 | 2.2 | .4 | .3 | 6.9 | 6.4 |
| Washington..... | 97.1 | 76.0 | 51.3 | 24.7 | 21.1 | .5 | 2.3 | 2.0 | .3 | .3 | 4.8 | 4.3 |
| Oregon..... | 97.4 | 82.1 | 62.0 | 20.1 | 15.3 | .2 | 2.4 | 1.9 | .4 | .4 | 6.1 | 3.4 |
| California..... | 95.0 | 73.3 | 46.5 | 26.7 | 21.8 | .9 | 4.0 | 3.7 | .5 | .6 | 10.0 | 7.1 |

¹ United States census.² Less than one-tenth of 1 per cent.

TABLE 5.—Number of pupils enrolled in the common schools at different dates—Estimated private school enrollment in 1911-12.

| States. | Number of different pupils of all ages enrolled during the school year (excluding duplicate enrollments). | | | | | | Estimated number of pupils enrolled in private schools, 1911-12. |
|------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----------|------------|------------|------------|------------|------------------------------------------------------------------|
| | 1870-71 | 1879-80 | 1889-90 | 1899-1900 | 1909-10 | 1911-12 | |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 |
| United States..... | 7,561,582 | 9,867,505 | 12,722,581 | 15,503,110 | 17,813,852 | 18,182,937 | 1,647,104 |
| North Atlantic Division..... | 2,743,344 | 2,930,345 | 3,112,622 | 3,643,949 | 4,216,879 | 4,333,060 | 718,982 |
| North Central Division..... | 3,300,660 | 4,033,828 | 5,015,217 | 5,842,569 | 5,981,989 | 5,960,320 | 579,082 |
| South Atlantic Division..... | 603,619 | 1,242,811 | 1,785,486 | 2,182,615 | 2,573,386 | 2,602,175 | 116,947 |
| South Central Division..... | 767,839 | 1,371,975 | 2,293,579 | 3,018,609 | 3,813,989 | 3,952,913 | 149,069 |
| Western Division..... | 146,120 | 288,546 | 515,677 | 815,368 | 1,227,609 | 1,334,469 | 83,024 |
| North Atlantic Division: | | | | | | | |
| Maine..... | 152,600 | 149,827 | 139,676 | 130,918 | 144,278 | 139,957 | 16,257 |
| New Hampshire..... | 71,957 | 64,341 | 59,813 | 65,688 | 63,972 | 63,186 | 16,458 |
| Vermont..... | 65,384 | 75,328 | 65,608 | 65,964 | 66,615 | 64,518 | 8,160 |
| Massachusetts..... | 273,661 | 306,777 | 371,492 | 474,891 | 535,869 | 546,914 | 102,273 |
| Rhode Island..... | 134,000 | 40,604 | 52,774 | 67,231 | 80,061 | 81,799 | 19,705 |
| Connecticut..... | 113,588 | 119,694 | 126,505 | 155,228 | 190,353 | 197,852 | 48,593 |
| New York..... | 1,028,110 | 1,031,593 | 1,042,160 | 1,209,574 | 1,422,969 | 1,457,391 | 272,536 |
| New Jersey..... | 169,430 | 204,961 | 234,072 | 322,575 | 429,797 | 459,189 | 60,000 |
| Pennsylvania..... | 834,614 | 937,310 | 1,020,522 | 1,151,850 | 1,282,965 | 1,322,254 | 175,000 |
| North Central Division: | | | | | | | |
| Ohio..... | 719,372 | 729,499 | 797,489 | 829,160 | 838,080 | 853,002 | 100,969 |
| Indiana..... | 450,057 | 511,283 | 512,955 | 564,807 | 531,459 | 532,821 | 25,170 |
| Illinois..... | 672,787 | 704,041 | 778,319 | 958,911 | 1,002,687 | 987,379 | 193,734 |
| Michigan..... | 292,466 | 362,556 | 427,032 | 504,985 | 541,501 | 555,137 | 68,391 |
| Wisconsin..... | 265,285 | 299,457 | 351,723 | 445,142 | 464,311 | 438,460 | 69,000 |
| Minnesota..... | 113,983 | 180,248 | 280,960 | 399,207 | 440,083 | 446,083 | 21,000 |
| Iowa..... | 341,938 | 426,057 | 493,267 | 566,223 | 510,661 | 507,109 | 32,000 |
| Missouri..... | 330,070 | 482,986 | 620,314 | 719,817 | 707,031 | 687,920 | 40,000 |
| North Dakota..... | 1,660 | 13,718 | 35,543 | 77,686 | 139,802 | 139,361 | 1,000 |
| South Dakota..... | | | 78,043 | 98,822 | 126,253 | 132,764 | 2,000 |
| Nebraska..... | 23,265 | 92,549 | 240,300 | 288,227 | 1,281,375 | 285,220 | 10,000 |
| Kansas..... | 89,777 | 231,434 | 399,322 | 389,582 | 398,746 | 395,064 | 15,818 |
| South Atlantic Division: | | | | | | | |
| Delaware..... | 20,058 | 27,823 | 31,434 | 36,895 | 35,950 | 35,902 | 3,900 |
| Maryland..... | 115,683 | 162,431 | 184,251 | 222,373 | 238,393 | 228,425 | 20,000 |
| District of Columbia..... | 15,157 | 26,439 | 36,906 | 46,519 | 55,774 | 57,781 | 5,000 |
| Virginia..... | 131,088 | 220,736 | 342,269 | 370,595 | 402,109 | 409,825 | 27,347 |
| West Virginia..... | 76,999 | 142,850 | 193,064 | 232,343 | 276,458 | 284,757 | 5,000 |
| North Carolina..... | 115,006 | 252,612 | 322,533 | 400,452 | 520,404 | 525,507 | 26,500 |
| South Carolina..... | 66,056 | 134,072 | 201,260 | 281,891 | 340,415 | 331,587 | 10,700 |
| Georgia..... | 49,578 | 236,533 | 381,297 | 482,673 | 555,794 | 571,230 | 10,000 |
| Florida..... | 14,000 | 39,315 | 92,472 | 108,874 | 148,089 | 157,161 | 8,500 |
| South Central Division: | | | | | | | |
| Kentucky..... | 178,457 | 276,000 | 399,660 | 500,294 | 494,863 | 513,118 | 26,019 |
| Tennessee..... | 140,000 | 300,217 | 447,950 | 485,354 | 521,753 | 539,911 | 30,000 |
| Alabama..... | 141,312 | 179,490 | 301,615 | 376,423 | 424,611 | 429,725 | 15,503 |
| Mississippi..... | 117,000 | 236,654 | 334,158 | 386,507 | 469,137 | 492,756 | 7,500 |
| Louisiana..... | 57,639 | 77,642 | 120,253 | 196,169 | 263,617 | 287,988 | 31,448 |
| Texas..... | 63,504 | 1,220,000 | 466,872 | 659,598 | 821,631 | 830,642 | 20,000 |
| Arkansas..... | 69,927 | 81,972 | 223,071 | 314,662 | 395,978 | 409,746 | 9,599 |
| Oklahoma..... | | | | 99,602 | 422,399 | 449,027 | 9,000 |
| Western Division: | | | | | | | |
| Montana..... | 1,657 | 4,270 | 16,980 | 39,430 | 66,141 | 70,065 | 6,791 |
| Wyoming..... | 1,450 | 2,907 | 7,052 | 14,512 | 24,584 | 26,502 | 330 |
| Colorado..... | 4,357 | 22,119 | 65,490 | 117,555 | 168,798 | 177,428 | 6,174 |
| New Mexico..... | 1,1320 | 4,755 | 18,215 | 36,735 | 56,304 | 61,027 | 4,600 |
| Arizona..... | 0 | 4,212 | 7,989 | 16,504 | 31,312 | 33,310 | 4,500 |
| Utah..... | 16,992 | 24,326 | 37,279 | 73,042 | 91,611 | 92,129 | 7,000 |
| Nevada..... | 3,106 | 9,045 | 7,387 | 6,676 | 10,200 | 11,098 | 524 |
| Idaho..... | 906 | 5,834 | 14,311 | 36,669 | 76,168 | 84,902 | 2,500 |
| Washington..... | 15,000 | 14,780 | 55,964 | 115,104 | 215,688 | 224,410 | 9,196 |
| Oregon..... | 21,000 | 37,533 | 63,254 | 89,405 | 118,412 | 139,520 | 8,409 |
| California..... | 91,332 | 158,765 | 221,756 | 269,736 | 368,391 | 414,078 | 33,000 |

¹ Approximate.

TABLE 6.—Per cent of the total population and per cent of the school population enrolled in the common schools at different dates.

| States. | Per cent of the total population enrolled. | | | | | | Per cent of school population (i. e., of children 5 to 18 years of age) enrolled. | | | | | |
|-------------------------|--------------------------------------------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|
| | 1870-1871 | 1879-1880 | 1889-1890 | 1899-1900 | 1909-1910 | 1911-1912 | 1870-1871 | 1879-1880 | 1889-1890 | 1899-1900 | 1909-1910 | 1911-1912 |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 |
| United States..... | 19.14 | 19.67 | 20.32 | 20.51 | 19.38 | 19.03 | 61.45 | 65.50 | 68.61 | 72.43 | 73.12 | 72.25 |
| North Atlantic Div..... | 21.95 | 20.20 | 17.89 | 17.31 | 16.31 | 16.08 | 77.95 | 75.17 | 70.45 | 70.86 | 68.78 | 68.50 |
| North Central Div..... | 24.80 | 23.23 | 22.43 | 22.19 | 20.00 | 19.43 | 76.87 | 75.84 | 76.46 | 78.65 | 78.03 | 76.17 |
| South Atlantic Div..... | 10.05 | 16.36 | 20.16 | 20.90 | 21.10 | 20.67 | 30.51 | 50.74 | 59.22 | 65.73 | 69.50 | 68.15 |
| South Central Div..... | 11.56 | 15.38 | 20.19 | 22.05 | 22.23 | 22.09 | 34.17 | 46.43 | 60.14 | 67.28 | 71.50 | 71.19 |
| Western Division..... | 13.99 | 16.32 | 17.03 | 19.93 | 18.04 | 17.94 | 54.77 | 64.96 | 70.01 | 79.51 | 80.38 | 81.09 |
| North Atlantic Div.: | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Maine..... | 24.25 | 23.09 | 21.13 | 18.85 | 19.46 | 18.58 | 187.35 | 89.80 | 85.88 | 81.38 | 84.52 | 81.07 |
| New Hampshire..... | 22.41 | 18.54 | 15.89 | 15.96 | 14.86 | 14.53 | 91.31 | 81.32 | 71.28 | 73.98 | 66.56 | 65.49 |
| Vermont..... | 19.77 | 22.64 | 19.74 | 19.20 | 18.72 | 17.99 | | 87.21 | | 82.15 | 80.27 | 77.26 |
| Massachusetts..... | 18.31 | 17.20 | 16.59 | 16.93 | 15.93 | 15.66 | 72.34 | 71.76 | 72.56 | 76.21 | 70.55 | 70.17 |
| Rhode Island..... | 15.11 | 14.69 | 15.27 | 15.69 | 14.78 | 14.40 | 159.24 | 59.59 | 62.65 | 66.79 | 63.05 | 62.22 |
| Connecticut..... | 20.83 | 19.22 | 16.95 | 17.00 | 17.25 | 17.04 | 80.83 | 76.97 | 72.02 | 74.54 | 73.79 | 74.29 |
| New York..... | 23.18 | 20.30 | 17.37 | 16.64 | 15.62 | 15.30 | 82.98 | 77.10 | 70.71 | 69.57 | 67.75 | 67.28 |
| New Jersey..... | 18.26 | 18.12 | 16.20 | 17.12 | 16.95 | 17.11 | 63.20 | 64.77 | 62.21 | 68.52 | 69.96 | 71.33 |
| Pennsylvania..... | 23.24 | 21.89 | 19.41 | 18.28 | 16.74 | 16.59 | 76.35 | 74.37 | 69.53 | 68.90 | 66.73 | 66.58 |
| North Central Div.: | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Ohio..... | 26.50 | 22.81 | 21.72 | 19.94 | 17.58 | 17.40 | 84.04 | 76.69 | 76.54 | 75.40 | 73.82 | 73.59 |
| Indiana..... | 26.34 | 25.85 | 23.40 | 22.44 | 19.70 | 19.43 | 78.64 | 82.39 | 79.21 | 81.10 | 78.44 | 77.79 |
| Illinois..... | 25.99 | 22.88 | 20.34 | 19.89 | 17.80 | 16.96 | 81.01 | 74.61 | 71.97 | 72.68 | 71.72 | 68.92 |
| Michigan..... | 23.98 | 22.15 | 20.39 | 20.86 | 19.29 | 19.16 | 79.66 | 78.08 | 73.45 | 72.13 | 77.98 | 77.89 |
| Wisconsin..... | 24.60 | 22.76 | 20.85 | 21.51 | 19.93 | 18.32 | 73.92 | 73.78 | 69.77 | 72.51 | 72.43 | 66.75 |
| Minnesota..... | 24.47 | 23.09 | 21.58 | 22.79 | 21.20 | 20.77 | 75.92 | 75.87 | 74.59 | 77.59 | 77.89 | 76.68 |
| Iowa..... | 28.19 | 26.23 | 25.80 | 25.37 | 23.05 | 22.81 | 84.44 | 83.52 | 85.51 | 89.06 | 86.94 | 86.83 |
| Missouri..... | 18.74 | 22.27 | 21.15 | 23.17 | 21.50 | 20.63 | 56.03 | 68.85 | 74.43 | 78.63 | 81.75 | 79.03 |
| North Dakota..... | | | 19.45 | 24.34 | 24.23 | 21.96 | | | 71.26 | 81.26 | 85.41 | 78.02 |
| South Dakota..... | 9.34 | 10.15 | 23.74 | 24.60 | 21.62 | 21.25 | 139.26 | 41.68 | 51.04 | 79.49 | 77.70 | 76.76 |
| Nebraska..... | 16.61 | 20.46 | 22.69 | 27.03 | 23.66 | 23.37 | 58.79 | 68.48 | 75.35 | 89.50 | 86.49 | 86.11 |
| Kansas..... | 22.28 | 23.23 | 27.98 | 26.49 | 23.65 | 22.70 | 74.22 | 73.23 | 88.56 | 89.21 | 88.71 | 85.86 |
| South Atlantic Div.: | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Delaware..... | 15.79 | 18.98 | 18.66 | 19.98 | 14.25 | 17.41 | 50.04 | 65.20 | 66.19 | 75.33 | 71.47 | 70.39 |
| Maryland..... | 14.55 | 17.37 | 17.68 | 18.72 | 18.35 | 17.31 | 46.70 | 58.13 | 60.37 | 67.00 | 69.94 | 66.01 |
| Dist. Columbia..... | 11.23 | 14.88 | 16.02 | 16.69 | 16.87 | 16.86 | 41.00 | 55.40 | 63.10 | 76.81 | 83.25 | 84.71 |
| Virginia..... | 10.47 | 14.59 | 20.67 | 19.99 | 19.55 | 19.44 | 32.34 | 45.00 | 60.51 | 63.19 | 64.26 | 64.02 |
| West Virginia..... | 16.85 | 23.10 | 25.31 | 24.23 | 22.75 | 22.29 | 49.47 | 69.21 | 75.27 | 78.58 | 77.87 | 76.88 |
| North Carolina..... | 10.45 | 18.05 | 19.93 | 21.14 | 23.53 | 23.25 | 131.23 | 55.87 | 56.39 | 63.55 | 73.61 | 71.83 |
| South Carolina..... | 9.05 | 13.46 | 17.49 | 21.03 | 22.44 | 21.33 | 27.28 | 40.56 | 47.48 | 60.74 | 67.30 | 63.90 |
| Georgia..... | 4.08 | 15.34 | 20.75 | 21.78 | 21.33 | 21.18 | 11.89 | 46.24 | 58.65 | 65.30 | 66.76 | 66.31 |
| Florida..... | 7.19 | 14.59 | 23.63 | 20.60 | 19.66 | 19.58 | 21.21 | 44.16 | 71.10 | 66.57 | 68.13 | 68.19 |
| South Central Div.: | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Kentucky..... | 13.21 | 16.74 | 21.50 | 23.30 | 21.65 | 22.10 | | | 65.64 | 75.27 | 73.63 | 75.19 |
| Tennessee..... | 10.90 | 19.46 | 25.34 | 24.02 | 23.95 | 24.30 | 132.00 | 58.21 | 74.05 | 75.09 | 79.49 | 80.93 |
| Alabama..... | 13.85 | 14.22 | 19.93 | 20.59 | 19.86 | 19.42 | 40.36 | 42.60 | 55.83 | 61.67 | 62.71 | 61.32 |
| Mississippi..... | 13.70 | 20.91 | 25.92 | 24.92 | 26.10 | 26.61 | 40.60 | 61.29 | 70.62 | 73.27 | 80.41 | 81.74 |
| Louisiana..... | 7.73 | 8.26 | 10.75 | 14.20 | 15.95 | 16.76 | 24.78 | 25.87 | 31.58 | 43.62 | 50.82 | 53.53 |
| Texas..... | 7.26 | 13.82 | 20.88 | 21.64 | 21.10 | 20.33 | 21.00 | 142.40 | 59.50 | 64.67 | 67.24 | 64.86 |
| Arkansas..... | 13.72 | 10.21 | 19.77 | 23.99 | 25.25 | 25.09 | 40.29 | 30.81 | 55.41 | 71.02 | 80.01 | 79.92 |
| Oklahoma..... | | | | 25.01 | 25.48 | 24.26 | | | | 79.82 | 82.90 | 79.07 |
| Western Div.: | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Montana..... | 7.54 | 10.90 | 12.85 | 16.20 | 17.60 | 17.27 | 70.24 | 63.77 | 71.14 | 72.80 | 80.70 | 80.24 |
| Wyoming..... | 4.55 | 13.98 | 11.62 | 15.68 | 16.90 | 16.78 | 145.34 | 77.44 | 54.46 | 65.66 | 79.71 | 81.31 |
| Colorado..... | 9.33 | 11.38 | 15.89 | 21.78 | 21.14 | 20.70 | 42.28 | 60.82 | 72.20 | 88.19 | 89.62 | 88.47 |
| New Mexico..... | 1.40 | 3.98 | 11.86 | 18.81 | 17.23 | 17.10 | 4.42 | 13.32 | 42.25 | 61.43 | 59.20 | 59.00 |
| Arizona..... | | 10.42 | 13.40 | 13.42 | 15.35 | 14.97 | | 53.16 | 52.72 | 61.94 | 61.95 | 61.09 |
| Utah..... | 18.61 | 16.90 | 17.93 | 26.39 | 24.58 | 23.33 | 53.36 | 50.61 | 55.26 | 81.02 | 84.32 | 80.33 |
| Nevada..... | 7.04 | 14.53 | 16.14 | 15.77 | 11.10 | 12.23 | 53.97 | 79.73 | 73.80 | 74.06 | 73.93 | 74.55 |
| Idaho..... | 5.59 | 17.89 | 16.96 | 22.67 | 23.40 | 23.44 | 46.06 | 77.85 | 62.66 | 79.18 | 87.90 | 88.82 |
| Washington..... | 18.62 | 19.68 | 16.02 | 22.22 | 19.00 | 17.51 | 69.00 | 72.36 | 70.58 | 87.86 | 85.30 | 79.92 |
| Oregon..... | 21.63 | 21.47 | 20.16 | 21.62 | 17.60 | 19.09 | 67.73 | 75.02 | 74.78 | 82.13 | 79.20 | 86.98 |
| California..... | 15.61 | 18.36 | 18.36 | 18.16 | 15.50 | 16.07 | 63.63 | 73.37 | 77.38 | 79.56 | 78.56 | 82.65 |

¹ Approximate.² Pupils of legal school age.

TABLE 7.—*The school enrollment, average daily attendance, and aggregate number of days attended, 1911-12.*

| States. | Number of different pupils of all ages enrolled. | | | Average daily attendance. | Aggregate number of days' attendance. |
|------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------|-----------|------------|---------------------------|---------------------------------------|
| | Boys. | Girls. | Total. | | |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 |
| United States..... | 9,155,109 | 9,027,828 | 18,182,937 | 13,302,303 | 2,102,414,679 |
| North Atlantic Division..... | 2,171,296 | 2,161,764 | 4,333,060 | 3,463,033 | 626,326,626 |
| North Central Division..... | 3,045,424 | 2,914,896 | 5,960,320 | 4,640,372 | 764,764,692 |
| South Atlantic Division..... | 1,274,397 | 1,327,778 | 2,602,175 | 1,693,542 | 222,639,320 |
| South Central Division..... | 1,981,595 | 1,971,318 | 3,952,913 | 2,500,860 | 323,816,728 |
| Western Division..... | 682,397 | 652,072 | 1,334,469 | 1,004,496 | 164,867,313 |
| North Atlantic Division: | | | | | |
| Maine..... | 69,191 | 70,766 | 139,957 | 107,768 | 17,697,185 |
| New Hampshire..... | 31,794 | 31,392 | 63,186 | 49,524 | 8,369,556 |
| Vermont..... | 32,524 | 31,994 | 64,518 | 52,160 | 8,345,640 |
| Massachusetts..... | | | 546,914 | 458,065 | 85,200,090 |
| Rhode Island..... | 41,317 | 40,482 | 81,799 | 64,878 | 12,595,260 |
| Connecticut..... | | | 197,852 | 155,735 | 28,686,387 |
| New York..... | 731,424 | 725,967 | 1,457,391 | 1,164,992 | 218,485,415 |
| New Jersey..... | 231,218 | 227,971 | 459,189 | 348,238 | 65,401,010 |
| Pennsylvania..... | 665,314 | 656,940 | 1,322,254 | 1,061,673 | 181,546,083 |
| North Central Division: | | | | | |
| Ohio..... | 432,096 | 420,906 | 853,002 | 659,044 | 109,085,385 |
| Indiana..... | 268,343 | 264,478 | 532,821 | 430,862 | 72,384,816 |
| Illinois..... | 497,993 | 489,386 | 987,379 | 865,009 | 136,671,536 |
| Michigan..... | 279,867 | 275,270 | 555,137 | 464,556 | 79,903,632 |
| Wisconsin..... | 220,545 | 217,915 | 438,460 | 323,781 | 56,886,798 |
| Minnesota..... | | | 446,083 | 335,951 | 54,423,996 |
| Iowa..... | | | 507,109 | 368,631 | 63,404,532 |
| Missouri..... | 345,845 | 342,075 | 687,920 | 493,444 | 77,643,553 |
| North Dakota..... | 71,525 | 67,836 | 139,361 | 99,686 | 14,584,125 |
| South Dakota..... | 67,832 | 64,932 | 132,764 | 87,792 | 14,669,791 |
| Nebraska..... | 144,778 | 140,442 | 285,220 | 213,488 | 33,828,512 |
| Kansas..... | 198,505 | 196,559 | 395,064 | 298,128 | 51,278,016 |
| South Atlantic Division: | | | | | |
| Delaware (estimated)..... | | | 35,902 | 22,519 | 3,828,230 |
| Maryland..... | | | 228,425 | 147,893 | 26,548,589 |
| District of Columbia..... | 27,966 | 29,815 | 57,781 | 46,231 | 8,284,877 |
| Virginia..... | 203,538 | 206,287 | 409,825 | 264,835 | 36,779,208 |
| West Virginia..... | 145,511 | 139,246 | 284,757 | 194,900 | 26,701,300 |
| North Carolina..... | | | 525,507 | 332,546 | 36,314,023 |
| South Carolina..... | 157,630 | 173,957 | 331,587 | 217,011 | 19,965,012 |
| Georgia..... | 276,862 | 294,368 | 571,230 | 357,243 | 50,728,506 |
| Florida..... | 76,176 | 80,985 | 157,161 | 110,364 | 13,489,575 |
| South Central Division: | | | | | |
| Kentucky..... | 260,000 | 253,118 | 513,118 | 292,569 | 40,729,270 |
| Tennessee..... | 272,748 | 267,163 | 539,911 | 368,888 | 47,148,327 |
| Alabama..... | | | 429,725 | 255,491 | 33,834,924 |
| Mississippi..... | 244,707 | 248,049 | 492,756 | 301,922 | 37,136,406 |
| Louisiana..... | 141,014 | 146,974 | 287,988 | 173,797 | 22,948,484 |
| Texas..... | 411,334 | 419,308 | 830,642 | 560,173 | 73,942,853 |
| Arkansas..... | 205,250 | 204,496 | 409,746 | 261,747 | 30,859,974 |
| Oklahoma..... | 227,096 | 221,931 | 449,027 | 286,273 | 37,215,490 |
| Western Division: | | | | | |
| Montana..... | | | 70,065 | 50,836 | 8,408,471 |
| Wyoming..... | 13,396 | 13,106 | 26,502 | 19,877 | 2,931,935 |
| Colorado..... | 89,932 | 87,496 | 177,428 | 120,326 | 21,057,050 |
| New Mexico..... | | | 61,027 | 40,018 | 5,002,250 |
| Arizona..... | 17,482 | 15,828 | 33,310 | 22,813 | 3,547,413 |
| Utah..... | 47,078 | 45,051 | 92,129 | 75,313 | 11,717,466 |
| Nevada..... | 5,728 | 5,370 | 11,098 | 8,190 | 1,187,594 |
| Idaho..... | | | 84,902 | 66,359 | 10,086,568 |
| Washington..... | | | 224,410 | 170,041 | 29,579,662 |
| Oregon..... | 71,243 | 68,277 | 139,520 | 112,057 | 16,080,180 |
| California..... | 214,363 | 199,715 | 414,078 | 318,666 | 55,268,724 |

TABLE 8.—The average daily attendance at various periods, and its relation in 1911-12 to the enrollment.

| States. | Average number of pupils actually present at school each day. | | | | | | Number attending for each 100 enrolled in 1911-12. |
|----------------------|---------------------------------------------------------------|-----------|-----------|------------|------------|------------|----------------------------------------------------|
| | 1870-71 | 1879-80 | 1889-90 | 1899-1900 | 1909-10 | 1911-12 | |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 |
| United States.... | 4,545,317 | 6,144,143 | 8,153,635 | 10,632,772 | 12,827,307 | 13,302,303 | 73.2 |
| North Atlantic Div.: | 1,627,208 | 1,824,487 | 2,036,459 | 2,636,892 | 3,310,279 | 3,463,033 | 79.9 |
| North Central Div.: | 1,911,720 | 2,451,167 | 3,188,732 | 4,080,400 | 4,463,915 | 4,640,372 | 77.9 |
| South Atlantic Div.: | 368,111 | 776,798 | 1,126,683 | 1,344,334 | 1,687,665 | 1,693,542 | 65.1 |
| South Central Div.: | 535,632 | 902,767 | 1,467,649 | 2,015,457 | 2,468,257 | 2,500,860 | 63.3 |
| Western Div.: | 102,646 | 188,924 | 334,112 | 555,629 | 897,191 | 1,004,496 | 75.3 |
| North Atlantic Div.: | | | | | | | |
| Maine..... | 100,392 | 103,115 | 98,364 | 97,697 | 106,955 | 107,768 | 77.0 |
| New Hampshire..... | 48,150 | 48,966 | 41,526 | 47,276 | 50,101 | 49,524 | 78.4 |
| Vermont..... | 144,100 | 48,606 | 45,887 | 47,020 | 52,104 | 52,160 | 80.8 |
| Massachusetts..... | 201,750 | 233,127 | 273,910 | 366,136 | 444,090 | 458,065 | 83.8 |
| Rhode Island..... | 22,485 | 27,217 | 33,905 | 47,124 | 61,487 | 64,878 | 79.3 |
| Connecticut..... | 62,683 | 73,546 | 83,656 | 111,564 | 2147,190 | 155,735 | 78.7 |
| New York..... | 493,648 | 573,089 | 642,984 | 857,488 | 1,122,649 | 1,164,992 | 79.9 |
| New Jersey..... | 86,812 | 115,194 | 133,286 | 207,947 | 324,239 | 348,238 | 75.8 |
| Pennsylvania..... | 567,188 | 601,627 | 682,941 | 854,640 | 1,001,464 | 1,061,673 | 80.3 |
| North Central Div.: | | | | | | | |
| Ohio..... | 432,452 | 476,279 | 549,269 | 616,365 | 648,544 | 659,044 | 77.3 |
| Indiana..... | 295,071 | 321,659 | 342,275 | 429,566 | 420,780 | 430,862 | 80.9 |
| Illinois..... | 341,686 | 431,638 | 538,310 | 737,576 | 779,040 | 865,009 | 87.6 |
| Michigan..... | 1193,000 | 1240,000 | 1282,000 | 355,226 | 443,458 | 464,556 | 83.7 |
| Wisconsin..... | 1132,000 | 1156,000 | 200,457 | 1309,800 | 320,439 | 323,781 | 73.8 |
| Minnesota..... | 50,694 | 178,400 | 127,025 | 243,224 | 348,500 | 335,951 | 75.3 |
| Iowa..... | 211,562 | 259,836 | 306,309 | 373,474 | 360,178 | 368,631 | 72.7 |
| Missouri..... | 187,024 | 1281,000 | 384,627 | 400,012 | 490,390 | 493,444 | 71.7 |
| North Dakota..... | 11,040 | 8,530 | 20,694 | 43,500 | 90,149 | 99,686 | 71.5 |
| South Dakota..... | | | 48,327 | 168,000 | 80,032 | 87,792 | 66.1 |
| Nebraska..... | 114,300 | 60,156 | 146,139 | 181,874 | 191,076 | 213,488 | 74.9 |
| Kansas..... | 52,891 | 137,669 | 243,300 | 261,783 | 291,329 | 298,128 | 75.5 |
| South Atlantic Div.: | | | | | | | |
| Delaware..... | 112,700 | 17,439 | 19,649 | 125,300 | 22,559 | 22,519 | 62.7 |
| Maryland..... | 56,435 | 85,778 | 102,351 | 134,400 | 145,762 | 147,893 | 64.7 |
| Dist. of Columbia.. | 10,261 | 20,637 | 28,184 | 35,463 | 44,627 | 46,231 | 80.0 |
| Virginia..... | 77,402 | 128,404 | 198,290 | 216,464 | 259,394 | 264,535 | 64.6 |
| West Virginia..... | 51,336 | 91,604 | 121,700 | 151,254 | 189,900 | 194,900 | 68.4 |
| North Carolina..... | 173,000 | 170,100 | 203,100 | 206,918 | 331,335 | 332,546 | 63.3 |
| South Carolina..... | 144,700 | 190,600 | 147,799 | 201,295 | 243,901 | 217,011 | 65.4 |
| Georgia..... | 31,377 | 145,190 | 240,791 | 298,237 | 346,295 | 357,243 | 62.5 |
| Florida..... | 110,900 | 27,046 | 64,819 | 75,003 | 103,892 | 110,364 | 70.2 |
| South Central Div.: | | | | | | | |
| Kentucky..... | 129,866 | 178,000 | 225,739 | 310,339 | 315,196 | 292,569 | 57.0 |
| Tennessee..... | 189,000 | 208,528 | 323,548 | 338,566 | 363,953 | 368,888 | 68.3 |
| Alabama..... | 107,666 | 117,978 | 182,467 | 297,805 | 266,589 | 255,491 | 59.5 |
| Mississippi..... | 190,000 | 156,761 | 207,704 | 224,526 | 261,384 | 301,922 | 61.3 |
| Louisiana..... | 140,500 | 154,800 | 87,536 | 146,323 | 182,659 | 173,797 | 60.3 |
| Texas..... | 141,000 | 1132,000 | 291,941 | 438,779 | 544,691 | 560,173 | 67.4 |
| Arkansas..... | 146,600 | 154,700 | 148,714 | 195,401 | 255,135 | 261,747 | 63.9 |
| Oklahoma..... | | | | 63,718 | 278,650 | 286,273 | 63.8 |
| Western Div.: | | | | | | | |
| Montana..... | 11,100 | 13,000 | 10,596 | 126,300 | 41,314 | 50,836 | 72.6 |
| Wyoming..... | 1250 | 1,920 | 14,700 | 19,650 | 16,730 | 19,877 | 75.0 |
| Colorado..... | 2,611 | 12,618 | 38,715 | 73,291 | 107,520 | 120,326 | 67.8 |
| New Mexico..... | 1880 | 3,150 | 113,000 | 22,433 | 37,389 | 40,018 | 65.6 |
| Arizona..... | | 2,847 | 4,702 | 10,177 | 20,094 | 22,813 | 68.5 |
| Utah..... | 12,819 | 17,178 | 20,967 | 50,595 | 69,246 | 75,313 | 81.7 |
| Nevada..... | 11,800 | 5,401 | 5,064 | 4,698 | 17,400 | 8,190 | 73.8 |
| Idaho..... | 1600 | 3,863 | 19,500 | 21,962 | 51,137 | 66,359 | 78.2 |
| Washington..... | 13,300 | 10,546 | 36,946 | 74,717 | 156,064 | 170,041 | 75.8 |
| Oregon..... | 115,000 | 27,435 | 43,333 | 64,411 | 103,553 | 112,057 | 80.3 |
| California..... | 64,286 | 100,966 | 146,589 | 197,395 | 286,744 | 318,666 | 77.0 |

¹ Approximate.² High-school attendance not reported.

TABLE 9.—Average length of school term at various periods—Attendance compared with the school population and the enrollment (columns 8 and 9).

| States. | Average number of days the schools were kept during the year. | | | | | | Average number of days' attendance for every child 5 to 18 years of age in 1911-12. | Average number of days attended by each pupil enrolled in 1911-12. |
|---------------------------|---------------------------------------------------------------|--------------------|--------------------|--------------------|--------------------|---------|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------------------------|
| | 1870-71 | 1879-80 | 1889-90 | 1899-1900 | 1909-10 | 1911-12 | | |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 |
| United States..... | 132.1 | 130.3 | 134.7 | 144.3 | 157.5 | 158.0 | 83.5 | 115.6 |
| North Atlantic Division: | | | | | | | | |
| Maine..... | 98.0 | 109.0 | 112.0 | 141.0 | 159.0 | 164.2 | 102.7 | 126.4 |
| New Hampshire..... | 70.0 | 105.3 | 117.7 | 147.6 | 164.0 | 169.0 | 86.7 | 132.5 |
| Vermont..... | 115.6 | 125.5 | 136.0 | 156.1 | 160.0 | 160.0 | 90.9 | 129.4 |
| Massachusetts..... | 169.0 | 177.0 | 177.0 | 189.0 | 186.0 | 186.0 | 109.3 | 155.8 |
| Rhode Island..... | 170.0 | 184.0 | 188.0 | 191.0 | 193.0 | 194.1 | 95.8 | 154.0 |
| Connecticut..... | 172.4 | 179.0 | 182.5 | 189.1 | 184.7 | 184.2 | 107.7 | 145.0 |
| New York..... | 176.0 | 178.5 | 186.5 | 175.0 | 187.5 | 187.5 | 100.9 | 149.9 |
| New Jersey..... | 178.0 | 192.0 | 192.0 | 186.0 | 184.0 | 187.8 | 101.6 | 142.4 |
| Pennsylvania..... | 127.2 | 133.4 | 147.6 | 166.6 | 170.0 | 171.0 | 91.4 | 137.3 |
| North Central Division: | | | | | | | | |
| Ohio..... | 165.0 | 152.0 | 166.5 | 165.0 | 170.0 | 165.5 | 94.1 | 127.9 |
| Indiana..... | 98.5 | 136.0 | 130.0 | 152.0 | 147.0 | 168.0 | 105.7 | 135.9 |
| Illinois..... | 146.7 | 150.0 | 155.4 | 152.0 | 171.0 | 158.0 | 95.4 | 138.4 |
| Michigan..... | 140.0 | 150.0 | 156.0 | 163.8 | 171.0 | 172.0 | 112.1 | 143.9 |
| Wisconsin..... | 155.0 | 165.0 | 158.6 | 160.0 | 180.0 | 175.7 | 86.6 | 129.7 |
| Minnesota..... | ¹ 83.0 | 94.0 | 128.0 | 169.0 | 149.0 | 162.0 | 83.6 | 122.0 |
| Iowa..... | 130.0 | 148.0 | 156.0 | 160.0 | 172.0 | 172.0 | 108.6 | 125.0 |
| Missouri..... | 90.0 | ¹ 104.0 | 129.4 | 144.0 | 155.0 | 157.4 | 89.2 | 112.9 |
| North Dakota..... | ¹ 75.0 | ¹ 96.0 | 113.0 | 155.7 | 147.3 | 146.3 | 81.7 | 104.6 |
| South Dakota..... | | | 145.0 | 129.1 | 165.9 | 167.1 | 84.8 | 110.5 |
| Nebraska..... | 72.0 | 82.0 | 140.0 | 135.0 | 174.0 | 158.5 | 102.1 | 118.6 |
| Kansas..... | 116.0 | 120.0 | 135.0 | 126.2 | 163.5 | 172.0 | 111.4 | 129.8 |
| South Atlantic Division: | | | | | | | | |
| Delaware..... | 132.0 | 158.0 | 166.0 | 170.1 | 172.5 | 170.0 | 75.1 | 106.6 |
| Maryland..... | 183.0 | 187.0 | 184.0 | 183.0 | ¹ 185.0 | 179.5 | 76.0 | 116.2 |
| District of Columbia..... | 200.0 | 193.0 | 178.0 | 179.0 | 181.2 | 179.2 | 121.5 | 143.4 |
| Virginia..... | 93.2 | 112.8 | 118.2 | 120.0 | 140.0 | 138.9 | 67.4 | 89.7 |
| West Virginia..... | 76.8 | 90.0 | 97.0 | 106.0 | 134.0 | 137.0 | 72.1 | 93.8 |
| North Carolina..... | ¹ 50.0 | 50.0 | 59.3 | 70.5 | 101.9 | 109.2 | 49.6 | 69.1 |
| South Carolina..... | ¹ 100.0 | 70.0 | 69.6 | 88.4 | 105.1 | 92.0 | 33.5 | 60.2 |
| Georgia..... | 59.0 | ¹ 65.0 | 83.3 | 112.0 | ² 144.4 | 142.0 | 58.9 | 88.8 |
| Florida..... | | | 120.0 | 93.0 | 106.0 | 122.2 | 58.5 | 85.8 |
| South Central Division: | | | | | | | | |
| Kentucky..... | ¹ 110.0 | 102.0 | 94.0 | 117.5 | 125.0 | 139.2 | 59.7 | 79.4 |
| Tennessee..... | ¹ 77.0 | 68.0 | 86.0 | 96.0 | 130.0 | 127.8 | 70.7 | 87.3 |
| Alabama..... | 66.5 | 81.3 | 73.5 | 78.3 | 117.3 | 132.4 | 48.3 | 78.7 |
| Mississippi..... | 110.0 | 74.5 | ¹ 86.0 | 101.2 | 123.0 | 123.0 | 61.6 | 75.4 |
| Louisiana..... | ¹ 65.0 | 78.8 | 100.6 | 120.0 | ¹ 135.6 | 132.0 | 42.7 | 79.7 |
| Texas..... | ¹ 140.0 | 71.7 | 100.0 | 108.2 | 131.0 | 132.0 | 57.7 | 89.0 |
| Arkansas..... | | | ¹ 75.0 | 77.5 | 106.5 | 117.9 | 60.2 | 75.3 |
| Oklahoma..... | | | | 95.3 | 140.0 | 130.0 | 65.5 | 82.9 |
| Western Division: | | | | | | | | |
| Montana..... | ¹ 89.0 | 96.0 | 142.7 | 107.0 | 184.5 | 165.4 | 96.3 | 120.0 |
| Wyoming..... | | 119.0 | ¹ 120.0 | ¹ 110.0 | 140.9 | 147.5 | 90.0 | 110.6 |
| Colorado..... | 92.0 | ¹ 132.0 | 144.4 | 149.8 | 156.0 | 175.0 | 103.0 | 118.7 |
| New Mexico..... | ¹ 111.0 | 111.0 | ¹ 67.0 | 96.0 | 100.0 | 125.0 | 48.4 | 82.0 |
| Arizona..... | | 109.0 | 126.0 | 125.0 | ¹ 135.5 | 155.5 | 65.1 | 106.5 |
| Utah..... | 152.0 | 128.0 | 133.0 | 151.0 | 164.8 | 155.6 | 102.2 | 127.2 |
| Nevada..... | 142.0 | 143.0 | 140.0 | 154.0 | ¹ 145.3 | 145.0 | 79.8 | 107.0 |
| Idaho..... | ¹ 45.0 | 94.0 | ¹ 69.8 | 106.0 | ¹ 137.0 | 152.0 | 105.5 | 118.8 |
| Washington..... | ¹ 80.0 | ¹ 91.0 | 97.2 | 127.6 | ¹ 172.0 | 174.0 | 105.3 | 131.8 |
| Oregon..... | ¹ 90.0 | 90.0 | 118.2 | 116.6 | 138.0 | 143.5 | 100.3 | 115.3 |
| California..... | 123.0 | 146.6 | 157.6 | 166.2 | 182.0 | 173.4 | 110.3 | 133.5 |

¹ Approximate.² Includes period during which certain schools were maintained by tuition fees.

TABLE 10.—Number and sex of teachers in 1911-12—Percentage of men teachers.

| States. | Whole number of different teachers employed. | | | Percentage of men teachers. | | | | | |
|----------------------------|----------------------------------------------|---------|---------|-----------------------------|---------|---------|-----------|---------|---------|
| | Men. | Women. | Total. | 1870-71 | 1879-80 | 1889-90 | 1899-1900 | 1909-10 | 1911-12 |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 |
| United States..... | 114,559 | 432,730 | 547,289 | 41.0 | 42.8 | 34.5 | 29.9 | 21.1 | 20.9 |
| North Atlantic Division... | 18,771 | 116,966 | 135,737 | 26.2 | 28.8 | 20.0 | 18.4 | 14.0 | 13.8 |
| North Central Division... | 39,870 | 168,272 | 208,142 | 43.2 | 41.7 | 32.4 | 28.3 | 19.4 | 19.2 |
| South Atlantic Division... | 16,139 | 49,035 | 65,174 | 63.8 | 62.5 | 49.1 | 40.7 | 26.3 | 24.8 |
| South Central Division... | 31,750 | 61,902 | 93,652 | 67.5 | 67.2 | 57.5 | 47.4 | 27.4 | 33.9 |
| Western Division..... | 8,029 | 36,555 | 44,584 | 45.0 | 40.3 | 31.1 | 24.7 | 17.9 | 18.0 |
| North Atlantic Division: | | | | | | | | | |
| Maine..... | 818 | 6,710 | 7,528 | 124.4 | 127.2 | 116.0 | 116.4 | 11.2 | 10.9 |
| New Hampshire..... | 243 | 2,735 | 2,978 | 15.0 | 16.8 | 9.8 | 8.9 | 7.1 | 8.2 |
| Vermont..... | 293 | 3,139 | 3,432 | 16.5 | 16.8 | 12.0 | 13.6 | 8.9 | 8.5 |
| Massachusetts..... | 1,615 | 14,818 | 16,433 | 12.7 | 13.2 | 9.8 | 8.8 | 9.1 | 9.8 |
| Rhode Island..... | 200 | 2,228 | 2,428 | 20.4 | 20.2 | 12.6 | 9.5 | 8.9 | 8.2 |
| Connecticut..... | 361 | 5,130 | 5,491 | 122.1 | 122.8 | 113.4 | 19.0 | 6.2 | 6.6 |
| New York..... | 5,334 | 41,662 | 46,996 | 22.9 | 26.0 | 16.9 | 14.9 | 11.7 | 11.3 |
| New Jersey..... | 1,753 | 11,753 | 13,506 | 32.5 | 28.5 | 18.4 | 12.9 | 12.3 | 13.0 |
| Pennsylvania..... | 8,154 | 28,791 | 36,945 | 42.8 | 45.5 | 34.2 | 32.0 | 22.6 | 22.1 |
| North Central Division: | | | | | | | | | |
| Ohio..... | 8,433 | 20,026 | 28,459 | 43.2 | 47.8 | 43.1 | 40.4 | 31.1 | 29.6 |
| Indiana..... | 5,844 | 11,660 | 17,504 | 60.5 | 57.5 | 51.1 | 46.2 | 35.7 | 33.4 |
| Illinois..... | 5,746 | 24,727 | 30,473 | 43.5 | 39.7 | 32.5 | 26.4 | 18.5 | 18.9 |
| Michigan..... | 2,708 | 16,116 | 18,824 | 26.3 | 29.2 | 22.3 | 20.3 | 14.0 | 14.4 |
| Wisconsin..... | 1,344 | 10,916 | 12,260 | 128.8 | 28.9 | 19.8 | 18.4 | 11.8 | 11.0 |
| Minnesota..... | 1,730 | 14,343 | 16,073 | 33.7 | 35.9 | 23.9 | 19.4 | 12.0 | 10.8 |
| Iowa..... | 2,600 | 24,148 | 26,748 | 39.0 | 33.6 | 20.6 | 17.2 | 9.8 | 9.7 |
| Missouri..... | 5,025 | 13,601 | 18,626 | 65.3 | 58.1 | 44.4 | 37.6 | 26.4 | 27.0 |
| North Dakota..... | 1,260 | 6,309 | 7,569 | 124.7 | 140.8 | 28.3 | 28.8 | 17.4 | 16.6 |
| South Dakota..... | 1,071 | 5,493 | 6,564 | 24.7 | 29.0 | 24.0 | 24.4 | 16.6 | 16.3 |
| Nebraska..... | 1,470 | 9,469 | 10,939 | 51.9 | 40.7 | 27.1 | 21.8 | 11.9 | 13.4 |
| Kansas..... | 2,639 | 11,464 | 14,103 | 47.2 | 45.1 | 40.8 | 32.7 | 18.0 | 18.7 |
| South Atlantic Division: | | | | | | | | | |
| Delaware (estimated)..... | 117 | 826 | 943 | 129.9 | 46.6 | 131.0 | 25.3 | 13.7 | 12.4 |
| Maryland..... | 895 | 4,843 | 5,738 | 45.0 | 42.6 | 27.8 | 21.7 | 17.1 | 15.6 |
| District of Columbia..... | 214 | 1,523 | 1,737 | 8.2 | 7.8 | 13.0 | 13.1 | 11.5 | 12.3 |
| Virginia..... | 1,964 | 9,053 | 11,017 | 64.5 | 61.8 | 41.5 | 31.5 | 19.9 | 17.8 |
| West Virginia..... | 4,214 | 5,098 | 9,312 | 79.0 | 75.2 | 63.4 | 57.9 | 48.0 | 45.3 |
| North Carolina..... | 3,159 | 8,756 | 11,915 | 73.2 | 71.3 | 59.1 | 49.4 | 28.5 | 26.5 |
| South Carolina..... | 1,581 | 5,542 | 7,123 | 62.4 | 59.5 | 49.6 | 43.5 | 23.1 | 22.2 |
| Georgia..... | 3,029 | 10,076 | 13,105 | 71.4 | 65.2 | 53.3 | 44.0 | 24.4 | 23.1 |
| Florida..... | 966 | 3,318 | 4,284 | 65.7 | 61.6 | 48.0 | 36.9 | 25.7 | 22.5 |
| South Central Division: | | | | | | | | | |
| Kentucky..... | 5,382 | 5,707 | 11,089 | 66.0 | 64.6 | 49.8 | 45.5 | 41.7 | 48.5 |
| Tennessee..... | 3,970 | 7,467 | 11,437 | 75.0 | 74.4 | 61.8 | 54.0 | 37.0 | 34.7 |
| Alabama..... | 3,196 | 6,401 | 9,597 | 66.8 | 63.8 | 62.9 | 30.1 | 35.0 | 33.3 |
| Mississippi..... | 2,924 | 8,029 | 10,953 | 60.8 | 61.2 | 49.6 | 44.2 | 31.0 | 26.7 |
| Louisiana..... | 1,410 | 5,218 | 6,628 | 50.9 | 46.1 | 44.7 | 47.9 | 21.4 | 21.3 |
| Texas..... | 6,455 | 15,588 | 22,043 | 77.3 | 75.0 | 61.1 | 48.9 | 30.8 | 29.3 |
| Arkansas..... | 5,044 | 5,131 | 10,175 | 75.6 | 78.4 | 68.5 | 59.7 | 47.0 | 49.6 |
| Oklahoma..... | 3,369 | 8,361 | 11,730 | | | | 42.8 | 26.2 | 28.7 |
| Western Division: | | | | | | | | | |
| Montana..... | 399 | 2,406 | 2,805 | 60.3 | 38.5 | 22.9 | 16.6 | 12.0 | 14.2 |
| Wyoming..... | 174 | 1,051 | 1,225 | 28.6 | 44.3 | 22.4 | 15.6 | 12.8 | 14.2 |
| Colorado..... | 902 | 4,823 | 5,725 | 48.8 | 36.4 | 26.2 | 20.9 | 15.6 | 15.8 |
| New Mexico..... | 510 | 1,088 | 1,598 | 91.7 | 78.0 | 62.2 | 55.2 | 34.4 | 31.9 |
| Arizona..... | 120 | 757 | 877 | | 47.5 | 38.8 | 27.3 | 17.0 | 13.7 |
| Utah..... | 702 | 1,935 | 2,637 | 55.0 | 54.5 | 46.6 | 36.5 | 26.6 | 26.6 |
| Nevada..... | 68 | 461 | 529 | 32.4 | 46.7 | 16.3 | 11.1 | 10.8 | 12.9 |
| Idaho..... | 689 | 2,021 | 2,710 | 64.3 | 57.4 | 33.4 | 31.2 | 25.5 | 25.4 |
| Washington..... | 1,545 | 6,496 | 8,041 | 46.5 | 37.4 | 40.6 | 28.9 | 20.0 | 10.2 |
| Oregon..... | 999 | 4,190 | 5,189 | 51.7 | 48.3 | 43.3 | 28.4 | 19.4 | 19.3 |
| California..... | 1,921 | 11,327 | 13,248 | 40.0 | 33.6 | 21.4 | 17.8 | 13.8 | 14.7 |

¹ Approximate.

TABLE 11.—*Teachers' wages—Length of school term in months—Number of schoolhouses—Value of school property—All for 1911-12.*

| States. | Average monthly salary of teachers. | | | Average length of school year, in months. | Average annual salary of all teachers. | Number of build- ings used as school- houses. | Estimated value of all public prop- erty used for school purposes. |
|------------------------------|-------------------------------------|---------|---------|-------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------------------------|
| | Men. | Women. | All. | | | | |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 |
| United States..... | \$78.08 | \$58.04 | \$62.23 | 7.90 | \$491.62 | 273,511 | \$1,266,382,277 |
| North Atlantic Division..... | 105.90 | 66.52 | 71.96 | 9.05 | 651.24 | 43,495 | 498,560,921 |
| North Central Division..... | 75.71 | 56.99 | 60.58 | 8.24 | 499.18 | 111,806 | 462,753,245 |
| South Atlantic Division..... | 69.13 | 39.53 | 46.86 | 6.58 | 308.34 | 39,151 | 71,607,726 |
| South Central Division..... | 62.68 | 48.60 | 53.37 | 6.48 | 345.84 | 60,046 | 100,237,542 |
| Western Division..... | 103.71 | 76.52 | 81.42 | 8.21 | 668.46 | 19,013 | 133,222,843 |
| North Atlantic Division: | | | | | | | |
| Maine..... | 73.29 | 42.39 | 45.72 | 8.21 | 375.38 | 3,862 | 8,404,385 |
| New Hampshire..... | 120.78 | 45.11 | 51.28 | 8.45 | 433.33 | 1,707 | 5,775,409 |
| Vermont..... | 60.53 | 38.78 | 40.63 | 8.00 | 325.06 | 2,098 | 5,060,416 |
| Massachusetts..... | ..... | ..... | 72.45 | 9.30 | 674.04 | 4,326 | 80,890,732 |
| Rhode Island..... | 136.24 | 62.80 | 68.98 | 9.71 | 669.84 | 530 | 8,520,972 |
| Connecticut..... | 125.01 | 57.87 | 60.46 | 9.21 | 556.84 | 1,537 | 20,982,007 |
| New York..... | ..... | ..... | 93.87 | 9.38 | 880.50 | 2,157 | 52,806,162 |
| New Jersey..... | 116.19 | 78.78 | 81.68 | 9.39 | 767.02 | 12,071 | 205,508,543 |
| Pennsylvania..... | 65.04 | 48.41 | 52.16 | 8.55 | 445.95 | 15,207 | 110,612,295 |
| North Central Division: | | | | | | | |
| Ohio..... | 70.05 | 56.28 | 63.16 | 8.28 | 523.00 | 12,665 | 76,870,709 |
| Indiana..... | 73.44 | 62.29 | 66.01 | 8.40 | 554.50 | 9,020 | 41,279,285 |
| Illinois..... | 92.69 | 68.48 | 73.05 | 7.90 | 577.10 | 13,261 | 110,860,023 |
| Michigan..... | 82.33 | 54.97 | 58.91 | 8.60 | 506.59 | 8,668 | 40,223,747 |
| Wisconsin..... | 83.38 | 46.78 | 50.79 | 8.79 | 446.46 | 7,912 | 20,530,000 |
| Minnesota..... | 84.77 | 50.30 | 54.01 | 8.10 | 437.48 | 8,835 | 37,827,800 |
| Iowa..... | 79.11 | 48.71 | 51.67 | 8.60 | 444.32 | 13,870 | 31,409,534 |
| Missouri..... | 59.87 | 56.95 | 57.66 | 7.87 | 453.80 | 10,804 | 43,111,128 |
| North Dakota..... | 68.82 | 53.20 | 55.80 | 7.32 | 408.45 | 5,162 | 9,753,351 |
| South Dakota..... | 58.52 | 49.46 | 50.93 | 8.36 | 425.77 | 4,932 | 8,267,739 |
| Nebraska..... | 79.02 | 55.31 | 57.97 | 7.93 | 459.70 | 7,365 | 18,934,024 |
| Kansas..... | 80.50 | 67.25 | 69.73 | 8.60 | 599.70 | 9,312 | 23,685,905 |
| South Atlantic Division: | | | | | | | |
| Delaware..... | 79.00 | 39.00 | 43.96 | 8.50 | 373.68 | 470 | 1,600,000 |
| Maryland..... | ..... | ..... | 56.52 | 8.98 | 507.59 | 2,474 | 10,822,070 |
| District of Columbia..... | ..... | ..... | 104.58 | 8.96 | 937.00 | 203 | 9,813,245 |
| Virginia..... | 53.29 | 39.21 | 41.73 | 6.95 | 290.01 | 6,743 | 11,112,992 |
| West Virginia..... | ..... | ..... | 46.69 | 6.85 | 319.80 | 6,791 | 10,542,688 |
| North Carolina..... | ..... | ..... | 35.77 | 5.46 | 195.32 | 7,777 | 7,380,616 |
| South Carolina..... | 67.50 | 50.00 | 53.90 | 4.60 | 247.98 | 5,161 | 4,944,224 |
| Georgia..... | 63.00 | 39.55 | 45.54 | 7.10 | 323.33 | 6,907 | 11,431,421 |
| Florida..... | 65.64 | 43.66 | 47.85 | 6.11 | 292.36 | 2,625 | 3,960,470 |
| South Central Division: | | | | | | | |
| Kentucky..... | ..... | ..... | 51.46 | 6.96 | 358.17 | 8,093 | 12,045,931 |
| Tennessee..... | ..... | ..... | 47.70 | 6.39 | 304.80 | 9,036 | 12,192,663 |
| Alabama..... | ..... | ..... | 48.09 | 6.62 | 318.33 | 6,207 | 8,343,581 |
| Mississippi..... | ..... | ..... | 37.99 | 6.15 | 233.64 | 7,781 | 3,110,300 |
| Louisiana..... | ..... | ..... | 55.51 | 6.60 | 366.37 | 3,520 | 8,553,942 |
| Texas..... | 75.89 | 59.03 | 63.98 | 6.60 | 422.25 | 12,678 | 30,023,027 |
| Arkansas..... | ..... | ..... | 52.88 | 5.90 | 312.00 | 6,338 | 10,131,828 |
| Oklahoma..... | 67.78 | 54.48 | 58.70 | 6.50 | 381.55 | 6,393 | 15,836,270 |
| Western Division: | | | | | | | |
| Montana..... | 100.78 | 68.50 | 73.09 | 8.27 | 604.45 | 1,558 | 6,500,000 |
| Wyoming..... | 78.85 | 57.48 | 60.51 | 7.38 | 446.56 | 777 | 1,496,948 |
| Colorado..... | 88.93 | 64.58 | 68.42 | 8.75 | 598.68 | 2,678 | 14,281,916 |
| New Mexico..... | 63.88 | 59.20 | 62.37 | 6.25 | 389.80 | 1,007 | 1,649,122 |
| Arizona..... | 117.64 | 81.76 | 86.67 | 7.78 | 674.29 | 580 | 1,845,021 |
| Utah..... | 106.63 | 70.11 | 79.83 | 7.78 | 621.09 | 691 | 7,804,714 |
| Nevada..... | 125.92 | 81.91 | 87.57 | 7.25 | 634.86 | 331 | 1,343,103 |
| Idaho..... | 92.11 | 78.95 | 82.24 | 7.60 | 625.00 | 1,304 | 7,202,725 |
| Washington..... | 87.25 | 67.80 | 71.53 | 8.70 | 622.31 | 3,278 | 25,450,747 |
| Oregon..... | 82.11 | 59.96 | 64.22 | 7.18 | 461.10 | 2,479 | 12,389,308 |
| California..... | ..... | ..... | 105.33 | 8.67 | 913.22 | 4,330 | 53,259,239 |

TABLE 12.—*School moneys received in 1911-12.*

| States. | Income of permanent school funds and rent of school lands. | From State tax or appropriation. | From local tax or appropriation. | From other sources, State and local. | Total revenue (excluding balances on hand and proceeds of bond sales). |
|------------------------------|------------------------------------------------------------|----------------------------------|----------------------------------|--------------------------------------|------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 |
| United States..... | \$15,239,234 | \$75,813,595 | \$346,897,587 | \$31,160,226 | \$469,110,642 |
| North Atlantic Division..... | 1,117,863 | 24,071,146 | 124,480,989 | 15,448,191 | 165,118,189 |
| North Central Division..... | 6,971,670 | 16,537,181 | 139,541,445 | 7,357,070 | 170,407,366 |
| South Atlantic Division..... | 305,762 | 9,595,284 | 19,533,840 | 2,234,233 | 31,669,119 |
| South Central Division..... | 4,356,186 | 14,890,172 | 26,188,435 | 2,760,250 | 48,195,043 |
| Western Division..... | 2,487,753 | 10,719,812 | 37,152,878 | 3,360,482 | 53,720,925 |
| North Atlantic Division: | | | | | |
| Maine..... | 27,237 | 1,595,074 | 1,705,684 | 73,467 | 3,401,462 |
| New Hampshire..... | 41,581 | 98,474 | 1,692,302 | 80,976 | 1,913,333 |
| Vermont..... | 47,973 | 250,883 | 1,296,564 | 77,477 | 1,672,897 |
| Massachusetts..... | 285,664 | 214,133 | 21,531,727 | 471,410 | 22,502,934 |
| Rhode Island..... | 19,329 | 164,058 | 2,234,499 | 17,960 | 2,435,846 |
| Connecticut..... | 146,579 | 776,328 | 5,000,281 | 211,703 | 6,134,891 |
| New York..... | 349,500 | 5,215,130 | 53,331,729 | 1,640,045 | 60,536,404 |
| New Jersey..... | 200,000 | 8,758,529 | 7,864,908 | 599,200 | 17,422,637 |
| Pennsylvania..... | | 6,998,537 | 29,823,295 | 12,275,953 | 49,097,785 |
| North Central Division: | | | | | |
| Ohio..... | 255,994 | 4,160,796 | 21,708,893 | | 26,125,683 |
| Indiana..... | 530,809 | 2,617,540 | 11,596,011 | 1,211,306 | 15,955,666 |
| Illinois..... | 830,401 | 2,000,000 | 29,999,723 | 1,105,415 | 33,935,539 |
| Michigan..... | (1) | 618,059 | 9,305,177 | 266,147 | 10,189,383 |
| Wisconsin..... | 215,088 | 1,788,898 | 8,331,548 | 2,705,346 | 13,041,600 |
| Minnesota..... | 1,000,000 | 2,496,383 | 9,675,011 | | 13,171,394 |
| Iowa..... | 200,000 | 814,158 | 12,088,740 | 1,107,665 | 14,210,563 |
| Missouri..... | 812,650 | 1,564,945 | 12,004,227 | | 14,381,822 |
| North Dakota..... | 1,461,159 | 100,061 | 3,498,755 | 228,223 | 5,288,198 |
| South Dakota..... | 767,005 | | 2,260,244 | 259,908 | 3,287,157 |
| Nebraska..... | 419,488 | 165,041 | 6,816,112 | 462,826 | 7,863,467 |
| Kansas..... | 478,356 | 211,300 | 12,257,004 | 10,234 | 12,956,894 |
| South Atlantic Division: | | | | | |
| Delaware..... | 45,000 | 155,000 | 390,000 | 15,000 | 605,000 |
| Maryland..... | 49,712 | 1,510,140 | 2,487,500 | | 4,047,352 |
| District of Columbia..... | | 1,515,070 | 1,515,070 | | 3,030,140 |
| Virginia..... | 87,200 | 1,786,439 | 3,076,168 | 467,157 | 5,416,964 |
| West Virginia..... | 70,030 | 1,555,526 | 3,105,482 | 413,790 | 5,144,828 |
| North Carolina..... | (1) | 281,279 | 3,396,732 | 136,438 | 3,814,449 |
| South Carolina..... | | 236,157 | 1,986,278 | 302,723 | 2,525,158 |
| Georgia..... | 6,312 | 2,375,510 | 1,819,860 | 840,024 | 5,041,706 |
| Florida..... | 47,508 | 180,163 | 1,756,750 | 59,101 | 2,043,522 |
| South Central Division: | | | | | |
| Kentucky..... | (1) | 3,297,699 | 3,278,516 | 47,803 | 6,624,018 |
| Tennessee..... | 149,783 | 762,066 | 4,600,916 | 209,862 | 5,722,627 |
| Alabama..... | 165,832 | 2,055,000 | 1,174,166 | 341,931 | 3,736,929 |
| Mississippi..... | 172,590 | 1,454,941 | 1,213,330 | 314,222 | 3,155,083 |
| Louisiana..... | 100,479 | 1,128,517 | 2,752,269 | 70,978 | 4,052,243 |
| Texas..... | 2,555,257 | 4,991,705 | 5,755,471 | 849,672 | 14,152,105 |
| Arkansas..... | 50,281 | 1,200,244 | 2,501,501 | 124,928 | 3,876,954 |
| Oklahoma..... | 1,161,964 | | 4,912,266 | 800,854 | 6,875,084 |
| Western Division: | | | | | |
| Montana..... | 345,405 | 1,188,403 | 1,616,865 | 211,232 | 3,361,905 |
| Wyoming..... | 171,118 | | 668,710 | 51,019 | 890,847 |
| Colorado..... | 175,428 | 1,139,476 | 4,344,789 | 924,001 | 6,584,694 |
| New Mexico..... | 102,478 | 12,500 | 552,846 | 258,506 | 926,330 |
| Arizona..... | (1) | 125,378 | 716,350 | 246,965 | 1,089,693 |
| Utah..... | (1) | 715,858 | 2,136,724 | 390,080 | 3,242,662 |
| Nevada..... | (1) | 109,177 | 305,842 | 132,988 | 638,007 |
| Idaho..... | 359,649 | | 2,631,219 | | 2,991,188 |
| Washington..... | 700,000 | 2,239,767 | 7,224,821 | 321,719 | 10,486,307 |
| Oregon..... | 354,366 | | 5,183,161 | 316,333 | 5,853,860 |
| California..... | 379,009 | 5,098,253 | 11,751,551 | 507,039 | 17,735,852 |

1 Included in column 3.

TABLE 13.—Percentage analysis of the school revenue, 1911-12, and expenditure per capita of total population at various periods.

| States. | Per cent of whole revenue derived from— | | | | Expended per capita of total population. | | | | | |
|------------------------------|------------------------------------------|---------------|---------------|-------------------|------------------------------------------|-------------|-------------|---------------|-------------|-------------|
| | Perma- nent funds and rents. | State tax. | Local tax. | Other sources. | 1870- 71 | 1879- 80 | 1889- 90 | 1899- 1900 | 1909- 10 | 1911- 12 |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 |
| United States..... | 3.25 | 16.16 | 73.95 | 6.64 | \$1.75 | \$1.56 | \$2.24 | \$2.84 | \$4.64 | \$5.05 |
| North Atlantic Division..... | .68 | 14.58 | 75.39 | 9.35 | 2.38 | 1.97 | 2.76 | 3.99 | 5.53 | 5.89 |
| North Central Division..... | 4.09 | 9.70 | 81.89 | 4.32 | 2.14 | 2.03 | 2.81 | 3.27 | 5.52 | 5.93 |
| South Atlantic Division..... | .97 | 30.30 | 61.68 | 7.05 | .63 | .68 | .99 | 1.24 | 2.20 | 2.51 |
| South Central Division..... | 9.04 | 30.89 | 54.34 | 5.73 | .73 | .55 | .97 | 1.08 | 2.42 | 2.76 |
| Western Division..... | 4.63 | 19.95 | 69.16 | 6.26 | 2.15 | 2.41 | 3.37 | 4.21 | 7.27 | 8.22 |
| North Atlantic Division: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Maine..... | .80 | 46.89 | 50.15 | 2.16 | 1.51 | 1.65 | 2.01 | 2.47 | 3.95 | 4.19 |
| New Hampshire..... | 2.17 | 5.15 | 88.45 | 4.23 | 1.30 | 1.63 | 2.24 | 2.56 | 3.84 | 4.21 |
| Vermont..... | 2.87 | 15.00 | 77.50 | 4.63 | 1.51 | 1.34 | 2.14 | 3.13 | 4.52 | 5.06 |
| Massachusetts..... | 1.27 | .95 | 95.68 | 2.10 | 3.73 | 2.80 | 3.70 | 4.93 | 5.98 | 6.44 |
| Rhode Island..... | .79 | 6.74 | 91.73 | .74 | 2.05 | 1.90 | 2.56 | 3.61 | 4.59 | 4.23 |
| Connecticut..... | 2.39 | 12.65 | 81.61 | 3.45 | 2.74 | 2.26 | 2.89 | 3.51 | 4.91 | 5.36 |
| New York..... | .58 | 8.61 | 88.10 | 2.71 | 2.17 | 2.03 | 2.92 | 4.00 | 5.69 | 6.08 |
| New Jersey..... | 1.15 | 50.27 | 45.14 | 3.44 | 2.48 | 1.66 | 2.31 | 3.51 | 6.72 | 7.59 |
| Pennsylvania..... | ..... | 14.26 | 60.74 | 25.00 | 2.36 | 1.72 | 2.46 | 3.41 | 5.22 | 5.34 |
| North Central Division: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Ohio..... | .98 | 15.93 | 83.09 | ..... | 2.52 | 2.24 | 2.89 | 3.21 | 5.35 | 5.89 |
| Indiana..... | 3.33 | 16.40 | 72.68 | 7.59 | 1.70 | 2.27 | 2.39 | 3.25 | 5.52 | 6.00 |
| Illinois..... | 2.45 | 5.89 | 88.40 | 8.26 | 2.57 | 2.28 | 3.04 | 3.08 | 6.04 | 5.88 |
| Michigan..... | ..... | 6.07 | 91.32 | 2.61 | 2.33 | 1.70 | 2.55 | 3.01 | 5.20 | 5.77 |
| Wisconsin..... | 1.66 | 13.72 | 63.88 | 20.74 | 1.70 | 1.65 | 2.25 | 2.65 | 4.64 | 4.92 |
| Minnesota..... | 7.59 | 18.95 | 73.46 | ..... | 2.06 | 1.70 | 3.22 | 3.21 | 6.60 | 7.09 |
| Iowa..... | 1.41 | 5.73 | 85.07 | 7.79 | 2.70 | 2.76 | 3.34 | 3.81 | 5.76 | 6.58 |
| Missouri..... | 5.65 | 10.88 | 83.47 | ..... | .99 | 1.23 | 2.03 | 2.52 | 3.97 | 4.41 |
| North Dakota..... | 2.43 | 1.89 | 46.16 | 4.32 | 1.29 | 1.81 | 3.43 | 4.78 | 7.89 | 8.60 |
| South Dakota..... | 23.33 | ..... | 68.76 | 7.91 | ..... | ..... | 3.65 | 4.00 | 6.56 | 6.58 |
| Nebraska..... | 5.33 | 2.10 | 86.68 | 5.89 | 2.61 | 2.45 | 3.19 | 4.13 | 6.27 | 7.18 |
| Kansas..... | 3.69 | 1.63 | 94.60 | .08 | 2.24 | 1.83 | 3.48 | 3.14 | 5.81 | 6.41 |
| South Atlantic Division: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Delaware..... | 7.44 | 25.62 | 64.46 | 2.48 | 1.21 | 1.41 | 1.63 | 2.40 | 3.00 | 2.93 |
| Maryland..... | 1.23 | 37.31 | 61.46 | ..... | 1.53 | 1.65 | 1.83 | 2.30 | 2.92 | 3.13 |
| District of Columbia..... | ..... | 50.00 | 50.00 | ..... | 2.77 | 2.47 | 3.93 | 3.86 | 8.10 | 8.72 |
| Virginia..... | 1.61 | 32.98 | 56.79 | 8.62 | .47 | .63 | .97 | 1.07 | 2.15 | 2.50 |
| West Virginia..... | 1.36 | 30.24 | 60.36 | 8.04 | 1.26 | 1.14 | 1.57 | 2.10 | 3.36 | 3.93 |
| North Carolina..... | ..... | 7.37 | 89.05 | 3.58 | .16 | .27 | .44 | .50 | 1.38 | 1.66 |
| South Carolina..... | ..... | 9.35 | 78.66 | 11.99 | .38 | .33 | .39 | .67 | 1.29 | 1.53 |
| Georgia..... | .12 | 47.12 | 36.10 | 16.66 | .24 | .31 | .65 | .89 | 1.70 | 1.89 |
| Florida..... | 2.32 | 8.82 | 85.97 | 2.89 | .66 | .43 | 1.32 | 1.45 | 2.36 | 2.90 |
| South Central Division: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Kentucky..... | ..... | 49.78 | 49.50 | .72 | 1.80 | .65 | 1.15 | 1.41 | 2.47 | 2.89 |
| Tennessee..... | 2.62 | 13.31 | 80.40 | 3.67 | 1.59 | .48 | .86 | .87 | 2.02 | 2.49 |
| Alabama..... | 4.44 | 54.99 | 31.42 | 9.15 | 1.36 | 1.40 | 1.59 | .50 | 1.36 | 1.68 |
| Mississippi..... | 5.47 | 46.11 | 38.46 | 9.96 | 1.11 | .73 | .86 | .89 | 1.52 | 1.52 |
| Louisiana..... | 2.48 | 27.85 | 67.92 | 1.75 | .71 | .44 | .73 | .82 | 2.57 | 2.68 |
| Texas..... | 18.06 | 35.27 | 40.67 | 6.00 | 1.74 | 1.65 | 1.42 | 1.46 | 3.02 | 3.55 |
| Arkansas..... | 1.30 | 30.96 | 64.52 | 3.22 | 1.02 | .36 | .90 | 1.04 | 2.04 | 2.35 |
| Oklahoma..... | 16.90 | ..... | 71.45 | 11.65 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1.72 | 4.07 | 4.11 |
| Western Division: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Montana..... | 10.28 | 35.35 | 48.09 | 6.28 | 1.62 | 2.01 | 2.76 | 3.79 | 7.01 | 8.27 |
| Wyoming..... | 19.21 | ..... | 75.06 | 5.73 | 1.71 | 1.37 | 1.71 | 2.74 | 5.46 | 6.31 |
| Colorado..... | 2.66 | 17.31 | 65.99 | 14.04 | 1.44 | 2.03 | 4.08 | 5.18 | 6.52 | 7.62 |
| New Mexico..... | 11.06 | 1.35 | 59.68 | 27.91 | 1.05 | .24 | 1.55 | 1.76 | 2.43 | 3.12 |
| Arizona..... | ..... | 11.60 | 65.74 | 22.66 | ..... | 1.51 | 3.05 | 2.44 | 4.91 | 5.94 |
| Utah..... | ..... | 22.07 | 65.88 | 12.05 | 1.28 | .92 | 1.90 | 3.96 | 8.19 | 9.18 |
| Nevada..... | ..... | 31.22 | 47.94 | 20.84 | 1.93 | 3.54 | 3.53 | 5.30 | 7.57 | 6.90 |
| Idaho..... | 8.93 | ..... | 91.07 | ..... | 1.17 | 1.18 | 2.00 | 2.47 | 6.68 | 8.17 |
| Washington..... | 6.67 | 21.36 | 68.90 | 3.07 | 1.30 | 1.50 | 2.74 | 4.59 | 9.21 | 8.21 |
| Oregon..... | 6.05 | ..... | 88.54 | 5.41 | 1.65 | 1.76 | 2.57 | 3.86 | 6.90 | 8.34 |
| California..... | 2.14 | 28.74 | 66.26 | 2.86 | 2.93 | 3.31 | 4.29 | 4.65 | 7.66 | 9.30 |

¹ Approximate.

TABLE 14.—*Progress of school expenditure.*

| States. | Total amount expended for schools. | | | | | |
|-----------------------|------------------------------------|------------------------|----------------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|
| | 1870-71 | 1879-80 | 1889-90 | 1899-1900 | 1909-10 | 1911-12 |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 |
| United States... | \$69,107,612 | \$78,094,687 | \$140,506,715 | \$214,964,618 | \$426,250,434 | \$482,886,793 |
| North Atlantic Div... | 29,796,835 | 23,538,058 | 48,023,492 | 83,910,564 | 143,185,086 | 158,786,190 |
| North Central Div... | 28,430,033 | 35,285,635 | 62,823,563 | 86,165,827 | 165,033,625 | 182,078,430 |
| South Atlantic Div... | 3,781,581 | 5,130,492 | 8,767,165 | 12,921,797 | 26,761,897 | 31,596,994 |
| South Central Div... | 4,854,834 | 4,872,829 | 10,678,680 | 14,753,316 | 41,637,583 | 49,299,148 |
| Western Div... | 2,244,329 | 4,267,673 | 10,213,815 | 17,212,614 | 49,632,243 | 61,126,031 |
| North Atlantic Div.: | | | | | | |
| Maine..... | 950,662 | 1,067,991 | 1,327,553 | 1,712,795 | 2,934,263 | 3,151,917 |
| New Hampshire... | 418,545 | 565,339 | 844,333 | 1,052,202 | 1,654,163 | 1,826,643 |
| Vermont..... | 499,961 | 446,217 | 711,072 | 1,074,222 | 1,608,996 | 1,815,267 |
| Massachusetts... | 5,579,363 | 4,983,900 | 8,286,062 | 13,826,243 | 20,135,745 | 22,502,935 |
| Rhode Island... | 461,160 | 526,112 | 884,966 | 1,548,675 | 2,486,757 | 2,404,652 |
| Connecticut... | 1,496,981 | 1,408,375 | 2,157,014 | 3,189,249 | 5,450,006 | 6,217,127 |
| New York..... | 9,607,904 | 10,296,977 | 17,543,880 | 33,421,491 | 51,861,986 | 57,935,136 |
| New Jersey..... | 2,302,341 | 1,873,465 | 3,340,190 | 6,608,692 | 17,064,990 | 20,374,527 |
| Pennsylvania... | 8,479,918 | 7,369,682 | 12,928,422 | 21,476,995 | 39,988,180 | 42,557,986 |
| North Central Div.: | | | | | | |
| Ohio..... | 6,831,035 | 7,166,963 | 10,602,238 | 13,335,211 | 25,500,216 | 28,858,413 |
| Indiana..... | ¹ 2,897,537 | 4,491,850 | 5,245,218 | 8,182,526 | 14,910,500 | 16,443,654 |
| Illinois..... | 6,656,542 | 7,014,092 | 11,645,126 | 17,757,145 | 34,036,195 | 34,217,582 |
| Michigan..... | 2,840,740 | 2,775,917 | 5,349,366 | 7,297,691 | 14,596,819 | 16,730,370 |
| Wisconsin..... | 1,932,539 | 2,177,023 | 3,801,212 | 5,493,370 | 10,789,236 | 11,763,878 |
| Minnesota..... | 960,558 | 1,328,429 | 4,187,310 | 5,630,013 | 13,724,437 | 15,224,507 |
| Iowa..... | 3,249,190 | 4,484,043 | 6,382,953 | 8,496,522 | 12,767,210 | 14,634,982 |
| Missouri..... | 1,749,049 | 2,675,364 | 5,434,262 | 7,816,050 | 13,067,193 | 11,720,856 |
| North Dakota..... | ¹ 23,000 | 245,000 | 626,919 | 1,526,090 | 4,549,660 | 5,459,002 |
| South Dakota..... | | | 1,199,630 | 1,605,623 | 3,825,273 | 4,109,442 |
| Nebraska..... | 365,520 | 1,108,617 | 3,376,332 | 4,403,222 | 7,454,215 | 8,757,288 |
| Kansas..... | 904,323 | 1,818,337 | 4,972,967 | 4,622,364 | 9,812,671 | 11,158,256 |
| South Atlantic Div.: | | | | | | |
| Delaware..... | 153,509 | 207,281 | ¹ 275,000 | 453,670 | 604,796 | 605,000 |
| Maryland..... | 1,214,729 | 1,544,367 | 1,910,663 | 2,803,032 | 3,792,424 | 4,129,747 |
| Dist. of Columbia... | 373,535 | 438,567 | 905,777 | 1,076,620 | 2,679,564 | 2,989,513 |
| Virginia..... | 587,472 | 946,109 | 1,604,509 | 1,989,238 | 4,407,853 | 5,262,130 |
| West Virginia..... | 577,719 | 707,553 | 1,198,493 | 2,009,123 | 4,094,092 | 5,030,940 |
| North Carolina..... | 177,498 | 376,062 | 714,900 | 950,317 | 3,037,907 | 3,777,125 |
| South Carolina..... | 275,688 | 324,629 | 450,936 | 894,004 | 1,951,945 | 2,389,714 |
| Georgia..... | 292,000 | 471,029 | 1,190,354 | 1,980,016 | 4,419,596 | 5,094,439 |
| Florida..... | 129,431 | 114,895 | 516,533 | 765,777 | 1,773,720 | 2,327,395 |
| South Central Div.: | | | | | | |
| Kentucky..... | ¹ 1,075,000 | 1,069,030 | 2,140,678 | 3,037,908 | 5,648,644 | 6,699,872 |
| Tennessee..... | ¹ 758,000 | 744,180 | 1,526,241 | 1,751,047 | 4,402,575 | 5,537,031 |
| Alabama..... | ¹ 370,000 | 1,500,000 | 1,890,000 | 923,464 | 2,904,537 | 3,708,118 |
| Mississippi..... | 950,000 | 830,705 | 1,109,575 | 1,385,112 | 2,726,248 | 2,806,562 |
| Louisiana..... | 531,834 | 411,858 | 817,110 | 1,135,125 | 4,252,244 | 4,608,927 |
| Texas..... | ¹ 650,000 | ¹ 1,030,000 | 3,178,300 | 4,465,255 | 11,777,036 | 14,197,750 |
| Arkansas..... | ¹ 520,000 | 287,056 | 1,016,776 | 1,369,810 | 3,187,083 | 3,837,549 |
| Oklahoma..... | | | | 686,095 | 6,739,216 | 7,603,039 |
| Western Div.: | | | | | | |
| Montana..... | ¹ 35,600 | 78,730 | 364,084 | 923,310 | 2,633,521 | 3,354,934 |
| Wyoming..... | ¹ 7,000 | 28,504 | ¹ 225,000 | 253,551 | 796,021 | 997,022 |
| Colorado..... | 67,395 | 395,227 | 1,681,379 | 2,793,648 | 5,211,186 | 6,527,569 |
| New Mexico..... | ¹ 4,900 | 28,973 | ¹ 85,000 | 343,429 | 793,202 | 1,112,840 |
| Arizona..... | | 61,172 | 181,914 | 299,730 | 1,000,628 | 1,321,631 |
| Utah..... | ¹ 117,000 | 132,194 | 394,685 | 1,094,757 | 3,052,990 | 3,626,686 |
| Nevada..... | ¹ 85,000 | 220,245 | 161,481 | 224,622 | 619,268 | 625,562 |
| Idaho..... | 19,003 | 38,411 | 169,020 | 400,043 | 2,175,063 | 2,959,124 |
| Washington..... | ¹ 35,000 | 112,615 | 958,111 | 2,375,753 | 10,493,347 | 10,524,931 |
| Oregon..... | ¹ 160,000 | 307,031 | 805,979 | 1,594,420 | 4,646,270 | 6,095,111 |
| California..... | 1,713,431 | 2,864,571 | 5,187,162 | 6,909,351 | 18,210,747 | 23,978,621 |

¹ Approximate.

TABLE 15.—*Payments for school purposes, classified by function, 1911-12.*

| States. | General, professional, and business control. ¹ | Salaries of teachers and principals. | Textbooks and other instruction supplies. ² | Miscellaneous expenses, principally operation and maintenance of plant. | Outlays—sites, new buildings, and equipment. | Total payments, excluding payments of bonds. |
|------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 |
| United States..... | \$8,576,941 | \$284,945,162 | \$9,911,921 | \$101,433,802 | \$78,018,967 | \$482,886,793 |
| North Atlantic Division..... | 2,970,763 | 92,505,525 | 6,694,664 | 33,968,465 | 22,646,773 | 158,786,190 |
| North Central Division..... | 2,807,149 | 106,275,571 | 2,260,023 | 41,932,522 | 28,803,165 | 182,078,430 |
| South Atlantic Division..... | 1,464,021 | 20,474,650 | 515,306 | 4,457,220 | 4,685,797 | 31,596,994 |
| South Central Division..... | 1,156,141 | 32,685,685 | 23,548 | 8,364,547 | 7,069,227 | 49,299,148 |
| Western Division..... | 178,867 | 33,003,731 | 418,380 | 12,711,048 | 14,814,005 | 61,126,031 |
| North Atlantic Division: | | | | | | |
| Maine..... | 89,682 | 2,083,875 | 124,305 | 747,068 | 106,987 | 3,151,917 |
| New Hampshire..... | 95,694 | 1,097,716 | 59,637 | 432,420 | 141,176 | 1,826,643 |
| Vermont..... | 91,563 | 1,033,759 | 87,440 | 398,314 | 204,191 | 1,815,267 |
| Massachusetts..... | 727,018 | 12,991,737 | 1,086,052 | 3,964,398 | 3,733,730 | 22,502,935 |
| Rhode Island..... | 80,453 | 1,557,108 | 86,617 | 561,789 | 118,685 | 2,404,652 |
| Connecticut..... | 358,448 | 3,250,672 | 205,204 | 1,728,220 | 674,583 | 6,217,127 |
| New York..... | 679,151 | 39,265,464 | 1,939,286 | 10,414,505 | 5,636,730 | 57,935,136 |
| New Jersey..... | 335,378 | 10,087,509 | 803,170 | 4,427,307 | 4,721,163 | 20,374,527 |
| Pennsylvania..... | 513,376 | 21,137,685 | 2,302,953 | 11,294,444 | 7,309,528 | 42,557,986 |
| North Central Division: | | | | | | |
| Ohio..... | 640,360 | 15,904,958 | ..... | 6,955,994 | 5,357,101 | 28,858,413 |
| Indiana..... | 392,014 | 9,930,347 | ..... | 3,479,366 | 2,641,927 | 16,443,654 |
| Illinois..... | 951,259 | 18,870,622 | 853,609 | 7,257,849 | 6,284,243 | 34,217,582 |
| Michigan..... | ..... | 9,943,719 | ..... | 4,587,629 | 2,199,022 | 16,730,370 |
| Wisconsin..... | ..... | 7,607,613 | ..... | 2,075,381 | 2,080,884 | 11,763,878 |
| Minnesota..... | ..... | 8,562,838 | 448,220 | 3,797,689 | 2,415,760 | 15,224,507 |
| Iowa..... | 180,551 | 9,179,694 | 384,648 | 3,711,828 | 1,178,261 | 14,634,982 |
| Missouri..... | 487,680 | 8,971,809 | 200,344 | 2,953,590 | 2,107,433 | 14,720,856 |
| North Dakota..... | 155,285 | 2,976,856 | ..... | 1,370,542 | 956,319 | 5,459,002 |
| South Dakota..... | ..... | 2,424,996 | ..... | 1,070,881 | 613,765 | 4,109,642 |
| Nebraska..... | ..... | 5,068,989 | 373,202 | 2,005,793 | 1,309,304 | 8,757,288 |
| Kansas..... | ..... | 6,833,130 | ..... | 2,665,980 | 1,659,146 | 11,158,256 |
| South Atlantic Division: | | | | | | |
| Delaware (estimated)..... | 12,000 | 412,000 | 27,000 | 73,000 | 81,000 | 605,000 |
| Maryland..... | 112,378 | 2,912,377 | 228,479 | 510,838 | 365,675 | 4,129,747 |
| District of Columbia..... | 32,216 | 1,727,297 | 113,495 | 354,777 | 761,728 | 2,989,513 |
| Virginia..... | 337,441 | 3,200,253 | 18,508 | 748,673 | 957,255 | 5,262,130 |
| West Virginia..... | 56,357 | 2,977,722 | 55,047 | 1,358,982 | 582,832 | 5,030,940 |
| North Carolina..... | 364,803 | 2,327,239 | 11,594 | 450,782 | 622,707 | 3,777,125 |
| South Carolina..... | ..... | 1,766,367 | ..... | 256,270 | 358,077 | 2,380,714 |
| Georgia..... | 252,923 | 3,826,297 | ..... | 533,716 | 481,494 | 5,094,430 |
| Florida..... | 295,903 | 1,325,098 | 61,183 | 170,182 | 475,029 | 2,327,395 |
| South Central Division: | | | | | | |
| Kentucky..... | 233,589 | 3,971,858 | ..... | 1,331,237 | 1,163,188 | 6,699,872 |
| Tennessee..... | 100,784 | 3,465,169 | ..... | 1,632,394 | 338,684 | 5,537,031 |
| Alabama..... | 168,573 | 3,001,253 | 23,548 | 252,781 | 262,263 | 3,708,418 |
| Mississippi..... | 269,315 | 2,173,717 | ..... | 191,730 | 171,800 | 2,806,562 |
| Louisiana..... | 172,719 | 3,011,625 | ..... | 691,245 | 733,338 | 4,608,927 |
| Texas..... | 196,494 | 9,815,018 | ..... | 2,319,656 | 2,166,582 | 14,497,750 |
| Arkansas..... | ..... | 3,174,743 | ..... | 341,251 | 321,555 | 3,837,549 |
| Oklahoma..... | 14,667 | 4,072,302 | ..... | 1,604,253 | 1,911,817 | 7,603,039 |
| Western Division: | | | | | | |
| Montana..... | ..... | 1,929,193 | ..... | 578,907 | 846,834 | 3,354,934 |
| Wyoming..... | ..... | 619,316 | 58,507 | 159,126 | 160,073 | 997,022 |
| Colorado..... | ..... | 3,836,167 | ..... | 1,428,608 | 1,262,794 | 6,527,569 |
| New Mexico..... | 58,300 | 588,359 | 15,048 | 343,513 | 107,620 | 1,112,840 |
| Arizona..... | 37,381 | 652,590 | 15,014 | 338,436 | 278,210 | 1,321,631 |
| Utah..... | 83,186 | 1,564,522 | 53,192 | 1,218,038 | 707,748 | 3,626,686 |
| Nevada..... | ..... | 402,192 | ..... | 94,963 | 128,407 | 625,562 |
| Idaho..... | ..... | 1,649,648 | 46,141 | 469,548 | 793,787 | 2,959,124 |
| Washington..... | ..... | 6,051,881 | ..... | 3,068,677 | 1,406,373 | 10,526,931 |
| Oregon..... | ..... | 3,022,549 | ..... | 1,167,555 | 1,905,007 | 6,095,111 |
| California..... | ..... | 12,687,314 | 230,478 | 3,843,677 | 7,217,152 | 23,978,621 |

¹ If not reported here, these items are usually included in column 5.² Frequently included in column 5.

TABLE 16.—(1) *Percentage analysis of school expenditure*; (2) *average annual expense per pupil (based on average attendance)*; (3) *average daily expense per pupil*; (4) *average annual expense per capita of school population—all for 1911-12.*¹

| States. | General control. | Teachers' salaries. | Text-books and other instruction expenses. | Miscellaneous expenses. | Outlays. | Expense per capita of average attendance. | | Average daily expense per pupil. | | Average expenditure per capita of school population (5 to 18). |
|------------------------------|------------------|---------------------|--------------------------------------------|-------------------------|----------|-------------------------------------------|----------------|----------------------------------|----------------|----------------------------------------------------------------|
| | | | | | | For salaries only. | Total expense. | For salaries only. | Total expense. | |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 |
| United States..... | 1.78 | 59.01 | 2.05 | 21.00 | 16.16 | \$21.42 | \$36.30 | Cents. 13.56 | Cents. 22.97 | \$19.19 |
| North Atlantic Division..... | 1.87 | 58.26 | 4.22 | 21.39 | 14.26 | 26.71 | 45.85 | 14.77 | 25.35 | 25.10 |
| North Central Division..... | 1.54 | 58.37 | 1.24 | 23.03 | 15.82 | 22.90 | 39.24 | 13.90 | 23.81 | 23.27 |
| South Atlantic Division..... | 4.63 | 64.80 | 1.63 | 14.11 | 14.83 | 12.09 | 18.66 | 9.19 | 14.19 | 8.28 |
| South Central Division..... | 2.34 | 66.30 | .05 | 16.97 | 14.34 | 13.07 | 19.71 | 10.09 | 15.22 | 8.88 |
| Western Division..... | 0.29 | 53.99 | .68 | 20.80 | 24.24 | 32.86 | 60.85 | 20.02 | 37.08 | 37.14 |
| North Atlantic Division: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Maine..... | 2.85 | 66.12 | 3.94 | 23.70 | 3.39 | 19.34 | 29.25 | 11.78 | 17.81 | 18.28 |
| New Hampshire..... | 5.24 | 60.09 | 3.27 | 23.67 | 7.73 | 22.17 | 36.88 | 13.12 | 21.82 | 18.93 |
| Vermont..... | 5.04 | 56.95 | 4.82 | 21.94 | 11.25 | 19.82 | 34.80 | 12.39 | 21.75 | 21.74 |
| Massachusetts..... | 3.23 | 57.73 | 4.83 | 17.62 | 16.59 | 28.36 | 49.13 | 15.25 | 26.41 | 28.87 |
| Rhode Island..... | 3.35 | 64.75 | 3.60 | 23.36 | 4.94 | 24.00 | 37.06 | 12.36 | 19.09 | 18.29 |
| Connecticut..... | 5.76 | 52.29 | 3.30 | 27.80 | 10.85 | 20.87 | 39.92 | 11.33 | 21.67 | 23.35 |
| New York..... | 1.17 | 67.77 | 3.35 | 17.98 | 9.73 | 33.70 | 49.73 | 17.97 | 26.52 | 26.74 |
| New Jersey..... | 1.65 | 49.51 | 3.94 | 21.73 | 23.17 | 28.97 | 58.51 | 15.43 | 31.16 | 31.65 |
| Pennsylvania..... | 1.21 | 49.67 | 5.41 | 26.54 | 17.17 | 19.91 | 40.09 | 11.64 | 23.44 | 21.43 |
| North Central Division: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Ohio..... | 2.22 | 55.11 | ..... | 24.11 | 18.56 | 24.13 | 43.79 | 14.58 | 26.46 | 24.90 |
| Indiana..... | 2.38 | 60.39 | ..... | 21.16 | 16.07 | 23.05 | 38.16 | 13.72 | 22.71 | 24.01 |
| Illinois..... | 2.78 | 55.15 | 2.49 | 21.21 | 18.37 | 21.82 | 39.56 | 13.81 | 25.04 | 23.88 |
| Michigan..... | ..... | 59.44 | ..... | 27.42 | 13.14 | 21.40 | 36.01 | 12.44 | 20.94 | 23.47 |
| Wisconsin..... | ..... | 64.67 | ..... | 17.64 | 17.69 | 23.50 | 36.33 | 13.38 | 20.68 | 17.91 |
| Minnesota..... | ..... | 56.24 | 2.94 | 24.95 | 15.87 | 25.49 | 45.32 | 15.73 | 27.98 | 26.17 |
| Iowa..... | 1.23 | 62.73 | 2.63 | 25.36 | 8.05 | 24.90 | 39.70 | 14.48 | 23.08 | 25.06 |
| Missouri..... | 3.31 | 60.95 | 1.36 | 20.06 | 14.32 | 18.18 | 29.83 | 11.55 | 18.95 | 16.91 |
| North Dakota..... | 2.84 | 54.53 | ..... | 25.11 | 17.52 | 29.87 | 54.76 | 20.42 | 37.43 | 30.56 |
| South Dakota..... | ..... | 59.01 | ..... | 26.06 | 14.93 | 27.62 | 46.81 | 16.53 | 28.01 | 23.76 |
| Nebraska..... | ..... | 57.88 | 4.26 | 22.91 | 14.95 | 23.74 | 41.02 | 14.98 | 25.88 | 26.44 |
| Kansas..... | ..... | 61.24 | ..... | 23.89 | 14.87 | 22.92 | 37.43 | 13.33 | 21.76 | 24.25 |
| South Atlantic Division: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Delaware..... | 1.98 | 68.10 | 4.46 | 12.07 | 13.39 | 18.30 | 26.87 | 10.76 | 15.81 | 11.86 |
| Maryland..... | 2.72 | 70.52 | 5.53 | 12.37 | 8.86 | 19.69 | 27.92 | 10.97 | 15.55 | 11.93 |
| District of Columbia..... | 1.08 | 57.78 | 3.79 | 11.87 | 25.48 | 37.36 | 64.66 | 20.85 | 36.08 | 43.83 |
| Virginia..... | 6.42 | 60.81 | .35 | 14.23 | 18.19 | 12.08 | 19.81 | 8.70 | 14.26 | 8.22 |
| West Virginia..... | 1.12 | 59.19 | 1.09 | 27.01 | 11.59 | 15.28 | 25.81 | 11.15 | 18.84 | 13.58 |
| North Carolina..... | 9.66 | 61.61 | .81 | 11.93 | 16.49 | 7.00 | 11.36 | 6.41 | 10.40 | 5.16 |
| South Carolina..... | ..... | 74.20 | ..... | 10.76 | 15.04 | 8.79 | 10.97 | 9.55 | 11.92 | 4.59 |
| Georgia..... | 4.96 | 75.11 | ..... | 10.48 | 9.45 | 10.71 | 14.26 | 7.54 | 10.04 | 5.91 |
| Florida..... | 12.71 | 56.94 | 2.63 | 7.31 | 20.41 | 12.01 | 21.09 | 9.83 | 17.26 | 10.10 |
| South Central Division: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Kentucky..... | 3.49 | 59.28 | ..... | 19.87 | 17.36 | 13.58 | 22.90 | 9.76 | 16.45 | 9.82 |
| Tennessee..... | 1.82 | 62.58 | ..... | 29.48 | 6.12 | 9.39 | 15.01 | 7.35 | 11.74 | 8.30 |
| Alabama..... | 4.55 | 80.93 | .63 | 6.82 | 7.07 | 11.75 | 14.51 | 8.87 | 10.96 | 5.29 |
| Mississippi..... | 9.60 | 77.45 | ..... | 6.83 | 6.12 | 7.20 | 9.30 | 5.85 | 7.56 | 4.66 |
| Louisiana..... | 3.75 | 65.34 | ..... | 15.00 | 15.91 | 17.33 | 26.52 | 13.13 | 20.09 | 8.57 |
| Texas..... | 1.36 | 67.70 | ..... | 16.00 | 14.94 | 17.52 | 25.88 | 13.27 | 19.61 | 11.32 |
| Arkansas..... | ..... | 82.73 | ..... | 8.89 | 8.38 | 12.13 | 14.66 | 10.29 | 12.43 | 7.49 |
| Oklahoma..... | .19 | 53.56 | ..... | 21.10 | 25.15 | 14.23 | 26.56 | 10.95 | 20.43 | 13.39 |
| Western Division: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Montana..... | ..... | 57.50 | ..... | 17.26 | 25.24 | 37.95 | 66.00 | 22.94 | 39.90 | 38.42 |
| Wyoming..... | ..... | 62.12 | 5.87 | 15.96 | 16.05 | 31.16 | 50.16 | 21.13 | 34.01 | 30.59 |
| Colorado..... | ..... | 58.77 | ..... | 21.89 | 19.34 | 31.88 | 54.25 | 18.21 | 31.00 | 32.55 |
| New Mexico..... | 5.24 | 52.87 | 1.35 | 30.87 | 9.67 | 14.70 | 27.81 | 11.76 | 22.25 | 10.76 |
| Arizona..... | 2.83 | 49.38 | 1.13 | 25.61 | 21.05 | 28.61 | 57.93 | 18.40 | 37.25 | 24.24 |
| Utah..... | 2.29 | 43.14 | 1.47 | 33.59 | 19.51 | 20.77 | 48.15 | 13.35 | 30.94 | 31.62 |
| Nevada..... | ..... | 64.29 | ..... | 15.18 | 20.53 | 49.11 | 76.38 | 33.87 | 52.68 | 42.02 |
| Idaho..... | ..... | 55.75 | 1.56 | 15.87 | 26.82 | 24.86 | 44.59 | 16.36 | 29.34 | 30.96 |
| Washington..... | ..... | 57.49 | ..... | 29.15 | 13.36 | 35.59 | 61.91 | 20.45 | 35.58 | 37.49 |
| Oregon..... | ..... | 49.59 | ..... | 19.16 | 31.25 | 26.97 | 54.39 | 18.79 | 37.90 | 38.00 |
| California..... | ..... | 52.91 | .96 | 16.03 | 30.10 | 39.81 | 75.25 | 22.96 | 43.40 | 47.86 |

¹ See footnotes of Table 15.

TABLE 17.—*Permanent school funds and school lands, 1912.*

| States. | Permanent common-school funds, State, and local. | Unsold school lands. | | Total value of permanent funds and school lands. |
|------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------|----------------------|----------------|--------------------------------------------------|
| | | Number of acres. | Value of same. | |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 |
| United States..... | \$282,545,534 | | | |
| North Atlantic Division..... | 24,350,080 | | | |
| North Central Division..... | 124,092,454 | | | |
| South Atlantic Division..... | 7,942,557 | | | |
| South Central Division..... | 94,772,582 | | | |
| Western Division..... | 31,387,861 | | | |
| North Atlantic Division: | | | | |
| Maine..... | 453,610 | | | \$453,610 |
| New Hampshire (1909)..... | 59,470 | | | 59,470 |
| Vermont..... | 1,120,596 | | | 1,120,596 |
| Massachusetts..... | 5,000,000 | | | 5,000,000 |
| Rhode Island..... | 245,215 | | | 245,215 |
| Connecticut..... | 3,046,389 | | | 3,046,389 |
| New York (1911)..... | 9,097,486 | | | 9,097,486 |
| New Jersey..... | 5,327,314 | (1) | (1) | 5,327,314 |
| Pennsylvania..... | | | | |
| North Central Division: | | | | |
| Ohio (1911)..... | 2,610,245 | | \$258,346 | 2,868,591 |
| Indiana..... | 11,435,970 | | | 11,435,970 |
| Illinois..... | 19,193,685 | 6,171 | 12,499,374 | 31,693,059 |
| Michigan..... | ² 5,515,155 | 9,796 | 58,779 | 5,573,934 |
| Wisconsin..... | 4,048,191 | | | 4,048,191 |
| Minnesota..... | 22,614,294 | | | 22,614,294 |
| Iowa (1911)..... | 4,799,722 | 200 | 10,000 | 4,809,722 |
| Missouri..... | 14,829,237 | | | 14,829,237 |
| North Dakota (1910)..... | 15,791,053 | 1,578,898 | 22,330,211 | 38,121,264 |
| South Dakota..... | 5,964,805 | 2,142,723 | | |
| Nebraska (1911)..... | 7,992,868 | 1,681,678 | 16,816,780 | 24,800,648 |
| Kansas..... | 9,297,229 | | | 9,297,229 |
| South Atlantic Division: | | | | |
| Delaware (1910)..... | 944,407 | | | 944,407 |
| Maryland (1911)..... | 1,024,430 | | | 1,024,430 |
| District of Columbia..... | | | | |
| Virginia..... | 2,527,094 | | | 2,527,094 |
| West Virginia..... | 1,000,000 | | | 1,000,000 |
| North Carolina (1910)..... | 456,471 | | | 456,471 |
| South Carolina..... | | | | |
| Georgia (1911)..... | ³ 575,000 | 3,000 | 300,000 | 875,000 |
| Florida (1910)..... | 1,415,155 | 226,528 | | |
| South Central Division: | | | | |
| Kentucky..... | 1,406,800 | | | 1,406,800 |
| Tennessee..... | ² 2,512,500 | | | 2,512,500 |
| Alabama..... | | 250,000 | 3,000,000 | 3,000,000 |
| Mississippi (1910)..... | ² 816,615 | | | 816,615 |
| Louisiana..... | | | | |
| Texas..... | 83,902,167 | 1,636,176 | 2,454,265 | 86,356,432 |
| Arkansas (1911)..... | 1,134,500 | | | 1,134,500 |
| Oklahoma (1911)..... | 5,000,000 | 1,413,862 | 15,000,000 | 20,000,000 |
| Western Division: | | | | |
| Montana..... | 2,299,497 | 12,986,710 | | |
| Wyoming (1908)..... | 191,973 | 3,758,010 | 3,179,000 | 3,370,973 |
| Colorado..... | 2,627,413 | | | 2,627,413 |
| New Mexico..... | 112,154 | 8,464,000 | 50,000,000 | 50,112,154 |
| Arizona..... | 629,848 | | | 629,848 |
| Utah..... | 715,858 | | | 715,858 |
| Nevada..... | 1,993,000 | | | 1,993,000 |
| Idaho..... | 1,377,256 | 2,613,079 | 30,000,000 | 31,377,256 |
| Washington (1911)..... | 8,229,057 | 2,055,073 | 40,000,000 | 48,229,057 |
| Oregon (1910)..... | 6,211,805 | 500,000 | 3,750,000 | 9,961,805 |
| California..... | 7,000,000 | | | 7,000,000 |

¹ Riparian lands; value not reported.² This fund exists only as a credit on the books of the State treasurer, the moneys having been used for general purposes. The State pays interest on the full amount.³ High-school endowments.

CHAPTER II.

RETIREMENT ALLOWANCE SYSTEMS OF THE PUBLIC SCHOOLS.

Prepared by C. A. PROSSER, Secretary of National Society for Promotion of Industrial Education, and
WALTER I. HAMILTON, Agent Massachusetts State Board of Education.

| State or community and year established. | Paid by State or community. | Paid in part by State. | Dues paid by teacher, (per cent of salary). | Years of service before pension begins. | | Author- ized by State law. | Minimum sum paid. | Maximum sum paid. | Other sources of revenue. | Refunds. |
|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------|------------------------|----------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| | | | | With disability. | Without disability. | | | | | |
| Arizona (1912)..... California (1913)..... | State..... .....do..... | Yes..... Yes..... | None..... \$12 per annum. | 25 30, of which 15 in State. | 30 | Yes..... Yes..... | \$600..... \$500..... | \$600..... \$500..... | None..... 5 per cent of inher- itance tax; annual ap- propriation by legis- lature; gifts, etc. Tax of one-tenth of 1 mill; gifts. Gifts; legacies..... | None. Do. Do. Resigning, one-half; discharged, total. Do. Retiring teacher re- ceives one-half amount paid into fund; legatee one- half compensation. |
| Colorado: Denver (1909) Illinois (cities over 100,000)..... Chicago (1895)..... | Community. .....do..... .....do ⁴ | No..... No..... No..... | None..... \$5-\$30 ³ \$5-\$30 ³ | 15 | 12 25 25 25 | Yes... Yes... Yes... | As board de- termines. \$400..... \$400..... | \$480..... \$400..... \$400..... | Gifts; legacies; interest on school fund. 1 cent in \$100 taxable property; donations; interest on fund. ⁹ | |
| Indiana: Indianapolis (1907). |do ¹ | No..... | 1 per cent for 15 years and under; max- imum, \$10; 2 per cent over 15 years; maximum, \$20. | 15 | 25 | Yes... Yes... | \$15 for each year of serv- ice. | \$600..... | | |

¹ If 60 years old.

² 15 years' teaching in municipality.

³ Act mandatory upon all teachers entering service after it takes effect.

⁴ Fund administered by board of education, two members elected by teachers elected by contributors, and the superintendent of schools ex officio.

⁵ A proportionate annuity under 30 years with disability.

⁶ Three-fifths of service within municipality or district.

⁷ For cities of 100,000 or more inhabitants.

⁸ Four-fifths time teaching within city.

⁹ Any unexpended balance of the annuity fund is transferred to permanent fund annually.

Retirement-allowance systems of the public schools—Continued.

| State or community and year established. | Paid by State or community. | Paid in part by State. | Dues paid by teachers (per cent of salary). | Years of service before pension begins. | | Authorized by State law. | Minimum sum paid. | Maximum sum paid. | Other sources of revenue. | Refunds. |
|-----------------------------------------------------------|-----------------------------|------------------------|---------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------|---------------------|--------------------------|------------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| | | | | With disability. | Without disability. | | | | | |
| Indiana—Continued. | | | | | | | | | | |
| Terre Haute (1913). | Community. | No. | First 12 years, \$10; next 8 years, \$20; thereafter, \$25. | 20 | 20 | Yes | \$200. | \$600. | Annual levy of one-fourth of 1 mill on each dollar of taxable property; gifts, etc. | Retiring before age of 60 years, teacher or others receive all paid in without interest. |
| Cities 20,000 to 100,000 inhabitants (1913). ¹ | do. | No. | do. | 20 | 20 | Yes | \$300. | \$300. | do. | Do. |
| Kentucky: Louisville (1912). | do. | No. | 1.2 per cent of salary. | 20 | 30 | Yes | \$200. | \$400. | City appropriation; gifts; legacies. | One-half amount paid in. |
| Maine (1913). | State. | Yes. | No. | Age 60 | Age 60 | Yes | \$150 for 25 years' service. | \$250 for 35 years' service. | Regular annual appropriation by legislature. | None. |
| Maryland (1904). | do. | Wholly. | None. | 25 | 25 | Yes | \$200. | \$200. | None. | None. |
| Massachusetts, except Boston (1908). ² | Community. | No. | do. | 25 | 25 | Yes | Not exceeding one-half salary upon retirement. | \$500. | Gifts; city fund; direct taxation, absences, etc. | Gifts; city fund; direct taxation, absences, etc. |
| Boston (1908) (1909) Pension fund. | do. | No. | do. | 4 30 | 5 30 | Yes | \$312. | \$600. | Interest on annuity fund; 5 cents on \$1,000 of valuation. | Resigning, one-half after 2 years membership. |
| Teachers' retirement fund (1900). | do. | No. | \$18 per year. | 4 2 | 9 30 | | \$180. | \$180. | Salary of custodian and clerk hire, and \$1,500 paid by school committee. | All contributions with interest at 3 per cent. |
| Massachusetts (1913) | State. | Yes. | 3 to 7 per cent annual salary, but not less than \$35 or more than \$100. | Age 60 | Age 60 | Yes | To teachers in service 1914, \$300. | Pension equal to annuity paid and by teachers' contributions. | Annual appropriation by legislature. | |
| Lynn. ² | do. | No. | None. | 25 | 25 | Yes | Not exceeding one-half salary on retirement. | \$500. | Gifts; city fund; direct taxation, absence, etc. | |

| Michigan: Detroit (1895) | Community ¹¹ | No. | 1 per cent ¹² ... | 13 20 | 17 25-30 | Yes... | \$400..... | \$400..... | Gifts, legacies, money appropriated by the board or raised by approval of the common council, fees of nonresidents, balance from teachers' salaries. | Resigning, one-half. |
|-----------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------|-----|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------|----------|--------|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------------------------------------------------|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------------------|
| Minnesota: Duluth (1910) ¹⁴ Minneapolis (1909) | Community | No. | 5 years and under \$10; 5 to 10 years, \$20; 10 to 30 years, \$25 to 1 per cent; 1 per cent, \$25; maximum \$25. | 2 | 13 20 | Yes... | \$16.66 ¹³ for each year of service. | \$500..... | One-tenth mill on taxable property; interest on fund. | Discharged, total; resigning, one-half; all to legatees. |
| St. Paul (1909) | do. | No. | 1 per cent; 1 to 1½ per cent. | 16 5 | 6 25 | Yes... | \$480 ¹⁵ | \$480..... | One-tenth mill on taxable property. | Not specified. |
| Nebraska: Omaha (1909) | do. | No. | 1 to 1½ per cent. | 17 25 | 17 35-40 | Yes... | \$500 ¹⁸ | \$500..... | Gifts; 1½ times teachers' contributions and not less than required sum; interest on fund. | None. |
| New Jersey (1896) entire State: Teachers' retirement fund. | do. | No. | 2 to 3 per cent. ^{21 22} | 20 | 23 25-35 | Yes... | \$250 ¹⁹ | \$650 ²⁰ | (1) Donations, (2) 1 per cent of annuities, (3) interest on annuity fund. State pays administration expenses. | Do. |
| New Jersey (1903) entire State: Teachers' pension fund. | do. | No. | None..... | 24 20 | 24 35 | Yes... | Six-tenths of average annual pay for last 5 years. One-half of average annual salary for last 5 years. | Board of education of city pays all annuities. | | |

¹ Permissive act; up to July 1, 1913, had not been adopted by any city.

² Also Nahant, Winchester, Brookline, Pittsfield, Wellesley, Marion, Cambridge, Swampscott, Wareham.

³ If 60 years old.

⁴ A proportionate annuity under 30 years with disability.

⁵ 15 years' teaching in municipality.

⁶ Board may retire those 65 years old.

⁷ Two-thirds' service in city.

⁸ Salary of custodian of fund and clerk hire, \$1,500; paid by school committee.

⁹ One-third service in city.

¹⁰ With 30 years' assessments.

¹¹ The board of trustees consists of the president of the board of education, the president pro tempore of the board of education, the chairman of committee on teachers and schools, the superintendent of city schools, and three teachers in city schools elected by ballot from those contributing to retirement fund, as the board shall prescribe, for a term of 3 years, one teacher being elected each year.

¹² Limit, \$1,000.

¹³ 10 years of which in city.

¹⁴ The board of education considering articles of corporation Feb. 25, 1910.

¹⁵ Any contributions unpaid are paid in lump sum or deducted from annuity.

¹⁶ Proportionate annuity to incapacitated teachers who have been contributors for at least 5 years.

¹⁷ 20 years within city.

¹⁸ Payments cease when \$500 are paid in.

¹⁹ Women, 20; men, 25.

²⁰ Must have paid in at least the sum of one annuity.

²¹ Fund administered by board of education, two members elected by board, two teachers elected by contributors, and the superintendents of schools ex officio.

²² Maximum, \$50.

²³ At mandatory \$50.

²⁴ 20 years within State.

Permissive act: up to July 1, 1913, had not been adopted by any city.

² Also Nahant, Winchester, Brookline, Pittsfield, Wellesley, Marion, Cambridge, Swampscott, Wareham.

³ If 60 years old.

4 A proportionate annuity under 30 years with disability.
If record teaching in municipality

6 Board may retire those 65 years old.

7 Two-thirds' service in city.

⁸ Salary of custodian of fund a

9 One-third service in city.

The board of trustees consists

ident pro tempore of the board of education, the chairman of committee on teachers and schools, the superintendent of city schools, and three teachers in city schools elected by ballot from those contributing to retirement fund, as the board shall prescribe, for a term of 3 years, one teacher being elected each year.

12 Limit, \$1,000.

13 10 years or which in city.

15 Any contributions unpaid are paid in lump sum or deducted from annuity.

¹⁶ Proportionate annuity to incapacitated teachers who have been contributors for at least 5 years.

17 20 years w

us Payments cease when \$500 are paid in.
19 Women 20: men 25

20 Must have paid in a

21 Fund administered

teachers elected by contributors, and the superintende

22 Maximum, \$50.
23 A of mandatory upon all teachers entering service after it takes effect.

24 20 years within State,

1000

Retirement allowance systems of the public schools—Continued.

| State or community and year established. | Paid by State or community. | Paid in part by State. | Dues paid by teachers (per cent of salary). | Years of service before pension begins. | | Authorized by State law. | Minimum sum paid. | Maximum sum paid. | Other sources of revenue. | Refunds. |
|------------------------------------------|-----------------------------|------------------------|---------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------|---------------------|--------------------------|-----------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------------------------------|
| | | | | With disability. | Without disability. | | | | | |
| New York: Albany (1907)..... | Community. | No..... | 1 per cent..... | 20 | 1 30 | Yes... | One-half average annual pay for last 5 years. | \$800..... | 3 per cent excise monies; interest; teachers' absences; donations. | All if discharged. |
| Buffalo (1896)..... |do..... | No..... | 1 to 2 per cent. | 24-28 | 2 30-35 | Yes... | One-half pay allowed on retirement. | \$800..... | Appropriation not over amount paid by teachers; donations; interest. | Do. |
| Elmira (1907)..... |do..... | No..... | 1 per cent; maximum \$12. | ..... | 4 30 | Yes... | One-half average annual pay last 5 years. | \$400..... | Appropriation, \$2,000 per year; interest. | Three-fourths. |
| Greater New York (1894). |do..... | No..... | 1 per cent. | 6 20 | 7 30 | Yes... | \$600, one-half salary upon retirement. | \$1,500, \$2,000 ^a | (1) Fines, deductions; (2) legacies, gifts; (3) 5 per cent annually of all excise monies or fees from liquor licenses | All if discharged. |
| New York (1911).... | State..... | Yes..... | 1 per cent of salary. | 15 | 25 | Yes... | One-half average annual pay for last 5 years. | \$600..... | 3 per cent excise monies; interest; teachers' absences; donations. | Do. |
| Rochester (1905).... |do..... | No..... | 2 per cent..... | 7 25-20 | 7 35-30 | Yes... | Half of pay at retirement. | \$800..... | An amount equal to teachers' contributions, from board; donations; interest. | Do. |
| Schenectady (1907)..... |do..... | No..... | 1½ per cent, maximum. | 7 25-20 | 7 35-30 | Yes... | \$350..... | \$450..... | Amount equal to 1½ per cent teachers' pay roll; from liquor tax. | Three-fourths if discharged. |
| Syracuse (1897)..... |do..... | No..... | 1 per cent..... | ..... | 7 35-30 | Yes... | One-third pay at retirement. | \$800..... | Deductions teachers' absences; donations; interest. | All if discharged. |
| Troy (1906)..... |do..... | No..... |do..... | ..... | 37 | ..... | One-half pay at retirement. | \$800..... | 5 per cent excise; deductions teachers' absences; donations; interest; balance annually from salaries. | Do. |

| | | | | | | | | | |
|---------------------------------|--------------|---------|------------------------------------------------------------------|------------|--------|------------------------------------------------------------------|------------|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------------------|
| Yonkers (1908) |do..... | No..... |do..... | 30-25 | Yes... | One-half pay at time retirement. | \$800..... | 5 per cent excise; deductions teachers' absences; donations; interest. | Do. |
| Ohio..... |do..... | No..... | \$20 per annum ¹⁰ . | 11 30 | Yes... | \$200..... | \$300..... | Deductions for teachers' absences, fines, assessments of teachers, and from 1 to 2 per cent of amount of taxation. | Discharge, one-half; resigning, one-half; legate, one-half. |
| Cincinnati (1897) |do..... | No..... | \$20 per year..... | 11 30 | Yes... | \$200..... | \$300..... |do..... | Resigning, one-half; legatee, one-half. |
| Cleveland (1906) |do..... | No..... |do..... | 11 30 | Yes... | \$200..... | \$300..... | 1 per cent of school tax; interest. | Do. |
| Columbus (1909) |do..... | No..... |do..... | 11 30 | Yes... | \$200..... | \$300..... |do..... | Do. |
| Springfield (1908) |do..... | No..... |do..... | 11 30 | Yes... | \$200..... | \$300..... | 1 to 2 per cent school tax; interest. | Do. |
| Pennsylvania: Harrisburg (1908) | Community. | No..... | 3 per cent ¹² | 13 5 | Yes... | One-half pay at retirement. | \$800..... | Amount from board equal to teachers' contributions. | None. |
| Philadelphia..... |do..... | No..... | 1 per cent first 10 years; afterwards, 2 per cent. ¹³ | 15 30-13 5 | Yes... | \$400..... | \$800..... | Sum from board equals teachers' contributions. | All if discharged. |
| Pittsburgh (1908) | No..... | No..... | \$20 per year..... | 17 10 | Yes... | \$400..... | \$400..... | Donations; interest. | Resigning, one-half; legatee, one-half. |
| Rhode Island, entire State. | State..... | Wholly | None..... | 16 18 35 | Yes... | One-half average annual salary for 5 years preceding retirement. | \$500..... | None. | None. |
| Providence (1897) | No..... | No..... | 1 per cent; maximum, \$12. | 10 | Yes... | Half pay at retirement. | \$600..... | Donations; entertainments; interest. | None. |
| Charleston, S. C..... | Community. | No..... | None..... | 20 | Yes... | One-half salary on retirement. | \$250..... | 10 per cent for first 5 years, then 4 per cent of school tax. | None. |

¹ Any contributions unpaid are paid in lump sum or deducted from annuity.

² Four-fifths time teaching within city.

³ Women less number of years than men.

⁴ If 65 years old.

⁵ Maximum, \$40.

⁶ Funds administered by board of education, two members elected by board, two teachers elected by contributors, and the superintendent of schools ex officio.

⁷ 15 years' teaching in municipality.

⁸ Board may retire those 65 years old.

⁹ \$1,500 principal; \$2,000 supervisor.

¹⁰ Voluntary.

¹¹ Three-fifths of service within municipality or district.

¹² Maximum, \$30.

¹³ Proportionate annuity to incapacitated teachers who have been contributors for 5 years.

¹⁴ 20 years within city.

¹⁵ 10 years of which in city.

¹⁶ If 60 years old.

¹⁷ Proportionate annuity.

¹⁸ 25 years within State; 15 years immediately preceding within State.

Retirement allowance systems of the public schools—Continued.

| State or community and year established. | Paid by State or community. | Paid in part by State. | Dues paid by teachers (per cent of salary). | Years of service before pension begins. | | Authorized by State law. | Minimum sum paid. | Maximum sum paid. | Other sources of revenue. | Refunds. |
|--------------------------------------------|-----------------------------|------------------------|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------|---------------------|--------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| | | | | With disability. | Without disability. | | | | | |
| Utah, Salt Lake City (1909). | No..... | No..... | 1 per cent ¹ | 30 | 2, 3, 4 30 | Yes... | One-half average annual salary for 5 years preceding. | None ⁵ | Deductions for absences; gifts, bequests, donations, legacies. | Refunds all to legatee; resigning receives one-half of contributions; discharged receives total amount. |
| Vermont (1913)..... | State..... | Yes..... | Fund to be raised by State teachers' retirement association. 1 per cent of salary. | Age 60 | Age 60 | Yes... | One-half average salary for five years before retirement. | | Legislative appropriation equal to amount raised by teachers, not over \$10,000. | None. |
| Virginia, entire State (1908). | No..... | Yes..... | | 20 | 6, 3 30 | Yes... | One-half average annual salary for 5 years preceding. | \$500..... | Legacies; bequests.... | None. |
| Wisconsin, Milwaukee (1909) ⁷ . | Community. | No..... | \$24 per year.... | 25 | 25 | Yes... | \$400..... | \$400..... | 1 per cent of school tax. | Resigning teacher receives total contribution; discharged receives total amounts; legatee receives total amount. |

¹ Act mandatory upon all teachers entering service after it takes effect.² 10 years of which in city.³ With 30 years' assessments.⁴ If 60 years old.⁵ Proportionate annuity to incapacitated teachers who have been contributors for at least 5 years.⁶ If 50 years (women); 58 years (men).⁷ Cities of 50,000 inhabitants or more.⁸ A proportionate annuity between 15 and 25 years.⁹ 15 years' teaching in municipality.

CHAPTER III.

STATISTICS OF CITY SCHOOL SYSTEMS, 1912-13.

For three successive years the statistics of city school systems have been collected on schedules differing materially from any used by the Bureau of Education prior to 1911. The schedule is in two parts, printed on separate sheets. The first relates to the teaching force, enrollment, attendance, and all school statistics other than fiscal; the second part covers receipts and expenditures and value of school property.

In 1911 there were 253 of the 1,243 city school systems failing to make a report on part one, and 356 making no return on part two of the schedule. For 1912 there were 136 systems failing to report statistics of school attendance, and 219 making no fiscal returns. In 1913 there were still 86 city systems delinquent as to attendance statistics, and 204 giving no items of receipts and expenditures.

It should be noted that these statistical schedules are sent to all cities having 5,000 population and over. There are 1,233 of these cities, having 1,243 school systems. In tabulating the returns the cities were arranged in four groups, according to population.

The cities of 100,000 population and over, comprising the first group, are all represented in the tabulation for 1913, and all save 2 of the 185 systems in the second group, representing the cities of 25,000 to 100,000 population.

This chapter presents summaries for each of the four groups, covering the more important statistical items. These tables have not been combined into one general summary for the United States, owing to the failure of over 200 cities of the third and fourth groups to report on the fiscal schedule.

The tables presenting the statistics of cities in detail offer facilities for the study of any number of groups. For example, a superintendent in a city of 17,000 population may wish to know many facts about the school systems of other cities having between 15,000 and 20,000 population. He may select a number of these cities from sections of the table covering Group III, preparing a summary covering such cities as may be desired for comparison with his own school system.

The following summary shows the footings of the columns in the tables presenting the statistics of the 50 cities of Group I, and suggests a method of handling the statistics of selected groups:

TABLE I.—SUMMARY OF SCHOOL STATISTICS FOR THE 50 CITIES OF 100,000 POPULATION AND OVER, 1912-13.

I.—Total population and distribution of attendance and personnel in day schools.

| | |
|----------------------------------------------------------------|---------------|
| Total population (in 50 cities)..... | 20, 302, 136 |
| Superintendents and assistant superintendents (50 cities)..... | 400 |
| Supervisors (49 cities)..... | 825 |
| Elementary schools and kindergartens: | |
| Principals (49 cities)..... | 3, 318 |
| Regular teachers (50 cities)..... | 65, 932 |
| Enrollment (50 cities)..... | 2, 851, 038 |
| Aggregate days' attendance (48 cities)..... | 379, 840, 076 |
| Average daily attendance (48 cities)..... | 2, 190, 316 |
| Secondary schools: | |
| Principals (48 cities)..... | 246 |
| Regular teachers (50 cities)..... | 10, 008 |
| Enrollment (50 cities)..... | 264, 009 |
| Aggregate days' attendance (48 cities)..... | 35, 659, 791 |
| Average daily attendance (48 cities)..... | 207, 295 |

II.—Aggregate of school census; attendance and personnel in day schools.

| | |
|----------------------------------------------------------------|-------------|
| Children of school-census age (in 43 cities)..... | 5, 157, 957 |
| Pupils in private schools (largely estimated) (38 cities)..... | 509, 048 |
| Public school-teachers (50 cities)..... | 75, 862 |
| Enrollment in day schools (50 cities)..... | 3, 129, 467 |
| Average daily attendance (49 cities)..... | 2, 466, 957 |
| Public school buildings (50 cities)..... | 4, 391 |
| Number of rooms (47 cities)..... | 50, 544 |
| Number of sittings (48 cities)..... | 2, 839, 314 |

III.—Receipts of city school systems.

| | |
|-------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------------|
| Subventions and grants from State (in 38 cities)..... | \$17, 468, 255 |
| Subventions and grants from county (11 cities)..... | 5, 832, 060 |
| Subventions and grants from other civil divisions (5 cities)..... | 1, 929, 198 |
| Appropriations from city treasury (17 cities)..... | 46, 862, 677 |
| General property taxes (33 cities)..... | 51, 763, 287 |
| Rents and interest (26 cities)..... | 2, 487, 949 |
| Tuition and other fees from patrons (39 cities)..... | 874, 249 |
| Total revenue receipts ¹ (43 cities)..... | 127, 214, 983 |
| Loans, bond sales, and unpaid warrants (29 cities)..... | 16, 616, 778 |
| Sale of property and proceeds of insurance adjustments (28 cities)..... | 454, 563 |
| Other nonrevenue receipts (22 cities)..... | 1, 756, 881 |
| Total nonrevenue receipts (37 cities)..... | 18, 828, 222 |
| Grand total (43 cities)..... | 146, 044, 205 |

¹ Including some receipts not mentioned above.

IV.—Expenses, outlays, and other payments for school purposes.

| | |
|----------------------------------------------------------------------|----------------------|
| Board of education and business offices (in 50 cities)..... | \$2, 578, 017 |
| Superintendent's office (49 cities)..... | 1, 430, 882 |
| Salaries and expenses of supervisors (49 cities)..... | 1, 187, 696 |
| Salaries and expenses of principals (47 cities)..... | 5, 468, 733 |
| Salaries of teachers (50 cities)..... | 74, 196, 762 |
| Textbooks (42 cities)..... | 1, 086, 969 |
| Stationery, supplies, other instruction expenses (48 cities)..... | 4, 102, 190 |
| Wages of janitors and other employees (48 cities)..... | 7, 082, 361 |
| Fuel (49 cities)..... | 3, 014, 823 |
| Water, light, power, janitors' supplies, etc. (49 cities)..... | 1, 214, 821 |
| Maintenance—repairs, replacement of equipment, etc. (50 cities)..... | 5, 857, 320 |
| Libraries (30 cities)..... | 325, 708 |
| Promotion of health (30 cities)..... | 435, 495 |
| Transportation of pupils (19 cities)..... | 160, 453 |
| Payments to other schools, pensions, rent, etc. (45 cities)..... | 1, 935, 664 |
| Total expenses (50 cities)..... | 118, 380, 895 |
| Outlays—new buildings, grounds, new equipment (47 cities)..... | 29, 318, 344 |
| Grand total, including other payments (50 cities)..... | 159, 838, 084 |

V.—Expenses (exclusive of general control), outlays, and other payments for elementary schools.

| | |
|----------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------|
| Salaries and expenses of supervisors (in 36 cities)..... | \$888, 052 |
| Salaries and expenses of principals (36 cities)..... | 7, 675, 452 |
| Salaries of teachers (39 cities)..... | 53, 327, 633 |
| Textbooks (33 cities)..... | 660, 319 |
| Stationery, supplies, other instruction expenses (38 cities)..... | 2, 371, 661 |
| Wages of janitors and other employees (39 cities)..... | 5, 100, 906 |
| Fuel (39 cities)..... | 2, 355, 366 |
| Water, light, power, janitors' supplies, etc. (38 cities)..... | 699, 094 |
| Maintenance—repairs, replacement of equipment, etc. (39 cities)..... | 4, 182, 664 |
| Libraries (16 cities)..... | 160, 064 |
| Promotion of health (20 cities)..... | 231, 438 |
| Transportation of pupils (13 cities)..... | 99, 528 |
| Payments to other schools, pensions, rent, etc. (29 cities)..... | 1, 394, 044 |
| Total expenses (39 cities)..... | 79, 877, 833 |
| Outlays—new buildings, new equipment (32 cities)..... | 15, 568, 972 |
| Grand total (39 cities)..... | 95, 446, 975 |

VI.—Expenses (exclusive of general control), outlays, and other payments for secondary schools.

| | |
|--------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------|
| Salaries and expenses of supervisors (in 19 cities)..... | \$163, 594 |
| Salaries and expenses of principals (37 cities)..... | 767, 220 |
| Salaries of teachers (39 cities)..... | 12, 466, 301 |
| Textbooks (22 cities)..... | 203, 869 |
| Stationery, supplies, other instruction expenses (38 cities)..... | 635, 515 |
| Wages of janitors and other employees (39 cities)..... | 966, 732 |
| Fuel (39 cities)..... | 353, 076 |
| Water, light, power, janitors' supplies, etc. (38 cities)..... | 195, 831 |
| Repairs, replacement of equipment, other upkeep charges (39 cities)..... | 643, 954 |
| Libraries (18 cities)..... | 50, 405 |
| Promotion of health (9 cities)..... | 8, 594 |
| Payments to other schools, pensions, rent, etc. (20 cities)..... | 99, 680 |
| Total expenses (39 cities)..... | 16, 564, 214 |
| New buildings, grounds, new equipment (28 cities)..... | 6, 572, 144 |
| Grand total (39 cities)..... | 23, 137, 358 |

TABLE 2.—*Summary of attendance and personnel.*GROUP I.—CITIES OF 100,000 POPULATION AND OVER, 1912-13.¹

| States. | City school systems. | Super- vising officers. | Number of teachers. | Enroll- ment in day schools. | Average daily at- tendance. | Pupils in private schools (largely es- timated). |
|------------------------------|----------------------------|-------------------------------|---------------------------|------------------------------------|-----------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------------------|
| United States..... | 50 | 815 | 75,862 | 3,129,467 | 2,466,957 | 514,048 |
| North Atlantic Division..... | 19 | 435 | 38,791 | 1,621,390 | 1,286,649 | 262,627 |
| North Central Division..... | 15 | 198 | 21,972 | 932,114 | 735,596 | 176,404 |
| South Atlantic Division..... | 4 | 24 | 4,546 | 173,329 | 138,707 | 21,694 |
| South Central Division..... | 5 | 62 | 3,286 | 135,300 | 100,686 | 35,666 |
| Western Division..... | 7 | 96 | 7,267 | 267,334 | 205,319 | 17,657 |
| North Atlantic Division: | | | | | | |
| Massachusetts..... | 5 | 41 | 4,847 | 177,406 | 150,912 | 42,150 |
| Rhode Island..... | 1 | 10 | 939 | 35,983 | 30,810 | 6,319 |
| Connecticut..... | 2 | 9 | 951 | 40,609 | 34,180 | 6,191 |
| New York..... | 5 | 240 | 21,761 | 913,295 | 728,798 | 133,244 |
| New Jersey..... | 3 | 25 | 2,956 | 126,808 | 100,565 | ..... |
| Pennsylvania..... | 3 | 110 | 7,337 | 327,289 | 241,384 | 74,723 |
| North Central Division: | | | | | | |
| Ohio..... | 5 | 65 | 5,384 | 209,614 | 175,804 | 70,250 |
| Indiana..... | 1 | 23 | 977 | 36,736 | 28,720 | ..... |
| Illinois..... | 1 | 6 | 6,217 | 315,146 | 244,810 | ..... |
| Michigan..... | 2 | 22 | 2,175 | 88,355 | 66,182 | 23,160 |
| Wisconsin..... | 1 | 8 | 1,323 | 54,705 | 41,297 | 25,286 |
| Minnesota..... | 2 | 18 | 2,122 | 76,993 | 63,610 | 14,708 |
| Missouri..... | 2 | 47 | 3,211 | 129,260 | 100,358 | 30,000 |
| Nebraska..... | 1 | 9 | 563 | 21,305 | 14,815 | 3,000 |
| South Atlantic Division: | | | | | | |
| Maryland..... | 1 | 5 | 1,889 | 73,587 | 57,154 | 14,500 |
| District of Columbia..... | 1 | 19 | 1,731 | 58,153 | 46,468 | 5,000 |
| Virginia..... | 1 | 3 | 451 | 18,202 | 14,509 | 2,194 |
| Georgia..... | 1 | 7 | 475 | 23,387 | 20,576 | ..... |
| South Central Division: | | | | | | |
| Kentucky..... | 1 | 15 | 708 | 29,754 | 22,341 | 11,000 |
| Tennessee..... | 2 | 33 | 821 | 36,975 | 27,666 | 4,666 |
| Alabama..... | 1 | 6 | 612 | 25,320 | 17,833 | ..... |
| Louisiana..... | 1 | 8 | 1,145 | 43,251 | 32,846 | 20,000 |
| Western Division: | | | | | | |
| Colorado..... | 1 | 6 | 1,078 | 37,295 | 27,936 | ..... |
| Washington..... | 2 | 15 | 1,418 | 51,559 | 40,354 | 4,829 |
| Oregon..... | 1 | 7 | 858 | 31,265 | 24,628 | 4,957 |
| California..... | 3 | 68 | 3,913 | 147,215 | 112,401 | 7,871 |

¹ States omitted have no cities of this class

TABLE 2.—*Summary of attendance and personnel—Continued.*GROUP II.—CITIES OF 25,000 TO 100,000 POPULATION, 1912-13.¹

| States. | City school systems. | Super- vising officers. | Number of teachers. | Enroll- ment in day schools. | Average daily at- tendance. | Pupils in private schools (largely es- timated). |
|------------------------------|----------------------------|-------------------------------|---------------------------|------------------------------------|-----------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------------------|
| United States..... | 183 | 884 | 37,213 | 1,361,843 | 1,078,939 | 273,536 |
| North Atlantic Division..... | 79 | 402 | 16,636 | 597,381 | 486,156 | 139,220 |
| North Central Division..... | 59 | 271 | 11,487 | 404,843 | 323,479 | 93,077 |
| South Atlantic Division..... | 15 | 56 | 2,478 | 109,667 | 87,816 | 9,107 |
| South Central Division..... | 18 | 89 | 3,529 | 145,847 | 105,276 | 22,152 |
| Western Division..... | 12 | 66 | 3,083 | 104,105 | 76,212 | 9,980 |
| North Atlantic Division: | | | | | | |
| Maine..... | 2 | 10 | 367 | 12,814 | 10,053 | 4,158 |
| New Hampshire..... | 2 | 10 | 298 | 11,679 | 8,409 | 6,688 |
| Massachusetts..... | 20 | 110 | 4,694 | 158,614 | 134,154 | 46,482 |
| Rhode Island..... | 4 | 18 | 584 | 20,473 | 16,271 | 8,848 |
| Connecticut..... | 6 | 58 | 1,420 | 53,328 | 43,820 | 16,626 |
| New York..... | 17 | 76 | 3,276 | 110,795 | 88,994 | 22,615 |
| New Jersey..... | 11 | 65 | 2,731 | 103,929 | 80,787 | 11,716 |
| Pennsylvania..... | 17 | 65 | 3,266 | 125,749 | 103,668 | 22,087 |
| North Central Division: | | | | | | |
| Ohio..... | 9 | 28 | 1,787 | 67,442 | 56,588 | 11,151 |
| Indiana..... | 4 | 24 | 1,075 | 36,896 | 27,111 | 9,500 |
| Illinois..... | 12 | 60 | 1,942 | 65,878 | 52,507 | 31,870 |
| Michigan..... | 9 | 45 | 1,458 | 50,928 | 41,460 | 11,551 |
| Wisconsin..... | 7 | 25 | 1,081 | 36,086 | 29,201 | 16,313 |
| Minnesota..... | 1 | 3 | 412 | 13,714 | 11,452 | ..... |
| Iowa..... | 9 | 58 | 1,853 | 58,767 | 47,015 | 6,285 |
| Missouri..... | 3 | 10 | 616 | 28,557 | 21,245 | 2,050 |
| Nebraska..... | 2 | 11 | 407 | 14,090 | 11,206 | 930 |
| Kansas..... | 3 | 7 | 856 | 32,475 | 25,694 | 3,427 |
| South Atlantic Division: | | | | | | |
| Delaware..... | 1 | 3 | 286 | 10,417 | 8,544 | ..... |
| Virginia..... | 2 | 32 | 575 | 24,656 | 18,980 | 1,866 |
| West Virginia..... | 2 | 6 | 308 | 11,718 | 9,247 | 2,141 |
| North Carolina..... | 2 | 4 | 201 | 9,712 | 7,250 | 450 |
| South Carolina..... | 2 | 3 | 209 | 9,768 | 7,414 | 750 |
| Georgia..... | 3 | 3 | 626 | 29,128 | 23,761 | 1,500 |
| Florida..... | 2 | 5 | 273 | 14,268 | 12,620 | 2,400 |
| South Central Division: | | | | | | |
| Kentucky..... | 3 | 15 | 390 | 15,273 | 11,504 | 7,003 |
| Tennessee..... | 2 | 7 | 262 | 13,212 | 10,557 | 1,900 |
| Alabama..... | 2 | 1 | 259 | 11,293 | 8,115 | 675 |
| Louisiana..... | 1 | 4 | 90 | 5,155 | 3,606 | 600 |
| Texas..... | 7 | 45 | 1,841 | 73,848 | 51,411 | 10,674 |
| Arkansas..... | 1 | 7 | 210 | 8,150 | 6,568 | 1,000 |
| Oklahoma..... | 2 | 10 | 472 | 18,916 | 13,515 | 300 |
| Western Division: | | | | | | |
| Montana..... | 1 | 6 | 229 | 7,545 | 5,924 | 3,500 |
| Colorado..... | 3 | 17 | 504 | 14,361 | 6,062 | 800 |
| Utah..... | 2 | 11 | 754 | 26,698 | 21,418 | 1,002 |
| Washington..... | 1 | 6 | 373 | 15,838 | 12,581 | 1,778 |
| California..... | 5 | 26 | 1,223 | 39,663 | 30,227 | 2,900 |

¹ States omitted have no cities of this class.² One city not reporting.

TABLE 2.—*Summary of attendance and personnel*—Continued.GROUP III.—CITIES OF 10,000 TO 25,000 POPULATION, 1912-13.¹

| States. | City school systems. | Cities not reporting. | Super- vising officers. | Num- ber of teachers. | Enroll- ment in day schools. | Average daily attend- ance. | Pupils in private schools (largely esti- mated). |
|------------------------------|----------------------|-----------------------|-------------------------------|-----------------------------|---------------------------------------|--------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------------------|
| United States..... | 374 | 35 | 1,011 | 27,528 | 1,006,249 | 789,701 | 143,987 |
| North Atlantic Division..... | 155 | 14 | 375 | 10,747 | 389,424 | 312,695 | 62,176 |
| North Central Division..... | 122 | 8 | 370 | 9,599 | 334,887 | 266,993 | 58,300 |
| South Atlantic Division..... | 26 | 6 | 66 | 2,049 | 81,045 | 61,689 | 4,337 |
| South Central Division..... | 40 | 5 | 85 | 2,490 | 107,850 | 77,422 | 11,956 |
| Western Division..... | 31 | 2 | 115 | 2,643 | 93,043 | 70,902 | 7,218 |
| North Atlantic Division: | | | | | | | |
| Maine..... | 5 | 1 | 17 | 444 | 15,963 | 11,865 | 2,207 |
| New Hampshire..... | 7 | ..... | 18 | 346 | 10,857 | 8,970 | 3,229 |
| Vermont..... | 3 | ..... | 7 | 227 | 7,856 | 4,506 | 1,834 |
| Massachusetts..... | 29 | 1 | 86 | 2,294 | 76,353 | 64,316 | 10,146 |
| Rhode Island..... | 4 | 1 | 9 | 304 | 12,928 | 8,774 | 3,782 |
| Connecticut..... | 13 | 2 | 32 | 1,007 | 36,485 | 29,044 | 5,403 |
| New York..... | 31 | 1 | 80 | 1,930 | 66,335 | 52,576 | 14,564 |
| New Jersey..... | 20 | 2 | 47 | 1,693 | 63,190 | 48,124 | 5,705 |
| Pennsylvania..... | 43 | 6 | 79 | 2,502 | 99,457 | 84,520 | 15,306 |
| North Central Division: | | | | | | | |
| Ohio..... | 23 | 3 | 56 | 1,868 | 65,884 | 54,628 | 11,646 |
| Indiana..... | 20 | 3 | 65 | 1,624 | 58,516 | 41,520 | 7,226 |
| Illinois..... | 21 | ..... | 63 | 1,558 | 55,983 | 45,842 | 12,833 |
| Michigan..... | 15 | 1 | 52 | 1,174 | 39,166 | 32,496 | 8,153 |
| Wisconsin..... | 10 | ..... | 33 | 928 | 30,324 | 25,140 | 7,717 |
| Minnesota..... | 5 | ..... | 18 | 316 | 9,306 | 7,930 | 2,266 |
| Iowa..... | 9 | ..... | 32 | 793 | 26,214 | 20,399 | 2,161 |
| Missouri..... | 5 | ..... | 8 | 288 | 11,311 | 8,380 | 2,743 |
| North Dakota..... | 2 | ..... | 8 | 166 | 5,118 | 4,403 | 400 |
| South Dakota..... | 2 | ..... | 11 | 152 | 4,772 | 3,853 | 528 |
| Nebraska..... | 1 | ..... | 2 | 55 | 2,378 | 1,802 | 212 |
| Kansas..... | 9 | 1 | 22 | 677 | 25,825 | 20,591 | 2,415 |
| South Atlantic Division: | | | | | | | |
| Maryland..... | 3 | 1 | ..... | 227 | 8,878 | 7,370 | ..... |
| Virginia..... | 5 | ..... | 16 | 417 | 13,796 | 10,952 | 1,792 |
| West Virginia..... | 4 | 1 | 17 | 358 | 13,283 | 10,352 | 305 |
| North Carolina..... | 5 | 1 | 20 | 454 | 17,612 | 13,416 | 1,150 |
| South Carolina..... | 2 | 1 | 3 | 140 | 8,014 | 5,278 | 140 |
| Georgia..... | 5 | ..... | 6 | 279 | 13,042 | 9,161 | 950 |
| Florida..... | 2 | 2 | 4 | 174 | 6,420 | 5,160 | ..... |
| South Central Division: | | | | | | | |
| Kentucky..... | 4 | ..... | 9 | 204 | 10,958 | 7,896 | 1,130 |
| Tennessee..... | 1 | 2 | ..... | 74 | 3,174 | 2,542 | 300 |
| Alabama..... | 3 | ..... | 3 | 186 | 8,208 | 5,433 | 1,750 |
| Mississippi..... | 5 | ..... | 7 | 332 | 16,070 | 11,651 | 2,025 |
| Louisiana..... | 4 | 2 | 12 | 149 | 6,738 | 4,100 | 2,070 |
| Texas..... | 12 | 2 | 16 | 733 | 31,504 | 22,589 | 2,890 |
| Arkansas..... | 4 | 1 | 19 | 297 | 13,596 | 10,522 | 680 |
| Oklahoma..... | 7 | ..... | 17 | 425 | 17,602 | 12,689 | 1,111 |
| Western Division: | | | | | | | |
| Montana..... | 5 | 2 | 12 | 239 | 11,205 | 8,760 | 1,552 |
| Wyoming..... | 1 | ..... | 4 | 53 | 2,133 | 1,698 | 250 |
| Colorado..... | 1 | ..... | 5 | 68 | 2,329 | 1,651 | 350 |
| New Mexico..... | 1 | ..... | 4 | 56 | 2,268 | 1,670 | 500 |
| Arizona..... | 2 | ..... | 9 | 144 | 6,161 | 4,002 | 1,005 |
| Nevada..... | 1 | ..... | 1 | 54 | 1,983 | 1,456 | 120 |
| Idaho..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | 133 | 4,324 | 3,269 | 329 |
| Washington..... | 5 | ..... | 30 | 524 | 17,223 | 13,331 | 872 |
| Oregon..... | 1 | ..... | 3 | 90 | 3,172 | 2,364 | 275 |
| California..... | 13 | ..... | 47 | 1,282 | 42,245 | 32,701 | 1,965 |

¹ States omitted have no cities of this class.

TABLE 2.—Summary of attendance and personnel—Continued.

GROUP IV.—CITIES OF 5,000 TO 10,000 POPULATION, 1912-13.¹

| States. | City school systems. | Cities not reporting. | Super-vising officers. | Num-ber of teachers. | Enroll-ment in day schools. | Average daily attendance. | Pupils in private schools (largely esti-mated). |
|------------------------------|----------------------|-----------------------|------------------------|----------------------|-----------------------------|---------------------------|-------------------------------------------------|
| United States..... | 632 | 59 | 939 | 24,274 | 872,464 | 711,219 | 96,101 |
| North Atlantic Division..... | 234 | 21 | 338 | 9,192 | 289,532 | 249,789 | 41,626 |
| North Central Division..... | 226 | 13 | 359 | 8,965 | 323,412 | 264,348 | 37,985 |
| South Atlantic Division..... | 58 | 13 | 45 | 1,725 | 89,842 | 67,143 | 3,583 |
| South Central Division..... | 69 | 7 | 83 | 2,343 | 99,995 | 75,041 | 7,785 |
| Western Division..... | 45 | 5 | 114 | 2,044 | 69,683 | 54,898 | 5,122 |
| North Atlantic Division: | | | | | | | |
| Maine..... | 16 | 3 | 22 | 741 | 20,306 | 16,482 | 1,652 |
| New Hampshire..... | 6 | ..... | 12 | 190 | 5,662 | 4,582 | 2,171 |
| Vermont..... | 5 | ..... | 6 | 164 | 5,388 | 4,333 | 1,145 |
| Massachusetts..... | 43 | 3 | 93 | 1,924 | 62,720 | 54,540 | 3,293 |
| Rhode Island..... | 9 | ..... | 5 | 959 | 313 | 11,698 | 8,474 |
| Connecticut..... | 20 | 3 | 22 | 763 | 26,169 | 17,664 | 3,347 |
| New York..... | 25 | ..... | 46 | 895 | 30,229 | 25,709 | 2,895 |
| New Jersey..... | 21 | 6 | 31 | 924 | 32,919 | 26,200 | 2,766 |
| Pennsylvania..... | 83 | 6 | 101 | 2,602 | 105,826 | 88,581 | 15,883 |
| North Central Division: | | | | | | | |
| Ohio..... | 44 | 4 | 48 | 1,670 | 59,604 | 49,760 | 6,204 |
| Indiana..... | 26 | ..... | 59 | 1,108 | 38,675 | 31,883 | 4,164 |
| Illinois..... | 44 | 2 | 59 | 1,593 | 59,589 | 48,534 | 7,286 |
| Michigan..... | 23 | ..... | 46 | 1,020 | 33,834 | 27,943 | 5,270 |
| Wisconsin..... | 18 | 1 | 25 | 672 | 22,266 | 18,335 | 8,343 |
| Minnesota..... | 16 | 2 | 28 | 638 | 24,155 | 20,162 | 2,629 |
| Iowa..... | 9 | 2 | 13 | 403 | 13,442 | 11,006 | 285 |
| Missouri..... | 17 | 1 | 27 | 653 | 26,597 | 20,676 | 1,615 |
| North Dakota..... | 3 | ..... | 7 | 100 | 3,168 | 2,475 | 400 |
| South Dakota..... | 4 | ..... | 6 | 160 | 5,269 | 4,139 | 710 |
| Nebraska..... | 9 | ..... | 22 | 393 | 15,025 | 11,540 | 885 |
| Kansas..... | 13 | 1 | 19 | 557 | 21,788 | 17,895 | 794 |
| South Atlantic Division: | | | | | | | |
| Maryland..... | 4 | 2 | 4 | 103 | 11,328 | 7,825 | 350 |
| Virginia..... | 7 | 2 | 4 | 180 | 8,232 | 6,919 | 992 |
| West Virginia..... | 6 | ..... | 11 | 312 | 11,998 | 8,931 | 546 |
| North Carolina..... | 13 | 2 | 11 | 395 | 20,768 | 14,860 | 485 |
| South Carolina..... | 9 | 1 | 5 | 285 | 16,201 | 11,152 | 360 |
| Georgia..... | 14 | 2 | 10 | 369 | 18,544 | 15,395 | 690 |
| Florida..... | 5 | 4 | ..... | 81 | 2,771 | 2,061 | 160 |
| South Central Division: | | | | | | | |
| Kentucky..... | 12 | 1 | 12 | 379 | 14,482 | 11,300 | 1,869 |
| Tennessee..... | 6 | 1 | 2 | 194 | 9,289 | 7,201 | 552 |
| Alabama..... | 6 | ..... | 6 | 148 | 6,481 | 4,061 | 795 |
| Mississippi..... | 10 | 1 | 22 | 347 | 15,841 | 11,664 | 1,182 |
| Louisiana..... | 5 | 2 | ..... | 115 | 5,310 | 4,460 | 450 |
| Texas..... | 20 | 2 | 22 | 805 | 32,546 | 23,230 | 1,255 |
| Arkansas..... | 4 | ..... | 8 | 118 | 6,014 | 4,911 | 747 |
| Oklahoma..... | 6 | ..... | 11 | 242 | 10,032 | 8,214 | 935 |
| Western Division: | | | | | | | |
| Montana..... | 3 | ..... | 8 | 94 | 3,254 | 2,631 | 1,195 |
| Wyoming..... | 3 | ..... | 4 | 101 | 4,116 | 3,160 | 174 |
| Colorado..... | 7 | ..... | 35 | 417 | 13,620 | 11,131 | 660 |
| New Mexico..... | 2 | ..... | 5 | 46 | 2,347 | 1,677 | 900 |
| Arizona..... | 5 | 1 | 10 | 169 | 6,259 | 4,437 | 308 |
| Utah..... | 2 | 1 | ..... | 93 | 4,171 | 3,622 | 312 |
| Idaho..... | 4 | 1 | ..... | 248 | 5,903 | 4,438 | 248 |
| Washington..... | 4 | ..... | 6 | 178 | 6,490 | 5,097 | 374 |
| Oregon..... | 5 | 1 | 15 | 267 | 8,878 | 6,823 | 589 |
| California..... | 10 | 1 | 31 | 431 | 14,645 | 11,882 | 362 |

¹ States omitted have no cities of this class.

TABLE 3.—*Summary of expenses, outlays, and other payments for school purposes, 1912-13.*

GROUP I.—CITIES OF 100,000 POPULATION AND OVER.

| States. | Cities. | Administration (including super- intendent's office). | Salaries of principals, teachers, and super- visors. | Text- books and other in- struction supplies. | Operation, main- tenance, and mis- cella- neous ex- penses. | Total ex- penses. | New build- ings, sites, equip- ment, in- terest and other in- debted- ness. | Grand total. |
|----------------------------|---------|----------------------------------------------------------------|------------------------------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------------------|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----------------|
| United States. | 50 | \$4,010,899 | \$89,053,192 | \$5,189,159 | \$20,127,645 | \$118,380,895 | \$29,318,344 | \$159,838,084 |
| N. Atlantic Div. | 19 | 1,967,320 | 49,047,398 | 3,382,617 | 10,149,536 | 64,546,871 | 11,439,711 | 78,091,507 |
| N. Central Div. | 15 | 1,394,534 | 24,785,985 | 1,045,536 | 6,719,189 | 33,945,544 | 11,504,479 | 52,861,616 |
| S. Atlantic Div. | 4 | 117,726 | 3,929,441 | 263,945 | 756,698 | 5,067,810 | 2,065,197 | 7,236,145 |
| S. Central Div. | 5 | 126,982 | 2,667,057 | 93,224 | 552,631 | 3,439,914 | 500,577 | 4,963,054 |
| Western Div. | 7 | 404,337 | 8,623,311 | 403,517 | 1,949,591 | 11,380,756 | 3,805,380 | 16,683,702 |
| N. Atlantic Div.: | | | | | | | | |
| Massachusetts. | 5 | 342,819 | 5,445,798 | 368,577 | 1,324,996 | 7,482,190 | 1,110,597 | 10,027,572 |
| Rhode Island. | 1 | 37,433 | 774,220 | 56,872 | 262,073 | 1,130,598 | 112,866 | 1,389,392 |
| Connecticut. | 2 | 23,384 | 735,718 | 63,095 | 159,142 | 981,339 | 256,727 | 1,238,066 |
| New York. | 5 | 871,238 | 31,251,818 | 2,117,180 | 5,589,225 | 39,329,461 | 5,762,060 | 45,892,962 |
| New Jersey. | 3 | 156,158 | 3,383,236 | 236,587 | 777,610 | 4,553,591 | 1,720,115 | 6,417,690 |
| Pennsylvania. | 3 | 536,288 | 7,456,608 | 540,306 | 2,036,490 | 10,569,692 | 2,477,346 | 13,125,825 |
| N. Central Div.: | | | | | | | | |
| Ohio. | 5 | 400,992 | 5,347,256 | 127,876 | 1,422,398 | 7,298,522 | 2,065,413 | 9,482,912 |
| Indiana. | 1 | 57,837 | 906,551 | 54,728 | 300,560 | 1,319,676 | 313,391 | 1,748,041 |
| Illinois. | 1 | 408,065 | 8,621,413 | 287,709 | 2,311,149 | 11,628,336 | 5,071,162 | 23,133,933 |
| Michigan. | 2 | 68,872 | 2,245,260 | 103,887 | 488,120 | 2,906,139 | 857,953 | 3,939,097 |
| Wisconsin. | 1 | 49,086 | 1,366,726 | 56,559 | 412,624 | 1,884,995 | 222,875 | 2,107,870 |
| Minnesota. | 2 | 48,534 | 2,198,261 | 232,800 | 586,045 | 3,065,640 | 944,739 | 4,024,426 |
| Missouri. | 2 | 317,932 | 3,630,421 | 154,996 | 1,003,732 | 5,107,111 | 1,639,465 | 7,197,256 |
| Nebraska. | 1 | 43,216 | 470,097 | 27,281 | 194,531 | 735,125 | 389,481 | 1,228,081 |
| S. Atlantic Div.: | | | | | | | | |
| Maryland. | 1 | 59,590 | 1,434,837 | 112,522 | 248,003 | 1,854,952 | 952,403 | 2,807,355 |
| District of Co- lumbia. | 1 | 32,216 | 1,742,433 | 114,733 | 382,191 | 2,271,573 | 761,966 | 3,132,982 |
| Virginia. | 1 | 9,191 | 345,261 | 25,656 | 81,557 | 461,665 | 245,370 | 707,730 |
| Georgia. | 1 | 16,729 | 406,910 | 11,034 | 44,947 | 479,620 | 108,458 | 588,078 |
| S. Central Div.: | | | | | | | | |
| Kentucky. | 1 | 42,424 | 608,487 | 33,593 | 135,137 | 819,641 | 136,090 | 1,043,705 |
| Tennessee. | 2 | 35,318 | 754,555 | 37,976 | 145,365 | 973,214 | 287,685 | 1,324,737 |
| Alabama. | 1 | 13,941 | 354,334 | 16,842 | 78,131 | 463,248 | 48,347 | 511,765 |
| Louisiana. | 1 | 35,299 | 949,681 | 4,833 | 193,998 | 1,133,811 | 28,455 | 2,084,847 |
| Western Div.: | | | | | | | | |
| Colorado. | 1 | 36,554 | 1,068,235 | 41,544 | 195,998 | 1,342,331 | 218,947 | 1,951,578 |
| Washington. | 2 | 58,058 | 1,746,831 | 142,653 | 416,641 | 2,364,183 | 649,675 | 3,694,817 |
| Oregon. | 1 | 65,801 | 1,012,482 | 26,416 | 215,963 | 1,320,662 | 665,419 | 2,097,708 |
| California. | 3 | 243,924 | 4,795,763 | 192,904 | 1,120,989 | 6,353,580 | 2,271,339 | 8,939,659 |

TABLE 3.—*Summary of expenses, outlays, and other payments for school purposes, 1912-13—Continued.*

GROUP II.—CITIES OF 25,000 TO 100,000 POPULATION.

| States. | Cities. | Administration (including superintendent's office). | Salaries of principals, teachers, and supervisors. | Text-books and other instructional supplies. | Operation, maintenance, and miscellaneous expenses. | Total expenses. | New buildings, sites, equipment, interest and other indebtedness. | Grand total. |
|-----------------------|---------|-----------------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------|-----------------|-------------------------------------------------------------------|--------------|
| United States. | 179 | \$1,515,700 | \$29,078,388 | \$1,933,324 | \$8,115,932 | \$40,643,345 | \$10,447,588 | \$55,325,060 |
| N. Atlantic Div. | 76 | 682,000 | 13,406,573 | 1,093,892 | 3,879,749 | 19,062,214 | 4,103,590 | 25,985,346 |
| N. Central Div. | 59 | 484,847 | 8,790,809 | 452,069 | 2,654,330 | 12,382,055 | 3,672,880 | 16,206,898 |
| S. Atlantic Div. | 15 | 78,175 | 1,501,822 | 50,920 | 358,938 | 1,989,855 | 514,350 | 2,454,405 |
| S. Central Div. | 17 | 118,078 | 2,272,815 | 75,544 | 448,842 | 2,915,279 | 673,670 | 4,589,252 |
| Western Div. | 12 | 152,600 | 3,106,370 | 260,899 | 774,073 | 4,293,942 | 1,483,098 | 6,089,159 |
| N. Atlantic Div.: | | | | | | | | |
| Maine. | 2 | 10,971 | 242,753 | 19,718 | 84,372 | 357,814 | 31,609 | 389,959 |
| New Hampshire. | 1 | 5,835 | 129,251 | 10,504 | 39,051 | 184,641 | 38,733 | 223,374 |
| Massachusetts. | 20 | 155,446 | 4,046,947 | 346,935 | 985,708 | 5,535,036 | 1,085,583 | 6,924,863 |
| Rhode Island. | 4 | 26,199 | 419,259 | 32,306 | 121,007 | 593,771 | 43,103 | 641,874 |
| Connecticut. | 5 | 34,643 | 1,068,935 | 69,212 | 295,121 | 1,467,911 | 103,744 | 2,022,098 |
| New York. | 17 | 138,060 | 2,774,169 | 168,801 | 869,666 | 3,950,696 | 1,432,350 | 5,770,863 |
| New Jersey. | 11 | 132,883 | 2,580,054 | 208,061 | 742,669 | 3,663,667 | 769,460 | 5,076,283 |
| Pennsylvania. | 16 | 177,963 | 2,145,205 | 238,355 | 742,155 | 3,303,678 | 599,008 | 4,936,032 |
| N. Central Div.: | | | | | | | | |
| Ohio. | 9 | 73,587 | 1,365,298 | 52,027 | 349,578 | 1,840,490 | 874,928 | 3,096,048 |
| Indiana. | 4 | 40,128 | 837,858 | 25,900 | 246,619 | 1,150,505 | 604,461 | 1,530,368 |
| Illinois. | 12 | 88,553 | 1,507,101 | 88,761 | 456,619 | 2,141,034 | 553,419 | 3,640,426 |
| Michigan. | 9 | 56,565 | 1,080,847 | 51,857 | 391,387 | 1,580,656 | 486,178 | 2,406,842 |
| Wisconsin. | 7 | 42,210 | 787,655 | 43,529 | 234,438 | 1,107,832 | 287,711 | 1,497,811 |
| Minnesota. | 1 | 12,760 | 337,566 | 24,005 | 90,306 | 464,637 | 29,313 | 550,010 |
| Iowa. | 9 | 75,759 | 1,398,288 | 76,711 | 433,167 | 1,983,925 | 425,300 | 2,613,854 |
| Missouri. | 3 | 26,611 | 458,500 | 23,459 | 138,157 | 646,727 | 61,252 | 871,539 |
| Nebraska. | 2 | 26,585 | 316,752 | 21,925 | 100,903 | 466,165 | 88,762 | 509,250 |
| Kansas. | 3 | 42,089 | 700,944 | 43,895 | 213,156 | 1,000,084 | 261,556 | 1,451,772 |
| S. Atlantic Div.: | | | | | | | | |
| Delaware. | 1 | 9,054 | 199,951 | 16,371 | 42,039 | 267,415 | 5,350 | 299,657 |
| Virginia. | 3 | 13,360 | 329,708 | 11,952 | 79,560 | 434,580 | 139,333 | 577,120 |
| West Virginia. | 2 | 11,412 | 193,263 | 6,203 | 57,589 | 268,467 | 40,606 | 342,236 |
| North Carolina. | 2 | 9,862 | 99,763 | 726 | 18,382 | 128,733 | 7,915 | 153,407 |
| South Carolina. | 2 | 7,478 | 131,289 | 2,531 | 25,030 | 166,328 | 43,333 | 216,054 |
| Georgia. | 3 | 11,541 | 373,312 | 4,984 | 88,618 | 478,455 | 70,313 | 561,094 |
| Florida. | 2 | 15,468 | 174,536 | 8,153 | 47,720 | 245,877 | 107,500 | 304,837 |
| S. Central Div.: | | | | | | | | |
| Kentucky. | 3 | 19,735 | 307,072 | 8,943 | 65,236 | 400,986 | 16,612 | 716,727 |
| Alabama. | 2 | 14,663 | 161,120 | 2,960 | 24,004 | 202,751 | 9,353 | 385,175 |
| Louisiana. | 1 | 4,385 | 58,785 | ..... | 7,053 | 70,223 | 24,875 | 102,598 |
| Texas. | 8 | 48,859 | 1,255,275 | 37,943 | 229,300 | 1,571,377 | 469,103 | 2,374,642 |
| Arkansas. | 1 | 10,427 | 141,427 | 5,378 | 32,937 | 190,169 | 52,101 | 377,404 |
| Oklahoma. | 2 | 20,009 | 349,136 | 20,320 | 90,308 | 479,773 | 101,626 | 632,706 |
| Western Div.: | | | | | | | | |
| Montana. | 1 | 33,230 | 243,743 | 24,139 | 74,916 | 376,028 | 47,226 | 476,869 |
| Colorado. | 3 | 22,229 | 368,173 | 26,442 | 101,341 | 518,185 | 150,616 | 788,558 |
| Utah. | 2 | 29,966 | 672,756 | 77,935 | 136,997 | 917,654 | 445,138 | 1,468,267 |
| Washington. | 1 | 21,129 | 388,980 | 24,387 | 104,618 | 539,114 | 306,443 | 878,829 |
| California. | 5 | 46,046 | 1,432,718 | 107,996 | 356,201 | 1,942,961 | 533,675 | 2,476,636 |

TABLE 3.—*Summary of expenses, outlays, and other payments for school purposes, 1912-13—Continued.*

GROUP III.—CITIES OF 10,000 TO 25,000 POPULATION.

| States. | Cities. | Administration (including superintendent's office). | Salaries of principals, teachers, and supervisors. | Text-books and other instructional supplies. | Operation, maintenance, and miscellaneous expenses. | Total expenses. | New buildings, sites, equipment, interest and other indebtedness. | Grand total. |
|-----------------------|---------|-----------------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------|-----------------|-------------------------------------------------------------------|--------------|
| United States. | 301 | \$1,090,433 | \$15,805,939 | \$1,022,022 | \$4,997,475 | \$22,915,869 | \$5,201,761 | \$31,485,935 |
| N. Atlantic Div. | 132 | 472,679 | 6,162,705 | 588,693 | 2,081,140 | 9,205,217 | 1,553,845 | 12,223,786 |
| N. Central Div. | 98 | 377,551 | 5,482,952 | 277,761 | 1,919,421 | 8,057,695 | 2,313,580 | 11,822,186 |
| S. Atlantic Div. | 18 | 44,812 | 683,719 | 29,722 | 133,182 | 890,436 | 116,336 | 1,080,247 |
| S. Central Div. | 28 | 73,019 | 1,118,084 | 21,143 | 281,099 | 1,493,295 | 605,642 | 2,206,300 |
| Western Div. | 25 | 122,352 | 2,353,523 | 104,702 | 582,633 | 3,163,226 | 610,358 | 4,133,416 |
| N. Atlantic Div.: | | | | | | | | |
| Maine. | 3 | 8,328 | 114,436 | 11,481 | 40,143 | 174,388 | 57,108 | 235,996 |
| New Hampshire. | 6 | 13,518 | 198,840 | 13,213 | 72,419 | 297,990 | 227 | 316,230 |
| Vermont. | 3 | 5,955 | 127,916 | 11,548 | 40,308 | 185,727 | 323 | 189,000 |
| Massachusetts. | 26 | 94,552 | 1,447,220 | 123,193 | 500,728 | 2,185,693 | 314,592 | 2,583,814 |
| Rhode Island. | 3 | 7,813 | 153,635 | 13,272 | 60,589 | 235,309 | 14,272 | 250,556 |
| Connecticut. | 12 | 41,503 | 599,996 | 42,309 | 186,576 | 870,384 | 124,927 | 1,083,271 |
| New York. | 29 | 106,490 | 1,220,847 | 106,006 | 411,332 | 1,844,675 | 132,502 | 2,343,091 |
| New Jersey. | 16 | 73,978 | 1,148,355 | 104,337 | 308,666 | 1,695,336 | 753,574 | 2,729,558 |
| Pennsylvania. | 34 | 120,542 | 1,151,460 | 143,334 | 400,379 | 1,815,715 | 158,320 | 2,492,270 |
| N. Central Div.: | | | | | | | | |
| Ohio. | 13 | 46,510 | 725,580 | 42,503 | 221,620 | 1,036,213 | 628,826 | 1,772,899 |
| Indiana. | 17 | 63,753 | 1,110,256 | 28,065 | 404,243 | 1,611,317 | 488,293 | 2,387,205 |
| Illinois. | 19 | 80,187 | 1,039,083 | 56,223 | 385,730 | 1,561,223 | 601,776 | 2,384,096 |
| Michigan. | 10 | 42,004 | 569,674 | 35,029 | 182,348 | 829,055 | 61,575 | 1,105,056 |
| Wisconsin. | 10 | 38,949 | 604,064 | 31,290 | 215,376 | 889,679 | 48,735 | 1,045,976 |
| Minnesota. | 5 | 21,558 | 217,808 | 25,863 | 96,011 | 361,280 | 109,330 | 514,728 |
| Iowa. | 8 | 29,207 | 497,326 | 27,477 | 167,804 | 691,904 | 167,683 | 1,055,585 |
| Missouri. | 3 | 7,516 | 96,678 | 2,700 | 23,159 | 130,053 | 9,686 | 185,931 |
| North Dakota. | 2 | 8,134 | 127,921 | 8,461 | 40,598 | 185,114 | 36,538 | 235,013 |
| South Dakota. | 2 | 11,348 | 128,420 | 7,640 | 45,231 | 192,639 | 11,227 | 355,500 |
| Nebraska. | 1 | 2,550 | 33,727 | 3,829 | 11,646 | 51,752 | 8,987 | 64,633 |
| Kansas. | 8 | 20,715 | 362,415 | 8,681 | 125,655 | 517,466 | 140,224 | 715,564 |
| S. Atlantic Div.: | | | | | | | | |
| Maryland. | 2 | ..... | 73,285 | 3,416 | 10,769 | 87,470 | 30,301 | 117,771 |
| Virginia. | 4 | 8,372 | 121,441 | 1,019 | 30,817 | 161,649 | 2,086 | 165,132 |
| West Virginia. | 2 | 6,791 | 111,507 | 4,710 | 23,531 | 146,539 | 32,457 | 190,839 |
| North Carolina. | 4 | 13,824 | 188,299 | 10,516 | 37,752 | 250,461 | 20,192 | 301,987 |
| South Carolina. | 1 | 2,262 | 32,837 | 160 | 2,603 | 37,862 | 13,092 | 49,954 |
| Georgia. | 5 | 13,493 | 161,350 | 9,902 | 27,710 | 212,455 | 19,208 | 234,564 |
| S. Central Div.: | | | | | | | | |
| Kentucky. | 4 | 10,777 | 158,463 | 6,289 | 53,290 | 228,819 | 39,974 | 268,883 |
| Tennessee. | 1 | 348 | 47,743 | 927 | 8,285 | 57,303 | ..... | 60,820 |
| Alabama. | 1 | 2,950 | 22,578 | ..... | 6,031 | 31,559 | 33,000 | 69,559 |
| Mississippi. | 5 | 13,789 | 194,179 | 3,592 | 27,833 | 239,443 | 149,325 | 412,173 |
| Louisiana. | 1 | ..... | 17,109 | 752 | 4,255 | 22,116 | ..... | 22,116 |
| Texas. | 8 | 21,000 | 307,274 | 5,951 | 70,437 | 404,662 | 113,483 | 536,546 |
| Arkansas. | 2 | 4,470 | 107,574 | ..... | 20,924 | 132,968 | 193,910 | 348,435 |
| Oklahoma. | 6 | 19,685 | 263,114 | 3,632 | 89,994 | 376,425 | 70,950 | 487,768 |
| Western Div.: | | | | | | | | |
| Montana. | 2 | 12,901 | 167,443 | 15,409 | 51,954 | 247,707 | 145,760 | 430,642 |
| Wyoming. | 1 | 2,820 | 37,288 | 1,829 | 16,820 | 58,757 | 1,181 | 60,380 |
| Colorado. | 1 | 3,300 | 64,814 | 2,874 | 16,645 | 87,632 | 29,039 | 130,654 |
| New Mexico. | 1 | 2,100 | 50,463 | 1,331 | 12,487 | 66,381 | 1,055 | 71,827 |
| Arizona. | 2 | 10,653 | 112,193 | 4,291 | 24,070 | 151,207 | 83,300 | 234,697 |
| Nevada. | 1 | 3,250 | 37,769 | 474 | 8,067 | 49,560 | 69,556 | 156,240 |
| Idaho. | 1 | 7,752 | 127,340 | 10,561 | 29,208 | 174,861 | 9,374 | 214,854 |
| Washington. | 2 | 14,330 | 305,241 | 10,124 | 85,420 | 415,115 | 64,739 | 619,045 |
| Oregon. | 1 | 3,000 | 96,000 | 300 | 16,800 | 116,100 | 5,500 | 201,750 |
| California. | 13 | 62,256 | 1,354,978 | 57,509 | 321,162 | 1,795,905 | 200,854 | 2,033,147 |

TABLE 3.—Summary of expenses, outlays, and other payments for school purposes, 1912-13—Continued.

GROUP IV.—CITIES OF 5,000 TO 10,000 POPULATION.

| States. | Cities. | Administration (including superintendent's office). | Salaries of principals, teachers, and supervisors. | Text-books and other instruction supplies. | Operation, maintenance, and miscellaneous expenses. | Total expenses. | New buildings, sites, equipment, interest and other indebtedness. | Grand total. |
|-------------------|---------|-----------------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------|-----------------|-------------------------------------------------------------------|--------------|
| United States. | 473 | \$1,071,825 | \$11,551,692 | \$799,911 | \$3,900,762 | \$17,324,190 | \$3,673,687 | \$23,661,731 |
| N. Atlantic Div. | 191 | 380,456 | 4,245,784 | 446,570 | 1,664,314 | 6,737,124 | 1,030,858 | 8,718,455 |
| N. Central Div. | 172 | 433,657 | 4,490,618 | 229,972 | 1,550,663 | 6,704,910 | 1,642,258 | 9,516,373 |
| S. Atlantic Div. | 33 | 54,361 | 578,036 | 15,304 | 134,100 | 781,798 | 104,459 | 969,898 |
| S. Central Div. | 48 | 103,199 | 949,068 | 14,776 | 207,149 | 1,274,192 | 179,822 | 1,544,655 |
| Western Div. | 34 | 100,149 | 1,288,192 | 93,289 | 344,536 | 1,826,166 | 746,200 | 2,912,350 |
| N. Atlantic Div.: | | | | | | | | |
| Maine. | 12 | 15,478 | 217,050 | 22,804 | 82,798 | 338,130 | 39,923 | 380,421 |
| New Hampshire. | 5 | 8,439 | 72,366 | 6,747 | 41,832 | 129,384 | 650 | 142,553 |
| Vermont. | 5 | 10,654 | 95,668 | 12,866 | 50,740 | 169,928 | 35,829 | 213,061 |
| Massachusetts. | 39 | 83,610 | 1,025,167 | 109,013 | 425,613 | 1,643,403 | 188,369 | 1,865,386 |
| Rhode Island. | 8 | 16,098 | 139,592 | 12,644 | 71,507 | 229,841 | 42,913 | 282,755 |
| Connecticut. | 17 | 26,124 | 344,755 | 25,373 | 124,278 | 520,530 | 72,488 | 605,086 |
| New York. | 24 | 50,136 | 541,178 | 32,400 | 245,815 | 869,529 | 9,650 | 1,029,799 |
| New Jersey. | 15 | 36,751 | 552,527 | 54,212 | 173,345 | 816,835 | 200,861 | 1,137,077 |
| Pennsylvania. | 66 | 133,166 | 1,257,481 | 170,511 | 448,386 | 2,009,544 | 410,175 | 3,062,317 |
| N. Central Div.: | | | | | | | | |
| Ohio. | 30 | 91,571 | 771,038 | 23,371 | 235,457 | 1,121,437 | 329,429 | 1,623,705 |
| Indiana. | 21 | 55,130 | 652,223 | 18,817 | 166,387 | 892,557 | 270,691 | 1,335,844 |
| Illinois. | 35 | 67,397 | 719,203 | 40,579 | 245,202 | 1,072,381 | 161,378 | 1,406,808 |
| Michigan. | 18 | 49,378 | 526,630 | 28,189 | 219,325 | 823,522 | 150,799 | 1,190,178 |
| Wisconsin. | 15 | 30,192 | 349,945 | 17,742 | 134,794 | 532,673 | 130,000 | 670,999 |
| Minnesota. | 10 | 34,020 | 341,669 | 38,464 | 191,339 | 605,492 | 188,197 | 911,357 |
| Iowa. | 7 | 12,597 | 190,291 | 6,326 | 64,683 | 273,897 | 33,908 | 328,947 |
| Missouri. | 11 | 27,425 | 247,600 | 8,977 | 89,172 | 373,174 | 84,888 | 547,007 |
| North Dakota. | 3 | 8,177 | 68,539 | 3,350 | 25,290 | 105,356 | 47,301 | 181,630 |
| South Dakota. | 3 | 10,495 | 98,943 | 2,671 | 31,199 | 143,308 | 1,692 | 187,547 |
| Nebraska. | 7 | 18,912 | 135,135 | 29,202 | 59,825 | 303,074 | 72,782 | 395,409 |
| Kansas. | 12 | 28,363 | 329,402 | 12,284 | 87,990 | 458,039 | 171,193 | 736,942 |
| S. Atlantic Div.: | | | | | | | | |
| Virginia. | 5 | 3,836 | 65,557 | 3,305 | 12,884 | 85,582 | 196 | 87,647 |
| West Virginia. | 5 | 7,591 | 183,255 | 1,966 | 69,085 | 261,897 | 40,696 | 323,265 |
| North Carolina. | 9 | 16,535 | 123,003 | 3,885 | 23,069 | 166,492 | 4,066 | 203,555 |
| South Carolina. | 4 | 8,587 | 61,216 | 67 | 8,661 | 78,531 | 11,552 | 97,561 |
| Georgia. | 9 | 17,815 | 138,459 | 6,081 | 17,257 | 179,622 | 47,149 | 247,396 |
| Florida. | 1 | ..... | 6,540 | ..... | 3,134 | 9,674 | 800 | 10,474 |
| S. Central Div.: | | | | | | | | |
| Kentucky. | 11 | 26,844 | 200,069 | 2,239 | 61,436 | 290,588 | 1,850 | 329,935 |
| Tennessee. | 5 | 9,484 | 78,042 | 672 | 15,554 | 103,752 | 15,715 | 120,249 |
| Alabama. | 5 | 7,530 | 64,491 | 2,594 | 11,569 | 86,184 | 8,297 | 98,484 |
| Mississippi. | 8 | 18,923 | 161,029 | 3,647 | 25,944 | 209,543 | 77,581 | 296,404 |
| Louisiana. | 1 | ..... | 10,000 | ..... | 1,900 | 11,900 | ..... | 15,700 |
| Texas. | 12 | 28,396 | 300,743 | 1,945 | 60,704 | 291,788 | 70,781 | 475,434 |
| Arkansas. | 2 | 1,840 | 28,369 | 60 | 5,180 | 35,449 | 500 | 42,239 |
| Oklahoma. | 4 | 10,182 | 106,325 | 3,619 | 24,862 | 144,988 | 5,098 | 166,210 |
| Western Div.: | | | | | | | | |
| Montana. | 3 | 5,000 | 79,735 | 3,223 | 31,235 | 119,193 | 2,022 | 140,738 |
| Wyoming. | 3 | 7,070 | 78,342 | 12,114 | 19,526 | 117,052 | 48,060 | 182,289 |
| Colorado. | 5 | 22,780 | 251,122 | 9,764 | 91,011 | 374,677 | 18,074 | 534,189 |
| New Mexico. | 2 | 2,180 | 40,726 | 855 | 10,560 | 54,321 | 25,720 | 92,972 |
| Arizona. | 3 | 5,482 | 78,232 | 7,710 | 26,031 | 117,455 | 45,761 | 168,703 |
| Utah. | 1 | 6,124 | 27,883 | 6,177 | 7,297 | 47,481 | 15,272 | 65,005 |
| Idaho. | 3 | 9,299 | 114,405 | 10,093 | 41,059 | 174,856 | 70,918 | 304,295 |
| Washington. | 4 | 13,071 | 141,857 | 5,474 | 33,279 | 193,681 | 55,953 | 281,754 |
| Oregon. | 3 | 8,241 | 113,108 | 6,395 | 33,512 | 161,256 | 6,602 | 210,752 |
| California. | 7 | 20,902 | 362,782 | 31,484 | 51,026 | 466,194 | 457,908 | 931,623 |

TABLE 4.—*Total population and distribution of attendance and personnel in day schools, 1912-13.*

GROUP I.—CITIES OF 100,000 POPULATION AND OVER.

| Cities. | Total population, 1910. | Days schools and actually in session. | Super-intendents and assistant super-intendents. | Elementary schools and kindergartens. | | | | | | Secondary schools. | | | | |
|-----------------------|-------------------------|---------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------|--------------|---------------------|--------------|-------------------------------|-----------------------------|--------------------|---------------------|--------------|-------------------------------|-----------------------------|
| | | | | Super-visors. | Princi-pals. | Regu-lar teach-ers. | Enroll-ment. | Aggregate days' at-tend-ance. | Aver-age daily attend-ance. | Princi-pals. | Regu-lar teach-ers. | Enroll-ment. | Aggregate days' at-tend-ance. | Aver-age daily attend-ance. |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 |
| ALABAMA: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1 Birmingham..... | 132,685 | 176 | 2 | 6 | 20 | 534 | 23,101 | 2,841,520 | 16,145 | 3 | 78 | 2,219 | 297,088 | 1,688 |
| CALIFORNIA: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 2 Los Angeles..... | 319,198 | 1,183 | 6 | 49 | 82 | 1,614 | 60,445 | 7,918,623 | 43,271 | 15 | 401 | 8,604 | 1,309,218 | 7,154 |
| 3 Oakland..... | 150,174 | 192 | 3 | 10 | 27 | 560 | 21,696 | 3,259,878 | 16,847 | 3 | 123 | 2,713 | 444,930 | 2,299 |
| 4 San Francisco..... | 416,912 | 185 | 5 | 9 | 88 | 1,140 | 48,608 | 7,374,100 | 39,860 | 6 | 135 | 5,149 | 549,450 | 2,970 |
| COLORADO: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 5 Denver..... | 213,381 | 182 | 1 | 6 | 53 | 866 | 32,873 | 4,412,226 | 24,243 | 7 | 212 | 4,422 | 672,126 | 3,693 |
| CONNECTICUT: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 6 Bridgeport*..... | 102,054 | 182 | 1 | ..... | 23 | 275 | 13,417 | 2,143,244 | 11,744 | 1 | 28 | 780 | 128,407 | 704 |
| 7 New Haven*..... | 133,605 | 190 | 1 | ..... | 9 | 541 | 23,127 | 3,621,400 | 19,060 | 1 | 83 | 2,463 | 383,040 | 2,016 |
| DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 8 Washington..... | 331,069 | 173½ | 3 | 19 | 15 | 1,419 | 50,937 | 7,112,957 | 40,934 | 9 | 312 | 7,216 | 960,775 | 5,534 |
| GEORGIA: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 9 Atlanta..... | 154,839 | 185 | 2 | 7 | 39 | 423 | 21,916 | ..... | ..... | 4 | 52 | 1,471 | ..... | ..... |
| ILLINOIS: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 10 Chicago..... | 2,185,283 | 194 | 16 | 6 | 246 | 5,421 | 294,334 | 43,959,624 | 226,596 | 21 | 796 | 20,812 | 3,533,710 | 18,215 |
| INDIANA: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 11 Indianapolis..... | 233,650 | 181 | 4 | 23 | 19 | 822 | 32,531 | 4,610,859 | 25,235 | ..... | 155 | 4,205 | 587,399 | 3,485 |
| KENTUCKY: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 12 Louisville..... | 223,928 | 188 | 1 | 15 | 52 | 595 | 26,916 | 3,726,130 | 19,820 | 4 | 113 | 2,838 | 466,385 | 2,521 |
| LOUISIANA: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 13 New Orleans..... | 339,075 | 177 | 3 | 8 | 61 | 1,050 | 40,997 | 5,538,382 | 31,150 | 3 | 95 | 2,254 | 303,266 | 1,696 |
| MARYLAND: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 14 Baltimore..... | 558,485 | 184 | 7 | 5 | 57 | 1,676 | 68,504 | 9,745,707 | 52,966 | 7 | 213 | 2,876 | 770,663 | 4,188 |
| MASSACHUSETTS: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 15 Boston..... | 670,585 | 182½ | 7 | 23 | 70 | 2,270 | 92,196 | 14,832,870 | 81,276 | 15 | 494 | 14,783 | 2,284,170 | 12,516 |
| 16 Cambridge..... | 104,839 | 191 | 3 | 2 | 17 | 379 | 14,397 | 2,302,123 | 12,053 | 2 | 93 | 2,275 | 391,932 | 2,032 |
| 17 Fall River..... | 119,265 | 192 | 1 | 5 | ..... | 496 | 15,564 | 2,386,573 | 12,629 | ..... | 37 | 1,039 | 182,000 | 940 |
| 18 Lowell..... | 106,294 | 186 | 2 | 6 | 13 | 315 | 11,448 | 1,651,007 | 8,871 | 2 | 39 | 1,273 | 212,800 | 1,120 |
| 19 Worcester..... | 145,993 | 188 | 4 | 5 | 23 | 590 | 21,310 | 3,196,978 | 17,005 | 4 | 134 | 3,121 | 460,581 | 2,450 |

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|----|-------------------|-----------|------|----|-----|-----|--------|---------|-------------|---------|----|-------|--------|-----------|-----------|
| 20 | MICHIGAN: | 465,766 | 1884 | 1 | 15 | 88 | 1,409 | 64,427 | 8,752,244 | 46,431 | 7 | 250 | 6,576 | 973,838 | 4,901 |
| 21 | Detroit..... | 112,571 | 190 | 2 | 7 | 30 | 437 | 16,373 | 2,511,686 | 13,219 | 3 | 79 | 1,979 | 309,968 | 1,631 |
| 22 | MINNESOTA: | 301,408 | 192 | 4 | 13 | 57 | 1,092 | 41,593 | 6,476,430 | 33,732 | 5 | 259 | 6,432 | 1,123,811 | 5,553 |
| 23 | Minneapolis..... | 214,744 | 190 | 1 | 5 | 42 | 644 | 25,710 | 3,986,450 | 21,080 | 4 | 127 | 3,253 | 585,540 | 2,945 |
| 24 | St. Paul..... | 248,331 | 1854 | 5 | 11 | 55 | 928 | 34,225 | 5,306,788 | 26,534 | 4 | 204 | 5,126 | 839,190 | 4,196 |
| 25 | Kansas City..... | 687,029 | 200 | 5 | 36 | 99 | 1,797 | 83,989 | 12,820,600 | 64,103 | 6 | 282 | 6,020 | 1,106,000 | 5,525 |
| 26 | St. Louis..... | 124,096 | 185 | 2 | 9 | 34 | 464 | 18,809 | 2,474,290 | 12,834 | 2 | 99 | 2,496 | 366,455 | 1,981 |
| 27 | NEBRASKA: | 267,779 | 186 | 2 | 8 | 40 | 755 | 36,602 | 5,727,139 | 29,220 | 2 | 104 | 2,525 | 451,639 | 2,304 |
| 28 | Omaha..... | 347,467 | 194 | 4 | 15 | 48 | 1,454 | 62,708 | 9,512,111 | 49,031 | 3 | 142 | 3,172 | 549,616 | 2,832 |
| 29 | New Jersey: | 125,600 | 1854 | 4 | 25 | 25 | 445 | 19,948 | 3,052,321 | 15,062 | 1 | 56 | 1,153 | 236,436 | 1,516 |
| 30 | New York: | 100,253 | 186 | 1 | 4 | 22 | 308 | 11,133 | 1,642,022 | 9,022 | 1 | 53 | 1,470 | 213,518 | 1,203 |
| 31 | Albany..... | 423,715 | 193 | 5 | 10 | 65 | 1,528 | 48,384 | 8,394,240 | 43,560 | 5 | 162 | 3,829 | 688,852 | 3,753 |
| 32 | Buffalo..... | 4,706,883 | 194 | 35 | 211 | 872 | 16,435 | 738,501 | 114,091,231 | 592,721 | 20 | 1,790 | 61,262 | 7,563,560 | 39,073 |
| 33 | New York..... | 218,149 | 190 | 3 | 9 | 36 | 780 | 25,130 | 3,671,869 | 19,381 | 2 | 128 | 2,399 | 377,534 | 2,034 |
| 34 | Rochester..... | 137,249 | 163 | 2 | 6 | 40 | 475 | 18,655 | 2,526,518 | 15,849 | 3 | 102 | 2,532 | 411,712 | 2,172 |
| 35 | Syracuse..... | 363,591 | 195 | 2 | 10 | 60 | 995 | 41,229 | 6,298,110 | 32,298 | 3 | 166 | 3,700 | 614,470 | 3,146 |
| 36 | Cincinnati*..... | 590,663 | 186 | 5 | 25 | 92 | 2,114 | 77,347 | 11,571,246 | 62,211 | 11 | 385 | 7,578 | 1,277,820 | 6,870 |
| 37 | Cleveland..... | 181,511 | 190 | 2 | 10 | 44 | 528 | 22,004 | 2,007,274 | 12,165 | 7 | 137 | 3,406 | 282,233 | 1,710 |
| 38 | Columbus*..... | 116,577 | 165 | 1 | 8 | 20 | 398 | 14,630 | 3,689,825 | 19,945 | 3 | 72 | 1,944 | 346,145 | 1,871 |
| 39 | Dayton..... | 168,497 | 185 | 1 | 12 | 32 | 621 | 24,210 | 4,121,417 | 21,578 | 2 | 70 | 2,175 | 582,626 | 3,050 |
| 40 | Toledo..... | 207,214 | 191 | 3 | 7 | 38 | 728 | 27,671 | 27,429,625 | 145,125 | 3 | 130 | 3,594 | 14,028 | 2,156,490 |
| 41 | OREGON: | 1,549,008 | 189 | 16 | 48 | 180 | 4,182 | 211,809 | 10,617,211 | 53,086 | 7 | 577 | 14,028 | 842,236 | 11,410 |
| 42 | Portland..... | 533,905 | 200 | 6 | 52 | 122 | 1,706 | 73,587 | 3,291,598 | 16,967 | 9 | 197 | 4,528 | 307,490 | 1,585 |
| 43 | Philadelphia..... | 129,867 | 194 | 1 | 10 | 6 | 528 | 21,507 | 2,402,946 | 13,203 | 2 | 57 | 1,830 | 250,375 | 2,625 |
| 44 | Pittsburgh..... | 224,326 | 185 | 3 | 10 | 33 | 704 | 33,127 | 4,746,730 | 25,658 | 4 | 145 | 2,856 | 142,180 | 1,053 |
| 45 | Rhode Island: | 131,105 | 173 | 2 | 24 | 34 | 416 | 18,237 | 2,249,189 | 12,770 | 3 | 58 | 1,295 | 204,866 | 1,187 |
| 46 | Providence..... | 110,364 | 181 | 1 | 9 | 32 | 304 | 16,699 | 2,291,164 | 12,656 | 2 | 43 | 1,344 | 237,692 | 1,306 |
| 47 | Nashville..... | 127,628 | 182 | 3 | 3 | 21 | 393 | 16,445 | 4,286,395 | 22,209 | 2 | 58 | 1,757 | 821,031 | 4,254 |
| 48 | Richmond..... | 237,194 | 193 | 4 | 8 | 52 | 729 | 28,377 | 2,140,521 | 11,803 | 6 | 218 | 5,060 | 380,216 | 2,088 |
| 49 | Seattle..... | 104,402 | 182 | 1 | 7 | 26 | 372 | 15,371 | 7,393,071 | 37,528 | 2 | 99 | 2,751 | 722,779 | 3,769 |
| 50 | Spokane..... | 373,857 | 197 | 4 | 8 | 59 | 1,157 | 49,979 | | | 5 | 166 | 4,726 | | |
| | WISCONSIN: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | Milwaukee..... | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

* Statistics for 1911-12.

2 High schools, 185 days.

3 High schools, 184 days.

4 High schools, 190 days.

5 High schools, 183 days.

6 Bronx and Brooklyn, 193 days.

7 High schools, 183 days.

8 High schools, 185 days.

9 High schools, 184 days.

10 High schools, 183 days.

TABLE 4.—*Total population and distribution of attendance and personnel in day schools, 1912-13—Continued.*

GROUP II.—CITIES OF 25,000 TO 100,000 POPULATION.

| | Cities. | Total population, 1910. | Days schools and actually in session. | Superintendents and assistant superintendents. | Super- visors. | Elementary schools and kindergartens. | | | | | Secondary schools. | | | | |
|----|-----------------------|-------------------------|---------------------------------------|------------------------------------------------|-------------------|---------------------------------------|-----------------------------|------------------|-------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------|--------------------|-----------------------------|------------------|-------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------|
| | | | | | | Princi- pals. | Regu- lar teach- ers. | Enroll- ment. | Aggregate days' at- tendance. | Aver- age daily attend- ance. | Princi- pals. | Regu- lar teach- ers. | Enroll- ment. | Aggregate days' at- tendance. | Aver- age daily attend- ance. |
| 51 | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 |
| 52 | ALABAMA: | 51,521 | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 53 | Mobile..... | 38,136 | 167 | 1 | 1 | | 90 | 4,416 | 570,644 | 3,388 | | 18 | 518 | 70,372 | 418 |
| | ARKANSAS: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 54 | Little Rock..... | 45,941 | 174 | 1 | 7 | | 173 | 7,148 | 1,000,239 | 5,748 | | 37 | 1,002 | 142,749 | 820 |
| 55 | CALIFORNIA: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 56 | Berkeley..... | 40,434 | 191 | 1 | 3 | 9 | 178 | 5,553 | 900,052 | 4,660 | 1 | 68 | 1,863 | 268,580 | 1,406 |
| 57 | Pasadena..... | 30,291 | 1174 | 1 | 3 | 14 | 216 | 5,782 | 774,537 | 4,451 | 3 | 71 | 1,306 | 183,206 | 1,047 |
| 58 | Sacramento..... | 44,696 | 1824 | 1 | 6 | 17 | 216 | 7,614 | 1,012,328 | 5,547 | 1 | 44 | 1,470 | 168,265 | 922 |
| | San Diego..... | 39,578 | 183 | 1 | 11 | 7 | 205 | 8,318 | 1,083,553 | 5,921 | 1 | 59 | 1,518 | 202,742 | 1,152 |
| | San Jose..... | 28,946 | 185 | 2 | 3 | 8 | 121 | 4,995 | 753,521 | 4,098 | 1 | 44 | 1,234 | 189,287 | 1,023 |
| | COLORADO: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 59 | Colorado Springs..... | 29,078 | 190 | 1 | 9 | | | | | | | | | | |
| 60 | Pueblo..... | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 61 | District No. 20..... | 44,395 | 180 | 1 | 2 | 3 | 139 | 4,229 | 513,418 | 2,855 | 1 | 19 | 479 | 61,559 | 342 |
| | District No. 1..... | | 190 | 1 | 6 | 4 | 77 | 3,241 | 478,780 | 2,520 | 1 | 19 | 461 | 65,620 | 345 |
| 62 | CONNECTICUT: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 63 | Hartford..... | 98,915 | 180 | 1 | 14 | 10 | 373 | | | | 1 | 86 | | | |
| 64 | Meriden..... | 32,066 | 183 | 1 | 3 | | 113 | 4,546 | 670,152 | 3,620 | | | | 100,346 | 551 |
| 65 | New Britain..... | 43,916 | 180 | 1 | 16 | 12 | 152 | 6,203 | 911,845 | 5,066 | 1 | 23 | 671 | 106,669 | 592 |
| 66 | Norwich..... | 28,219 | 1824 | 1 | 3 | 3 | 116 | 3,698 | 526,189 | 3,001 | | | | | |
| 67 | Stamford..... | 28,836 | 186 | 1 | 6 | 9 | 140 | 5,606 | | | 1 | 22 | 530 | | |
| | Waterbury..... | 73,141 | 1914 | 1 | 16 | 21 | 338 | 13,037 | 1,950,849 | 10,187 | 1 | 34 | 946 | 162,162 | 847 |
| 68 | DELAWARE: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | Wilmington..... | 87,411 | 194 | 2 | 3 | 23 | 245 | 9,404 | 1,494,770 | 7,705 | 1 | 41 | 1,013 | 162,766 | 839 |
| 69 | FLORIDA: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 70 | Jacksonville..... | 57,699 | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | Tampa..... | 31,782 | 160 | 1 | 2 | 8 | | | | | 2 | | | | |
| 71 | GEORGIA: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 72 | Augusta..... | 41,040 | 181 | 1 | 2 | 7 | 198 | 9,899 | 1,515,875 | 8,375 | 3 | 18 | 331 | 57,920 | 320 |
| 73 | Macon..... | 40,665 | 178 | 1 | 1 | | 196 | 9,447 | 1,298,752 | 7,184 | | 26 | 723 | 102,528 | 376 |
| | Savannah..... | 65,064 | 190 | 1 | 1 | | 173 | 8,232 | 1,238,580 | 6,881 | | 15 | 496 | 76,500 | 425 |

| ILLINOIS: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|----------------|---------------------|--------|------------------|---|----|-----|-----|--------|-----------|--------|---|-----|-------|---------|-------|
| 74 | Aurora..... | 29,807 | 193 | 1 | 3 | 2 | 60 | 2,170 | 337,048 | 1,756 | 1 | 17 | 476 | 72,568 | 376 |
| 75 | East side*..... | 190 | 190 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 28 | 1,240 | 166,869 | 2,878 | 1 | 10 | 247 | 40,000 | 210 |
| 76 | West side*..... | 25,768 | 174 | 2 | 2 | 10 | 82 | 3,046 | 429,780 | 2,470 | 1 | 18 | 553 | 77,236 | 444 |
| 77 | Bloomington*..... | 27,871 | 188 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 66 | 3,063 | 443,453 | 2,359 | 1 | 15 | 508 | 79,866 | 425 |
| 78 | Danville*..... | 31,140 | 187 | 2 | 9 | 1 | 141 | 5,790 | 824,329 | 4,468 | 1 | 31 | 681 | 119,867 | 641 |
| 79 | Decatur..... | 58,547 | 186 | 2 | 10 | 1 | 191 | 7,849 | 1,144,974 | 5,917 | 1 | 54 | 948 | 95,454 | 465 |
| 80 | East St. Louis..... | 25,976 | 186 | 2 | 5 | 11 | 108 | 3,171 | 558,410 | 3,002 | 1 | 34 | 847 | 142,938 | 768 |
| 81 | Elgin..... | 34,670 | 183 | 1 | 4 | 1 | 167 | 5,692 | 812,331 | 4,439 | | | | | |
| 82 | Joliet..... | 66,950 | 192 | 1 | | | 107 | 4,043 | 584,588 | 3,129 | 1 | 19 | 620 | 92,468 | 405 |
| 83 | Peoria..... | 36,587 | 185 | 1 | 5 | 15 | 213 | 7,036 | 1,089,855 | 5,797 | 1 | 49 | 1,273 | 203,153 | 1,081 |
| 84 | Quincy..... | 45,401 | 188 | 1 | 10 | | 204 | 7,501 | 1,088,726 | 5,835 | 1 | 38 | 1,032 | 152,817 | 804 |
| 85 | Rockford..... | 51,678 | 187 | 1 | 6 | 17 | | | | | | | | | |
| INDIANA: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 86 | Evansville..... | 69,647 | 179 | 1 | 6 | 12 | 230 | 8,554 | 1,080,825 | 5,926 | 2 | 53 | 1,026 | 147,775 | 826 |
| 87 | Fort Wayne..... | 63,933 | 181 | 1 | 6 | 12 | 181 | 7,026 | 1,061,106 | 5,556 | 1 | 40 | 950 | 135,762 | 726 |
| 88 | South Bend..... | 53,684 | 180 | 1 | 7 | 17 | 238 | 7,544 | 1,004,040 | 5,578 | 1 | 36 | 1,004 | 150,660 | 837 |
| 89 | Terre Haute..... | 58,157 | 190 | 3 | 5 | | 251 | 9,581 | 1,279,783 | 6,736 | 1 | 46 | 1,211 | 176,073 | 926 |
| IOWA: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 90 | Cedar Rapids..... | 32,811 | 177 | 1 | 10 | 13 | 172 | 5,717 | 791,013 | 4,469 | 1 | 35 | 850 | 141,423 | 799 |
| 91 | Clinton..... | 25,577 | 185 | 1 | 2 | 9 | 72 | 2,459 | 377,766 | 2,031 | 1 | 16 | 415 | 66,030 | 355 |
| 92 | Council Bluffs..... | 29,292 | 174 | 1 | 4 | 9 | 136 | 5,472 | 783,126 | 4,500 | 1 | 25 | 744 | 107,470 | 618 |
| 93 | Davenport..... | 43,028 | 190 | 1 | 9 | 13 | 212 | 6,423 | 967,458 | 5,105 | 1 | 31 | 882 | 136,127 | 714 |
| 94 | Des Moines..... | 86,368 | 186 | 2 | 6 | 42 | 465 | 15,956 | 2,302,786 | 12,434 | 3 | 135 | 2,537 | 403,455 | 2,115 |
| 95 | Dubuque..... | 38,494 | 183 | 1 | 6 | 6 | 109 | 3,129 | 464,437 | 2,538 | 1 | 18 | 512 | 64,734 | 353 |
| 96 | Sioux City..... | 47,828 | 174 | 1 | 15 | 17 | 211 | 7,415 | 1,062,301 | 6,165 | 1 | 41 | 1,181 | 172,172 | 989 |
| Waterloo— | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 97 | East side..... | 26,692 | 180 | 1 | 4 | 6 | 76 | 2,507 | 359,688 | 1,998 | 1 | 19 | 371 | 59,791 | 332 |
| 98 | West side*..... | 176 | 176 | 1 | 4 | | 50 | 1,889 | 248,500 | 1,520 | | 15 | 344 | 50,050 | 286 |
| KANSAS: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 99 | Kansas City..... | 82,331 | 174 ¹ | 1 | 3 | 28 | 285 | 13,348 | 1,847,083 | 10,585 | 2 | 64 | 1,650 | 219,870 | 1,260 |
| 100 | Topeka..... | 43,684 | 173 | 1 | 6 | 199 | 6 | 6,841 | 917,419 | 5,303 | 2 | 43 | 1,362 | 180,954 | 1,098 |
| 101 | Wichita..... | 52,450 | 173 ¹ | 1 | 2 | 28 | 223 | 8,082 | 1,118,508 | 6,463 | 1 | 42 | 1,192 | 173,822 | 995 |
| KENTUCKY: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 102 | Covington..... | 53,270 | 177 | 1 | 11 | 8 | 143 | 5,664 | 740,391 | 4,183 | 1 | 15 | 454 | 68,605 | 387 |
| 103 | Lexington..... | 35,099 | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 104 | Newport..... | 30,309 | 191 | 1 | | 5 | 81 | 3,175 | 476,545 | 2,495 | 1 | 10 | 304 | 50,233 | 263 |
| LOUISIANA: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 105 | Shreveport..... | 28,015 | 171 | 1 | 4 | 4 | 80 | 4,848 | 580,599 | 3,395 | 3 | 10 | 307 | 36,112 | 211 |
| MAINE: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 106 | Lewiston..... | 26,247 | 175 | 1 | 5 | 2 | 61 | 2,453 | 326,101 | 1,863 | 1 | 11 | 284 | 43,294 | 247 |
| 107 | Portland..... | 58,571 | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| MASSACHUSETTS: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 108 | Brookline..... | 56,878 | 197 | 1 | 4 | 29 | 245 | 8,398 | 580,350 | 3,087 | 1 | 54 | 1,382 | 95,316 | 507 |
| 109 | Brookline..... | 27,792 | 188 | 1 | 3 | 6 | 151 | 3,875 | 969,436 | 5,356 | 1 | 34 | 595 | 77,592 | 424 |
| 110 | Chelsea..... | 32,452 | 181 | 1 | 6 | 9 | 154 | 3,229 | 969,436 | 5,356 | 1 | 22 | 531 | 77,592 | 424 |
| 111 | Chicopee..... | 25,401 | 194 | 1 | 2 | | 111 | 3,639 | 580,933 | 2,994 | 1 | 17 | 282 | 47,859 | 247 |
| 112 | Fitchburg..... | 33,454 | 187 | 1 | 3 | 13 | 171 | 5,828 | 985,187 | 5,268 | 1 | 33 | 891 | 147,218 | 779 |
| 113 | Pittsburg..... | 37,526 | 188 | 1 | 5 | 9 | 92 | 3,664 | 594,832 | 3,164 | 1 | 36 | 823 | 138,744 | 738 |

* Statistics for 1911-12.
¹ High schools, 175 days.
² High schools, 193 days.
³ High schools, 187 days.
⁴ High schools, 183 days.
⁵ High schools, 189 days.

TABLE 4.—Total population and distribution of attendance and personnel in day schools, 1912-13—Continued.

GROUP II.—CITIES OF 25,000 TO 100,000 POPULATION—Continued.

| Cities. | Total population, 1910. | Days schools actually in session. | Super-intendents and assistant super-intendents. | Super-visors. | Elementary schools and kindergartens. | | | | | Secondary schools. | | | | |
|---------------------------------|-------------------------|-----------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------|---------------|---------------------------------------|---------------------|--------------|-------------------------------|-----------------------------|--------------------|---------------------|--------------|-------------------------------|-----------------------------|
| | | | | | Princi-pals. | Regu-lar teach-ers. | Enroll-ment. | Aggre-gate days' at-tendance. | Aver-age daily at-tendance. | Princi-pals. | Regu-lar teach-ers. | Enroll-ment. | Aggre-gate days' at-tendance. | Aver-age daily at-tendance. |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 |
| MASSACHUSETTS—Continued. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 114 Haverhill..... | 44, 115 | 187 | 1 | 6 | 10 | 191 | 5, 519 | 964, 546 | 5, 138 | 1 | 35 | 749 | 133, 331 | 713 |
| 115 Holyoke..... | 57, 730 | 194 | 1 | 6 | 16 | 195 | 6, 507 | 1, 054, 875 | 5, 437 | 1 | 37 | 852 | 143, 327 | 739 |
| 116 Lawrence..... | 85, 892 | 188½ | 2 | 12 | 27 | 271 | 10, 860 | 1, 753, 980 | 9, 430 | 2 | 34 | 1, 388 | 240, 312 | 1, 292 |
| 117 Lynn..... | 89, 336 | 186 | 2 | 4 | 11 | 278 | 6, 325 | 958, 982 | 5, 269 | 1 | 53 | 1, 124 | 172, 109 | 943 |
| 118 Malden..... | 44, 404 | 182 | 1 | 5 | 9 | 169 | 13, 055 | 2, 135, 241 | 5, 269 | 1 | 41 | 20 | 132, 048 | 680 |
| 119 New Bedford..... | 96, 652 | 190½ | 2 | 19 | 23 | 286 | 5, 808 | 914, 995 | 4, 997 | 2 | 70 | 561 | 245, 569 | 1, 327 |
| 120 Newton..... | 39, 806 | 183½ | 1 | 7 | 8 | 205 | 5, 585 | 875, 353 | 4, 583 | 2 | 32 | 752 | 121, 275 | 638 |
| 121 Pittsfield..... | 32, 121 | 191 | 1 | 5 | ..... | ..... | 172 | 861, 847 | 4, 739 | ..... | 31 | 878 | 146, 300 | 770 |
| 122 Quincy..... | 32, 642 | 183 | 1 | ..... | 8 | 146 | 4, 522 | 722, 908 | 3, 891 | 1 | 27 | 758 | 120, 938 | 625 |
| 123 Salem..... | 43, 697 | 193½ | 1 | 3 | 5 | 127 | 11, 402 | 1, 772, 296 | 9, 427 | 1 | 75 | 2, 075 | 314, 280 | 1, 746 |
| 124 Somerville..... | 77, 236 | 188 | 1 | 9 | 16 | 204 | 15, 554 | 2, 135, 565 | 11, 766 | 3 | 100 | 1, 938 | 331, 359 | 1, 782 |
| 125 Springfield..... | 88, 925 | 418½ | 2 | 9 | 11 | 413 | 4, 569 | 759, 371 | 4, 061 | 3 | 16 | 445 | 79, 849 | 504 |
| 126 Taunton..... | 34, 259 | 186 | 1 | 3 | 13 | 153 | 2, 721 | 435, 032 | 2, 314 | 1 | 21 | 577 | 94, 248 | 504 |
| 127 Waltham..... | 27, 834 | 183 | 1 | 3 | 2 | 82 | 4, 565 | 661, 206 | 3, 633 | 1 | 26 | 805 | 120, 666 | 663 |
| MICHIGAN: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 128 Battle Creek..... | 25, 267 | 182 | 2 | ..... | 1 | 121 | 6, 059 | 963, 605 | 5, 318 | 2 | 33 | 800 | 113, 610 | 625 |
| 129 Bay City..... | 45, 156 | 181 | 1 | 12 | ..... | 164 | 5, 185 | 917, 612 | 4, 584 | 1 | 43 | 1, 006 | 154, 602 | 777 |
| 130 Calumet..... | 32, 845 | 197 | 1 | 3 | 15 | 146 | 5, 891 | 796, 049 | 4, 741 | 2 | 19 | 554 | 104, 706 | 512 |
| 131 Flint..... | 38, 550 | 189 | 1 | 10 | 2 | 131 | 4, 779 | 752, 677 | 3, 764 | 2 | 24 | 615 | 117, 975 | 589 |
| 132 Jackson..... | 31, 453 | 193 | 1 | 2 | 8 | 124 | 6, 086 | 838, 153 | 4, 478 | 1 | 55 | 774 | 130, 131 | 696 |
| 133 Kalamazoo..... | 39, 457 | 187 | 1 | 6 | 9 | 187 | 4, 699 | 711, 687 | 3, 889 | 2 | 24 | 643 | 104, 127 | 569 |
| 134 Lansing..... | 31, 229 | 183 | 1 | 3 | 119 | 119 | 3, 876 | 596, 600 | 3, 140 | 2 | 43 | 802 | 131, 860 | 694 |
| 135 Saginaw— | 190 | 190 | 1 | 3 | 104 | 104 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | 15 | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| 136 East side * West side..... | 50, 510 | 196 | 1 | 6 | 10 | 78 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| MINNESOTA: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 137 Duluth..... | 78, 466 | 190 | 1 | 3 | 26 | 349 | 12, 122 | 1, 924, 831 | 10, 130 | 2 | 63 | 1, 592 | 250, 314 | 1, 322 |
| MISSOURI: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 138 Joplin..... | 32, 073 | 180 | 1 | 2 | 19 | 155 | 6, 665 | 870, 768 | 4, 837 | 1 | 22 | 823 | 116, 280 | 646 |
| 139 St. Joseph..... | 77, 403 | 180 | 1 | 6 | 301 | 301 | 11, 331 | 1, 478, 587 | 8, 214 | 3 | 56 | 1, 501 | 222, 561 | 1, 235 |
| 140 Springfield..... | 35, 201 | 178 | 2 | 6 | 151 | 151 | 7, 111 | ..... | ..... | 1 | 31 | 1, 136 | ..... | ..... |

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|-----|-------------------------|---------|--------|-------|-------|-------|-------|---------|-------------|---------|-------|-------|--------|----------|--------|
| 141 | MONTANA: | 39, 165 | 177 | 1 | 6 | 12 | 193 | 6, 762 | 932, 790 | 5, 270 | ..... | 36 | 733 | 115, 753 | 654 |
| 142 | NEBRASKA: | 43, 973 | 184 | 1 | 6 | 15 | 192 | 7, 693 | 1, 127, 975 | 6, 130 | 1 | 48 | 1, 163 | 166, 777 | 906 |
| 143 | Lincoln..... | 26, 259 | 190 | 1 | 5 | 11 | 147 | 4, 806 | 735, 349 | 3, 873 | 1 | 20 | 428 | 56, 891 | 297 |
| 144 | NEW HAMPSHIRE: | 70, 063 | 7 180½ | 1 | ..... | ..... | 173 | 5, 970 | 842, 574 | 4, 668 | ..... | 25 | 709 | 129, 747 | 641 |
| 145 | Manchester..... | 26, 005 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| 146 | NEW JERSEY: | 46, 150 | 189 | 1 | 7 | 11 | 183 | 7, 519 | 1, 027, 885 | 5, 439 | 1 | 26 | 734 | 109, 753 | 589 |
| 147 | Atlantic City..... | 35, 945 | 196 | 1 | 12 | 12 | 277 | 10, 637 | 8, 590 | 8, 392 | 1 | 34 | 670 | 117, 390 | 602 |
| 148 | Bayonne..... | 44, 338 | 183½ | 1 | 5 | 22 | 382 | 14, 139 | 1, 968, 938 | 10, 392 | 1 | 24 | 726 | 104, 950 | 552 |
| 149 | Camden..... | 34, 371 | 186 | 1 | 6 | 9 | 162 | 5, 567 | 829, 188 | 4, 458 | 1 | 38 | 857 | 138, 570 | 715 |
| 150 | East Orange..... | 73, 409 | 196 | 1 | 3 | 13 | 236 | 8, 908 | 1, 452, 040 | 7, 408 | 1 | 29 | 866 | 138, 445 | 743 |
| 151 | Elizabeth..... | 70, 324 | 193½ | 1 | ..... | ..... | 251 | 9, 035 | 1, 491, 644 | 7, 710 | 1 | 24 | 481 | 87, 186 | 450 |
| 152 | Hoboken..... | 29, 630 | 190 | 1 | 6 | 8 | 120 | 4, 636 | 1, 692, 141 | 3, 640 | 1 | 12 | 270 | 43, 572 | 229 |
| 153 | Orange..... | 54, 773 | 191 | 1 | 10 | 13 | 211 | 8, 939 | 1, 324, 639 | 6, 935 | 2 | 16 | 675 | 130, 454 | 683 |
| 154 | Passaic..... | 32, 121 | 192 | 1 | 7 | 6 | 129 | 6, 270 | 945, 275 | 4, 923 | ..... | 24 | 480 | 82, 280 | 429 |
| 155 | Pertth Amboy..... | 96, 815 | 190 | 1 | 9 | 27 | 372 | 13, 776 | 1, 994, 267 | 10, 504 | 1 | 41 | 1, 251 | 198, 209 | 1, 043 |
| 156 | Trenton..... | 35, 403 | 196 | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| 157 | NEW YORK: | 31, 267 | 195 | 1 | 4 | 6 | 79 | 3, 111 | 523, 762 | 2, 686 | 1 | 14 | 376 | 59, 718 | 314 |
| 158 | Amsterdam..... | 34, 668 | 175 | 1 | 6 | 12 | 106 | 3, 408 | 478, 883 | 2, 738 | 1 | 21 | 665 | 99, 092 | 565 |
| 159 | Auburn..... | 48, 443 | 194 | 1 | 2 | ..... | 189 | 6, 697 | 1, 031, 304 | 5, 316 | 1 | 31 | 903 | 110, 192 | 568 |
| 160 | Binghamton..... | 37, 176 | 199 | 1 | 5 | 11 | 141 | 4, 060 | 624, 853 | 3, 329 | 1 | 40 | 974 | 155, 737 | 821 |
| 161 | Elmira..... | 31, 297 | 192 | 1 | 3 | 7 | 144 | 5, 494 | 780, 540 | 4, 085 | 2 | 33 | 951 | 138, 196 | 745 |
| 162 | Kingston..... | 25, 908 | 190 | 1 | 3 | ..... | 90 | 3, 250 | 516, 742 | 2, 730 | ..... | 24 | 768 | 108, 691 | 578 |
| 163 | Mount Vernon..... | 30, 919 | 192 | 1 | 5 | 9 | 151 | 5, 924 | 948, 700 | 4, 904 | 2 | 41 | 1, 059 | 152, 308 | 794 |
| 164 | Newburgh..... | 27, 805 | 184 | 1 | 5 | 6 | 93 | 3, 865 | 608, 901 | 3, 273 | 3 | 15 | 460 | 76, 300 | 438 |
| 165 | New Rochelle..... | 28, 867 | 188 | 1 | 3 | 7 | 153 | 3, 884 | 783, 270 | 4, 174 | 1 | 29 | 726 | 98, 025 | 541 |
| 166 | Niagara Falls..... | 30, 445 | 196 | 1 | 8 | 10 | 132 | 4, 816 | 728, 208 | 3, 715 | 1 | 27 | 663 | 110, 763 | 570 |
| 167 | Poughkeepsie..... | 27, 936 | 184 | 1 | 4 | 7 | 77 | 3, 737 | 543, 088 | 2, 951 | 1 | 23 | 792 | 121, 746 | 662 |
| 168 | Schenectady..... | 72, 826 | 11 188 | 2 | 10 | 19 | 310 | 11, 334 | 1, 783, 034 | 9, 482 | 1 | 42 | 1, 178 | 172, 864 | 911 |
| 169 | Troy..... | 76, 813 | 186 | 1 | 5 | 18 | 202 | 5, 845 | 868, 495 | 4, 709 | 1 | 29 | 676 | 110, 351 | 505 |
| 170 | Union district..... | 74, 419 | 183 | 1 | 4 | 19 | 57 | 1, 573 | 233, 985 | 1, 304 | 1 | 14 | 299 | 42, 076 | 108 |
| 171 | Leansburg district..... | 74, 419 | 183 | 1 | 4 | 19 | 323 | 11, 284 | 1, 524, 148 | 8, 120 | 1 | 47 | 1, 248 | 192, 074 | 495 |
| 172 | Utica..... | 26, 730 | 191 | 1 | 4 | 7 | 133 | 4, 447 | 692, 965 | 3, 670 | 1 | 22 | 681 | 107, 023 | 479 |
| 173 | Watertown..... | 79, 803 | 181 | 2 | 3 | 20 | 382 | 13, 684 | 1, 982, 343 | 10, 993 | 3 | 44 | 1, 585 | 194, 234 | 1, 028 |
| 174 | Yonkers..... | 34, 014 | 180 | 2 | 2 | ..... | 110 | 5, 665 | 774, 900 | 4, 305 | ..... | 10 | 350 | 52, 380 | 291 |
| 175 | NORTH CAROLINA: | 25, 740 | 170 | 1 | 2 | ..... | 30 | 3, 377 | 413, 810 | 2, 493 | ..... | 17 | 338 | 54, 060 | 318 |
| 176 | Charlotte..... | 69, 067 | 183 | 1 | 2 | ..... | 282 | 13, 063 | 1, 881, 789 | 10, 283 | 2 | 67 | 1, 813 | 248, 331 | 1, 357 |
| 177 | Akron..... | 50, 217 | 184½ | 1 | 4 | 12 | 188 | 7, 244 | 1, 137, 413 | 6, 165 | 2 | 39 | 1, 035 | 162, 973 | 894 |
| 178 | Canton..... | 35, 279 | 180 | 1 | 1 | 6 | 124 | 4, 245 | 625, 788 | 3, 477 | 1 | 24 | 609 | 99, 630 | 553 |
| 179 | Hamilton..... | 30, 508 | 187 | 1 | 3 | ..... | 125 | 4, 849 | 797, 916 | 4, 268 | ..... | 22 | 712 | 121, 769 | 650 |
| 180 | Lincoln..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |

10 High schools, 188 days.
 11 High schools, 189 days.
 12 High schools, 189 days.

7 High schools, 183 days.
 8 High schools, 180 days.
 9 High schools, 178 days.

4 High schools, 186 days.
 5 High schools, 186 days.
 6 High schools, 187 days.

* Statistics for 1911-12.
 1 High schools, 184 days.
 2 High schools, 185 days.
 3 High schools, 180 days.

TABLE 4.—*Total population and distribution of attendance and personnel in day schools, 1912-13—Continued.*

GROUP II.—CITIES OF 25,000 TO 100,000 POPULATION—Continued.

| Cities. | Total population, 1910. | Days schools actually in session. | Super-intendents and assistant super-intendents. | Elementary schools and kindergartens. | | | | | | Secondary schools. | | | | |
|------------------------|-------------------------|-----------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------|--------------|---------------------|--------------|-----------------------------|----------------------------|--------------------|---------------------|--------------|-----------------------------|----------------------------|
| | | | | Super-visors. | Princi-pals. | Regu-lar teach-ers. | Enroll-ment. | Aggregate days' attendance. | Aver-age daily attendance. | Princi-pals. | Regu-lar teach-ers. | Enroll-ment. | Aggregate days' attendance. | Aver-age daily attendance. |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 |
| OHIO—Continued. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 180 Lorain..... | 28,883 | 185 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 94 | 4,072 | 628,130 | 3,206 | 1 | 26 | 463 | 116,437 | 599 |
| 181 Newark..... | 25,491 | 183 | 1 | 6 | 1 | 181 | 3,433 | 1,032,485 | 5,581 | 1 | 32 | 1,000 | 155,215 | 839 |
| 182 Springfield..... | 46,921 | 185 | 1 | 2 | 4 | 287 | 7,120 | 1,885,854 | 10,139 | 2 | 46 | 1,251 | 213,342 | 1,147 |
| 183 Youngstown..... | 79,066 | 186 | 1 | 8 | 23 | 287 | 11,376 | 1,885,854 | 3,175 | 1 | 23 | 550 | 87,850 | 502 |
| 184 Zanesville..... | 28,026 | 175 | 1 | 3 | 86 | 86 | 3,978 | 555,625 | 3,175 | 1 | 23 | 550 | 87,850 | 502 |
| OKLAHOMA: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 185 Muskogee..... | 25,278 | 170 | 1 | 5 | 9 | 104 | 5,155 | 639,377 | 3,661 | 2 | 29 | 616 | 83,206 | 589 |
| 186 Oklahoma City..... | 64,205 | 175 | 1 | 5 | 18 | 277 | 11,512 | 1,400,531 | 8,054 | 1 | 62 | 1,633 | 220,931 | 1,211 |
| PENNSYLVANIA: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 187 Allentown..... | 51,913 | 193 | 1 | 3 | 16 | 167 | 7,440 | 1,328,295 | 6,882 | 1 | 18 | 588 | 106,467 | 552 |
| 188 Altoona..... | 52,127 | 180 | 1 | 5 | 16 | 195 | 7,136 | 1,087,671 | 6,042 | 1 | 32 | 1,015 | 148,725 | 826 |
| 189 Chester..... | 38,537 | 190 | 1 | 4 | 1 | 137 | 4,811 | 763,940 | 4,016 | 1 | 19 | 450 | 76,000 | 400 |
| 190 Easton..... | 28,523 | 197 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 106 | 4,204 | 646,835 | 3,377 | 1 | 14 | 462 | 85,280 | 385 |
| 191 Erie..... | 66,525 | 190 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 255 | 8,442 | 1,267,842 | 6,673 | 2 | 34 | 1,045 | 177,442 | 934 |
| 192 Harrisburg..... | 64,186 | 190 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 248 | 9,429 | 668,120 | 3,660 | 2 | 43 | 1,211 | 70,980 | 390 |
| 193 Hazleton..... | 25,452 | 182 | 1 | 2 | 4 | 96 | 4,646 | 1,085,040 | 6,028 | 1 | 13 | 449 | 118,980 | 661 |
| 194 Johnstown..... | 55,482 | 180 | 1 | 5 | 4 | 195 | 7,372 | 1,085,040 | 6,028 | 1 | 27 | 726 | 118,980 | 661 |
| 195 Lancaster..... | 47,227 | 200 | 1 | 5 | 138 | 138 | 6,009 | 973,003 | 4,864 | 1 | 23 | 633 | 110,026 | 551 |
| 196 McKeesport..... | 42,692 | 196 | 1 | 6 | 11 | 169 | 5,946 | 870,040 | 4,764 | 1 | 24 | 719 | 110,640 | 614 |
| 197 New Castle..... | 36,280 | 196 | 1 | 3 | 73 | 2,965 | 2,965 | 446,000 | 2,230 | 1 | 20 | 470 | 89,800 | 449 |
| 198 Norristown *..... | 27,875 | 200 | 1 | 3 | 3 | 301 | 12,705 | 2,031,770 | 10,314 | 2 | 36 | 1,159 | 198,887 | 1,008 |
| 199 Reading..... | 96,071 | 197 | 1 | 3 | 3 | 301 | 12,705 | 2,031,770 | 10,314 | 2 | 36 | 1,159 | 198,887 | 1,008 |
| 200 Shenandoah..... | 25,774 | 180 | 1 | 3 | 217 | 217 | 10,436 | 1,538,275 | 8,315 | 1 | 45 | 1,463 | 235,135 | 1,271 |
| 201 Wilkes-Barre..... | 67,105 | 185 | 1 | 7 | 115 | 115 | 4,907 | 721,260 | 4,907 | 1 | 19 | 616 | 97,200 | 540 |
| 202 Williamsport..... | 31,860 | 180 | 1 | 9 | 181 | 181 | 6,451 | 721,260 | 4,907 | 1 | 19 | 675 | 97,200 | 540 |
| 203 York..... | 44,750 | 180 | 1 | 9 | 181 | 181 | 6,451 | 721,260 | 4,907 | 1 | 19 | 675 | 97,200 | 540 |
| RHODE ISLAND: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 204 Newport..... | 27,149 | 183 | 1 | 6 | 118 | 118 | 3,250 | 506,368 | 2,759 | 1 | 17 | 536 | 89,517 | 479 |
| 205 Pawtucket..... | 51,622 | 183 | 1 | 4 | 8 | 210 | 7,253 | 1,015,830 | 5,559 | 1 | 23 | 638 | 101,802 | 563 |
| 206 Warwick..... | 26,629 | 191 | 1 | 5 | 96 | 96 | 4,194 | 620,339 | 3,294 | 1 | 9 | 254 | 43,653 | 228 |
| 207 Woonsocket..... | 38,125 | 182 | 1 | 3 | 102 | 102 | 4,106 | 576,804 | 3,161 | 1 | 9 | 254 | 41,938 | 228 |

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|-----------------|---------------------|--------|-----|---|-------|-------|-------|--------|-----------|--------|-------|-------|-------|---------|-------|
| SOUTH CAROLINA: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 208 | Charleston..... | 58,833 | 177 | 1 | 2 | 9 | 115 | 5,331 | 731,187 | 4,131 | 1 | 17 | 547 | 57,171 | 323 |
| 209 | Columbia..... | 26,319 | 173 | 1 | 1 | ..... | 65 | 3,513 | 472,422 | 2,633 | ..... | ..... | 377 | 58,638 | 337 |
| TENNESSEE: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 210 | Chattanooga..... | 44,604 | 176 | 1 | 5 | 11 | 129 | 6,231 | 733,470 | 5,305 | 1 | 14 | 497 | 71,400 | 407 |
| 211 | Knoxville..... | 36,346 | 177 | 1 | 2 | 10 | 93 | 5,397 | 737,694 | 4,168 | 2 | 26 | 887 | 103,458 | 587 |
| TEXAS: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 212 | Austin..... | 29,860 | 171 | 1 | 6 | ..... | 324 | 14,646 | 1,635,777 | 9,916 | ..... | 57 | 1,480 | 189,000 | 1,105 |
| 213 | Dallas..... | 92,104 | 171 | 1 | 15 | 8 | 134 | 5,420 | 665,150 | 3,844 | 1 | 22 | 457 | 165,206 | 377 |
| 214 | El Paso..... | 39,273 | 173 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 257 | 10,322 | 1,299,188 | 7,138 | ..... | 42 | 1,415 | 163,800 | 900 |
| 215 | Fort Worth *..... | 73,312 | 182 | 1 | 5 | 4 | 129 | 4,700 | 280,733 | 2,968 | 1 | 10 | 481 | 26,117 | 438 |
| 216 | Galveston..... | 36,981 | 172 | 1 | 7 | 20 | 268 | 11,870 | 1,484,859 | 8,583 | 2 | 51 | 1,483 | 198,604 | 1,141 |
| 217 | Houston..... | 78,800 | 173 | 2 | 7 | 20 | 331 | 13,735 | 1,569,734 | 9,316 | 2 | 57 | 1,387 | 192,319 | 1,141 |
| 218 | San Antonio..... | 96,614 | 168 | 1 | 4 | 20 | 331 | 13,735 | 1,569,734 | 9,316 | 2 | 57 | 1,387 | 192,319 | 1,141 |
| 219 | Waco..... | 26,425 | 177 | 1 | 2 | 8 | 133 | 5,596 | 694,442 | 3,923 | 1 | 26 | 826 | 108,729 | 614 |
| UTAH: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 220 | Ogden..... | 25,580 | 180 | 1 | 5 | 11 | 167 | 5,794 | 719,265 | 4,732 | 1 | 28 | 630 | 96,543 | 578 |
| 221 | Salt Lake City..... | 92,777 | 179 | 3 | 6 | 28 | 492 | 18,657 | 2,653,925 | 14,785 | 3 | 67 | 1,617 | 237,514 | 1,323 |
| VIRGINIA: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 222 | Lynchburg *..... | 29,494 | 182 | 1 | 3 | ..... | 94 | 4,410 | 612,430 | 3,365 | ..... | 13 | 441 | 63,700 | 350 |
| 223 | Norfolk *..... | 67,452 | 185 | 2 | 218 | ..... | 90 | 4,248 | 627,465 | 3,447 | ..... | 10 | 326 | 62,338 | 286 |
| 224 | Portsmouth..... | 33,190 | 183 | 1 | ..... | 6 | 157 | 6,950 | 913,674 | 5,251 | ..... | 11 | 281 | 48,894 | 281 |
| 225 | Roanoke..... | 34,874 | 174 | 1 | 11 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| WASHINGTON: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 226 | Tacoma..... | 83,743 | 163 | 3 | 6 | 26 | 306 | 12,700 | 1,745,467 | 10,927 | 3 | 67 | 3,138 | 297,862 | 1,654 |
| WEST VIRGINIA: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 227 | Huntington..... | 31,161 | 175 | 1 | 4 | 15 | 123 | 5,528 | 741,071 | 4,234 | ..... | 17 | 308 | 56,701 | 324 |
| 228 | Wheeling..... | 41,641 | 182 | 1 | 2 | 7 | 147 | 5,329 | 778,469 | 4,277 | 1 | 21 | 463 | 74,893 | 412 |
| WISCONSIN: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 229 | Green Bay..... | 25,236 | 200 | 2 | 3 | 10 | 88 | 3,450 | 553,600 | 2,768 | 2 | 31 | 633 | 111,800 | 559 |
| 230 | La Crosse..... | 30,417 | 187 | 1 | 3 | 6 | 106 | 4,079 | 590,236 | 3,204 | 1 | 32 | 732 | 121,900 | 668 |
| 231 | Madison..... | 25,531 | 185 | 2 | 5 | ..... | 113 | 3,549 | 543,530 | 2,938 | 1 | 46 | 983 | 157,250 | 850 |
| 232 | Oshkosh..... | 33,062 | 194 | 1 | 1 | 11 | 116 | 4,482 | 683,287 | 3,431 | ..... | 40 | 758 | 138,691 | 715 |
| 233 | Racine..... | 38,002 | 189 | 1 | 5 | 10 | 155 | 5,999 | 942,154 | 4,985 | 1 | 38 | 686 | 112,441 | 595 |
| 234 | Sheboygan..... | 26,358 | 197 | 1 | 3 | 8 | 109 | 3,710 | 608,994 | 3,002 | 1 | 14 | 421 | 75,419 | 383 |
| 235 | Superior..... | 40,384 | 190 | 1 | 3 | 8 | 137 | 5,835 | 827,799 | 4,357 | 2 | 40 | 706 | 124,724 | 656 |

GROUP III.—CITIES OF 10,000 TO 25,000 POPULATION.

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|----------|---------------|--------|-----|---|---|--|----|-------|---------|-------|---|----|-----|--------|
| ALABAMA: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 236 | Anniston..... | 12,794 | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 237 | Bessemer..... | 10,864 | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 238 | Gadsden..... | 10,557 | 178 | 1 | 1 | | 36 | 1,773 | | | 1 | 5 | 140 | |
| 239 | Selma..... | 13,649 | 168 | 1 | | | 25 | 1,400 | 182,703 | 1,091 | 1 | 6 | 153 | 23,504 |
| ARIZONA: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 240 | Phoenix..... | 11,134 | 158 | 1 | 6 | | 67 | 3,161 | 316,324 | 2,002 | | | | |
| 241 | Tucson..... | 13,193 | | 2 | 3 | | 54 | | | | | 11 | | |

* Statistics for 1911-12.

1 High schools, 187 days.

2 Includes principals.

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|-----|----------------------|--------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|---------|-------|-------|-------|-------|---------|-------|
| 269 | Norwalk..... | 24,211 | 7,186 | 3 | 1 | ..... | 97 | 4,449 | 583,794 | 3,138 | 1 | 17 | 468 | 76,115 | 403 |
| 270 | Orange..... | 11,272 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| 271 | Torrington *..... | 16,840 | 184½ | 1 | ..... | 6 | 64 | ..... | 37,350 | 2,023 | 1 | 12 | ..... | 40,281 | 218 |
| 272 | Wallingford..... | 11,155 | 183 | 1 | 2 | 4 | 56 | 1,890 | 334,319 | 1,788 | 1 | 8 | 220 | 34,681 | 185 |
| 273 | Windham..... | 12,604 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| 274 | FLORIDA: | 19,945 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| 275 | Key West..... | 22,982 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| 276 | Pensacola..... | 14,913 | 177 | 1 | ..... | ..... | 55 | 2,683 | 303,378 | 1,714 | 1 | 11 | 270 | 39,648 | 224 |
| 277 | Athens..... | 10,182 | 178 | 1 | 2 | ..... | 18 | 1,189 | 155,821 | 875 | ..... | 5 | 121 | 15,522 | 87 |
| 278 | Brunswick..... | 20,554 | 173 | 1 | 1 | ..... | 80 | 3,714 | 493,916 | 2,721 | ..... | 15 | 375 | 57,393 | 295 |
| 279 | Columbus..... | 12,099 | 180 | 1 | 3 | 1 | 44 | 2,365 | 292,000 | 1,400 | 1 | 8 | 230 | 36,000 | 200 |
| 280 | Rome..... | 14,485 | 180 | 1 | ..... | ..... | 38 | 1,975 | 257,352 | 1,429 | ..... | 5 | 130 | 20,826 | 116 |
| 281 | Waycross..... | 17,358 | 182 | 1 | ..... | ..... | 103 | 3,435 | 470,834 | 2,587 | ..... | 30 | 889 | 123,442 | 682 |
| 282 | Boise..... | 17,528 | 187 | 1 | 3 | 1 | 18 | 2,935 | 421,199 | 2,255 | 1 | 77 | 424 | 70,125 | 375 |
| 283 | Alton..... | 21,122 | 193 | 2 | 3 | ..... | 65 | 2,722 | 439,685 | 2,279 | ..... | 8 | 222 | 34,815 | 180 |
| 284 | Belleville..... | 14,548 | 171 | 1 | 2 | ..... | 54 | 2,159 | 286,703 | 1,677 | 1 | 16 | 305 | 46,370 | 265 |
| 285 | Cairo..... | 10,453 | 180 | 1 | 3 | ..... | 51 | 2,196 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 12 | 287 | ..... | ..... |
| 286 | Canton..... | 12,421 | 178½ | 1 | 6 | 1 | 52 | 1,953 | 269,536 | 1,690 | 1 | 14 | 526 | 62,380 | 450 |
| 287 | Champaign..... | 14,525 | 197 | 1 | ..... | ..... | 51 | 2,238 | 333,496 | 1,693 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| 288 | Chicago Heights..... | 14,557 | 193 | 1 | ..... | ..... | 59 | 2,340 | 416,089 | 2,156 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| 289 | Clevo..... | 24,978 | 185 | 1 | 10 | 8 | 87 | 2,733 | 403,730 | 2,182 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| 290 | Evansville..... | 17,567 | 190 | 1 | ..... | ..... | 37 | 1,471 | 223,775 | 1,178 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| 291 | Freepor..... | 22,089 | 175 | 1 | 3 | 1 | 65 | 2,461 | 386,363 | 2,035 | 1 | 20 | 517 | 57,240 | 448 |
| 292 | Galesburg..... | 15,326 | 172 | 1 | 2 | ..... | 75 | 2,014 | 451,657 | 2,581 | 1 | 29 | 784 | 129,150 | 698 |
| 293 | Jacksonville..... | 13,986 | 183 | 1 | 2 | ..... | 60 | 1,906 | 228,498 | 1,328 | 1 | 20 | 398 | 57,126 | 332 |
| 294 | Kankakee..... | 11,537 | 181 | 1 | 2 | ..... | 54 | 2,177 | 273,901 | 1,688 | 1 | 12 | 325 | 52,350 | 293 |
| 295 | La Salle..... | 10,892 | 178 | 1 | 2 | ..... | 30 | 1,185 | 199,889 | 1,045 | ..... | 11 | 317 | 46,500 | 275 |
| 296 | Lincoln *..... | 10,456 | 185 | 1 | 1 | ..... | 35 | ..... | 165,974 | 1,000 | ..... | 7 | ..... | 28,012 | 108 |
| 297 | Mattoon..... | 24,199 | 177 | 1 | 7 | 8 | 65 | 2,405 | 556,340 | 3,263 | 1 | 10 | 237 | 78,925 | 439 |
| 298 | Moline..... | 19,444 | 183 | 1 | 2 | ..... | 113 | 3,945 | 584,406 | 2,934 | 2 | 33 | 648 | 93,952 | 531 |
| 299 | Oak Park..... | 24,335 | 177 | 1 | 2 | 8 | 108 | 3,016 | 483,402 | 2,731 | 1 | 20 | 658 | ..... | ..... |
| 300 | Rock Island..... | 14,233 | 195 | 1 | 5 | 1 | 78 | 3,461 | 369,316 | 1,894 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| 301 | Streator..... | 16,069 | ..... | 1 | 4 | ..... | 70 | 2,276 | 335,104 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| 302 | Watkegan..... | 22,476 | 160 | 1 | 4 | 5 | 61 | 2,112 | 307,338 | 2,010 | 1 | 9 | 153 | 23,522 | 114 |
| 303 | INDIANA: | 19,098 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 70 | 2,721 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| 304 | Anderson..... | 19,282 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| 305 | East Chicago..... | 11,028 | 196 | 1 | 4 | ..... | 87 | 3,935 | 384,242 | 1,981 | 1 | 14 | 253 | 24,802 | 128 |
| 306 | Elkhart..... | 20,925 | 190 | 1 | 4 | 7 | 96 | 4,078 | 471,960 | 2,484 | 1 | 13 | 231 | 36,670 | 193 |
| 307 | Elwood..... | 10,272 | 180 | 1 | 2 | 3 | 41 | 1,450 | 216,720 | 1,204 | 1 | 16 | 350 | 51,120 | 284 |
| 308 | Gary..... | 10,412 | 165 | 1 | 2 | 4 | 44 | 1,538 | 188,677 | 1,143 | 1 | 11 | 315 | 43,742 | 265 |
| 309 | Hammond *..... | 17,010 | 180 | 1 | 4 | 7 | 67 | 3,090 | 418,820 | 2,324 | 1 | 22 | 521 | 79,200 | 440 |
| 310 | Huntington..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| 311 | Jefersonville..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| 312 | Kokomo..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |

* Statistics for 1911-12.
 1 Includes principals.
 2 High schools, 191 days.
 3 High schools, 179 days.
 4 Some high schools, 183½ days.
 5 High schools, 184½ days.
 6 High schools, 190 days.
 7 High schools, 189 days.
 8 High schools, 180 days.

TABLE 4.—*Total population and distribution of attendance and personnel in day schools, 1912-13.*—Continued.

GROUP III.—CITIES OF 10,000 TO 25,000 POPULATION—Continued.

| Cities. | Total population, 1910. | Days schools actually in session. | Superintendents and assistant superintendents. | Supervisors. | Elementary schools and kindergartens. | | | | | Secondary schools. | | | | |
|---------------------------|-------------------------|-----------------------------------|------------------------------------------------|--------------|---------------------------------------|-------------------|-------------|-----------------------------|---------------------------|--------------------|-------------------|-------------|-----------------------------|---------------------------|
| | | | | | Principals. | Regular teachers. | Enrollment. | Aggregate days' attendance. | Average daily attendance. | Principals. | Regular teachers. | Enrollment. | Aggregate days' attendance. | Average daily attendance. |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 |
| INDIANA—Continued. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 312 | 20,081 | 186 | 1 | 4 | 6 | 68 | 2,433 | 167,979 | 898 | 1 | 22 | 515 | 35,053 | 186 |
| 313 | 10,325 | 187 | 1 | 4 | 2 | 41 | 1,556 | 347,124 | 1,983 | 1 | 14 | 200 | 63,525 | 383 |
| 314 | 13,650 | 175 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 70 | 2,427 | | | | 17 | 463 | | |
| 315 | 19,359 | 174½ | 1 | | | 89 | 3,320 | | | 1 | 21 | 495 | | |
| 316 | 19,027 | 175 | 1 | 5 | 1 | 61 | 2,342 | 250,585 | 1,818 | 1 | 14 | 324 | 82,555 | 255 |
| 317 | 11,885 | 178 | 1 | 5 | 4 | 51 | 1,881 | 280,146 | 1,574 | 1 | 10 | 171 | 29,993 | 168 |
| 318 | 24,005 | 180 | 1 | 8 | 8 | 123 | 3,982 | 552,600 | 3,070 | 1 | 12 | 446 | 64,980 | 361 |
| 319 | 20,629 | 175 | 1 | 5 | 1 | 74 | 3,020 | *108,096 | *2,332 | 2 | 19 | 448 | *77,291 | *412 |
| 320 | 10,910 | 174 | 1 | 5 | | 36 | 1,869 | *222,946 | *1,238 | | 9 | 221 | *36,504 | *203 |
| 321 | 22,324 | 186 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 82 | 3,385 | 486,816 | 2,456 | | 28 | 672 | 106,020 | 570 |
| 322 | 14,885 | 176 | 1 | 4 | | 56 | 2,736 | *289,910 | *1,611 | * | 17 | 336 | *44,170 | *245 |
| IOWA. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 323 | 10,347 | 178 | 1 | 5 | | 53 | 1,877 | 274,671 | 1,543 | 1 | 14 | 361 | 60,728 | 341 |
| 324 | 24,324 | 183 | 1 | 5 | 5 | 105 | 3,424 | 545,266 | 2,980 | 1 | 21 | 580 | 83,576 | 456 |
| 325 | 15,543 | 176 | 1 | 4 | | 56 | | | | | 18 | | | |
| 326 | 10,091 | 175 | 1 | | 1 | 41 | 1,235 | 175,525 | 1,003 | 1 | 16 | 517 | 73,050 | 435 |
| 327 | 14,008 | 185 | 1 | 3 | | 54 | 2,078 | 301,180 | 1,628 | 1 | 11 | 277 | 43,290 | 234 |
| 328 | 13,374 | 185 | 1 | 3 | 7 | 49 | 2,272 | 307,470 | 1,682 | 1 | 28 | 486 | 83,990 | 454 |
| 329 | 11,230 | 175 | 1 | 3 | 5 | 61 | 2,065 | 280,774 | 1,607 | 1 | 13 | 405 | 58,171 | 330 |
| 330 | 16,178 | 181 | 1 | 5 | 7 | 70 | 2,068 | 314,582 | 1,735 | 1 | 19 | 410 | 57,951 | 325 |
| 331 | 22,012 | 186½ | 1 | 4 | 9 | 134 | 4,090 | 606,183 | 3,245 | 1 | 28 | 575 | 85,137 | 457 |
| KANSAS. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 332 | 16,429 | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 333 | 12,687 | 180 | 1 | 1 | | 70 | 2,812 | 376,204 | 2,157 | 1 | 17 | 418 | 65,322 | 382 |
| 334 | 10,463 | 180 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 46 | 2,114 | 262,067 | 1,496 | 1 | 15 | 404 | 55,263 | 315 |
| 335 | 16,364 | 174 | 1 | 3 | | 72 | 3,065 | 408,723 | 2,369 | | 22 | 520 | 71,199 | 406 |
| 336 | 10,480 | 180 | 1 | 3 | 49 | | 1,789 | 248,069 | 1,379 | | 8 | 83 | 10,669 | 54 |
| 337 | 12,371 | 176 | 1 | 2 | | 50 | 2,017 | 285,671 | 1,635 | | 21 | 654 | 98,525 | 560 |
| 338 | 19,363 | 180 | 1 | 3 | 2 | 67 | 2,335 | 420,806 | 1,995 | 1 | 17 | 490 | 69,304 | 409 |
| 339 | 12,463 | 2183 | 1 | 4 | | 47 | 2,285 | 289,511 | 1,768 | | 14 | 348 | 41,692 | 283 |
| 340 | 14,755 | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| MISSOURI. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 341 | 12,687 | 180 | 1 | 1 | | 70 | 2,812 | 376,204 | 2,157 | 1 | 17 | 418 | 65,322 | 382 |
| 342 | 10,463 | 180 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 46 | 2,114 | 262,067 | 1,496 | 1 | 15 | 404 | 55,263 | 315 |
| 343 | 16,364 | 174 | 1 | 3 | | 72 | 3,065 | 408,723 | 2,369 | | 22 | 520 | 71,199 | 406 |
| 344 | 10,480 | 180 | 1 | 3 | 49 | | 1,789 | 248,069 | 1,379 | | 8 | 83 | 10,669 | 54 |
| 345 | 12,371 | 176 | 1 | 2 | | 50 | 2,017 | 285,671 | 1,635 | | 21 | 654 | 98,525 | 560 |
| 346 | 19,363 | 180 | 1 | 3 | 2 | 67 | 2,335 | 420,806 | 1,995 | 1 | 17 | 490 | 69,304 | 409 |
| 347 | 12,463 | 2183 | 1 | 4 | | 47 | 2,285 | 289,511 | 1,768 | | 14 | 348 | 41,692 | 283 |

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|-------------------|--------|--------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|----------|--------|-------|-------|-------|---------|-------|
| KENTUCKY: | 10,465 | 193 | 1 | 5 | 2 | 45 | 1,554 | 215,988 | 1,116 | 2 | 13 | 220 | 38,000 | 200 |
| Frankfort..... | 11,452 | 186 | 1 | 2 | ..... | 56 | 2,181 | 297,572 | 1,590 | ..... | 12 | 206 | 34,912 | 187 |
| Henderson..... | 16,011 | 187 | 1 | ..... | ..... | 61 | 2,421 | 301,504 | 1,566 | 1 | 16 | 455 | 65,252 | 361 |
| Waverlyboro..... | 22,760 | 190 | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Paducah..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| LOUISIANA: | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Alexandria..... | 11,213 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Bayou Rouge..... | 14,897 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Lake Charles..... | 11,449 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Monroe..... | 10,209 | 181 | 1 | 3 | ..... | 31 | 1,760 | 270,776 | 1,496 | ..... | 12 | 286 | 49,006 | 269 |
| MAINE: | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Auburn..... | 15,064 | 180 | 1 | 4 | 1 | 68 | 1,635 | 254,822 | 1,415 | 1 | 16 | 334 | 67,742 | 360 |
| Augusta..... | 13,201 | 190 | 1 | 4 | 2 | 48 | 1,701 | 259,350 | 1,365 | 1 | 11 | 305 | 52,440 | 276 |
| Bangor..... | 24,803 | 177 | 1 | 5 | 3 | 111 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | 24 | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Biddeford..... | 17,070 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Waterville..... | 11,468 | 3169 | 1 | 3 | 53 | ..... | 1,574 | 212,006 | 1,258 | ..... | 13 | 227 | 36,260 | 207 |
| MARYLAND: | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Cumberland..... | 21,829 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Frederick..... | 10,411 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Hagerstown..... | 16,507 | 194 | 2 | 6 | 65 | ..... | 3,191 | 480,150 | 2,475 | 2 | 12 | 361 | 59,558 | 307 |
| MASSACHUSETTS: | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Adams..... | 13,025 | 188 | 1 | 3 | 4 | 51 | 1,892 | 279,328 | 1,486 | 1 | 7 | 205 | 34,068 | 181 |
| Arlington..... | 11,187 | ..... | 1 | 5 | ..... | 57 | 2,107 | ..... | 1,687 | 1 | 18 | 487 | ..... | 410 |
| Attleboro..... | 16,215 | 188 | 1 | 2 | 3 | 70 | 2,316 | 380,280 | 2,026 | 1 | 10 | 302 | 50,572 | 269 |
| Beverly..... | 18,650 | 4190 | 1 | 4 | 8 | 108 | 3,151 | 536,313 | 2,823 | 1 | 30 | 765 | 126,538 | 662 |
| Clinton..... | 13,075 | 185 | 1 | ..... | ..... | 53 | 1,864 | 300,440 | 1,624 | 1 | 12 | 245 | 43,420 | 234 |
| Frammingham..... | 12,948 | 6180 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 61 | 2,121 | 329,308 | 1,829 | ..... | 11 | 355 | 58,286 | 302 |
| Gardner..... | 14,699 | 6181 | 1 | 4 | ..... | 43 | 1,659 | 270,569 | 1,437 | ..... | 16 | 357 | 61,352 | 319 |
| Gloucester..... | 24,398 | 192 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 121 | 4,252 | 748,032 | 3,896 | 1 | 19 | 537 | 92,928 | 484 |
| Greenfield..... | 10,427 | 191 | 1 | 3 | ..... | 55 | 1,732 | 298,341 | 1,427 | * | 11 | 244 | 41,551 | *216 |
| Leominster..... | 17,580 | 182 | 1 | ..... | ..... | 70 | 2,112 | 329,781 | 1,774 | 1 | 15 | 389 | 63,701 | 342 |
| Marlboro..... | 14,579 | 8179 | 1 | 8 | 4 | 53 | 2,178 | 359,550 | 1,450 | 1 | 15 | 457 | 72,576 | 384 |
| Medford..... | 23,150 | 1854 | 1 | 2 | 6 | 110 | 4,042 | 681,687 | 3,562 | 1 | 31 | 836 | 131,589 | 723 |
| Melrose..... | 15,715 | 183 | 1 | 5 | 5 | 52 | 2,102 | 332,064 | 1,818 | 1 | 26 | 711 | 125,721 | 687 |
| Methuen..... | 11,458 | 9182 | 2 | 3 | 56 | ..... | 2,136 | 335,559 | 1,844 | ..... | 7 | 177 | 30,960 | 157 |
| Milford..... | 13,050 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Newburyport..... | 14,949 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| North Adams..... | 22,019 | 6100 | 1 | 6 | 7 | 94 | 2,996 | 451,630 | 2,377 | ..... | 18 | 480 | 79,040 | 416 |
| Northampton..... | 19,431 | 188 | 1 | 3 | 2 | 87 | 2,513 | *404,594 | *2,087 | 1 | 13 | 300 | *47,974 | *216 |
| Peabody..... | 15,721 | 187 | 1 | ..... | ..... | 60 | 1,975 | 319,927 | 1,711 | ..... | 16 | 459 | 73,552 | 393 |
| Plymouth..... | 12,141 | 61934 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 56 | 2,048 | 333,554 | 1,829 | 1 | 6 | 235 | 43,193 | 221 |
| Revere..... | 18,219 | 101844 | 1 | 3 | 5 | 107 | 4,125 | 698,195 | 3,615 | 1 | 17 | 410 | 61,168 | 349 |
| Southbridge..... | 12,592 | 1961 | 1 | 2 | ..... | 28 | 906 | 135,782 | 681 | ..... | 6 | 105 | 18,978 | 82 |
| Wachusett..... | 11,404 | 11180 | 1 | 2 | 5 | 62 | 1,918 | 319,183 | 1,710 | ..... | 15 | 404 | 66,383 | 353 |
| Watertown..... | 12,875 | 181 | 1 | 5 | 3 | 52 | 1,856 | 276,327 | 1,530 | 1 | 13 | 257 | 36,984 | 201 |
| Westfield..... | 11,509 | 12194 | 1 | 5 | 2 | 62 | 1,807 | 124,160 | 1,162 | ..... | 7 | 162 | 28,616 | 146 |
| Westfield..... | 16,044 | 12192 | 1 | 4 | 27 | 77 | 2,462 | 407,002 | 2,128 | ..... | 18 | 369 | 61,373 | 318 |

¹⁰ High schools, 1834 days.

¹¹ High schools, 188 days.

¹² High schools, 196 days.

⁷ High schools, 186 days.

⁸ High schools, 189 days.

⁹ High schools, 197 days.

⁴ High schools, 191 days.

⁵ High schools, 193 days.

⁶ High schools, 195 days.

* Statistics for 1911-12.

¹ High schools, 176 days.

² High schools, 173 days.

³ High schools, 175 days.

TABLE 4.—*Total population and distribution of attendance and personnel in day schools, 1912-13—Continued.*
 GROUP III.—CITIES OF 10,000 TO 25,000 POPULATION—Continued.

| Cities. | Total population, 1910. | Days schools actually in session. | Super-intendents and assistant super-intendents. | Elementary schools and kindergartens. | | | | | Secondary schools. | | | | | |
|-----------------------------|-------------------------|-----------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------|--------------|---------------------|--------------|------------------------------|------------------------------|--------------|---------------------|--------------|------------------------------|------------------------------|
| | | | | Super-visors. | Princi-pals. | Regu-lar teach-ers. | Enroll-ment. | Aggregate days' at-tendance. | Aver-age daily at-tend-ance. | Princi-pals. | Regu-lar teach-ers. | Enroll-ment. | Aggregate days' at-tendance. | Aver-age daily at-tend-ance. |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 |
| MASSACHUSETTS—Continued. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 383 Weymouth..... | 12,895 | 1 192½ | 1 | 5 | ..... | 54 | 2,168 | 364,313 | 1,891 | ..... | 11 | 264 | 44,038 | 227 |
| 384 Weymouth..... | 10,132 | 191 | 1 | 2 | ..... | 43 | 1,836 | 284,713 | 1,543 | 1 | 18 | 346 | 69,210 | 310 |
| 385 Weymouth..... | 15,308 | * 182½ | 1 | ..... | ..... | 60 | 2,563 | 402,944 | 2,214 | 1 | 15 | 441 | 71,064 | 376 |
| MICHIGAN: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 386 Adrian..... | 10,763 | 190 | 1 | 8 | ..... | 39 | 1,407 | 205,580 | 1,082 | 1 | 20 | 414 | 67,830 | 357 |
| 387 Alpena..... | 12,706 | 194 | 1 | 2 | ..... | 47 | 1,608 | 246,600 | 1,234 | ..... | 10 | 260 | 45,948 | 230 |
| 388 Ann Arbor..... | 14,817 | 185 | 1 | 3 | ..... | 57 | 1,944 | 300,440 | 1,624 | ..... | 34 | 759 | 113,580 | 614 |
| 389 Escanaba..... | 13,194 | 200 | 1 | 2 | ..... | 59 | 2,234 | 353,902 | 1,770 | 1 | 16 | 358 | 61,866 | 309 |
| 390 Holland *..... | 10,490 | 198 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| 391 Ironwood..... | 12,821 | 195 | 1 | 3 | ..... | 77 | 2,507 | 447,800 | 2,239 | 1 | 17 | 372 | 64,400 | 322 |
| 392 Ishpeming *..... | 12,448 | 188 | 1 | 5 | ..... | 55 | 1,609 | * 265,340 | * 1,412 | 1 | 14 | 354 | * 57,720 | * 296 |
| 393 Manistee..... | 12,381 | 200 | 1 | 3 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| 394 Marquette..... | 11,503 | 195 | 1 | 1 | ..... | 54 | 2,150 | 331,240 | 1,755 | 1 | 14 | 301 | 51,714 | 263 |
| 395 Menominee..... | 10,507 | 190 | 1 | 6 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| 396 Muskegon..... | 24,062 | 191 | 1 | ..... | 9 | 100 | 4,215 | 649,801 | 3,546 | 1 | 18 | 543 | 115,917 | 462 |
| 397 Pontiac..... | 14,632 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| 398 Port Huron..... | 18,893 | 195 | 1 | 5 | ..... | 80 | 2,787 | 484,830 | 2,424 | 1 | 13 | 369 | 67,337 | 337 |
| 399 Sault Ste. Marie *..... | 12,615 | 197 | 1 | ..... | ..... | 49 | 2,252 | 363,890 | 1,819 | ..... | 12 | 292 | ..... | ..... |
| 400 Traverse City *..... | 12,115 | 184 | 1 | 4 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| MINNESOTA: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 401 Mankato..... | 10,365 | 180 | 1 | 2 | ..... | 34 | 1,206 | 179,100 | 995 | 1 | 13 | 375 | 57,060 | 317 |
| 402 St. Cloud..... | 10,600 | 180 | 1 | ..... | ..... | 29 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 14 | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| 403 Stillwater..... | 10,198 | 180 | 1 | 2 | ..... | 38 | 1,159 | 180,988 | 1,006 | ..... | 14 | 351 | 61,478 | 341 |
| 404 Virginia..... | 10,473 | 200 | 1 | ..... | ..... | 74 | 2,543 | 421,685 | 2,108 | ..... | 19 | 187 | 30,586 | 153 |
| 405 Winona..... | 18,583 | 190 | 1 | 5 | ..... | 64 | 2,043 | 325,090 | 1,711 | 1 | 17 | 473 | 77,900 | 410 |
| MISSISSIPPI: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 406 Hattiesburg..... | 11,733 | 180 | 1 | 2 | ..... | 41 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 10 | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| 407 Jackson *..... | 21,262 | 180 | 1 | ..... | 1 | 53 | 1,996 | ..... | ..... | 1 | 18 | 417 | ..... | ..... |
| 408 Meridian..... | 23,285 | 167 | 1 | 2 | ..... | 90 | 4,425 | 476,129 | 2,887 | 1 | 13 | 567 | 82,436 | 457 |
| 409 Natchez..... | 11,791 | ..... | 1 | ..... | 3 | 48 | 1,953 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| 410 Vicksburg..... | 20,814 | 176 | 1 | 2 | ..... | 47 | 2,235 | 280,516 | 1,594 | ..... | 9 | 312 | 46,655 | 265 |

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|------------------------|--------|-------|---|----|---|-----|---------|-----------|---------|----|-----|----------|-------|
| MISSOURI: | 18,341 | 179 | 1 | 1 | 3 | 75 | 2,799 | 380,461 | 2,125 | 16 | 347 | 52,555 | 292 |
| Hambal..... | 11,850 | 180 | 1 | 2 | | 37 | 1,497 | 187,300 | 1,123 | 10 | 150 | 37,317 | 135 |
| Jefferson City..... | 10,923 | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Moherly..... | 17,822 | 180 | 1 | 3 | 2 | 80 | 3,080 | 416,112 | 2,312 | 1 | 14 | 480 | 360 |
| Sedalia..... | 11,817 | 180 | 1 | | | 44 | 2,666 | 318,787 | 1,793 | 12 | 302 | 43,103 | 240 |
| Webb City..... | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| MONTANA: | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Anaconda..... | 10,134 | 184½ | 1 | | | 35 | 1,200 | 184,131 | 998 | 11 | 200 | 36,331 | 198 |
| Billings..... | 10,031 | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Great Falls..... | 13,948 | 178 | 1 | 4 | 4 | 75 | 2,806 | 394,229 | 2,220 | 1 | 444 | 71,307 | 401 |
| Helena..... | 12,515 | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Missoula..... | 12,869 | 181 | 1 | 2 | 6 | 62 | 1,955 | 275,236 | 1,443 | | | | |
| NEBRASKA: | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Grand Island..... | 10,326 | 176 | 1 | 2 | | 42 | 2,073 | 277,380 | 1,576 | 1 | 13 | 305 | 226 |
| NEVADA: | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Reno..... | 10,867 | 178 | 1 | 1 | | 41 | 1,690 | 218,411 | 1,224 | 1 | 13 | 293 | 232 |
| NEW HAMPSHIRE: | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Berlin..... | 11,780 | 185 | 1 | | | 19 | 808 | | | 1 | 16 | 401 | |
| Concord— | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Penacook district..... | 21,497 | 171 | 1 | 1 | | 11 | 415 | | | 4 | 65 | | |
| Union district..... | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Dover..... | 13,247 | 181 | 1 | 8 | 2 | 75 | 2,088 | 292,539 | 1,616 | 1 | 34 | 802 | 711 |
| Keene..... | 10,068 | 170 | 1 | 4 | | 38 | 1,068 | 158,980 | 898 | 1 | | 325 | 290 |
| Leconia..... | 10,183 | 172 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 41 | * 1,375 | 217,237 | * 1,263 | 1 | 11 | * 303 | * 285 |
| Portsmouth..... | 11,269 | 191½ | 1 | 4 | | 44 | 1,014 | | | | | 182 | |
| NEW JERSEY: | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Asbury Park..... | 10,150 | 182 | 1 | 2 | 3 | 68 | 2,462 | 289,789 | 1,592 | 10 | 247 | 37,614 | 207 |
| Bloomfield..... | 15,070 | 186 | 2 | 2 | 4 | 94 | 4,522 | 433,000 | 2,325 | 1 | 14 | 567 | 308 |
| Bridgeton *..... | 14,209 | 183 | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | | | |
| Gardnet..... | 10,213 | 194 | 1 | | | 60 | 2,927 | 410,407 | 2,114 | | | | |
| Hackensack..... | 14,030 | 185 | 1 | 3 | 5 | 105 | 2,882 | 419,989 | 2,276 | 1 | 22 | 498 | 449 |
| Harrison..... | 14,498 | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Irvington..... | 11,877 | 193 | 1 | 2 | 3 | 63 | 3,045 | 438,389 | 2,272 | 6 | 167 | 26,147 | 135 |
| Kearny..... | 18,650 | 191 | 2 | 5 | 6 | 87 | 3,435 | 524,293 | 2,745 | 15 | 270 | 46,123 | 241 |
| Long Branch..... | 12,298 | 188 | 1 | 2 | 3 | 68 | 2,540 | 365,885 | 1,946 | 18 | 414 | 61,727 | 328 |
| Millville..... | 12,551 | 181 | | | 2 | 48 | 2,283 | 336,273 | 1,761 | 8 | 234 | 39,590 | 207 |
| Montclair..... | 12,550 | 185 | 1 | 11 | 6 | 114 | 3,372 | 489,880 | 2,648 | 30 | 716 | 117,105 | 633 |
| Morristown..... | 12,507 | 190 | 1 | 4 | 2 | 62 | 1,462 | 221,004 | 1,160 | 10 | 301 | 52,117 | 277 |
| New Brunswick..... | 23,388 | 188 | 1 | 2 | 5 | 37 | 2,931 | 432,471 | 2,312 | 15 | 423 | 67,765 | 360 |
| North Bergen..... | 15,662 | 196 | 1 | 2 | 6 | 109 | 3,737 | 596,820 | 3,046 | | | | |
| Phillipsburg *..... | 13,903 | 188½ | 1 | | | | | | | | | | |
| Plainfield..... | 21,550 | 181 | 1 | 3 | 5 | | 3,417 | * 469,395 | * 2,579 | 1 | 400 | * 82,322 | * 422 |
| Town of Union..... | 21,023 | 197 | 1 | 4 | 4 | | 3,734 | 570,906 | 2,898 | 1 | 447 | 66,389 | 337 |
| Weehawken..... | 11,228 | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| West New York..... | 13,560 | 193 | 1 | 1 | 5 | 80 | 3,515 | 516,161 | 2,630 | | | | |
| West Orange..... | 10,980 | 197 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 63 | 2,104 | | | 2 | 5 | 106 | |
| NEW MEXICO: | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Albuquerque..... | 11,020 | * 173 | 1 | 4 | 1 | 48 | 2,041 | 256,918 | 1,484 | 8 | 227 | 31,992 | 189 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

² Some schools, 182 days.

⁴ High schools, 183 days.

High schools, 172 days.

* Statistics for 1911-12.

1 High schools, 194 days.

² High schools, 189 days.

CITY SCHOOL SYSTEMS, 1912-13.

69

| | 7 | 186 | 1 | 1 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 53 | 1,677 | 244,536 | 1,317 | 1 | 11 | 280 | 47,576 | 263 |
|---------------------|--------|-----|---|---|---|---|---|-----|-------|----------|--------|---|----|-----|---------|------|
| Waterliet..... | 15,074 | 190 | 1 | 1 | 4 | 4 | 5 | 79 | 2,758 | 465,901 | 2,126 | 1 | 17 | 415 | 60,747 | 319 |
| White Plains..... | 15,949 | 180 | 1 | 1 | 4 | 4 | 5 | 81 | 3,484 | 471,774 | 2,576 | 1 | 9 | 357 | 49,805 | 262 |
| NORTH CAROLINA: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Asheville..... | 18,762 | 180 | 1 | 1 | 3 | 7 | 6 | 70 | 2,851 | 374,660 | 2,087 | 2 | 21 | 539 | 82,000 | 450 |
| Durham..... | 18,241 | 180 | 1 | 1 | 3 | 7 | 6 | 85 | 1,617 | 394,000 | 2,240 | 2 | 9 | 300 | 34,000 | 195 |
| Greensboro..... | 15,886 | 180 | 1 | 1 | 3 | 7 | 6 | 87 | 3,256 | 394,000 | 2,240 | 2 | 12 | 230 | | |
| Raleigh..... | 19,218 | 167 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 4 | 62 | 2,158 | 338,001 | 1,875 | 1 | 23 | 385 | 73,005 | 405 |
| Winston-Salem..... | 17,167 | 176 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 4 | 59 | 2,144 | | | 1 | 22 | 431 | | |
| NORTH DAKOTA: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Fargo..... | 14,331 | 180 | 1 | 1 | 4 | 4 | 6 | 62 | 2,303 | 341,280 | 1,896 | 1 | 18 | 467 | 74,340 | 413 |
| Grand Forks..... | 12,478 | 180 | 1 | 1 | 4 | 4 | 6 | 65 | 2,490 | 380,800 | 2,176 | 1 | 14 | 418 | 56,350 | 322 |
| Omaha..... | 15,083 | 180 | 1 | 1 | 4 | 4 | 5 | 60 | 2,231 | 373,800 | 2,100 | 1 | 11 | 298 | 48,950 | 275 |
| Alliance..... | 18,266 | 175 | 1 | 1 | 7 | 7 | 5 | 64 | 2,076 | 294,840 | 1,620 | 1 | 12 | 338 | 57,148 | 314 |
| Ashabula..... | 12,946 | 178 | 1 | 1 | 4 | 4 | 5 | 95 | 4,101 | 599,400 | 3,330 | 1 | 12 | 372 | 58,500 | 325 |
| Baltimore..... | 11,327 | 182 | 1 | 1 | 3 | 3 | 5 | 59 | 2,055 | 304,486 | 1,673 | 1 | 23 | 518 | 80,344 | 442 |
| Cambridge..... | 14,508 | 180 | 1 | 1 | 3 | 3 | 5 | 57 | 2,154 | 344,750 | 1,970 | 1 | 11 | 258 | 25,200 | 144 |
| Chillicothe..... | 20,387 | 180 | 1 | 1 | 3 | 3 | 5 | 73 | 2,966 | 417,745 | 2,374 | 1 | 16 | 453 | 68,816 | 391 |
| East Liverpool..... | 14,825 | 182 | 1 | 1 | 3 | 3 | 5 | 58 | 1,910 | *298,662 | *1,669 | 1 | 12 | 340 | *48,384 | *270 |
| Elmira..... | 14,858 | 175 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 3 | 58 | 2,258 | 308,112 | 1,834 | 1 | 17 | 470 | 63,840 | 389 |
| Findlay..... | 13,147 | 175 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 3 | 87 | 3,311 | 455,250 | 2,678 | 1 | 15 | 471 | 67,132 | |
| Fronton..... | 15,181 | 176 | 1 | 1 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 81 | 2,234 | | | 1 | 14 | 362 | | |
| Lakewood..... | 13,093 | 181 | 1 | 1 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 71 | 2,157 | 327,677 | 1,672 | 1 | 9 | 322 | 50,861 | 275 |
| Lancaster..... | 20,768 | 168 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 3 | 52 | 1,762 | *272,636 | *1,498 | 1 | 12 | 312 | *52,416 | *288 |
| Mansfield..... | 12,923 | 170 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 3 | 52 | 4,174 | 527,305 | 3,235 | 1 | 14 | 398 | 71,315 | 355 |
| Marbleton..... | 18,232 | 170 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 3 | 107 | 4,174 | 527,305 | 3,235 | 1 | 14 | 398 | 71,315 | 355 |
| Marion..... | 13,879 | 191 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 3 | 67 | 2,341 | 380,136 | 2,022 | 1 | 14 | 465 | 71,628 | 381 |
| Massillon..... | 13,152 | 191 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 3 | 83 | 2,957 | 464,232 | 2,523 | 1 | 13 | 342 | 59,616 | 324 |
| Middletown *..... | 16,185 | 196 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 3 | 33 | 1,261 | 190,960 | 1,085 | 1 | 11 | 337 | 53,162 | 302 |
| Norwood..... | 13,388 | 190 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 3 | 43 | 2,602 | 341,285 | 1,865 | 1 | 15 | 498 | 76,860 | 420 |
| Piqua..... | 23,463 | 188 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 3 | 44 | 2,234 | 259,920 | 1,444 | 1 | 9 | 206 | 30,780 | 171 |
| Portsmouth..... | 19,989 | 183 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 3 | 46 | 2,112 | 315,720 | 1,754 | 1 | 15 | 637 | 100,080 | 556 |
| Sandusky..... | 22,391 | 184 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 3 | 39 | 2,163 | 250,903 | 1,493 | 1 | 9 | 175 | 26,348 | 155 |
| Steubenville..... | 22,391 | 184 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 3 | 11 | | | | 1 | | | | |
| Tiffin..... | 11,894 | 176 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 3 | 66 | 2,571 | 345,640 | 1,920 | 1 | 24 | 601 | 75,920 | 444 |
| Tiffin..... | 11,081 | 183 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 3 | 39 | 1,667 | 237,000 | 1,317 | 1 | 8 | 247 | 36,540 | 203 |
| Warren..... | 11,081 | 183 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 3 | 50 | 2,216 | 311,620 | 1,726 | 1 | 7 | 157 | 24,180 | 137 |
| O KLAHOMA: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Chickasha..... | 10,320 | 180 | 1 | 1 | 5 | 5 | 4 | 44 | 2,234 | 259,920 | 1,444 | 1 | 9 | 206 | 30,780 | 171 |
| Chickasha..... | 13,790 | 180 | 1 | 1 | 3 | 3 | 4 | 46 | 2,112 | 315,720 | 1,754 | 1 | 15 | 637 | 100,080 | 556 |
| Enid..... | 11,654 | 172 | 1 | 1 | 3 | 3 | 4 | 39 | 2,163 | 250,903 | 1,493 | 1 | 9 | 175 | 26,348 | 155 |
| Guthrie *..... | 12,954 | 169 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 3 | 11 | | | | 1 | | | | |
| McVester..... | 12,474 | 178 | 1 | 1 | 9 | 9 | 8 | | | | | | | | | |
| Shawnee *..... | 18,181 | 180 | 1 | 1 | 3 | 3 | 4 | | | | | | | | | |
| Tulsa..... | 15,181 | 180 | 1 | 1 | 3 | 3 | 4 | | | | | | | | | |
| OREGON: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Salem..... | 14,094 | 180 | 1 | 1 | 3 | 3 | 4 | 66 | 2,571 | 345,640 | 1,920 | 1 | 24 | 601 | 75,920 | 444 |
| PENNSYLVANIA: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Beaver Falls..... | 12,191 | 180 | 1 | 1 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 39 | 1,667 | 237,000 | 1,317 | 1 | 8 | 247 | 36,540 | 203 |
| Bethlehem..... | 12,837 | 180 | 1 | 1 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 50 | 2,216 | 311,620 | 1,726 | 1 | 7 | 157 | 24,180 | 137 |
| Braddock..... | 19,357 | 180 | 1 | 1 | 4 | 4 | 4 | | | | | | | | | |

⁸ High schools, 173 days.
⁹ Includes principals.

⁶ High schools, 185 days.
⁷ Some schools, 181 days.

³ High schools, 189 days.
⁴ High schools, 187 days.

⁵ High schools, 186 days.

* Statistics for 1911-12.

¹ High schools, 190 days.

² Some schools, 188 days.

TABLE 4.—*Total population and distribution of attendance and personnel in day schools, 1912-13—Continued.*

GROUP III—CITIES OF 10,000 TO 25,000 POPULATION—Continued.

| Cities. | Total population, 1910. | Days schools and actually in session. | Super-intendents and assistant super-intendents. | Super-visors. | Elementary schools and kindergartens. | | | | | | Secondary schools. | | | | |
|-------------------------|-------------------------|---------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------|---------------|---------------------------------------|---------------------|--------------|------------------------------|-----------------------------|--------------|---------------------|--------------|-----------------------------|-----------------------------|--|
| | | | | | Princi-pals. | Regu-lar teach-ers. | Enroll-ment. | Aggregate days' at-tendance. | Aver-age daily attend-ance. | Princi-pals. | Regu-lar teach-ers. | Enroll-ment. | Aggregate days at-tendance. | Aver-age daily attend-ance. | |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | |
| PENNSYLVANIA—Continued. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Bradford..... | 14,541 | 165 | 1 | 1 | 3 | 55 | 2,029 | 270,337 | 1,589 | | 13 | 444 | 62,487 | 375 | |
| Butler..... | 20,728 | 180 | 1 | | | 62 | 2,866 | 412,860 | 2,294 | 1 | 17 | 619 | 98,267 | 529 | |
| Carbondale..... | 17,040 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Carlisle..... | 10,303 | 190 | 1 | 1 | | 31 | 1,460 | 230,875 | 1,215 | | 11 | 315 | 53,400 | 281 | |
| Carnegie..... | 10,009 | 180 | 1 | 1 | | 38 | 1,331 | 207,900 | 1,155 | 1 | 8 | 121 | 22,400 | 112 | |
| Chambersburg..... | 11,800 | 180 | 1 | | | 40 | 1,874 | 272,160 | 1,504 | | 9 | 257 | 40,500 | 233 | |
| Coatesville..... | 11,084 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Columbia..... | 11,454 | 180 | 1 | 2 | 6 | 41 | 1,554 | 234,540 | 1,303 | | 6 | 154 | 25,560 | 142 | |
| Connellsville..... | 12,845 | 180 | 2 | 3 | 6 | 57 | * 2,173 | 369,820 | 2,054 | | 16 | * 424 | 54,720 | 304 | |
| Dubois..... | 12,623 | 180 | 1 | 1 | | 63 | 2,929 | 494,400 | 2,472 | | 14 | 328 | 40,200 | 201 | |
| Dunmore..... | 17,615 | 200 | 1 | 2 | | 67 | 2,284 | | | | 7 | 142 | | | |
| Duquesne..... | 13,012 | 180 | 1 | 1 | | 56 | 2,320 | 300,497 | 1,767 | 1 | 17 | 548 | 82,468 | 456 | |
| Greensburg..... | 18,713 | 180 | 1 | 2 | 6 | 57 | 2,450 | 393,160 | 1,962 | 1 | 14 | 271 | 36,900 | 205 | |
| Homestead..... | 19,240 | 180 | 1 | 3 | | 68 | 2,694 | 393,677 | 2,187 | | 14 | 364 | 58,843 | 327 | |
| Lebanon..... | 14,702 | 200 | 1 | 3 | | 50 | 1,612 | 298,823 | 1,044 | | 5 | 170 | 28,419 | 158 | |
| McKees Rocks..... | 15,696 | 180 | 1 | 1 | | 53 | 1,656 | 322,487 | 1,412 | 1 | 14 | 483 | 68,271 | 379 | |
| Mahanoy City..... | 12,780 | 180 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 46 | 2,281 | 332,913 | 1,808 | 1 | 6 | 128 | 18,400 | 102 | |
| Meadville..... | 17,775 | 180 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 48 | 2,671 | 399,960 | 1,722 | | 6 | 173 | 27,360 | 152 | |
| Mount Carmel..... | 17,532 | 180 | 1 | 1 | | 67 | 3,545 | 565,376 | 2,985 | | 5 | 157 | 28,754 | 142 | |
| Nanticoke..... | 18,877 | 190 | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| North Braddock..... | 11,824 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Oil City..... | 15,657 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Old Forge..... | 11,324 | 180 | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Phoenixville..... | 10,713 | 190 | 1 | 2 | | 34 | 1,438 | 227,050 | 1,185 | 1 | 8 | 220 | 36,480 | 192 | |
| Pittston..... | 16,627 | 190 | 1 | | | 64 | 2,514 | 417,430 | 2,197 | | 6 | 174 | 27,630 | 147 | |
| Plymouth..... | 16,996 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Pottstown..... | 15,599 | 190 | 1 | 1 | | 67 | 2,255 | 353,590 | 1,861 | | 12 | 380 | 66,500 | 350 | |
| Pottsville..... | 20,236 | 200 | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Shamokin..... | 19,588 | 180 | 1 | 2 | 6 | 68 | 3,177 | 400,620 | 2,559 | 1 | 11 | 458 | 72,900 | 405 | |
| Sharon..... | 15,270 | 180 | 1 | 1 | | 62 | 2,690 | 270,260 | 2,057 | | 9 | 327 | 50,760 | 282 | |

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|-----|-----------------|------|---|---|-----|-------|---------|-------|---|----|-----|--------|-----|
| 553 | 19,973 | 157 | 1 | 2 | 52 | 2,220 | 300,243 | 1,937 | | 8 | 140 | 24,110 | 131 |
| 554 | 10,190 | 180 | 1 | 2 | 43 | 1,602 | 235,589 | 1,425 | | 9 | 249 | 42,523 | 236 |
| 555 | 14,245 | 180 | 1 | 1 | 51 | 2,314 | 306,504 | 1,917 | | 10 | 358 | 58,320 | 335 |
| 556 | 13,770 | 180 | 1 | 1 | 59 | | | | | 17 | 256 | 35,640 | 198 |
| 557 | 13,344 | 180 | 2 | 2 | 50 | 1,873 | 191,060 | 1,617 | 1 | 21 | | | |
| 558 | 11,080 | 180 | 2 | 2 | 84 | 3,072 | 444,780 | 2,471 | 1 | 21 | 455 | 67,860 | 377 |
| 559 | 18,778 | 180 | 2 | 5 | 7 | 1,354 | 217,291 | 1,103 | | 16 | 349 | 63,237 | 321 |
| 560 | 11,767 | 197 | 4 | 4 | 66 | 2,562 | 434,880 | 2,416 | 1 | 18 | 478 | 78,660 | 437 |
| 561 | 18,924 | 180 | 1 | 2 | | | | | | | | | |
| | RHODE ISLAND: | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 562 | 22,754 | 186 | 1 | 3 | 55 | 1,765 | 245,716 | 1,321 | | 7 | 123 | 19,833 | 106 |
| 563 | 21,107 | 181½ | 1 | 3 | 4 | 1,122 | 551,432 | 3,032 | 1 | 10 | 283 | 46,260 | 257 |
| 564 | 10,107 | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 565 | 15,808 | 182 | 1 | 2 | 67 | 4,308 | 423,878 | 2,329 | 1 | 10 | 327 | 41,678 | 229 |
| | SOUTH CAROLINA: | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 566 | 15,741 | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 567 | 17,517 | 177 | 3 | 1 | 60 | 3,713 | 455,775 | 2,575 | | 10 | 301 | 35,831 | 203 |
| | SOUTH DAKOTA: | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 568 | 10,753 | 177 | 5 | 6 | 49 | 1,532 | 213,522 | 1,174 | 2 | 19 | 432 | 64,469 | 365 |
| 569 | 14,094 | 1174 | 1 | 5 | 64 | 2,283 | 324,623 | 1,865 | 1 | 20 | 545 | 72,273 | 449 |
| | TENNESSEE: | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 570 | 15,779 | | | | | 3,159 | | 2,251 | | | 319 | | 259 |
| | TEXAS: | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 571 | 20,640 | 177 | 1 | 1 | 79 | 3,542 | 476,576 | 2,094 | 1 | 18 | 547 | 84,276 | 475 |
| 572 | 10,517 | 166 | 1 | 1 | 52 | | | | 1 | 14 | | | |
| 573 | 10,834 | | 1 | 2 | 49 | 2,502 | 271,758 | 1,940 | 1 | 9 | 415 | 65,120 | 310 |
| 574 | 13,632 | 180 | 1 | | | | | | | | | | |
| 575 | 14,885 | | 1 | 1 | 42 | 2,207 | 272,686 | 1,558 | | 13 | 340 | 48,778 | 279 |
| 576 | 11,452 | 175 | 1 | 1 | 42 | 3,771 | 323,893 | 1,286 | 1 | 13 | 291 | 30,009 | 238 |
| 577 | 10,482 | 174 | 1 | 1 | 47 | 3,134 | 335,105 | 1,995 | | 17 | 553 | 81,583 | 458 |
| 578 | 11,269 | 178 | 1 | 1 | 34 | 1,470 | 196,831 | 1,123 | | 10 | 216 | 32,540 | 180 |
| 579 | 10,321 | 175 | 1 | 2 | 52 | 2,215 | 285,804 | 1,556 | 1 | 16 | 520 | 60,877 | 384 |
| 580 | 12,412 | 175 | 1 | 1 | 43 | 2,212 | 231,217 | 1,284 | 1 | 15 | 438 | 65,323 | 363 |
| 581 | 10,993 | 180 | 1 | 2 | | | | | | | | | |
| 582 | 10,400 | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | VERMONT: | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 583 | 10,734 | 172 | 1 | 2 | 56 | 2,246 | 331,130 | 1,952 | 1 | 10 | 293 | 44,372 | 261 |
| 584 | 20,468 | 180 | 1 | 5 | 79 | 2,633 | 365,779 | 2,032 | | 19 | 383 | 59,284 | 312 |
| 585 | 13,546 | 185 | 1 | | 47 | 1,843 | 294,002 | 1,589 | | 16 | 408 | 66,600 | 360 |
| | VIRGINIA: | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 586 | 15,329 | 194 | 1 | | 33 | 1,839 | 294,686 | 1,519 | | 5 | 146 | 24,832 | 128 |
| 587 | 19,020 | 174 | 1 | 3 | 66 | 2,952 | 376,454 | 2,221 | 1 | 8 | 222 | 33,060 | 189 |
| 588 | 20,205 | 183 | 1 | 6 | 74 | | 448,533 | 2,451 | 1 | 19 | | 52,338 | 286 |
| 589 | 24,127 | 173 | 1 | 5 | | | | | | | | | |
| 590 | 10,604 | 183 | 1 | 2 | 21 | 1,097 | 162,870 | 890 | | 12 | 189 | 27,034 | 148 |
| | WASHINGTON: | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 591 | 13,660 | 183 | 1 | 7 | 48 | 1,589 | 227,254 | 1,242 | 1 | 9 | 253 | 33,544 | 183 |
| 592 | 24,298 | 189 | 1 | 4 | 12 | 4,213 | | | 2 | 29 | 764 | | |
| 593 | 24,814 | 180 | 1 | 6 | 105 | 3,855 | 532,297 | 3,067 | 1 | 33 | 727 | 96,955 | 539 |
| 594 | 14,082 | 180 | 1 | 8 | 85 | 2,604 | 362,459 | 2,026 | 1 | 18 | 563 | 79,332 | 446 |
| 595 | 19,364 | 183 | 1 | 4 | 59 | 2,216 | 325,371 | 1,774 | | 15 | 519 | 70,229 | 389 |

* Includes principals.

* High schools, 190 days.

* High schools, 161 days.

* Statistics for 1911-12.

TABLE 4.—*Total population and distribution of attendance and personnel in day schools, 1912-13—Continued.*
 GROUP III.—CITIES OF 10,000 TO 25,000 POPULATION—Continued.

| Cities. | Total population, 1910. | Days schools and actually in session. | Super-intendents. | Elementary schools and kindergartens. | | | | | | Secondary schools. | | | | |
|-------------------------------------------------|-------------------------|---------------------------------------|-------------------|---------------------------------------|--------------|---------------------|--------------|------------------------------|-----------------------------|--------------------|---------------------|--------------|------------------------------|-----------------------------|
| | | | | Super-visors. | Princi-pals. | Regu-lar teach-ers. | Enroll-ment. | Aggregate days' at-tendance. | Aver-age daily attend-ance. | Princi-pals. | Regu-lar teach-ers. | Enroll-ment. | Aggregate days' at-tendance. | Aver-age daily attend-ance. |
| I | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 |
| WEST VIRGINIA: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 596 Bluefield..... | 11,188 | 174 | 1 | 2 | | 48 | 2,048 | 247,337 | 1,423 | 1 | 8 | 206 | 29,593 | 169 |
| 597 Charleston..... | 22,996 | 176 | 2 | 6 | 7 | 121 | 4,999 | | | 1 | 14 | 431 | | |
| 598 Martinsburg..... | 10,998 | 183 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 40 | 1,443 | 202,032 | 1,104 | 1 | 7 | 185 | 30,378 | 166 |
| 599 Parkersburg*..... | 17,842 | 185 | 1 | 18 | | | | | | | | | | |
| WISCONSIN: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 600 Appleton..... | 16,773 | 176 | 1 | | 4 | 81 | 2,384 | 345,049 | 1,968 | 1 | 24 | 400 | 61,500 | 341 |
| 601 Ashland..... | 11,594 | 190 | 1 | 5 | 5 | 58 | 1,702 | | | 1 | 19 | 319 | | |
| 602 Beloit..... | 15,125 | 184 | 1 | 1 | | 68 | 3,101 | 440,199 | 2,392 | 1 | 21 | 583 | 86,580 | 478 |
| 603 Eau Claire..... | 18,310 | 176 | 1 | 3 | | 85 | 2,604 | 413,632 | 2,407 | 1 | 23 | 733 | 105,724 | 600 |
| 604 Fond du Lac..... | 18,797 | 174 | 1 | 1 | | 86 | 2,893 | 477,426 | 2,773 | 1 | 27 | 423 | 66,709 | 351 |
| 605 Janesville*..... | 13,894 | 186 | 1 | 2 | | | 2,059 | | | | | 421 | | |
| 606 Kenosha..... | 21,371 | 183 | 1 | 5 | 5 | 89 | 3,361 | 454,811 | 2,485 | 1 | 18 | 406 | 60,962 | 333 |
| 607 Manitowoc..... | 13,027 | 191½ | 1 | 7 | 2 | 55 | *1,751 | *286,219 | *1,483 | 1 | 19 | *422 | *70,450 | *365 |
| 608 Marinette..... | 14,610 | 185 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 55 | 2,539 | 302,600 | 1,960 | 1 | 13 | 442 | 72,180 | 401 |
| 609 Wausau..... | 16,560 | 180 | 2 | 4 | 2 | 86 | 3,296 | 427,756 | 2,411 | 1 | 26 | 569 | 81,720 | 485 |
| 610 Cheyenne..... | 11,320 | 170 | 1 | 4 | | 44 | 1,795 | | | 1 | 9 | 338 | | |
| GROUP IV.—CITIES OF 5,000 TO 10,000 POPULATION. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| ALABAMA: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 611 Dothan*..... | 7,016 | 180 | 1 | 3 | 2 | 16 | | 75,881 | 421 | 1 | 6 | | 25,210 | 140 |
| 612 Florence*..... | 6,689 | 168 | 1 | | | 21 | 1,004 | 94,112 | | | | | | |
| 613 Huntsville..... | 7,611 | 180 | 1 | 1 | | 18 | 1,094 | | | | 8 | 136 | | |
| 614 New Decatur..... | 6,118 | 172 | 1 | 1 | | 23 | 1,184 | 147,877 | 860 | | 4 | 160 | 11,596 | 67 |
| 615 Talladega..... | 5,854 | 180 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 14 | 1,740 | 72,620 | 404 | 1 | 4 | 88 | 14,520 | 80 |
| 616 Tuscaloosa..... | 8,407 | 176 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 29 | 1,312 | 153,639 | 873 | | 7 | 175 | 20,392 | 111 |

GROUP IV.—CITIES OF 5,000 TO 10,000 POPULATION.

| | | | | | | | | | | | |
|----------------------|--------|---|---|----|-------|---------|-------|-----|------|--------|-------|
| ILLINOIS: | 183 | 1 | 1 | 30 | 1,149 | 178,425 | 975 | 9 | 240 | 37,098 | 206 |
| Beardstown..... | 6,107 | 1 | 1 | 30 | 1,149 | 178,425 | 975 | 9 | 240 | 37,098 | 206 |
| Bavard..... | 7,253 | 2 | 2 | 38 | 1,109 | 194,612 | 1,042 | 12 | 297 | 51,280 | 284 |
| Berwyn..... | 8,841 | 1 | 2 | 43 | 1,258 | 209,466 | 1,100 | | | | |
| Blue Island..... | 9,043 | | | | | | | | | | |
| Carbondale..... | 8,111 | | | | | | | | | | |
| Centerville..... | 9,080 | 1 | | 42 | 1,934 | 301,556 | 1,649 | | | | |
| Charleston..... | 5,884 | 1 | | 21 | 830 | 123,900 | 688 | 9 | 153 | 23,794 | 133 |
| Clinton..... | 5,163 | 1 | | 28 | 1,097 | 166,553 | 895 | 10 | 227 | 34,782 | 187 |
| Collinsville..... | 7,478 | | | | | | | | | | |
| De Kalb..... | 8,102 | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1,393 | 216,631 | 1,140 | | | | |
| Dixon..... | | | | | | | | | | | |
| North side..... | 7,216 | 1 | 3 | 16 | 429 | | | 1 | 4 | 79 | |
| South side..... | | 1 | 2 | 19 | 566 | | | | 8 | 190 | |
| Duquoin..... | 5,454 | 1 | | 22 | 935 | 81,167 | 461 | | 6 | 31,220 | 177 |
| Edwardsville..... | 5,014 | 1 | | 26 | 1,022 | 122,578 | 682 | | 8 | 30,265 | 171 |
| Forest Park..... | 6,584 | 1 | 2 | 26 | 1,022 | 149,129 | 844 | 1 | 7 | 26,344 | 151 |
| Granite City..... | 9,903 | 1 | | | | | | | | | |
| Harrisburg..... | 5,309 | 1 | 3 | 40 | 1,783 | 229,876 | 1,298 | 1 | 6 | 22,974 | 130 |
| Harvey..... | 7,227 | 1 | | | | | | | | | |
| Herrin..... | 6,861 | 1 | 1 | 28 | 1,144 | 173,384 | 934 | | | | |
| Kewanee..... | 9,307 | 1 | 4 | 32 | 1,827 | | | | 4 | 118 | |
| La Grange..... | 5,282 | 1 | 1 | 61 | 1,958 | | | | 21 | 256 | |
| Litchfield..... | 5,971 | 1 | 1 | 24 | 1,447 | 200,437 | 1,069 | | | | |
| Macomb..... | 5,774 | 1 | 2 | 24 | 994 | 145,907 | 765 | 5 | 130 | 22,263 | 123 |
| Madison..... | 5,046 | 1 | 3 | 25 | 1,044 | 129,147 | 726 | | 3 | 43 | 6,230 |
| Marion..... | 7,093 | 1 | 1 | 25 | 1,886 | 324,863 | 1,804 | | | | |
| Maywood..... | 8,083 | 1 | 3 | 39 | 1,390 | 197,910 | 1,116 | 1 | 17 | 416 | 366 |
| Monmouth..... | 9,128 | 1 | 2 | | | | | | | | |
| Mount Carmel..... | 6,934 | 1 | | | | | | | | | |
| Mount Vernon..... | 8,007 | 1 | 1 | 45 | 2,091 | 275,394 | 1,529 | | | | |
| Murphysboro..... | 7,485 | 1 | 1 | 37 | 1,647 | 223,944 | 1,302 | * 1 | * 16 | * 402 | |
| Oney..... | 5,011 | 1 | 1 | 21 | 1,031 | | | | 4 | 188 | |
| Ottawa..... | 9,535 | 1 | | 39 | 1,532 | 247,007 | 1,273 | | | | |
| Pana..... | 6,055 | 1 | 2 | 27 | 1,080 | 157,575 | 900 | 5 | 230 | 31,625 | 181 |
| Paris..... | 7,664 | 1 | 1 | 37 | 1,428 | 207,958 | 1,175 | 14 | 289 | 46,696 | 263 |
| Pekin..... | 9,897 | 1 | | 47 | 1,828 | 308,550 | 1,650 | 1 | 9 | 278 | 235 |
| Perru..... | 7,984 | 1 | 1 | 24 | 643 | 113,753 | 600 | | | | |
| Pontiac..... | 6,090 | 1 | 5 | 24 | 829 | 124,033 | 656 | | | | |
| Spring Valley..... | 7,035 | 1 | 1 | 27 | 1,414 | 221,500 | 1,327 | 5 | 75 | 12,500 | 70 |
| Stanton..... | 5,048 | 1 | 1 | 15 | 787 | 116,192 | 693 | 3 | 57 | 9,028 | 55 |
| Sterling..... | | | | | | | | | | | |
| District No. 8..... | 190 | 1 | | 14 | 444 | 61,480 | 323 | | | | |
| District No. 11..... | 188½ | 1 | | 22 | 806 | 121,017 | 642 | | | | |
| Taylorville..... | | | | | | | | | | | |
| East side..... | 5,446½ | 1 | 3 | 21 | 625 | 98,600 | 590 | 1 | 9 | 245 | |
| West side..... | | 1 | 2 | 16 | 638 | 88,812 | 490 | | | | |
| Urbana..... | 8,245 | 1 | 2 | 40 | 1,592 | 230,290 | 1,300 | 1 | 13 | 409 | 358 |
| INDIANA: | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Alexandria..... | 5,096 | 1 | 2 | 18 | 730 | 110,572 | 628 | 6 | 160 | 27,368 | 156 |
| Bedford..... | 8,716 | 1 | 2 | 45 | 1,686 | 349,740 | 1,606 | | 249 | | |

² Includes principals.

1 Part of Tampa.

* Statistics for 1911-12.

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|------------|--------------------|-------|------|---|---|----|-------|----------|---------|---|-----|------|---------|------|
| 762 | Grinnell..... | 5,036 | 176 | 1 | 4 | 28 | 889 | 133,397 | 758 | 1 | 13 | 358 | 54,102 | 307 |
| 763 | Oelwein..... | 6,028 | 175 | 1 | 2 | 25 | 895 | 126,742 | 725 | 1 | 9 | 166 | 24,901 | 142 |
| 764 | Oskaloosa..... | 9,465 | 180 | 1 | 1 | 46 | 1,850 | *258,792 | *14,621 | 1 | 14 | 261 | *40,958 | *231 |
| 765 | Weyster City..... | 5,208 | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| KANSAS: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 766 | Arkansas City..... | 7,508 | 168 | 1 | 1 | 32 | 1,542 | 213,675 | 1,241 | 1 | 11 | 273 | 39,127 | 237 |
| 767 | Chanute..... | 9,272 | 173 | 1 | 1 | 40 | 1,969 | 288,398 | 1,605 | 1 | 10 | 278 | 48,500 | 269 |
| 768 | Emporia..... | 9,058 | 175 | 1 | 2 | 36 | 1,473 | 200,725 | 1,147 | 1 | 18 | 410 | 56,700 | 324 |
| 769 | Galena..... | 6,096 | 176 | 3 | 1 | 28 | 1,262 | *166,768 | *953 | 1 | 5 | 193 | *21,556 | *123 |
| 770 | Iola..... | 9,032 | 175 | 1 | 2 | 46 | 1,881 | 264,799 | 1,512 | 1 | 12 | 290 | 40,867 | 235 |
| 771 | Junction City..... | 5,598 | 180 | 1 | 1 | 24 | 1,361 | 164,880 | 916 | 1 | 10 | 236 | 43,360 | 230 |
| 772 | Manhattan *..... | 5,722 | 176 | 1 | 3 | 28 | 1,135 | 150,560 | 848 | 1 | 8 | 166 | 29,216 | 156 |
| 773 | Newton..... | 7,862 | 176 | 1 | 1 | 30 | 1,373 | 186,268 | 1,098 | 1 | 9 | 277 | 45,646 | 257 |
| 774 | Ottawa..... | 7,650 | 175 | 1 | 1 | 20 | 1,369 | 199,528 | 1,112 | 1 | 13 | 265 | 39,298 | 175 |
| 775 | Rosedale..... | 9,960 | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 776 | Salina..... | 9,888 | 175 | 1 | 5 | 46 | 1,701 | 245,640 | 1,380 | 1 | 20 | 373 | 55,180 | 310 |
| 777 | Wellington..... | 7,084 | 176 | 1 | 1 | 28 | 1,144 | 157,911 | 944 | 1 | 16 | 411 | 67,386 | 379 |
| 778 | Winfield..... | 6,700 | 174½ | 1 | 1 | 29 | 1,305 | 187,064 | 1,072 | 1 | 8 | | | |
| KENTUCKY: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 779 | Ashtand..... | 8,688 | 171 | 1 | 2 | 40 | 1,680 | | | | 8 | 160 | | |
| 780 | Bellevue..... | 6,983 | 193 | 1 | | 20 | 795 | 113,677 | 589 | | 5 | 80 | 13,440 | 70 |
| 781 | Bowling Green..... | 9,173 | 189 | 1 | 3 | 23 | 1,562 | *205,712 | *1,061 | | 5 | 196 | *24,900 | *130 |
| 782 | Danville..... | 5,420 | 170 | 1 | 1 | 10 | 525 | 65,715 | 363 | | 2 | 49 | 6,709 | 39 |
| 783 | Dayton..... | 6,979 | 190 | 1 | | 24 | 909 | 133,000 | 700 | | 3 | 60 | 9,500 | 50 |
| 784 | Hopkinsville..... | 9,419 | 198 | 1 | | 27 | *999 | *152,010 | *792 | | 9 | *191 | *28,435 | *148 |
| 785 | Mayfield..... | 5,916 | 178 | 1 | 1 | 21 | 994 | 164,340 | 913 | | 6 | 145 | 24,300 | 135 |
| 786 | Maysville..... | 6,111 | 187 | 1 | 5 | 22 | 920 | 131,274 | 702 | 1 | 6 | 151 | 33,726 | 138 |
| 787 | Middlesboro..... | 7,305 | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 788 | Paris..... | 5,859 | 190 | 1 | | 22 | 990 | 144,020 | 758 | | 8 | 166 | 30,970 | 163 |
| 789 | Richmond..... | 5,340 | 192 | 1 | 3 | 26 | | | | | 8 | | | |
| 790 | Winchester..... | 7,156 | 180 | 1 | 3 | 35 | 1,241 | 181,620 | 1,009 | | 9 | 98 | 15,480 | 86 |
| LOUISIANA: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 791 | Crowley..... | 5,099 | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 792 | Houma..... | 5,024 | 180 | 1 | | 17 | 830 | 131,400 | 730 | 1 | 4 | 80 | 12,600 | 70 |
| 793 | La Fayette..... | 6,392 | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 794 | Morgan City..... | 5,477 | 180 | 2 | | 9 | 498 | | | | 7 | 102 | | |
| 795 | New Iberia *..... | 7,499 | 176 | 1 | | | | | | | | | | |
| MAINE: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 796 | Bath..... | 9,396 | 188 | 1 | | 54 | 1,567 | 253,424 | 1,348 | 1 | 9 | 255 | 47,880 | 252 |
| 797 | Brewer..... | 5,667 | 169 | 1 | 2 | 28 | 1,002 | *158,313 | *931 | | 5 | 136 | *17,868 | *103 |
| 798 | Brunswick..... | 6,621 | 164 | 1 | | 42 | 989 | 109,609 | 648 | | 6 | 162 | 14,320 | 85 |
| 799 | Calais..... | 6,116 | 170 | 1 | | 48 | 1,217 | 164,405 | 900 | | 5 | 160 | 27,200 | 133 |
| 800 | Gardiner *..... | 5,311 | 176 | 1 | | 27 | 888 | 126,896 | 721 | | 7 | 171 | 11,274 | 164 |
| 801 | Houlton..... | 5,845 | 180 | 1 | | 32 | 1,010 | 148,213 | 823 | 1 | 4 | 141 | 22,286 | 123 |
| 802 | Old Town..... | 6,317 | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 803 | Presque Isle..... | 5,179 | 174 | 1 | 1 | 56 | 1,079 | 143,729 | 826 | 1 | 8 | 173 | 25,744 | 150 |
| 804 | Rockland..... | *174 | 174 | 1 | 4 | 34 | 1,152 | 172,414 | 996 | 1 | 8 | 228 | 34,615 | 196 |
| 805 | Rumford..... | 6,777 | 173 | 1 | 2 | 36 | 1,080 | 159,639 | 922 | 1 | 6 | 97 | 16,063 | 93 |
| 806 | Rumford Falls..... | 5,427 | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 807 | Saco..... | 6,583 | 175 | 1 | | 34 | 900 | 142,820 | 772 | | *10 | *122 | | |
| 808 | Sanford..... | 9,049 | 176 | 1 | 4 | 41 | 1,133 | 165,858 | 942 | 1 | 7 | 138 | 20,936 | 123 |

* High schools, 176½ days.

* High schools, 174 days.

* High schools, 175½ days.

* Statistics for 1911-12.

TABLE 4.—*Total population and distribution of attendance and personnel in day schools, 1912-13—Continued.*
 GROUP IV.—CITIES OF 5,000 TO 10,000 POPULATION—Continued.

| Cities. | Total population, 1910. | Days schools actually in session. | Super-intendents and assistant super-intendents. | Elementary schools and kindergartens. | | | | | Secondary schools. | | | | | |
|------------------------|-------------------------|-----------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------|--------------|---------------------|--------------|------------------------------|-----------------------------|--------------|---------------------|--------------|------------------------------|-----------------------------|
| | | | | Super-visors. | Princi-pals. | Regu-lar teach-ers. | Enroll-ment. | Aggregate days' at-tendance. | Aver-age daily at-tendance. | Princi-pals. | Regu-lar teach-ers. | Enroll-ment. | Aggregate days' at-tendance. | Aver-age daily at-tendance. |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 |
| MAINE—Continued. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 809 Skowhegan * | 5,341 | 172 | 1 | 3 | 4 | 29 | 914 | 137,944 | 802 | 1 | 5 | 115 | 18,060 | 105 |
| 810 South Portland | 7,471 | 176 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 51 | 1,269 | 154,202 | 950 | 1 | 6 | 223 | 35,420 | 209 |
| 811 Westbrook. | 8,281 | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| MARYLAND. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 812 Annapolis. | 8,609 | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 813 Cambridge. | 6,407 | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 814 Frostburg. | 6,028 | 172 | 1 | | 1 | 18 | 1,125 | 154,800 | 900 | | 8 | 175 | 26,904 | 157 |
| 815 Salisbury. | 6,690 | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| MASSACHUSETTS: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 816 Abington. | 5,455 | 187 | 1 | 2 | | 24 | 770 | 143,429 | 767 | | | | | |
| 817 Amesbury. | 9,894 | 185 | 1 | | | 24 | 626 | 101,750 | 550 | | 9 | 232 | 41,140 | 220 |
| 818 Amherst. | 5,112 | 185 | 1 | | | 20 | *792 | *130,250 | *704 | | 6 | *182 | *39,188 | *202 |
| 819 Andover. | 7,301 | 180 | 1 | 1 | | 38 | 1,186 | 186,143 | 1,011 | | 7 | 120 | 18,846 | 101 |
| 820 Athol. | 8,536 | 195 | 1 | 3 | | 37 | 1,327 | 214,890 | 1,102 | | 7 | 209 | 38,610 | 198 |
| 821 Belmont. | 5,542 | 183 | 1 | 2 | | 26 | 976 | 147,681 | 807 | 1 | 9 | 176 | 28,365 | 155 |
| 822 Blackstone. | 5,648 | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 823 Braintree. | 8,066 | * 178½ | 1 | 3 | | 44 | 1,449 | 239,889 | 1,350 | | 9 | 191 | 31,502 | 168 |
| 824 Bridgewater. | 7,688 | | 1 | 1 | 3 | 28 | 825 | * 146,034 | * 798 | 1 | 7 | 227 | * 22,509 | * 123 |
| 825 Chelmsford. | 5,010 | 185½ | 1 | 2 | | 27 | 936 | 140,809 | 754 | | 6 | 74 | 12,197 | 67 |
| 826 Concord. | 6,421 | * 184 | 1 | | 2 | 25 | 858 | 137,855 | 749 | | 16 | 349 | 59,833 | 313 |
| 827 Danvers. | 9,407 | 187 | 1 | 2 | | 38 | 1,401 | 235,807 | 1,261 | | 10 | 261 | 43,010 | 230 |
| 828 Dedham. | 9,284 | 188 | 1 | 3 | | 54 | 1,704 | 279,932 | 1,489 | | 10 | 287 | 47,564 | 253 |
| 829 Easthampton. | 8,524 | 184 | 1 | 6 | | 27 | 1,085 | 166,480 | 903 | | 8 | 152 | 27,146 | 140 |
| 830 Easton. | 5,139 | 6 187 | 1 | 4 | 1 | 32 | 846 | 140,510 | 702 | 1 | 11 | 241 | 43,776 | 228 |
| 831 Fairhaven *. | 5,122 | 192 | 1 | 3 | 4 | 24 | 826 | 123,393 | 643 | 1 | 11 | 163 | 27,500 | 143 |
| 832 Franklin. | 5,641 | 185 | 1 | 2 | | 28 | 936 | | | 1 | 11 | 195 | | |
| 833 Grafton. | 5,705 | 166 | 1 | 2 | | 20 | 782 | 105,365 | 647 | | 5 | 120 | 20,166 | 109 |
| 834 Great Barrington * | 5,696 | 184 | 1 | 1 | | | 1,006 | | | | 8 | 202 | | |
| 835 Hudson. | 5,926 | 181 | 1 | 3 | | 24 | 808 | 134,483 | 743 | | 8 | 239 | 36,743 | 203 |
| 836 Ipswich *. | 6,743 | 181 | 1 | 2 | | 21 | | 120,900 | 640 | | 5 | | 24,003 | 127 |
| 837 Mansfield. | 5,777 | 189 | 1 | | | 24 | 873 | 149,152 | 761 | | | | 24,500 | 125 |

| | 7,338 | 6,189 | 1 | 4 | 28 | 1,380 | 204,366 | 1,081 | 1 | 7 | 188 | 29,156 | 152 |
|-----------------------|-------|---------------------|---|---|----|---------|-----------|---------|---|------|------|----------|-------|
| Marblehead..... | 7,338 | 6,189 | 1 | 4 | 28 | 1,380 | 204,366 | 1,081 | 1 | 7 | 188 | 29,156 | 152 |
| Maynard..... | 6,390 | 7,175 | 1 | 3 | 36 | 1,425 | 215,840 | 1,136 | 1 | 6 | 90 | 35,400 | 177 |
| Middleboro..... | 8,214 | 7,190 | 1 | 3 | 36 | 1,425 | 215,840 | 1,136 | 1 | 6 | 90 | 35,400 | 177 |
| Milton..... | 7,924 | 190 | 1 | 2 | 32 | 1,216 | 154,431 | 839 | 1 | 20 | 274 | 35,273 | 192 |
| Montague..... | 6,866 | 184 | 1 | 2 | 32 | 1,216 | 154,431 | 839 | 1 | 20 | 274 | 35,273 | 192 |
| Natick..... | 9,898 | 6,186 | 1 | 1 | 42 | 1,540 | 261,810 | 1,418 | 1 | 12 | 316 | 59,721 | 311 |
| Needham..... | 5,025 | 3,186 ¹ | 1 | 2 | 30 | 1,540 | 261,810 | 1,418 | 1 | 12 | 316 | 59,721 | 311 |
| North Andover..... | 5,529 | 9,183 | 1 | 3 | 28 | 993 | 150,060 | 820 | 1 | 7 | 160 | 26,777 | 141 |
| North Attleboro..... | 9,562 | 10,183 | 1 | 3 | 28 | 1,482 | 224,958 | 1,246 | 1 | 6 | 98 | 14,364 | 76 |
| Northbridge..... | 8,807 | 11,190 | 1 | 2 | 40 | 1,623 | 277,970 | 1,401 | 1 | 10 | 175 | 29,207 | 155 |
| Norwood..... | 8,014 | ..... | 1 | 2 | 40 | 1,623 | 277,970 | 1,401 | 1 | 7 | 162 | 30,800 | 149 |
| Orange *..... | 5,282 | 12,178 | 1 | 1 | 37 | 1,454 | 132,788 | 746 | 1 | 8 | 154 | 39,906 | 202 |
| Palmer..... | 8,610 | 13,179 | 1 | 2 | 37 | 1,454 | 132,788 | 746 | 1 | 8 | 154 | 39,906 | 202 |
| Reading *..... | 5,185 | 14,186 | 1 | 4 | 25 | 894 | 173,502 | 900 | 1 | 12 | 316 | 27,838 | 148 |
| Rockland..... | 6,928 | 10,192 ¹ | 1 | 5 | 25 | 981 | 173,502 | 900 | 1 | 12 | 316 | 50,618 | 282 |
| Saugus..... | 8,047 | 188 | 1 | 4 | 46 | 1,686 | 284,444 | 1,513 | 1 | 10 | 209 | 37,087 | 194 |
| Spencer..... | 6,740 | ..... | 1 | 4 | 46 | 1,686 | 284,444 | 1,513 | 1 | 7 | 147 | 24,064 | 128 |
| Stoneham..... | 7,090 | 180 | 1 | 4 | 31 | 858 | 129,310 | 713 | 1 | 9 | 277 | 43,620 | 244 |
| Stoughton..... | 6,316 | 185 | 1 | 2 | 22 | 857 | 149,110 | 806 | 1 | 7 | 118 | 18,315 | 99 |
| Swaupscott..... | 6,204 | 190 | 1 | 2 | 28 | 1,032 | 164,257 | 864 | 1 | 8 | 246 | 48,301 | 288 |
| Ware..... | 8,774 | 15,190 | 1 | 2 | 30 | 1,134 | 179,278 | 1,071 | 1 | 6 | 158 | 25,826 | 143 |
| Wellesley..... | 5,413 | ..... | 1 | 2 | 30 | 1,134 | 179,278 | 1,071 | 1 | 6 | 158 | 25,826 | 143 |
| Westboro..... | 5,446 | 10,173 | 1 | 1 | 18 | 618 | 64,891 | 545 | 1 | 6 | 101 | 16,471 | 86 |
| West Springfield..... | 9,224 | 16,169 ¹ | 1 | 2 | 56 | 1,801 | 281,648 | 1,662 | 1 | 11 | 221 | 35,415 | 195 |
| Whitman..... | 7,262 | 188 | 1 | 2 | 30 | 1,145 | 197,988 | 1,051 | 1 | 8 | 242 | 37,328 | 207 |
| Winchendon *..... | 5,678 | 183 | 1 | 3 | 20 | 962 | 151,970 | 835 | 1 | 6 | 137 | 25,268 | 122 |
| Winchester..... | 9,309 | 17,187 | 1 | 3 | 43 | 1,609 | 232,473 | 1,350 | 1 | 18 | 322 | 52,057 | 281 |
| MICHIGAN: | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Albion..... | 5,833 | 180 | 1 | 1 | 27 | 1,080 | 150,187 | 787 | 1 | 11 | 200 | 43,053 | 227 |
| Benton Harbor..... | 9,185 | 176 | 1 | 1 | 44 | 1,844 | 282,112 | 1,432 | 1 | 10 | 322 | 48,216 | 274 |
| Berne City..... | 5,218 | 169 | 1 | 1 | 34 | 1,323 | 198,128 | 1,049 | 1 | 15 | 289 | 23,900 | 124 |
| Cadillac..... | 8,275 | 184 | 1 | 7 | 49 | 2,032 | 273,410 | 1,439 | 1 | 15 | 289 | 48,270 | 233 |
| Cheboygan..... | 6,849 | 184 | 1 | 2 | 29 | 1,035 | 173,824 | 896 | 1 | 8 | 206 | 28,082 | 133 |
| Coldwater..... | 2,945 | 190 | 1 | 3 | 29 | 908 | 139,080 | 732 | 1 | 13 | 282 | 49,020 | 238 |
| Coldwater *..... | 2,088 | 185 | 1 | 3 | 27 | 1,037 | 164,367 | 889 | 1 | 7 | 185 | 30,694 | 165 |
| Grand Haven..... | 8,836 | 195 | 1 | 1 | 30 | 1,037 | 181,229 | * 906 | 1 | 9 | 187 | * 33,476 | * 167 |
| Grand Haven..... | 8,836 | 195 | 1 | 1 | 32 | 1,397 | 239,354 | 1,215 | 1 | 13 | 234 | 42,312 | 215 |
| Hancock..... | 5,951 | 197 | 1 | 1 | 25 | 867 | 139,460 | 734 | 1 | 11 | 200 | 41,080 | 232 |
| Hillsdale..... | 5,001 | 190 | 1 | 1 | 26 | 1,756 | 283,680 | 1,440 | 1 | 12 | 296 | 50,235 | 255 |
| Houghton..... | 5,113 | 197 | 1 | 8 | 28 | 870 | 128,820 | 678 | 1 | 9 | 191 | 32,110 | 169 |
| Ionia..... | 5,090 | 190 | 1 | 2 | 38 | 2,297 | 399,304 | 1,994 | 1 | 12 | 238 | 51,741 | 259 |
| Ladington..... | 9,126 | 200 | 1 | 6 | 39 | 1,517 | * 247,610 | * 1,348 | 1 | 8 | 234 | * 28,005 | * 153 |
| Ladington..... | 9,132 | 190 | 1 | 6 | 24 | 936 | 153,755 | 809 | 1 | 8 | 174 | 26,058 | 153 |
| Monroe..... | 6,883 | 185 | 1 | 4 | 28 | 1,062 | 153,755 | 809 | 1 | 11 | 167 | 26,058 | 153 |
| Monroe Clemens..... | 7,707 | 190 | 1 | 1 | 36 | 1,412 | 235,600 | 1,178 | 1 | 14 | 237 | 43,000 | 215 |
| Negaunee..... | 8,460 | 200 | 1 | 1 | 26 | 865 | 137,563 | 751 | 1 | 8 | 198 | 26,616 | 156 |
| Niles..... | 5,156 | 184 | 1 | 5 | 36 | * 1,822 | 283,550 | 1,545 | 1 | * 15 | * 23 | 46,600 | 240 |
| Owosso..... | 9,639 | 180 | 1 | 5 | 26 | 877 | 134,280 | 746 | 1 | 8 | 167 | 26,280 | 146 |
| St. Joseph..... | 5,936 | 180 | 1 | 1 | 26 | 877 | 134,280 | 746 | 1 | 8 | 167 | 26,280 | 146 |

¹⁶ Some schools, 197 days.
¹⁷ Some schools, 185 days.

¹² High schools, 198 days.
¹³ Some schools, 188 days.
¹⁴ High schools, 179 days.
¹⁵ High schools, 195 days.

⁸ Some schools, 190 days.
⁹ Some schools, 189 days.
¹⁰ Some schools, 191 days.
¹¹ Some schools, 200 days.

⁴ High schools, 193 days.
⁵ Some schools, 192 days.
⁶ High schools, 192 days.
⁷ High schools, 200 days.

* Statistics for 1911-12.
¹ Some schools, 194 days.
² High schools, 188 days.
³ High schools, 192 days.
⁴ High schools, 191 days.

TABLE 4.—*Total population and distribution of attendance and personnel in day schools, 1912-13—Continued.*

GROUP IV.—CITIES OF 5,000 TO 10,000 POPULATION—Continued.

| Cities. | Total population, 1910. | Days schools actually in session. | Super-intendents and assistant super-intendents. | Elementary schools and kindergartens. | | | | | | Secondary schools. | | | | |
|----------------------------|-------------------------|-----------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------|--------------|---------------------|--------------|-----------------------------|----------------------------|--------------------|---------------------|--------------|-----------------------------|----------------------------|
| | | | | Super-visors. | Princi-pals. | Regu-lar teach-ers. | Enroll-ment. | Aggregate days' attendance. | Aver-age daily attendance. | Princi-pals. | Regu-lar teach-ers. | Enroll-ment. | Aggregate days' attendance. | Aver-age daily attendance. |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 |
| MICHIGAN—Continued. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 885 Three Rivers..... | 5,072 | 190 | 1 | — | — | 24 | — | 137,370 | 723 | — | 11 | — | 47,690 | 251 |
| 886 Wyandotte *..... | 8,287 | 186½ | 1 | — | — | 30 | 1,022 | 709 | 610 | 1 | 6 | 133 | 20,031 | 109 |
| 887 Ypsilanti..... | 6,230 | 190 | 1 | 5 | — | 26 | 814 | 115,900 | 610 | — | 20 | 282 | 50,350 | 265 |
| MINNESOTA. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 888 Albert Lea..... | 6,192 | 175 | 1 | 3 | — | 30 | 1,285 | 186,114 | 1,063 | 1 | 18 | 242 | 37,968 | 217 |
| 889 Austin..... | 6,960 | 180 | 1 | 2 | — | 25 | 1,081 | *150,046 | *834 | — | 16 | 310 | *42,778 | *207 |
| 890 Bemidji..... | 5,099 | 180 | 1 | 2 | — | 24 | 1,050 | 150,480 | 836 | 1 | 9 | 169 | 20,607 | 114 |
| 891 Brainerd..... | 8,526 | — | — | — | 1 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| 892 Chebogue *..... | 7,684 | 180 | 1 | 2 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| 893 Cloquet..... | 7,031 | 180 | 1 | 1 | — | 39 | 1,082 | 173,322 | 963 | — | 10 | 189 | 30,191 | 167 |
| 894 Crookston..... | 7,839 | 177 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 32 | 1,349 | — | — | — | 19 | 250 | — | 137 |
| 895 Eveleth..... | 7,035 | 179 | 1 | 3 | — | 54 | 1,625 | 383,971 | 1,582 | 1 | 11 | 253 | 25,358 | — |
| 896 Faribault..... | 9,001 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| 897 Fergus Falls *..... | 6,887 | 176 | 1 | 2 | — | 25 | 1,104 | 169,656 | 964 | 1 | 10 | 252 | 40,630 | 231 |
| 898 Hibbing..... | 8,832 | 195 | 1 | 1 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| 899 Little Falls *..... | 6,078 | 180 | 1 | 1 | — | 16 | 675 | 110,843 | 568 | — | 8 | 153 | 27,720 | 142 |
| 900 New Ulm..... | 5,648 | 195 | 1 | 1 | — | 23 | 1,043 | 130,355 | 758 | 1 | 15 | 244 | 36,492 | 203 |
| 901 Owatonna..... | 5,658 | 180 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 32 | 1,247 | 194,375 | 1,081 | 1 | 14 | 268 | 44,280 | 246 |
| 902 Red Wing *..... | 9,048 | 180 | 1 | 1 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| 903 Rochester *..... | 7,844 | 176 | 1 | 1 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| MISSISSIPPI. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 904 Biloxi *..... | 8,049 | 180 | 1 | 2 | 5 | 26 | 1,313 | 163,132 | 906 | 1 | 5 | 95 | 12,548 | 70 |
| 905 Brookhaven..... | 5,293 | 180 | 2 | 1 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| 906 Columbus..... | 8,988 | 180 | 1 | 3 | 2 | 32 | 1,910 | — | — | 1 | 8 | 290 | — | — |
| 907 Corinth..... | 5,020 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| 908 Greenville..... | 9,610 | 170 | 1 | 3 | 6 | 34 | 1,920 | 173,092 | 1,208 | 1 | 8 | 239 | 25,213 | 149 |
| 909 Greenwood *..... | 5,836 | 170 | 1 | 1 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| 910 Gulfport *..... | 6,386 | 180 | 1 | 3 | 6 | 32 | 1,245 | 155,700 | 865 | 1 | 9 | 168 | 26,640 | 148 |
| 911 Laurel..... | 8,465 | 177 | 1 | 2 | — | — | — | 314,646 | 1,777 | — | 10 | 181 | 25,646 | 145 |
| 912 McComb..... | 6,237 | 179 | 1 | 2 | — | 24 | 1,519 | 218,340 | 1,213 | 1 | 6 | 153 | 24,060 | 137 |
| 913 Yazoo City..... | 6,796 | 179 | 1 | 3 | 1 | 23 | 1,122 | 179,000 | 1,000 | 2 | 9 | 250 | 37,990 | 210 |

| MISSOURI: | | | | | | | | | |
|----------------|-----------------------|-------|--------|---|---|----|-------|-----------|-------|
| 914 | Brookfield..... | 5,749 | 180 | 1 | 3 | 32 | 1,366 | 253,822 | 1,418 |
| 915 | Cape Girardeau..... | 8,475 | 180 | 1 | 2 | 39 | 1,865 | | 1 |
| 916 | Carthage..... | 9,483 | 179 | 1 | 3 | 36 | 1,508 | 207,557 | 1,186 |
| 917 | Chillicothe*..... | 9,662 | 177 | 1 | 1 | 18 | 1,136 | 135,508 | 771 |
| 918 | Columbia..... | 5,112 | 175½ | 1 | 1 | 19 | 700 | 113,081 | 638 |
| 919 | Flat River..... | 5,228 | 180 | 1 | 1 | 43 | 1,982 | 279,162 | 1,551 |
| 920 | Fulton..... | 8,859 | 180 | 1 | 4 | 23 | 1,029 | 136,621 | 753 |
| 921 | Independence..... | 9,347 | 180 | 1 | 1 | 23 | 1,129 | 172,847 | 949 |
| 922 | Kirkville..... | 5,242 | 182 | 1 | 3 | 19 | 1,027 | 142,688 | 790 |
| 923 | Lexington..... | 5,939 | 180 | 1 | 1 | 32 | 1,577 | 203,066 | 1,115 |
| 924 | Mexico*..... | 7,176 | 176 | 1 | 1 | 34 | 1,917 | 257,149 | 1,431 |
| 925 | Nevada..... | 6,916 | 179 | 1 | 1 | 24 | 1,135 | | 1 |
| 926 | Poplar Bluff..... | 9,437 | | 1 | 4 | 41 | 1,501 | 220,622 | 1,162 |
| 927 | St. Charles..... | 5,656 | 180 | 1 | 3 | 25 | 956 | 139,800 | 865 |
| 928 | Trenton..... | 7,080 | 190 | 1 | 3 | 36 | 1,135 | 158,896 | 882 |
| 929 | Weissel Groves..... | 7,312 | 180 | 1 | 3 | 33 | 1,117 | 174,724 | 969 |
| 930 | Wellston..... | 5,359 | 182 | 1 | 2 | 25 | 1,002 | 141,887 | 780 |
| MONTANA: | | | | | | | | | |
| 931 | Bozeman..... | 5,107 | 180 | 1 | 3 | 58 | 1,707 | 238,178 | 1,400 |
| 932 | Calispell..... | 5,540 | 179 | 1 | 3 | 22 | 1,007 | 144,280 | 801 |
| 933 | Livingston..... | 5,359 | 182 | 1 | 2 | 22 | 1,007 | 135,971 | 777 |
| NEBRASKA: | | | | | | | | | |
| 934 | Beatrice..... | 9,356 | 177 | 1 | 4 | 41 | 1,792 | 235,113 | 1,366 |
| 935 | Columbus..... | 5,014 | 180 | 1 | 3 | 31 | 1,048 | 146,191 | 827 |
| 936 | Fairbury..... | 5,294 | 175 | 1 | 3 | 27 | 1,322 | * 169,791 | * 987 |
| 937 | Fremont*..... | 8,718 | 171 | 1 | 3 | 23 | 898 | 132,162 | 751 |
| 938 | Hastings*..... | 9,238 | 172 | 1 | 5 | 32 | 935 | * 129,516 | * 753 |
| 939 | Kearney..... | 9,202 | 175 | 1 | 2 | 30 | 849 | 109,774 | 642 |
| 940 | Nebraska City..... | 3,488 | 174 | 1 | 2 | 23 | 827 | 87,348 | 592 |
| 941 | Nebraska City..... | 6,025 | 173 | 1 | 2 | 31 | 1,135 | 170,079 | 966 |
| 942 | Norfolk..... | 6,235 | 176 | 1 | 3 | 23 | 906 | | |
| 943 | Y ork..... | 5,529 | 170 | 1 | 3 | 32 | 935 | | |
| NEW HAMPSHIRE: | | | | | | | | | |
| 944 | Claremont..... | 5,123 | 171 | 1 | 3 | 30 | 827 | | |
| 945 | Derry..... | 6,132 | 171 | 1 | 2 | 23 | 895 | | |
| 946 | Franklin..... | 5,718 | 174 | 1 | 2 | 31 | 1,135 | | |
| 947 | Lebanon..... | 8,868 | * 176½ | 1 | 4 | 23 | 906 | | |
| 948 | Rochester..... | 6,704 | 180 | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1,073 | | |
| NEW JERSEY: | | | | | | | | | |
| 949 | Burlington..... | 8,336 | 189 | 1 | 2 | 54 | 1,741 | 244,325 | 1,262 |
| 950 | Dover..... | 7,468 | 189 | 1 | 4 | 54 | 1,741 | 236,736 | 1,373 |
| 951 | Englewood..... | 9,924 | 168 | 1 | 2 | 32 | 1,323 | 169,186 | 911 |
| 952 | Gloucester..... | 9,462 | | 1 | 1 | 41 | 1,202 | | |
| 953 | Guttenberg..... | 5,647 | 198 | 1 | 1 | 27 | 1,041 | | |
| 954 | Hammonton..... | 5,088 | 186 | 1 | 1 | 42 | 1,386 | | |
| 955 | North Plainfield..... | 6,117 | 189 | 1 | 1 | 41 | 1,202 | | |
| 956 | Nutley..... | 6,009 | 183 | 1 | 1 | 27 | 1,041 | | |
| 957 | Princeton..... | 5,136 | 183½ | 1 | 1 | 42 | 1,386 | | |
| 958 | Rahway*..... | 9,337 | 193 | 1 | 1 | | | | |

* Statistics for 1911-12.

1 Negroes, 158 days.

2 High schools, 180 days.

TABLE 4.—*Total population and distribution of attendance and personnel in day schools, 1912-13—Continued.*

GROUP IV.—CITIES OF 5,000 TO 10,000 POPULATION—Continued.

| Cities. | Total population, 1910. | Days schools and actully in session. | Super-intendents and assistant super-intendents. | Super-visors. | Elementary schools and kindergartens. | | | | | Secondary schools. | | | | |
|------------------------------|-------------------------|--------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------|---------------|---------------------------------------|---------------------|--------------|------------------------------|-----------------------------|--------------------|---------------------|--------------|------------------------------|-----------------------------|
| | | | | | Prin-cipals. | Regu-lar teach-ers. | Enroll-ment. | Aggregate days' at-tendance. | Aver-age daily attend-ance. | Prin-cipals. | Regu-lar teach-ers. | Enroll-ment. | Aggregate days' at-tendance. | Aver-age daily attend-ance. |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 |
| NEW JERSEY—Continued. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Red Bank..... | 7,388 | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Ridgewood..... | 5,416 | 180 | 1 | | | | 1,170 | 174,064 | 922 | 1 | | 289 | 46,321 | 243 |
| Rosevelt..... | 5,786 | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Rutherford..... | 7,045 | 186 | 1 | 2 | 3 | 48 | 1,471 | 219,107 | 1,177 | 1 | 15 | 255 | 42,331 | 228 |
| Salem..... | 6,614 | 187 | 1 | | | 34 | * 1,207 | * 151,434 | * 801 | | | * 183 | * 29,318 | * 155 |
| Somerville..... | 5,060 | 187 | 1 | 2 | | 28 | 1,108 | 157,627 | 841 | | 8 | 8 | 31,374 | 170 |
| South Amboy..... | 7,007 | 192 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 19 | 684 | 100,910 | 531 | 1 | 5 | 78 | 13,196 | 63 |
| South Orange..... | 6,014 | 189 | 1 | 3 | 3 | 37 | 1,299 | 198,246 | 1,047 | 1 | 8 | 193 | 31,719 | 167 |
| Summit..... | 7,500 | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Vineland..... | 5,282 | 190 | 1 | 2 | | 60 | 2,505 | | | | 7 | 204 | | |
| Wesfield..... | 6,420 | 185 | 1 | 7 | 4 | 39 | 1,366 | | | | 9 | 220 | | |
| NEW MEXICO: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Roswell*..... | 6,172 | 172 | 1 | 3 | 3 | 23 | 1,578 | 184,348 | 1,070 | 1 | 7 | 261 | 46,048 | 267 |
| Santa Fe..... | 5,072 | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| NEW YORK: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Albion..... | 5,016 | 187 | 1 | 1 | | 20 | 738 | 101,011 | 539 | | 15 | 324 | 51,639 | 276 |
| Canandaigua..... | 7,217 | 183 | 1 | 4 | | 26 | 893 | 133,942 | 934 | | 15 | 314 | 41,881 | 217 |
| Catskill..... | 5,286 | 187 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 21 | 645 | 92,006 | 496 | 1 | 8 | 165 | 27,186 | 110 |
| Fredonia..... | 5,285 | 190 | 1 | 3 | | 26 | 781 | 114,982 | 605 | | | | | |
| Haverstraw..... | 5,669 | 183 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 17 | 734 | 111,982 | 611 | | | | | |
| Herkimer*..... | 7,520 | 189 | 1 | 1 | 3 | 32 | 1,220 | 187,254 | 991 | 1 | 9 | 193 | 29,078 | 159 |
| Hosack Falls..... | 5,532 | 184 | 1 | | | 19 | 687 | 99,391 | 540 | | 8 | 211 | 30,797 | 163 |
| Hudson Falls..... | 5,189 | 189 | 1 | 1 | | 27 | 1,028 | 160,068 | 830 | 1 | 4 | 238 | 36,547 | 198 |
| Ilion..... | 6,588 | 178 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 23 | 1,336 | 173,016 | 961 | 1 | 8 | 184 | 27,247 | 144 |
| Malone..... | 6,467 | 188 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 35 | 1,310 | 186,618 | 999 | 1 | 10 | 213 | 30,900 | 171 |
| Mamaroneck..... | 6,699 | 193 | 1 | 1 | 3 | 30 | 1,151 | 155,052 | 802 | 1 | 8 | 268 | 43,922 | 235 |
| Mateawan*..... | 6,727 | 185 | 1 | 1 | | 14 | 652 | 100,445 | 548 | | 4 | 91 | 18,457 | 86 |
| Mechanicville..... | 6,634 | 187 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 35 | 1,529 | 220,905 | 1,187 | 1 | 10 | 120 | 17,506 | 82 |
| Medina..... | 5,683 | 185 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 28 | 682 | 111,386 | 583 | 1 | 8 | 169 | 23,944 | 138 |
| Newark..... | 6,227 | 189 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 16 | 854 | 124,519 | 659 | 1 | 6 | 183 | 29,237 | 136 |
| North Tarrytown..... | 5,421 | 188 | 1 | 2 | | | 852 | 98,320 | 563 | | | 104 | 20,871 | 99 |

[illegible]

*Statistics for 1911-12.

High schools, 188 days.

Includes principals.

TABLE 4.—*Total population and distribution of attendance and personnel in day schools, 1912-13—Continued.*

GROUP IV.—CITIES OF 5,000 TO 10,000 POPULATION—Continued.

| Cities. | Total population, 1910. | Days schools actually in session. | Superintendents and assistant superintendents. | Elementary schools and kindergartens. | | | | | | Secondary schools. | | | | |
|----------------------------------|-------------------------|-----------------------------------|------------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------|--------------|---------------------|--------------|-----------------------------|----------------------------|--------------------|---------------------|--------------|-----------------------------|----------------------------|
| | | | | Super-visors. | Prin-cipals. | Regu-lar teach-ers. | Enroll-ment. | Aggregate days' attendance. | Aver-age daily attendance. | Prin-cipals. | Regu-lar teach-ers. | Enroll-ment. | Aggregate days' attendance. | Aver-age daily attendance. |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 |
| Ohio—Continued. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1036 Martins Ferry..... | 9,133 | 176 | 1 | 2 | ..... | 38 | 1,798 | 292,160 | 1,660 | ..... | 7 | 229 | 36,960 | 210 |
| 1037 Mount Vernon *..... | 9,087 | 183 | ..... | 1 | ..... | 34 | 1,348 | 213,744 | 1,168 | 1 | 11 | 411 | 69,540 | 380 |
| 1038 Nelsonville..... | 6,082 | 173 | 1 | ..... | ..... | 29 | 1,249 | 207,254 | 1,198 | ..... | 7 | 215 | 34,773 | 210 |
| 1039 New Philadelphia..... | 8,542 | 180 | 2 | 1 | ..... | 38 | 1,606 | 244,440 | 1,358 | ..... | 8 | 234 | 37,800 | 210 |
| 1040 Niles..... | 7,361 | 173 | 1 | ..... | ..... | 37 | 1,477 | 203,524 | 1,188 | ..... | 8 | 186 | 26,199 | 163 |
| 1041 Norwalk..... | 7,858 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| 1042 Painesville..... | 5,801 | 190 | 1 | 3 | ..... | 23 | 682 | 121,506 | 650 | ..... | 10 | 261 | 47,500 | 250 |
| 1043 Ravenna..... | 5,810 | 183 | 1 | 2 | ..... | 21 | 764 | 119,816 | 897 | ..... | 7 | 180 | 29,646 | 154 |
| 1044 St. Bernard *..... | 5,002 | 200 | 3 | 2 | ..... | 21 | 884 | 127,648 | 725 | 1 | 4 | 218 | 34,919 | 198 |
| 1045 St. Marys..... | 5,732 | 174 | 1 | ..... | ..... | 24 | 849 | 131,114 | 811 | ..... | 6 | 220 | 35,148 | 202 |
| 1046 Salem..... | 8,943 | 176 | 1 | 1 | ..... | 40 | 1,470 | 185,305 | 1,094 | ..... | 8 | 252 | 38,483 | 221 |
| 1047 Sidney..... | 6,607 | 184 | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1,088 | 137,872 | 858 | ..... | ..... | 249 | 39,376 | 214 |
| 1048 Troy..... | 6,122 | 179 | 1 | 1 | ..... | 23 | 879 | 136,398 | 762 | ..... | 13 | 242 | 36,153 | 202 |
| 1049 Urbana..... | 7,739 | 170 | 1 | 2 | ..... | 21 | 809 | 119,282 | 717 | ..... | 7 | 229 | 36,527 | 194 |
| 1050 Van Wert *..... | 7,157 | 180 | 1 | 1 | ..... | 31 | 936 | 182,770 | 1,024 | ..... | 9 | ..... | 48,780 | 271 |
| 1051 Wapakoneta..... | 5,349 | 170 | 1 | 1 | ..... | 23 | 696 | 103,377 | 601 | ..... | 7 | 276 | 45,205 | 253 |
| 1052 Washington Court House..... | 6,277 | 175 | 1 | 1 | ..... | 36 | 1,240 | 181,250 | 1,035 | ..... | 7 | 241 | 37,560 | 212 |
| 1053 Wellsburg..... | 6,875 | 176 | 1 | 1 | 3 | 32 | 1,210 | 177,760 | 1,010 | 1 | 5 | 135 | 20,768 | 118 |
| 1054 Wellsburg..... | 7,769 | 176 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 30 | 1,428 | 193,082 | 1,097 | ..... | 7 | 163 | 25,696 | 146 |
| 1055 Wooster..... | 6,136 | 180 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 23 | 1,164 | ..... | ..... | 1 | 16 | 381 | ..... | ..... |
| 1056 Xenia..... | 8,706 | 160 | 1 | 1 | ..... | 40 | 1,353 | 172,381 | 1,077 | ..... | 10 | 237 | 42,076 | 263 |
| OKLAHOMA: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1057 Ardmore..... | 8,618 | 180 | 1 | 3 | ..... | 35 | 1,564 | 267,444 | 1,453 | ..... | 10 | 205 | 36,335 | 196 |
| 1058 Bartlesville..... | 6,181 | 176 | 1 | 2 | ..... | 43 | 2,036 | 243,019 | 1,385 | ..... | 10 | 138 | 18,729 | 106 |
| 1059 Durant *..... | 5,330 | 177 | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| 1060 El Reno..... | 7,872 | 180 | 1 | 2 | ..... | 29 | * 1,387 | * 190,629 | * 1,077 | ..... | 10 | * 207 | * 27,258 | * 154 |
| 1061 Lawton *..... | 7,788 | 180 | 1 | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| 1062 Sapulpa..... | 8,283 | 171 | 1 | 2 | 4 | 31 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | 6 | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| OREGON: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1063 Ashland..... | 5,020 | 180 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 22 | 833 | 118,364 | 696 | ..... | 9 | 219 | 33,243 | 191 |
| 1064 Astoria..... | 9,599 | 185 | 1 | 3 | ..... | 34 | 1,396 | 222,118 | 1,200 | ..... | 9 | 237 | 37,068 | 202 |

| | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|------|-----------------|-------|-----|---|---|----|-------|---------|-------|----|-----|---------|
| 1065 | Baker City | 6,742 | 170 | 1 | 2 | 31 | 1,400 | 252,579 | 1,427 | 14 | 260 | 437 |
| 1066 | Eugene | 9,009 | 177 | 1 | 6 | 54 | 1,915 | | | 24 | 538 | |
| 1067 | Medford | 8,840 | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1068 | PENNSYLVANIA: | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | Ambridge | 5,205 | 180 | 1 | 1 | 27 | 1,032 | 175,581 | 975 | 3 | 71 | 62 |
| | Archbald | 7,194 | | | | | | | | | | |
| | Ashland | 6,855 | 180 | 1 | | 22 | 1,119 | 104,880 | 916 | 4 | 131 | 115 |
| 1070 | Ashley | 5,601 | 176 | | 1 | 21 | 700 | 160,880 | 630 | 3 | 51 | 8,624 |
| 1071 | Bangor | 5,369 | 180 | 1 | 1 | 24 | 1,053 | 162,612 | 913 | 5 | 109 | 17,635 |
| 1072 | Bellevue* | 6,323 | 200 | 1 | 2 | 27 | 1,049 | 161,400 | 807 | 6 | 121 | 19,800 |
| 1073 | Bellevue* | 5,357 | 180 | 1 | 2 | 23 | 817 | 123,842 | 688 | 8 | 292 | 42,298 |
| 1074 | Blakely | 5,345 | 180 | 1 | 2 | 23 | 1,051 | 145,444 | 608 | 3 | 50 | 7,380 |
| 1075 | Blakely | 7,413 | 180 | 1 | 1 | 23 | 1,337 | 172,440 | 958 | 1 | 302 | 49,500 |
| 1076 | Bloomington | 9,256 | 200 | 1 | 2 | 29 | 1,031 | 155,000 | 775 | 4 | 102 | 16,400 |
| 1077 | Bristol | 6,117 | 200 | 1 | 3 | 27 | 922 | 133,680 | 658 | 7 | 35 | * 6,305 |
| 1078 | Carleton | 5,250 | 199 | 1 | 1 | 18 | 696 | 113,497 | 570 | 4 | 100 | 16,915 |
| 1079 | Catsanqua | 9,615 | 180 | 1 | 4 | 39 | 1,938 | 291,701 | 1,621 | 4 | 125 | 20,273 |
| 1080 | Charlevoix | 6,851 | 180 | 1 | 3 | 35 | 1,240 | 208,972 | 1,105 | 11 | 300 | 42,989 |
| 1081 | Clearfield | 5,154 | 180 | 1 | 1 | 23 | 995 | 164,200 | 915 | 1 | 66 | 11,200 |
| 1082 | Coalton | 7,480 | 200 | 1 | 1 | 23 | 707 | 113,400 | 567 | 4 | 112 | 19,000 |
| 1083 | Conshohocken | 5,252 | 180 | 1 | 1 | 23 | 930 | 129,672 | 720 | 5 | 128 | 15,187 |
| 1084 | Corapocis | 5,991 | 180 | 1 | 1 | 28 | 1,151 | 181,260 | 1,007 | 5 | 147 | 25,740 |
| 1085 | Corry* | 7,517 | 180 | 1 | 2 | 26 | 1,227 | 163,372 | 869 | 5 | 107 | 15,792 |
| 1086 | Danville | 6,305 | 188 | 1 | 1 | 33 | 1,751 | 210,060 | 1,167 | 2 | 26 | 3,600 |
| 1087 | Darby | 9,331 | 180 | 1 | 2 | 33 | 1,718 | 259,689 | 1,413 | 1 | 87 | 11,579 |
| 1088 | Dickson City | 8,174 | 180 | 1 | 2 | 38 | 1,655 | 276,385 | 1,489 | 1 | 131 | 22,818 |
| 1089 | Donora | 7,487 | 180 | 1 | 1 | 32 | 1,619 | 106,191 | 590 | 3 | 65 | 11,115 |
| 1090 | Duryea | 5,046 | 180 | 1 | 1 | 14 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1091 | East Conemaugh | 5,615 | 180 | 1 | 1 | 32 | | | | | | |
| 1092 | East Pittsburg* | 8,407 | 180 | 1 | | | | | | | | |
| 1093 | Edwardsville | 5,830 | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1094 | Etna | 5,749 | 180 | 1 | | 16 | 956 | 143,240 | 796 | 2 | 37 | 5,643 |
| 1095 | Forest City* | 9,767 | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1096 | Franklin | 6,197 | 180 | 1 | 3 | 22 | 1,150 | 167,760 | 932 | 3 | 90 | 11,340 |
| 1097 | Freeland | 5,401 | 180 | 1 | | | | | | | | |
| 1098 | Gilberton* | 5,540 | 180 | 1 | 1 | 28 | 957 | 155,379 | 863 | 5 | 40 | 6,000 |
| 1099 | Glassport | 5,909 | 180 | 1 | 1 | 23 | 1,079 | 160,422 | 891 | 9 | 270 | 42,354 |
| 1100 | Greenville | 7,057 | 180 | 1 | 1 | 20 | 1,213 | 183,600 | 1,020 | 5 | 182 | 28,440 |
| 1101 | Harver | 6,881 | 180 | 1 | 1 | 27 | 1,206 | 180,210 | 1,001 | 7 | 210 | 32,382 |
| 1102 | Harrisburg | 5,749 | 180 | 1 | 1 | 20 | 780 | 127,080 | 701 | 3 | 150 | 23,400 |
| 1103 | Indiana | 8,077 | 180 | 1 | 1 | 20 | | | | | | |
| 1104 | Jenned | 5,381 | 180 | 1 | | | | | | | | |
| 1105 | Jessy Shore | 5,282 | 180 | 1 | 4 | 37 | 1,145 | 158,580 | 881 | 4 | 148 | 23,940 |
| 1106 | Juniata | 6,626 | 180 | 1 | 1 | 30 | 1,267 | 207,042 | 1,150 | 5 | 145 | 24,520 |
| 1107 | Kare* | 6,449 | 177 | 1 | 1 | 27 | 1,384 | 181,200 | 1,006 | 6 | 160 | 28,800 |
| 1108 | Kingson | 5,631 | | | | | 1,127 | 194,949 | 1,102 | 6 | 138 | 19,592 |
| 1109 | Knoxville | 8,321 | 180 | 1 | 1 | 29 | 1,018 | 177,307 | 984 | 3 | 67 | 11,900 |
| 1110 | Lansford | 6,285 | 180 | 1 | 4 | 34 | 2,340 | 377,640 | 2,098 | 6 | 115 | 18,180 |
| 1111 | Larksville* | 5,777 | 180 | 1 | 3 | 41 | 1,499 | 208,800 | 1,160 | 9 | 234 | 46,800 |
| 1112 | Larrobe | 5,316 | 180 | 1 | 2 | 21 | 923 | 143,100 | 1,790 | 3 | 90 | 16,900 |
| 1113 | Lebanon | 8,166 | 180 | 1 | 1 | 30 | 1,433 | 207,500 | 1,155 | 6 | 193 | 31,500 |
| 1114 | Levenson | | | | | | | | | | | |

* High schools, 183 days.

* Statistics for 1911-12.

TABLE 4.—*Total population and distribution of attendance and personnel in day schools, 1912-13—Continued.*

GROUP IV.—CITIES OF 5,000 TO 10,000 POPULATION—Continued.

| Cities. | Total population, 1910. | Days schools actually in session. | Super-intendents and assistant super-intendents. | Super-visors. | Elementary schools and kindergartens. | | | | | | Secondary schools. | | | | |
|--------------------------------------------------|-------------------------|-----------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------|---------------|---------------------------------------|---------------------|--------------|-----------------------------|----------------------------|--------------|---------------------|--------------|-----------------------------|----------------------------|-----|
| | | | | | Princi-pals. | Regu-lar teach-ers. | Enroll-ment. | Aggregate days' attendance. | Aver-age daily attendance. | Princi-pals. | Regu-lar teach-ers. | Enroll-ment. | Aggregate days' attendance. | Aver-age daily attendance. | |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | |
| PENNSYLVANIA—Continued. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1115 Lock Haven* | 7,772 | 180 | 1 | | | 25 | 1,071 | 161,710 | 898 | | | 5 | 202 | 31,854 | 177 |
| 1116 Luzerne | 5,426 | 180 | | | | 17 | 842 | 123,120 | 684 | | | 3 | 58 | 9,900 | 55 |
| 1117 Middletown | 5,374 | 180 | 1 | | | 22 | 993 | | | | | 2 | 100 | | |
| 1118 Millvale | 7,861 | 180 | 1 | | 1 | 24 | 840 | 135,000 | 750 | | | | | | |
| 1119 Milton | 7,460 | 179 | 1 | 1 | 5 | 30 | 1,216 | 177,901 | 994 | 1 | | | | | |
| 1120 Minersville | 7,240 | 180 | | | | 25 | 1,274 | 219,600 | 1,196 | | | | | | |
| 1121 Monongahela | 7,598 | 180 | 1 | 3 | 2 | 32 | 1,640 | | | | | | | | |
| 1122 Mount Pleasant | 5,812 | 180 | 1 | | | 24 | 1,037 | 173,520 | 964 | | | | | | |
| 1123 Munhall | 5,185 | 180 | 1 | 2 | | 22 | 707 | 95,876 | 533 | | | | | | |
| 1124 New Brighton | 8,329 | 180 | 1 | 3 | 1 | 41 | 1,453 | 211,680 | 1,176 | | | | | | |
| 1125 New Kensington | 7,707 | 180 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 36 | 1,393 | 217,980 | 1,211 | 1 | | | | | |
| 1126 Northampton | 8,729 | 195 | 1 | 1 | | 26 | | | | | | | | | |
| 1127 Olyphant | 8,505 | 180 | 1 | | | 33 | 1,527 | 207,900 | 1,155 | | | | | | |
| 1128 Punxsutawney | 9,058 | 180 | 1 | 1 | 4 | 39 | 1,664 | 237,420 | 1,319 | 1 | | | | | |
| 1129 Rankin | 6,042 | 200 | 1 | 4 | 2 | 24 | 1,114 | 185,000 | 920 | | | | | | |
| 1130 Ridgway | 5,408 | 180 | 1 | 4 | | 22 | 947 | 149,220 | 829 | | | | | | |
| 1131 Rochester | 5,903 | 180 | 1 | 2 | | 24 | 980 | 167,524 | 931 | | | | | | |
| 1132 St. Clair (Schuylkill County) | 6,455 | 180 | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1133 St. Marys | 6,346 | 180 | 1 | 1 | | 13 | 515 | 73,980 | 411 | | | | | | |
| 1134 Sayre | 6,426 | 180 | 1 | 1 | | 27 | 1,226 | 202,300 | 951 | | | | | | |
| 1135 Scotland | 5,456 | 180 | 1 | 4 | 2 | 23 | 940 | 154,547 | 858 | 1 | | | | | |
| 1136 Sharpsburg | 8,153 | 180 | 1 | | 1 | 24 | | | | | | | | | |
| 1137 Swissvale | 7,381 | 180 | 1 | 3 | | 32 | 1,252 | 174,501 | 969 | | | | | | |
| 1138 Swopersville borough (post office Malheur)* | 5,396 | 178 | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1139 Tamaqua | 9,462 | 200 | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1140 Tazewell | 7,414 | 180 | 1 | 2 | | 33 | 1,478 | 202,108 | 1,123 | | | | | | |
| 1141 Taylor | 9,090 | 190 | 1 | 1 | | 34 | 1,583 | 260,870 | 1,373 | | | | | | |
| 1142 Throop | 5,133 | 180 | 1 | 4 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1143 Titusville* | 8,533 | 186 | 1 | | | 40 | 1,078 | 162,606 | 874 | | | | | | |
| 1144 Tyrone | 7,176 | 180 | 1 | | | 33 | 1,396 | 204,384 | 1,135 | | | | | | |

TABLE 4.—*Total population and distribution of attendance and personnel in day schools, 1912-13—Continued.*
 GROUP IV.—CITIES OF 5,000 TO 10,000 POPULATION—Continued.

| Cities. | Total population, 1910. | Days schools actually in session. | Superintendents and assistant superintendents. | Supervisors. | Elementary schools and kindergartens. | | | | | | Secondary schools. | | | |
|---------------------------|-------------------------|-----------------------------------|------------------------------------------------|--------------|---------------------------------------|-------------------|-------------|-----------------------------|---------------------------|-------------|--------------------|-------------|-----------------------------|---------------------------|
| | | | | | Principals. | Regular teachers. | Enrollment. | Aggregate days' attendance. | Average daily attendance. | Principals. | Regular teachers. | Enrollment. | Aggregate days' attendance. | Average daily attendance. |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 |
| TEXAS—Continued. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1191 Port Arthur..... | 7,663 | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1192 Sulphur Springs..... | 5,151 | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1193 Taylor..... | 5,314 | 167 | 1 | | | 20 | 1,119 | 114,910 | 688 | | 6 | 99 | 13,438 | 80 |
| 1194 Terrell..... | 7,050 | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1195 Texarkana..... | 9,790 | 172 | 1 | 5 | 4 | 29 | 1,895 | 229,710 | 1,335 | 1 | 9 | 203 | 30,329 | 176 |
| 1196 Waxahachie..... | 6,205 | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1197 Weatherford..... | 5,674 | 175 | 1 | | | 11 | 1,095 | 131,281 | 750 | | 23 | 274 | 38,814 | 221 |
| 1198 Wichita Falls*..... | 8,200 | 176 | 1 | 2 | | | | | | | | | | |
| UTAH. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1199 Logan..... | 7,522 | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1200 Provo..... | 8,925 | 172 | 1 | 3 | | 45 | 2,016 | 290,164 | 1,687 | | 3 | 155 | 23,220 | 135 |
| VERMONT. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1201 Bennington..... | 8,698 | 184 | 1 | | | | 734 | 114,919 | 623 | | 9 | 177 | 28,667 | 155 |
| 1202 Brattleboro..... | 7,541 | 182 | 1 | 1 | | 25 | 789 | | | 1 | 9 | 235 | | |
| 1203 Montpelier..... | 7,856 | 173 | 1 | 2 | | 26 | 886 | 128,255 | 742 | | 7 | 162 | 27,354 | 145 |
| 1204 St. Albans..... | 6,381 | 175 | 1 | | | 24 | 1,113 | 145,480 | 820 | | 6 | 160 | 25,538 | 139 |
| 1205 St. Johnsbury..... | 8,098 | 184 | 1 | 3 | | 36 | 1,152 | 167,256 | 900 | | | | | |
| VIRGINIA. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1206 Bristol..... | 6,247 | 174 | 1 | | | 20 | 735 | 116,580 | 670 | | 8 | 125 | 20,010 | 115 |
| 1207 Charlottesville..... | 5,765 | 180 | 1 | | | 30 | 2,032 | | | | 13 | 280 | | |
| 1208 Clifton Forge..... | 6,748 | 175 | 1 | 1 | | 22 | 946 | 152,640 | 848 | | 7 | 122 | 18,360 | 102 |
| 1209 Fredericksburg..... | 5,874 | 180 | 1 | 1 | | 17 | 892 | 132,120 | 734 | | 4 | 106 | 16,020 | 80 |
| 1210 Hampton..... | 5,365 | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1211 Suffolk..... | 7,008 | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1212 Winchester..... | 5,864 | 200 | 1 | | | 11 | | | | | 8 | | | |
| WASHINGTON. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1213 Centralia..... | 7,311 | 180½ | 1 | 1 | 2 | 33 | 1,560 | 210,118 | 1,141 | 1 | 9 | 279 | 40,511 | 238 |
| 1214 Hoquiam..... | 8,171 | 183 | 1 | 3 | | 32 | 1,202 | 179,337 | 980 | | 8 | 181 | 25,364 | 140 |
| 1215 Olympia..... | 6,996 | 171 | 1 | 1 | | 35 | 1,215 | 169,523 | 991 | 1 | 11 | 288 | 39,413 | 231 |
| 1216 Vancouver..... | 9,300 | 180 | 1 | 1 | | 37 | 1,431 | 196,994 | 1,056 | 1 | 13 | 334 | 50,616 | 281 |

WEST VIRGINIA:

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|------------|-------|-----|---|---|---|---|----|-------|---------|-------|---|----|-----|--------|-----|
| 1217 | 9,201 | 174 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 6 | 63 | 2,442 | 188,504 | 952 | 1 | 12 | 323 | 22,656 | 128 |
| 1218 | 5,260 | 177 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 29 | 1,226 | 188,504 | 952 | 1 | 7 | 154 | 22,656 | 283 |
| 1219 | 5,711 | 176 | 1 | 1 | 3 | 2 | 47 | 1,910 | 233,840 | 1,340 | 1 | 14 | 390 | 49,808 | 283 |
| 1220 | 7,563 | 176 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 44 | 1,896 | 233,840 | 1,340 | 1 | 13 | 303 | 49,808 | 283 |
| 1221 | 6,136 | 177 | 1 | 1 | 3 | 2 | 44 | 1,896 | 233,840 | 1,340 | 1 | 13 | 303 | 49,808 | 283 |
| 1222 | 8,918 | 177 | 1 | 1 | 3 | 2 | 35 | 1,666 | 233,840 | 1,340 | 1 | 5 | 112 | 16,481 | 93 |
| WISCONSIN: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1223 | 7,196 | 176 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 36 | 1,206 | 169,416 | 987 | 1 | 16 | 333 | 49,891 | 283 |
| 1224 | 6,324 | 184 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 26 | 1,068 | 138,774 | 734 | 1 | 11 | 270 | 43,687 | 233 |
| 1225 | 6,338 | 180 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 26 | 1,069 | 165,007 | 869 | 1 | 10 | 132 | 22,249 | 117 |
| 1226 | 8,863 | 180 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 34 | 1,135 | 165,781 | 1,103 | 1 | 14 | 332 | 55,089 | 124 |
| 1227 | 6,521 | 180 | 1 | 1 | 4 | 1 | 32 | 1,124 | 176,734 | 982 | 1 | 16 | 289 | 43,962 | 244 |
| 1228 | 3,783 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1229 | 6,081 | 190 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 18 | 582 | 84,045 | 442 | 1 | 8 | 117 | 19,369 | 101 |
| 1230 | 5,036 | 180 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 50 | 947 | 145,177 | 807 | 1 | 8 | 285 | 22,595 | 262 |
| 1231 | 5,683 | 180 | 1 | 1 | 4 | 1 | 41 | 1,371 | 205,978 | 1,144 | 1 | 11 | 318 | 52,637 | 292 |
| 1232 | 5,734 | 185 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 30 | 976 | 140,885 | 763 | 1 | 9 | 201 | 35,293 | 180 |
| 1233 | 5,629 | 180 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 20 | 566 | 103,860 | 577 | 1 | 10 | 233 | 39,770 | 220 |
| 1234 | 5,440 | 190 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 18 | 717 | 100,522 | 529 | 1 | 10 | 213 | 36,828 | 168 |
| 1235 | 5,637 | 178 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 28 | 855 | 135,711 | 636 | 1 | 8 | 235 | 36,500 | 205 |
| 1236 | 6,092 | 200 | 1 | 1 | 3 | 1 | 20 | 979 | 127,242 | 762 | 1 | 6 | 108 | 17,520 | 88 |
| 1237 | 8,692 | 190 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 30 | 1,077 | 171,580 | 902 | 1 | 12 | 269 | 44,270 | 232 |
| 1238 | 8,829 | 200 | 1 | 1 | 3 | 1 | 24 | 899 | 146,719 | 734 | 1 | 12 | 325 | 58,962 | 294 |
| 1239 | 8,740 | 184 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 33 | 1,262 | 179,568 | 975 | 1 | 13 | 254 | 42,406 | 228 |
| 1240 | 6,645 | 200 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 32 | 1,392 | 196,000 | 975 | 1 | 8 | 126 | 21,484 | 108 |
| WYOMING: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1241 | 8,237 | 186 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 25 | 803 | 96,817 | 550 | 1 | 7 | 150 | 17,600 | 100 |
| 1242 | 5,778 | 182 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 31 | 1,369 | 188,291 | 1,060 | 1 | 8 | 289 | 37,083 | 205 |
| 1243 | 8,408 | 174 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 1 | | | | | | | | | |

* Statistics for 1911-12.

1 High schools, 181 days.

* Some schools, 190 days.

TABLE 5.—Aggregate of school census; attendance and personnel in day schools, 1912-13.

GROUP I.—CITIES OF 100,000 POPULATION AND OVER.

| Cities. | School-census age. | Children of school-census age. | Pupils in private schools (largely estimated). | Public school teachers. | Enrollment in day schools. | Average daily attendance. | Public school buildings. | Number of rooms. | Number of sit-ings. |
|-----------------------|--------------------|--------------------------------|------------------------------------------------|-------------------------|----------------------------|---------------------------|--------------------------|------------------|---------------------|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 |
| ALABAMA: | | | | | | | | | |
| Birmingham..... | 7-21 | 43,659 | ..... | 612 | 25,320 | 17,833 | 55 | 562 | 21,488 |
| CALIFORNIA: | | | | | | | | | |
| Los Angeles..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 2,015 | 69,049 | 50,425 | 31 | 434 | 51,670 |
| Oakland..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 623 | 24,409 | 19,146 | 45 | 646 | 25,000 |
| San Francisco..... | ..... | ..... | 7,871 | 1,275 | 53,757 | 42,830 | 91 | 1,295 | 44,678 |
| COLORADO: | | | | | | | | | |
| Denver..... | 6-21 | 51,981 | ..... | 1,078 | 37,295 | 27,936 | 65 | 889 | 36,465 |
| CONNECTICUT: | | | | | | | | | |
| Bridgeport*..... | 4-16 | 22,257 | 3,521 | 327 | 15,019 | 13,104 | 28 | 305 | 15,650 |
| New Haven*..... | 4-16 | 30,041 | 2,670 | 624 | 25,590 | 21,076 | 56 | 562 | 23,067 |
| DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA: | | | | | | | | | |
| Washington..... | 5-17 | 65,867 | 5,000 | 1,731 | 58,153 | 46,468 | 154 | 1,381 | 55,027 |
| GEORGIA: | | | | | | | | | |
| Atlanta..... | 6-18 | 32,149 | ..... | 475 | 23,387 | 20,576 | 54 | 467 | 22,851 |
| ILLINOIS: | | | | | | | | | |
| Chicago..... | -21 | 882,516 | ..... | 6,217 | 315,146 | 244,810 | 399 | 6,219 | 280,073 |
| INDIANA: | | | | | | | | | |
| Indianapolis..... | 6-21 | 55,123 | ..... | 977 | 36,736 | 28,720 | 69 | 842 | 33,680 |
| KENTUCKY: | | | | | | | | | |
| Louisville..... | 6-20 | 56,593 | 11,000 | 708 | 29,754 | 22,341 | 53 | 753 | 29,160 |
| LOUISIANA: | | | | | | | | | |
| New Orleans..... | 6-18 | 115,332 | 20,000 | 1,145 | 43,251 | 32,846 | 88 | 1,190 | 39,300 |
| MARYLAND: | | | | | | | | | |
| Baltimore..... | 6-16 | 75,219 | 14,500 | 1,889 | 73,587 | 57,154 | 126 | 1,873 | 78,964 |
| MASSACHUSETTS: | | | | | | | | | |
| Boston..... | 5-15 | 125,178 | 20,806 | 2,764 | 106,979 | 93,792 | 255 | 2,604 | 120,039 |
| Cambridge..... | 5-15 | 17,017 | 3,687 | 472 | 16,672 | 14,105 | 36 | 379 | ..... |
| Fall River..... | 5-15 | 21,390 | 6,769 | 533 | 16,603 | 13,569 | 54 | 374 | 18,598 |
| Lowell..... | 5-15 | 14,750 | 5,539 | 354 | 12,721 | 9,991 | 53 | 320 | 14,600 |
| Worcester..... | 5-15 | 23,232 | 5,349 | 724 | 24,431 | 19,455 | 73 | 688 | 26,996 |
| MICHIGAN: | | | | | | | | | |
| Detroit..... | 5-20 | 119,599 | 26,183 | 1,659 | 71,003 | 51,332 | 96 | 1,400 | 56,300 |
| Grand Rapids..... | 5-20 | 30,158 | 6,977 | 516 | 17,352 | 14,850 | 37 | 481 | 16,557 |
| MINNESOTA: | | | | | | | | | |
| Minneapolis..... | 5-21 | ..... | 5,000 | 1,351 | 48,030 | 39,585 | 75 | 1,023 | 48,500 |
| St. Paul..... | 8-16 | 24,632 | 9,708 | 771 | 28,963 | 24,025 | 58 | 750 | 29,700 |
| MISSOURI: | | | | | | | | | |
| Kansas City..... | 6-20 | 73,750 | ..... | 1,132 | 39,351 | 30,730 | 76 | 970 | 43,823 |
| St. Louis..... | 6-20 | 195,966 | 30,000 | 2,079 | 89,909 | 69,628 | 122 | 2,042 | 92,959 |
| NEBRASKA: | | | | | | | | | |
| Omaha..... | 5-21 | 28,368 | 3,000 | 563 | 21,305 | 14,815 | 36 | 464 | 22,300 |
| NEW JERSEY: | | | | | | | | | |
| Jersey City..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 859 | 39,127 | 31,524 | 36 | 815 | 38,063 |
| Newark..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1,596 | 65,881 | 51,863 | 67 | 1,375 | 65,532 |
| Paterson..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 501 | 21,800 | 17,178 | 25 | 506 | 21,132 |
| NEW YORK: | | | | | | | | | |
| Albany..... | 5-18 | 18,663 | 5,500 | 361 | 12,603 | 10,225 | 24 | 321 | 13,468 |
| Buffalo..... | 4-18 | 99,294 | 26,728 | 1,690 | 52,213 | 47,343 | 114 | 1,542 | 71,399 |
| New York..... | 4-21 | 1,718,279 | 86,708 | 18,225 | 799,763 | 631,794 | 517 | ..... | 634,571 |
| Rochester..... | 4-18 | 52,934 | 12,208 | 908 | 27,529 | 21,415 | 36 | 656 | 21,370 |
| Syracuse..... | 5-21 | 32,700 | 2,100 | 577 | 21,187 | 18,021 | 41 | 563 | 22,556 |
| OHIO: | | | | | | | | | |
| Cincinnati*..... | 6-21 | 86,259 | 25,000 | 1,041 | 56,082 | ..... | 68 | ..... | ..... |
| Cleveland..... | 6-21 | 145,674 | 29,975 | 2,499 | 84,925 | 69,081 | 112 | 2,176 | 98,108 |
| Columbus*..... | 6-21 | 39,979 | 4,000 | 683 | 25,648 | 21,032 | 53 | ..... | 30,000 |
| Dayton..... | 6-21 | 28,238 | 3,000 | 470 | 16,574 | 13,875 | 39 | 475 | 16,098 |
| Toledo..... | 6-21 | 44,115 | 8,275 | 691 | 26,385 | 21,816 | 42 | 645 | 29,700 |
| OREGON: | | | | | | | | | |
| Portland..... | 4-20 | 43,121 | 4,957 | 858 | 31,265 | 24,628 | 60 | 817 | 32,680 |
| PENNSYLVANIA: | | | | | | | | | |
| Philadelphia..... | 8-16 | 290,927 | 69,223 | 4,759 | 225,837 | 165,535 | 321 | 4,546 | 203,546 |
| Pittsburgh..... | 6-16 | 86,331 | ..... | 1,993 | 78,115 | 57,297 | 127 | 1,993 | 78,115 |
| Seranton..... | 6-16 | 30,617 | 5,500 | 585 | 23,337 | 18,552 | 48 | 541 | 25,968 |
| RHODE ISLAND: | | | | | | | | | |
| Providence..... | 5-15 | 42,115 | 6,319 | 939 | 35,983 | 30,810 | 96 | 823 | 34,655 |
| TENNESSEE: | | | | | | | | | |
| Memphis..... | 6-21 | 38,088 | 3,666 | 474 | 19,532 | 13,823 | 31 | 481 | 18,293 |
| Nashville..... | 6-21 | 37,872 | 1,000 | 347 | 17,443 | 13,843 | 35 | 410 | 14,310 |

* Statistics for 1911-12.

TABLE 5.—Aggregate of school census; attendance and personnel in day schools, 1912-13—Continued.

GROUP I.—CITIES OF 100,000 POPULATION AND OVER—Continued.

| Cities. | School-census age. | Children of school-census age. | Pupils in private schools (largely estimated). | Public school teachers. | Enrollment in day schools. | Average daily attendance. | Public school buildings. | Number of rooms. | Number of sittings. |
|----------------|--------------------|--------------------------------|------------------------------------------------|-------------------------|----------------------------|---------------------------|--------------------------|------------------|---------------------|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 |
| VIRGINIA: | | | | | | | | | |
| Richmond..... | 7-20 | 29,068 | 2,194 | 451 | 18,202 | 14,509 | 34 | 427 | 16,739 |
| WASHINGTON: | | | | | | | | | |
| Seattle..... | 5-21 | 46,105 | 2,785 | 947 | 33,437 | 26,463 | 70 | 948 | 37,287 |
| Spokane..... | 6-21 | 21,517 | 2,044 | 471 | 18,122 | 13,891 | 44 | 400 | 19,848 |
| WISCONSIN: | | | | | | | | | |
| Milwaukee..... | 4-20 | 121,234 | 25,286 | 1,323 | 54,705 | 41,297 | 66 | 1,171 | 48,140 |

GROUP II.—CITIES OF 25,000 TO 100,000 POPULATION.

| | | | | | | | | | |
|-----------------------|------|--------|--------|-----|--------|--------|----|-----|--------|
| ALABAMA: | | | | | | | | | |
| Mobile*..... | | | | 151 | 6,359 | 4,309 | 12 | | |
| Montgomery..... | 7-21 | 9,846 | 675 | 108 | 4,934 | 3,806 | 14 | | |
| ARKANSAS: | | | | | | | | | |
| Little Rock..... | 6-21 | 20,915 | 1,000 | 210 | 8,150 | 6,568 | 17 | 177 | 8,850 |
| CALIFORNIA: | | | | | | | | | |
| Berkeley..... | | | 500 | 246 | 7,426 | 6,066 | 27 | 229 | 8,111 |
| Pasadena..... | | | 600 | 288 | 7,088 | 5,498 | 35 | 218 | 6,900 |
| Sacramento..... | | | 1,000 | 260 | 9,084 | 6,469 | 20 | 190 | 7,600 |
| San Diego..... | | | 800 | 264 | 9,336 | 7,073 | 21 | 268 | 9,200 |
| San Jose..... | | | | 165 | 6,229 | 5,121 | 16 | 181 | 6,500 |
| COLORADO: | | | | | | | | | |
| Colorado Springs..... | 6-21 | 8,020 | | 150 | 5,951 | 4,490 | 20 | 148 | 6,215 |
| Pueblo— | | | | | | | | | |
| District No. 20..... | 6-21 | 7,667 | 800 | 158 | 4,708 | 3,197 | 12 | 102 | 3,824 |
| District No. 1..... | 6-21 | 5,653 | | 196 | 3,702 | 2,865 | 12 | 174 | 5,500 |
| CONNECTICUT: | | | | | | | | | |
| Hartford..... | 4-16 | 23,547 | 4,339 | 459 | 17,458 | 14,456 | 15 | 402 | 17,175 |
| Meriden..... | 4-16 | 7,514 | 1,692 | 136 | 5,174 | 4,171 | 17 | 124 | 5,016 |
| New Britain..... | 4-16 | 11,816 | 3,800 | 175 | 6,879 | 5,658 | 13 | 180 | 7,560 |
| Norwich..... | 4-16 | 5,834 | 2,018 | 116 | 3,698 | 3,001 | 21 | 108 | 4,053 |
| Stamford..... | 4-16 | 6,744 | 891 | 162 | 6,136 | | 22 | 148 | 5,489 |
| Waterbury..... | 4-16 | 20,933 | 3,886 | 372 | 13,983 | 11,034 | 29 | 320 | 13,285 |
| DELAWARE: | | | | | | | | | |
| Wilmington..... | 7-14 | 9,250 | | 286 | 10,417 | 8,544 | 30 | 268 | 11,336 |
| FLORIDA: | | | | | | | | | |
| Jacksonville*..... | 6-21 | | 400 | 160 | 8,207 | | 16 | | |
| Tampa..... | 6-21 | | 2,000 | 113 | 6,061 | 5,120 | 10 | 96 | 6,500 |
| GEORGIA: | | | | | | | | | |
| Augusta..... | 6-18 | 17,856 | 1,500 | 216 | 10,230 | 8,695 | 55 | 204 | 10,230 |
| Macon..... | 6-18 | 18,752 | | 222 | 10,170 | 7,760 | 58 | 210 | |
| Savannah..... | 6-18 | | | 188 | 8,728 | 7,306 | 15 | 197 | 9,417 |
| ILLINOIS: | | | | | | | | | |
| Aurora— | | | | | | | | | |
| East side..... | 6-21 | 6,954 | 1,764 | 77 | 2,655 | 2,112 | 9 | 67 | 2,750 |
| West side*..... | 6-21 | 2,089 | | 38 | 1,487 | 1,088 | 5 | 39 | 1,492 |
| Bloomington*..... | 6-21 | 6,510 | 2,072 | 100 | 3,599 | 2,914 | 77 | 128 | 4,887 |
| Danville*..... | 6-21 | 4,678 | | 81 | 3,571 | 2,784 | 9 | 84 | 4,313 |
| Decatur..... | 6-21 | 10,350 | 850 | 172 | 6,471 | 5,109 | 16 | 211 | 7,074 |
| East St. Louis..... | 6-21 | 27,495 | 2,680 | 219 | 8,397 | 6,412 | 26 | 194 | 8,409 |
| Elgin..... | 6-21 | 5,438 | 836 | 142 | 4,018 | 3,770 | 12 | 163 | 5,000 |
| Joliet..... | 6-21 | 12,638 | 2,539 | 167 | 5,692 | 4,439 | 23 | 161 | 6,000 |
| Peoria..... | 6-21 | 22,050 | 13,627 | 316 | 8,423 | 6,738 | | 330 | |
| Quincy..... | 6-21 | | 3,150 | 126 | 4,663 | 3,624 | 15 | 114 | 4,771 |
| Rockford..... | 6-21 | 11,604 | 883 | 262 | 8,369 | 6,878 | 21 | 231 | 8,665 |
| Springfield..... | 6-21 | 15,387 | 3,469 | 242 | 8,533 | 6,639 | 19 | 214 | 8,691 |
| INDIANA: | | | | | | | | | |
| Evansville..... | 6-21 | 19,446 | 1,500 | 283 | 9,580 | 6,752 | 23 | 331 | 10,600 |
| Fort Wayne..... | 6-21 | 18,267 | 5,000 | 221 | 7,976 | 6,282 | 18 | 226 | 7,791 |
| South Bend..... | 6-21 | 16,225 | 3,000 | 274 | 8,548 | 6,415 | 18 | 274 | 6,500 |
| Terre Haute..... | 6-21 | 16,291 | | 297 | 10,792 | 7,662 | | | 12,211 |
| IOWA: | | | | | | | | | |
| Cedar Rapids..... | 5-21 | 10,279 | 1,025 | 207 | 6,567 | 5,268 | 16 | 180 | 6,570 |
| Clinton..... | 5-21 | 6,160 | 500 | 88 | 2,874 | 2,386 | 13 | 90 | 3,300 |

* Statistics for 1911-12.

TABLE 5.—Aggregate of school census; attendance and personnel in day schools, 1912-13—Continued.

GROUP II.—CITIES OF 25,000 TO 100,000 POPULATION—Continued.

| Cities. | School-census age. | Children of school-census age. | Pupils in private schools (largely estimated). | Public school teachers. | Enrollment in day schools. | Average daily attendance. | Public school buildings. | Number of rooms. | Number of sit-tings. |
|---------------------|--------------------|--------------------------------|------------------------------------------------|-------------------------|----------------------------|---------------------------|--------------------------|------------------|----------------------|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 |
| IOWA—Continued. | | | | | | | | | |
| Council Bluffs..... | 5-21 | 8,509 | 400 | 161 | 6,216 | 5,118 | 17 | 170 | ..... |
| Davenport..... | 5-21 | 12,535 | ..... | 243 | 7,305 | 5,819 | 18 | 250 | 10,000 |
| Des Moines..... | 5-21 | 24,830 | ..... | 600 | 18,493 | 14,549 | 66 | 440 | 19,000 |
| Dubuque..... | 5-21 | 10,910 | 3,200 | 127 | 3,641 | 2,891 | 12 | 99 | 4,423 |
| Sioux City..... | 5-21 | 14,407 | 1,000 | 252 | 8,596 | 7,154 | 25 | 232 | 8,800 |
| Waterloo— | | | | | | | | | |
| East side..... | 5-21 | ..... | ..... | 95 | 2,878 | 2,330 | 9 | 80 | ..... |
| West side..... | 5-21 | 3,018 | 160 | 80 | 2,197 | ..... | ..... | 58 | 2,197 |
| KANSAS: | | | | | | | | | |
| Kansas City..... | 5-21 | 25,314 | 2,627 | 349 | 14,998 | 11,845 | 45 | 402 | 14,537 |
| Topeka..... | 5-21 | 11,641 | 500 | 242 | 8,203 | 6,401 | 24 | 229 | 8,730 |
| Wichita..... | 5-21 | 12,666 | 300 | 265 | 9,274 | 7,448 | 29 | 245 | ..... |
| KENTUCKY: | | | | | | | | | |
| Covington..... | 6-20 | 18,435 | 4,918 | 158 | 6,118 | 4,570 | 12 | 147 | 5,662 |
| Lexington*..... | 6-20 | 11,185 | 785 | 141 | 5,676 | 4,176 | 10 | ..... | 4,696 |
| Newport..... | 6-20 | 6,609 | 1,300 | 91 | 3,479 | 2,758 | 8 | 91 | 3,600 |
| LOUISIANA: | | | | | | | | | |
| Shreveport..... | 6-18 | 7,404 | 600 | 90 | 5,155 | 3,606 | 10 | 102 | 4,500 |
| MAINE: | | | | | | | | | |
| Lewiston..... | 5-21 | 9,264 | 2,630 | 72 | 2,737 | 2,110 | 23 | 92 | 2,964 |
| Portland*..... | 5-21 | 15,986 | 1,528 | 295 | 10,077 | 7,943 | 37 | ..... | 9,854 |
| MASSACHUSETTS: | | | | | | | | | |
| Brockton..... | 5-15 | 8,408 | 1,355 | 299 | 9,780 | 9,065 | 30 | 231 | ..... |
| Brookline..... | 5-15 | 3,878 | 656 | 185 | 4,470 | 3,594 | 20 | 143 | 5,154 |
| Chelsea..... | 5-15 | 6,962 | 2,000 | 176 | 6,760 | 5,780 | 8 | 160 | ..... |
| Chicopee..... | 5-15 | 4,667 | 1,600 | 128 | 3,921 | 3,241 | 19 | 138 | 4,334 |
| Everett..... | 7-14 | 4,456 | 25 | 204 | 6,719 | 6,047 | 17 | 173 | 7,401 |
| Fitchburg..... | 5-15 | 7,071 | 2,575 | 128 | 4,487 | 3,902 | 24 | 135 | 5,670 |
| Haverhill..... | 5-15 | 7,907 | 9,808 | 226 | 6,268 | 5,871 | 33 | 213 | 7,969 |
| Holyoke..... | 5-15 | 10,842 | 5,306 | 232 | 7,359 | 6,176 | 20 | 217 | 8,473 |
| Lawrence..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 305 | 10,785 | 8,181 | 31 | 276 | ..... |
| Lynn..... | 5-15 | 13,273 | 3,537 | 331 | 12,248 | 10,722 | 47 | 305 | 14,079 |
| Malden..... | 5-15 | 7,936 | 2,037 | 210 | 7,449 | 6,212 | 23 | 189 | 8,417 |
| New Bedford..... | 5-15 | 16,905 | 3,482 | 306 | 13,718 | 11,890 | 31 | 316 | 15,328 |
| Newton..... | 5-15 | 7,026 | 1,440 | 275 | 7,369 | 6,324 | 26 | 221 | 8,901 |
| Pittsfield..... | 5-15 | 6,337 | 738 | 204 | 6,337 | 5,221 | 22 | 140 | 6,353 |
| Quincy..... | 7-14 | 6,990 | 515 | 177 | 6,383 | 5,509 | 14 | 173 | 7,530 |
| Salem..... | 5-15 | 8,791 | 3,802 | 154 | 5,280 | 4,516 | 22 | 168 | 6,900 |
| Somerville..... | 5-15 | 12,470 | 1,839 | 369 | 13,477 | 11,173 | 26 | 317 | 13,012 |
| Springfield..... | 5-16 | 15,915 | 2,495 | 513 | 17,492 | 13,648 | 38 | 383 | 15,727 |
| Taunton..... | 5-15 | 5,410 | 1,400 | 169 | 5,014 | 4,464 | 30 | 123 | 5,682 |
| Waltham..... | 5-15 | 4,181 | 1,872 | 103 | 3,298 | 2,818 | 16 | 110 | 3,888 |
| MICHIGAN: | | | | | | | | | |
| Battle Creek..... | 5-20 | 6,727 | 300 | 147 | 5,370 | 4,296 | 12 | 158 | 4,731 |
| Bay City..... | 5-20 | 13,458 | 4,600 | 197 | 6,859 | 5,943 | 18 | 227 | 6,939 |
| Calumet..... | 5-20 | 7,836 | 1,051 | 189 | 6,191 | 5,361 | 21 | 172 | 7,220 |
| Flint..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 150 | 6,445 | 5,253 | 20 | 146 | 6,172 |
| Jackson..... | 5-20 | 8,096 | 900 | 148 | 5,394 | 4,353 | 17 | 150 | ..... |
| Kalamazoo..... | 5-20 | 9,846 | 1,300 | 232 | 6,860 | 5,174 | 12 | 207 | 7,300 |
| Lansing..... | 5-20 | 6,950 | 1,100 | 143 | 5,342 | 4,458 | 14 | 101 | 5,238 |
| Saginaw— | | | | | | | | | |
| East side..... | 5-20 | 8,523 | 1,300 | 159 | 4,828 | 3,761 | 15 | ..... | ..... |
| West side..... | 5-20 | 6,616 | 1,000 | 93 | 3,639 | 2,861 | 11 | 98 | 3,362 |
| MINNESOTA: | | | | | | | | | |
| Duluth..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 412 | 13,714 | 11,452 | 37 | ..... | 14,307 |
| MISSOURI: | | | | | | | | | |
| Joplin..... | 6-21 | 8,374 | 50 | 177 | 7,488 | 5,483 | 20 | 171 | ..... |
| St. Joseph..... | 6-20 | 19,030 | 2,000 | 357 | 12,832 | 9,449 | 34 | 348 | 12,000 |
| Springfield..... | 6-20 | 8,459 | ..... | 182 | 8,247 | 6,313 | 20 | 161 | 7,550 |
| MONTANA: | | | | | | | | | |
| Butte..... | 6-21 | 11,889 | 3,500 | 229 | 7,545 | 5,924 | 20 | 232 | 7,327 |
| NEBRASKA: | | | | | | | | | |
| Lincoln..... | 5-21 | 12,581 | ..... | 240 | 8,856 | 7,036 | 18 | 205 | 9,655 |
| South Omaha..... | 5-21 | 7,839 | 930 | 167 | 5,234 | 4,170 | 15 | 149 | 5,863 |
| NEW HAMPSHIRE: | | | | | | | | | |
| Manchester..... | 5-16 | 12,351 | 6,688 | 198 | 6,679 | 5,309 | 27 | 171 | 8,085 |

* Statistics for 1911-12.

TABLE 5.—Aggregate of school census; attendance and personnel in day schools, 1912-13—Continued.

GROUP II.—CITIES OF 25,000 TO 100,000 POPULATION—Continued.

| Cities. | School-census age. | Children of school-census age. | Pupils in private schools (largely estimated). | Public school teachers. | Enrollment in day schools. | Average daily attendance. | Public school buildings. | Number of rooms. | Number of sit-ings. |
|---------------------------|--------------------|--------------------------------|------------------------------------------------|-------------------------|----------------------------|---------------------------|--------------------------|------------------|---------------------|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 |
| NEW JERSEY: | | | | | | | | | |
| Atlantic City..... | 4-20 | 8,253 | 1,150 | 209 | 8,253 | 6,019 | 12 | 200 | 8,100 |
| Bayonne..... | | | | 301 | 11,307 | 8,804 | 13 | 252 | 10,082 |
| Camden..... | | | | 416 | 14,865 | 10,944 | 34 | 381 | 14,167 |
| East Orange..... | | | | 200 | 6,424 | 5,203 | 10 | 105 | 6,175 |
| Elizabeth..... | | | 3,628 | 265 | 9,774 | 8,121 | 14 | 212 | 9,148 |
| Hoboken..... | | | 2,500 | 275 | 10,466 | 8,160 | 10 | 261 | 9,212 |
| Orange..... | 4-20 | | | 132 | 4,906 | 3,869 | 7 | 123 | 4,900 |
| Passaic..... | | | 1,471 | 235 | 9,614 | 7,618 | | 205 | 9,452 |
| Perth Amboy..... | | | 875 | 145 | 6,750 | 5,352 | 10 | 143 | 6,312 |
| Trenton..... | | | 3,563 | 413 | 15,027 | 11,547 | 32 | 348 | 14,535 |
| West Hoboken..... | | | | 140 | 6,543 | 5,150 | 7 | 123 | 5,614 |
| NEW YORK: | | | | | | | | | |
| Amsterdam..... | 5-18 | 6,212 | 1,668 | 93 | 3,487 | 3,000 | 11 | 106 | 4,109 |
| Auburn..... | 5-21 | 5,731 | 50 | 127 | 4,073 | 3,303 | 13 | 99 | 4,340 |
| Binghamton..... | 5-18 | 8,143 | 921 | 230 | 7,600 | 5,884 | 16 | 211 | 7,593 |
| Elmira..... | | | 1,448 | 181 | 5,064 | 4,150 | | 208 | 6,396 |
| Jamestown..... | 5-18 | 5,396 | 445 | 177 | 6,447 | 4,840 | 13 | 154 | 6,489 |
| Kingston..... | | | | 114 | 4,016 | 3,308 | 8 | 88 | 4,284 |
| Mount Vernon..... | 5-18 | 7,731 | 663 | 195 | 6,983 | 5,698 | 11 | 159 | 7,236 |
| Newburgh..... | 5-18 | 5,917 | | 108 | 4,325 | 3,711 | 8 | 113 | 4,611 |
| New Rochelle..... | 5-18 | 7,000 | 700 | 182 | 5,158 | 4,715 | 10 | 148 | 5,746 |
| Niagara Falls..... | | | 1,769 | 159 | 5,509 | 4,285 | 12 | 153 | 5,398 |
| Poughkeepsie..... | 5-18 | 4,866 | 1,238 | 100 | 4,549 | 3,613 | 11 | 107 | 4,121 |
| Schenectady..... | 5-18 | 13,120 | 2,261 | 357 | 12,512 | 10,396 | 22 | 209 | 12,240 |
| Troy— | | | | | | | | | |
| Union district..... | 5-18 | 10,683 | 4,234 | 231 | 6,521 | 5,304 | 20 | 240 | 7,925 |
| Lansingburg district..... | 5-17 | 2,355 | 382 | 71 | 1,872 | 1,502 | 5 | 69 | 2,135 |
| Utica..... | 5-18 | 13,000 | 2,700 | 370 | 12,532 | 9,115 | 23 | 278 | 11,926 |
| Watertown..... | 5-18 | 5,372 | 88 | 155 | 5,128 | 4,149 | 13 | 142 | 5,188 |
| Yonkers..... | 5-18 | 17,100 | 4,048 | 426 | 15,019 | 12,021 | 22 | 409 | 12,800 |
| NORTH CAROLINA: | | | | | | | | | |
| Charlotte..... | 6-21 | 10,052 | 300 | 120 | 6,015 | 4,596 | 10 | 120 | 5,187 |
| Wilmington..... | 6-21 | 6,299 | 170 | 103 | 3,715 | 2,811 | 8 | 98 | 4,704 |
| OHIO: | | | | | | | | | |
| Akron..... | 6-21 | 19,587 | 1,500 | 349 | 14,866 | 11,640 | 22 | 355 | 15,975 |
| Canton..... | 6-21 | 14,583 | 1,375 | 227 | 8,279 | 7,058 | 20 | 222 | 9,434 |
| Hamilton..... | 6-21 | 9,154 | 1,476 | 148 | 4,854 | 4,030 | 13 | 144 | 5,053 |
| Lima..... | 6-21 | 8,518 | 1,200 | 147 | 5,561 | 4,918 | | 165 | 6,000 |
| Lorain..... | 6-21 | 8,108 | | 141 | 4,535 | 3,754 | 12 | 129 | 4,975 |
| Newark..... | 6-21 | 5,963 | 1,000 | 120 | 4,072 | 3,805 | 18 | 143 | 5,000 |
| Springfield..... | 6-21 | 13,457 | 1,600 | 213 | 8,120 | 6,420 | 19 | 193 | 8,540 |
| Youngstown..... | 6-21 | | 3,000 | 333 | 12,627 | 11,286 | 28 | 255 | 10,405 |
| Zanesville..... | 6-21 | 6,069 | | 109 | 4,528 | 3,677 | 16 | 114 | 4,800 |
| OKLAHOMA: | | | | | | | | | |
| Muskogee..... | 6-21 | 8,292 | 300 | 133 | 5,771 | 4,250 | 12 | 147 | 4,980 |
| Oklahoma City..... | 4-21 | 16,235 | | 339 | 13,145 | 9,265 | 30 | 370 | 12,000 |
| PENNSYLVANIA: | | | | | | | | | |
| Allentown..... | 6-16 | 9,540 | 1,020 | 185 | 8,028 | 7,434 | 20 | 206 | 10,300 |
| Altoona..... | 6-16 | 9,641 | 1,800 | 227 | 8,211 | 6,312 | 17 | 250 | 9,945 |
| Chester..... | 6-16 | 7,217 | 1,100 | 156 | 5,261 | 4,416 | 22 | 176 | 6,326 |
| Easton..... | 6-16 | 5,622 | 598 | 120 | 4,666 | 3,762 | 16 | 122 | 5,410 |
| Erie..... | 6-16 | 12,477 | 3,836 | 289 | 9,487 | 7,607 | 18 | 203 | 10,427 |
| Harrisburg..... | 6-16 | 10,550 | 600 | 291 | 10,640 | 8,842 | 28 | 280 | 11,000 |
| Hazleton..... | 8-16 | 6,127 | 700 | 109 | 5,095 | 4,050 | 12 | 113 | 5,100 |
| Johnstown..... | 6-16 | 8,912 | 2,856 | 222 | 8,098 | 6,689 | 25 | 240 | 9,421 |
| Lancaster..... | 6-16 | 9,396 | 1,050 | 161 | 6,732 | 5,415 | 21 | 175 | 7,000 |
| McKeesport *..... | 6-18 | 6,959 | | 205 | 6,959 | 6,190 | 14 | 199 | 9,552 |
| New Castle..... | 6-16 | 6,143 | 741 | 193 | 6,665 | 5,378 | 15 | 175 | 7,357 |
| Norristown *..... | 6-16 | 4,248 | 600 | 90 | 3,425 | 2,672 | 10 | 106 | 3,500 |
| Pennsboro..... | 6-16 | 17,190 | 2,750 | 337 | 13,864 | 11,322 | 47 | 339 | 15,000 |
| Shenandoah..... | 6-16 | 6,514 | 7,000 | 85 | 4,070 | 3,724 | 11 | 85 | 4,400 |
| Wilkes-Barre..... | 6-16 | 13,762 | 1,873 | 262 | 11,899 | 9,886 | 23 | 262 | 12,100 |
| Williamsport..... | 6-16 | 5,857 | 777 | 134 | 5,523 | 4,547 | 13 | 143 | 6,203 |
| York..... | 6-15 | 8,119 | 786 | 200 | 7,126 | 5,715 | 23 | 191 | 7,653 |

* Statistics for 1911-12.

TABLE 5.—*Aggregate of school census; attendance and personnel in day schools, 1912-13—Continued.*

GROUP II.—CITIES OF 25,000 TO 100,000 POPULATION—Continued.

| Cities. | School-census age. | Children of school-census age. | Pupils in private schools (largely estimated). | Public school teachers. | Enrollment in day schools. | Average daily attendance. | Public school buildings. | Number of rooms. | Number of sit-tings. |
|------------------------|--------------------|--------------------------------|------------------------------------------------|-------------------------|----------------------------|---------------------------|--------------------------|------------------|----------------------|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 |
| RHODE ISLAND: | | | | | | | | | |
| Newport..... | 5-17 | 5,284 | 1,106 | 135 | 3,786 | 3,238 | 15 | 95 | 4,150 |
| Pawtucket..... | 5-17 | 12,358 | 2,940 | 233 | 7,871 | 6,122 | 28 | 186 | 8,112 |
| Warwick..... | 5-17 | 6,540 | 1,102 | 105 | 4,456 | 3,522 | 28 | 100 | 4,773 |
| Woonsocket..... | 5-15 | 8,569 | 3,700 | 111 | 4,360 | 3,389 | 20 | 98 | 4,786 |
| SOUTH CAROLINA: | | | | | | | | | |
| Charleston..... | 6-21 | ..... | ..... | 135 | 5,878 | 4,454 | 8 | 128 | 5,452 |
| Columbia..... | 6-21 | 6,000 | 750 | 74 | 3,890 | 2,960 | 7 | 71 | 3,500 |
| TENNESSEE: | | | | | | | | | |
| Chattanooga..... | 6-21 | 13,100 | 1,100 | 143 | 6,728 | 5,802 | 12 | ..... | ..... |
| Knoxville..... | 6-21 | 11,788 | 800 | 119 | 6,484 | 4,755 | 15 | 129 | 5,120 |
| TEXAS: | | | | | | | | | |
| Dallas..... | 7-17 | 20,334 | 1,500 | 381 | 16,126 | 11,021 | 31 | 405 | 14,814 |
| El Paso..... | 7-17 | 9,706 | 1,000 | 156 | 5,877 | 4,221 | 13 | 142 | 5,833 |
| Fort Worth*..... | 7-17 | 12,963 | 500 | 299 | 11,767 | 8,038 | 18 | 296 | 11,260 |
| Galveston..... | 7-17 | 7,368 | ..... | 139 | 5,181 | 3,406 | 10 | 110 | 5,000 |
| Houston..... | 7-19 | 21,754 | 2,000 | 319 | 13,353 | 9,731 | 26 | 528 | 14,501 |
| San Antonio..... | 7-17 | 20,796 | 5,674 | 388 | 15,122 | 10,457 | 30 | 356 | 13,310 |
| Waco..... | 7-17 | 6,578 | ..... | 159 | 6,422 | 4,537 | 14 | 157 | 7,090 |
| UTAH: | | | | | | | | | |
| Ogden..... | 6-18 | 7,522 | 408 | 195 | 6,424 | 5,310 | 13 | 180 | ..... |
| Salt Lake City..... | 6-18 | 22,245 | 594 | 559 | 20,274 | 16,108 | 29 | 457 | 20,028 |
| VIRGINIA: | | | | | | | | | |
| Lynchburg*..... | 7-20 | 7,108 | 350 | 107 | 4,851 | 3,715 | 14 | 104 | 4,300 |
| Portsmouth..... | 7-19 | 7,683 | 731 | 100 | 4,574 | 3,733 | 14 | 97 | 4,155 |
| Roanoke..... | 7-19 | 8,167 | 785 | 168 | 7,231 | 5,532 | 10 | 167 | 6,700 |
| WASHINGTON: | | | | | | | | | |
| Tacoma..... | 5-21 | 19,407 | 1,778 | 373 | 15,838 | 12,581 | 31 | 341 | 13,802 |
| WEST VIRGINIA: | | | | | | | | | |
| Huntington..... | 6-21 | 8,589 | 516 | 140 | 5,926 | 4,558 | 18 | 134 | 5,870 |
| Wheeling..... | 6-21 | 10,367 | 1,725 | 168 | 5,792 | 4,689 | 13 | 182 | 6,772 |
| WISCONSIN: | | | | | | | | | |
| Green Bay..... | 4-20 | 8,658 | ..... | 119 | 4,083 | 3,327 | 16 | 108 | 4,032 |
| La Crosse..... | 4-19 | 9,603 | 2,056 | 138 | 4,811 | 3,872 | 12 | 171 | 5,542 |
| Madison..... | 4-20 | 7,369 | 1,238 | 159 | 4,532 | 3,788 | 12 | 114 | 4,816 |
| Oshkosh..... | 4-20 | ..... | ..... | 156 | 5,240 | 4,146 | 13 | 130 | 4,945 |
| Racine..... | 4-20 | 12,046 | 1,695 | 193 | 6,685 | 5,580 | 13 | 165 | 6,302 |
| Sheboygan..... | 4-20 | 9,123 | 1,553 | 119 | 4,131 | 3,475 | 12 | 110 | 4,247 |
| Superior..... | 4-20 | ..... | 9,771 | 197 | 6,604 | 5,013 | 10 | 169 | 6,311 |

GROUP III.—CITIES OF 10,000 TO 25,000 POPULATION.

| | | | | | | | | | |
|---------------------|---------|-------|-------|-----|-------|-------|----|-------|-------|
| ALABAMA: | | | | | | | | | |
| Bessemer*..... | 7-21 | 5,287 | 250 | 54 | 2,242 | 1,702 | 7 | ..... | ..... |
| Gadsden..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 41 | 1,913 | ..... | 6 | 42 | 1,598 |
| Selma..... | 7-21 | 3,674 | 1,500 | 31 | 1,553 | 1,231 | 5 | 29 | 1,600 |
| ARIZONA: | | | | | | | | | |
| Phoenix..... | 6-21 | 4,631 | 537 | 67 | 3,161 | 2,002 | 11 | 68 | 2,720 |
| Tucson..... | 6-21 | 3,891 | 468 | 77 | ..... | ..... | 7 | 70 | ..... |
| ARKANSAS: | | | | | | | | | |
| Argenta*..... | 6-21 | 5,524 | 200 | 38 | 2,250 | ..... | 8 | ..... | ..... |
| Fort Smith..... | 6-21 | 9,045 | 480 | 111 | 4,637 | 3,522 | 10 | 124 | 4,876 |
| Hot Springs..... | 7-..... | 3,457 | ..... | 73 | 3,209 | ..... | 9 | ..... | ..... |
| CALIFORNIA: | | | | | | | | | |
| Alameda..... | ..... | ..... | 200 | 125 | 4,051 | 3,260 | 8 | 109 | 4,285 |
| Bakersfield..... | ..... | ..... | 95 | 66 | 2,406 | 1,963 | 6 | 56 | 2,240 |
| Eureka..... | ..... | ..... | 200 | 61 | 2,043 | 1,714 | 10 | 60 | 2,040 |
| Fresno..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 176 | 6,646 | 5,312 | 15 | 178 | 7,065 |
| Long Beach..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 176 | 6,467 | 4,393 | 15 | 151 | 4,715 |
| Pomona..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 126 | 3,007 | 2,092 | 14 | 100 | 4,660 |
| Redlands..... | ..... | ..... | 100 | 61 | 2,254 | 1,838 | 10 | 94 | 2,475 |
| Riverside..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 108 | 3,378 | 2,610 | 19 | 120 | 3,150 |
| San Bernardino..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 82 | 2,306 | 1,896 | 17 | 76 | 2,400 |

* Statistics for 1911-12

TABLE 5.—Aggregate of school census; attendance and personnel in day schools, 1912-13—Continued.

GROUP III.—CITIES OF 10,000 TO 25,000 POPULATION—Continued.

| Cities. | School-census age. | Children of school-census age. | Pupils in private schools (largely estimated). | Public school teachers. | Enrollment in day schools. | Average daily attendance. | Public school buildings. | Number of rooms. | Number of sit-tings. |
|-----------------------|--------------------|--------------------------------|------------------------------------------------|-------------------------|----------------------------|---------------------------|--------------------------|------------------|----------------------|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 |
| CALIFORNIA—Continued. | | | | | | | | | |
| Santa Barbara..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 67 | 2,137 | 1,686 | 9 | 76 | 2,350 |
| Santa Cruz..... | ..... | ..... | 320 | 61 | 1,900 | 1,490 | 11 | 58 | 2,320 |
| Stockton..... | ..... | ..... | 600 | 99 | 4,044 | 3,151 | 14 | 115 | 4,230 |
| Vallejo..... | ..... | ..... | 450 | 44 | 1,606 | 1,296 | 7 | 52 | 1,817 |
| COLORADO: | | | | | | | | | |
| Trinidad..... | 6-21 | 2,975 | 350 | 68 | 2,329 | 1,651 | 7 | 85 | 2,015 |
| CONNECTICUT: | | | | | | | | | |
| Ansonia..... | 4-16 | 4,168 | 657 | 72 | 2,806 | 2,327 | 7 | 69 | 2,743 |
| Bristol..... | 4-18 | 3,270 | 488 | 65 | 2,673 | 2,086 | 13 | 61 | 2,669 |
| Danbury..... | 4-16 | 4,809 | 1,400 | 82 | 3,048 | 2,123 | 18 | 81 | 3,306 |
| Greenwich..... | 4-16 | 4,007 | 506 | 94 | 3,583 | 2,476 | 20 | 94 | 3,611 |
| Manchester— | | | | | | | | | |
| Town schools..... | 4-16 | 1,262 | ..... | 28 | 833 | 676 | 8 | 23 | 900 |
| Ninth district..... | 4-16 | 2,015 | 6 | 49 | 2,111 | 1,746 | 7 | 70 | 2,000 |
| Middletown..... | 4-16 | 2,359 | 762 | 58 | 1,867 | 1,535 | 5 | 52 | 1,875 |
| Naugatuck..... | 4-16 | 3,178 | 553 | 64 | 2,466 | 1,996 | 12 | 59 | 2,273 |
| New London..... | 5-16 | 4,682 | ..... | 101 | 3,571 | 2,824 | 6 | 95 | 3,750 |
| Norwalk..... | 4-16 | ..... | ..... | 114 | 4,917 | 3,541 | ..... | 103 | 4,460 |
| Torrington*..... | 4-16 | 4,040 | 1,000 | 76 | ..... | 2,241 | 12 | 81 | 3,260 |
| Wallingford..... | 4-16 | 2,826 | 31 | 64 | 2,110 | 1,973 | 8 | 62 | 2,418 |
| GEORGIA: | | | | | | | | | |
| Athens..... | 6-18 | 3,680 | 400 | 66 | 2,953 | 1,938 | 10 | 65 | 2,925 |
| Brunswick..... | 6-18 | 2,567 | ..... | 23 | 1,310 | 962 | 3 | 24 | ..... |
| Columbus..... | 6-18 | 5,346 | 450 | 95 | 4,089 | 3,016 | 13 | 127 | 3,724 |
| Rome..... | 6-18 | 3,456 | 100 | 52 | 2,585 | 1,600 | 7 | 51 | 1,825 |
| Waycross..... | 6-18 | 2,987 | ..... | 43 | 2,105 | 1,545 | 8 | 63 | 2,520 |
| IDAHO: | | | | | | | | | |
| Boise..... | 6-21 | 6,121 | 329 | 133 | 4,324 | 3,269 | 9 | 131 | ..... |
| ILLINOIS: | | | | | | | | | |
| Alton..... | 6-21 | 5,780 | 1,078 | 95 | 3,359 | 2,630 | 14 | 84 | 3,716 |
| Belleville..... | 6-21 | 6,665 | 1,368 | 73 | 2,944 | 2,459 | 9 | 77 | 3,414 |
| Cairo..... | 6-21 | 4,488 | 413 | 70 | 2,464 | 1,942 | 11 | 67 | 2,835 |
| Canton..... | 6-21 | 3,976 | ..... | 63 | 2,483 | 2,063 | 9 | 61 | ..... |
| Champaign..... | 6-21 | 3,955 | 250 | 66 | 2,479 | 2,140 | 10 | 75 | 2,207 |
| Chicago Heights..... | 6-21 | 4,010 | 476 | 51 | 2,238 | 1,693 | 7 | 48 | 2,215 |
| Cicero..... | 6-21 | 5,764 | 1,075 | 59 | 2,340 | 2,156 | 9 | 65 | 2,690 |
| Evanston— | | | | | | | | | |
| District No. 75..... | 6-21 | 4,563 | 442 | 87 | 2,733 | 2,182 | 8 | 95 | 2,460 |
| District No. 76..... | 6-21 | 2,735 | 300 | 37 | 1,471 | 1,178 | 3 | 32 | 1,250 |
| Freeport..... | 6-21 | 3,599 | 796 | 85 | 2,978 | 2,483 | 9 | 87 | 3,730 |
| Galesburg..... | 6-21 | 7,929 | 350 | 104 | 3,798 | 3,279 | 11 | 116 | 3,900 |
| Jacksonville..... | 6-21 | 4,619 | 431 | 80 | 2,004 | 1,660 | 7 | 80 | 2,560 |
| Kankakee..... | 6-21 | 6,806 | 955 | 66 | 2,502 | 1,974 | 10 | 64 | 2,600 |
| La Salle..... | ..... | ..... | 985 | 30 | 1,185 | 1,045 | 5 | 32 | 1,215 |
| Lincoln*..... | 6-21 | 6,756 | 375 | 42 | 1,827 | 1,168 | 9 | 43 | 1,564 |
| Mattoon..... | 6-21 | 3,618 | 180 | 65 | 2,762 | 2,008 | 9 | 51 | 2,753 |
| Moline..... | -21 | 7,899 | 675 | 151 | 4,593 | 3,702 | 14 | 124 | 4,175 |
| Oak Park..... | 6-21 | 6,348 | 150 | 105 | 3,616 | 2,924 | 9 | 105 | 3,500 |
| Rock Island..... | 6-21 | 6,213 | 1,036 | 98 | 4,119 | 3,262 | 12 | 109 | 4,171 |
| Streator..... | 6-21 | 2,276 | 800 | 70 | 2,276 | 1,894 | 10 | 62 | 2,418 |
| Waukegan..... | 6-21 | 4,039 | 608 | 61 | 2,112 | ..... | 6 | 56 | 2,178 |
| INDIANA: | | | | | | | | | |
| East Chicago..... | 6-21 | 5,466 | 900 | 79 | 2,874 | 2,124 | 7 | 69 | 2,898 |
| Gary..... | 6-21 | 6,114 | 300 | 101 | 4,188 | 3,115 | 7 | 85 | ..... |
| Hammond*..... | 6-21 | 6,151 | 1,435 | 109 | 4,309 | 2,677 | 10 | 103 | 3,500 |
| Huntington..... | 6-21 | 2,832 | ..... | 57 | 1,800 | 1,488 | 6 | 52 | 2,340 |
| Jeffersonville..... | 6-21 | 4,464 | ..... | 55 | 1,853 | 1,408 | 6 | 56 | 2,000 |
| Kokomo..... | 6-21 | 4,582 | 230 | 89 | 3,611 | 2,764 | 8 | 88 | 3,999 |
| Lafayette..... | 6-21 | 5,672 | ..... | 90 | 2,948 | 2,472 | 9 | 70 | ..... |
| Laporte..... | 6-21 | 3,509 | 500 | 55 | 1,756 | 1,085 | 4 | 55 | 1,384 |
| Logansport..... | 6-21 | 4,377 | 737 | 87 | 2,890 | 2,346 | 10 | 81 | 3,100 |
| Marion..... | 6-21 | 6,171 | 100 | 110 | 3,815 | ..... | 14 | 118 | ..... |
| Michigan City..... | 7-21 | 6,736 | ..... | 75 | 2,666 | 2,073 | 10 | 84 | 2,893 |
| Mishawaka..... | 6-21 | 3,774 | 500 | 61 | 2,052 | 1,742 | 6 | 60 | 2,075 |
| Muncie..... | 6-21 | 7,394 | ..... | 135 | 4,428 | 3,431 | 9 | 149 | 4,075 |
| New Albany..... | 6-21 | 6,677 | 1,500 | 93 | 3,468 | 2,726 | 13 | 102 | 6,000 |

*Statistics for 1911-12.

TABLE 5.—Aggregate of school census; attendance and personnel in day schools, 1912-13—Continued.

GROUP III.—CITIES OF 10,000 TO 25,000 POPULATION—Continued.

| Cities. | School-census age. | Children of school-census age. | Pupils in private schools (largely estimated). | Public school teachers. | Enrollment in day schools. | Average daily attendance. | Public school buildings. | Number of rooms. | Number of sit-tings. |
|--------------------|--------------------|--------------------------------|------------------------------------------------|-------------------------|----------------------------|---------------------------|--------------------------|------------------|----------------------|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 |
| INDIANA—Continued. | | | | | | | | | |
| Peru..... | 6-21 | 2,747 | 399 | 45 | 1,730 | 1,365 | 5 | 66 | 1,700 |
| Richmond..... | 6-21 | 5,598 | ..... | 110 | 4,057 | 3,026 | 10 | 140 | 4,800 |
| Vincennes..... | 6-21 | 4,304 | 625 | 73 | 3,071 | 2,178 | 7 | 77 | 3,105 |
| IOWA: | | | | | | | | | |
| Boone..... | 5-17 | 2,634 | ..... | 67 | 2,238 | 1,884 | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Burlington..... | 5-21 | 5,860 | 500 | 126 | 3,984 | 3,436 | 13 | 116 | 4,170 |
| Fort Dodge..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 74 | 2,484 | 1,962 | 9 | 80 | ..... |
| Iowa City*..... | 5-21 | 2,257 | 350 | 57 | 1,752 | 1,437 | 8 | 65 | 1,810 |
| Keokuk..... | 5-21 | 3,641 | 425 | 65 | 3,355 | 1,862 | 10 | 63 | 2,610 |
| Marshalltown..... | 5-21 | 3,462 | ..... | 77 | 2,758 | 2,116 | 7 | 77 | 2,600 |
| Mason City..... | 5-21 | 3,329 | 250 | 74 | 2,470 | 1,937 | 9 | 78 | 2,555 |
| Muscataine..... | 5-21 | 4,055 | 336 | 89 | 2,508 | 2,063 | 9 | 95 | 2,860 |
| Ottumwa..... | 5-21 | 6,624 | 300 | 164 | 4,665 | 3,702 | 13 | 117 | 5,000 |
| KANSAS: | | | | | | | | | |
| Coffeyville..... | 5-21 | 3,805 | ..... | 87 | 3,230 | 2,539 | 13 | 87 | 3,230 |
| Fort Scott..... | 5-21 | 4,300 | 100 | 61 | 2,518 | 1,811 | 9 | 69 | 2,050 |
| Hutchinson..... | 5-21 | 4,725 | 175 | 94 | 3,585 | 2,775 | 8 | 96 | 3,860 |
| Independence..... | 5-21 | 2,849 | 150 | 49 | 1,789 | 1,379 | 5 | 48 | 2,000 |
| Lawrence..... | 5-21 | ..... | 40 | 71 | 2,671 | 2,195 | 8 | 72 | 2,600 |
| Leavenworth..... | 5-21 | 6,519 | 1,500 | 84 | 2,795 | 2,404 | 11 | 85 | 3,650 |
| Parsons..... | 5-21 | 3,192 | 200 | 61 | 2,526 | 2,061 | 6 | 73 | ..... |
| Pittsburg*..... | 5-21 | 5,008 | 250 | 70 | 3,211 | 2,427 | 7 | ..... | 3,600 |
| KENTUCKY: | | | | | | | | | |
| Frankfort..... | 6-21 | 2,294 | 260 | 58 | 1,774 | 1,316 | 7 | 47 | 2,000 |
| Henderson..... | 6-20 | 3,287 | 261 | 68 | 2,387 | 1,777 | 8 | 83 | 2,850 |
| Owensboro..... | 6-20 | 4,603 | 209 | 77 | 2,876 | 1,927 | 8 | 79 | 3,375 |
| Paducah..... | 6-20 | 5,792 | 400 | 91 | 3,921 | 2,876 | 9 | 96 | 3,800 |
| LOUISIANA: | | | | | | | | | |
| Alexandria*..... | 6-18 | 2,000 | 1,610 | 31 | 1,193 | 835 | 2 | ..... | 1,125 |
| Monroe..... | 6-21 | 2,670 | 460 | 43 | 2,045 | 1,765 | 3 | 42 | ..... |
| MAINE: | | | | | | | | | |
| Auburn..... | 5-21 | 4,839 | 55 | 84 | 2,029 | 1,775 | 29 | 87 | 2,797 |
| Augusta*..... | 5-21 | 3,734 | 550 | 59 | 2,006 | 1,641 | 18 | 67 | 2,304 |
| Bangor..... | 5-21 | 6,107 | 889 | 135 | 4,127 | 2,984 | 29 | 117 | 3,872 |
| Waterville..... | 5-21 | 3,701 | 713 | 66 | 1,801 | 1,465 | 9 | 55 | 1,964 |
| MARYLAND: | | | | | | | | | |
| Frederick*..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 50 | 1,826 | 1,588 | 6 | ..... | ..... |
| Hagerstown..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 77 | 3,552 | 2,782 | 8 | 80 | 1,799 |
| MASSACHUSETTS: | | | | | | | | | |
| Adams..... | 5-15 | 2,480 | 434 | 58 | 2,097 | 1,667 | 9 | 58 | 2,280 |
| Arlington..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 75 | 2,594 | 2,097 | 6 | 71 | ..... |
| Attleboro..... | 5-15 | 2,794 | 400 | 80 | 2,618 | 2,295 | 19 | 74 | 3,150 |
| Beverly..... | 5-15 | 4,058 | 78 | 138 | 3,916 | 3,485 | 12 | 133 | 6,118 |
| Clinton..... | 5-15 | 2,347 | 604 | 65 | 2,109 | 1,858 | 12 | 56 | 2,640 |
| Framingham..... | 5-15 | 2,107 | 23 | 72 | 2,476 | 2,131 | 16 | 70 | 2,853 |
| Gardner..... | 5-15 | 4,451 | ..... | 59 | 2,016 | 1,756 | 9 | 60 | 2,500 |
| Gloucester..... | 5-15 | 4,426 | 240 | 140 | 4,789 | 4,380 | 23 | 130 | 5,300 |
| Greenfield..... | 5-15 | 1,763 | ..... | 71 | 2,066 | 1,734 | 16 | 60 | 2,100 |
| Leominster..... | 5-15 | 3,301 | 585 | 85 | 2,501 | 2,116 | 13 | 76 | 2,931 |
| Marlboro..... | 5-15 | 2,450 | 550 | 68 | 2,635 | 1,834 | 6 | 67 | 2,352 |
| Medford..... | 5-15 | 4,177 | 175 | 141 | 4,878 | 4,285 | 17 | 120 | 5,610 |
| Melrose..... | 5-15 | 2,876 | 395 | 78 | 2,813 | 2,505 | 10 | 58 | 2,229 |
| Methuen..... | 5-15 | 2,654 | 337 | 63 | 2,313 | 2,001 | 16 | 58 | 2,200 |
| Newburyport*..... | 5-15 | 2,318 | 800 | 60 | 2,127 | ..... | 14 | 97 | 3,699 |
| North Adams..... | 5-15 | 4,304 | ..... | 112 | 3,476 | 2,793 | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Northampton..... | 5-15 | 3,193 | 1,079 | 100 | 2,813 | 2,381 | 19 | 98 | ..... |
| Peabody..... | 5-15 | 2,665 | 700 | 76 | 2,434 | 2,104 | 10 | 71 | 3,151 |
| Plymouth..... | 5-15 | 2,194 | ..... | 62 | 2,283 | 2,050 | 22 | 62 | 2,450 |
| Revere..... | 5-15 | 4,208 | ..... | 124 | 4,535 | 3,964 | 13 | 116 | 5,014 |
| Southbridge..... | 7-14 | 1,632 | 1,137 | 34 | 1,011 | 753 | 10 | 30 | 1,463 |
| Wakefield..... | 5-15 | 1,990 | ..... | 77 | 2,322 | 2,063 | 10 | 65 | 2,155 |
| Watertown..... | 5-16 | 2,216 | 700 | 65 | 2,113 | 1,731 | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Webster..... | 5-15 | 2,422 | 1,550 | 35 | 969 | 786 | 8 | 30 | 1,092 |
| Westfield..... | 5-15 | 2,959 | 359 | 95 | 2,831 | 2,446 | 15 | 79 | 2,500 |
| Weymouth..... | 5-15 | 2,099 | ..... | 65 | 2,432 | 2,118 | 15 | 65 | 3,000 |
| Winthrop..... | 5-15 | 1,828 | ..... | 61 | 2,182 | 1,853 | 5 | 51 | 2,200 |
| Woburn..... | 5-14 | 3,248 | ..... | 75 | 3,004 | 2,590 | 14 | 78 | 3,311 |

*Statistics for 1911-12.

TABLE 5.—Aggregate of school census; attendance and personnel in day schools, 1912-13—Continued.

GROUP III.—CITIES OF 10,000 TO 25,000 POPULATION—Continued.

| Cities. | School-census age. | Children of school-census age. | Pupils in private schools (largely estimated). | Public school teachers. | Enrollment in day schools. | Average daily attendance. | Public school buildings. | Number of rooms. | Number of sittings. |
|------------------------|--------------------|--------------------------------|------------------------------------------------|-------------------------|----------------------------|---------------------------|--------------------------|------------------|---------------------|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 |
| MICHIGAN: | | | | | | | | | |
| Adrian..... | 5-20 | 2,500 | 300 | 59 | 1,821 | 1,439 | 7 | 60 | 1,825 |
| Alpena..... | 5-20 | 3,802 | 1,100 | 57 | 1,868 | 1,464 | 10 | 54 | 2,000 |
| Ann Arbor..... | 5-20 | 3,704 | 400 | 91 | 2,703 | 2,238 | 7 | 85 | 2,640 |
| Escanaba..... | 5-20 | 3,656 | 744 | 75 | 2,592 | 2,079 | 8 | 70 | 2,735 |
| Holland*..... | 5-20 | 3,267 | 500 | 60 | 2,375 | 1,956 | 6 | 58 | 2,400 |
| Ironwood..... | 5-20 | 4,235 | ..... | 94 | 2,879 | 2,581 | 11 | 61 | 2,860 |
| Ishpeming*..... | 5-20 | 4,041 | 500 | 88 | 2,777 | 2,387 | 9 | ..... | 2,600 |
| Manistee..... | 5-20 | 3,595 | 1,200 | 69 | 2,063 | 1,704 | 6 | 75 | 2,052 |
| Marquette..... | 5-20 | 3,402 | 1,225 | 72 | 2,085 | 1,643 | 11 | ..... | ..... |
| Menominee..... | 5-20 | 3,482 | 405 | 68 | 2,451 | 2,018 | 9 | ..... | 2,700 |
| Muskegon..... | 5-20 | 6,803 | 829 | 118 | 4,758 | 4,008 | 19 | 139 | 6,385 |
| Port Huron..... | 5-20 | 6,196 | 750 | 93 | 3,156 | 2,761 | 14 | 102 | 3,454 |
| Sault Ste. Marie..... | 5-20 | 3,792 | ..... | 63 | 2,645 | 2,403 | 7 | 60 | 2,600 |
| Traverse City..... | 5-20 | 2,752 | 200 | 67 | 2,493 | 1,835 | 5 | ..... | 2,142 |
| MINNESOTA: | | | | | | | | | |
| Mankato..... | 5-16 | 2,129 | 1,066 | 47 | 1,581 | 1,312 | 6 | 92 | 1,850 |
| St. Cloud..... | 6-16 | 2,113 | ..... | 43 | 1,016 | 889 | ..... | 42 | ..... |
| Stillwater..... | 5-21 | 1,561 | ..... | 52 | 1,510 | 1,347 | 7 | ..... | ..... |
| Virginia..... | 5-21 | 2,773 | ..... | 93 | 2,773 | 2,261 | 12 | 80 | 2,900 |
| Winona..... | ..... | ..... | 1,200 | 81 | 2,516 | 2,121 | 9 | 88 | 2,600 |
| MISSISSIPPI: | | | | | | | | | |
| Hattiesburg..... | 5-21 | 4,831 | 500 | 51 | 2,878 | 1,958 | 6 | 52 | 2,100 |
| Jackson*..... | 5-21 | 5,534 | 375 | 71 | 3,422 | 2,490 | 6 | ..... | ..... |
| Meridian..... | 5-21 | 4,992 | 650 | 103 | 4,992 | 3,344 | 13 | 85 | 3,825 |
| Natchez..... | 5-21 | 5,100 | 500 | 51 | 2,231 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Vicksburg..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 56 | 2,547 | 1,859 | 5 | 54 | ..... |
| MISSOURI: | | | | | | | | | |
| Hannibal..... | 6-20 | 5,917 | 400 | 91 | 3,146 | 2,417 | 10 | 92 | 3,142 |
| Jefferson City..... | 6-20 | 1,647 | 500 | 47 | 1,647 | 1,258 | 6 | 38 | 1,397 |
| Sedalia..... | 6-20 | 5,778 | 1,818 | 94 | 3,560 | 2,672 | 12 | 98 | 3,600 |
| Webb City..... | 6-20 | 3,371 | 25 | 56 | 2,958 | 2,033 | 6 | 61 | 2,999 |
| MONTANA: | | | | | | | | | |
| Anaconda..... | 6-21 | 3,429 | 900 | 46 | 1,490 | 1,196 | 6 | 46 | 1,610 |
| Great Falls..... | 6-21 | 4,285 | 225 | 91 | 3,250 | 2,621 | 11 | 89 | 3,390 |
| Missoula..... | 6-21 | 3,184 | 427 | 62 | 1,965 | 1,443 | 9 | 65 | 2,600 |
| NEBRASKA: | | | | | | | | | |
| Grand Island..... | 5-21 | 2,870 | 212 | 55 | 2,378 | 1,802 | 7 | 52 | 2,333 |
| NEVADA: | | | | | | | | | |
| Reno..... | 6-18 | 2,042 | 120 | 54 | 1,983 | 1,456 | 7 | 84 | 2,500 |
| NEW HAMPSHIRE: | | | | | | | | | |
| Berlin..... | 5-16 | 3,427 | 1,800 | 35 | 1,209 | 1,014 | 5 | 33 | 1,239 |
| Concord— | | | | | | | | | |
| Penacook district..... | 5-16 | 459 | 2 | 15 | 480 | 393 | 3 | 16 | 450 |
| Union district..... | 5-16 | 3,274 | 810 | 109 | 2,890 | 2,327 | 16 | 101 | 3,408 |
| Dover..... | 5-16 | 2,211 | 950 | 41 | 1,393 | 1,188 | 12 | 50 | 1,671 |
| Keene..... | 5-16 | 1,919 | 325 | 52 | 1,740 | 1,463 | 14 | 51 | 1,800 |
| Laconia..... | 5-16 | 1,603 | 642 | 36 | 1,196 | 975 | 10 | 35 | 1,250 |
| Portsmouth..... | 5-16 | 2,202 | 500 | 58 | 1,949 | 1,610 | 11 | 60 | 1,905 |
| NEW JERSEY: | | | | | | | | | |
| Asbury Park..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 78 | 2,709 | 1,799 | 6 | 56 | 2,051 |
| Bloomfield..... | 4-20 | 3,172 | 644 | 108 | 5,089 | 2,653 | 8 | 93 | 3,700 |
| Bridgeton*..... | 5-18 | 3,007 | ..... | 62 | 2,649 | 2,132 | 7 | 65 | 2,667 |
| Garfield..... | 3-17 | 3,420 | 220 | 60 | 2,927 | 2,114 | 4 | 50 | 2,375 |
| Hackensack..... | ..... | ..... | 500 | 127 | 3,380 | 2,725 | 5 | 110 | 3,280 |
| Irrington..... | ..... | ..... | 246 | 69 | 3,212 | 2,407 | 6 | 60 | 2,784 |
| Kearney..... | 5-16 | 4,500 | 693 | 102 | 3,705 | 2,986 | 8 | 98 | 3,750 |
| Long Branch..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 86 | 2,954 | 2,274 | 11 | 88 | ..... |
| Millville..... | 5-20 | 2,517 | 164 | 56 | 2,517 | 1,968 | ..... | 60 | 2,800 |
| Montclair..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 144 | 4,088 | 3,281 | 10 | 146 | 3,759 |
| Morristown..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 47 | 1,763 | 1,437 | 4 | 47 | 1,690 |
| New Brunswick..... | 5-20 | 6,980 | 1,338 | 77 | 3,354 | 2,672 | 6 | 76 | 3,238 |
| North Bergen..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 109 | 3,737 | 3,046 | 9 | 95 | 4,080 |
| Phillipsburg*..... | 5-20 | 2,600 | 400 | 63 | 2,183 | 1,816 | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Plainfield..... | 7-20 | 6,000 | 700 | 122 | 4,017 | 3,162 | 9 | 110 | 3,300 |
| Town of Union..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 85 | 4,181 | 3,235 | 4 | 78 | 3,300 |
| West New York..... | ..... | ..... | 800 | 80 | 3,515 | 2,630 | 4 | 67 | 2,499 |
| West Orange..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 68 | 2,210 | 1,807 | 7 | 55 | 2,300 |

*Statistics for 1911-12.

TABLE 5.—Aggregate of school census; attendance and personnel in day schools, 1912-13—Continued.

GROUP III.—CITIES OF 10,000 TO 25,000 POPULATION—Continued.

| Cities. | School-census age. | Children of school-census age. | Pupils in private schools (largely estimated). | Public school teachers. | Enrollment in day schools. | Average daily attendance. | Public school buildings. | Number of rooms. | Number of sittings. |
|-----------------------|--------------------|--------------------------------|------------------------------------------------|-------------------------|----------------------------|---------------------------|--------------------------|------------------|---------------------|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 |
| NEW MEXICO: | | | | | | | | | |
| Albuquerque..... | 5-21 | 4,081 | 500 | 56 | 2,268 | 1,670 | 7 | 54 | 2,230 |
| NEW YORK: | | | | | | | | | |
| Batavia..... | 5-18 | 2,543 | 300 | 63 | 2,087 | 1,642 | 7 | 50 | 2,218 |
| Cohoes..... | 4-18 | 5,127 | 1,899 | 66 | 2,216 | 1,509 | 10 | 66 | 2,500 |
| Corning..... | 4-18 | 2,000 | | 38 | 1,147 | 924 | 4 | 34 | 1,250 |
| Cortland..... | 4-18 | 2,243 | | 51 | 1,693 | 1,410 | 5 | 45 | 1,891 |
| Dunkirk..... | 5-18 | 5,102 | 1,318 | 75 | 2,926 | 2,064 | 9 | 77 | 2,529 |
| Fulton..... | 5-18 | 1,961 | | 58 | 2,227 | 1,832 | 7 | 46 | 2,180 |
| Geneva..... | 5-18 | 2,729 | 932 | 63 | 1,677 | 1,306 | 5 | | |
| Gloversville..... | | | | 95 | 3,407 | 2,695 | 10 | 94 | 2,839 |
| Hornell..... | 4-18 | | 500 | 70 | 2,154 | 1,850 | 6 | | 2,590 |
| Hudson..... | 5-18 | 1,882 | 300 | 43 | 1,552 | 1,258 | 4 | 40 | 1,410 |
| Ithaca..... | 5-16 | 2,657 | 385 | 62 | 2,617 | 2,046 | 9 | | 2,189 |
| Johnstown..... | 5-18 | 1,915 | | 54 | 1,826 | 1,508 | 6 | 54 | 2,317 |
| Lackawanna..... | 4-17 | 2,112 | 982 | 43 | 1,653 | 1,187 | 5 | 48 | 1,635 |
| Little Falls..... | 6-18 | 2,109 | 700 | 38 | 1,334 | 1,080 | 3 | 40 | 1,491 |
| Lockport..... | 4-18 | 3,853 | 500 | 93 | 3,148 | 2,414 | 10 | 83 | 3,705 |
| Middletown..... | 4-18 | 2,661 | 500 | 71 | 2,638 | 2,201 | 8 | 71 | 2,429 |
| North Tonawanda*..... | 5-18 | 2,890 | 604 | 63 | 1,820 | 1,510 | 6 | 62 | 2,011 |
| Ogdensburg..... | 5-18 | 3,099 | | 57 | 1,844 | 1,430 | 10 | 60 | 2,415 |
| Olean..... | 5-18 | 4,521 | 516 | 90 | 3,312 | 2,737 | 10 | 105 | 3,680 |
| Ossining..... | 5-18 | 2,207 | 210 | 54 | 1,699 | 1,458 | 3 | 44 | 1,655 |
| Oswego*..... | 5-18 | 5,850 | 2,724 | 85 | 3,126 | 2,515 | 15 | 90 | 4,001 |
| Peekskill— | | | | | | | | | |
| District No. 7..... | 5-18 | 1,390 | 310 | 39 | 1,233 | 1,016 | 3 | 42 | 1,568 |
| District No. 8..... | 5-18 | 1,248 | 80 | 28 | 1,187 | 913 | 1 | 29 | 1,170 |
| Plattsburg..... | 5-18 | 2,839 | | 41 | 1,529 | 1,164 | 7 | | |
| Port Chester..... | 5-18 | 3,085 | 285 | 74 | 2,909 | 2,368 | 6 | 82 | 2,794 |
| Rensselaer..... | 5-18 | 1,631 | 629 | 54 | 1,631 | 1,294 | 3 | 51 | 2,126 |
| Rome*..... | | | | 65 | 2,486 | 2,008 | 7 | 59 | 2,150 |
| Saratoga Springs..... | 5-18 | 2,322 | 240 | 67 | 2,127 | 1,712 | 6 | 75 | 2,175 |
| Watervliet..... | | | | 64 | 1,957 | 1,580 | 6 | 72 | 2,150 |
| White Plains..... | 5-18 | 3,402 | 650 | 96 | 3,173 | 2,445 | 8 | 93 | 3,627 |
| NORTH CAROLINA: | | | | | | | | | |
| Asheville..... | 6-21 | 6,674 | 585 | 90 | 3,841 | 2,838 | 14 | 92 | 3,626 |
| Durham..... | 6-21 | 5,339 | | 91 | 3,390 | 2,537 | 8 | 99 | 3,390 |
| Raleigh..... | 6-21 | 8,007 | 315 | 94 | 3,895 | 3,106 | 12 | 100 | 3,500 |
| Winston-Salem..... | 6-21 | 6,998 | 250 | 99 | 3,486 | 2,435 | 8 | 85 | 3,600 |
| NORTH DAKOTA: | | | | | | | | | |
| Fargo..... | 6-21 | 4,097 | | 85 | 2,543 | 2,120 | 9 | 90 | 2,537 |
| Grand Forks..... | 6-21 | 4,405 | 400 | 81 | 2,575 | 2,283 | 6 | 86 | 3,000 |
| OHIO: | | | | | | | | | |
| Alliance..... | 6-21 | 3,552 | 200 | 80 | 2,770 | 2,309 | 9 | 79 | 2,928 |
| Ashtabula..... | 6-21 | 4,000 | | 79 | 2,908 | 2,498 | 12 | 80 | 3,000 |
| Cambridge..... | 6-21 | 3,366 | | 71 | 2,529 | 2,375 | 7 | 70 | 3,320 |
| Chillicothe..... | 6-21 | 3,618 | 300 | 76 | 2,414 | 1,934 | 6 | 84 | 3,360 |
| East Liverpool..... | 6-21 | 5,743 | 300 | 107 | 4,473 | 3,655 | 19 | 115 | 4,600 |
| Elyria..... | 6-21 | 3,489 | 450 | 82 | 2,573 | 2,115 | 9 | 79 | |
| Ironton..... | 6-21 | 3,912 | 1,514 | 68 | 2,412 | 2,114 | 7 | 68 | 2,720 |
| Lakewood..... | 6-21 | 4,431 | | 99 | 3,419 | 2,705 | 7 | 78 | 3,220 |
| Lancaster..... | 8-21 | 4,198 | 500 | 70 | 2,250 | | 6 | | |
| Marietta..... | 6-21 | 3,698 | 830 | 75 | 2,728 | 2,214 | 10 | 76 | 3,449 |
| Marion..... | 6-21 | 5,628 | 2,317 | 102 | 3,782 | 3,067 | 12 | 98 | 3,600 |
| Massillon*..... | 6-21 | 3,899 | 400 | 70 | 2,212 | 1,927 | 9 | | |
| Middletown*..... | 6-21 | 3,799 | 550 | 75 | 2,496 | 2,196 | 8 | 74 | 2,940 |
| Morwood..... | 6-21 | 4,337 | 700 | 80 | 2,479 | 1,947 | 6 | 81 | 2,822 |
| Piqua..... | 6-21 | 3,456 | 465 | 64 | 2,074 | | 9 | 61 | 2,200 |
| Portsmouth..... | 6-21 | 7,197 | 300 | 121 | 4,572 | 3,590 | 12 | 130 | 5,205 |
| Sandusky..... | 6-21 | 5,810 | 1,200 | 81 | 2,796 | 2,403 | 7 | 83 | 3,082 |
| Steubenville..... | 6-21 | 6,641 | 1,000 | 106 | 3,399 | 2,847 | 10 | 112 | 3,903 |
| Tiffin..... | 6-21 | 2,912 | 620 | 44 | 1,598 | 1,387 | 5 | 44 | 1,880 |
| Warren..... | 6-21 | 3,213 | | 58 | 2,500 | 2,285 | 8 | 60 | 2,864 |
| OKLAHOMA: | | | | | | | | | |
| Chickasha..... | 6-21 | 2,360 | | 53 | 2,440 | 1,615 | 6 | 59 | 2,545 |
| Enid..... | 8-16 | 3,123 | 591 | 63 | 2,749 | 2,310 | 9 | 65 | |

*Statistics for 1911-12.

TABLE 5.—Aggregate of school census; attendance and personnel in day schools, 1912-13—Continued

GROUP III.—CITIES OF 10,000 TO 25,000 POPULATION—Continued.

| Cities. | School-census age. | Children of school-census age. | Pupils in private schools (largely estimated). | Public school teachers. | Enrollment in day schools. | Average daily attendance. | Public school buildings. | Number of rooms. | Number of sittings. |
|---------------------|--------------------|--------------------------------|------------------------------------------------|-------------------------|----------------------------|---------------------------|--------------------------|------------------|---------------------|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 |
| OKLAHOMA—Continued. | | | | | | | | | |
| Guthrie* | 6-21 | 3,089 | 120 | 70 | 2,545 | 1,754 | 7 | 75 | 2,450 |
| McAlester | 6-21 | 2,680 | 50 | 48 | 2,338 | 1,648 | 9 | 48 | 2,500 |
| Shawnee* | 6-21 | 4,719 | 350 | 81 | 3,114 | 2,274 | 10 | | 2,850 |
| Tulsa | | | | 110 | 4,416 | 3,088 | 8 | 100 | 4,500 |
| OREGON: | | | | | | | | | |
| Salem | 4-20 | 4,733 | 275 | 90 | 3,172 | 2,364 | 9 | 101 | 3,200 |
| PENNSYLVANIA: | | | | | | | | | |
| Beaver Falls | 6-16 | 1,900 | 450 | 47 | 1,914 | 1,520 | 6 | 53 | 2,000 |
| Bradford | 6-14 | 3,600 | 1,825 | 57 | 2,373 | 1,863 | 5 | 60 | 2,400 |
| Bradford | 6-16 | 2,592 | 200 | 68 | 2,473 | 1,904 | 9 | 63 | 2,600 |
| Butler | 6-16 | 3,205 | 800 | 79 | 3,485 | 2,823 | 7 | 89 | 3,606 |
| Carlisle | 6-16 | 1,767 | 100 | 42 | 1,775 | 1,496 | 8 | 43 | 1,800 |
| Carnegie | 6-16 | 1,720 | 280 | 44 | 1,512 | 1,267 | 3 | 41 | 1,800 |
| Chambersburg | 8-16 | 2,216 | 65 | 49 | 2,131 | 1,737 | 8 | 53 | 2,223 |
| Columbia | 6-16 | 2,016 | 300 | 47 | 1,708 | 1,445 | 7 | 45 | 1,760 |
| Connellsville | 6-16 | 2,796 | 490 | 74 | 2,808 | 2,685 | 7 | 84 | |
| Dubois | 6-21 | 2,638 | 450 | 67 | 2,434 | 2,358 | 6 | 73 | 3,285 |
| Dunmore | 6-16 | 4,091 | 750 | 77 | 3,257 | 2,673 | 12 | 71 | 3,314 |
| Duquesne | | | | 74 | 2,426 | 2,001 | 5 | 62 | 2,480 |
| Greensburg | 6-16 | 2,309 | | 73 | 2,877 | 2,223 | 9 | 63 | |
| Homestead | 6-21 | 2,721 | 850 | 71 | 2,721 | 2,167 | 7 | 71 | 2,721 |
| Lebanon | 6-16 | 3,352 | 401 | 82 | 3,058 | 2,514 | 11 | 68 | 3,371 |
| McKees Rocks | 6-16 | 2,338 | 1,200 | 34 | 1,644 | 1,073 | 5 | 31 | 1,710 |
| Mahanoy City | 6-16 | 3,546 | 200 | 55 | 2,847 | 2,463 | 5 | 55 | 2,700 |
| Meadville | 6-16 | 1,983 | 275 | 67 | 2,139 | 1,791 | 6 | 62 | 2,150 |
| Monessen | 6-16 | 2,508 | | 52 | 2,409 | 2,000 | 6 | 52 | 2,410 |
| Mount Carmel | 6-16 | | | 54 | 2,244 | 1,874 | 7 | 56 | 2,624 |
| Nanticoke | 6-16 | 3,702 | 570 | 72 | 3,702 | 3,127 | 8 | 71 | 3,692 |
| Old Forge | 6-16 | 2,314 | 232 | 43 | 2,214 | 1,761 | 7 | 40 | 1,700 |
| Phoenixville | 6-16 | | 332 | 42 | 1,667 | 1,387 | 5 | 51 | 2,300 |
| Pittston | 6-16 | 3,484 | 716 | 70 | 2,688 | 2,344 | 8 | 61 | 2,700 |
| Pottstown | 6-16 | 2,482 | | 79 | 2,635 | 2,211 | 22 | 79 | 3,080 |
| Pottsville | 6-21 | 3,725 | 555 | 76 | 3,265 | 2,975 | 12 | 64 | 3,500 |
| Shamokin | 6-16 | 4,675 | 1,000 | 79 | 3,635 | 2,964 | 7 | 79 | 3,600 |
| Sharon | 6-16 | 3,711 | 500 | 71 | 3,017 | 2,339 | 10 | 73 | 3,400 |
| South Bethlehem | 6-21 | 3,475 | 1,115 | 60 | 2,360 | 2,068 | 6 | 59 | 2,420 |
| South Sharon* | 6-16 | 1,542 | 45 | 33 | 1,449 | 1,405 | 6 | 33 | 1,584 |
| Steelton | 6-16 | 2,430 | 500 | 52 | 1,851 | 1,661 | 8 | 52 | 2,665 |
| Sunbury | 8-16 | 2,378 | | 61 | 2,672 | 2,252 | 9 | 64 | 2,712 |
| Uniontown | 6-16 | 2,968 | 50 | 80 | 3,168 | 2,449 | 7 | 81 | 3,200 |
| Warren | 6-16 | 1,997 | 240 | 67 | 2,129 | 1,815 | 6 | 70 | 2,664 |
| Washington | 6-16 | 3,442 | 300 | 105 | 3,527 | 2,848 | 8 | 94 | 3,647 |
| West Chester | 8-16 | 1,705 | 240 | 55 | 1,703 | 1,424 | 5 | 33 | 1,481 |
| Wilksburg | 6-16 | 2,925 | 275 | 84 | 3,040 | 2,853 | 6 | 118 | 2,940 |
| RHODE ISLAND: | | | | | | | | | |
| Central Falls | 5-17 | 5,638 | 3,654 | 62 | 1,888 | 1,427 | 10 | 58 | 2,470 |
| Cranston | 5-17 | | | 115 | 4,405 | 3,289 | 22 | 98 | 4,061 |
| East Providence | 5-17 | 3,798 | 128 | 77 | 4,635 | 2,558 | 18 | 67 | 3,188 |
| SOUTH CAROLINA: | | | | | | | | | |
| Spartanburg | 6-21 | 4,850 | 140 | 70 | 4,014 | 2,778 | 8 | 70 | 3,500 |
| SOUTH DAKOTA: | | | | | | | | | |
| Aberdeen | 8-15 | 1,227 | | 68 | 1,964 | 1,539 | 7 | | 1,934 |
| Sioux Falls | 6-21 | 4,228 | 528 | 84 | 2,808 | 2,314 | 11 | 94 | 2,986 |
| TENNESSEE: | | | | | | | | | |
| Jackson* | 6-21 | 6,796 | 300 | 74 | 3,174 | 2,542 | 5 | | |
| TEXAS: | | | | | | | | | |
| Beaumont | 7-17 | 4,792 | 300 | 97 | 4,089 | 3,169 | 9 | 96 | 4,304 |
| Brownsville* | 7-17 | 2,363 | 1,800 | 32 | 909 | 616 | 3 | | 350 |
| Cleburne* | 7-17 | 2,517 | 100 | 57 | 2,620 | 1,864 | 9 | 68 | 2,600 |
| Denison | 7-17 | 4,043 | 125 | 58 | 2,917 | 2,250 | 10 | 63 | 2,760 |
| Marshall | 7-17 | 3,767 | 225 | 55 | 2,547 | 1,837 | 7 | 48 | 2,670 |
| Palestine | 7-17 | 2,806 | | 55 | 2,062 | 1,522 | 10 | 59 | 2,148 |
| Paris | 7-17 | | | 84 | 3,689 | 2,453 | 11 | 78 | 3,600 |
| San Angelo | 7-17 | 1,891 | 250 | 41 | 1,686 | 1,311 | 7 | 55 | 1,720 |
| Sherman | 7-17 | 3,241 | | 68 | 2,735 | 1,920 | 6 | 82 | 2,700 |
| Temple | 7-17 | 2,370 | 90 | 63 | 2,650 | 1,647 | 8 | 63 | 2,370 |

* Statistics for 1911-12.

TABLE 5.—Aggregate of school census; attendance and personnel in day schools, 1912-13—Continued.

GROUP III.—CITIES OF 10,000 TO 25,000 POPULATION—Continued.

| Cities. | School-census age. | Children of school-census age. | Pupils in private schools (largely estimated). | Public school teachers. | Enrollment in day schools. | Average daily attendance. | Public school buildings. | Number of rooms. | Number of sittings. |
|-------------------|--------------------|--------------------------------|------------------------------------------------|-------------------------|----------------------------|---------------------------|--------------------------|------------------|---------------------|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 |
| VERMONT: | | | | | | | | | |
| Barre..... | 5-18 | 2,691 | 20 | 66 | 2,539 | 2,213 | 9 | 59 | 2,650 |
| Burlington..... | 5-18 | 4,457 | 1,100 | 98 | 3,066 | 2,344 | 14 | 94 | 3,407 |
| Rutland..... | 7-18 | 3,188 | 714 | 63 | 2,251 | 1,949 | 10 | 66 | 2,600 |
| VIRGINIA: | | | | | | | | | |
| Alexandria..... | 7-20 | 3,659 | 275 | 38 | 1,985 | 1,647 | 4 | 41 | 1,810 |
| Danville..... | 7-20 | 4,490 | 250 | 174 | 3,174 | 2,410 | 7 | 69 | 2,457 |
| Newport News..... | 7-21 | 4,073 | 392 | 93 | 3,628 | 2,737 | 7 | 69 | 2,898 |
| Petersburg*..... | 7-20 | 5,708 | 600 | 79 | 3,723 | 3,120 | 8 | 3 | 3,200 |
| Staunton..... | 7-20 | 1,930 | 275 | 33 | 1,286 | 1,038 | 3 | 36 | 1,700 |
| WASHINGTON: | | | | | | | | | |
| Aberdeen..... | 5-21 | 2,336 | 100 | 57 | 1,842 | 1,425 | 6 | 44 | 1,800 |
| Bellingham..... | 5-21 | 6,663 | ----- | 142 | 4,897 | 3,665 | 13 | 150 | 5,180 |
| Everett..... | 6-20 | 5,567 | 332 | 138 | 4,582 | 3,606 | 11 | 133 | 5,045 |
| North Yakima..... | 5-21 | 3,638 | 440 | 110 | 3,167 | 2,472 | 9 | 106 | 3,700 |
| Walla Walla..... | 5-21 | 3,731 | ----- | 77 | 2,735 | 2,163 | 6 | 66 | ----- |
| WEST VIRGINIA: | | | | | | | | | |
| Bluefield..... | 6-21 | 3,090 | ----- | 56 | 2,254 | 1,592 | 10 | 57 | ----- |
| Charleston..... | 6-21 | 7,351 | ----- | 135 | 5,430 | 4,080 | 12 | 128 | 5,125 |
| Martinsburg..... | 6-21 | 2,572 | 255 | 47 | 1,628 | 1,270 | 6 | 46 | 1,710 |
| Parkersburg*..... | 6-21 | 5,176 | 50 | 120 | 3,971 | 3,410 | 16 | ----- | 4,246 |
| WISCONSIN: | | | | | | | | | |
| Appleton..... | 4-20 | 5,712 | 1,651 | 105 | 2,784 | 2,309 | 10 | 100 | 2,501 |
| Ashland..... | 4-20 | 2,156 | 1,000 | 77 | 2,021 | 1,788 | 7 | 75 | 2,500 |
| Beloit..... | 4-19 | 4,073 | ----- | 89 | 3,684 | 2,870 | 8 | 73 | 3,200 |
| Eau Claire..... | 4-20 | 6,079 | ----- | 108 | 3,337 | 3,007 | 11 | 116 | 4,325 |
| Fond du Lac..... | 4-20 | 5,149 | 573 | 113 | 3,316 | 3,124 | 10 | 88 | 3,824 |
| Janesville*..... | 4-20 | 3,737 | 300 | 75 | 2,480 | 2,063 | 10 | 76 | 2,500 |
| Kenosha..... | 4-20 | 6,915 | 1,400 | 107 | 3,767 | 2,818 | 8 | 90 | 3,604 |
| Manitowoc..... | 7-20 | 4,908 | 1,137 | 74 | 2,089 | 1,913 | 7 | 50 | 2,350 |
| Marinette..... | 4-20 | 5,304 | 856 | 68 | 2,981 | 2,361 | 7 | 65 | 3,100 |
| Wausau..... | 4-20 | 6,183 | 800 | 112 | 3,865 | 2,896 | 9 | 92 | 3,534 |
| WYOMING: | | | | | | | | | |
| Cheyenne..... | 6-21 | 3,295 | 250 | 53 | 2,133 | 1,698 | 14 | 58 | 1,698 |

GROUP IV.—CITIES OF 5,000 TO 10,000 POPULATION.

| | | | | | | | | | |
|----------------------|-------|-------|-------|----|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|
| ALABAMA: | | | | | | | | | |
| Dothan*..... | 7-21 | 1,009 | 150 | 20 | 588 | 561 | 3 | 45 | 800 |
| Florence*..... | 7-21 | 2,141 | 400 | 21 | 1,004 | ----- | 4 | 20 | 900 |
| Huntsville..... | 7-21 | 2,131 | 220 | 26 | 1,230 | ----- | 4 | 30 | ----- |
| New Decatur..... | 7-21 | 1,774 | ----- | 27 | 1,344 | 927 | 7 | 26 | 1,240 |
| Talladega..... | 7-21 | 2,082 | 25 | 18 | 828 | 484 | 4 | 18 | 828 |
| Tuscaloosa..... | 7-21 | 3,498 | ----- | 36 | 1,457 | 989 | 5 | 39 | 1,395 |
| ARIZONA: | | | | | | | | | |
| Bisbee..... | 6-21 | ----- | 244 | 39 | 1,877 | 1,152 | ----- | ----- | ----- |
| Douglas*..... | 6-21 | 2,304 | 35 | 57 | 2,038 | 1,476 | 9 | ----- | ----- |
| Globe..... | 6-21 | 1,257 | 29 | 30 | 985 | 822 | 5 | 26 | 1,056 |
| Prescott..... | 6-21 | 948 | ----- | 23 | 759 | 487 | 3 | 28 | 500 |
| ARKANSAS: | | | | | | | | | |
| Helena..... | 6-21 | 3,400 | ----- | 28 | 1,492 | 940 | 4 | 34 | 1,256 |
| Jonesboro..... | 6-21 | 3,055 | 310 | 32 | 1,821 | 1,560 | 5 | 36 | 1,800 |
| Paragould..... | 6-21 | 1,677 | 237 | 17 | 1,000 | 911 | 3 | 18 | 1,000 |
| Texarkana*..... | 6-21 | 3,700 | 200 | 41 | 1,701 | ----- | ----- | ----- | ----- |
| CALIFORNIA: | | | | | | | | | |
| Alhambra..... | ----- | ----- | ----- | 55 | 1,519 | 1,182 | 9 | 57 | ----- |
| Marysville*..... | ----- | ----- | 162 | 18 | 506 | 480 | 4 | 35 | 800 |
| Napa..... | ----- | ----- | ----- | 36 | 1,214 | 1,023 | 5 | 33 | 1,250 |
| Petaluma*..... | ----- | ----- | 200 | 39 | 1,108 | 923 | 6 | ----- | ----- |
| Richmond..... | ----- | ----- | ----- | 45 | 1,850 | 1,541 | 7 | 43 | 2,150 |
| San Luis Obispo..... | ----- | ----- | ----- | 31 | 920 | 758 | 3 | 31 | ----- |
| San Rafael..... | ----- | ----- | ----- | 27 | 921 | 763 | 5 | 43 | 1,150 |
| Santa Ana..... | ----- | ----- | ----- | 79 | 2,800 | 2,212 | 12 | 86 | 3,476 |
| Santa Rosa..... | ----- | ----- | ----- | 51 | 1,807 | 1,500 | 7 | 70 | ----- |

* Statistics for 1911-12.

TABLE 5.—Aggregate of school census; attendance and personnel in day schools, 1912-13—Continued.

GROUP IV.—CITIES OF 5,000 TO 10,000 POPULATION—Continued.

| Cities. | School-census age. | Children of school-census age. | Pupils in private schools (largely estimated). | Public school teachers. | Enrollment in day schools. | Average daily attendance. | Public school buildings. | Number of rooms. | Number of sittings. |
|---------------------|--------------------|--------------------------------|------------------------------------------------|-------------------------|----------------------------|---------------------------|--------------------------|------------------|---------------------|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 |
| COLORADO: | | | | | | | | | |
| Boulder..... | 6-21 | 2,610 | 155 | 71 | 2,268 | 1,858 | 9 | 77 | 3,080 |
| Canon City..... | 6-21 | 1,358 | 50 | 41 | 1,040 | 810 | 6 | 38 | 1,129 |
| Cripple Creek..... | 6-21 | 3,537 | 80 | 87 | 2,493 | 1,957 | 16 | 102 | 2,500 |
| Fort Collins..... | 6-21 | 2,286 | ----- | 59 | 2,189 | 1,616 | 6 | ----- | ----- |
| Grand Junction..... | 6-21 | 2,130 | 75 | 61 | 2,430 | 2,026 | 9 | 61 | 2,160 |
| Greeley*..... | 6-21 | 2,200 | ----- | 54 | 1,750 | 1,671 | 8 | ----- | ----- |
| Leadville..... | 6-21 | 2,117 | 300 | 44 | 1,450 | 1,193 | 7 | 39 | 1,757 |
| CONNECTICUT: | | | | | | | | | |
| Branford..... | ----- | 1,424 | ----- | 34 | 1,327 | 987 | 9 | 27 | 1,156 |
| Derby..... | 4-16 | 2,109 | 687 | 34 | 1,085 | 987 | 4 | 31 | 1,167 |
| East Hartford..... | 4-16 | 2,069 | 32 | 53 | 2,053 | 1,566 | 13 | 58 | 1,933 |
| Enfield*..... | 4-16 | 2,159 | 434 | 42 | 1,468 | 1,194 | 13 | 42 | 1,600 |
| Fairfield..... | 4-16 | 1,660 | ----- | 30 | 1,394 | 1,245 | 10 | 30 | 1,300 |
| Groton*..... | 4-16 | 1,444 | 22 | 33 | 1,263 | 907 | 12 | 32 | 1,454 |
| Huntington..... | 4-16 | 1,649 | 46 | 41 | 1,394 | 1,173 | 5 | 37 | 1,422 |
| Killingly..... | 4-16 | 1,117 | 219 | 33 | 1,032 | 760 | 12 | 37 | 1,307 |
| New Milford..... | 4-16 | 1,190 | 35 | 29 | 1,046 | 818 | 15 | 39 | 1,150 |
| Plainfield..... | 4-16 | 1,560 | 176 | 38 | 1,279 | 1,034 | 12 | 40 | 1,566 |
| Plymouth..... | 4-16 | 1,123 | 6 | 29 | 1,057 | 814 | 8 | 26 | 1,142 |
| Putnam..... | 4-16 | 1,426 | 513 | 27 | 938 | 689 | 7 | 34 | 1,395 |
| Southington..... | 5-16 | 1,682 | ----- | 50 | 1,536 | 1,310 | 13 | 29 | 1,443 |
| Stafford..... | 4-16 | 1,068 | 200 | 32 | 775 | 697 | 12 | 24 | 810 |
| Stonington..... | 4-15 | 2,198 | 287 | 55 | 1,804 | 1,454 | 10 | 50 | 1,866 |
| Stratford..... | 4-16 | 1,675 | 29 | 37 | 1,493 | 1,177 | 5 | 37 | 1,469 |
| Winchester..... | 4-16 | 1,880 | 661 | 36 | 1,025 | 852 | 6 | 28 | 1,170 |
| FLORIDA: | | | | | | | | | |
| Gainesville..... | 6-18 | 675 | 90 | 24 | 781 | ----- | 2 | 26 | 755 |
| Lake City..... | 6-21 | 490 | 70 | 12 | 490 | 361 | 2 | 15 | 401 |
| GEORGIA: | | | | | | | | | |
| Albany..... | 6-18 | 2,035 | ----- | 30 | ----- | ----- | 4 | 35 | ----- |
| Americus..... | 6-18 | 2,394 | 150 | 35 | 1,691 | 1,368 | 4 | 37 | 1,700 |
| Dalton*..... | 6-18 | 1,912 | 12 | 25 | 1,079 | 847 | 4 | ----- | ----- |
| Dublin..... | 6-18 | 930 | 55 | 32 | 872 | 662 | 3 | 27 | 950 |
| Elberton..... | 6-18 | 1,117 | ----- | 26 | 782 | 625 | 2 | 30 | 800 |
| Fitzgerald..... | 6-18 | 1,498 | 13 | 28 | 1,484 | 1,026 | 4 | 29 | 1,100 |
| Gainesville..... | 6-18 | 1,560 | 150 | 31 | 1,454 | 1,210 | 3 | 32 | 1,500 |
| Griffin*..... | 6-18 | ----- | ----- | 35 | 1,328 | 1,084 | 6 | 40 | 1,500 |
| Lagrange..... | 6-18 | 2,233 | 250 | 41 | 1,480 | 1,148 | 6 | 41 | 1,500 |
| Marietta..... | 6-18 | 1,457 | 40 | 25 | 1,197 | 866 | 3 | 30 | 1,650 |
| Newnan..... | 6-18 | 1,593 | 20 | 29 | 1,322 | 1,038 | 5 | 30 | 1,400 |
| Valdosta..... | 6-18 | 2,464 | ----- | 32 | 1,555 | 1,421 | 5 | 32 | 1,600 |
| IDAHO: | | | | | | | | | |
| Lewiston..... | 5-21 | ----- | ----- | 41 | 1,127 | 806 | 7 | 50 | 1,200 |
| Pocatello..... | 6-21 | 2,221 | 225 | 47 | 1,516 | 1,265 | 4 | 41 | 1,625 |
| Twin Falls..... | 6-21 | 1,709 | 23 | 54 | 1,760 | 1,367 | 3 | 65 | 1,860 |
| ILLINOIS: | | | | | | | | | |
| Beardstown..... | 6-21 | 1,686 | 42 | 39 | 1,389 | 1,181 | 7 | 40 | 1,400 |
| Belvidere..... | 6-21 | 2,716 | 213 | 50 | 1,406 | 1,322 | 7 | 44 | 1,875 |
| Berwyn..... | -21 | 2,562 | ----- | 43 | 1,258 | 1,100 | 7 | 37 | 1,175 |
| Carbondale..... | 6-21 | 2,467 | ----- | 23 | 850 | ----- | ----- | ----- | ----- |
| Centralia*..... | 6-21 | 2,929 | 274 | 42 | 1,934 | 1,649 | 8 | 42 | 1,984 |
| Charleston..... | -21 | 2,389 | ----- | 30 | 989 | 821 | 4 | 24 | 1,140 |
| Clinton..... | 6-21 | 1,553 | 71 | 38 | 1,324 | 1,083 | 5 | 40 | 1,500 |
| Collinsville*..... | ----- | ----- | ----- | 32 | 1,350 | ----- | 5 | 40 | 1,520 |
| De Kalb..... | 6-21 | 2,458 | ----- | 26 | 1,393 | 1,140 | 3 | 29 | 1,025 |
| DIXON— | | | | | | | | | |
| North side..... | 6-21 | 717 | 22 | 20 | 508 | 424 | 2 | 14 | 530 |
| South side..... | 6-21 | 1,793 | 500 | 27 | 756 | 638 | 4 | 35 | 1,634 |
| Duquoin..... | 6-21 | 2,271 | 194 | 28 | 1,141 | 863 | 5 | 32 | 1,096 |
| Edwardsville..... | 6-21 | 1,804 | 210 | 33 | 1,228 | 995 | 3 | 34 | 1,300 |
| Forest Park..... | 6-21 | 8,384 | 235 | 27 | 2,261 | 1,050 | 4 | 26 | 1,227 |
| Granite City..... | -21 | 4,468 | 343 | 46 | 1,936 | 1,428 | 4 | 42 | 1,950 |
| Harvey..... | 6-21 | 2,725 | ----- | 28 | 1,144 | 934 | 5 | 26 | 1,200 |
| Herrin*..... | 6-21 | 2,115 | ----- | 37 | 1,945 | 1,402 | 4 | 32 | 1,505 |
| Kewanee..... | 6-21 | 3,310 | 419 | 82 | 2,214 | 1,950 | 8 | 80 | 3,624 |
| La Grange..... | 6-21 | 2,133 | 208 | 55 | 1,447 | 1,069 | 4 | 42 | 1,676 |

* Statistics for 1911-12.

TABLE 5.—Aggregate of school census; attendance and personnel in day schools, 1912-13—Continued.

GROUP IV.—CITIES OF 5,000 TO 10,000 POPULATION—Continued.

| Cities. | School-census age. | Children of school-census age. | Pupils in private schools (largely estimated). | Public school teachers. | Enrollment in day schools. | Average daily attendance. | Public school buildings. | Number of rooms. | Number of sittings. |
|----------------------|--------------------|--------------------------------|------------------------------------------------|-------------------------|----------------------------|---------------------------|--------------------------|------------------|---------------------|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 |
| ILLINOIS—Continued. | | | | | | | | | |
| Litchfield..... | 6-21 | 2,219 | 200 | 29 | 1,124 | 888 | 5 | 23 | 1,125 |
| Macomb*..... | 6-21 | 1,400 | 210 | 28 | 989 | 778 | 4 | 28 | 1,100 |
| Madison..... | -21 | 2,809 | 50 | 28 | 1,087 | 761 | 3 | 20 | 1,000 |
| Marion..... | 6-21 | 2,280 | ..... | 40 | 1,886 | 1,804 | 7 | 39 | 1,975 |
| Maywood*..... | 6-21 | 4,132 | 654 | 54 | 2,591 | 1,926 | 9 | 56 | 2,493 |
| Monmouth..... | 6-21 | 2,671 | ..... | 56 | 1,806 | 1,482 | 6 | 38 | 2,129 |
| Mount Carmel..... | -21 | 2,750 | 150 | 30 | 1,447 | 1,154 | 7 | 30 | 1,450 |
| Mount Vernon..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 45 | 2,091 | 1,529 | 4 | 40 | 2,400 |
| Murphysboro..... | -21 | 3,435 | 350 | 37 | 1,647 | 1,302 | 5 | 39 | 1,668 |
| Olney..... | -21 | 1,940 | 74 | 25 | 1,219 | 1,070 | 2 | 23 | 1,200 |
| Ottawa..... | 6-21 | 3,090 | 625 | 39 | 1,532 | 1,273 | 5 | 48 | 1,824 |
| Pana..... | -21 | 3,402 | ..... | 32 | 1,310 | 1,081 | 6 | 28 | 1,310 |
| Paris..... | 6-21 | 2,173 | 98 | 51 | 1,717 | 1,438 | 6 | 56 | 1,843 |
| Pekin..... | 6-21 | 3,184 | 75 | 56 | 2,106 | 1,885 | 8 | 56 | 2,435 |
| Peru..... | 6-21 | 2,536 | 900 | 24 | 643 | 600 | 4 | 24 | 900 |
| Pontiac..... | ..... | ..... | 200 | 28 | 829 | 656 | 4 | 28 | 780 |
| Spring Valley..... | 6-21 | 3,640 | 350 | 32 | 1,489 | 1,397 | 4 | 31 | ..... |
| Staunton..... | 6-21 | 1,995 | 513 | 18 | 844 | 748 | 3 | 18 | 850 |
| Sterling— | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| District No. 8..... | 6-21 | 953 | 16 | 14 | 444 | 323 | 2 | 12 | 458 |
| District No. 11..... | 6-21 | 1,102 | ..... | 22 | 806 | 642 | 3 | 24 | ..... |
| Taylorville— | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| East side..... | 6-21 | 1,114 | 90 | 30 | 870 | ..... | 2 | 24 | 700 |
| West side..... | 6-21 | 995 | ..... | 16 | 638 | 490 | 2 | 16 | 500 |
| Urbana..... | 6-21 | 2,615 | ..... | 53 | 2,001 | 1,658 | 6 | 50 | 1,900 |
| INDIANA: | | | | | | | | | |
| Alexandria..... | 6-21 | 1,419 | 134 | 24 | 890 | 784 | 4 | 24 | 895 |
| Bedford..... | 6-21 | 3,054 | 100 | 54 | 1,935 | 1,557 | 5 | 52 | 1,944 |
| Bloomington..... | 6-21 | 2,708 | ..... | 56 | 2,103 | 1,780 | 6 | 57 | 2,016 |
| Brazil..... | 6-21 | 2,930 | 200 | 56 | 2,104 | 1,661 | 7 | 58 | 2,000 |
| Clinton..... | 6-21 | 2,253 | 275 | 39 | 1,529 | 1,325 | 5 | 36 | 1,700 |
| Columbus..... | 6-21 | 2,319 | 400 | 60 | 1,859 | 1,498 | 7 | 63 | 2,000 |
| Connerville..... | 6-21 | 1,915 | 200 | 42 | 1,397 | 1,083 | 4 | 40 | 1,276 |
| Crawfordsville..... | 6-21 | 2,177 | 79 | 49 | 1,940 | 1,554 | 8 | 59 | 2,000 |
| Frankfort..... | 6-21 | 2,478 | ..... | 54 | 2,002 | 1,636 | 6 | 55 | 2,064 |
| Goshen..... | 6-21 | 1,894 | 75 | 54 | 1,519 | 1,386 | 8 | 60 | 2,235 |
| Greensburg..... | 6-21 | 1,397 | 75 | 32 | 1,087 | 878 | 3 | 32 | 1,094 |
| Hartford City*..... | 6-21 | 1,916 | 100 | 38 | 1,454 | 1,253 | 5 | 44 | ..... |
| Lebanon..... | 6-21 | 1,399 | ..... | 39 | 1,250 | 1,117 | 4 | 41 | 1,840 |
| Linton*..... | 6-21 | 1,885 | 90 | 32 | 1,436 | 1,130 | 4 | 33 | 1,800 |
| Madison..... | 6-21 | 2,077 | 220 | 32 | 1,200 | 990 | 5 | 42 | 1,400 |
| Mount Vernon*..... | 6-21 | 1,805 | 207 | 37 | 1,201 | 1,048 | 5 | 45 | 1,201 |
| Newcastle..... | 6-21 | 1,783 | ..... | 53 | 1,834 | 1,591 | 6 | 53 | 2,369 |
| Noblesville..... | 6-21 | 1,164 | 7 | 28 | 994 | 861 | 4 | 35 | 1,240 |
| Portland..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 32 | 1,194 | 995 | 4 | 36 | 1,250 |
| Princeton..... | 6-21 | 1,870 | 100 | 44 | 1,452 | 1,150 | 5 | 43 | 1,500 |
| Seymour..... | 6-21 | 1,401 | 600 | 33 | 1,227 | 943 | 5 | 35 | 1,300 |
| Shelbyville..... | 6-21 | 2,496 | 125 | 58 | 2,036 | 1,556 | 8 | 79 | 2,370 |
| Valparaiso..... | 6-21 | 1,667 | 145 | 32 | 1,010 | 947 | 3 | 36 | 1,052 |
| Wabash..... | 6-21 | 2,195 | ..... | 55 | 1,814 | 1,445 | 6 | 55 | ..... |
| Washington..... | 6-21 | 2,361 | 250 | 39 | 1,300 | ..... | 4 | 75 | 1,500 |
| Whiting..... | 6-21 | 1,946 | 782 | 34 | 902 | 715 | 5 | 41 | 1,322 |
| IOWA: | | | | | | | | | |
| Cedar Falls..... | 5-21 | ..... | 65 | 30 | 1,093 | 993 | 5 | 29 | 1,140 |
| Centerville..... | 5-21 | 2,295 | ..... | 47 | 1,695 | 1,391 | 5 | 50 | ..... |
| Charles City..... | 5-21 | 1,596 | 150 | 43 | 1,324 | 1,180 | 5 | 40 | 1,202 |
| Creston..... | 5-21 | 1,950 | 70 | 48 | 1,611 | 1,316 | 5 | 49 | ..... |
| Grinnell..... | 5-21 | 1,461 | ..... | 41 | 1,247 | 1,065 | 5 | 41 | 1,244 |
| Oelwein..... | 5-21 | 1,746 | ..... | 34 | 1,061 | 867 | 4 | 28 | 1,050 |
| Oskaloosa..... | 5-21 | 3,815 | ..... | 60 | 2,111 | 1,694 | 6 | 65 | 2,600 |
| KANSAS: | | | | | | | | | |
| Arkansas City..... | 5-21 | 2,252 | 18 | 43 | 1,815 | 1,478 | 7 | 51 | 1,900 |
| Chanute..... | 5-21 | 2,757 | ..... | 50 | 2,247 | 1,874 | 5 | 50 | 2,247 |
| Emporia..... | 5-21 | 2,916 | 250 | 54 | 1,883 | 1,471 | 8 | 52 | 2,340 |
| Galena..... | 6-21 | 1,939 | 46 | 35 | 1,455 | ..... | 6 | 39 | 1,500 |
| Iola..... | 5-21 | 2,637 | 20 | 58 | 2,171 | 1,747 | 7 | 61 | 2,080 |

* Statistics for 1911-12.

TABLE 5.—Aggregate of school census; attendance and personnel in day schools, 1912-13—Continued.

GROUP IV.—CITIES OF 5,000 TO 10,000 POPULATION—Continued.

| Cities. | School-census age. | Children of school-census age. | Pupils in private schools (largely estimated). | Public school teachers. | Enrollment in day schools. | Average daily attendance. | Public school buildings. | Number of rooms. | Number of sit-ings. |
|------------------------|--------------------|--------------------------------|------------------------------------------------|-------------------------|----------------------------|---------------------------|--------------------------|------------------|---------------------|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 |
| KANSAS—Continued. | | | | | | | | | |
| Junction City..... | 5-21 | 1,989 | 125 | 34 | 1,197 | 1,146 | 5 | 35 | 1,350 |
| Manhattan*..... | 5-21 | 1,784 | 95 | 33 | 1,301 | 1,004 | 4 | 30 | 1,300 |
| Newton..... | | 2,188 | 200 | 38 | 1,651 | 1,355 | 4 | 38 | 1,420 |
| Ottawa..... | 5-21 | 2,314 | | 43 | 1,634 | 1,335 | 4 | 39 | |
| Salina..... | | | | 66 | 2,074 | 1,690 | 9 | 75 | 2,245 |
| Wellington..... | 5-21 | 1,700 | | 28 | 1,144 | 944 | 5 | 31 | |
| Winfield..... | 5-21 | 2,010 | 40 | 45 | 1,716 | 1,451 | 6 | 50 | 1,775 |
| KENTUCKY: | | | | | | | | | |
| Ashland..... | 6-20 | 2,307 | 240 | 48 | 1,840 | 1,440 | 5 | 48 | 1,875 |
| Bellevue..... | 6-20 | 1,821 | 400 | 25 | 875 | 659 | 3 | 26 | 925 |
| Bowling Green..... | 6-20 | 2,256 | 199 | 38 | 1,758 | 1,213 | 4 | 40 | 1,790 |
| Danville..... | 7-20 | 778 | 110 | 12 | 574 | 402 | 2 | 15 | 600 |
| Dayton..... | 6-20 | 2,100 | 200 | 27 | 969 | 750 | 3 | 26 | 1,100 |
| Hopkinsville..... | 6-20 | 1,667 | | 36 | 1,301 | 962 | 4 | 33 | 1,350 |
| Mayfield..... | 6-20 | 1,565 | 55 | 27 | 1,139 | 1,048 | 4 | 31 | 1,150 |
| Maysville..... | 6-20 | 1,688 | 175 | 28 | 1,071 | 840 | 6 | 30 | 1,450 |
| Paris..... | 6-20 | 2,059 | 110 | 30 | 1,156 | 921 | 2 | 30 | 1,200 |
| Richmond..... | 6-20 | 1,595 | 200 | 34 | 1,260 | 970 | 2 | 46 | 1,250 |
| Winchester..... | 6-20 | 1,945 | 180 | 44 | 1,339 | 1,095 | 3 | 37 | 1,295 |
| LOUISIANA: | | | | | | | | | |
| Houma..... | 6-18 | 1,410 | 200 | 21 | 910 | 800 | 2 | 22 | 900 |
| Morgan City..... | 6-18 | | | 16 | 600 | 570 | 1 | 16 | 620 |
| New Iberia*..... | 6-18 | 2,875 | 250 | 38 | 1,800 | 1,490 | | | |
| MAINE: | | | | | | | | | |
| Bath..... | 5-21 | 2,705 | 112 | 63 | 1,822 | 1,600 | | 44 | 2,000 |
| Brewer..... | 5-21 | 1,707 | 19 | 33 | 1,138 | 940 | 11 | 29 | 1,352 |
| Brunswick..... | 5-21 | 2,121 | 499 | 48 | 1,151 | 812 | 23 | 44 | 1,615 |
| Calais..... | 5-21 | 2,232 | 108 | 53 | 1,377 | 1,093 | 11 | 31 | 1,744 |
| Gardiner..... | 5-21 | | | 42 | 1,043 | 755 | 14 | 24 | 1,215 |
| Houlton..... | 5-21 | 2,025 | 80 | 36 | 1,300 | | 10 | 29 | 1,500 |
| Presque Isle..... | 5-21 | | 2 | 64 | 1,252 | 976 | 25 | 43 | 1,500 |
| Rockland..... | 5-21 | | 5 | 42 | 1,380 | 1,192 | 8 | 37 | 1,470 |
| Rumford..... | 5-21 | 1,695 | 144 | 42 | 1,177 | 1,015 | 14 | 46 | 1,461 |
| Saco..... | 5-21 | 1,764 | 76 | 34 | 840 | 772 | 12 | 31 | 900 |
| Sanford..... | 5-21 | 3,191 | 600 | 48 | 1,271 | 1,065 | 14 | 42 | 1,624 |
| Skowhegan..... | 5-21 | 1,728 | | 39 | 1,063 | 903 | 15 | 29 | 1,147 |
| South Portland..... | 5-21 | 2,167 | 7 | 57 | 1,492 | 1,159 | 13 | 51 | 1,450 |
| MARYLAND: | | | | | | | | | |
| Annapolis..... | | 7,428 | | 27 | 7,428 | 4,768 | | | |
| Frostburg..... | 6-21 | 1,000 | 350 | 26 | 1,300 | 1,057 | 3 | 27 | 1,175 |
| MASSACHUSETTS: | | | | | | | | | |
| Abington..... | 5-15 | 789 | | 33 | 1,002 | 987 | 4 | 34 | 1,132 |
| Amesbury..... | 5-15 | 1,442 | 645 | 32 | 848 | 752 | 10 | 27 | 1,037 |
| Amherst..... | 5-15 | 829 | | 26 | * 994 | * 877 | 8 | 28 | 1,000 |
| Andover..... | 5-15 | 1,288 | 750 | 45 | 1,306 | 1,112 | 10 | 39 | |
| Athol..... | 5-15 | 1,557 | | 44 | 1,536 | 1,300 | 11 | 40 | 1,800 |
| Belmont..... | 5-15 | 1,066 | 8 | 35 | 1,152 | 962 | 5 | 34 | 1,384 |
| Blackstone*..... | 7-14 | 950 | | 34 | 1,116 | | 11 | | 1,400 |
| Braintree..... | 5-15 | 1,618 | | 53 | 1,640 | 1,518 | 8 | 54 | 1,830 |
| Bridgewater..... | 7-14 | 648 | | 35 | 1,052 | 890 | 6 | 42 | 1,680 |
| Chelmsford..... | 5-15 | 994 | 20 | 33 | 1,010 | 821 | 10 | 30 | 1,175 |
| Concord..... | 5-15 | 991 | 40 | 41 | 1,207 | 1,062 | 6 | 45 | 1,396 |
| Danvers..... | 7-14 | 1,019 | 16 | 48 | 1,662 | 1,491 | 10 | 50 | 1,580 |
| Dedham..... | 5-15 | 1,788 | 100 | 64 | 1,991 | 1,742 | 7 | 62 | 2,500 |
| Easthampton..... | 5-15 | 1,411 | 376 | 35 | 1,238 | 1,043 | 7 | 38 | 1,238 |
| Easton..... | 5-15 | 887 | | 43 | 1,087 | 990 | 10 | 34 | 1,385 |
| Fairhaven..... | 5-15 | 1,102 | 240 | 36 | 1,014 | 814 | 5 | 86 | 1,025 |
| Franklin..... | 5-15 | 1,055 | | 39 | 1,131 | 1,006 | 11 | 33 | 1,150 |
| Grafton..... | 5-15 | 884 | 10 | 25 | 902 | 756 | 6 | 25 | 1,025 |
| Great Barrington*..... | 5-15 | 1,039 | 35 | 43 | 1,208 | | 10 | 42 | 1,350 |
| Hudson..... | 5-15 | 1,043 | 12 | 32 | 1,047 | 946 | 7 | 29 | |
| Ipswich*..... | 5-15 | 844 | 5 | 26 | 834 | 767 | 12 | 20 | 900 |
| Mansfield..... | 5-15 | 857 | | 31 | 1,008 | 886 | 11 | 38 | 1,171 |
| Marblehead..... | 5-15 | 1,340 | 18 | 35 | 1,568 | 1,233 | | 33 | 1,645 |
| Maynard..... | 5-15 | 832 | | 30 | 1,061 | | 3 | 26 | 1,160 |
| Middleboro..... | 5-15 | 1,356 | | 44 | 1,625 | 1,313 | | 44 | |

* Statistics for 1911-12.

TABLE 5.—Aggregate of school census; attendance and personnel in day schools, 1912-13—Continued.

GROUP IV—CITIES OF 5,000 TO 10,000 POPULATION—Continued.

| Cities. | School-census age. | Children of school-census age. | Pupils in private schools (largely estimated). | Public school teachers. | Enrollment in day schools. | Average daily attendance. | Public school buildings. | Number of rooms. | Number of sittings. |
|--------------------------|--------------------|--------------------------------|------------------------------------------------|-------------------------|----------------------------|---------------------------|--------------------------|------------------|---------------------|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 |
| MASSACHUSETTS—Continued. | | | | | | | | | |
| Milton..... | 5-15 | 1,260 | 150 | 67 | 1,490 | ..... | 9 | 72 | ..... |
| Montague..... | 5-15 | 1,180 | 200 | 39 | 1,199 | 1,031 | 10 | 47 | ..... |
| Natick..... | 5-15 | 1,608 | ..... | 54 | 1,912 | 1,729 | 11 | 51 | ..... |
| Needham..... | 5-15 | 966 | 40 | 37 | 1,073 | 968 | 8 | 40 | 1,350 |
| North Andover..... | 5-15 | 947 | ..... | 34 | 1,031 | 896 | 10 | 34 | 1,038 |
| North Attleboro..... | 5-15 | 1,480 | ..... | 59 | 1,657 | 1,401 | 12 | 50 | 1,625 |
| Northbridge..... | 5-15 | 1,702 | ..... | 47 | 1,785 | 1,550 | 10 | 41 | 2,150 |
| Orange *..... | 5-15 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1,037 | 948 | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Palmer..... | 5-15 | 818 | 257 | 45 | 1,588 | 1,406 | 9 | 45 | 1,673 |
| Reading *..... | 5-15 | 998 | ..... | 37 | 1,210 | 1,031 | 6 | ..... | ..... |
| Rockland..... | 5-15 | 1,097 | ..... | 35 | 1,190 | 1,094 | 10 | 43 | 1,400 |
| Saugus..... | 5-15 | 1,703 | ..... | 53 | 1,833 | 1,641 | 12 | 43 | ..... |
| Stoneham..... | 5-15 | 1,121 | 200 | 40 | 1,115 | 957 | 6 | 47 | 1,200 |
| Stoughton..... | 5-15 | 1,089 | ..... | 29 | 975 | 905 | ..... | 10 | 1,181 |
| Swampscott..... | 5-15 | 946 | ..... | 36 | 1,278 | 1,092 | 5 | 34 | 1,401 |
| Ware..... | 5-15 | 1,685 | 110 | 36 | 1,292 | 1,214 | ..... | 11 | 1,300 |
| Westboro..... | 5-15 | 605 | ..... | 24 | 719 | 634 | 4 | 22 | 772 |
| West Springfield..... | 5-15 | 1,841 | 24 | 67 | 2,022 | 1,857 | 11 | 59 | 2,300 |
| Whitman..... | 5-15 | 1,200 | 20 | 38 | 1,387 | 1,258 | 7 | 38 | 1,325 |
| Winchendon..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 44 | 1,057 | 929 | 9 | ..... | ..... |
| Winchester..... | 5-15 | 1,753 | 17 | 61 | 1,931 | 1,631 | 10 | 47 | 2,070 |
| MICHIGAN: | | | | | | | | | |
| Albion..... | 5-20 | 1,503 | ..... | 39 | 1,340 | 1,014 | 5 | 24 | 1,311 |
| Benton Harbor..... | 5-20 | 2,418 | 20 | 54 | 2,166 | 1,706 | 6 | 58 | 1,966 |
| Boysie City..... | 5-20 | ..... | ..... | 40 | 1,477 | 1,166 | 4 | 38 | 1,459 |
| Cadillac..... | 5-20 | 2,524 | 125 | 64 | 2,331 | 1,692 | 7 | ..... | 2,280 |
| Cheboygan..... | 5-20 | 2,225 | 448 | 37 | 1,261 | 1,049 | 8 | 50 | 1,482 |
| Coldwater..... | 5-20 | 1,267 | 96 | 42 | 1,190 | 990 | 4 | 40 | 1,181 |
| Dowagiac *..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 36 | 1,280 | 1,064 | 3 | 36 | 1,250 |
| Grand Haven..... | 7-16 | ..... | 118 | 39 | 1,327 | 1,079 | 5 | 35 | 1,250 |
| Hancock..... | 5-19 | 2,635 | ..... | 45 | 1,631 | 1,430 | 4 | 42 | 1,720 |
| Hillsdale..... | 5-20 | 1,450 | ..... | 37 | 1,127 | 966 | 6 | 27 | 1,175 |
| Houghton..... | 5-20 | 2,785 | 283 | 83 | 2,052 | 1,695 | 14 | 72 | 2,549 |
| Ionia..... | 5-20 | 1,222 | 250 | 37 | 1,061 | 847 | 5 | 24 | 950 |
| Iron Mountain..... | 5-20 | 3,175 | ..... | 70 | 2,595 | 2,253 | 9 | 73 | 2,962 |
| Ludington..... | 5-20 | 2,758 | 525 | 47 | 1,751 | 1,524 | 7 | 54 | 1,850 |
| Monroe..... | 5-20 | 1,999 | 575 | 32 | 1,000 | 864 | 5 | 31 | 1,100 |
| Mount Clemens..... | 5-20 | 2,385 | 800 | 39 | 1,229 | 962 | 6 | 42 | 1,269 |
| Negaunee..... | 5-20 | 3,137 | 300 | 50 | 1,649 | 1,393 | 8 | 56 | 1,697 |
| Niles..... | 5-20 | 1,270 | ..... | 34 | 1,063 | 907 | 8 | ..... | 1,150 |
| Owosso..... | 5-20 | 2,548 | 270 | 54 | 1,938 | 1,785 | 4 | 37 | 1,600 |
| St. Joseph..... | 5-20 | 1,720 | 200 | 34 | 1,044 | 892 | 3 | 35 | 1,200 |
| Three Rivers..... | 5-20 | 1,069 | ..... | 35 | 1,056 | 974 | 5 | 40 | 1,030 |
| Wyandotte *..... | 5-20 | 2,525 | 950 | 36 | 1,160 | 816 | 3 | 32 | 1,228 |
| Ypsilanti..... | 5-20 | 1,614 | 310 | 36 | 1,106 | 875 | 4 | 31 | 1,210 |
| MINNESOTA: | | | | | | | | | |
| Albert Lea..... | 6-18 | 1,340 | 100 | 48 | 1,527 | 1,280 | 4 | 52 | 1,600 |
| Austin..... | 6-21 | 1,600 | 350 | 41 | 1,391 | ..... | 6 | 33 | 1,400 |
| Bemidji..... | 6-16 | 1,100 | ..... | 33 | 1,219 | 950 | 4 | 34 | 1,175 |
| Chisholm *..... | 6-16 | 1,244 | ..... | 43 | 1,345 | 1,113 | 6 | ..... | 1,420 |
| Cloquet..... | 6-18 | 1,531 | 260 | 39 | 1,271 | 1,130 | ..... | ..... | 1,580 |
| Crookston..... | 5-21 | 1,327 | 460 | 51 | 1,599 | 1,399 | 6 | 54 | 2,160 |
| Eveleth..... | 6-16 | 1,517 | ..... | 65 | 1,878 | 1,719 | 7 | 62 | 1,796 |
| Fergus Falls..... | 6-16 | 1,014 | ..... | 41 | 1,354 | 1,138 | 5 | 39 | 1,400 |
| Hibbing..... | 4-16 | 1,521 | ..... | 91 | 2,758 | 2,064 | ..... | 98 | 2,861 |
| Little Falls *..... | 6-16 | 1,619 | 300 | 36 | 1,319 | 1,125 | 4 | 39 | 1,409 |
| New Ulm..... | 6-16 | 1,223 | 700 | 24 | 828 | 710 | 5 | 24 | 900 |
| Owatonna..... | 6-16 | 959 | 9 | 38 | 1,287 | 961 | 5 | 33 | 1,145 |
| Red Wing *..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 46 | 1,515 | 1,327 | 6 | 57 | 1,600 |
| Rochester *..... | 5-21 | 1,364 | 300 | 44 | 1,364 | 1,241 | 6 | ..... | 1,500 |
| MISSISSIPPI: | | | | | | | | | |
| Biloxi *..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 31 | 1,408 | 976 | 6 | 31 | ..... |
| Brookhaven *..... | 5-21 | 920 | 95 | 22 | 736 | ..... | 2 | ..... | ..... |
| Columbus..... | 5-18 | 2,200 | 112 | 40 | 2,200 | 1,760 | 6 | 36 | 2,500 |
| Greenville..... | 5-21 | 3,510 | 200 | 42 | 2,159 | 1,357 | 7 | 48 | 1,850 |
| Greenwood *..... | 5-21 | 1,857 | ..... | 24 | 1,230 | 876 | 3 | ..... | ..... |

* Statistics for 1911-12.

TABLE 5.—Aggregate of school census; attendance and personnel in day schools, 1912-13—Continued.

GROUP IV—CITIES OF 5,000 TO 10,000 POPULATION—Continued.

| Cities. | School-census age. | Children of school-census age. | Pupils in private schools (largely estimated). | Public school teachers. | Enrollment in day schools. | Average daily attendance. | Public school buildings. | Number of rooms. | Number of sit-ings. |
|------------------------|--------------------|--------------------------------|------------------------------------------------|-------------------------|----------------------------|---------------------------|--------------------------|------------------|---------------------|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 |
| MISSISSIPPI—Continued. | | | | | | | | | |
| Gulfport * | | | 400 | 41 | 1,413 | 1,013 | 8 | 48 | 1,600 |
| Laurel..... | 5-21 | 4,268 | ..... | 65 | 2,951 | 1,922 | 7 | 59 | 2,250 |
| McComb..... | 5-21 | 2,260 | 225 | 30 | 1,672 | 1,350 | 4 | 31 | 1,800 |
| Yazoo City..... | 5-21 | 2,742 | 150 | 32 | 1,372 | 1,210 | 3 | 35 | 1,500 |
| MISSOURI: | | | | | | | | | |
| Brookfield..... | 6-20 |  | ..... | 28 | 1,279 | 982 | 6 | 40 | 1,400 |
| Cape Girardeau..... | 6-20 | 2,200 | 500 | 37 | 1,512 | 1,071 | 5 | 34 | 1,500 |
| Carthage..... | 6-20 | 3,014 | 40 | 52 | 2,218 | 1,733 | 9 | 53 | 2,304 |
| Chillicothe *..... | 6-20 | 1,904 | 150 | 35 | 1,334 | 1,005 | 6 | ..... | 1,500 |
| Columbia..... | 6-20 | 2,282 | 130 | 57 | 1,953 | 1,574 | 6 | 56 | 2,106 |
| Flat River..... | 6-20 | 1,177 | ..... | 24 | 1,250 | 865 | 5 | 26 | 1,110 |
| Fulton..... | 6-20 | 1,051 | 30 | 27 | 821 | 737 | 3 | 27 | 900 |
| Independence..... | 6-20 | 2,704 | 125 | 55 | 2,328 | 1,849 | 6 | 60 | 2,400 |
| Kirksville..... | 6-20 | 1,667 | 125 | 34 | 1,308 | 986 | 5 | 32 | 1,200 |
| Lexington..... | 6-20 | 2,076 | 45 | 34 | 1,275 | 1,070 | 6 | 29 | 1,600 |
| Mexico *..... | 6-20 | 1,600 | 50 | 26 | 1,281 | 1,017 | 4 | 35 | 1,750 |
| Nevada..... | 6-20 | 2,440 | 115 | 40 | 1,864 | 1,368 | 8 | 42 | 2,000 |
| Poplar Bluff..... | 6-20 | 2,298 | 50 | 41 | 2,081 | 1,585 | 7 | 39 | 1,850 |
| Trenton..... | 6-20 | 1,416 | ..... | 31 | 1,370 | 1,077 | 5 | 36 | 1,400 |
| Webster Groves..... | 6-20 | 2,265 | 255 | 53 | 1,728 | 1,354 | 6 | 44 | 1,500 |
| Wellston..... | 6-20 | 1,795 | ..... | 29 | 995 | 900 | 4 | 25 | 1,000 |
| MONTANA: | | | | | | | | | |
| Bozeman..... | 6-21 | 1,739 | ..... | 36 | 1,135 | 882 | 4 | 31 | 1,120 |
| Kalispell..... | -21 | 2,220 | ..... | 33 | 1,117 | 969 | 3 | 29 | 1,200 |
| Livingston..... | 1-21 | 1,346 | 1,195 | 25 | 1,002 | 780 | 3 | 25 | ..... |
| NEBRASKA: | | | | | | | | | |
| Beatrice..... | 5-21 | 2,648 | 100 | 63 | 2,075 | 1,785 | 9 | 56 | 2,240 |
| Columbus..... | 5-21 | 1,870 | 250 | 31 | 1,100 | 960 | 5 | 30 | 1,200 |
| Fairbury..... | 5-21 | 1,466 | ..... | 34 | 1,348 | 1,046 | 4 | 32 | 1,368 |
| Fremont*..... | 5-21 | 2,700 | 40 | 51 | 2,105 | 1,526 | 9 | 50 | 2,048 |
| Hastings*..... | 5-21 | 2,932 | 180 | 59 | 2,199 | 1,703 | 6 | 57 | ..... |
| Kearney..... | 5-13 | 2,087 | ..... | 45 | 1,788 | 1,309 | 7 | 71 | 1,900 |
| Nebraska City..... | 5-21 | 1,827 | 50 | 41 | 1,308 | 1,035 | 7 | 55 | 1,400 |
| Norfolk..... | 5-21 | 1,909 | 160 | 35 | 1,909 | 1,166 | 5 | 33 | 1,502 |
| York..... | 5-21 | 1,568 | 105 | 34 | 1,193 | 1,009 | 4 | 40 | ..... |
| NEW HAMPSHIRE: | | | | | | | | | |
| Claremont..... | 5-16 | 1,291 | 330 | 41 | 1,089 | 927 | 13 | 39 | 1,300 |
| Derry..... | 6-16 | 794 | 12 | 30 | 849 | 642 | 10 | 24 | 914 |
| Franklin..... | 5-16 | 1,328 | 464 | 23 | 826 | 664 | 6 | 26 | 860 |
| Lebanon..... | 5-16 | 870 | 425 | 31 | 832 | 628 | 13 | 41 | 945 |
| Rochester..... | 5-16 | 1,678 | 360 | 39 | 1,382 | 1,191 | 7 | 47 | 1,800 |
| Somersworth..... | 5-16 | 652 | 580 | 26 | 684 | 530 | 5 | 26 | 1,000 |
| NEW JERSEY: | | | | | | | | | |
| Dover..... |  |  | ..... | 45 | 1,898 | 1,506 | 3 | 43 | 1,703 |
| Englewood..... | | | 387 | 68 | 2,105 | 1,682 | 5 | 62 | 2,030 |
| Guttenberg..... | 7-16 | 1,427 | 260 | 28 | 1,201 | 1,009 | 1 | 27 | 1,294 |
| Hammononton..... |  |  | ..... | 40 | 1,442 | 1,008 | 11 | 42 | 1,450 |
| Nutley..... | 4-19 | 1,651 | 50 | 48 | 1,332 | 1,205 | 3 | 48 | 1,700 |
| Princeton..... | 6-20 | 1,177 | 289 | 33 | 901 | 680 | 3 | 33 | 1,050 |
| Rahway *..... | 7-17 | 1,308 | 160 | 51 | 1,606 | 1,340 | 5 | 48 | 1,541 |
| Ridgewood..... | | | 50 | 46 | 1,459 | 1,165 | 5 | ..... | 1,740 |
| Rutherford..... | 4-18 | 1,647 | 17 | 63 | 1,726 | 1,405 | 6 | 57 | 1,934 |
| Salem..... | 4-20 |  | ..... | 42 | 1,400 | ..... | 5 | 42 | 1,500 |
| Somerville..... | 4-20 | 1,550 | 25 | 36 | 1,300 | 1,011 | 4 | 39 | 1,400 |
| South Amboy..... | 5-20 | 762 | 1,054 | 24 | 762 | 594 | 2 | 25 | 780 |
| South Orange..... | | | 450 | 45 | 1,492 | 1,214 | 3 | 47 | 1,392 |
| Vineland..... | | | 24 | 67 | 2,709 | 2,107 | 21 | 61 | 2,800 |
| Westfield..... |  |  | ..... | 48 | 1,586 | 1,274 | 5 | 42 | 1,679 |
| NEW MEXICO: | | | | | | | | | |
| Roswell *..... | 5-21 | ..... | 300 | 30 | 1,839 | 1,337 | 4 | 40 | 2,100 |
| Santa Fe *..... | 5-21 | 2,367 | 600 | 16 | 508 | 340 | 3 | 20 | 500 |
| NEW YORK: | | | | | | | | | |
| Albion..... | 5-18 | 1,179 | 275 | 35 | 1,062 | 815 | 3 | 39 | 1,000 |
| Canandaigua..... | 4-18 | 1,471 | ..... | 41 | 1,207 | 911 | 5 | 46 | 1,668 |
| Catskill..... | 5-18 | 1,140 | 320 | 29 | 810 | 606 | 3 | 26 | 762 |
| Fredonia..... | 5-18 | 1,361 | ..... | 26 | 781 | 605 | 4 | 21 | 800 |
| Haverstraw..... | 5-18 | 1,430 | 507 | 26 | 927 | 770 | 1 | 32 | 1,086 |

* Statistics for 1911-12.

TABLE 5.—Aggregate of school census; attendance and personnel in day schools, 1912-13—Continued.

GROUP IV.—CITIES OF 5,000 TO 10,000 POPULATION—Continued.

| Cities. | School-census age. | Children of school-census age. | Pupils in private schools (largely estimated). | Public school teachers. | Enrollment in day schools. | Average daily attendance. | Public school buildings. | Number of rooms. | Number of sittings. |
|-----------------------|--------------------|--------------------------------|------------------------------------------------|-------------------------|----------------------------|---------------------------|--------------------------|------------------|---------------------|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 |
| NEW YORK—Continued. | | | | | | | | | |
| Herkimer * | 5-18 | 1,567 | ..... | 41 | 1,457 | 1,171 | 3 | 46 | 1,550 |
| Hoosick Falls..... | 5-18 | 1,069 | ..... | 28 | 925 | 738 | 4 | ..... | 1,306 |
| Hudson Falls..... | 5-16 | 1,148 | ..... | 31 | 1,212 | 994 | 5 | 37 | ..... |
| Ilion..... | 5-17 | 1,318 | ..... | 31 | 1,549 | 1,132 | 4 | 35 | 552 |
| Malone..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 45 | 1,578 | 1,234 | 8 | 53 | 1,939 |
| Mamaroneck..... | 5-18 | 1,412 | 65 | 38 | 1,251 | 888 | 5 | 44 | 1,650 |
| Matteawan *..... | 5-18 | 967 | 142 | 18 | 743 | 610 | 1 | 19 | 700 |
| Mechanicsville..... | 5-18 | 1,726 | 80 | 40 | 1,649 | 1,269 | 4 | 44 | 1,580 |
| Medina..... | 5-18 | 1,235 | 110 | 33 | 851 | 721 | 5 | 31 | 854 |
| Newark..... | 5-18 | 975 | ..... | 36 | 1,037 | 795 | 3 | 39 | 1,120 |
| North Tarrytown..... | 5-18 | 1,112 | 250 | 22 | 956 | 662 | 1 | 20 | 894 |
| Norwich..... | 5-18 | 1,320 | ..... | 47 | 1,639 | 1,291 | 6 | 44 | 1,689 |
| Oneida..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 51 | 1,406 | 1,220 | 5 | 43 | 1,410 |
| Oneonta..... | 4-18 | 1,844 | 350 | 37 | 1,555 | 1,162 | 4 | ..... | ..... |
| Port Jervis..... | 5-18 | 2,004 | ..... | 55 | 1,857 | 1,504 | 7 | 55 | 2,205 |
| Salamanca..... | 5-18 | 1,867 | 381 | 39 | 1,443 | 1,120 | 6 | 45 | 1,675 |
| Seneca Falls..... | 5-18 | 1,136 | 112 | 25 | 870 | 617 | 4 | 19 | 972 |
| Solvay..... | 4-18 | ..... | ..... | 42 | 1,229 | 989 | 4 | 37 | 1,331 |
| Tarrytown..... | 7-16 | 908 | 78 | 31 | 659 | 657 | 3 | 33 | 1,609 |
| Tonawanda..... | 5-18 | 1,911 | 225 | 48 | 1,576 | 1,228 | 5 | 48 | 1,550 |
| NORTH CAROLINA: | | | | | | | | | |
| Concord..... | 6-21 | 2,708 | 200 | 31 | 1,654 | 1,217 | 3 | 31 | 1,240 |
| Elizabeth City..... | 6-21 | ..... | ..... | 34 | 1,741 | 1,280 | 4 | 35 | ..... |
| Gastonia..... | 6-21 | 2,764 | ..... | 35 | 1,800 | 1,137 | 3 | ..... | ..... |
| Goldsboro *..... | 6-21 | 3,105 | ..... | 33 | 1,828 | 1,133 | 4 | 12 | 927 |
| High Point *..... | 6-21 | 3,142 | 10 | 33 | 1,725 | 1,432 | 6 | ..... | ..... |
| Kinston *..... | 6-21 | 2,487 | 30 | 30 | 1,557 | ..... | 3 | ..... | 1,036 |
| Newbern..... | 6-21 | 2,759 | ..... | 40 | 1,682 | 1,178 | 4 | 36 | 1,070 |
| Rocky Mount *..... | 6-21 | 2,536 | ..... | 36 | 1,523 | 1,266 | 4 | ..... | ..... |
| Salisbury..... | 6-21 | 2,053 | 125 | 30 | 1,689 | 1,216 | 3 | 30 | 1,468 |
| Washington *..... | 6-21 | 2,030 | ..... | ..... | 1,239 | 951 | 5 | 28 | 1,102 |
| Wilson..... | 6-21 | 2,309 | 120 | 33 | 1,630 | 1,050 | 3 | 36 | 1,550 |
| NORTH DAKOTA: | | | | | | | | | |
| Bismarck..... | 6-21 | 1,211 | 200 | 28 | 934 | 694 | 3 | 31 | 800 |
| Devils Lake..... | 6-21 | 1,042 | 200 | 34 | 900 | ..... | 4 | 31 | 963 |
| Minot..... | 6-21 | 1,571 | ..... | 38 | 1,334 | 1,081 | 4 | 38 | 1,300 |
| OHIO: | | | | | | | | | |
| Athens..... | 6-21 | 1,429 | ..... | 35 | 1,111 | 1,014 | 4 | 34 | 1,393 |
| Barberton..... | 6-21 | 2,490 | ..... | 48 | 1,757 | 1,521 | 6 | 67 | 2,000 |
| Bellefontaine..... | 6-21 | 2,031 | 100 | 48 | 1,500 | 1,291 | 6 | 47 | 1,673 |
| Bellevue..... | 6-21 | 1,381 | 85 | 30 | 1,074 | ..... | 4 | 30 | 1,225 |
| Bowling Green..... | 6-21 | 1,286 | 12 | 30 | 1,033 | ..... | 4 | 30 | ..... |
| Bucyrus..... | 6-21 | 2,168 | 165 | 41 | 1,496 | 1,327 | 4 | 40 | 1,487 |
| Canal Dover..... | 6-21 | 2,057 | 200 | 34 | 1,239 | 1,051 | 3 | 36 | 1,400 |
| Circleville..... | 6-21 | 1,762 | 200 | 37 | 1,306 | 1,048 | 4 | 35 | 1,504 |
| Conneaut..... | 6-21 | 2,117 | 268 | 45 | 1,619 | 1,281 | 5 | 51 | 1,482 |
| Coshocton..... | 6-21 | 2,434 | 125 | ..... | 1,673 | ..... | 6 | 47 | 2,278 |
| Defiance *..... | 6-21 | 2,245 | 325 | 37 | 928 | 913 | 5 | ..... | ..... |
| Delaware..... | 6-21 | 2,207 | 225 | 51 | 1,706 | 1,457 | 5 | 61 | 1,906 |
| Delphos..... | 6-21 | ..... | 170 | 23 | 688 | 647 | 4 | 31 | 1,000 |
| East Cleveland..... | 6-21 | 2,551 | 140 | 77 | 2,153 | 1,839 | 5 | 82 | 2,260 |
| Fostoria..... | 6-21 | 3,174 | 250 | 50 | 1,728 | 1,432 | 7 | 55 | 2,000 |
| Fremont *..... | 6-21 | ..... | 450 | 46 | 1,552 | 1,305 | 6 | ..... | ..... |
| Gallion..... | 6-21 | 1,639 | 150 | 35 | 1,387 | 1,126 | 4 | 35 | 1,225 |
| Gallipolis..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 34 | 980 | 852 | 7 | 33 | 1,410 |
| Greenville..... | 6-21 | 1,923 | 41 | 42 | 1,305 | 1,041 | 6 | 52 | 2,080 |
| Jackson..... | 6-21 | 1,421 | ..... | 28 | 1,262 | 1,021 | 6 | 29 | ..... |
| Martins Ferry..... | 6-21 | 2,887 | 200 | 45 | 2,027 | 1,870 | 5 | 48 | 1,940 |
| Mount Vernon *..... | 6-21 | 1,997 | 250 | 45 | 1,759 | 1,548 | 7 | 52 | 2,073 |
| Nelsonville..... | 6-21 | 2,011 | ..... | 36 | 1,464 | 1,399 | 4 | 38 | 1,784 |
| New Philadelphia..... | 6-21 | 2,440 | 110 | 46 | 1,840 | 1,568 | 5 | 48 | 2,150 |
| Niles..... | 6-21 | 2,592 | 250 | 45 | 1,663 | 1,351 | 7 | 40 | 1,640 |
| Painesville..... | 6-21 | 1,310 | 80 | 33 | 943 | 900 | 5 | 32 | 1,400 |
| Ravenna..... | 6-21 | 1,382 | 125 | 28 | 944 | 851 | 3 | 26 | 920 |
| St. Bernard..... | 6-21 | 1,775 | 800 | 25 | 596 | 560 | 2 | 18 | 650 |
| St. Marys..... | 6-21 | 1,614 | 210 | 30 | 1,069 | 1,013 | 3 | 29 | 1,160 |

* Statistics for 1911-12.

TABLE 5.—Aggregate of school census; attendance and personnel in day schools, 1912-13—Continued.

GROUP IV.—CITIES OF 5,000 TO 10,000 POPULATION—Continued.

| Cities. | School-census age. | Children of school-census age. | Pupils in private schools (largely estimated). | Public school teachers. | Enrollment in day schools. | Average daily attendance. | Public school buildings. | Number of rooms. | Number of sittings. |
|-----------------------------|--------------------|--------------------------------|------------------------------------------------|-------------------------|----------------------------|---------------------------|--------------------------|------------------|---------------------|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 |
| OHIO—Continued. | | | | | | | | | |
| Salem..... | 6-21 | 2,442 | 120 | 48 | 1,722 | 1,275 | 4 | 43. | 1,890 |
| Sidney..... | 6-21 | 1,756 | 300 | 41 | 1,337 | 1,072 | 6 | 58 | 1,900 |
| Troy..... | 6-21 | 1,507 | 55 | 38 | 1,121 | 964 | 5 | 45 | 1,150 |
| Urbana..... | 6-21 | 1,778 | 200 | 28 | 1,038 | 911 | 4 | 30 | ..... |
| Van Wert..... | 6-21 | 1,774 | ..... | 43 | ..... | ..... | 5 | 52 | 2,230 |
| Wapakoneta..... | 6-21 | 1,570 | 150 | 30 | 972 | 854 | 3 | 29 | 1,000 |
| Washington Court House..... | 6-21 | 2,488 | ..... | 43 | 1,481 | 1,247 | 7 | 50 | 1,700 |
| Wellston..... | 6-21 | 2,042 | 190 | 37 | 1,345 | 1,128 | 6 | 41 | 1,446 |
| Wellsville..... | 6-21 | 1,904 | 100 | 37 | 1,591 | 1,243 | 3 | 34 | 1,575 |
| Wooster..... | 6-21 | 2,067 | 8 | 39 | 1,545 | ..... | 5 | 48 | 1,750 |
| Xenia..... | 6-21 | 2,519 | 150 | 50 | 1,650 | 1,340 | 6 | 50 | 1,998 |
| OKLAHOMA: | | | | | | | | | |
| Ardmore..... | 6-21 | 2,412 | 90 | 45 | 1,769 | 1,649 | 6 | 75 | 2,200 |
| Bartlesville..... | 6-21 | 2,429 | 120 | 57 | 2,174 | 1,491 | 7 | 50 | 1,960 |
| Durant *..... | 6-21 | 1,741 | 350 | 24 | 1,100 | 979 | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| El Reno..... | 6-21 | 2,000 | 200 | 39 | 1,655 | 1,355 | ..... | 39 | ..... |
| Lawton *..... | 6-21 | ..... | 175 | 40 | 1,893 | 1,598 | 5 | ..... | 1,560 |
| Sapulpa..... | 6-21 | 1,570 | ..... | 37 | 1,441 | 1,142 | 5 | 37 | ..... |
| OREGON: | | | | | | | | | |
| Ashland..... | 4-20 | 1,392 | ..... | 31 | 1,052 | 887 | 3 | 33 | 1,140 |
| Astoria..... | 4-20 | 3,005 | 125 | 43 | 1,633 | 1,402 | 6 | 54 | 1,426 |
| Baker City..... | 4-20 | 2,337 | 250 | 45 | 1,720 | 1,170 | 4 | 43 | 1,500 |
| Eugene..... | 4-21 | 3,314 | 214 | 78 | 2,453 | 1,864 | 6 | 65 | ..... |
| PENNSYLVANIA: | | | | | | | | | |
| Ambridge..... | 8-16 | 1,140 | ..... | 30 | 1,103 | 1,037 | 4 | 30 | 1,150 |
| Ashland..... | 6-16 | 1,511 | 150 | 26 | 1,250 | 1,031 | 4 | 26 | 1,300 |
| Ashley..... | 8-16 | 820 | 700 | 24 | 751 | 679 | 2 | 24 | 900 |
| Bangor..... | 6-16 | ..... | ..... | 29 | 1,162 | 1,011 | 5 | 29 | ..... |
| Bellevue *..... | 6-16 | 1,085 | ..... | 33 | 1,171 | 906 | 4 | 32 | 1,384 |
| Berwick..... | 6-16 | 985 | ..... | 31 | 1,109 | 923 | 3 | 30 | 1,120 |
| Blakely..... | 6-16 | 1,350 | 250 | ..... | 1,190 | ..... | 3 | 28 | 1,400 |
| Bloomsburg..... | 6-16 | 1,434 | ..... | 36 | 1,439 | 1,233 | 3 | 34 | 1,600 |
| Bristol..... | 6-16 | 1,400 | 200 | 27 | 1,133 | 857 | 4 | 27 | 1,350 |
| Carrick..... | 6-16 | 1,483 | 400 | 27 | 922 | 668 | 2 | 23 | 1,000 |
| Catasauqua..... | 6-16 | 982 | 111 | 22 | 796 | 655 | 4 | 26 | 959 |
| Charlertot..... | 6-16 | 2,186 | ..... | 52 | 1,984 | 1,604 | 5 | 46 | 2,100 |
| Clearfield..... | 8-16 | 1,650 | 300 | 46 | 1,540 | 1,395 | 5 | 40 | 1,715 |
| Coaldale..... | 6-21 | 1,567 | 181 | 26 | 1,061 | 975 | 4 | 24 | 1,000 |
| Conshohocken..... | 6-16 | 1,376 | 500 | 24 | 819 | 662 | 3 | 25 | 899 |
| Coraopolis..... | 6-16 | 936 | ..... | 28 | 1,058 | 804 | 3 | 27 | 1,300 |
| Corry *..... | 8-16 | 910 | ..... | 34 | 1,276 | 1,006 | 6 | 34 | 1,200 |
| Danville..... | 6-16 | 1,435 | 300 | 33 | 1,298 | 1,150 | 6 | 32 | 1,530 |
| Darby..... | 6-16 | 1,286 | 48 | 31 | 1,334 | 953 | 2 | 31 | 1,536 |
| Dickson City..... | 6-16 | 2,054 | 350 | 35 | 1,777 | 1,187 | 5 | 32 | 1,526 |
| Donora..... | 6-16 | 1,940 | 400 | 41 | 1,805 | 1,507 | 3 | 36 | 1,754 |
| Duryea..... | 6-16 | 3,218 | 492 | 38 | 1,786 | 1,609 | 6 | 38 | 1,696 |
| East Conemaugh..... | 6-16 | 800 | 116 | 17 | 684 | 651 | 1 | 16 | 720 |
| East Pittsburgh *..... | 6-16 | ..... | 100 | 17 | 801 | 608 | 2 | 17 | 714 |
| Edwardsville..... | 6-16 | 2,110 | ..... | 36 | 1,747 | 1,472 | 6 | 31 | 1,750 |
| Forest City..... | 6-16 | 1,652 | ..... | 21 | 1,027 | 846 | 2 | 18 | 1,000 |
| Freeland..... | 6-16 | 1,715 | 450 | 27 | 1,240 | 995 | 6 | 28 | 1,290 |
| Gilberton *..... | 8-16 | 1,160 | ..... | 22 | 930 | ..... | 4 | 23 | 1,380 |
| Glassport..... | 6-16 | ..... | 1,307 | 33 | 997 | 896 | 3 | 31 | 1,355 |
| Greenville..... | 6-21 | 1,349 | 153 | 32 | 1,349 | 1,127 | 4 | 32 | 1,440 |
| Hanover..... | 6-16 | 1,443 | 125 | 34 | 1,395 | 1,178 | 4 | 30 | 1,481 |
| Huntingdon..... | 6-16 | 1,239 | ..... | 34 | 1,416 | 1,180 | 3 | 31 | ..... |
| Indiana..... | 6-16 | 1,002 | 100 | 24 | 1,015 | 900 | 2 | 24 | 1,200 |
| Jeannette..... | 6-16 | 1,780 | 355 | 36 | 1,532 | ..... | ..... | 33 | ..... |
| Jersey Shore..... | 8-16 | 1,061 | ..... | 24 | 1,293 | 1,014 | 2 | 24 | 675 |
| Juniata..... | 6-16 | 1,550 | 20 | 42 | 1,412 | 1,286 | 4 | 36 | ..... |
| Kane..... | 6-16 | 1,405 | 201 | 40 | 1,405 | 1,034 | 5 | 46 | 1,864 |
| Kingston..... | 6-16 | 1,547 | 50 | 33 | 1,565 | 1,212 | 4 | 27 | 1,529 |
| Lansford..... | 6-16 | 1,930 | 300 | 32 | 1,085 | 1,050 | 4 | 34 | 1,200 |
| Larksville *..... | 6-16 | 2,823 | 600 | 40 | 2,465 | 2,199 | 7 | 38 | 2,220 |
| Latrobe..... | 8-14 | 2,024 | 600 | 50 | 1,733 | 1,386 | 5 | 45 | 1,800 |
| Lehighton..... | 8-16 | 1,085 | 59 | 24 | 1,028 | 885 | 3 | 24 | 1,100 |

* Statistics for 1911-12.

TABLE 5.—Aggregate of school census; attendance and personnel in day schools, 1912-13—Continued.

GROUP IV.—CITIES OF 5,000 TO 10,000 POPULATION—Continued.

| Cities. | School-census age. | Children of school-census age. | Pupils in private schools (largely estimated). | Public school teachers. | Enrollment in day schools. | Average daily attendance. | Public school buildings. | Number of rooms. | Number of sittings. |
|-----------------------------------------------|--------------------|--------------------------------|------------------------------------------------|-------------------------|----------------------------|---------------------------|--------------------------|------------------|---------------------|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 |
| PENNSYLVANIA—Continued. | | | | | | | | | |
| Lewistown..... | 6-16 | 1,728 | 60 | 36 | 1,676 | 1,330 | 5 | 39 | 2,017 |
| Lockhaven..... | 6-16 | 1,760 | 145 | 20 | 1,480 | 739 | 4 | 35 | 1,450 |
| Luzerne..... | 6-16 | 1,241 | 100 | 20 | 900 | 739 | 3 | 16 | 800 |
| Middletown..... | 6-16 | 1,158 | 895 | 24 | 1,093 | 847 | 4 | 24 | 1,150 |
| Millvale..... | 6-16 | 1,857 | 895 | 24 | 840 | 750 | 3 | 24 | 900 |
| Milton..... | 6-16 | 1,391 | 141 | 39 | 1,488 | 1,230 | 6 | 38 | 1,632 |
| Minersville..... | 6-16 | 1,594 | 150 | 29 | 1,451 | 1,360 | 4 | 29 | 1,584 |
| Monongahela..... | 8-16 | 1,750 | 150 | 37 | 1,800 | 1,372 | 4 | 36 | 1,800 |
| Mount Pleasant..... | 6-16 | 1,309 | 702 | 29 | 1,180 | 1,097 | 3 | 29 | 1,205 |
| Munhall..... | 6-16 | 1,089 | 274 | 27 | 815 | 624 | 3 | 23 | 900 |
| New Brighton..... | 6-16 | 1,505 | 100 | 47 | 1,611 | 1,306 | 5 | 40 | 1,786 |
| New Kensington..... | 6-16 | 1,616 | 103 | 41 | 1,513 | 1,314 | 3 | 42 | 1,624 |
| Northampton..... | 6-16 | 1,277 | 6 | 31 | 1,277 | 1,085 | 4 | 35 | 1,540 |
| Olyphant..... | 6-16 | 2,252 | 380 | 35 | 1,567 | 1,190 | 6 | 33 | 1,600 |
| Punxsutawney..... | 6-16 | 1,938 | 315 | 47 | 1,876 | 1,504 | 4 | 48 | 2,200 |
| Rankin..... | 6-16 | 1,230 | 95 | 24 | 1,114 | 920 | 2 | 24 | 1,150 |
| Ridgway..... | 6-16 | 1,086 | 110 | 27 | 1,081 | 943 | 3 | 28 | 1,200 |
| Rochester..... | 6-16 | 1,047 | 225 | 30 | 1,100 | 1,034 | 3 | 50 | 1,265 |
| St. Clair (Schuylkill Co.)..... | 6-16 | 1,215 | 150 | 20 | 1,015 | 934 | 4 | 18 | 625 |
| St. Marys..... | 6-16 | 1,484 | 800 | 17 | 585 | 472 | 3 | 15 | 1,450 |
| Sayre..... | 6-16 | 1,153 | 215 | 33 | 1,434 | 1,124 | 5 | 34 | 1,625 |
| Scottsdale..... | 6-16 | 1,179 | 650 | 32 | 1,179 | 1,068 | 3 | 35 | 1,025 |
| Sharpsburg..... | 6-16 | 1,500 | 259 | 27 | 920 | 1,034 | 2 | 24 | 1,350 |
| Swissvale..... | 6-16 | 1,606 | 259 | 37 | 1,347 | 1,034 | 4 | 34 | 1,350 |
| Swoyersville boro (post office, Maltby)*..... | 6-16 | 1,495 | ..... | 14 | 764 | 577 | 5 | ..... | ..... |
| Tamaqua..... | 6-16 | 1,996 | 100 | 42 | 1,950 | 1,743 | 5 | 41 | 1,600 |
| Tarentum..... | 6-16 | 1,515 | 80 | 41 | 1,726 | 1,341 | 4 | 38 | 1,600 |
| Taylor..... | 6-16 | 2,005 | 170 | 37 | 1,659 | 1,443 | 8 | 35 | 1,086 |
| Throop..... | 6-16 | 1,272 | 525 | 29 | 1,272 | 989 | 4 | 26 | 2,000 |
| Titusville..... | 6-16 | 1,337 | 100 | 47 | 1,476 | 1,137 | 5 | 52 | 1,870 |
| Tyrone..... | 6-16 | 1,424 | 15 | 42 | 1,666 | 1,362 | 4 | 39 | 1,800 |
| Waynesboro..... | 6-21 | 1,516 | 26 | 41 | 1,516 | 1,288 | 4 | 51 | 1,800 |
| West Berwick..... | 6-16 | 1,061 | 80 | 26 | 1,061 | 817 | 2 | 20 | 1,444 |
| West Pittston..... | 6-21 | 1,342 | 20 | 30 | 1,262 | 1,043 | 5 | 29 | 1,275 |
| Wilmerding..... | 6-16 | 1,150 | 38 | 24 | 1,061 | 893 | 3 | 30 | 1,577 |
| RHODE ISLAND: | | | | | | | | | |
| Bristol..... | 5-17 | 2,087 | 23 | 37 | 2,262 | 1,362 | 10 | 55 | 1,500 |
| Burrillville..... | 5-17 | 1,740 | 6 | 34 | 1,285 | 1,090 | 11 | 33 | 900 |
| Coventry..... | 5-18 | 1,695 | 758 | 31 | 685 | 553 | 14 | 23 | 1,093 |
| Johnston..... | 5-17 | 2,530 | 57 | 30 | 1,241 | 911 | 13 | 25 | 1,352 |
| Lincoln..... | 5-17 | 1,547 | 5 | 49 | 1,238 | 920 | 11 | 36 | 719 |
| North Providence..... | 5-15 | 1,084 | 2 | 28 | 1,091 | 846 | 6 | 21 | 1,153 |
| South Kingston*..... | 5-18 | 1,595 | 36 | 31 | 968 | 603 | 10 | 23 | 1,096 |
| Warren..... | 5-18 | 1,959 | 36 | 31 | 1,270 | 889 | 7 | 23 | 1,447 |
| Westerly..... | 5-18 | 1,959 | 2 | 42 | 1,658 | 1,300 | 9 | 53 | 1,447 |
| SOUTH CAROLINA: | | | | | | | | | |
| Anderson..... | 6-21 | 1,085 | 25 | 36 | 2,330 | 1,490 | 5 | 42 | 1,703 |
| Florence..... | 6-21 | 2,500 | 150 | 32 | 1,632 | 1,247 | 3 | 32 | 2,200 |
| Greenwood*..... | 6-21 | 2,500 | 150 | 32 | 1,815 | 1,192 | 5 | 30 | 1,300 |
| Newberry..... | 6-21 | 1,227 | 125 | 27 | 1,227 | 1,416 | 3 | 24 | 1,500 |
| Orangeburg..... | 6-21 | 1,477 | 60 | 23 | 1,477 | 1,146 | 8 | 42 | 2,100 |
| Rock Hill..... | 6-21 | 1,477 | 60 | 28 | 2,079 | 1,667 | 5 | 40 | 1,940 |
| Sumter..... | 6-21 | 1,477 | 60 | 39 | 1,948 | 1,667 | 5 | 40 | 1,940 |
| Union*..... | 6-21 | 1,477 | 60 | 34 | 2,093 | 1,140 | 7 | 40 | 1,940 |
| SOUTH DAKOTA: | | | | | | | | | |
| Huron*..... | 6-20 | 1,338 | 190 | 31 | 1,118 | 892 | 4 | 31 | 1,103 |
| Lead..... | 6-21 | 2,086 | 200 | 41 | 1,479 | 1,431 | 3 | 55 | 1,750 |
| Mitchell..... | 6-21 | 1,653 | 320 | 23 | 1,325 | 934 | 2 | 26 | 1,000 |
| Watertown..... | 6-21 | 2,168 | 17 | 46 | 1,347 | 1,154 | 6 | 42 | 1,470 |
| TENNESSEE: | | | | | | | | | |
| Bristol..... | 6-21 | 2,153 | 275 | 33 | 1,349 | 1,040 | 4 | 34 | 1,300 |
| Clarksville..... | 6-21 | 3,389 | 125 | 40 | 2,009 | 1,431 | 3 | 55 | 1,750 |
| Cleveland..... | 6-21 | 1,789 | 135 | 23 | 1,284 | 934 | 2 | 26 | 1,000 |
| Columbia..... | 6-21 | 1,588 | 17 | 31 | 1,250 | 1,100 | 4 | 31 | 1,250 |
| Park City..... | 6-21 | 1,994 | 17 | 27 | 1,397 | 1,196 | 2 | 31 | 1,260 |

* Statistics for 1911-12.

TABLE 5.—Aggregate of school census; attendance and personnel in day schools, 1912-13—Continued.

GROUP IV.—CITIES OF 5,000 TO 10,000 POPULATION—Continued.

| Cities. | School-census age. | Children of school-census age. | Pupils in private schools (largely estimated). | Public school teachers. | Enrollment in day schools. | Average daily attendance. | Public school buildings. | Number of rooms. | Number of sittings. |
|-----------------------|--------------------|--------------------------------|------------------------------------------------|-------------------------|----------------------------|---------------------------|--------------------------|------------------|---------------------|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 |
| TEXAS: | | | | | | | | | |
| Arlene* | 7-17 | 1,565 | 50 | 40 | | | 5 | | 1,700 |
| Amarillo | 7-17 | 2,150 | 500 | 43 | 2,050 | 1,395 | 7 | 66 | 2,042 |
| Brownwood* | 7-17 | | 50 | 30 | | | 4 | 34 | |
| Corpus Christi | 7-17 | 3,512 | | 43 | | | | | |
| Corsicana | 7-17 | 2,406 | | 52 | 2,218 | 1,505 | | | 1,950 |
| Ennis* | 7-17 | 1,221 | 35 | 30 | 1,321 | 1,000 | 7 | 54 | 1,128 |
| Gainesville | 7-19 | 1,570 | | 37 | 1,627 | 1,197 | 5 | 33 | 1,424 |
| Greenville | 7-17 | 2,132 | 50 | 67 | 2,264 | 1,611 | 7 | 37 | 2,176 |
| Hillsboro | 7-17 | 1,530 | 20 | 40 | 1,750 | 1,194 | 7 | 38 | 1,336 |
| Houston Heights | 7-17 | 1,925 | 50 | 56 | 1,721 | 1,324 | 5 | 52 | 1,875 |
| Longview | 7-17 | 1,725 | 55 | 23 | 1,360 | 965 | 6 | 35 | 1,500 |
| Orange | 7-17 | | | 28 | 1,234 | 912 | 4 | 30 | 1,161 |
| Port Arthur* | 7-17 | 1,483 | 25 | 50 | 1,620 | 1,335 | 6 | | 1,400 |
| Sulphur Springs* | 7-17 | 1,061 | 45 | 26 | 1,290 | 751 | 5 | | 880 |
| Taylor | 7-17 | 1,239 | 103 | 26 | 1,218 | 768 | 3 | 34 | 1,255 |
| Texarkana | 7-21 | 2,805 | 222 | 38 | 2,098 | 1,511 | 8 | 46 | 1,845 |
| Weatherford | 7-18 | 1,285 | | 34 | 1,369 | 971 | 6 | 37 | 1,609 |
| Wichita Falls* | 7-17 | 1,906 | 50 | 42 | 1,906 | 1,600 | 6 | | 1,910 |
| UTAH: | | | | | | | | | |
| Provo. | 6-18 | 3,075 | 312 | 48 | 2,171 | 1,822 | 6 | 50 | 2,350 |
| VERMONT: | | | | | | | | | |
| Bennington | | | | 31 | 911 | 778 | 2 | 25 | 1,000 |
| Brattleboro | 5-18 | 1,101 | | 34 | 1,004 | | 2 | 27 | 1,500 |
| Montpelier | 5-18 | 1,773 | 600 | 33 | 1,048 | 887 | 2 | 26 | 1,054 |
| St. Albans | 5-18 | 1,556 | | 30 | 1,273 | 959 | 5 | 35 | |
| St. Johnsbury | 5-18 | 1,889 | 545 | 36 | 1,152 | 909 | 14 | 34 | 1,160 |
| VIRGINIA: | | | | | | | | | |
| Bristol | 7-20 | 1,663 | 400 | 28 | 860 | 755 | 4 | 28 | 860 |
| Charlottesville | 7-20 | 2,202 | 270 | 43 | 2,322 | 1,761 | 3 | 38 | 1,800 |
| Clifton Forge | 7-20 | 1,615 | 108 | 29 | 1,062 | 950 | 2 | 23 | |
| Fredericksburg | 7-20 | 1,437 | 149 | 21 | 988 | 823 | 3 | 22 | 1,240 |
| Winchester | 7-20 | 1,338 | 65 | 19 | | | | 19 | 1,000 |
| WASHINGTON: | | | | | | | | | |
| Centralia | 5-21 | 2,463 | 15 | 42 | 1,839 | 1,379 | 7 | 45 | 1,900 |
| Hoquiam | 4-21 | 1,912 | 100 | 40 | 1,383 | 1,120 | 5 | 40 | 1,500 |
| Olympia | 5-21 | 2,004 | 45 | 46 | 1,503 | 1,222 | 6 | 45 | 1,322 |
| Vancouver | 5-21 | 2,072 | 214 | 50 | 1,765 | 1,376 | 7 | 70 | 2,200 |
| WEST VIRGINIA: | | | | | | | | | |
| Clarksburg | 6-21 | 4,108 | 250 | 75 | 2,765 | 2,079 | 8 | 79 | 2,500 |
| Elkins | 6-21 | 1,890 | 41 | 36 | 1,380 | 1,080 | 3 | 37 | |
| Fairmont | 6-21 | 2,975 | 75 | 61 | 2,300 | 1,623 | 7 | 61 | 2,200 |
| Grafton* | 6-21 | 1,985 | 180 | 46 | 1,354 | 1,149 | 6 | | |
| Morgantown | 6-21 | 2,884 | | 57 | 2,199 | | 7 | 57 | |
| Moundsville | 6-21 | 2,625 | | 37 | | | 2 | 38 | 1,620 |
| WISCONSIN: | | | | | | | | | |
| Antigo | 4-20 | 2,415 | 458 | 52 | 1,539 | 1,280 | 6 | 34 | 1,655 |
| Baraboo | 4-20 | 1,436 | 109 | 37 | 1,178 | 967 | | 39 | |
| Beaver Dam | 4-20 | 2,059 | 500 | 36 | 1,201 | 986 | | 32 | 1,180 |
| Chippewa Falls* | 4-20 | 2,953 | 914 | | 1,467 | 1,227 | 5 | 60 | 1,800 |
| Grand Rapids | 4-20 | 2,382 | 532 | 48 | 1,413 | 1,228 | 10 | 58 | 1,740 |
| Menasha | 4-20 | 2,433 | 939 | 26 | 700 | 543 | 3 | 28 | 905 |
| Menomonie | 4-20 | 2,796 | | 33 | 1,232 | 1,069 | 6 | 27 | 1,460 |
| Merrill | 4-20 | 3,068 | 672 | 52 | 1,639 | 1,436 | 6 | | |
| Neenah | 4-20 | 1,912 | 80 | 39 | 1,177 | 942 | 5 | 42 | 1,350 |
| Oconto | 7-14 | 1,878 | 581 | 30 | 819 | 797 | 4 | 29 | 1,000 |
| Portage* | 4-20 | 1,472 | 265 | 23 | 930 | 722 | 5 | 29 | 1,083 |
| Rhineland | | | | 36 | 1,214 | 967 | 5 | 28 | 1,235 |
| South Milwaukee | 4-19 | | 598 | 28 | 963 | 724 | 4 | 20 | 950 |
| Stevens Point | 4-20 | 2,196 | 1,200 | 42 | 1,336 | 1,135 | 7 | 30 | |
| Watertown* | 4-20 | 3,885 | 596 | 36 | 1,224 | 1,028 | 4 | 34 | 1,300 |
| Waukesha | 4-20 | 2,164 | 511 | 46 | 1,516 | 1,203 | 7 | 40 | 1,561 |
| West Allis | 4-20 | 1,988 | 388 | 40 | 1,518 | 1,083 | 5 | 40 | 1,412 |
| WYOMING: | | | | | | | | | |
| Laramie | 6-21 | 1,582 | 152 | 32 | 953 | 650 | 4 | 29 | 1,160 |
| Rock Springs | 6-21 | 1,796 | | 30 | 1,605 | 1,215 | 5 | 26 | 1,300 |
| Sheridan | 6-21 | 2,102 | 22 | 39 | 1,658 | 1,295 | 7 | 42 | 1,690 |

* Statistics for 1911-12.

TABLE 6.—Receipts of city school systems, 1912-13.

GROUP I.—CITIES OF 100,000 POPULATION AND OVER.

| Cities | Subven- tions and grants from State. | Subven- tions and grants from county. | Subven- tions and grants from other civil divisions. | Appro- priations from city treasury. | General property taxes. | Rents and interest. | Tuition and other fees from patrons. | Total revenue receipts. | Loans, bond sales and unpaid warrants. | Sale of property and pro- ceeds of insurance adjust- ments. | Other non- revenue receipts. | Total non- revenue receipts. | Grand total. |
|-------------------------|--------------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------------|------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------|-------------------------------|---------------------------|-----------------------------------------------|-------------------------------|----------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------|---------------------------------------|-----------------|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 |
| Birmingham, Ala..... | \$120,085 | \$97,905 | | \$289,891 | | | \$1,541 | \$509,432 | \$1,100 | \$1,200 | \$34 | \$2,334 | \$511,766 |
| Los Angeles, Cal..... | 4,239,920 | | | | | \$25,468 | | 4,295,388 | | 74,212 | 740 | 74,952 | 4,340,340 |
| Oakland, Cal..... | 282,670 | 727,126 | | | | | 2,025 | 1,021,821 | | | | | 1,021,821 |
| San Francisco, Cal..... | 638,604 | | | | \$1,586,684 | 56,389 | | 2,281,677 | 611,217 | 644 | 720 | 611,861 | 2,893,538 |
| Denver, Colo..... | 108,643 | 246,179 | | | 1,189,751 | 9,318 | 15,283 | 1,570,154 | 376,462 | 553 | | 377,735 | 1,947,889 |
| Atlanta, Ga..... | 90,634 | | | 434,739 | | | 1,813 | 5,327,885 | 77,919 | | | 77,919 | 605,105 |
| Chicago, Ill..... | 745,726 | | | | 12,065,400 | 1,874,899 | 43,965 | 15,326,885 | 6,410,000 | 94,912 | 5,589 | 6,510,451 | 21,840,336 |
| Indianapolis, Ind..... | 339,450 | | \$8,078 | | 1,201,026 | 6,937 | 120,065 | 1,676,576 | 6,410,000 | 94,912 | 5,589 | 6,510,451 | 21,840,336 |
| Louisville, Ky..... | | | | | 939,057 | 6,155 | 30,638 | 1,076,576 | 6,410,000 | 94,912 | 5,589 | 6,510,451 | 21,840,336 |
| New Orleans, La..... | 218,671 | | | 100,419 | 1,848,544 | 2,624 | 1,438 | 373,850 | 85,000 | 4,819 | 9,669 | 91,915 | 1,708,691 |
| Baltimore, Md..... | 65,845 | | | 1,848,544 | 684,927 | | 20,783 | 1,336,172 | 85,000 | 1,774 | 101 | 86,875 | 1,062,725 |
| Boston, Mass..... | 44,811 | | | 5,865,483 | | 463 | 53,382 | 6,904,139 | 1,028,942 | | | 1,028,942 | 2,127,021 |
| Cambridge, Mass..... | | | | | 547,442 | | 8,455 | 556,897 | | | | | 1,935,172 |
| Lowell, Mass..... | | | | 410,147 | | | | 410,147 | | | 1,845 | 97,270 | 6,061,409 |
| Worcester, Mass..... | | | | 881,912 | | | 5,438 | 887,350 | 58,493 | | | 58,493 | 945,843 |
| Detroit, Mich..... | 844,681 | | | 1,468,321 | 509 | | 14,429 | 2,327,650 | 836,000 | 2,644 | 79,541 | 918,185 | 3,245,835 |
| Grand Rapids, Mich..... | 220,959 | | | 513,270 | 97,059 | 8,666 | 4,878 | 841,032 | | 1,649 | 6,057 | 7,706 | 848,738 |
| Minneapolis, Minn..... | 253,972 | | | | 1,741,684 | | 24,423 | 2,020,089 | 561,188 | | | 561,188 | 2,581,277 |
| St. Paul, Minn..... | 148,149 | 122,646 | | 12,911 | 614,663 | | 149,075 | 1,045,444 | 436,135 | 340 | 34,783 | 481,406 | 1,045,784 |
| Kansas City, Mo..... | 167,371 | 10,400 | 1,221 | | 1,759,852 | 41,111 | 5,896 | 1,985,851 | 436,135 | 10,478 | | 481,406 | 2,467,257 |
| St. Louis, Mo..... | 325,835 | | | | 4,006,667 | 179,882 | 7,231 | 4,520,237 | 126,786 | 15,719 | 37,729 | 157,193 | 4,535,956 |
| Omaha, Neb..... | 37,011 | | | | 964,432 | 9,153 | 14,709 | 1,386,374 | 651,115 | 24,813 | | 685,928 | 1,992,362 |
| Jersey City, N. J..... | 910,016 | | | | 440,319 | | 22,543 | 2,993,936 | 27,000 | 1,406 | 1,476,896 | 1,505,332 | 4,499,268 |
| Newark, N. J..... | 1,653,843 | | | | 1,308,355 | 7,195 | | 2,993,936 | 27,000 | 1,406 | 1,476,896 | 1,505,332 | 4,499,268 |
| Patterson, N. J..... | 373,040 | | | 178,366 | 2,408,814 | | 13,644 | 2,588,213 | 500,000 | 46,513 | | 546,513 | 3,134,726 |
| Buffalo, N. Y..... | 173,470 | | | | 1,158,780 | | 5,929 | 2,588,213 | 500,000 | 46,513 | | 546,513 | 3,134,726 |
| New York, N. Y..... | 1,967,884 | | | 32,563,947 | 88,300 | 49,235 | | 34,689,366 | 221,062 | | | 221,062 | 34,890,428 |
| Rochester, N. Y..... | 94,223 | 28,642 | | | 1,158,780 | 40 | 5,445 | 1,287,130 | 104,135 | 3,553 | 20,666 | 128,354 | 1,415,484 |
| Syracuse, N. Y..... | 61,755 | | | | 673,452 | | 6,385 | 1,287,130 | 104,135 | 3,553 | 20,666 | 128,354 | 1,415,484 |
| Cleveland, Ohio..... | 276,652 | | 7,070 | | 139,915 | 44,832 | 139,915 | 3,864,698 | 1,315,040 | 7,552 | 3,413 | 1,326,005 | 5,190,703 |
| Dayton, Ohio..... | 30,893 | 3,396,154 | | | 284,300 | 15,774 | 3,309 | 3,864,698 | 1,315,040 | 7,552 | 3,413 | 1,326,005 | 5,190,703 |
| Toledo, Ohio..... | 89,951 | | | | 920,213 | 18,801 | 3,746 | 1,026,271 | 413,183 | | 4,939 | 4,982 | 1,550,265 |
| Portland, Ore..... | 74,320 | 228,149 | | | 1,671,151 | 14,513 | 3,844 | 1,991,077 | 150,000 | | 7,016 | 161,969 | 2,153,946 |
| Philadelphia, Pa..... | 963,433 | | | | 7,056,679 | 45,335 | 8,689 | 8,074,136 | 500,000 | 26,500 | 6,307 | 532,807 | 8,606,943 |

GROUP II.—CITIES OF 25,000 TO 100,000 POPULATION.

| | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---------------------------------|----------|-----------|-----------|---------|---------|-----------|---------|--------|--------|---------|-----------|
| Pittsburgh, Pa. | 313,703 | 764,664 | 5,170,184 | 69,131 | 10,992 | 6,298,674 | ..... | 4,279 | 963 | 5,242 | 6,333,916 |
| Scranion, Pa. | 108,528 | ..... | 704,184 | ..... | 24,457 | 347,645 | 312,246 | ..... | ..... | 312,246 | 1,159,891 |
| Providence, R. I. | 32,246 | ..... | 32,100 | ..... | 18,705 | 1,276,525 | 130,000 | ..... | ..... | 130,000 | 1,406,595 |
| Memphis, Tenn. | ..... | ..... | 237,480 | 925 | 1,052 | 404,854 | ..... | 4,498 | 4,937 | 9,435 | 514,419 |
| Nashville, Tenn. | 383,012 | ..... | 110,628 | 180 | 6,069 | 600,876 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 600,876 |
| Richmond, Va. | 73,772 | ..... | 626,899 | 217 | 6,933 | 707,821 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 707,821 |
| Seattle, Wash. | 436,386 | ..... | 1,068,735 | 35 | 28,607 | 1,972,015 | 916,568 | 9,485 | ..... | 196,053 | 2,898,068 |
| Spokane, Wash. | 216,916 | ..... | 412,037 | 681 | 12,652 | 851,455 | 250,000 | ..... | 3,191 | 283,191 | 1,104,649 |
| Milwaukee, Wis. | 332,755 | ..... | 25,100 | ..... | 5,215 | 1,840,113 | 60,000 | 4,880 | 33,544 | 98,424 | 1,985,557 |
| Montgomery, Ala. | \$28,815 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | \$65,606 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | \$65,606 |
| Little Rock, Ark. | 63,285 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 282,658 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 338,295 |
| Berkeley, Cal. | 90,941 | \$105,102 | \$208,505 | ..... | 4,695 | 357,181 | ..... | 373 | 2,786 | 3,159 | 340,340 |
| Pasadena, Cal. | 97,201 | 74,400 | 505,800 | ..... | 8,932 | 414,822 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 514,822 |
| Sacramento, Cal. | 95,856 | 60,985 | 228,839 | ..... | 7,873 | 408,333 | 100,731 | ..... | ..... | 190,731 | 599,064 |
| San Diego, Cal. | ..... | ..... | 180,622 | ..... | 7,427 | 344,880 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 344,880 |
| San Jose, Cal. | ..... | ..... | 200,040 | ..... | 1,291 | 236,519 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 236,519 |
| Colorado Springs, Colo. | 16,342 | 69,748 | 205,271 | \$1,500 | 1,300 | 293,311 | 125,000 | ..... | 7,839 | 132,829 | 496,140 |
| Pueblo, Colo. (District No. 1). | 29,200 | ..... | 114,074 | 9,989 | 76,087 | 229,350 | ..... | ..... | 1,522 | 1,522 | 230,872 |
| Hartford, Conn. | 56,100 | ..... | 116,410 | 1,409 | 2,963 | 879,276 | 21,000 | ..... | 19,082 | 40,082 | 919,358 |
| New Britain, Conn. | 28,077 | ..... | 163,632 | ..... | 7,199 | 200,853 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 200,935 |
| Norwich, Conn. | 13,100 | ..... | 184 | ..... | 2,354 | 122,352 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 122,382 |
| Waterbury, Conn. | 47,089 | ..... | 107,800 | ..... | 2,354 | 448,469 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 448,489 |
| Tampa, Fla. | ..... | 399,066 | ..... | ..... | 100,000 | 222,500 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 222,500 |
| Augusta, Ga. | 77,448 | ..... | 122,500 | 16 | 12,060 | 211,000 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 211,000 |
| Macon, Ga. | 51,080 | ..... | 10 | ..... | 4,373 | 150,461 | ..... | 11,700 | ..... | 116,400 | 150,461 |
| Savannah, Ga. | 83,775 | 140,000 | ..... | ..... | 1,122 | 223,887 | 101,700 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 119,956 |
| Aurora, Ill. (East side) | 7,974 | ..... | 110,690 | 240 | 1,032 | 119,956 | ..... | 850 | ..... | 850 | 151,045 |
| Bloomington, Ill. | 12,211 | ..... | 136,954 | 62 | 968 | 150,195 | ..... | 1,350 | 49,000 | 85,638 | 297,258 |
| Decatur, Ill. | 12,583 | ..... | 193,860 | 2,928 | 2,229 | 211,600 | 35,308 | 620 | 73 | 10,892 | 277,163 |
| East St. Louis, Ill. | 24,539 | ..... | 240,047 | ..... | 1,685 | 206,271 | 10,199 | 152 | ..... | 99,150 | 297,299 |
| Elgin, Ill. | 5,883 | ..... | 146,942 | ..... | 2,322 | 198,147 | 99,000 | ..... | 62 | 223 | 176,098 |
| Joliet, Ill. | 17,655 | ..... | 160,857 | ..... | 3,363 | 178,875 | ..... | 161 | ..... | ..... | 888,233 |
| Peoria, Ill. | 19,260 | ..... | 564,281 | 6,706 | 1,365 | 591,672 | 246,475 | 86 | ..... | 246,561 | 888,233 |
| Quincy, Ill. | 12,321 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 7,589 | 178,125 | ..... | 64 | ..... | 64 | 178,189 |
| Rockford, Ill. | 14,106 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 5,781 | 368,738 | ..... | 4,793 | 5,100 | 389,935 | 738,673 |
| Springfield, Ill. | 17,414 | ..... | 314,789 | 4,177 | 2,538 | 338,918 | 380,042 | 3,100 | 5 | 3,105 | 342,023 |
| Evansville, Ind. | 80,839 | ..... | 294,365 | 2,811 | 6,404 | 384,419 | ..... | 5,175 | ..... | 5,758 | 390,177 |
| Fort Wayne, Ind. | 105,859 | ..... | 259,359 | 4,014 | 11,223 | 380,455 | ..... | ..... | 1,094 | 1,094 | 381,549 |
| South Bend, Ind. | 102,936 | 267,048 | ..... | 2,278 | 1,961 | 374,223 | 228,018 | ..... | 128 | 229 | 603,369 |
| Cedar Rapids, Iowa. | 14,189 | ..... | 280,716 | 877 | 785 | 276,567 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 179 | 276,746 |
| Clinton, Iowa. | 9,333 | ..... | 103,170 | ..... | 1,155 | 113,658 | 1,900 | 543 | ..... | 2,443 | 116,101 |
| Davenport, Iowa. | 18,876 | ..... | 280,726 | 1,825 | 18,223 | 328,650 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 328,650 |
| Des Moines, Iowa. | 34,400 | ..... | 723,263 | 3,334 | 2,789 | 763,806 | 137,455 | 12,029 | 1,145 | 151,259 | 915,065 |
| Dubuque, Iowa. | 12,760 | 132,020 | ..... | 2,462 | 500 | 147,742 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 147,742 |
| Sioux City, Iowa. | 20,654 | ..... | 289,982 | 791 | 1,621 | 313,048 | 44,044 | 1,512 | 319 | 45,875 | 358,923 |

TABLE 6.—Receipts of city school systems, 1912-13—Continued.

GROUP II.—CITIES OF 25,000 POPULATION TO 100,000—Continued.

| Cities. | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | Grand total. |
|----------------------------|-----------|---|---------|----------|----------|-----------|---------|-------|-----------|----------|---------|-------|----------|--------------|
| Waterloo, Iowa: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| East side..... | | | \$4,644 | | | \$112,684 | | \$421 | \$117,749 | \$25,152 | | \$8 | \$25,160 | \$142,909 |
| West side..... | | | | | | 80,000 | | 800 | 80,800 | | | | | 80,800 |
| Kansas City, Kans. | \$222,620 | | | | | 550,525 | \$1,719 | 4,269 | 579,133 | | \$1,000 | | 4,000 | 583,133 |
| Topeka, Kans. | 13,125 | | | | | 306,928 | 306,928 | 5,091 | 325,714 | 128,294 | \$1,501 | 800 | 130,355 | 456,309 |
| Wichita, Kans. | 12,553 | | 408,061 | | | | 1,847 | 3,150 | 425,611 | | | | | 425,611 |
| Covington, Ky. | 74,109 | | | | | 114,638 | | 3,150 | 189,845 | 69,600 | | | 69,600 | 259,445 |
| Lexington, Ky. | 46,214 | | | | | 106,698 | 316 | 1,818 | 155,046 | 116,500 | | | 116,500 | 271,546 |
| Newport, Ky. | 36,910 | | | | | | 1,264 | 1,264 | 102,001 | 26,200 | | 7,014 | 33,214 | 135,215 |
| Shreveport, La. | 20,101 | | 42,000 | | \$63,569 | 7,208 | 2,103 | | 71,412 | | | | | 71,412 |
| Leviston, Me. | 64,046 | | | | 9,700 | | | 592 | 74,338 | | | | | 74,338 |
| Chicopee, Mass. | | | | | | 192,552 | | | 192,552 | | | | | 192,552 |
| Everett, Mass. | | | | | 212,715 | | 848 | | 213,563 | 3,000 | 596 | 103 | 3,699 | 217,262 |
| Fitchburg, Mass. | | | | | 162,074 | | | | 163,074 | | | | | 163,074 |
| Holyoke, Mass. | | | | | 308,635 | | 1,000 | | 311,142 | | | 998 | | 312,140 |
| Malden, Mass. | 126 | | | | 271,119 | | 2,381 | | 272,824 | | 592 | 33 | 625 | 273,449 |
| New Bedford, Mass. | | | | | 699,279 | | 1,705 | | 704,936 | | 316 | | 316 | 705,252 |
| Newton, Mass. | 8,896 | | 3,490 | | 389,101 | | 5,657 | | 704,936 | | | 2,182 | 2,182 | 410,942 |
| Pittsfield, Mass. | 98 | | | | | 178,152 | 7,273 | 1,800 | 408,760 | | | | | 180,050 |
| Quincy, Mass. | | | | | | 185,839 | | 1,800 | 180,050 | 64,901 | | | 64,901 | 251,086 |
| Salem, Mass. | | | | | 172,040 | | 346 | | 186,185 | | | | | 173,491 |
| Somerville, Mass. | | | | | 456,643 | | 1,451 | | 173,491 | | | | | 457,759 |
| Springfield, Mass. | | | | | 925,279 | | 1,116 | | 925,279 | | | | | 925,279 |
| Waltham, Mass. | | | | | 134,556 | | | | 134,629 | | | | | 134,629 |
| Battle Creek, Mich. | | | | | 184,621 | | 555 | | 236,237 | 81,500 | | | 81,500 | 317,797 |
| Bay City, Mich. | 45,020 | | 1,732 | | | 117,304 | | 4,369 | 236,237 | | | | | 216,540 |
| Flint, Mich. | 97,086 | | | | | 137,821 | 1,154 | 2,150 | 216,540 | | | | | 223,564 |
| Calumet, Mich. | 59,593 | | | | | 127,312 | 3,411 | 2,263 | 216,810 | 70,000 | | | 70,000 | 286,810 |
| Jackson, Mich. | 51,420 | | 1,000 | | 34,177 | 132,421 | 640 | 3,256 | 188,737 | 100,000 | 309 | 49 | 100,358 | 289,095 |
| Lansing, Mich. | 46,712 | | | | | 118,383 | | 5,042 | 207,538 | | | | | 207,538 |
| Saginaw, Mich. (east side) | 62,703 | | | \$37,401 | | 138,265 | 3,187 | 5,815 | 207,797 | | | | 364 | 210,334 |
| Duluth, Minn. | 75,738 | | 3,593 | | | 48,812 | 2,582 | 1,199 | 57,124 | 288 | | 183 | 5,953 | 57,167 |
| Joplin, Mo. | 24,177 | | 6,682 | | | 142,064 | 2,245 | 1,634 | 175,802 | | | | 721 | 176,523 |
| St. Joseph, Mo. | 37,196 | | 6,407 | | | 412,851 | 3,436 | 3,110 | 463,000 | | | 1,479 | 6,983 | 469,983 |

| | 4,948 | 195,470 | 4,115 | 556 | 225,469 | 8,350 | 605 | 8,955 | 234,424 |
|----------------------|---------|---------|-------|--------|---------|-------|---------|---------|-----------|
| Springfield, Mo. | 394,186 | | | 3,713 | 447,184 | | 20,395 | 20,395 | 467,579 |
| Butte, Mont. | | | | 2,168 | 422,024 | | 350,000 | 350,000 | 772,024 |
| Lincoln, Neb. | | 401,858 | | | 185,205 | | | 38,168 | 228,373 |
| Manchester, N. H. | | 185,205 | | | 333,228 | | 5,000 | 250,000 | 531,226 |
| Atlantic City, N. J. | | 123,865 | 1,127 | 3,439 | 333,228 | | | 361,025 | 783,678 |
| Bayonne, N. J. | | 168,338 | 1,354 | 3,515 | 422,653 | | | 352,965 | 900,701 |
| Camden, N. J. | | 10,982 | 2,912 | 2,831 | 547,738 | | 145,000 | 161,011 | 480,044 |
| East Orange, N. J. | | 147,387 | 945 | 1,857 | 315,453 | | 11 | 220,923 | 513,094 |
| Elizabeth, N. J. | | 83,182 | 1,288 | 486 | 292,171 | | | 167,044 | 619,818 |
| Hoboken, N. J. | | 190,791 | 1,288 | 8,113 | 452,774 | | 14,905 | 167,044 | 82,888 |
| Hoboken, N. J. | 63,005 | 18,500 | 389 | 3,464 | 320,415 | | 544 | 199,460 | 736,359 |
| Passaic, N. J. | | 154,562 | 497 | 10,928 | 586,899 | | | | 125,278 |
| Perth Amboy, N. J. | | 86,561 | | 8,236 | 166,876 | 1,164 | | | 168,784 |
| Trenton, N. J. | | 209,600 | | 7,045 | 123,278 | | 1,456 | 1,908 | 2,888 |
| Trenton, N. J. | | 105,485 | | 2,906 | 172,600 | | | 73,346 | 248,590 |
| Amsterdam, N. Y. | | 142,134 | 516 | 1,548 | 175,244 | | | 57,667 | 261,129 |
| Auburn, N. Y. | | 147,620 | | 1,548 | 203,462 | | 110 | | 199,810 |
| Binghamton, N. Y. | | 151,847 | 208 | 2,906 | 129,810 | | | 58,625 | 414,680 |
| Elmira, N. Y. | | 175,124 | 2,904 | 2,410 | 356,055 | | | | 156,143 |
| Jamestown, N. Y. | | 111,152 | 7,045 | 23,436 | 156,143 | 73 | 1,191 | | 433,415 |
| Kingston, N. Y. | | 327,624 | | 2,217 | 231,192 | | | 152,223 | 220,526 |
| Mount Vernon, N. Y. | | 116,400 | 630 | 2,533 | 211,336 | | | 179,480 | 267,562 |
| Newburgh, N. Y. | | 252,859 | 180 | 4,679 | 88,082 | | 27,870 | 806,910 | 1,332,568 |
| New Rochelle, N. Y. | | 189,276 | 178 | 2,709 | 525,658 | | | 36,544 | 125,249 |
| Niagara Falls, N. Y. | | 69,215 | 1,128 | 1,760 | 379,779 | | | 182,913 | 938,772 |
| Poughkeepsie, N. Y. | | 494,820 | | 3,459 | 125,249 | | 74 | | 96,466 |
| Schenectady, N. Y. | | 16,264 | | 1,295 | 756,859 | | | 21,000 | 61,625 |
| Utica, N. Y. | | 103,800 | 400 | 1,554 | 75,466 | | | 493,268 | 1,000,291 |
| Watertown, N. Y. | | 707,007 | | 7,507 | 507,023 | | | 302,240 | 430,702 |
| Yonkers, N. Y. | | 42,000 | | 3,685 | 301,716 | | | 76,678 | 192,634 |
| Charlotte, N. C. | | | | 3,090 | 189,462 | | | 202,229 | 431,134 |
| Wilmington, N. C. | | | | 4,299 | 115,958 | | | 203,193 | 680,046 |
| Akron, Ohio | | 60,297 | 7,042 | 5,254 | 248,905 | | | 134,551 | 352,608 |
| Canton, Ohio | | 266,664 | 3,090 | 9,444 | 201,991 | | | 36,350 | 279,757 |
| Hamilton, Ohio | | 161,557 | 4,299 | 5,254 | 115,958 | | | 29,566 | 347,269 |
| Newark, Ohio | | 98,390 | 1,704 | 6,187 | 476,853 | | | 144,313 | 302,652 |
| Springfield, Ohio | | 220,337 | 3,190 | 6,187 | 187,845 | | | 18,053 | 160,284 |
| Youngstown, Ohio | | 144,183 | 7,833 | 5,600 | 382,668 | | | 5,085 | 94,800 |
| Okla. City, Okla. | | 300,457 | 5,649 | 608 | 324,407 | | | 117 | 129,289 |
| Albany, Pa. | | 203,541 | | 1,207 | 243,407 | | | 102,846 | 201,651 |
| Altoona, Pa. | | 274,137 | 493 | 4,192 | 317,703 | | | 31,747 | 205,869 |
| Chester, Pa. | | 123,624 | | 3,932 | 158,369 | | | 92 | 113 |
| Easton, Pa. | | 119,364 | | 3,847 | 142,261 | | | 22,512 | 53,262 |
| Elre, Pa. | | 291,143 | 4,369 | 4,757 | 359,215 | | | | |
| Harrisburg, Pa. | | 391,966 | 5,421 | 3,937 | 434,394 | | | | |
| Hazleton, Pa. | | 85,165 | 1,729 | 3,686 | 113,672 | | | | |
| Johnstown, Pa. | | 240,289 | 2,861 | 6,836 | 289,557 | | | | |
| Lancaster, Pa. | | 133,704 | 1,652 | 951 | 174,122 | | | | |
| McKeesport, Pa. | | 205,458 | 4,964 | 18,946 | 295,955 | | | | |
| New Castle, Pa. | | 227,913 | 537 | 5,032 | 259,401 | | | | |
| Norristown, Pa. | | 103,089 | 499 | 5,103 | 128,234 | | | | |

1 Includes balance.

TABLE 6.—*Receipts of city school systems, 1912-13*—Continued.
GROUP II.—CITIES OF 25,000 TO 100,000 POPULATION—Continued.

| Cities. | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 |
|-----------------------|----------|---------|-------|-----------|-----------|-------|---------|-----------|-----------|-------|----------|-----------|-----------|
| Reading, Pa. | \$72,031 | | | | \$285,053 | \$291 | \$1,770 | \$359,145 | \$137,422 | | \$40,052 | \$177,564 | \$536,709 |
| Shenandoah, Pa. | 19,360 | | | | 79,385 | | 1,790 | 100,535 | | | | 200 | 100,535 |
| Wilkes-Barre, Pa. | 46,697 | | | | 353,243 | | 5,202 | 405,142 | | \$200 | | | 405,342 |
| Williamsport, Pa. | 24,557 | | | | 146,024 | 2,169 | 5,269 | 178,019 | | | | | 178,019 |
| York, Pa. | 37,494 | | | | 172,984 | 4,344 | 2,309 | 217,131 | 3 | 154 | 1,270 | 1,427 | 218,558 |
| Newport, R. I. | 6,900 | | | \$121,973 | 6,467 | | 11,429 | 140,769 | | | | | 140,769 |
| Pawtucket, R. I. | 10,134 | | | 232,000 | 6,376 | | 11,895 | 250,405 | | | | | 250,405 |
| Warwick, R. I. | 6,924 | | | 84,000 | 3,977 | | 2,419 | 97,320 | | | | | 97,320 |
| Woonsocket, R. I. | 9,340 | | | 214,000 | 2,472 | | 4,501 | 230,313 | | | 65 | 65 | 230,378 |
| Charleston, S. C. | | \$6,300 | | 1,000 | 124,609 | | 131,909 | | | | 377 | 6,300 | 132,286 |
| Columbia, S. C. | | | | 15,500 | 59,609 | 123 | 1,216 | 76,448 | 6,300 | | | | 82,748 |
| Chattanooga, Tenn. | | | | 120,000 | | | | 120,000 | | | | | 120,000 |
| Knoxville, Tenn. | 25,322 | 61,199 | | | 25,010 | | 3,093 | 114,624 | | | | | 114,624 |
| Dallas, Tex. | 118,338 | | | | 297,933 | 4,346 | 4,769 | 425,386 | 200,019 | | 28,541 | 228,560 | 653,946 |
| El Paso, Tex. | 62,377 | 3,943 | | 160,892 | | | 2,498 | 219,710 | 71,938 | 774 | 8,806 | 76,518 | 293,228 |
| Houston, Tex. | 141,602 | 792 | \$669 | 201,686 | | | 2,691 | 345,830 | | | | | 345,830 |
| San Angelo, Tex. | 12,953 | 946 | | 27,489 | | | 1,309 | 42,697 | | | | | 42,697 |
| Waco, Tex. | 43,089 | 566 | | | 110,661 | 1,332 | 15,814 | 171,132 | 122,400 | 115 | 11,542 | 134,057 | 305,189 |
| Odessa, Tex. | 39,484 | 23,393 | | | 3,446 | 1,099 | 8,897 | 207,293 | 20,000 | | | 20,000 | 227,293 |
| Salt Lake City, Utah. | 184,920 | 151,208 | | 113,974 | 586,947 | 6,610 | 10,737 | 939,422 | | 223 | 58 | 20,223 | 939,645 |
| Portland, Va. | 22,228 | | | 55,000 | | | 6,659 | 77,867 | 11,000 | | | | 88,869 |
| Roanoke, Va. | 20,323 | | | 32,589 | 85,618 | | 3,329 | 141,859 | | 63 | 200 | 263 | 142,122 |
| Tacoma, Wash. | 181,896 | 187,076 | | | 319,238 | 688 | 5,482 | 694,880 | 200,000 | | | | 894,380 |
| Wheeling, W. Va. | 16,106 | | | 192,109 | 5,714 | 2,396 | 1,424 | 215,749 | | | | | 215,749 |
| Green Bay, Wis. | 29,591 | 22,617 | | | | | 2,869 | 137,517 | | | | | 137,517 |
| La Crosse, Wis. | 27,566 | 25,966 | | 108,234 | | | 3,879 | 166,655 | | 380 | | 380 | 167,035 |
| Madison, Wis. | 18,561 | 18,610 | | | 1,010 | 1,518 | 18,889 | 186,140 | 137,665 | | | 137,665 | 323,805 |
| Oshkosh, Wis. | 26,831 | 27,986 | | 91,939 | 2,796 | 29 | 6,408 | 155,989 | | | | | 155,989 |
| Racine, Wis. | 29,381 | 26,430 | | 146,836 | | | 2,391 | 205,038 | | | 88 | 4,610 | 209,648 |
| Sheboygan, Wis. | 23,788 | 23,605 | 389 | | | | 2,824 | 128,469 | 27,000 | 4,522 | 87 | 27,087 | 155,566 |
| Superior, Wis. | 25,416 | 25,416 | 1,899 | 2,700 | 166,220 | 1,395 | 2,234 | 223,280 | | 179 | 765 | 944 | 224,224 |

TABLE 6.—*Receipts of city school systems, 1912-13*—Continued.
GROUP III.—CITIES OF 10,000 TO 25,000 POPULATION—Continued.

| Cities. | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | Grand total. |
|-------------------------|--------------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------------|------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------|-------------------------------|---------------------------|-----------------------------------------------|-------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------|--------------|
| | Subven- tions and grants from State. | Subven- tions and grants from county. | Subven- tions and grants from other civil divisions. | Appro- priations from city treasury. | General property taxes. | Rents and interest. | Tuition and other fees from patrons. | Total revenue receipts. | Loans, bond sales, and unpaid warrants. | Sale of property and pro- ceeds of insurance adjust- ments. | Other non- revenue re- ceipts. | Total non- revenue receipts. | |
| Hammond, Ind..... | \$27,079 | \$429 | | \$153,247 | \$33,200 | \$2,921 | \$550 | \$217,726 | | | | \$450 | \$217,726 |
| Huntington, Ind..... | 37,924 | 23,710 | | | 938 | 859 | 13,478 | 76,753 | | | | | 77,150 |
| Jefferson, Ind..... | 19,860 | 4,182 | | | 20,834 | 300 | 1,648 | 51,132 | | | | | 51,132 |
| Kokomo, Ind..... | 19,068 | 28,392 | 357 | 40,092 | 8,891 | 552 | 4,601 | 93,887 | | | | | 93,887 |
| Lafayette, Ind..... | 118,156 | 31,931 | | 6,521 | 8,821 | | 2,445 | 188,874 | \$75,067 | | | | 108,874 |
| Laporte, Ind..... | | 61,737 | | | 5,638 | 1,111 | 17,353 | 185,869 | | | | | 164,380 |
| Madison, Ind..... | 72,922 | 46,436 | | | | 802 | 23,893 | 149,033 | | | | | 149,265 |
| Michigan City, Ind. | | 105,567 | | | | 403 | 1,063 | 107,033 | | | | | 114,286 |
| Mishawaka, Ind..... | | 111,314 | | | | 220 | 1,820 | 105,519 | 12,500 | | | | 118,284 |
| Muncie, Ind..... | 103,479 | | | | | 915 | 1,777 | 147,899 | | | | | 150,024 |
| New Albany, Ind..... | 33,893 | | | 13,788 | | | 7,646 | 63,839 | | | | | 63,839 |
| Peru, Ind..... | 42,405 | | | | 47,047 | | 6,244 | 66,238 | | | | | 66,238 |
| Richmond, Ind..... | 12,947 | 144,010 | | | 7,309 | 1,063 | 4,472 | 180,536 | 35,010 | | | | 216,288 |
| Vincennes, Ind..... | 23,682 | 70,928 | | | 7,928 | 164 | 4,240 | 93,381 | | | | | 93,381 |
| Burlington, Iowa..... | 18,049 | 175,493 | | | 1,957 | 2,804 | 2,804 | 189,300 | | | | | 189,300 |
| Iowa City, Iowa..... | 9,046 | | 36,305 | | | 3,353 | 39,658 | | 58,700 | 435 | | 58,435 | 98,063 |
| Keokuk, Iowa..... | 4,682 | | | | 78,894 | | 1,218 | 84,794 | | | | | 84,794 |
| Marshalltown, Iowa..... | 6,770 | | | | 79,954 | 147 | 5,139 | 92,010 | | | | | 92,010 |
| Mason City, Iowa..... | 5,621 | | | | 67,780 | 263 | 2,272 | 75,946 | | 705 | | 33,487 | 110,228 |
| Muscatine, Iowa..... | 6,504 | | | | 64,665 | | 4,567 | 75,736 | | | | | 75,736 |
| Ottumwa, Iowa..... | 7,048 | | | | 119,570 | | 2,678 | 129,296 | 4,000 | | | 43,056 | 172,952 |
| Atchison, Kans..... | 4,048 | | | | 92,806 | 1,648 | 1,166 | 99,758 | | 90 | | | 99,848 |
| Coffeyville, Kans..... | 7,986 | | 1,881 | | 78,217 | | | 88,084 | | | | | 88,084 |
| Fort Scott, Kans..... | 4,670 | | | | 58,522 | | 2,317 | 65,509 | 80,111 | | | | 152,803 |
| Hutchinson, Kans..... | 4,200 | | | | 127,034 | 512 | 1,915 | 133,661 | | 92 | | | 133,801 |
| Independence, Kans..... | 2,939 | | | | 45,191 | | 25,408 | 73,538 | | | | 140 | 73,538 |
| Lawrence, Kans..... | 3,736 | | | | 63,664 | | 3,824 | 71,224 | | | | | 71,224 |
| Leavenworth, Kans..... | 6,518 | | | | 104,094 | | 215 | 110,757 | | | | | 111,631 |
| Parsons, Kans..... | 2,955 | | | | 76,880 | | 2,999 | 82,834 | | | | | 82,834 |
| Frankfort, Ky..... | 10,246 | | | 31,925 | | 2,725 | 12,286 | 57,192 | | | | | 57,192 |
| Henderson, Ky..... | 15,074 | | | 34,452 | | 472 | 1,117 | 51,937 | | | | | 51,937 |
| Owensboro, Ky..... | 20,239 | 822 | | | | 3,000 | 3,000 | 65,355 | 9,000 | | | 9,140 | 70,970 |
| Paducah, Ky..... | 24,020 | | | 40,787 | 46,500 | 1,329 | 450 | 70,970 | | | | | 70,970 |
| Monroe, La..... | | | | | 25,665 | | 391 | 26,056 | | | | | 26,056 |

| | | | | | | | | |
|-------------------------|--------|---------|--------|---------|---------|--------|--------|---------|
| Auburn, Me. | 33,249 | 25,750 | 1,901 | 60,960 | 23,929 | 1,479 | 25,408 | 60,960 |
| Waterville, Me. | 24,359 | 48,400 | 197 | 72,856 | 168,901 | | | 98,364 |
| Frederick, Md. | 62,743 | 106,138 | | | | | | 188,001 |
| Adams, Mass. | | | | | | | | 53,598 |
| Attleboro, Mass. | | 52,770 | 768 | 33,533 | | | | 132,221 |
| Clinton, Mass. | | 2,106 | 1,162 | 84,868 | 67,653 | | 67,653 | 97,523 |
| Frammingham, Mass. | | 81,300 | 599 | 67,823 | | | | 75,711 |
| Gloucester, Mass. | | 73,000 | 2,484 | 75,711 | | | | 139,181 |
| Greenfield, Mass. | | 138,180 | 1,001 | 139,181 | | | | 60,486 |
| Leominster, Mass. | | 59,500 | 923 | 60,486 | | | | 88,853 |
| Marlboro, Mass. | 186 | 88,288 | 20 | 88,308 | | | 545 | 73,342 |
| Melrose, Mass. | 943 | 155,991 | | 73,342 | | | | 156,994 |
| Methuen, Mass. | | | | 103,173 | | | | 103,173 |
| North Adams, Mass. | | 103,173 | 2,187 | 53,879 | | 1,225 | 1,225 | 55,104 |
| Peabody, Mass. | | 122,551 | 1,660 | 124,211 | | | | 124,211 |
| Plymouth, Mass. | | 63,000 | 1,988 | 78,368 | | | 1,100 | 79,408 |
| Revere, Mass. | | 63,000 | 1,454 | 64,454 | | | | 64,454 |
| Southbridge, Mass. | | 160,009 | 127 | 161,500 | 5,372 | 25 | 142 | 167,039 |
| Wakefield, Mass. | | 76,006 | 150 | 30,429 | | | | 30,429 |
| Webster, Mass. | | 32,590 | 813 | 78,176 | | | | 78,176 |
| Westfield, Mass. | | | 9,035 | 33,403 | | | | 33,403 |
| Weymouth, Mass. | | 69,885 | 569 | 66,653 | | | | 80,995 |
| Winthrop, Mass. | | 72,894 | 171 | 71,156 | 17,989 | | 17,989 | 66,653 |
| Woburn, Mass. | | 3,549 | 1,649 | 74,483 | | | | 89,145 |
| Ann Arbor, Mich. | 18,111 | 69,885 | 3,406 | 79,186 | | | | 74,483 |
| Escanaba, Mich. | 27,044 | 72,894 | 4,649 | 141,241 | 35,000 | 23 | 35,023 | 114,209 |
| Ironwood, Mich. | | 108,932 | 1,342 | 79,694 | | | | 141,241 |
| Manistee, Mich. | | 78,352 | 857 | 106,942 | 30,926 | | | 30,926 |
| Marquette, Mich. | | 75,495 | 2,238 | 102,789 | | 16,246 | 7,313 | 23,559 |
| Memuminee, Mich. | | 69,642 | | | | | | 102,789 |
| Muskegon, Mich. | | 66,054 | 1,149 | 91,721 | | 8 | 306 | 92,035 |
| Port Huron, Mich. | | 46,195 | 1,457 | 75,502 | | | | 75,502 |
| Saint Ste. Marie, Mich. | | 66,054 | 3,584 | 154,766 | 52,000 | 1,050 | 57,561 | 212,337 |
| Mankato, Minn. | | 44,600 | 2,242 | 81,399 | | | | 81,399 |
| St. Cloud, Minn. | | 45,972 | 2,240 | 56,801 | | | | 79,911 |
| Stillwater, Minn. | | 42,419 | 343 | 49,451 | | | | 56,801 |
| Virginia, Minn. | | 203,473 | 180 | 53,345 | | | | 50,886 |
| Winona, Minn. | | 77,100 | | 220,994 | 53,000 | | 1,435 | 54,864 |
| Hattiesburg, Miss. | | 27,125 | 50 | 98,900 | 6,355 | | 567 | 276,561 |
| Jackson, Miss. | | 18,055 | 2,337 | 73,950 | | | | 105,255 |
| Meridian, Miss. | | 6,041 | 2,368 | 69,741 | 22,000 | | | 40,937 |
| Natchez, Miss. | | 18,756 | 1,075 | 30,916 | | | | 73,950 |
| Vicksburg, Miss. | | 33,867 | 1,133 | 46,012 | | | | 91,741 |
| Hannibal, Mo. | | 58,616 | 1,539 | 75,062 | | | | 130,916 |
| Jefferson City, Mo. | | 35,272 | 189 | 43,210 | | | | 46,012 |
| Sedalia, Mo. | | 72,137 | 302 | 43,210 | | | | 75,062 |
| Webb City, Mo. | | 38 | 55,927 | 140,338 | | | | 43,210 |
| Great Falls, Mont. | | 2,366 | 591 | 53,559 | | | | 140,338 |
| Missoula, Mont. | | 50,713 | 741 | 214,614 | | 109 | 6,109 | 59,668 |
| Grand Island, Nebr. | 2,608 | 42,597 | 1,132 | 96,033 | | | | 214,614 |
| | | 350 | | 64,593 | | | | 96,033 |

TABLE 6.—Receipts of city school systems, 1912-13—Continued.
GROUP III.—CITIES OF 10,000 TO 25,000 POPULATION—Continued.

| Cities. | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 |
|----------------------|---|----------|----------|---|----------|----------|-------|----------|-----------|----------|----------|--------|----------|-----------|
| Reno, Nev. | | \$27,904 | \$25,169 | | | \$25,250 | | \$58,715 | \$137,038 | \$35,931 | \$10,925 | \$56 | \$46,912 | \$183,950 |
| Concord, N. H. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Penacook district. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Union district. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Dover, N. H. | | 901 | | | \$91,305 | \$820 | \$834 | 15,199 | 13,840 | | | | | 13,840 |
| Kearse, N. H. | | 974 | | | 41,700 | 40,055 | 4,233 | 3,338 | 106,304 | | 1,325 | 389 | 1,714 | 108,218 |
| Laconia, N. H. | | | | | 30,000 | 1,282 | | 1,719 | 47,993 | | | | | 47,993 |
| Portsmouth, N. H. | | | | | 49,000 | | | 850 | 46,981 | | | | | 46,981 |
| Ashbury Park, N. J. | | | | | 50,297 | | | 2,053 | 30,850 | | | | | 30,850 |
| Bloomfield, N. J. | | | | | | 52,000 | 2,248 | 4,364 | 109,494 | 88,716 | | | 88,716 | 198,210 |
| Bridgeport, N. J. | | | | | 29,964 | 33 | 25 | 973 | 137,307 | 37,000 | 1,500 | | 38,500 | 175,807 |
| Garfield, N. J. | | | | | | 35,633 | | 5,164 | 61,140 | 18,200 | | | 18,200 | 79,340 |
| Hackensack, N. J. | | | | | | 120,378 | 645 | 810 | 68,151 | 65,589 | 93 | 679 | 66,361 | 134,512 |
| Irvington, N. J. | | | | | | 72,391 | 133 | 13,589 | 104,636 | | | | | 194,636 |
| Kearney, N. J. | | | | | | 87,101 | 1,004 | 86 | 112,788 | 30,950 | | | 30,950 | 143,738 |
| Long branch, N. J. | | | | | | | | 700 | 178,386 | 5,000 | | | 5,000 | 183,386 |
| Milville, N. J. | | | | | | | | 4,166 | 124,486 | | | | | 124,486 |
| Monclair, N. J. | | | | | | | | 3 | 57,523 | | | | | 57,523 |
| New Brunswick, N. J. | | | | | | | | 3,048 | 283,894 | 321,164 | | 18,527 | 339,691 | 623,585 |
| North Bergen, N. J. | | | | | | | | 7,234 | 108,677 | | 169 | 7,236 | 7,405 | 116,072 |
| West New York, N. J. | | | | | | | | 157 | 151,282 | | | | | 151,282 |
| Albuquerque, N. Mex. | | | | | | | | 359 | 102,901 | | | | 125,362 | 288,353 |
| Batavia, N. Y. | | | | | | | | 2,670 | 80,150 | 100,000 | | | 102,040 | 182,196 |
| Coches, N. Y. | | | | | | | | 9,063 | 79,850 | 10,000 | | | 10,000 | 82,850 |
| Corning, N. Y. | | | | | | | | 767 | 56,439 | | | | | 56,439 |
| Cortland, N. Y. | | | | | | | | 576 | 46,232 | | | | | 46,232 |
| Dunkirk, N. Y. | | | | | | | | 40,782 | | | | | | 40,782 |
| Fulton, N. Y. | | | | | | | | 9,093 | 102,334 | | | | | 102,334 |
| Geneva, N. Y. | | | | | | | | 1,627 | 54,122 | 22,000 | 880 | | 22,880 | 73,080 |
| Gloversville, N. Y. | | | | | | | | 2,367 | 210,156 | | | | | 210,156 |
| Hudson, N. Y. | | | | | | | | 22,651 | 47,209 | | | | | 47,209 |
| Ithaca, N. Y. | | | | | | | | 2,427 | 175,527 | | | | | 175,527 |
| Johnstown, N. Y. | | | | | | | | 2,107 | 6,998 | | | | | 6,998 |
| Lackawanna, N. Y. | | | | | | | | 6,998 | 78,237 | | | | | 78,237 |
| | | | | | | | | 1,658 | 64,722 | | | | | 64,722 |
| | | | | | | | | 7,661 | | | | | | |

| | | | | | | | |
|-------------------------|--------|---------|---------|--------|---------|--------|---------|
| Little Falls, N. Y. | 6,022 | 11,229 | 43,333 | 4,249 | 64,893 | 14,057 | 64,893 |
| Lockport, N. Y. | 10,721 | | 72,925 | 4,154 | 87,790 | 17,057 | 104,847 |
| Madison, N. Y. | 9,221 | | 104 | 3,344 | 87,199 | 17,610 | 104,839 |
| North Tonawanda, N. Y. | 7,991 | 74,515 | 15 | 3,344 | 87,199 | 17,610 | 104,839 |
| Ogdensburg, N. Y. | 8,311 | 1,873 | 66,532 | 737 | 78,420 | 9,000 | 87,420 |
| Olean, N. Y. | 8,311 | | 42,000 | 981 | 51,292 | 9,000 | 60,292 |
| Ossining, N. Y. | 12,034 | 737 | 94,430 | 601 | 108,302 | 42,000 | 150,302 |
| Pekskill, N. Y. | 5,425 | 1,334 | 80,617 | 945 | 108,321 | 42,000 | 150,321 |
| Pittsford, N. Y. | 1,916 | | | | | 1,283 | 89,604 |
| Port Chester, N. Y. | 6,450 | 42,140 | 35,257 | 276 | 58,189 | | 58,189 |
| Port Jervis, N. Y. | 1,306 | | 43,725 | 86 | 40,073 | | 40,073 |
| Rensselaer, N. Y. | 6,947 | 7,925 | 109,308 | 15,333 | 65,528 | | 65,528 |
| Saratoga Springs, N. Y. | 7,859 | | 39,762 | 23,833 | 142,392 | | 142,392 |
| Watervliet, N. Y. | 9,025 | | 84,871 | 1,537 | 48,246 | | 48,246 |
| White Plains, N. Y. | 9,025 | | 48,698 | 1,438 | 94,168 | | 94,168 |
| Asheville, N. C. | 26,121 | | 146,196 | 714 | 58,655 | | 58,655 |
| Durham, N. C. | 27,000 | | 46,993 | 3,726 | 158,877 | | 158,877 |
| Raleigh, N. C. | 23,525 | | 1,109 | 6,618 | 74,734 | | 126,389 |
| Winston-Salem, N. C. | 21,000 | | 45,908 | 1,032 | 65,844 | | 92,651 |
| Fargo, N. Dak. | 20,359 | 35,986 | 101,645 | 1,749 | 70,280 | | 70,280 |
| Grand Forks, N. Dak. | 8,496 | 39,711 | 80,000 | 891 | 60,711 | | 60,711 |
| Alliance, Ohio | 6,635 | | 78,288 | 3,560 | 144,621 | | 144,621 |
| Ashtabula, Ohio | 7,381 | \$266 | 90,270 | 7,037 | 93,885 | | 93,885 |
| East Liverpool, Ohio | 11,780 | 201 | 82,577 | 3,158 | 101,405 | | 101,405 |
| Elyria, Ohio | 6,463 | | 100,176 | 1,899 | 98,106 | | 98,106 |
| Ironton, Ohio | 7,649 | 191 | 160,176 | 4,453 | 170,615 | | 170,615 |
| Lakewood, Ohio | 7,456 | 386 | 51,041 | 1,894 | 64,711 | | 64,711 |
| Lancaster, Ohio | 7,636 | | 72,540 | 4,453 | 84,428 | | 84,428 |
| Marion, Ohio | 8,230 | | 95,484 | 845 | 106,592 | | 106,592 |
| Norwood, Ohio | 10,004 | | 127,527 | 3,086 | 147,232 | | 147,232 |
| Piqua, Ohio | 7,200 | | 75,000 | 1,500 | 83,700 | | 83,700 |
| Tiffin, Ohio | 5,800 | | 40,800 | 1,380 | 47,980 | | 47,980 |
| Warren, Ohio | 5,812 | 149 | 64,884 | 3,553 | 74,488 | | 74,488 |
| Chickasha, Okla. | 5,200 | 685 | 37,116 | 2,019 | 43,001 | | 43,001 |
| Enid, Okla. | 8,000 | | 54,350 | 579 | 64,369 | | 64,369 |
| McAlester, Okla. | 5,581 | 57 | 38,316 | 1,195 | 44,533 | | 44,533 |
| Shawnee, Okla. | 12,000 | | 69,000 | 2,080 | 83,275 | | 83,275 |
| Tulsa, Okla. | 4,044 | 124,446 | 62,000 | 2,053 | 132,913 | | 132,913 |
| Salem, Oreg. | 40,000 | | 62,133 | 2,770 | 72,150 | | 72,150 |
| Beaver Falls, Pa. | 8,426 | | 81,933 | 2,784 | 73,363 | | 73,363 |
| Bradford, Pa. | 12,838 | | 71,582 | 670 | 96,299 | | 96,299 |
| Butler, Pa. | 11,104 | | 90,361 | 1,667 | 84,353 | | 84,353 |
| Carlisle, Pa. | 15,705 | | 77,385 | 11,718 | 105,242 | | 105,242 |
| Carlisle, Pa. | 8,448 | | 31,635 | 3,484 | 43,567 | | 43,567 |
| Chambersburg, Pa. | 6,148 | 525 | 41,131 | 5,589 | 47,620 | | 47,620 |
| Columbia, Pa. | 11,037 | | 33,406 | 5,512 | 49,955 | | 49,955 |

1 See column 2.

2 Includes railroad tax.

TABLE 6.—Receipts of city school systems, 1912-13—Continued.
GROUP III.—CITIES OF 10,000 TO 25,000 POPULATION—Continued.

| Cities. | Subven- tions and grants from State. | Subven- tions and grants from county. | Subven- tions and grants from civil divisions. | Appro- priations from city treasury. | General property taxes. | Rents and interest. | Tuition and other fees from patrons. | Total revenue receipts. | Loans, bond sales, and unpaid warrants. | Sale of property and pro- ceeds of insurance adjust- ments. | Other non- revenue receipts. | Total non- revenue receipts. | Grand total. |
|------------------------|--------------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------|-------------------------------|---------------------------|-----------------------------------------------|-------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------|---------------------------------------|-----------------|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 |
| Dubois, Pa. | \$10,970 | | | \$1,686 | \$61,875 | \$146 | | \$74,531 | \$70,014 | | | \$70,014 | \$74,531 |
| Dunmore, Pa. | 19,129 | \$606 | | | 73,810 | | | 93,691 | | | | | 163,705 |
| Duquesne, Pa. | 11,607 | | | | 71,324 | | \$4,194 | 87,125 | 30,000 | | | 30,000 | 117,125 |
| Greensburg, Pa. | 10,098 | | | | 78,616 | 400 | | 7,674 | 15,000 | | | 15,000 | 111,788 |
| Lebanon, Pa. | 16,458 | | | | 85,776 | 247 | 15,814 | 118,295 | | \$215 | | 215 | 118,510 |
| McKees Rocks, Pa. | 7,081 | | | | 59,021 | 2,798 | 3,171 | 72,071 | | | | | 72,071 |
| Mahanoy City, Pa. | 11,240 | | | | 39,760 | | | 51,430 | 2,500 | | | 2,500 | 53,930 |
| Meadville, Pa. | 9,053 | | | | 63,261 | 374 | | 76,000 | | | | | 76,000 |
| Monessen, Pa. | 8,330 | | | | 66,971 | | 3,312 | 75,201 | | | | | 76,201 |
| Mount Carmel, Pa. | 15,311 | | | | 44,448 | 644 | | 57,245 | 39,171 | 767 | | 39,938 | 97,183 |
| Nanticoke, Pa. | 16,589 | 332 | | | 69,054 | 5 | 842 | 86,240 | 10,000 | | | 10,000 | 96,240 |
| Phoenixville, Pa. | 7,339 | | | | 44,184 | 782 | 2,175 | 54,483 | | | | | 54,483 |
| Pittston, Pa. | 15,546 | | | | 73,108 | 906 | | 89,710 | 20,000 | 245 | | 245 | 92,071 |
| Pottstown, Pa. | 16,731 | | | | 53,746 | | 1,591 | 72,071 | | | | | 92,071 |
| Pottsville, Pa. | 15,500 | | | | 73,100 | | 4,600 | 91,200 | | | | | 91,200 |
| Shamokin, Pa. | 16,822 | 2,554 | | | 70,256 | | 4,892 | 94,524 | | | | | 94,524 |
| Sharon, Pa. | 10,750 | | | | 82,780 | 5,553 | 3,765 | 102,848 | | | | | 102,848 |
| South Sharon, Pa. | 6,890 | | | | 42,300 | 350 | 1,721 | 49,610 | | | | | 49,610 |
| Steelton, Pa. | 8,918 | | | | 49,533 | | | 60,172 | 25,000 | | | 25,000 | 85,172 |
| Sunbury, Pa. | 10,704 | | | | 46,314 | | | 57,854 | | | | | 57,854 |
| Uniontown, Pa. | 11,082 | 132 | | | 47,353 | | 90,261 | 101,475 | 60,000 | | | 60,000 | 171,619 |
| Warren, Pa. | 12,266 | | | | 54,119 | 322 | | 59,619 | | | | | 59,619 |
| West Chester, Pa. | 7,602 | | | | 54,119 | | 16,684 | 78,727 | | | | | 78,727 |
| Wilkinsburg, Pa. | 13,564 | 288 | | | 162,122 | | 3,812 | 179,786 | | | | | 179,786 |
| Central Falls, R. I. | 6,864 | | | | 2,420 | | 1,822 | 72,005 | | | | | 72,005 |
| Cranston, R. I. | 5,955 | | | | 1,615 | | 1,485 | 97,555 | | | | | 97,555 |
| East Providence, R. I. | 6,361 | | | | 2,176 | | 1,020 | 76,257 | 16,000 | | \$71 | 16,071 | 92,328 |
| Spartanburg, S. C. | 40 | | | | 66,700 | | 1,492 | 40,212 | 9,263 | | 57 | 9,320 | 49,532 |
| Aberdeen, S. Dak. | 11,717 | | | | 2,193 | | 1,589 | 103,307 | | 300 | | 300 | 103,607 |
| Sioux Falls, S. Dak. | 4,702 | 12,412 | | | 90,000 | 6 | | 132,151 | 123,851 | | 237 | 124,088 | 256,239 |
| Jackson, Tenn. | 11,017 | | | | 126,600 | 1,544 | | 53,476 | | | | | 53,476 |
| Beaumont, Tex. | 28,781 | 3,633 | | | 41,610 | 772 | 1,731 | 93,172 | | | | | 93,172 |
| Cleburne, Tex. | 18,530 | 545 | | | 27,500 | | 3,700 | 50,275 | | | | | 50,275 |
| Denison, Tex. | 25,840 | | | | 28,031 | 1,684 | 1,610 | 57,165 | | 158 | | 158 | 57,323 |

TABLE 6.—*Receipts of city school systems, 1912-13—Continued.*
 GROUP IV.—CITIES OF 5,000 TO 10,000 POPULATION—Continued.

| Cities. | Subven- tions and grants from State. | Subven- tions and grants from county. | Subven- tions and grants from other civil divisions. | Appro- priations from city treasury. | General property taxes. | Rents and interest. | Tuition and other fees from patrons. | Total revenue receipts. | Loans, bond sales, and unpaid warrants. | Sale of property and pro- ceeds of insurance adjust- ments. | Other non- revenue receipts. | Total non- revenue receipts. | Grand total. |
|----------------------|--------------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------------|------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------|-------------------------------|---------------------------|-----------------------------------------------|-------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------|---------------------------------------|-----------------|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 |
| Branford, Conn. | \$3,204 | | | | \$36,629 | | \$50 | \$32,883 | | | | | \$33,883 |
| Derry, Conn. | 4,689 | | | | 29,241 | | 1,177 | 33,107 | | | | | 35,107 |
| East Hartford, Conn. | 4,785 | | | | | | 1,913 | 41,829 | | | | | 41,829 |
| Enfield, Conn. | 4,995 | | | \$36,131 | | \$219 | 1,901 | 36,800 | | | | | 36,800 |
| Huntington, Conn. | 3,710 | | | 29,685 | 26 | 232 | 34,188 | 38,156 | | | | \$104 | 38,260 |
| Killingly, Conn. | 3,337 | | | | | | 3,364 | 28,803 | | | | | 28,803 |
| New Milford, Conn. | 4,060 | | | | 22,102 | | 15 | 21,332 | | | | | 21,332 |
| Plainfield, Conn. | 3,598 | | \$17,257 | | | | 740 | 25,499 | | | | | 25,499 |
| Plymouth, Conn. | 5,207 | | | 21,161 | | | 125 | 20,032 | | | | | 20,032 |
| Putnam, Conn. | 3,209 | | | 14,700 | 19,925 | | 2,698 | 25,832 | | | | | 25,832 |
| Southington, Conn. | 4,598 | | | 30,408 | | 789 | 1,252 | 36,997 | \$15,000 | | | 15,000 | 51,997 |
| Stafford, Conn. | 2,403 | | | 18,652 | | | 160 | 21,215 | | | | | 21,215 |
| Stonington, Conn. | 5,091 | | | | 45,000 | | 1,297 | 51,388 | | | | | 51,388 |
| Straford, Conn. | 3,769 | | | | 28,716 | 224 | 10,989 | 43,698 | | | | | 43,698 |
| Winchester, Conn. | 4,981 | | | | 37,705 | | 142 | 42,828 | | | 534 | 534 | 43,362 |
| Lake City, Fla. | | \$10,349 | | | | | | 10,349 | | | | | 10,349 |
| Americus, Ga. | 6,312 | | | 21,682 | | | 10,849 | 38,843 | 35,000 | | | 35,000 | 73,843 |
| Elberton, Ga. | 3,100 | | | | 9,000 | | 3,000 | 15,100 | 35,000 | | | 35,000 | 51,100 |
| Fitzgerald, Ga. | 4,425 | | | | 15,500 | | 4,103 | 24,028 | | | | | 24,028 |
| Gainesville, Ga. | 5,700 | | | 10,818 | | | 3,532 | 17,050 | | | | | 17,050 |
| Lagrange, Ga. | 6,366 | | | 20,610 | | | 2,677 | 23,282 | | | | | 23,282 |
| Marietta, Ga. | 4,565 | | | 9,800 | | | 3,478 | 30,454 | | | | | 30,454 |
| Valdosta, Ga. | | 5,950 | | 17,648 | | | 1,655 | 17,042 | 20,947 | \$7,158 | | 28,105 | 45,147 |
| Lewiston, Idaho. | 4,127 | | | | 33,272 | 433 | 1,289 | 38,420 | 8,224 | | 417 | 8,641 | 47,070 |
| Pocatello, Idaho. | | 18,461 | | | 26,983 | 501 | 273 | 49,038 | | | | | 49,038 |
| Twin Falls, Idaho. | 5,000 | 15,721 | | 2,820 | 42,989 | 340 | 5,846 | 69,896 | | | | | 69,896 |
| Beavertown, Ill. | 1,581 | | | | 34,919 | 951 | 1,401 | 37,942 | | | | | 37,942 |
| Belvidere, Ill. | 1,989 | | | | 41,550 | | 1,124 | 44,643 | | | | | 44,643 |
| Carbondale, Ill. | 2,037 | | | | 32,013 | | 1,083 | 33,033 | 25,600 | | 682 | 26,282 | 61,315 |
| Charleston, Ill. | 1,500 | | | | 21,000 | | 150 | 22,650 | | | | | 22,650 |
| Clinton, Ill. | | 2,468 | | | 30,346 | | 677 | 33,491 | | | | | 33,491 |
| De Kalb, Ill. | 1,671 | | | | 38,489 | | 420 | 40,780 | | | 486 | 486 | 41,266 |
| Forest Park, Ill. | 2,649 | | 2,406 | | 38,096 | | 1 | 40,503 | | | | | 40,503 |
| | | | | | 27,649 | | | 30,289 | 3,700 | | | 3,700 | 35,989 |

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|-----------------------------------|--------|--------|-----|--|--------|-------|--------|--------|--------|--------|---------|--------|---------|
| Granite City, Ill. | 3,657 | | | | 56,012 | 226 | | 59,875 | 65,000 | | | 65,000 | 124,873 |
| Harvey, Ill. | | | | | 31,500 | | | 31,500 | | | | | 31,500 |
| Kewanee, Ill. | 4,412 | 82,929 | | | 7,274 | | 1,034 | 95,649 | 253 | | | 253 | 95,649 |
| La Grange, Ill. | 1,804 | | | | 55,060 | 560 | | 57,424 | | | | | 57,424 |
| Litchfield, Ill. | 1,855 | | | | 26,125 | | 561 | 28,541 | | | | | 28,541 |
| Madison, Ill. | 2,200 | | | | 25,035 | | 18 | 27,233 | | | | | 27,233 |
| Monmouth, Ill. | 2,020 | | | | 55,429 | 238 | 4,143 | 61,830 | | | | | 61,830 |
| Mount Carmel, Ill. | 2,000 | | | | 25,000 | | 200 | 27,200 | | | | | 27,200 |
| Mount Vernon, Ill. | 2,900 | 27,797 | | | | | 24 | 30,721 | | | | | 30,721 |
| Murphysboro, Ill. | 2,501 | | | | 27,056 | | 321 | 28,578 | | | | | 28,578 |
| O'neys, Ill. | 1,589 | | | | 20,000 | 113 | 330 | 22,092 | | | | | 22,092 |
| Ottawa, Ill. | 3,213 | | | | 46,828 | | 185 | 50,226 | | | | | 50,226 |
| Pana, Ill. | 2,330 | | | | 27,138 | | 318 | 29,786 | | | | | 29,786 |
| Paris, Ill. | | | | | 50,000 | | 2,410 | 52,410 | | | | | 52,410 |
| Pekin, Ill. | 3,101 | | | | 71,143 | | 261 | 74,505 | | | | | 74,505 |
| Peru, Ill. | 3,091 | | | | 21,453 | 40 | 28 | 24,602 | 2,404 | 10,542 | 117,946 | | 192,451 |
| Sterling, Ill. (district No. 11). | 2,591 | | | | 11,528 | | 18 | 12,495 | | | | | 12,495 |
| Taylorville, Ill. (east side) | | | | | 15,291 | | 2,336 | 17,028 | | | | | 17,028 |
| Urbana, Ill. | | 18,028 | | | 65,643 | 126 | 2,772 | 71,209 | | | | | 71,209 |
| Alexandria, Ind. | | | | | 50,062 | 292 | 4,206 | 54,560 | | | | | 54,560 |
| Bedford, Ind. | 11,860 | | | | 56,423 | 1,182 | 4,328 | 73,793 | | | | | 73,793 |
| Bloomington, Ind. | 12,270 | 44,185 | | | 2,169 | | 4,631 | 63,255 | | | | | 63,255 |
| Brazil, Ind. | 11,000 | 1,432 | | | 1,611 | 650 | 3,431 | 42,890 | | | | | 42,890 |
| Clinton, Ind. | 28,840 | | | | 26,377 | | 6,527 | 33,133 | | | | | 33,133 |
| Columbus, Ind. | 8,991 | 357 | | | 36,166 | 371 | 2,042 | 47,027 | | | | | 47,027 |
| Connersville, Ind. | 9,814 | 52,421 | | | 45,929 | 1,020 | 3,220 | 65,455 | | | | | 65,455 |
| Crawfordsville, Ind. | 10,576 | 542 | | | 48,376 | 227 | 3,823 | 61,890 | | | | | 61,890 |
| Frankfort, Ind. | 7,915 | | | | 38,799 | 1,140 | 1,967 | 58,485 | | | | | 58,485 |
| Goshen, Ind. | | | | | 38,799 | | 3,614 | 43,553 | | | | | 43,553 |
| Greensburg, Ind. | | | | | 14,017 | | 6,525 | 43,867 | | | | | 43,867 |
| Lebanon, Ind. | 8,802 | 19,250 | | | 12,072 | 410 | 1,778 | 38,565 | | | | | 38,565 |
| Madison, Ind. | 8,872 | 13,207 | 281 | | 14,017 | | 11,968 | 29,134 | | | | | 29,134 |
| New Castle, Ind. | 16,689 | | | | 22,454 | 379 | 4,207 | 32,022 | | | | | 32,022 |
| Noblesville, Ind. | 5,835 | | | | 22,454 | | 3,904 | 34,431 | | | | | 34,431 |
| Portland, Ind. | 6,331 | | | | 22,302 | 177 | | 15,000 | | | | | 15,000 |
| Seymour, Ind. | 44,247 | | | | 28,100 | | | | | | | | |
| Valparaiso, Ind. | 44,247 | | | | | | 2,406 | 46,653 | | | | | 46,653 |
| Whiting, Ind. | 7,710 | 43,277 | | | 9,305 | 356 | 873 | 67,688 | | | | | 67,688 |
| Cedar Falls, Iowa | 3,800 | | | | 32,000 | | 686 | 36,486 | | | | | 36,486 |
| Centerville, Iowa | 2,200 | | | | 16,000 | 220 | 890 | 46,000 | | | | | 46,000 |
| Charles City, Iowa | 2,000 | | | | 62,851 | | 1,800 | 68,871 | | | | | 68,871 |
| Creston, Iowa | 2,500 | | | | 38,000 | | 2,300 | 42,800 | | | | | 42,800 |
| Grimmell, Iowa | 4,056 | | | | 31,372 | | 2,563 | 38,901 | | | | | 38,901 |
| Oelwein, Iowa | 250 | 2,184 | | | 30,031 | 50 | 1,485 | 34,000 | | | | | 34,000 |
| Oskaloosa, Iowa | 5,780 | | | | 44,881 | | 1,485 | 52,116 | | | | | 52,116 |
| Arkansas City, Kans. | 500 | | | | | | 1,581 | 51,854 | | | | | 51,854 |
| Chanute, Kans. | | | | | | 465 | 939 | 56,298 | | | | | 56,298 |
| Emporia, Kans. | 2,687 | 52,290 | | | 2,584 | | 539 | 74,683 | | | | | 74,683 |
| Galena, Kans. | 1,791 | 21,183 | | | | 44 | 505 | 23,623 | | | | | 23,623 |
| Iola, Kans. | 1,750 | | | | 55,648 | 213 | 259 | 56,870 | | | | | 56,870 |
| Junction City, Kans. | 1,848 | | | | 36,651 | | 210 | 38,709 | | | | | 38,709 |
| Newton, Kans. | 1,200 | 1,933 | | | 32,480 | | 30 | 36,821 | | | | | 36,821 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

TABLE 6.—*Receipts of city school systems, 1912-13—Continued.*
 GROUP IV.—CITIES OF 5,000 TO 10,000 POPULATION—Continued.

| Cities. | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 |
|---------------------|---|---------|----------|---|----------|----------|--------|--------|----------|----------|----|----|----------|----------|
| Ottawa, Kans. | | \$2,802 | \$50,045 | | | | | | \$54,727 | \$20,126 | | | \$20,204 | \$54,727 |
| Salina, Kans. | | 3,248 | 10,280 | | | \$54,241 | \$125 | | 67,894 | | | | | 88,098 |
| Wellington, Kans. | | | 1,751 | | | 27,760 | | 231 | 29,742 | | | | | 29,742 |
| Ashland, Ky. | | | | | \$22,267 | | | 765 | 32,018 | 14,656 | | | 14,656 | 46,674 |
| Bellevue, Ky. | | 8,986 | 14,091 | | | | | | 21,689 | | | | 10,238 | 31,927 |
| Bowling Green, Ky. | | 9,840 | | | 22,478 | 500 | | 5,004 | 37,822 | | | | | 37,822 |
| Danville, Ky. | | 3,000 | 250 | | | 12,000 | | | 15,250 | | | | | 15,250 |
| Dayton, Ky. | | 10,050 | | | | 13,955 | 125 | 81 | 24,211 | | | | | 24,211 |
| Hockinsville, Ky. | | 10,722 | | | 15,780 | 13,393 | 11,727 | 4,851 | 43,473 | | | | | 43,473 |
| Mayfield, Ky. | | 7,532 | | | 8,589 | | | 10,986 | 27,107 | | | | | 27,107 |
| Maysville, Ky. | | 6,786 | | | | 15,126 | | 2,802 | 24,774 | | | | | 24,774 |
| Paris, Ky. | | 8,296 | | | 13,500 | | | 2,500 | 24,236 | | | | | 24,236 |
| Richmond, Ky. | | 6,740 | | | 11,750 | | | 1,758 | 20,248 | | | | | 20,248 |
| Winchester, Ky. | | 7,146 | | | 21,746 | | | 3,016 | 37,908 | | | | | 31,908 |
| Houma, La. | | (1) | 11,500 | | 1,000 | 5,000 | | | 17,500 | | | | | 17,500 |
| Bath, Me. | | 19,342 | | | 20,286 | | 1,354 | 200 | 41,882 | | | | | 41,182 |
| Brewer, Me. | | 11,148 | | | 15,240 | | | 664 | 27,652 | | | | | 27,832 |
| Brunswick, Me. | | 16,159 | | | | 8,000 | 229 | 246 | 24,634 | | | | | 24,634 |
| Calais, Me. | | 12,748 | | | 4,000 | | | 17,712 | 34,400 | | | | | 34,400 |
| Gardiner, Me. | | 11,307 | | | 11,203 | | | 5,044 | 27,354 | | | | | 27,554 |
| Presque Isle, Me. | | 11,480 | | | | 15,800 | | 432 | 27,712 | | | | | 27,712 |
| Rockland, Me. | | 15,792 | | | 6,708 | | | 1,247 | 25,747 | | | | | 25,747 |
| Rumford, Me. | | 14,369 | | | | 13,700 | | 2,767 | 30,536 | | | | 50 | 30,886 |
| Saco, Me. | | 20,586 | | | 5,000 | | | 8,373 | 27,746 | | | | | 27,746 |
| Sanford, Me. | | 14,373 | | | 5,000 | | | 150 | 29,236 | | | | | 29,236 |
| Skowhegan, Me. | | 13,385 | | | 8,500 | | | 4,717 | 25,902 | | | | | 25,902 |
| South Portland, Me. | | 13,385 | | | 6,900 | | | 1,056 | 33,738 | | | | | 33,738 |
| Amesbury, Mass. | | 14,509 | | | 18,173 | 34,250 | | | 34,250 | | | | | 34,250 |
| Amherst, Mass. | | | | | | 32,000 | | 765 | 32,765 | | | | | 32,765 |
| Andover, Mass. | | 293 | | | | 24,638 | | 1,652 | 26,290 | | | | | 26,290 |
| Athol, Mass. | | | | | 42,000 | 41,500 | 3,300 | 164 | 45,257 | | | | | 45,257 |
| Belmont, Mass. | | | | | | 41,275 | | 2,200 | 44,200 | | | | | 44,200 |
| Braintree, Mass. | | | | | | 55,019 | 350 | 303 | 55,672 | | | | | 55,672 |

| | | | | | | | | | |
|-----------------------------|---------|-------|--------|---------|--------|--------|--------|--------|---------|
| Bridgewater, Mass..... | 27,037 | 253 | 1,070 | 28,365 | 46,000 | 46,000 | 1,251 | 46,000 | 74,365 |
| Chelmsford, Mass..... | 31,192 | | 244 | 31,436 | | | | | 31,436 |
| Concord, Mass..... | 49,483 | | 7,654 | 57,137 | | | 1,251 | 1,251 | 58,388 |
| Danvers, Mass..... | 44,954 | | 1,950 | 46,904 | | | | | 46,904 |
| Dedham, Mass..... | | | 2,500 | 70,800 | | | | | 70,800 |
| Easthampton, Mass..... | 416 | | 1,834 | 54,025 | 10,000 | | | 10,000 | 64,025 |
| Easton, Mass..... | 802 | | 991 | 32,053 | | | | | 32,053 |
| Fairhaven, Mass..... | | | 22,238 | 43,045 | | | | | 43,045 |
| Franklin, Mass..... | 35,000 | | 1,435 | 36,435 | | | | | 36,435 |
| Grafton, Mass..... | 24,517 | | | 25,454 | | | | | 25,454 |
| Hudson, Mass..... | 29,046 | | 869 | 29,915 | | | | | 29,915 |
| Marblehead, Mass..... | 32,996 | | 812 | 34,479 | | | | | 34,479 |
| Middleboro, Mass..... | 37,500 | | | 37,500 | | | | | 37,500 |
| Milton, Mass..... | 41,211 | | | 41,211 | | | | | 41,211 |
| Montagu, Mass..... | 354 | | 875 | 94,029 | | | | | 94,029 |
| Needham, Mass..... | 38,585 | | 729 | 39,314 | | | | | 39,314 |
| Northbridge, Mass..... | 200 | 210 | 183 | 43,093 | | | | | 43,093 |
| Palmer, Mass..... | 44,677 | | 28 | 44,705 | | | | | 44,705 |
| Rockland, Mass..... | 40,851 | | 903 | 41,754 | | | | | 41,754 |
| Saugus, Mass..... | 34,950 | 160 | 508 | 35,756 | | | | | 35,756 |
| Stoughton, Mass..... | 58,667 | | 165 | 58,832 | | | | | 58,832 |
| Ware, Mass..... | 38,607 | | 84 | 38,897 | | | | | 38,897 |
| West Springfield, Mass..... | 23,620 | | 292 | 23,912 | | | | | 23,912 |
| Winchendon, Mass..... | 27,675 | | 2,670 | 40,345 | | | | | 40,345 |
| Winchester, Mass..... | 21,825 | | | 21,825 | | | | | 21,825 |
| Benton Harbor, Mich..... | 50,000 | 886 | 1,940 | 52,836 | | | 1,850 | 1,911 | 54,737 |
| Bozeman, Mich..... | 82,603 | 60 | 922 | 83,522 | | | | | 83,522 |
| Calumet, Mich..... | 35,359 | | 687 | 35,540 | 80,000 | | | | 113,540 |
| Cheboygan, Mich..... | 34,110 | 314 | 635 | 46,898 | 20,911 | | | | 68,303 |
| Coldwater, Mich..... | 45,133 | | 1,686 | 60,125 | 15,037 | | 584 | | 81,182 |
| Hancock, Mich..... | 25,450 | | 2,701 | 46,539 | 7,800 | | 14,800 | | 68,339 |
| Hillsdale, Mich..... | 3,967 | | 2,588 | 41,383 | | | | | 41,383 |
| Houghton, Mich..... | 38,165 | 460 | 1,409 | 39,521 | | | | | 39,521 |
| Iron Mountain, Mich..... | 20,168 | 54 | 1,679 | 32,320 | | | | | 32,320 |
| Ludington, Mich..... | 62,817 | 54 | 2,424 | 87,165 | 51,703 | | 633 | | 139,301 |
| Monroe, Mich..... | 105,362 | 151 | 582 | 106,419 | 31,350 | | | | 137,769 |
| Mount Clemens, Mich..... | 26,496 | | 2,084 | 51,353 | 26,800 | | | | 78,153 |
| Negaunee, Mich..... | 33,828 | 159 | 982 | 47,469 | | | | | 47,469 |
| Owosso, Mich..... | 63,469 | | 556 | 84,691 | | | | | 84,691 |
| Ypsilanti, Mich..... | 33,000 | | 8,000 | 56,000 | | | | | 56,000 |
| Albert Lea, Minn..... | 21,065 | 142 | 1,400 | 39,494 | 6,000 | | 84 | 6,101 | 45,595 |
| Benndji, Minn..... | 42,607 | | 2,804 | 60,595 | | | | | 60,595 |
| Chisholm, Minn..... | 34,000 | | | 45,750 | 6,000 | | | | 51,750 |
| Cloquet, Minn..... | 95,579 | | | 132,695 | 4,601 | | | | 137,295 |
| Crookston, Minn..... | 46,118 | | 233 | 56,400 | | | | | 56,400 |
| Eveleth, Minn..... | 49,118 | 6,539 | 88,961 | 202,545 | | | | | 202,545 |
| New Ulm, Minn..... | 16,320 | 1,253 | 1,512 | 26,400 | | | 54 | 144 | 26,400 |

* Included in next column.

TABLE 6.—*Receipts of city school systems, 1912-13*—Continued.
GROUP IV.—CITIES OF 5,000 TO 10,000 POPULATION—Continued.

| Cities. | Subven- tions and grants from State. | Subven- tions and grants from county. | Subven- tions and grants from other civil divisions. | Appro- priations from city treasury. | General property taxes. | Rents and interest. | Tuition and other fees from patrons. | Total revenue receipts. | Loans, bonds and unpaid warrants. | Sale of property and pro- ceeds of insurance adjust- ments. | Other non- revenue re- ceipts. | Total non- revenue receipts. | Grand total. |
|---------------------|--------------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------------|------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------|-------------------------------|---------------------------|-----------------------------------------------|-------------------------------|--------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------|-----------------|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 |
| Owatonna, Minn. | \$10,308 | | \$1,888 | | \$27,176 | \$275 | \$291 | \$39,938 | | | | | \$39,938 |
| Columbus, Miss. | 7,511 | | | | 16,691 | | 104 | 24,306 | | | | | 24,306 |
| Greenville, Miss. | 6,779 | | | \$4,365 | 16,913 | | 587 | 28,644 | | | | | 28,644 |
| Greenwood, Miss. | 3,797 | | | 17,480 | 9,907 | 1,824 | | 550 | \$38,734 | | | \$39,614 | 64,172 |
| Laurel, Miss. | 8,243 | | | 11,341 | 9,422 | | 3,451 | 32,457 | 64,847 | \$1,200 | | 66,047 | 98,504 |
| McComb, Miss. | 4,500 | \$500 | | 8,000 | 2,500 | | 1,900 | 17,400 | | | | | 17,400 |
| Yazoo City, Miss. | 4,896 | | | 8,642 | 1,040 | 3,650 | 9,151 | 27,379 | | | | | 27,379 |
| Cape Girardeau, Mo. | 6,000 | 2,000 | | | 28,500 | | | 36,500 | | | | | 36,500 |
| Carthage, Mo. | 5,991 | 4,068 | 964 | | 45,235 | 26 | 2,391 | 58,678 | 10,000 | 75 | | 10,075 | 68,753 |
| Columbia, Mo. | 5,416 | 983 | 222 | | 48,834 | 515 | 1,306 | 57,276 | | | | | 57,276 |
| Flat River, Mo. | 3,096 | 133 | 33 | | 22,649 | 572 | 247 | 26,730 | | 12 | 0 | 18 | 26,748 |
| Fulton, Mo. | 2,710 | 301 | 260 | | 19,582 | 169 | 660 | 23,682 | | | | | 23,682 |
| Independence, Mo. | 8,557 | | 64,593 | | | 1,185 | 1,148 | 76,983 | 58,528 | | | 58,528 | 135,011 |
| Kirksville, Mo. | 3,450 | 952 | | 20 | 19,418 | 175 | 16,178 | 41,900 | | | | | 41,900 |
| Lexington, Mo. | 3,460 | 1,445 | 104 | | 24,033 | 494 | 563 | 25,474 | | | | | 25,474 |
| Mexico, Mo. | 3,684 | 445 | 62 | | 18,815 | 529 | 1,176 | 26,725 | | | | | 26,725 |
| Nevada, Mo. | 6,205 | | | | 30,166 | 248 | | 36,905 | 50,000 | 334 | | 50,334 | 87,239 |
| Poplar Bluff, Mo. | 4,784 | 1,632 | 75 | | 28,089 | | 26,947 | 64,848 | 41,321 | 145 | 33,352 | 74,813 | 139,666 |
| Webster Groves, Mo. | 8,028 | | | | 18,981 | 1,784 | 1,217 | 52,886 | | | | | 52,886 |
| Bozeman, Mont. | 8,510 | 23,743 | | | 14,276 | 435 | | 39,380 | | | | | 39,380 |
| Livingston, Mont. | 9,941 | 16,031 | | | 51,917 | | 13,921 | 69,565 | | | | | 69,565 |
| Beatrice, Nebr. | 3,727 | | | | 26,100 | | 650 | 29,750 | 30,000 | 750 | | 30,750 | 60,500 |
| Columbus, Nebr. | 3,000 | | | | 4,461 | | 5,167 | 38,093 | 13,143 | | | 13,143 | 51,236 |
| Fairbury, Nebr. | 3,232 | 25,343 | | | 33,456 | 66 | 497 | 36,877 | | | | | 36,877 |
| Norfolk, Nebr. | 2,858 | | | | | | 1,050 | 35,586 | | | | | 35,586 |
| York, Nebr. | 2,206 | 32,300 | | | | | 1,366 | 26,638 | | | | | 26,638 |
| Claremont, N. H. | 1,807 | | | 23,765 | 16,545 | | 811 | 22,279 | | | | | 22,279 |
| Derry, N. H. | 4,923 | | | | | | | 22,360 | | | | | 22,360 |
| Franklin, N. H. | 514 | | | 21,000 | 23,803 | | 4,450 | 30,381 | | 1,020 | | 1,020 | 31,401 |
| Lebanon, N. H. | 2,128 | | | | 845 | | 681 | 33,163 | | | 6,000 | 6,000 | 39,163 |
| Rochester, N. H. | | | | 30,727 | 32,917 | | 114 | 56,849 | | | | | 56,849 |
| Dover, N. J. | 14,770 | | | 5,925 | | | 3,123 | 97,845 | | | | | 97,845 |
| Enfieldwood, N. J. | 36,535 | | | | 53,113 | 141 | 7,756 | | 43,965 | | | 43,965 | 141,840 |
| Guttenburg, N. J. | 24,861 | | | 2,800 | | | | 27,661 | | | | | 27,661 |

| | | | | | | | | |
|------------------------|--------|--------|-------|--------|---------|---------|-------|---------|
| 24,699 | 12,881 | 30,770 | 41 | 312 | 68,703 | 114 | 114 | 68,703 |
| Nutley, N. J. | | | 49 | 4,313 | 53,342 | | | 53,342 |
| Princeton, N. J. | | | 42 | 2,399 | 62,398 | | | 62,398 |
| Red Bank, N. J. | | | 136 | 6,385 | 82,588 | | | 82,588 |
| Ridgewood, N. J. | | 51,670 | 488 | 1,282 | 2,735 | 8,000 | | 8,000 |
| Rutherford, N. J. | 2,995 | | 131 | 4,062 | 51,191 | 21,443 | | 21,443 |
| Somerville, N. J. | | | | 18,500 | 30,179 | | | 30,179 |
| South Amboy, N. J. | 9,682 | | | 2,006 | 72,421 | | | 72,421 |
| Vineland, N. J. | | 44,005 | 277 | 1,357 | 33,598 | | 22 | 33,598 |
| Westfield, N. J. | | | 5,662 | 186 | 41,855 | 25,278 | | 25,300 |
| Westford, N. J. | | | 7,747 | 17,300 | 20,960 | | | 20,960 |
| Santa Fe, N. Mex. | | | 2,700 | 38,243 | 65,553 | 11,644 | | 11,644 |
| Albion, N. Y. | 4,305 | | 531 | 1,508 | 48,798 | 3,000 | 880 | 3,880 |
| Canandaigua, N. Y. | 6,884 | | | 100 | 20,425 | | | 20,425 |
| Fredonia, N. Y. | 3,325 | | | 526 | 26,833 | | 70 | 26,953 |
| Ilwaco Falls, N. Y. | 2,169 | | 5 | 10,185 | 45,980 | | | 45,980 |
| Hudson Falls, N. Y. | 5,390 | | | 12,000 | 47,956 | | | 47,956 |
| Ilion, N. Y. | 4,975 | | | 12,018 | 62,428 | | | 62,428 |
| Malone, N. Y. | 10,520 | | | 11,758 | 71,670 | | | 71,670 |
| Mamaroneck, N. Y. | 5,207 | | 120 | 143 | 31,613 | | 225 | 31,880 |
| Mechanicville, N. Y. | 7,075 | | | 7,496 | 39,893 | | | 39,893 |
| Medina, N. Y. | | | | 1,993 | 40,214 | 6,750 | | 46,964 |
| Newark, N. Y. | 5,109 | | | 3,126 | 36,209 | | | 36,209 |
| North Tarrytown, N. Y. | 4,081 | | | 4,717 | 41,389 | | | 41,389 |
| Oriskany, N. Y. | 7,805 | | | 32,867 | 61,485 | | | 61,486 |
| Orangetown, N. Y. | 3,402 | 41,438 | | 4,830 | 55,022 | 4,529 | | 59,551 |
| Orangeta, N. Y. | 9,359 | 3,950 | | 678 | 58,589 | | | 58,588 |
| Port Jervis, N. Y. | 7,706 | | 60 | 1,472 | 46,736 | | | 46,736 |
| Salamanca, N. Y. | 6,029 | | | 4,240 | 45,736 | | | 32,247 |
| Seneca Falls, N. Y. | 3,754 | | | 1,038 | 27,208 | | 5,039 | 43,801 |
| Solvay, N. Y. | 5,000 | | | 1,888 | 43,801 | | | 43,801 |
| Tarrytown, N. Y. | 2,272 | | | 30,377 | 46,461 | | | 46,461 |
| Tonawanda, N. Y. | 6,723 | 3,646 | | 48,993 | 161,122 | | | 161,122 |
| Concord City, N. C. | 6,036 | | 9,750 | 91 | 15,877 | 5,296 | | 21,173 |
| Elizabeth City, N. C. | 7,270 | 14,329 | | 1,524 | 23,133 | 8,000 | | 31,133 |
| Gastonia, N. C. | 9,000 | | | 21,476 | 21,022 | 10,000 | | 31,022 |
| Newbern, N. C. | 5,337 | | | 22,348 | 22,348 | | | 22,348 |
| Salisbury, N. C. | 7,119 | 2,064 | | 1,126 | 18,509 | | | 18,509 |
| Wilson, N. C. | 6,684 | | | 2,000 | 19,479 | 8,017 | | 27,496 |
| Bismarck, N. Dak. | 10,991 | | | 1,920 | 49,794 | 10,000 | | 59,794 |
| Devils Lake, N. Dak. | 8,552 | | 54 | 539 | 37,735 | | 281 | 38,287 |
| Mt. Pleasant, N. Dak. | 9,100 | | 230 | 330 | 51,141 | | 239 | 51,601 |
| Barberton, Ohio | 4,340 | | | 1,151 | 46,521 | | 1,256 | 47,777 |
| Bellevue, Ohio | 2,500 | | | 1,500 | 31,000 | 40,000 | | 41,500 |
| Bowling Green, Ohio | 2,518 | | | 2,348 | 31,605 | | | 33,153 |
| Bucyrus, Ohio | 4,336 | | 3,880 | 1,348 | 105,876 | | | 107,224 |
| Circleville, Ohio | 3,566 | 347 | 1,053 | 1,629 | 46,091 | | | 47,141 |
| Cincinnati, Ohio | 3,781 | 24,869 | 657 | 2,402 | 29,402 | | 101 | 30,402 |
| Coshocton, Ohio | 4,000 | | 50 | 3,590 | 50,011 | 7,400 | | 57,411 |
| Delaware, Ohio | 4,204 | 36,000 | | 5,200 | 45,200 | | | 50,400 |
| Delphos, Ohio | 3,552 | | 1,114 | 3,795 | 51,571 | 35,648 | | 87,219 |
| East Cleveland, Ohio | 4,414 | 276 | 7,132 | 625 | 17,228 | | | 18,956 |
| | | 113 | 4,063 | 18,396 | 149,028 | 165,569 | 7,000 | 172,569 |
| Eastorria, Ohio | 6,000 | | | 1,800 | 53,800 | | | 53,800 |

TABLE 6.—*Receipts of city school systems, 1912-13—Continued.*
GROUP IV.—CITIES OF 5,000 TO 10,000 POPULATION—Continued.

| Cities. | Subven- tions and grants from State. | Subven- tions and grants from county. | Subven- tions and grants from civil divisions. | Appro- priations from city treasury. | General property taxes. | Rents and other interest. | Tuition and other fees from patrons. | Total revenue receipts. | Loans, bond sales, and unpaid warrants. | Sale of property and pro- ceeds of insurance adjust- ments. | Other non- revenue receipts. | Total non- revenue receipts. | Grand total. |
|-----------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------|-------------------------------|------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------|-------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------|---------------------------------------|-----------------|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 |
| Gallipolis, Ohio..... | \$3,426 | | | \$42,000 | \$14,870 | \$25 | \$541 | \$18,862 | \$4,957 | | | \$4,957 | \$23,819 |
| Greenville, Ohio..... | 1,923 | | | | 45,423 | | 1,500 | 45,423 | | | | | 45,423 |
| Jackson, Ohio..... | 2,800 | | | | 15,500 | | 1,800 | 20,100 | | | | | 20,100 |
| Nelsonville, Ohio..... | 7,892 | \$21,606 | | | | | 1,440 | 29,938 | | | | | 29,938 |
| Niles, Ohio..... | 4,856 | | | | 48,714 | 310 | 3,621 | 57,501 | 96,000 | | | 96,000 | 133,501 |
| Ravenna, Ohio..... | 4,150 | | | | 34,771 | | 3,021 | 41,942 | | | | | 41,942 |
| St. Marys, Ohio..... | 3,700 | | | | 16,800 | | 2,100 | 22,600 | | | | | 22,600 |
| Troy, Ohio..... | 3,170 | | | | 36,436 | 1,978 | 3,193 | 44,777 | 125,000 | | | 125,000 | 169,777 |
| Urbana, Ohio..... | 3,900 | | \$23,531 | | 28,958 | 143 | 2,100 | 35,101 | 3,000 | | | 3,000 | 38,101 |
| Wapakoneta, Ohio..... | 3,476 | | | | 30,300 | | 2,906 | 37,600 | | | | | 37,600 |
| Washington Court House, Ohio..... | 5,000 | | | | 26,480 | 136 | 2,432 | 30,962 | | | | | 30,962 |
| Wellsville, Ohio..... | 3,014 | | | | 32,000 | | 2,306 | 37,600 | | | | | 37,600 |
| Wooster, Ohio..... | 3,200 | | 1,250 | | 41,000 | | 2,000 | 43,620 | 6,800 | | | 6,800 | 45,250 |
| Ardenmore, Okla..... | 4,000 | 300 | | | 56,854 | | 1,366 | 64,346 | | | | | 64,346 |
| Barlesville, Okla..... | 5,069 | 662 | 135 | | 32,000 | | | 32,000 | | | | | 32,000 |
| El Reno, Okla..... | | | | | 46,410 | | | 46,410 | | | | | 46,410 |
| Sapulpa, Okla..... | 2,200 | | | | | | 874 | 48,510 | | | | | 48,510 |
| Ashland, Oreg..... | 2,788 | 9,169 | 32,492 | 3,127 | 28,005 | 280 | 2,252 | 54,248 | 12,000 | | \$9 | 12,009 | 66,257 |
| Astoria, Oreg..... | 5,428 | 18,283 | | | 42,949 | | | 64,160 | | | | | 64,160 |
| Baker City, Oreg..... | 4,464 | 16,178 | 569 | | | | 5,427 | 100,410 | 20,000 | | | 20,000 | 120,410 |
| Eugene, Oreg..... | 5,377 | 15,400 | 20,000 | 54,206 | | | | 49,786 | | | | | 49,786 |
| Archbald, Pa..... | 7,073 | 13 | | | 42,700 | | | 26,714 | 1,850 | | | 1,850 | 28,564 |
| Ashland, Pa..... | 6,718 | | | | 19,996 | | | 26,659 | | | | | 26,659 |
| Bangor, Pa..... | 6,043 | | | | 20,574 | | 42 | 20,095 | 10,500 | | 2,200 | 2,200 | 28,859 |
| Berwick, Pa..... | 5,559 | | | | 22,338 | 78 | 1,120 | 32,965 | 20,000 | | | 20,000 | 39,595 |
| Blakely, Pa..... | 5,305 | 19 | | | 22,147 | | 5,494 | 32,965 | | | | | 52,965 |
| Bloomshurg, Pa..... | 6,914 | | | | 27,899 | | 9,896 | 44,709 | | | | | 44,709 |
| Bristol, Pa..... | 5,848 | | | | 21,640 | 223 | 650 | 28,361 | 3,000 | | 9 | 3,009 | 31,370 |
| Catsaunue, Pa..... | 4,723 | 7 | | | 33,710 | 47 | 40 | 38,527 | 10,330 | | | 10,330 | 48,857 |
| Charleroi, Pa..... | 4,012 | | | | 25,307 | | | 30,126 | 30,000 | | | 30,000 | 60,126 |
| Chartersville, Pa..... | 8,896 | | | | 51,484 | | 1,863 | 62,243 | | | | | 62,243 |
| Clearfield, Pa..... | 7,366 | | | | 39,404 | | 2,048 | 50,079 | | | | | 50,079 |
| Coaldale, Pa..... | 3,483 | 415 | | 846 | 31,254 | 50 | 1,220 | 34,787 | 5,000 | | | 5,000 | 39,787 |
| Conshohocken, Pa..... | 5,024 | | | | 19,919 | | | 26,163 | 45,537 | | 90 | 45,627 | 71,750 |

| | | | | | | | | | |
|---------------------------------|--------|--------|--------|-------|--------|--------|--------|--------|---------|
| Cornapolis, Pa. | 3,515 | 7,724 | 35,268 | 3,449 | 43,532 | 15,000 | 15,000 | 15,000 | 58,532 |
| Danville, Pa. | 7,724 | 19,098 | 29,821 | 2,212 | 29,951 | 2,500 | 2,500 | 2,500 | 32,451 |
| Darby, Pa. | 6,117 | 28,184 | 45,641 | 1,173 | 35,474 | 21,100 | 21,100 | 21,100 | 35,474 |
| Donora, Pa. | 5,693 | 27,268 | 14,705 | 1,438 | 52,742 | 8,900 | 8,900 | 8,900 | 73,842 |
| Durree, Pa. | 10,640 | 211 | 63 | 63 | 38,182 | 4,160 | 4,160 | 4,160 | 52,734 |
| East Conemaugh, Pa. | 8,174 | 30,401 | 135 | 1,289 | 19,231 | | | | 23,391 |
| East Edwardsville, Pa. | 8,200 | 10,168 | 78 | 1,547 | 39,283 | | | | 39,283 |
| Forest City, Pa. | 8,217 | 14,800 | | 162 | 16,625 | | | | 16,625 |
| Freeland, Pa. | 6,257 | 30,367 | | 91 | 21,148 | | | | 16,625 |
| Glassport, Pa. | 4,649 | 26,581 | | 9,030 | 44,046 | | | | 44,046 |
| Greenville, Pa. | 6,101 | 23,685 | 153 | 3,437 | 30,119 | | | | 35,948 |
| Hanover, Pa. | 7,180 | 18,695 | 84 | 3,630 | 31,948 | 4,000 | 4,000 | 4,000 | 36,119 |
| Huntingdon, Pa. | 6,319 | 32,679 | | 760 | 27,038 | 2,700 | 2,700 | 2,700 | 29,758 |
| Jeanette, Pa. | 3,860 | | | 1,151 | 40,008 | | | | 40,008 |
| Jersey Shore, Pa. | 3,953 | 15,084 | | 1,231 | 32,270 | | | | 22,270 |
| Johnstown, Pa. | 6,510 | 26,357 | 425 | 3,512 | 37,489 | | | | 95,145 |
| Kane, Pa. | 6,287 | 40,009 | | 9,943 | 61,239 | | | | 68,176 |
| Kingsford, Pa. | 3,800 | 30,685 | | 463 | 36,968 | | | | 90,958 |
| Lansford, Pa. | 6,070 | 29,240 | 125 | | 36,485 | | | | 38,067 |
| Larrobe, Pa. | 8,128 | 41,918 | 170 | 5,616 | 35,942 | 20,300 | 20,300 | 20,300 | 78,084 |
| Lehigh, Pa. | 5,529 | | | 36 | 22,949 | | | | 22,949 |
| Lehigh Valley, Pa. | 7,559 | 16,664 | | 733 | 35,347 | 12,000 | 12,000 | 12,000 | 47,357 |
| Lock Haven, Pa. | 7,800 | 26,620 | | 884 | 35,347 | | | | 25,767 |
| Luzerne, Pa. | 4,353 | 13,010 | 10 | 384 | 17,757 | | | | 17,757 |
| Middletown, Pa. | 6,223 | 16,649 | | 1,120 | 23,992 | | | | 23,992 |
| Millvale, Pa. | 4,392 | 21,112 | | 2,061 | 27,865 | | | | 27,865 |
| Milton, Pa. | 6,757 | 31,062 | | 6,690 | 44,909 | | | | 44,909 |
| Minersville, Pa. | 6,910 | 22,288 | | 917 | 30,115 | 1,000 | 1,000 | 1,000 | 30,115 |
| Monongahela, Pa. | 6,807 | 34,746 | 298 | 2,581 | 44,432 | 15,844 | 15,844 | 15,844 | 60,276 |
| Mount Pleasant, Pa. | 4,307 | 29,045 | | 1,986 | 37,669 | 7,000 | 7,000 | 7,000 | 44,669 |
| Munhall, Pa. | 4,307 | 36,997 | 234 | 88 | 41,626 | 20,015 | 20,015 | 20,015 | 61,641 |
| New Brighton, Pa. | 7,147 | 42,214 | | 1,139 | 50,500 | | | | 50,500 |
| New Kensington, Pa. | 6,302 | 33,629 | | 1,162 | 41,193 | 60,312 | 60,312 | 60,312 | 101,505 |
| Northampton, Pa. | 5,651 | 40,132 | 437 | 751 | 46,971 | 5,800 | 5,800 | 5,800 | 57,771 |
| Olyphant, Pa. | 7,297 | 75,252 | | 126 | 82,675 | 29,000 | 29,000 | 29,000 | 111,675 |
| Punkstutawney, Pa. | 7,563 | 31,573 | 259 | 721 | 40,286 | | | | 40,286 |
| Ridgway, Pa. | 5,294 | 34,155 | | 304 | 39,753 | 10,000 | 10,000 | 10,000 | 39,753 |
| Rochester, Pa. | 4,988 | 24,196 | | 1,517 | 30,701 | | | | 40,701 |
| St. Clair (Schuylkill Co.), Pa. | 5,510 | 13,653 | | 56 | 19,668 | | | | 19,668 |
| Saxre, Pa. | 6,331 | 26,809 | 182 | 820 | 34,142 | 1,700 | 1,700 | 1,700 | 34,805 |
| Sharnsburg, Pa. | 4,703 | 28,063 | | 339 | 33,105 | | | | 34,142 |
| Swissvale, Pa. | 6,182 | 62,954 | | 1,480 | 70,834 | | | | 70,834 |
| Tamaqua, Pa. | 8,290 | 36,750 | | 5,535 | 50,575 | | | | 50,575 |
| Tarentum, Pa. | 6,328 | 39,167 | | 4,891 | 50,586 | 20,742 | 20,742 | 20,742 | 71,328 |
| Taylor, Pa. | 7,906 | 49,997 | | 4,473 | 58,389 | | | | 58,389 |
| Throop, Pa. | 4,639 | 32,684 | | | 37,323 | | | | 37,323 |
| Titusville, Pa. | 6,596 | 45,671 | | 1,143 | 56,410 | | | | 56,410 |
| Tyrone, Pa. | 6,859 | 35,337 | | 2,409 | 46,411 | | | | 46,411 |
| West Berwick, Pa. | 5,254 | 15,738 | | 1,347 | 22,339 | | | | 22,339 |
| West Pittston, Pa. | 5,613 | 343 | | 1,310 | 33,910 | | | | 33,910 |
| Winnington, Pa. | 3,453 | 26,562 | 533 | | 37,006 | 69,013 | 69,013 | 69,013 | 106,019 |
| Bristol, R. I. | 4,748 | 540 | | 4,919 | 40,207 | | | | 40,207 |

TABLE 6.—Receipts of city school systems, 1912-13—Continued.
GROUP IV.—CITIES OF 5,000 TO 10,000 POPULATION—Continued.

| Cities. | Subven- tions and grants from State. | Subven- tions and grants from county. | Subven- tions and grants from other civil divisions. | Appro- priations from city treasury. | General property taxes. | Rents and interest. | Tuition and other fees from patrons. | Total revenue receipts. | Loans, bond sales, and unpaid warrants. | Sale of property and pro- ceeds of insurance adjust- ments. | Other non- revenue re- ceipts. | Total non- revenue receipts. | Grand total. |
|-------------------------|--------------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------------|------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------|-------------------------------|---------------------------|-----------------------------------------------|-------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------|-----------------|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 |
| Burrillville, R. I. | \$5,206 | | | \$23,509 | \$1,127 | | \$150 | \$22,992 | | | | | \$29,992 |
| Coventry, R. I. | 4,584 | | | 13,128 | | | 123 | 17,796 | | | | | 17,796 |
| Johnston, R. I. | 4,284 | | | 19,500 | 397 | | 323 | 24,704 | | | | | 24,704 |
| Lincoln, R. I. | 5,106 | | | | 43,829 | | 123 | 49,059 | | | | | 49,059 |
| North Providence, R. I. | 3,537 | | | 18,800 | | | 634 | 23,018 | | | | | 23,018 |
| Warren, R. I. | 4,450 | | | | 23,502 | | 634 | 28,586 | | | | | 28,586 |
| Westerly, R. I. | 4,481 | | | 49,900 | 414 | | 2,411 | 57,206 | | | | | 57,206 |
| Anderson, S. C. | | \$5,700 | | 14,263 | | | 2,630 | 22,593 | | | | | 22,593 |
| Rock Hill, S. C. | 105 | 4,203 | | | 11,740 | | 863 | 16,971 | \$77,050 | \$21 | | \$77,071 | 94,042 |
| Sumter, S. C. | | 4,123 | | 5,513 | 12,535 | | 3,483 | 25,954 | | | | | 25,954 |
| Union, S. C. | | 5,000 | | | 7,750 | | 2,980 | 15,700 | | | | | 15,700 |
| Lead, S. Dak. | 19,572 | | | | 62,281 | | 2,567 | 84,420 | | | | | 84,420 |
| Mitchell, S. Dak. | 8,122 | | | | 52,568 | | 1,037 | 62,327 | | | | | 62,327 |
| Watertown, S. Dak. | 9,336 | | \$55,729 | 1,140 | | | 1,140 | 65,205 | 15,000 | 533 | \$100 | 15,693 | 80,838 |
| Bristol, Tenn. | | 9,575 | | | 9,758 | | 1,146 | 20,479 | | | | | 20,479 |
| Cleveland, Tenn. | 2,791 | 5,948 | | 4,384 | 64 | | 281 | 13,468 | | | | | 13,468 |
| Columbia, Tenn. | | | | | 7,194 | | 7,194 | 18,066 | | | | | 18,066 |
| Park City, Tenn. | | | | 1,500 | | | | 14,519 | | | | | 14,519 |
| Amarillo, Tex. | 13,019 | | | | 30,255 | | 7,255 | 49,391 | | | | | 49,391 |
| Corpus Christi, Tex. | 11,881 | | | | | \$25 | 4,037 | 47,326 | | | | | 47,326 |
| Gaithersville, Tex. | 21,584 | | 18,000 | | | | 938 | 33,382 | | | | | 33,382 |
| Greenville, Tex. | 9,068 | | | 21,888 | | | 2,486 | 44,468 | | | | | 44,468 |
| Houston Heights, Tex. | 13,186 | | | | 27,384 | | | 35,294 | | | | | 35,294 |
| Suburban Springs, Tex. | 9,100 | | 2,000 | 20,038 | | | 1,000 | 29,800 | | | | | 29,800 |
| Texasana, Tex. | 19,600 | | 7,100 | 18,000 | | | | 38,700 | | | | | 38,700 |
| Weatherford, Tex. | 10,087 | | | | 7,100 | | 2,675 | 96,749 | | | | | 96,749 |
| Provo, Utah | 20,689 | | 175 | | 13,812 | | 2,057 | 56,493 | | | | | 56,493 |
| Bennington, Vt. | 4,465 | | 6,318 | | 26,838 | | 3,873 | 30,450 | 7,580 | 899 | | 860 | 37,832 |
| Brattleboro, Vt. | 2,769 | | | | 22,112 | | 3,228 | 40,155 | 16,000 | | 730 | 7,560 | 58,060 |
| Montpelier, Vt. | 7,609 | | | | 34,158 | | 2,384 | 43,531 | | | | 171 | 43,702 |
| St Albans, Vt. | 3,766 | | | 39,500 | | 32 | 2,384 | 28,753 | 8,962 | | | 8,962 | 37,705 |
| Bristol, Va. | 3,345 | | | | 22,409 | 134 | 6,063 | 24,688 | | | | | 24,688 |
| Charlottesville, Va. | 6,341 | | 6,898 | 5,000 | 9,680 | | 2,498 | 25,946 | | | | | 25,946 |
| Clifton Forge, Va. | 4,000 | | 12,000 | 10,209 | | | | 16,000 | | | | | 16,000 |

| | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|-----------------------|--------|-----|--|--------|-----|--|--------|--|--|-------|-------|--------|
| Fredericksburg, Va. | 3,547 | | | 1,491 | | | 12,538 | | | | | 12,538 |
| Winchester, Va. | 3,837 | 234 | | | | | 12,979 | | | | | 12,979 |
| Centraia, Wash. | 19,218 | | | 38,382 | | | 77,083 | | | | | 77,083 |
| Hogiam, Wash. | 16,748 | | | 17,404 | | | 50,311 | | | | | 50,311 |
| Olympia, Wash. | 18,815 | | | 27,972 | | | 62,237 | | | | | 62,237 |
| Vancouver, Wash. | 23,130 | | | 9,295 | | | 52,053 | | | 3,617 | | 57,083 |
| Ellins, W. Va. | 3,200 | | | 32,000 | | | 35,630 | | | 5,000 | | 35,630 |
| Fairmont, W. Va. | 4,525 | | | 60,000 | | | 64,525 | | | | | 64,525 |
| Baraboo, Wis. | 4,070 | | | | 344 | | 38,132 | | | | 94 | 38,226 |
| Beaver Dam, Wis. | 5,196 | | | | | | 36,614 | | | | | 36,614 |
| Grand Rapids, Wis. | 7,309 | | | 35,000 | | | 49,661 | | | | 64 | 49,725 |
| Muskegon, Wis. | 6,302 | | | | | | 26,047 | | | | | 26,047 |
| Menomonie, Wis. | 4,848 | | | | | | 39,032 | | | | | 39,032 |
| Merrill, Wis. | 8,256 | | | | | | 41,841 | | | | | 41,841 |
| Neenah, Wis. | 5,678 | | | 27,640 | | | 40,553 | | | | | 40,553 |
| Oconto, Wis. | 5,039 | | | 16,775 | | | 29,274 | | | 625 | 1,559 | 29,274 |
| Rutland, Wis. | 5,034 | | | | | | 33,176 | | | | | 33,176 |
| South Milwaukee, Wis. | 5,700 | | | | | | 25,652 | | | | | 25,652 |
| Stevens Point, Wis. | 11,821 | | | 35,000 | | | 47,037 | | | | | 47,037 |
| Waukesha, Wis. | 5,164 | | | 29,000 | | | 42,574 | | | | | 42,574 |
| West Allis, Wis. | 4,551 | | | | | | 51,017 | | | | | 51,017 |
| Laramie, Wyo. | 9,444 | | | 28,775 | | | 45,250 | | | 6,197 | | 45,250 |
| Rock Springs, Wyo. | 9,300 | | | | | | 22,300 | | | | | 22,300 |
| Sheridan, Wyo. | 11,980 | | | 45,011 | | | 59,991 | | | | | 59,991 |
| | | | | | 7 | | | | | | | |

TABLE 7.—*Expenses, outlays, and other*

GROUP I.—CITIES OF 100,000 POPULATION AND OVER.

| | Cities. | Board of education and business offices. | Superintendent's office. | Salaries and expenses of supervisors. | Salaries and expenses of principals. | Salaries of teachers. | Textbooks. | Stationery, supplies, and other instruction expenses. | Wages of janitors and other employees. |
|----|-----------------------|------------------------------------------|--------------------------|---------------------------------------|--------------------------------------|-----------------------|------------|-------------------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------|
| | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 |
| 1 | ALABAMA: | | | | | | | | |
| | Birmingham..... | \$3,261 | \$10,680 | \$6,867 | \$36,158 | \$311,309 | \$11,684 | \$5,158 | \$26,065 |
| 2 | CALIFORNIA: | | | | | | | | |
| | Los Angeles..... | 85,813 | 35,648 | 136,980 | 265,850 | 2,104,619 | ..... | 127,936 | 144,351 |
| 3 | Oakland..... | 24,983 | 14,740 | 15,640 | 88,860 | 648,517 | ..... | 38,854 | 49,860 |
| 4 | San Francisco..... | 28,382 | 54,358 | 17,881 | 169,500 | 1,347,916 | ..... | 26,114 | 100,556 |
| 5 | COLORADO: | | | | | | | | |
| | Denver..... | 22,036 | 14,518 | 13,800 | 109,854 | 944,581 | 4,980 | 36,564 | 71,515 |
| 6 | CONNECTICUT: | | | | | | | | |
| | Bridgeport *..... | 10,647 | ..... | 7,100 | 32,125 | 198,005 | 10,505 | 1,716 | 19,787 |
| 7 | New Haven *..... | 8,704 | 4,033 | 8,300 | 24,700 | 465,488 | 26,389 | 24,485 | 50,101 |
| 8 | DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA: | | | | | | | | |
| | Washington *..... | 15,260 | 16,956 | 30,488 | 97,105 | 1,614,840 | 33,821 | 80,912 | 123,105 |
| 9 | GEORGIA: | | | | | | | | |
| | Atlanta..... | 7,607 | 9,122 | 7,167 | (1) | 399,743 | (2) | 11,034 | (1) |
| 10 | ILLINOIS: | | | | | | | | |
| | Chicago..... | 281,396 | 126,669 | 79,271 | 782,470 | 7,750,672 | 16,315 | 271,394 | 1,062,270 |
| 11 | INDIANA: | | | | | | | | |
| | Indianapolis..... | 36,395 | 21,442 | 50,058 | 64,966 | 791,527 | 7,282 | 47,446 | 80,758 |
| 12 | KENTUCKY: | | | | | | | | |
| | Louisville..... | 28,688 | 13,736 | 21,769 | 68,732 | 517,986 | 2,723 | 30,870 | 57,370 |
| 13 | LOUISIANA: | | | | | | | | |
| | New Orleans..... | 24,899 | 10,400 | 20,776 | 82,432 | 846,473 | 4,833 | ..... | 56,900 |
| 14 | MARYLAND: | | | | | | | | |
| | Baltimore..... | 32,292 | 27,298 | 9,533 | 16,965 | 1,408,339 | 64,339 | 48,183 | 135,702 |
| 15 | MASSACHUSETTS: | | | | | | | | |
| | Boston..... | 174,407 | 90,471 | 76,810 | 308,958 | 3,282,146 | 84,569 | 163,778 | 293,028 |
| 16 | Cambridge..... | 10,148 | 13,818 | 6,079 | 42,905 | 387,509 | 8,524 | 17,976 | 48,443 |
| 17 | Fall River..... | 2,495 | 12,041 | 6,068 | 91,785 | 291,954 | 11,979 | 14,268 | 53,992 |
| 18 | Lowell..... | 8,003 | 3,300 | 5,915 | 28,551 | 253,161 | 7,415 | 12,385 | 55,059 |
| 19 | Worcester..... | 10,801 | 17,335 | 10,015 | 80,724 | 573,158 | 25,174 | 22,509 | 63,158 |
| 20 | MICHIGAN: | | | | | | | | |
| | Detroit..... | 37,264 | 6,090 | 31,651 | 179,971 | 1,554,128 | 27,239 | 47,360 | 185,578 |
| 21 | Grand Rapids..... | 12,131 | 13,387 | 7,498 | 51,764 | 420,248 | 4,016 | 25,272 | 45,903 |
| 22 | MINNESOTA: | | | | | | | | |
| | Minneapolis..... | 26,479 | 7,055 | 39,860 | 107,844 | 1,359,511 | 95,569 | 112,402 | 119,823 |
| 23 | St. Paul..... | 8,020 | 6,980 | 9,360 | 64,009 | 617,677 | ..... | 24,829 | 70,082 |
| 24 | MISSOURI: | | | | | | | | |
| | Kansas City..... | 88,709 | 29,986 | 16,179 | 127,298 | 959,171 | 1,701 | 37,257 | 85,018 |
| 25 | St. Louis..... | 136,302 | 62,935 | 61,680 | 264,358 | 2,201,735 | 28,614 | 87,424 | 253,776 |
| 26 | NEBRASKA: | | | | | | | | |
| | Omaha..... | 33,973 | 9,243 | 11,963 | 58,410 | 399,724 | 14,915 | 12,366 | 56,069 |
| 27 | NEW JERSEY: | | | | | | | | |
| | Jersey City..... | 8,781 | 32,002 | 14,012 | 115,209 | 849,205 | 29,592 | 26,913 | 89,039 |
| 28 | Newark..... | 75,342 | 30,833 | 33,809 | 158,090 | 1,760,297 | 40,759 | 100,825 | 169,697 |
| 29 | Paterson..... | 5,600 | 3,600 | 1,000 | 58,900 | 392,714 | 18,153 | 11,345 | 36,405 |
| 30 | NEW YORK: | | | | | | | | |
| | Albany *..... | 6,063 | 5,665 | 4,800 | 40,936 | 253,324 | 13,142 | 11,211 | 21,874 |
| 31 | Buffalo..... | 41,858 | 17,600 | 16,700 | 126,836 | 1,540,424 | 51,014 | 107,099 | 134,435 |
| 32 | New York..... | 512,772 | 235,441 | 210,454 | 4,213,917 | 23,501,597 | ..... | 1,877,610 | 1,538,874 |
| 33 | Rochester..... | 23,686 | 11,656 | 31,618 | 79,009 | 752,186 | 4,445 | 27,599 | 65,063 |
| 34 | Syracuse..... | 6,315 | 10,182 | 27,810 | 56,400 | 395,807 | 9,852 | 15,208 | 45,949 |
| 35 | OHIO: | | | | | | | | |
| | Cincinnati *..... | 28,729 | 16,596 | 18,247 | 136,779 | 1,219,566 | ..... | ..... | 124,134 |
| 36 | Cleveland..... | 176,459 | 92,707 | 861 | 1,860 | 2,287,584 | 34,082 | 2,826 | 289,343 |
| 37 | Columbus *..... | 20,415 | 13,995 | 7,010 | 75,882 | 596,050 | 19,156 | 22,766 | 75,962 |
| 38 | Dayton..... | 9,637 | 5,720 | 9,041 | 39,900 | 349,002 | 2,717 | 11,302 | 46,362 |
| 39 | Toledo..... | 22,899 | 13,835 | 11,671 | 50,209 | 544,094 | 15,153 | 19,874 | 40,063 |
| 40 | OREGON: | | | | | | | | |
| | Portland..... | 46,768 | 19,033 | 54,102 | 83,905 | 874,385 | 46 | 26,370 | 67,808 |
| 41 | PENNSYLVANIA: | | | | | | | | |
| | Philadelphia..... | 156,688 | 124,014 | 43,875 | 457,084 | 4,087,621 | 181,435 | 151,937 | 434,967 |
| 42 | Pittsburgh..... | 114,322 | 67,738 | 73,111 | 268,333 | 2,036,211 | 53,387 | 111,765 | 254,039 |
| 43 | Scranton..... | 64,666 | 9,860 | ..... | ..... | 490,373 | 11,389 | 30,393 | ..... |
| 44 | RHODE ISLAND: | | | | | | | | |
| | Providence..... | 24,497 | 12,936 | 16,066 | 76,173 | 681,981 | 24,242 | 32,630 | 85,441 |

* Statistics for 1911-12.

payments for school purposes, 1912-13.

GROUP I.—CITIES OF 100,000 POPULATION AND OVER.

| Fuel. | Water, light, power, janitors' supplies, etc. | Maintenance—repairs, replacement of equipment, etc. | Libraries. | Promotion of health. | Transportation of pupils. | Payments to other schools, pensions, rent, etc. | Total expenses. | Outlay—new buildings, grounds, new equipment. | Grand total, including other payments. | |
|---------|-----------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------|------------|----------------------|---------------------------|-------------------------------------------------|-----------------|-----------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------|----|
| 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | |
| \$8,633 | \$13,629 | \$20,251 | \$4,475 | \$2,940 | ..... | \$2,138 | \$463,248 | \$48,347 | \$511,765 | 1 |
| 22,903 | 29,426 | 415,717 | 29,674 | 31,503 | ..... | ..... | 3,430,420 | 1,522,920 | 4,953,340 | 2 |
| 11,953 | 11,205 | 72,142 | 9,142 | 13,014 | \$399 | 2,368 | 1,001,977 | 119,499 | 1,121,476 | 3 |
| 17,535 | 22,779 | 111,139 | 5,763 | ..... | ..... | 19,260 | 1,921,183 | 628,920 | 2,864,843 | 4 |
| 46,394 | 25,846 | 42,019 | ..... | ..... | 2,034 | 8,190 | 1,342,331 | 218,947 | 1,951,578 | 5 |
| 13,473 | 5,928 | 16,787 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 590 | 316,663 | 84,808 | 401,471 | 6 |
| 38,597 | 6,084 | 4,295 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 3,500 | 664,676 | 171,919 | 836,595 | 7 |
| 79,402 | 28,439 | 94,327 | 7,212 | 5,873 | ..... | 43,833 | 2,271,573 | 761,966 | 3,132,982 | 8 |
| 11,844 | 9,000 | 9,523 | 560 | 6,200 | ..... | 7,820 | 479,620 | 108,458 | 588,078 | 9 |
| 419,298 | 75,467 | 616,296 | 27,432 | 13,047 | 16,829 | 80,510 | 11,628,336 | 5,071,162 | 23,133,933 | 10 |
| 37,710 | 17,215 | 54,999 | 84,639 | ..... | ..... | 25,239 | 1,319,676 | 313,391 | 1,748,041 | 11 |
| 16,451 | 8,682 | 44,165 | 902 | 487 | ..... | 7,080 | 819,641 | 136,090 | 1,043,705 | 12 |
| 11,063 | 26,325 | 37,389 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 62,321 | 1,183,811 | 28,455 | 2,084,847 | 13 |
| 52,630 | 18,208 | 31,179 | 2,469 | ..... | ..... | 7,806 | 1,854,952 | 952,403 | 2,807,355 | 14 |
| 132,433 | 59,045 | 271,968 | ..... | 31,697 | 2,949 | 98,340 | 5,070,599 | 882,509 | 7,387,893 | 15 |
| 17,949 | 5,975 | 16,507 | ..... | ..... | 373 | 1,191 | 577,457 | 39,651 | 617,108 | 16 |
| 18,789 | 1,681 | 27,850 | ..... | ..... | 2,113 | 1,812 | 536,827 | 129,944 | 666,771 | 17 |
| 26,986 | 3,078 | 2,514 | ..... | 3,469 | 120 | ..... | 409,956 | ..... | 409,956 | 18 |
| 35,526 | 13,506 | 25,348 | 896 | 4,069 | 597 | 4,535 | 887,351 | 58,493 | 945,844 | 19 |
| 55,931 | 6,190 | 85,237 | 15,060 | ..... | 4,026 | 5,137 | 2,240,862 | 823,827 | 3,079,776 | 20 |
| 19,588 | 10,855 | 43,670 | 2,998 | 2,700 | 980 | 4,207 | 665,277 | 34,126 | 859,321 | 21 |
| 58,625 | 17,546 | 173,095 | ..... | 17,691 | ..... | ..... | 2,135,500 | 871,113 | 3,020,660 | 22 |
| 34,431 | 10,396 | 76,760 | 3,186 | 4,232 | ..... | 178 | 930,140 | 73,626 | 1,003,766 | 23 |
| 62,375 | 23,514 | 102,303 | 79,712 | ..... | 893 | 5,369 | 1,619,485 | 856,143 | 2,926,308 | 24 |
| 58,076 | 50,207 | 154,395 | ..... | 17,015 | 31,829 | 79,280 | 3,487,626 | 783,322 | 4,270,948 | 25 |
| 30,106 | 14,986 | 80,215 | ..... | 60 | ..... | 13,095 | 735,125 | 389,481 | 1,228,081 | 26 |
| 50,255 | 17,723 | 47,269 | ..... | 12,599 | ..... | 54,501 | 1,347,100 | 642,563 | 1,990,586 | 27 |
| 43,244 | 38,211 | 103,641 | 50 | 28,536 | 938 | 31,810 | 2,625,082 | 926,811 | 3,694,964 | 28 |
| 12,148 | 10,730 | 17,797 | 1,545 | 100 | ..... | 10,372 | 581,409 | 150,741 | 732,150 | 29 |
| 24,186 | 6,987 | 20,898 | 1,568 | ..... | ..... | 950 | 411,604 | ..... | 411,604 | 30 |
| 73,070 | 46,830 | 155,060 | 5,634 | ..... | ..... | 2,316,560 | 538,285 | ..... | 3,114,160 | 31 |
| 606,356 | 96,977 | 1,400,837 | ..... | ..... | 89,268 | 1,018,092 | 35,302,195 | 4,787,473 | 40,089,668 | 32 |
| 48,525 | 37,307 | 18,661 | 13,112 | ..... | 112 | 11,628 | 1,124,637 | 436,302 | 1,603,065 | 33 |
| 38,003 | 2,839 | 42,303 | 1,647 | ..... | ..... | 22,150 | 674,465 | ..... | 674,465 | 34 |
| 56,791 | ..... | 103,907 | 1,000 | ..... | ..... | 23,562 | 1,729,311 | 449,460 | 2,304,256 | 35 |
| 77,258 | 73,217 | 111,673 | ..... | 33,812 | 3,283 | 54,379 | 3,238,844 | 845,146 | 4,841,822 | 36 |
| 33,845 | 21,916 | 63,054 | 12,058 | ..... | ..... | 418 | 962,527 | 122,999 | 1,183,971 | 37 |
| 13,659 | 4,942 | 32,702 | ..... | 2,600 | ..... | 1,658 | 529,242 | 56,969 | 644,241 | 38 |
| 33,103 | 24,020 | 35,760 | ..... | 7,098 | ..... | 20,219 | 838,598 | 590,839 | 1,508,622 | 39 |
| 40,274 | 23,941 | 83,728 | 212 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1,320,662 | 665,419 | 2,097,708 | 40 |
| 251,005 | 20,269 | 240,811 | 2,921 | 112,231 | 426 | 74,451 | 6,338,735 | 1,610,436 | 8,558,591 | 41 |
| 87,422 | 91,099 | 304,708 | 4,693 | 29,920 | ..... | 35,638 | 3,532,386 | 863,052 | 4,836,296 | 42 |
| ..... | 27,541 | 27,728 | ..... | 7,035 | ..... | 29,586 | 698,571 | 3,858 | 730,938 | 43 |
| 44,559 | 16,607 | 97,736 | ..... | 10,057 | ..... | 7,673 | 1,130,598 | 112,866 | 1,389,392 | 44 |

¹ Included in column 6.² Included in column 8.

TABLE 7.—*Expenses, outlays, and other payments*

GROUP I.—CITIES OF 100,000 POPULATION AND OVER—Continued.

| | Cities. | Board of education and business offices. | Superintendent's office. | Salaries and expenses of supervisors. | Salaries and expenses of principals. | Salaries of teachers. | Textbooks. | Stationery supplies and other instruction expenses. | Wages of janitors and other employees. |
|----|----------------|------------------------------------------|--------------------------|---------------------------------------|--------------------------------------|-----------------------|------------|-----------------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------|
| | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 |
| 45 | TENNESSEE: | | | | | | | | |
| 46 | Memphis..... | \$14,915 | \$7,180 | \$12,827 | \$55,799 | \$356,955 | ..... | \$17,017 | \$41,972 |
| 47 | Nashville..... | 8,223 | 5,000 | 11,512 | 34,750 | 282,712 | \$15,328 | 5,631 | 20,853 |
| 48 | VIRGINIA: | | | | | | | | |
| 49 | Richmond..... | 7,562 | 1,629 | 8,110 | 39,667 | 297,484 | 15,289 | 10,367 | 26,154 |
| 50 | WASHINGTON: | | | | | | | | |
| 51 | Seattle..... | 18,088 | 23,616 | 49,468 | 4,551 | 1,147,315 | 24,557 | 68,961 | 110,924 |
| 52 | Spokane..... | 9,184 | 7,170 | 9,165 | 48,750 | 487,582 | 20,091 | 29,044 | 53,277 |
| 53 | WISCONSIN: | | | | | | | | |
| 54 | Milwaukee..... | 18,453 | 30,633 | 13,629 | ..... | 1,353,097 | 1,554 | 55,005 | 101,367 |

GROUP II.—CITIES OF 25,000 TO 100,000 POPULATION.

| | | | | | | | | | |
|----|-----------------------|---------|---------|---------|---------|----------|--------|---------|---------|
| 51 | ALABAMA: | | | | | | | | |
| 52 | Mobile *..... | \$5,380 | \$4,996 | \$6,234 | \$9,262 | \$74,892 | ..... | \$1,906 | \$3,382 |
| 53 | Montgomery..... | | 4,281 | | 1,800 | 68,932 | ..... | 1,054 | 4,948 |
| 54 | ARKANSAS: | | | | | | | | |
| 55 | Little Rock..... | 6,702 | 3,725 | 6,098 | 20,346 | 114,983 | ..... | 5,378 | 8,610 |
| 56 | CALIFORNIA: | | | | | | | | |
| 57 | Berkeley..... | 3,960 | 5,531 | 5,400 | 29,508 | 261,192 | ..... | 15,743 | 20,553 |
| 58 | Pasadena..... | 5,230 | 5,700 | 22,000 | 1,825 | 315,736 | ..... | 56,938 | 27,177 |
| 59 | Sacramento..... | 480 | 6,968 | 20,880 | 37,800 | 268,155 | \$399 | 17,240 | 26,170 |
| 60 | San Diego..... | 8,096 | 3,000 | 16,707 | 26,652 | 224,145 | ..... | 12,735 | 46,057 |
| 61 | San Jose..... | | 7,081 | 15,444 | 22,627 | 164,747 | 487 | 4,454 | 12,431 |
| 62 | COLORADO: | | | | | | | | |
| 63 | Colorado Springs.... | 6,537 | 4,520 | 2,760 | 21,528 | 147,905 | 4,145 | 7,234 | 13,282 |
| 64 | Fueblo..... | 600 | 4,000 | (2) | (2) | 108,136 | 1,898 | 5,723 | 13,866 |
| 65 | District No. 20 *.... | 2,722 | 3,850 | 3,825 | 7,050 | 76,960 | 2,234 | 5,208 | 12,543 |
| 66 | CONNECTICUT: | | | | | | | | |
| 67 | Hartford..... | 3,006 | 2,000 | 15,100 | 35,650 | 425,041 | 15,713 | 17,180 | 37,842 |
| 68 | Meriden..... | 776 | 4,200 | 2,848 | 16,497 | 88,985 | 3,430 | 3,031 | 12,503 |
| 69 | New Britain..... | 3,147 | 3,400 | 6,988 | 12,009 | 117,967 | 4,506 | 8,354 | 10,468 |
| 70 | Norwich..... | 1,162 | 3,000 | 2,390 | 5,600 | 69,788 | 200 | 3,284 | 7,352 |
| 71 | Waterbury..... | 6,957 | 6,995 | 13,950 | 24,625 | 231,497 | 9,097 | 4,367 | 17,896 |
| 72 | DELAWARE: | | | | | | | | |
| 73 | Wilmington *..... | 3,652 | 5,402 | 3,440 | 26,562 | 169,949 | 8,912 | 7,459 | 15,498 |
| 74 | FLORIDA: | | | | | | | | |
| 75 | Jacksonville *..... | 3,478 | 6,090 | 900 | 12,250 | 63,486 | ..... | 2,153 | 4,340 |
| 76 | Tampa..... | 2,600 | 3,300 | 1,300 | 11,600 | 85,000 | ..... | 6,000 | 7,500 |
| 77 | GEORGIA: | | | | | | | | |
| 78 | Augusta..... | 668 | 4,000 | | 15,600 | 108,739 | ..... | 1,993 | 5,273 |
| 79 | Macon..... | 873 | 6,000 | 1,800 | 20,556 | 96,570 | ..... | 1,528 | 3,085 |
| 80 | Savannah..... | | | | 24,346 | 105,701 | ..... | 1,463 | 5,790 |
| 81 | ILLINOIS: | | | | | | | | |
| 82 | Aurora— | | | | | | | | |
| 83 | East side..... | 846 | 3,750 | 1,650 | 4,800 | 48,546 | ..... | 3,710 | 10,704 |
| 84 | West side *..... | 1,778 | 2,916 | 3,625 | 2,464 | 23,750 | ..... | 2,484 | 3,994 |
| 85 | Bloomington..... | 1,572 | 4,558 | 6,169 | ..... | 78,106 | ..... | 5,710 | 8,875 |
| 86 | Danville *..... | 550 | 3,324 | 799 | 3,948 | 48,882 | 311 | 552 | 6,872 |
| 87 | Decatur..... | 440 | 6,197 | 13,596 | 16,292 | 90,093 | 911 | 5,049 | 14,403 |
| 88 | East St. Louis..... | 8,360 | 7,118 | 9,971 | 12,069 | 140,476 | 67 | 5,070 | 23,185 |
| 89 | Elgin..... | 928 | 4,580 | ..... | 20,408 | 80,903 | (*) | 8,946 | 12,063 |
| 90 | Joliet..... | 3,941 | 4,592 | 4,679 | 1,210 | 116,288 | 518 | 9,045 | 19,442 |
| 91 | Peoria..... | 7,453 | 5,300 | 17,365 | 35,333 | 242,200 | ..... | 18,658 | 26,237 |
| 92 | Quincy..... | 1,299 | 2,500 | 4,450 | 15,300 | 86,143 | 261 | 3,923 | 11,551 |
| 93 | Rockford..... | 3,887 | 3,525 | 8,137 | 21,120 | 133,589 | ..... | 10,499 | 24,940 |
| 94 | Springfield..... | 5,139 | 4,000 | 6,550 | 30,177 | 169,013 | 325 | 12,722 | 16,421 |
| 95 | INDIANA: | | | | | | | | |
| 96 | Evansville..... | 3,259 | 5,306 | 8,250 | 20,818 | 208,114 | 832 | 4,748 | 26,942 |
| 97 | Fort Wayne..... | 9,820 | 381 | 8,700 | 23,008 | 172,724 | 903 | 5,687 | 20,082 |
| 98 | South Bend..... | | 5,473 | 6,190 | 20,955 | 165,187 | 307 | 4,129 | 26,600 |
| 99 | Terre Haute *..... | 9,606 | 6,283 | 2,750 | 1,600 | 199,562 | ..... | 9,294 | 20,428 |

* Statistics for 1911-12.

1 Included in column 11.

for school purposes, 1912-13—Continued.

GROUP I.—CITIES OF 100,000 POPULATION AND OVER—Continued.

| Fuel. | Water, light, power, janitors' supplies, etc. | Maintenance—repairs, replacement of equipment, etc. | Libraries. | Promotion of health. | Transportation of pupils. | Payments to other schools, pensions, rent, etc. | Total expenses. | Outlay—new buildings, grounds, new equipment. | Grand total, including other payments. | |
|---------|-----------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------|------------|----------------------|---------------------------|-------------------------------------------------|-----------------|-----------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------|----|
| 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | |
| \$9,192 | \$11,140 | \$19,225 | ..... | ..... | ..... | \$2,092 | \$548,314 | \$111,709 | \$723,861 | 45 |
| 6,373 | 4,931 | 22,319 | \$350 | \$3,836 | ..... | 3,032 | 424,900 | 175,976 | 600,876 | 46 |
| 6,823 | 10,054 | 29,510 | 491 | 6,146 | ..... | 2,379 | 461,665 | 245,370 | 707,730 | 47 |
| 40,306 | 28,291 | 70,922 | ..... | 3,125 | \$1,594 | 9,347 | 1,601,065 | 437,603 | 2,602,466 | 48 |
| 28,553 | 34,414 | 28,017 | 2,900 | 3,471 | ..... | 1,500 | 763,118 | 212,072 | 1,092,351 | 49 |
| 51,163 | 49,623 | 148,664 | 3,407 | 20,332 | 1,690 | 36,378 | 1,884,995 | 222,875 | 2,107,870 | 50 |

GROUP II.—CITIES OF 25,000 TO 100,000 POPULATION.

| | | | | | | | | | | |
|---------|---------|---------|--------|-------|-------|--------|-----------|---------|-----------|----|
| \$1,670 | \$1,750 | \$4,629 | ..... | \$920 | ..... | \$612 | \$115,639 | \$4,343 | \$293,153 | 51 |
| 1,920 | 673 | 2,249 | ..... | 450 | ..... | 805 | 87,112 | 5,010 | 92,122 | 52 |
| 4,198 | 7,165 | 10,816 | \$900 | 1,248 | ..... | ..... | 190,169 | 52,101 | 377,404 | 53 |
| 4,327 | 3,504 | 21,590 | 2,504 | 1,036 | ..... | 529 | 375,377 | 4,445 | 379,822 | 54 |
| 3,554 | 7,723 | 32,325 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 478,208 | 250,000 | 728,208 | 55 |
| 3,784 | 6,311 | 20,675 | 2,869 | 4,688 | ..... | 2,447 | 418,866 | 101,480 | 520,346 | 56 |
| (1) | 5,324 | 58,133 | 4,038 | 3,498 | ..... | 15,243 | 423,628 | 157,996 | 581,624 | 57 |
| 2,744 | 4,912 | 8,360 | 2,685 | 1,010 | ..... | ..... | 246,882 | 19,754 | 266,636 | 58 |
| 5,637 | 4,614 | 11,055 | 853 | 691 | ..... | 6,167 | 236,937 | 23,480 | 307,503 | 59 |
| 5,016 | 2,980 | 5,697 | 240 | 1,250 | \$220 | 793 | 150,419 | 14,893 | 202,707 | 60 |
| 2,944 | 9,468 | 4,025 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 130,829 | 112,243 | 278,348 | 61 |
| ..... | 33,193 | 35,497 | 2,841 | 3,081 | 46 | 1,800 | 627,990 | 26,343 | 799,878 | 62 |
| 7,923 | 4,286 | 9,966 | 999 | 1,469 | 927 | ..... | 157,890 | ..... | 382,890 | 63 |
| 9,266 | 4,230 | 13,896 | 1,165 | 1,300 | 371 | 3,869 | 200,936 | 25,000 | 268,458 | 64 |
| 6,522 | 2,285 | 13,717 | 140 | ..... | 864 | 184 | 116,488 | 547 | 122,383 | 65 |
| 21,192 | 2,280 | 19,851 | 2,200 | 2,500 | ..... | 900 | 364,607 | 51,854 | 448,489 | 66 |
| 10,268 | 2,444 | 13,433 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 396 | 267,415 | 5,350 | 299,657 | 67 |
| 1,495 | 2,335 | 10,850 | ..... | ..... | 1,100 | ..... | 108,477 | 41,500 | 159,437 | 68 |
| 1,500 | 4,300 | 10,500 | 1,800 | 1,200 | 800 | ..... | 137,400 | 66,000 | 245,400 | 69 |
| 4,447 | 1,144 | 16,667 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 28,520 | 187,051 | 8,285 | 203,540 | 70 |
| 2,081 | 7,162 | 8,075 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 147,680 | 8,095 | 159,897 | 71 |
| 2,673 | 824 | 2,726 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 201 | 143,724 | 53,933 | 197,657 | 72 |
| 5,755 | 2,838 | 7,020 | 484 | 800 | ..... | 75 | 90,978 | 62,904 | 168,123 | 73 |
| 2,706 | 1,482 | 1,945 | 417 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 47,561 | 1,725 | 56,933 | 74 |
| 8,059 | 3,377 | 12,117 | 88 | 73 | ..... | ..... | 128,706 | 2,400 | 149,528 | 75 |
| 3,336 | 1,016 | 8,526 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 75,116 | 778 | 93,094 | 76 |
| 6,024 | 6,727 | 4,958 | 1,237 | 588 | ..... | 377 | 167,792 | 50,441 | 282,465 | 77 |
| 4,850 | 3,920 | 7,544 | 107 | 35 | ..... | 684 | 232,456 | 13,233 | 288,785 | 78 |
| (1) | 9,204 | 17,958 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 154,990 | 2,799 | 294,907 | 79 |
| 7,369 | 4,954 | 12,656 | ..... | ..... | 100 | ..... | 184,794 | 18,888 | 205,038 | 80 |
| 9,059 | 5,606 | 12,100 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 2,306 | 581,617 | 140,246 | 778,854 | 81 |
| 4,588 | 3,389 | 8,196 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 138,600 | ..... | 163,664 | 82 |
| 13,184 | 1,979 | 28,979 | 702 | 2,991 | ..... | 5,100 | 258,633 | 122,264 | 744,339 | 83 |
| 6,520 | 4,364 | 22,156 | 850 | 1,434 | ..... | 120 | 279,791 | 117,741 | 414,696 | 84 |
| 8,162 | 1,959 | 6,278 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 4,157 | 298,825 | 132,166 | 451,069 | 85 |
| 10,999 | 9,671 | 16,480 | 20,178 | 53 | ..... | 176 | 298,832 | 93,607 | 448,896 | 86 |
| 14,157 | 6,545 | 12,048 | ..... | ..... | 2 | ..... | 261,593 | 267,187 | 201,688 | 87 |
| 9,747 | 3,520 | 11,651 | 15,592 | ..... | ..... | 1,222 | 291,255 | 111,501 | 428,805 | 88 |

* Included in column 6.

* Included in column 8.

TABLE 7.—*Expenses, outlays, and other payments*

GROUP II.—CITIES OF 25,000 TO 100,000 POPULATION—Continued.

| Cities. | | Board of education and business offices. | Superintendent's office. | Salaries and expenses of supervisors. | Salaries and expenses of principals. | Salaries of teachers. | Textbooks. | Stationery, supplies, and other instruction expenses. | Wages of janitors and other employees. |
|-----------------------|----------------------|------------------------------------------|--------------------------|---------------------------------------|--------------------------------------|-----------------------|------------------|-------------------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | |
| IOWA: | | | | | | | | | |
| 89 | Cedar Rapids..... | \$441 | \$4,220 | \$9,770 | \$14,373 | \$116,146 | \$5,303 | \$6,049 | \$17,115 |
| 90 | Clinton..... | 1,083 | 3,740 | 2,000 | 9,813 | 54,713 | 2,538 | 2,830 | 6,612 |
| 91 | Council Bluffs*..... | 2,897 | 4,350 | 2,800 | 13,653 | 85,132 | 2,873 | 15,000 | 9,422 |
| 92 | Davenport..... | 2,879 | 4,548 | 6,124 | 22,658 | 151,040 | | 4,159 | 19,074 |
| 93 | Des Moines..... | 11,042 | 11,060 | 24,486 | 63,554 | 418,619 | 5,370 | 26,403 | 59,461 |
| 94 | Dubuque..... | 2,000 | 3,950 | 6,850 | 10,000 | 78,300 | 150 | 900 | 8,800 |
| 95 | Sioux City..... | 12,734 | 5,273 | 12,661 | 26,440 | 156,404 | 893 | 3,459 | 17,720 |
| | Waterloo— | | | | | | | | |
| 96 | East side..... | 607 | 2,335 | | 13,904 | 45,348 | | 495 | 8,580 |
| 97 | West side..... | 100 | 2,500 | 2,000 | 1,500 | 50,000 | | 280 | 3,000 |
| KANSAS: | | | | | | | | | |
| 98 | Kansas City..... | 16,730 | 4,946 | 3,714 | 23,282 | 289,018 | | 12,127 | 30,171 |
| 99 | Topeka..... | 3,870 | 4,574 | 3,500 | 34,315 | 157,487 | 782 | 6,806 | 15,623 |
| 100 | Wichita..... | 9,469 | 2,500 | (¹) | (¹) | 189,628 | | 24,180 | 21,025 |
| KENTUCKY: | | | | | | | | | |
| 101 | Covington..... | (²) | 7,739 | (¹) | (¹) | 135,295 | (¹) | (¹) | (³) |
| 102 | Lexington..... | 2,488 | 4,035 | 3,100 | 10,900 | 86,855 | 894 | 5,982 | 6,500 |
| 103 | Newport..... | 2,162 | 3,311 | 2,550 | 9,050 | 59,322 | 325 | 1,742 | 6,420 |
| LOUISIANA: | | | | | | | | | |
| 104 | Shreveport..... | 785 | 3,600 | 3,645 | 2,400 | 52,740 | | | 4,206 |
| MAINE: | | | | | | | | | |
| 105 | Lewiston..... | 711 | 2,576 | 4,169 | 4,634 | 41,414 | 1,405 | 2,238 | 3,627 |
| 106 | Portland*..... | 3,152 | 4,532 | 5,660 | 18,350 | 168,526 | 8,232 | 7,843 | 24,914 |
| MASSACHUSETTS: | | | | | | | | | |
| 107 | Brockton*..... | | 4,150 | 4,000 | 34,995 | 187,879 | 23,157 | | 21,859 |
| 108 | Brookline..... | | 5,342 | 4,800 | 33,650 | 233,458 | 18,460 | 5,473 | 22,277 |
| 109 | Chelsea..... | 925 | 4,052 | 5,970 | 13,500 | 114,099 | | 11,504 | 16,728 |
| 110 | Chicopee..... | 713 | 3,030 | 1,950 | 10,485 | 61,919 | 2,056 | 3,311 | 8,102 |
| 111 | Everett..... | 1,090 | 5,385 | 4,150 | 18,222 | 126,907 | 5,993 | 7,969 | 15,917 |
| 112 | Fitchburg..... | 730 | 4,450 | 3,800 | 8,800 | 102,670 | 7,054 | 5,003 | 10,055 |
| 113 | Haverhill..... | | 5,637 | 5,478 | 16,140 | 139,294 | 6,004 | 5,522 | 18,046 |
| 114 | Holyoke..... | 2,255 | 9,506 | 6,320 | 25,389 | 179,850 | 3,363 | 10,389 | 22,293 |
| 115 | Lawrence*..... | | | 11,550 | 24,975 | 206,547 | 5,225 | 6,786 | 21,450 |
| 116 | Lynn*..... | 8,670 | 7,496 | | 24,930 | 239,412 | 9,828 | 10,122 | 28,761 |
| 117 | Malden..... | 1,251 | 5,007 | 4,000 | 18,660 | 154,240 | 6,540 | 7,532 | 15,813 |
| 118 | New Bedford..... | 4,180 | 11,759 | 13,989 | 42,952 | 265,758 | 9,838 | 12,618 | 35,239 |
| 119 | Newton..... | 5,652 | 6,773 | | 278,639 | 6,333 | | 19,921 | 22,141 |
| 120 | Pittsfield..... | 973 | 4,300 | 4,983 | 16,118 | 120,456 | 6,198 | 6,682 | 13,900 |
| 121 | Quincy..... | 1,446 | 4,164 | 3,935 | 15,486 | 118,778 | 5,553 | 6,450 | 11,413 |
| 122 | Salem..... | 2,557 | 4,405 | 2,400 | 25,175 | 95,250 | 5,526 | 3,834 | 16,359 |
| 123 | Somerville..... | 2,067 | 7,546 | 5,181 | 32,844 | 275,199 | 9,319 | 13,054 | 28,599 |
| 124 | Springfield..... | 5,260 | 15,035 | 9,538 | 38,190 | 448,498 | 14,578 | 49,429 | 47,509 |
| 125 | Taunton..... | 549 | 4,835 | 2,450 | 24,543 | 87,604 | 5,792 | 3,191 | 11,405 |
| 126 | Waltham..... | 1,043 | 3,213 | 3,595 | 6,936 | 80,411 | 2,598 | 4,730 | 8,173 |
| MICHIGAN: | | | | | | | | | |
| 127 | Battle Creek..... | 3,114 | 4,655 | 1,200 | 3,425 | 98,212 | 3,081 | 6,645 | 14,624 |
| 128 | Bay City..... | 2,900 | 3,900 | 9,250 | 18,300 | 152,698 | 5,000 | 6,000 | 18,115 |
| 129 | Calumet..... | 2,068 | 5,770 | 5,163 | 16,436 | 127,375 | | 1,633 | 12,038 |
| 130 | Flint..... | | | | | 104,416 | | | 9,317 |
| 131 | Jackson..... | 4,159 | 4,034 | 4,650 | 4,200 | 98,401 | 165 | 4,285 | 11,833 |
| 132 | Kalamazoo..... | 4,613 | 2,639 | 11,740 | 5,713 | 152,863 | 1,031 | 5,842 | 14,139 |
| 133 | Lansing..... | 1,076 | 3,600 | 4,650 | 2,050 | 88,148 | 545 | 1,006 | 9,720 |
| | Saginaw— | | | | | | | | |
| 134 | East side..... | 5,531 | 3,374 | 20,129 | 292 | 91,922 | 3,113 | 9,277 | 14,039 |
| 135 | West side*..... | 2,231 | 2,901 | 4,300 | 4,250 | 51,067 | 2,804 | 1,430 | 7,211 |
| MINNESOTA: | | | | | | | | | |
| 136 | Duluth..... | 6,731 | 6,029 | 4,250 | 33,800 | 299,516 | 6,742 | 17,263 | 40,761 |
| MISSOURI: | | | | | | | | | |
| 137 | Joplin..... | | 3,822 | 1,575 | 19,409 | 74,157 | 500 | 11,684 | 15,143 |
| 138 | St. Joseph..... | 12,159 | 3,600 | 6,540 | 5,780 | 244,307 | 249 | 9,028 | 33,046 |
| 139 | Springfield..... | 1,740 | 5,290 | 2,400 | | 104,332 | 252 | 1,746 | 12,097 |
| MONTANA: | | | | | | | | | |
| 140 | Butte..... | 27,696 | 5,634 | (¹) | (¹) | 243,743 | 12,618 | 11,521 | 26,833 |
| NEBRASKA: | | | | | | | | | |
| 141 | Lincoln..... | 6,379 | 3,500 | 6,922 | 19,303 | 178,120 | 6,357 | 10,857 | 14,526 |
| 142 | South Omaha*..... | 12,106 | 4,600 | 2,780 | 12,643 | 96,984 | | 5,211 | 16,379 |

* Statistics for 1911-12.

¹ Included in column 6.² Included in column 3.

for school purposes, 1912-13—Continued.

GROUP II.—CITIES OF 25,000 TO 100,000 POPULATION—Continued.

| Fuel. | Water, light, power, janitors' supplies, etc. | Maintenance—repairs, replacement of equip- ment, etc. | Libraries. | Promotion of health. | Transportation of pu- pils. | Payments to other schools, pensions, rent, etc. | Total expenses. | Outlay—new buildings, grounds, new equip- ment. | Grand total, including other payments. | |
|---------|--------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------------------|------------|----------------------|--------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------------|-----------------|-------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------|-----|
| 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | |
| \$7,830 | \$16,220 | \$6,888 | | | | \$1,762 | \$206,117 | \$1,083 | \$221,078 | 89 |
| 4,322 | 3,272 | 6,078 | | \$20 | \$275 | 430 | 98,626 | 1,415 | 106,060 | 90 |
| 5,311 | 2,851 | 11,509 | | | 1,260 | | 157,058 | 150,561 | 251,341 | 91 |
| 9,035 | 2,595 | 14,890 | \$1,401 | 2,248 | | 13,795 | 254,446 | 349 | 302,332 | 92 |
| 25,063 | 11,776 | 35,110 | | 4,329 | 1,471 | 5,472 | 703,215 | 86,542 | 908,731 | 93 |
| 5,650 | 1,800 | 5,000 | 600 | 1,350 | | | 125,350 | 19,300 | 164,070 | 94 |
| 10,936 | 12,350 | 20,252 | | | 5,020 | 611 | 284,753 | 85,245 | 415,912 | 95 |
| 4,130 | 4,764 | 4,138 | 129 | | | | 84,430 | 40,305 | 129,861 | 96 |
| 9,000 | 1,000 | 500 | | 50 | | | 69,930 | 40,500 | 114,430 | 97 |
| 15,681 | 15,308 | 26,789 | 17,886 | | 895 | | 456,547 | 46,507 | 543,455 | 98 |
| 9,803 | 5,467 | 8,720 | | | | 8,749 | 253,696 | 37,956 | 415,827 | 99 |
| 7,985 | 1,668 | 27,013 | | | | 373 | 283,841 | 177,093 | 492,490 | 100 |
| 23,907 | (*) | 7,552 | | | | 2,835 | 177,328 | 7,553 | 311,782 | 101 |
| 2,044 | 3,248 | 5,982 | | 1,000 | | 401 | 133,429 | 6,501 | 273,196 | 102 |
| 1,719 | 988 | 1,500 | 107 | 1,033 | | | 90,229 | 2,558 | 131,749 | 103 |
| 707 | 450 | 1,095 | 100 | 45 | 450 | | 70,223 | 24,875 | 102,598 | 104 |
| 3,354 | 2,870 | 3,519 | | | 99 | | 70,616 | | 70,616 | 105 |
| 14,390 | 4,977 | 23,548 | 558 | 800 | 1,512 | 204 | 287,198 | 31,609 | 319,343 | 106 |
| 17,813 | 5,173 | 977 | | 1,225 | | | 301,228 | 88,499 | 389,725 | 107 |
| | | | | 1,448 | | | 324,908 | | 324,908 | 108 |
| 9,539 | 2,686 | 8,172 | | 1,500 | | 295 | 188,970 | 132,800 | 379,809 | 109 |
| 5,763 | 2,811 | 9,063 | | 1,292 | 3,375 | 1,909 | 115,769 | 76,813 | 192,582 | 110 |
| 10,315 | 3,365 | 11,368 | | 1,400 | | 1,451 | 213,732 | 27,425 | 278,016 | 111 |
| 6,533 | 1,257 | 7,929 | 300 | 1,504 | 1,844 | 80 | 162,099 | 6,154 | 168,253 | 112 |
| | 2,511 | 7,844 | | | 2,966 | 2,241 | 211,683 | 1,754 | 213,437 | 113 |
| 14,566 | 6,901 | 10,970 | | 1,215 | 1,071 | 1,983 | 296,071 | 16,068 | 312,139 | 114 |
| 13,573 | 4,061 | | | | | 1,000 | 295,167 | | 295,167 | 115 |
| 13,719 | 3,686 | 16,845 | | 2,618 | 400 | 3,592 | 370,079 | 122,324 | 532,236 | 116 |
| 16,063 | 4,190 | 13,944 | | 762 | | 994 | 248,996 | 225 | 273,449 | 117 |
| 19,506 | 7,613 | 15,284 | | 2,396 | 940 | 3,150 | 445,222 | 257,850 | 703,072 | 118 |
| 13,231 | 2,061 | 16,853 | | 3,329 | 1,945 | 1,181 | 378,059 | 14,823 | 509,455 | 119 |
| 17,256 | 588 | | | 1,553 | 2,055 | 1,805 | 196,867 | | 196,867 | 120 |
| 8,930 | 1,385 | 5,941 | | 600 | 1,285 | | 185,366 | 64,901 | 250,267 | 121 |
| 10,017 | 1,813 | 6,842 | | 650 | 725 | | 175,553 | 26,323 | 201,876 | 122 |
| 16,055 | 10,961 | 19,341 | | 1,500 | | 1,227 | 422,893 | 34,866 | 457,759 | 123 |
| 30,845 | 16,514 | 24,922 | | 4,576 | 1,295 | | 706,199 | 219,090 | 925,279 | 124 |
| 10,079 | 1,676 | 7,654 | | 800 | 1,991 | 1,177 | 163,746 | 4,478 | 168,224 | 125 |
| 7,336 | 3,404 | 6,492 | | 1,301 | 1,565 | 1,642 | 132,439 | 2,190 | 152,393 | 126 |
| 8,418 | 4,443 | 11,396 | 3,589 | 375 | | 2,171 | 165,348 | 47,372 | 311,371 | 127 |
| 7,500 | 5,410 | 21,875 | 200 | | | | 251,148 | | 269,148 | 128 |
| 11,233 | 5,817 | 5,900 | 750 | | 405 | 11,027 | 205,582 | | 205,582 | 129 |
| 8,131 | | 42,461 | 5,114 | | | | 169,439 | 59,437 | 279,816 | 130 |
| 7,953 | 1,756 | 9,647 | 1,552 | 2,166 | | | 154,801 | 36,316 | 191,117 | 131 |
| 11,127 | 4,541 | 7,939 | 8,921 | 1,809 | | | 232,917 | 234,813 | 624,724 | 132 |
| 5,862 | 1,630 | 13,357 | 7,112 | | | | 138,656 | 62,376 | 203,032 | 133 |
| 9,933 | 2,655 | 8,639 | 2,207 | 750 | | | 171,861 | 37,076 | 215,937 | 134 |
| 3,667 | 2,465 | 6,141 | 1,915 | 522 | | | 90,904 | 8,788 | 106,115 | 135 |
| 15,744 | 9,404 | 15,413 | 301 | 5,087 | 2,079 | 1,517 | 464,637 | 29,313 | 550,010 | 136 |
| 3,964 | 1,136 | 4,170 | | | | | 135,560 | 683 | 158,386 | 137 |
| 17,320 | 5,465 | 25,685 | 726 | 1,305 | 524 | 1,727 | 367,461 | 5,819 | 502,584 | 138 |
| 4,400 | 1,680 | 8,867 | 767 | | | 135 | 143,706 | 54,750 | 210,569 | 139 |
| 18,787 | 1,984 | 21,212 | (*) | | | 6,100 | 376,028 | 47,226 | 476,869 | 140 |
| 9,202 | 2,550 | 30,279 | | 880 | 2,015 | 13,943 | 304,333 | 88,762 | 420,232 | 141 |
| 7,731 | 3,223 | | | | | | 161,832 | | 189,028 | 142 |

* Included in column 10.

* Included in column 7.

TABLE 7.—*Expenses, outlays, and other payments*

GROUP II.—CITIES OF 25,000 TO 100,000 POPULATION—Continued.

| Cities. | Board of education and business offices. | Superintendent's office. | Salaries and expenses of supervisors. | Salaries and expenses of principals. | Salaries of teachers. | Textbooks. | Stationery, supplies, and other instruction expenses. | Wages of janitors and other employees. |
|--------------------------------|------------------------------------------|--------------------------|---------------------------------------|--------------------------------------|-----------------------|------------|-------------------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 |
| NEW HAMPSHIRE: | | | | | | | | |
| 143 Manchester..... | \$3,185 | \$2,650 | ..... | ..... | \$129,251 | \$4,835 | \$5,669 | \$12,475 |
| NEW JERSEY: | | | | | | | | |
| 144 Atlantic City..... | 2,919 | 6,935 | \$16,645 | \$16,450 | 175,780 | 11,580 | 15,930 | 23,499 |
| 145 Bayonne..... | 8,472 | 8,518 | 5,660 | 33,352 | 284,160 | 8,545 | 22,677 | 25,239 |
| 146 Camden..... | 5,620 | 8,375 | 15,538 | 43,977 | 288,708 | 18,896 | 16,779 | 35,529 |
| 147 East Orange*..... | 5,254 | 6,737 | 3,207 | 27,014 | 149,193 | 6,377 | 8,371 | 19,340 |
| 148 Elizabeth..... | 5,254 | 7,623 | 4,446 | 27,953 | 171,148 | 5,118 | 9,850 | 21,311 |
| 149 Hoboken..... | 4,720 | 6,400 | ..... | ..... | 320,462 | 5,743 | 7,072 | 40,743 |
| 150 Orange*..... | 2,350 | 5,596 | ..... | 13,922 | 109,240 | 2,778 | 5,701 | 7,356 |
| 151 Passaic..... | 8,299 | 8,718 | 7,726 | 17,728 | 208,321 | 8,214 | 10,298 | 14,893 |
| 152 Perth Amboy..... | 1,624 | 3,525 | 1,210 | 7,890 | 115,601 | 3,784 | 4,050 | 11,442 |
| 153 Trenton..... | 13,801 | 3,600 | 8,700 | 45,261 | 347,197 | 11,564 | 14,488 | 25,157 |
| 154 West Hoboken*..... | 2,319 | 6,224 | ..... | 17,013 | 126,552 | 7,311 | 2,935 | 11,169 |
| NEW YORK: | | | | | | | | |
| 155 Amsterdam..... | 1,050 | 3,920 | 2,100 | 12,832 | 53,662 | 2,555 | 798 | 6,337 |
| 156 Auburn..... | 6,589 | 1,243 | 6,515 | 15,950 | 85,233 | 657 | 4,586 | 10,528 |
| 157 Binghamton..... | 1,588 | 4,940 | 1,800 | 20,125 | 114,262 | 3,751 | 2,645 | 14,095 |
| 158 Elmira..... | 1,427 | 5,089 | 5,162 | 18,032 | 93,314 | 177 | 9,747 | 9,225 |
| 159 Jamestown..... | 828 | 5,733 | 4,700 | 17,426 | 94,750 | 5,190 | 5,972 | 12,070 |
| 160 Kingston..... | 1,200 | 5,214 | 15,825 | ..... | 66,769 | 4,193 | 3,584 | 6,770 |
| 161 Mount Vernon..... | 5,895 | 4,200 | 10,297 | 27,795 | 168,650 | 6,880 | 6,675 | 14,726 |
| 162 Newburgh..... | 150 | 3,300 | 4,200 | 13,150 | 68,095 | 3,500 | 3,932 | 6,827 |
| 163 New Rochelle..... | 5,225 | 4,650 | 10,794 | 16,379 | 155,217 | 4,093 | 7,122 | 12,741 |
| 164 Niagara Falls..... | 2,074 | 3,830 | 7,350 | 16,815 | 113,289 | 3,489 | 5,748 | 11,881 |
| 165 Poughkeepsie..... | 3,781 | 1,700 | 4,371 | 10,791 | 63,679 | 3,232 | 4,755 | 6,101 |
| 166 Schenectady..... | 3,782 | 6,641 | 9,570 | 29,555 | 229,325 | 3,299 | 6,303 | 19,667 |
| Troy— | | | | | | | | |
| 167 Union district*..... | 5,098 | 1,213 | 7,445 | 18,325 | 153,232 | 2,345 | 5,897 | 20,274 |
| 168 Lansingburg district*..... | 4,385 | 7,642 | 6,825 | 25,854 | 184,220 | 4,593 | 5,288 | 22,511 |
| 169 Utica..... | 2,573 | 6,447 | 29,810 | ..... | 233,053 | 190 | 8,445 | 23,670 |
| 170 Watertown..... | 1,468 | 2,500 | 2,850 | 5,600 | 71,896 | 1,646 | 1,739 | 8,632 |
| 171 Yonkers..... | 9,744 | 12,941 | 8,815 | 35,470 | 402,995 | 11,006 | 24,769 | 35,754 |
| NORTH CAROLINA: | | | | | | | | |
| 172 Charlotte..... | 300 | 3,900 | ..... | ..... | 59,470 | ..... | ..... | (1) |
| 173 Wilmington..... | 475 | 5,187 | 3,340 | ..... | 36,953 | ..... | 726 | 1,082 |
| OHIO: | | | | | | | | |
| 174 Akron..... | 5,550 | 6,829 | 2,900 | 26,575 | 238,593 | 6,879 | 8,549 | 28,354 |
| 175 Canton..... | 5,403 | 5,469 | 4,940 | 18,230 | 152,073 | 5,119 | 3,397 | 22,657 |
| 176 Hamilton..... | 2,304 | 3,000 | ..... | 11,400 | 110,254 | 1,736 | 3,677 | 12,665 |
| 177 Lima*..... | 1,043 | 4,302 | 4,865 | ..... | 81,979 | 50 | 785 | 10,900 |
| 178 Loraine..... | 5,126 | 3,444 | 2,580 | 8,645 | 74,570 | 23 | 2,365 | 9,064 |
| 179 Newark..... | 809 | 3,670 | 5,190 | 11,800 | 75,905 | 501 | 1,900 | 10,946 |
| 180 Springfield..... | 3,000 | 3,000 | 3,350 | 7,800 | 151,098 | 4,138 | 1,815 | 20,860 |
| 181 Youngstown..... | 9,608 | 6,440 | 19,020 | 30,520 | 237,112 | 6,008 | 5,075 | 35,691 |
| 182 Zanesville*..... | 1,220 | 3,280 | 2,450 | 1,765 | 17,974 | ..... | ..... | 11,425 |
| OKLAHOMA: | | | | | | | | |
| 183 Muskogee..... | 4,934 | 5,395 | 4,620 | 10,750 | 77,367 | ..... | 3,573 | 8,196 |
| 184 Oklahoma City..... | 9,680 | ..... | 10,248 | 30,892 | 215,259 | 2,030 | 14,717 | 23,099 |
| PENNSYLVANIA: | | | | | | | | |
| 185 Allentown..... | 4,460 | 2,500 | 2,400 | ..... | 116,117 | 4,571 | 5,152 | 12,638 |
| 186 Altoona..... | 8,977 | 4,080 | 4,920 | 18,965 | 122,108 | 6,243 | 10,087 | 20,341 |
| 187 Chester..... | 2,185 | 3,230 | 2,898 | 3,282 | 84,160 | 5,113 | 3,000 | 12,901 |
| 188 Easton..... | 5,875 | 2,000 | 2,900 | 1,500 | 85,450 | 3,937 | 2,937 | 10,320 |
| 189 Erie..... | 18,511 | 4,141 | 3,607 | 16,587 | 153,705 | 8,305 | 7,173 | 20,652 |
| 190 Harrisburg..... | 5,329 | 5,649 | 3,800 | 6,650 | 207,149 | 9,285 | 16,623 | 25,831 |
| 191 Hazleton..... | 3,099 | 3,745 | 1,900 | 9,900 | 57,132 | 3,306 | 4,049 | 7,717 |
| 192 Johnstown..... | 12,517 | 11,818 | 8,700 | 27,331 | 127,169 | 7,646 | 10,348 | 16,823 |
| 193 Lancaster..... | 3,140 | 2,600 | ..... | 2,358 | 109,304 | 10,231 | 2,811 | 12,469 |
| 194 McKeesport..... | 8,269 | 6,926 | 13,283 | 16,130 | 111,992 | 7,641 | 18,927 | 15,283 |
| 195 New Castle..... | 8,802 | 2,933 | ..... | 20,855 | 99,845 | 5,096 | 4,527 | 12,703 |
| 196 Norristown..... | 2,217 | 3,380 | ..... | 2,000 | 64,274 | 3,821 | 3,795 | 5,992 |
| 197 Reading..... | 12,409 | 5,020 | 5,100 | 3,700 | 211,235 | 9,367 | 15,013 | 28,124 |
| 198 Wilkes-Barre..... | 5,280 | 5,000 | 2,750 | 3,000 | 185,646 | 10,136 | 17,020 | 28,052 |
| 199 Wilkesport..... | 1,690 | 3,580 | 5,130 | 15,200 | 92,800 | 5,163 | 5,100 | 9,066 |
| 200 York..... | 5,821 | 2,805 | 5,535 | 2,090 | 102,648 | 4,744 | 7,186 | 13,038 |

* Statistics for 1911-12.

for school purposes, 1912-13—Continued.

GROUP II.—CITIES OF 25,000 TO 100,000 POPULATION—Continued.

| Fuel. | Water, light, power, janitors' supplies, etc. | Maintenance—repairs, replacement of equip- ment, etc. | Libraries. | Promotion of health. | Transportation of pu- pils. | Payments to o t h e r schools, pensions, rent, etc. | Total expenses. | Outlay—new buildings, grounds, new equip- ment. | Grand total, including other payments. |
|----------|--------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------------------|------------|----------------------|--------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------------|-----------------|-------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------|
| 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 |
| \$12,737 | \$2,376 | \$11,463 | | | | | \$184,641 | \$38,733 | \$223,374 |
| 9,770 | 3,432 | 16,650 | | \$4,361 | | \$17,048 | 320,999 | 68,942 | 454,805 |
| 9,868 | 5,170 | 99,705 | \$30 | 2,838 | | 2,150 | 516,384 | 69,604 | 575,988 |
| 15,342 | 5,210 | 27,788 | 672 | 4,448 | | 12,733 | 499,615 | 49,033 | 728,530 |
| 4,570 | 4,045 | 12,642 | 545 | 6,612 | | 2,140 | 256,047 | 216,501 | 482,135 |
| 12,967 | 7,845 | 9,224 | 602 | 2,037 | \$7 | 3,641 | 289,026 | 64,682 | 474,726 |
| 15,719 | 5,228 | 16,660 | | 6,383 | 2,150 | 7,168 | 438,448 | | 619,808 |
| 4,321 | 1,737 | 6,717 | 30 | 1,500 | | | 161,248 | | 161,248 |
| 9,879 | 8,069 | 14,558 | 514 | | | | 317,217 | 72,962 | 390,179 |
| 6,746 | 901 | 12,078 | | 612 | | | 169,463 | 85,761 | 255,224 |
| 15,242 | 3,691 | 25,353 | 200 | 5,015 | | 7,905 | 497,174 | 141,854 | 665,411 |
| 6,396 | 3,702 | 13,305 | 60 | 1,060 | | | 198,046 | 121 | 265,229 |
| 3,798 | 1,030 | 11,653 | | | | | 99,735 | | 125,226 |
| 7,633 | 3,593 | 8,198 | | 664 | | | 151,389 | 1,908 | 167,497 |
| 7,550 | 1,597 | 3,396 | | | | 2,091 | 177,840 | | 177,840 |
| 8,170 | 1,450 | 8,944 | 1,013 | 200 | | 717 | 162,667 | 75,628 | 243,107 |
| 8,973 | 5,809 | 15,434 | 1,436 | | | 971 | 179,292 | 38,795 | 258,793 |
| 4,435 | 3,797 | 5,257 | 664 | | 305 | 113 | 117,126 | 55,500 | 176,986 |
| 11,256 | 2,739 | 30,566 | 14,500 | 2,148 | 1,191 | 6,267 | 313,785 | | 351,499 |
| 4,000 | 2,045 | 9,030 | 5,117 | | | 3,916 | 127,262 | 8,500 | 135,762 |
| 7,565 | 10,671 | 20,988 | 685 | | | 7,753 | 263,883 | 125,427 | 389,310 |
| 12,565 | 1,676 | 18,952 | 378 | | | 180 | 198,227 | 921 | 206,500 |
| 4,593 | 1,115 | 9,021 | | 700 | | 19,129 | 132,968 | 164,177 | 297,145 |
| 14,575 | 26,639 | 13,820 | 2,814 | | | 200 | 366,190 | 355,041 | 721,231 |
| | 11,147 | 8,673 | 1,277 | | | 17,318 | 252,244 | 158,453 | 492,874 |
| 16,134 | 3,995 | 11,502 | 1,337 | | | 24,061 | 318,947 | 236,171 | 568,547 |
| 15,878 | 8,834 | 32,945 | 127 | | | | 361,972 | 32,863 | 394,836 |
| 9,035 | 3,000 | 6,257 | 112 | 500 | | 6,214 | 121,449 | 3,800 | 135,261 |
| 23,572 | 7,746 | 24,841 | 856 | 2,650 | 4,201 | 360 | 605,720 | 175,166 | 933,507 |
| 7,391 | | 2,433 | | | | 2,090 | 75,584 | 1,707 | 92,444 |
| 3,301 | 1,284 | 751 | 50 | | | | 53,149 | 6,208 | 60,963 |
| 10,000 | 10,000 | 20,319 | | 2,000 | | 120 | 366,568 | 339,549 | 756,845 |
| 4,863 | 2,104 | 13,858 | | | | | 238,113 | 33,713 | 301,487 |
| 6,106 | 2,500 | 7,005 | 463 | | | | 161,110 | 5,869 | 192,077 |
| 5,625 | 884 | 3,359 | | | | | 113,792 | 13,073 | 159,404 |
| 6,001 | 1,178 | 4,729 | 226 | | | | 117,961 | 90,851 | 260,890 |
| 3,515 | 997 | 4,536 | | | | 520 | 120,379 | 106,633 | 293,084 |
| 9,000 | 1,574 | 6,492 | | | | 3,096 | 215,133 | 75,211 | 359,757 |
| 9,790 | 10,884 | 10,906 | | 2,594 | | 5,208 | 398,756 | 210,009 | 655,426 |
| 3,623 | | | | | | 12,941 | 108,678 | | 117,078 |
| 1,695 | 2,267 | 4,838 | 883 | | | | 124,518 | 93,210 | 253,943 |
| 18,304 | 25,082 | 5,944 | | | | | 355,255 | 8,416 | 378,763 |
| 9,419 | 6,926 | 4,525 | 1,000 | 800 | | | 170,508 | | 279,757 |
| 7,157 | 4,440 | 30,581 | | | | 3,028 | 240,927 | 8,000 | 349,832 |
| 7,000 | 2,661 | 8,949 | 268 | 453 | | 958 | 137,058 | 73,618 | 394,086 |
| 4,825 | | 4,516 | 7,487 | 1,200 | | | 132,947 | 26,852 | 172,883 |
| 10,209 | 3,987 | 21,647 | 18,040 | 2,356 | | 4,990 | 293,910 | 125,520 | 449,168 |
| 13,344 | 3,790 | 20,747 | | 2,258 | | 5,491 | 325,446 | 16,404 | 501,408 |
| 3,734 | 999 | 4,570 | 4,100 | | 50 | | 104,301 | 40,508 | 155,430 |
| 3,580 | 5,086 | 18,814 | | | | 50 | 249,882 | 29,997 | 363,080 |
| 7,280 | 11,030 | 4,763 | | 800 | | | 163,786 | 500 | 205,869 |
| 4,640 | 6,283 | 7,905 | | 2,919 | | 4,248 | 226,928 | 7,056 | 279,632 |
| 4,371 | 4,092 | 16,757 | | 750 | | 462 | 181,198 | 7,166 | 212,977 |
| 6,318 | 4,086 | 3,011 | 1,308 | 900 | | | 101,792 | 19,261 | 149,254 |
| 10,251 | | 17,578 | 816 | 3,681 | | 6,481 | 328,775 | 68,563 | 516,845 |
| 10,720 | 20,862 | 26,552 | | 1,000 | | 7,791 | 323,809 | 136,943 | 515,532 |
| 5,330 | 1,853 | 5,419 | | 1,292 | | | 151,583 | 30,107 | 183,090 |
| 6,438 | 3,694 | 12,729 | 1,100 | | | | 167,828 | 8,513 | 207,189 |

1 Included in column 10.

TABLE 7.—*Expenses, outlays, and other payments*

GROUP II.—CITIES OF 25,000 TO 100,000 POPULATION—Continued.

| Cities. | Board of education and business offices. | Superintendent's office. | Salaries and expenses of supervisors. | Salaries and expenses of principals. | Salaries of teachers. | Textbooks. | Stationery, supplies, and other instruction expenses. | Wages of janitors and other employees. |
|-------------------------|------------------------------------------|--------------------------|---------------------------------------|--------------------------------------|-----------------------|------------|-------------------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 |
| RHODE ISLAND: | | | | | | | | |
| 201 Newport..... | \$121 | \$5,075 | \$5,704 | \$16,040 | \$73,725 | \$2,345 | \$8,108 | \$11,815 |
| 202 Pawtucket..... | 6,608 | 3,801 | 4,600 | 27,548 | 141,975 | 5,201 | 5,883 | 20,203 |
| 203 Warwick..... | 1,087 | 2,925 | 5,010 | 17,750 | 47,510 | 3,941 | 2,105 | 8,248 |
| 204 Woonsocket..... | 2,120 | 4,462 | 2,535 | ..... | 76,862 | 2,084 | 2,639 | 7,471 |
| SOUTH CAROLINA: | | | | | | | | |
| 205 Charleston..... | 1,583 | 3,166 | 2,741 | 13,775 | 67,911 | ..... | 1,731 | 3,245 |
| 206 Columbia..... | 79 | 2,650 | 4,748 | 6,731 | 35,383 | 50 | 750 | 2,293 |
| TENNESSEE: | | | | | | | | |
| 207 Chattanooga..... | 1,662 | 2,500 | 9,017 | 13,170 | 76,219 | ..... | 1,208 | 6,364 |
| 208 Knoxville..... | ..... | 3,280 | 2,360 | 11,584 | 70,260 | ..... | 337 | 7,123 |
| TEXAS: | | | | | | | | |
| 209 Austin*..... | 646 | 4,298 | 1,920 | ..... | 82,185 | ..... | 3,126 | 4,985 |
| 210 Dallas..... | 5,658 | 3,600 | 6,922 | 41,524 | 272,529 | 1,759 | ..... | 22,458 |
| 211 El Paso..... | 6,946 | 4,769 | 4,308 | 12,753 | 115,725 | 72 | 2,103 | 9,718 |
| 212 Fort Worth*..... | 4,504 | 3,875 | 2,475 | 31,875 | 179,077 | ..... | 1,875 | 13,617 |
| 213 Galveston*..... | ..... | ..... | 3,600 | 9,350 | 84,228 | ..... | 2,545 | 5,493 |
| 214 Houston..... | 2,480 | 4,850 | 34,714 | 33,628 | 190,797 | ..... | 24,658 | 22,441 |
| 215 San Antonio..... | ..... | 2,250 | 1,710 | ..... | 31,200 | ..... | 200 | 1,872 |
| 216 Waco..... | 1,983 | 3,000 | 1,710 | 15,057 | 97,988 | ..... | 1,605 | 5,645 |
| UTAH: | | | | | | | | |
| 217 Ogden..... | 3,400 | 5,200 | 4,228 | 16,457 | 117,695 | 15,227 | 5,297 | 8,770 |
| 218 Salt Lake City..... | 13,816 | 7,550 | 14,723 | 56,800 | 462,853 | 24,902 | 32,609 | 40,413 |
| VIRGINIA: | | | | | | | | |
| 219 Norfolk*..... | 2,924 | 2,100 | 12,925 | 18,400 | 140,128 | 1,508 | 6,862 | 22,319 |
| 220 Portsmouth..... | 2,015 | 2,157 | ..... | 7,400 | 49,278 | 159 | 1,150 | 3,953 |
| 221 Roanoke..... | 2,072 | 2,092 | 585 | 11,385 | 89,607 | 256 | 2,017 | 6,359 |
| WASHINGTON: | | | | | | | | |
| 222 Tacoma..... | 10,075 | 11,054 | 8,825 | 41,635 | 338,520 | 10,622 | 13,765 | 31,553 |
| WEST VIRGINIA: | | | | | | | | |
| 223 Huntington*..... | 1,320 | 2,910 | 2,407 | 10,080 | 54,475 | ..... | 2,618 | 8,017 |
| 224 Wheeling..... | 3,867 | 3,315 | 2,400 | 12,670 | 111,231 | ..... | 3,585 | 7,611 |
| WISCONSIN: | | | | | | | | |
| 225 Green Bay..... | 2,020 | 4,466 | 1,387 | 12,449 | 66,363 | 406 | 987 | 9,026 |
| 226 La Crosse..... | 1,309 | 5,149 | 3,180 | 11,910 | 91,782 | 2,545 | 8,095 | 11,545 |
| 227 Madison..... | 479 | 4,200 | 20,073 | 13,840 | 90,951 | 486 | 4,247 | 11,539 |
| 228 Oshkosh..... | 16 | 4,030 | 2,750 | 13,800 | 85,458 | 1,745 | 3,271 | 9,317 |
| 229 Racine..... | 2,233 | 4,545 | 9,821 | 17,381 | 102,436 | 478 | 3,581 | 11,544 |
| 230 Sheboygan..... | 960 | 2,800 | 5,350 | 14,750 | 68,891 | ..... | 6,016 | 7,041 |
| 231 Superior..... | 5,385 | 4,618 | 5,565 | 15,093 | 133,925 | 3,480 | 7,192 | 22,899 |

GROUP III.—CITIES OF 10,000 TO 25,000 POPULATION.

| | | | | | | | | |
|--------------------------|-------|---------|---------|---------|----------|-------|---------|--------|
| 232 ALABAMA: | | | | | | | | |
| Selma..... | \$450 | \$2,500 | ..... | ..... | \$22,578 | ..... | ..... | \$933 |
| ARIZONA: | | | | | | | | |
| 233 Phoenix..... | 820 | 5,308 | ..... | \$3,250 | 52,358 | \$162 | \$1,829 | 8,594 |
| 234 Tucson..... | 1,525 | 3,000 | \$3,200 | 7,200 | 46,185 | 300 | 2,000 | 3,119 |
| ARKANSAS: | | | | | | | | |
| 235 Argenta*..... | (2) | (2) | (2) | (2) | 35,000 | (2) | ..... | ..... |
| 236 Fort Smith*..... | 4,470 | (2) | (2) | (2) | 72,574 | 2,500 | ..... | ..... |
| CALIFORNIA: | | | | | | | | |
| 237 Alameda..... | 3,807 | 4,368 | 7,595 | 14,948 | 128,932 | 24 | 5,774 | 11,347 |
| 238 Bakersfield..... | 600 | 4,845 | 1,000 | 6,250 | 56,036 | ..... | 1,670 | 5,983 |
| 239 Eureka..... | 337 | 3,285 | ..... | ..... | 57,047 | 22 | 3,085 | 5,758 |
| 240 Fresno..... | 2,865 | 3,500 | 6,400 | 11,800 | 178,771 | ..... | 7,401 | 12,874 |
| 241 Long Beach..... | 4,122 | 3,896 | 4,270 | 16,850 | 177,065 | 1,036 | 9,171 | 14,386 |
| 242 Pomona..... | 1,004 | 3,290 | ..... | 9,815 | 88,671 | 16 | 4,168 | 9,151 |
| 243 Redlands..... | 1,650 | 3,200 | ..... | ..... | 81,074 | 75 | ..... | 8,090 |
| 244 Riverside..... | 750 | 3,000 | 4,000 | 6,900 | 98,581 | ..... | 5,308 | 11,419 |
| 245 San Bernardino*..... | ..... | 3,057 | 4,650 | 2,034 | 66,076 | ..... | 6,408 | 11,080 |
| 246 Santa Barbara*..... | ..... | 2,950 | 2,650 | 9,900 | 57,875 | ..... | ..... | 9,150 |
| 247 Santa Cruz..... | 287 | 3,018 | 3,498 | 2,160 | 52,816 | 282 | 2,864 | 4,680 |
| 248 Stockton..... | 1,500 | 4,200 | ..... | 9,200 | 143,033 | 1,600 | 6,360 | 17,550 |
| 249 Vallejo..... | 245 | 2,500 | 4,030 | ..... | 41,051 | ..... | 2,245 | 4,860 |

* Statistics for 1911-12.

1 Included in column 11.

for school purposes, 1912-13—Continued.

GROUP II.—CITIES OF 25,000 TO 100,000 POPULATION—Continued.

| Fuel. | Water, light, power, janitors' supplies, etc. | Maintenance—repairs, replacement of equip- ment, etc. | Libraries. | Promotion of health. | Transportation of pu- pils. | Payments to other schools, pensions, rent, etc. | Total expenses. | Outlay—new buildings, grounds, new equip- ment. | Grand total, including other payments. |
|---------|--------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------------------|------------|----------------------|--------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------------|-----------------|-------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------|
| 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 |
| \$6,607 | \$922 | \$10,266 | | | | | \$140,728 | | \$140,728 201 |
| 12,023 | 5,384 | 9,268 | | | | | 242,494 | \$22,579 | 265,073 202 |
| 8,870 | 1,710 | 1,906 | | | | \$1,716 | 102,778 | | 102,778 203 |
| 6,514 | 1,575 | 5,437 | | \$1,072 | | | 112,771 | 20,524 | 133,295 204 |
| 1,148 | 1,456 | 2,680 | \$65 | 15 | | 9,070 | 108,586 | 24,351 | 132,967 205 |
| 1,031 | 1,195 | 2,742 | 90 | | | | 57,742 | 18,952 | 83,087 206 |
| | 714 | 6,057 | | | | | 116,911 | | 116,911 207 |
| 1,759 | 937 | 8,672 | 380 | | | | 106,692 | 3,621 | 110,313 208 |
| 3,301 | 181 | 3,266 | 58 | | | 240 | 104,206 | 16,732 | 123,331 209 |
| 14,640 | 4,570 | 18,606 | | | | 15,771 | 408,037 | 222,474 | 633,845 210 |
| 4,876 | 3,465 | 2,749 | | | | | 167,484 | 53,272 | 420,528 211 |
| (1) | 12,396 | 3,602 | | | | 144 | 253,440 | 77,164 | 377,279 212 |
| 1,775 | 725 | 13,195 | | | | 600 | 121,511 | | 121,511 213 |
| 7,092 | 3,050 | 10,182 | 509 | 1,900 | | | 336,351 | 9,479 | 345,830 214 |
| 700 | 500 | 1,045 | | | | | 39,477 | | 47,129 215 |
| 2,094 | 2,445 | 9,044 | | 300 | | | 140,871 | 89,982 | 305,189 216 |
| 5,016 | 3,252 | 9,886 | 500 | 350 | \$575 | 44 | 195,897 | 37,431 | 276,698 217 |
| 16,807 | 8,446 | 41,683 | | 1,255 | | | 721,757 | 407,707 | 1,191,569 218 |
| 4,200 | 4,917 | 13,127 | | 4,500 | | 5,100 | 239,010 | 100,807 | 342,500 219 |
| 1,844 | 3,334 | 4,087 | | | | 1,799 | 75,076 | 22,168 | 97,348 220 |
| 2,417 | 1,719 | 1,948 | 37 | | | | 120,494 | 16,358 | 137,182 221 |
| 12,179 | 22,726 | 37,571 | | 589 | | | 539,114 | 306,443 | 878,829 222 |
| 3,600 | 945 | 2,770 | 3,419 | 500 | | | 93,061 | 37,768 | 138,803 223 |
| | 6,895 | 13,612 | 8,182 | 1,350 | | 688 | 175,406 | 2,838 | 203,433 224 |
| 6,420 | 2,211 | 5,297 | 269 | 338 | | 2,119 | 113,758 | 117,337 | 231,095 225 |
| 11,280 | 3,380 | 4,236 | | | | 1,271 | 156,582 | 7,022 | 163,604 226 |
| 12,754 | 10,539 | 8,508 | 200 | 1,786 | | 3,278 | 182,981 | 71,709 | 319,618 227 |
| 10,410 | 1,415 | 3,620 | | | 23 | 657 | 136,512 | | 136,512 228 |
| 7,942 | 1,213 | 6,850 | | 1,500 | | 315 | 170,438 | 62,077 | 269,855 229 |
| 5,648 | 2,459 | 7,758 | 1,009 | 300 | | 3,071 | 125,873 | 19,987 | 145,860 230 |
| 7,543 | 2,272 | 10,829 | 383 | 1,055 | | 949 | 221,688 | 9,579 | 231,267 231 |

GROUP III.—CITIES OF 10,000 TO 25,000 POPULATION.

| | | | | | | | | | |
|-------|---------|--------|-------|-------|-------|---------|----------|----------|--------------|
| \$452 | \$1,195 | \$218 | | | | \$3,233 | \$31,559 | \$38,000 | \$69,559 232 |
| 1,411 | 1,161 | 4,506 | \$99 | | | | 79,498 | 81,200 | 160,698 233 |
| 900 | 1,000 | 1,750 | 855 | \$675 | | | 71,709 | 2,300 | 74,009 234 |
| | | | | | | 18,424 | 35,000 | 100,000 | 135,000 235 |
| | | | | | | | 97,968 | 93,910 | 213,435 236 |
| 3,272 | 3,258 | 5,049 | 815 | 1,006 | \$600 | 444 | 191,239 | 12,686 | 203,926 237 |
| 1,324 | 3,139 | 1,491 | 948 | 32 | | | 83,318 | 17,221 | 100,539 238 |
| (1) | 3,417 | 4,775 | 2,390 | | | 575 | 80,691 | 804 | 81,495 239 |
| 2,659 | 7,171 | 13,014 | 1,719 | | | 328 | 248,502 | 12,853 | 261,355 240 |
| 1,756 | 8,116 | 14,408 | 987 | | | 135 | 256,198 | 21,984 | 279,182 241 |
| 1,188 | 4,178 | 5,605 | 1,259 | 32 | 1,058 | | 129,435 | 12,662 | 142,097 242 |
| 1,895 | 7,438 | 10,827 | 946 | | 41 | | 115,236 | 1,800 | 117,036 243 |
| 2,711 | 4,094 | 2,339 | 600 | | | | 139,702 | 20,398 | 178,788 244 |
| 1,237 | 2,408 | 12,404 | 1,574 | | | | 110,928 | 750 | 111,678 245 |
| | | 21,563 | | | | | 104,088 | | 109,214 246 |
| 1,145 | 1,602 | 2,993 | 400 | 232 | | | 75,957 | 3,474 | 79,454 247 |
| 4,609 | 2,433 | 5,600 | 2,805 | 2,400 | | | 201,290 | 85,650 | 298,490 248 |
| 738 | 156 | 3,188 | 308 | | | | 59,321 | 10,572 | 69,893 249 |

* Included in column 6.

Included in column 2.

TABLE 7.—*Expenses, outlays, and other payments*

GROUP III.—CITIES OF 10,000 TO 25,000 POPULATION—Continued.

| | Cities. | Board of education and business offices. | Superintendent's office. | Salaries and expenses of supervisors. | Salaries and expenses of principals. | Salaries of teachers. | Textbooks. | Stationery, supplies, and other instruction expenses. | Wages of janitors and other employees. |
|-----|----------------------------|---------------------------------------------|--------------------------|------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------|-----------------------|------------|-------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------|
| | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 |
| 250 | COLORADO: Trinidad..... | \$900 | \$2,400 | \$5,200 | \$7,450 | \$52,164 | ..... | \$2,874 | \$5,015 |
| | CONNECTICUT: | | | | | | | | |
| 251 | Ansonia..... | 695 | 1,860 | 1,555 | ..... | 48,672 | \$236 | 1,555 | 4,004 |
| 252 | Bristol*..... | 522 | 1,225 | 1,385 | 5,750 | 33,865 | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| 253 | Danbury..... | 900 | 2,000 | 2,230 | 4,900 | 55,806 | 1,100 | (1) | 6,738 |
| 254 | Greenwich..... | 3,135 | 3,000 | 3,100 | 8,200 | 67,238 | 5,254 | 3,196 | 8,342 |
| | Manchester— | | | | | | | | |
| 255 | Town schools*..... | 33 | 1,285 | ..... | ..... | 14,246 | 592 | 907 | 1,227 |
| 256 | Ninth district..... | 571 | 3,401 | 1,950 | 3,000 | 29,745 | 3,000 | 1,099 | 4,348 |
| 257 | Middletown..... | 1,150 | 1,200 | 2,500 | 3,800 | 35,745 | 200 | 1,630 | 2,700 |
| 258 | Naugatuck..... | 550 | 3,558 | 2,800 | 1,800 | 40,749 | 1,320 | 2,691 | 5,658 |
| 259 | New London..... | 1,301 | 4,274 | ..... | 6,500 | 53,365 | 1,752 | 2,048 | 4,155 |
| 260 | Norwalk..... | 1,545 | 2,700 | 4,200 | 2,000 | 66,151 | 4,158 | 2,723 | 7,050 |
| 261 | Torrington*..... | 902 | 3,380 | 900 | 4,800 | 48,198 | 5,146 | 148 | 5,354 |
| 262 | Wallington..... | 719 | 2,217 | ..... | 6,050 | 38,796 | 1,714 | 1,840 | 3,942 |
| | GEORGIA: | | | | | | | | |
| 263 | Athens..... | 580 | 2,300 | ..... | 1,800 | 38,496 | ..... | 781 | 1,465 |
| 264 | Brunswick..... | 363 | 1,800 | ..... | 1,170 | 17,698 | ..... | 629 | 873 |
| 265 | Columbus..... | ..... | 3,950 | 500 | ..... | 53,802 | 7,500 | (1) | 3,400 |
| 266 | Rome..... | ..... | 2,100 | 900 | 1,500 | 26,000 | ..... | ..... | 1,500 |
| 267 | Waycross..... | ..... | 2,400 | ..... | ..... | 19,486 | ..... | 992 | 1,140 |
| | IDAH0: | | | | | | | | |
| 268 | Boise..... | 1,832 | 5,920 | 3,183 | 11,874 | 112,283 | 4,559 | 6,002 | 7,698 |
| | ILLINOIS: | | | | | | | | |
| 269 | Alton..... | 2,150 | 2,700 | ..... | ..... | 62,611 | 2,963 | ..... | 7,710 |
| 270 | Belleville..... | 862 | 2,300 | 2,345 | ..... | 51,041 | 1,436 | ..... | 5,350 |
| 271 | Cairo..... | 962 | 2,622 | 2,384 | ..... | 37,150 | 1,083 | (1) | 3,909 |
| 272 | Canton..... | 1,486 | 2,600 | 1,335 | 1,600 | 32,786 | ..... | ..... | 5,084 |
| 273 | Champaign..... | 1,740 | 2,928 | 6,238 | 7,325 | 45,410 | 59 | 4,549 | 4,474 |
| 274 | Chicago Heights..... | 1,219 | 2,000 | 900 | ..... | 29,525 | 78 | 633 | 5,238 |
| 275 | Cicero..... | 1,530 | 2,500 | ..... | ..... | 46,664 | ..... | ..... | 6,530 |
| | Evanston— | | | | | | | | |
| 276 | District No. 75..... | 708 | 4,400 | 8,950 | 8,700 | 64,987 | 1,250 | 6,728 | 10,810 |
| 277 | District No. 76..... | 665 | 3,795 | ..... | ..... | 31,950 | 410 | 2,815 | 3,427 |
| 278 | Freeport..... | 994 | 2,704 | ..... | 2,100 | 53,380 | ..... | 4,437 | 7,419 |
| 279 | Galesburg..... | 257 | 3,720 | 2,025 | 3,035 | 65,472 | ..... | 5,820 | 10,705 |
| 280 | Kankakee..... | 1,420 | 2,500 | 3,610 | 2,667 | 37,460 | 1,050 | ..... | 6,924 |
| 281 | La Salle..... | 245 | 2,200 | ..... | ..... | 20,843 | 543 | ..... | 3,677 |
| 282 | Mattoon..... | 513 | 2,823 | 743 | 1,416 | 33,493 | (3) | 1,453 | 4,123 |
| 283 | Moline..... | 2,796 | 3,400 | 6,687 | 12,281 | 82,506 | 4,427 | 4,399 | 9,649 |
| 284 | Oak Park..... | 65 | 4,200 | 11,700 | 2,500 | 82,183 | 1,707 | 3,671 | 11,817 |
| 285 | Rock Island..... | 1,539 | 3,140 | 8,011 | 8,764 | 62,093 | 2,016 | 1,296 | 9,419 |
| 286 | Streator*..... | 1,325 | 5,350 | 4,250 | 9,286 | 44,668 | 175 | 550 | 6,153 |
| 287 | Waukegan..... | 950 | 2,280 | ..... | ..... | 36,319 | 644 | 2,026 | 5,229 |
| | INDIANA: | | | | | | | | |
| 288 | East Chicago..... | 1,311 | 2,783 | 6,750 | 7,915 | 54,634 | 680 | 3,227 | 6,504 |
| 289 | Gary..... | 2,262 | 12,293 | 6,725 | 6,818 | 97,608 | ..... | 3,875 | 13,476 |
| 290 | Hammond..... | 990 | 3,300 | 11,610 | 9,300 | 83,405 | 234 | 4,448 | 13,770 |
| 291 | Huntington..... | 500 | 2,650 | 1,620 | 2,205 | 38,858 | 500 | 600 | 3,841 |
| 292 | Jeffersonville..... | 300 | 1,800 | 1,647 | 4,698 | 29,072 | ..... | 35 | 3,142 |
| 293 | Kokomo..... | 847 | 2,367 | 4,488 | 7,363 | 51,890 | 330 | 1,408 | 4,971 |
| 294 | Lafayette..... | 750 | 2,700 | 4,100 | 10,100 | 73,631 | ..... | 200 | 7,500 |
| 295 | Laporte..... | 280 | 2,400 | ..... | 1,600 | 40,139 | 250 | 1,500 | 6,602 |
| 296 | Logansport..... | 1,046 | 2,400 | 2,800 | ..... | 58,784 | 11 | 1,429 | 5,992 |
| 297 | Marion..... | 450 | 2,600 | 2,325 | 11,400 | 61,383 | 500 | 750 | 6,224 |
| 298 | Michigan City..... | 1,740 | 2,500 | ..... | 2,763 | 44,682 | ..... | ..... | 7,380 |
| 299 | Mishawauka..... | 1,095 | 2,100 | 3,350 | 3,490 | 35,215 | 200 | 56 | 4,115 |
| 300 | Muncie..... | 288 | 3,000 | 5,934 | 8,916 | 76,372 | 1,200 | 3,600 | 6,146 |
| 301 | New Albany..... | 997 | 3,000 | 3,910 | 2,500 | 56,170 | 409 | 1,083 | 6,167 |
| 302 | Peru..... | 450 | 1,800 | 3,362 | ..... | 28,173 | 553 | 987 | 3,585 |
| 303 | Richmond..... | 300 | 3,934 | 3,490 | 6,790 | 84,249 | ..... | ..... | 9,980 |
| 304 | Vincennes..... | 700 | 2,820 | 3,300 | ..... | 44,822 | ..... | ..... | 4,570 |
| | IOWA: | | | | | | | | |
| 305 | Boone*..... | 400 | 2,045 | 3,519 | 5,045 | 27,794 | ..... | 1,069 | 4,799 |
| 306 | Burlington..... | 1,180 | 3,409 | 2,960 | 14,025 | 79,475 | ..... | 2,500 | 10,806 |
| 307 | Iowa City..... | 266 | 2,000 | 3,010 | 6,185 | 36,304 | ..... | 2,164 | 6,726 |

* Statistics for 1911-12.

1 Included in column 7.

2 Included in column 10.

for school purposes, 1912-13—Continued.

GROUP III.—CITIES OF 10,000 TO 25,000 POPULATION—Continued.

| Fuel. | Water, light, power, janitors' supplies, etc. | Maintenance—repairs, replacement of equip- ment, etc. | Libraries. | Promotion of health. | Transportation of pu- pils. | Payments to other schools, pensions, rent, etc. | Total expenses. | Outlay—new buildings, grounds, new equip- ment. | Grand total, including other payments. |
|------------------|--------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------------------|------------|----------------------|--------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------------|-----------------|-------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------|
| 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 |
| \$1,656 | \$5,334 | \$4,310 | ----- | ----- | ----- | \$330 | \$87,633 | \$29,039 | \$130,654 250 |
| 2,945 | ----- | 2,448 | ----- | ----- | ----- | ----- | 63,970 | ----- | 63,970 251 |
| ----- | 17,902 | 2,905 | \$690 | \$375 | ----- | ----- | 64,619 | ----- | 71,590 252 |
| 5,537 | (^d) | 6,568 | 225 | ----- | \$300 | 797 | 87,101 | ----- | 87,101 253 |
| 5,400 | 1,974 | 5,425 | ----- | 1,250 | 449 | 691 | 116,654 | 4,425 | 128,555 254 |
| 1,126 | 150 | ----- | 65 | ----- | ----- | 92 | 19,703 | 255 | 19,958 255 |
| 5,450 | (^a) | ----- | 252 | 887 | ----- | ----- | 53,708 | 576 | 77,081 256 |
| 2,173 | 2,986 | 3,000 | 240 | 665 | ----- | 436 | 58,425 | 95,300 | 176,219 257 |
| 6,554 | 2,269 | 8,500 | 239 | 500 | ----- | ----- | 77,188 | ----- | 84,282 258 |
| 4,774 | 2,458 | 4,743 | ----- | 1,949 | ----- | ----- | 87,319 | 10,000 | 117,850 259 |
| 4,184 | (^b) | 6,208 | 994 | ----- | ----- | 225 | 102,138 | ----- | 102,364 260 |
| 787 | 744 | 3,183 | ----- | 542 | 325 | 900 | 74,709 | 107 | 74,816 261 |
| 3,576 | 2,555 | 2,084 | 399 | 963 | ----- | ----- | 64,855 | 14,264 | 79,484 262 |
| ----- | 1,213 | 1,711 | 199 | ----- | ----- | ----- | 48,545 | 1,371 | 50,652 263 |
| 496 | 574 | 2,834 | ----- | 300 | ----- | ----- | 26,735 | ----- | 27,875 264 |
| 1,200 | 779 | 2,510 | 2,800 | ----- | ----- | 180 | 76,621 | 17,837 | 95,483 265 |
| 900 | 1,200 | 1,200 | ----- | ----- | ----- | ----- | 35,300 | ----- | 35,300 266 |
| 198 | ----- | 1,038 | ----- | ----- | ----- | ----- | 25,254 | ----- | 25,254 267 |
| 9,611 | 4,182 | 5,750 | 360 | 1,607 | ----- | ----- | 174,861 | 9,374 | 214,854 268 |
| 2,707 | (^a) | 16,730 | 554 | ----- | ----- | ----- | 98,125 | 1,295 | 106,418 269 |
| 1,673 | 722 | 6,825 | ----- | ----- | ----- | ----- | 72,554 | 10,589 | 85,373 270 |
| 1,567 | (^a) | 2,684 | ----- | ----- | ----- | 8 | 52,369 | 1,094 | 70,676 271 |
| 2,097 | 2,045 | 8,094 | ----- | ----- | ----- | ----- | 57,730 | ----- | 65,519 272 |
| 2,845 | 576 | 7,733 | 344 | 897 | ----- | 589 | 85,708 | 36,416 | 132,932 273 |
| 2,112 | (^a) | 1,200 | 75 | ----- | ----- | ----- | 43,580 | 318 | 48,763 274 |
| 6,844 | (^b) | 6,040 | 531 | ----- | ----- | 1,922 | 71,551 | 38,535 | 124,206 275 |
| 12,005 | 3,010 | 16,631 | ----- | 1,000 | ----- | ----- | 139,179 | 54,460 | 211,267 276 |
| 3,959 | 1,330 | 3,879 | ----- | 475 | ----- | ----- | 52,705 | 4,482 | 61,314 277 |
| 5,882 | 1,704 | 9,391 | 300 | ----- | ----- | ----- | 88,277 | 1,075 | 101,061 278 |
| 5,128 | 1,784 | 2,544 | ----- | 126 | ----- | 118 | 100,734 | 20,843 | 133,602 279 |
| 2,700 | 1,086 | ----- | ----- | ----- | ----- | 168 | 59,585 | 13,754 | 74,379 280 |
| 2,845 | ----- | 2,886 | ----- | 214 | ----- | 926 | 34,379 | 54,443 | 94,094 281 |
| 2,806 | (^a) | 2,326 | 66 | ----- | ----- | ----- | 49,767 | 64,672 | 150,188 282 |
| 5,659 | 1,982 | 7,048 | 164 | ----- | 35 | 945 | 142,068 | 61,702 | 221,900 283 |
| 9,103 | 4,572 | 12,506 | ----- | 250 | ----- | 4,103 | 148,377 | 107,606 | 290,546 284 |
| 4,732 | 2,588 | 10,636 | 525 | ----- | ----- | ----- | 114,759 | 106,614 | 225,519 285 |
| 5,700 | 1,450 | 6,100 | ----- | ----- | ----- | ----- | 85,007 | 1,200 | 92,622 286 |
| (^d) | 5,713 | 7,929 | 74 | 875 | ----- | 2,720 | 64,769 | 22,678 | 93,727 287 |
| 3,614 | 1,516 | 10,360 | ----- | 731 | ----- | 7,765 | 107,790 | 96,290 | 218,505 288 |
| 8,571 | 6,078 | 8,364 | ----- | 4,259 | 73 | 26,216 | 196,618 | 196,761 | 412,273 289 |
| 4,678 | 4,742 | 5,576 | 25 | 800 | 44 | 764 | 143,686 | 41,948 | 208,631 290 |
| 3,374 | 1,200 | 2,000 | 4,565 | 450 | ----- | ----- | 62,363 | 8,000 | 74,615 291 |
| 1,105 | 9,991 | ----- | ----- | ----- | ----- | ----- | 51,790 | ----- | 61,790 292 |
| 3,288 | 1,267 | 3,696 | ----- | 80 | ----- | 1,340 | 83,335 | 6,549 | 100,984 293 |
| 6,350 | 2,950 | 5,000 | 3,276 | ----- | ----- | ----- | 116,557 | ----- | 169,057 294 |
| 2,901 | 2,525 | 3,087 | 4,107 | ----- | ----- | ----- | 65,391 | 93,500 | 172,513 295 |
| 3,650 | 1,057 | 9,684 | ----- | ----- | ----- | 2,860 | 89,713 | 1,384 | 111,185 296 |
| 5,869 | 820 | ----- | ----- | ----- | ----- | ----- | 92,321 | ----- | 101,721 297 |
| 4,216 | 26,000 | 17,028 | ----- | ----- | ----- | ----- | 107,209 | ----- | 121,459 298 |
| 1,760 | 2,357 | 6,250 | 629 | ----- | 7 | ----- | 60,614 | 6,810 | 91,751 299 |
| 4,080 | 4,000 | 4,550 | 450 | 300 | ----- | 7,263 | 126,099 | 900 | 129,499 300 |
| 2,166 | 1,354 | 1,287 | ----- | ----- | 10 | ----- | 79,053 | 10,502 | 93,384 301 |
| 2,141 | 564 | 1,300 | ----- | ----- | 15 | 57 | 42,987 | 1,600 | 54,301 302 |
| 5,193 | 3,498 | 7,532 | 913 | 655 | 293 | ----- | 126,737 | 24,049 | 177,464 303 |
| ----- | ----- | 2,842 | ----- | ----- | ----- | ----- | 59,054 | ----- | 88,070 304 |
| 3,280 | 964 | 2,876 | 599 | ----- | ----- | 175 | 52,565 | 35,500 | 89,745 305 |
| 5,120 | 2,570 | 8,150 | 234 | ----- | ----- | 54 | 130,834 | 4,650 | 143,474 306 |
| 3,063 | 5,095 | 1,703 | 139 | ----- | ----- | ----- | 66,655 | 60,500 | 220,151 307 |

^a Included in column 8.

Included in column 11.

TABLE 7.—*Expenses, outlays, and other payments*

GROUP III.—CITIES OF 10,000 TO 25,000 POPULATION—Continued.

| | Cities. | Board of education and business offices. | Superintendent's office. | Salaries and expenses of supervisors. | Salaries and expenses of principals. | Salaries of teachers. | Textbooks. | Stationery, supplies, and other instruction expenses. | Wages of janitors and other employees. |
|-----|-----------------------|------------------------------------------|--------------------------|---------------------------------------|--------------------------------------|-----------------------|------------|-------------------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------|
| | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 |
| 308 | Iowa—Continued. | | | | | | | | |
| 309 | Keokuk..... | \$500 | \$2,409 | ..... | ..... | \$46,941 | ..... | \$1,421 | \$4,434 |
| 310 | Marshalltown..... | 1,380 | 2,300 | ..... | ..... | 53,327 | 2,187 | 7,266 | 6,661 |
| 311 | Mason City..... | 2,010 | 3,269 | ..... | \$5,954 | 34,495 | (1) | 2,250 | 5,464 |
| 312 | Muscatine..... | 938 | 2,250 | \$4,050 | 7,900 | 46,783 | (1) | 6,217 | 5,514 |
| | Ottumwa..... | 2,000 | 2,950 | 10,550 | 12,500 | 66,509 | ..... | 2,359 | 9,482 |
| | KANSAS: | | | | | | | | |
| 313 | Atchison..... | ..... | 1,800 | ..... | ..... | 37,584 | ..... | ..... | 4,107 |
| 314 | Coffeyville..... | ..... | 2,460 | 810 | 8,700 | 54,446 | 100 | 1,000 | 3,380 |
| 315 | Fort Scott..... | 277 | 2,000 | 2,205 | 7,460 | 29,815 | 90 | 234 | 4,331 |
| 316 | Hutchinson..... | 1,644 | 3,164 | 2,047 | 6,888 | 55,277 | (1) | 2,809 | 6,346 |
| 317 | Independence..... | 110 | 3,000 | 2,530 | ..... | 31,132 | ..... | 1,272 | (2) |
| 318 | Lawrence..... | ..... | 2,250 | ..... | ..... | 44,602 | ..... | ..... | 3,627 |
| 319 | Leavenworth..... | 1,610 | 2,400 | 2,980 | 6,750 | 30,040 | 200 | 2,976 | 6,467 |
| 320 | Parsons..... | (3) | (4) | (5) | (5) | 39,149 | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| | KENTUCKY: | | | | | | | | |
| 321 | Frankfort..... | 625 | ..... | 2,300 | 3,025 | 10,958 | ..... | 996 | 2,796 |
| 322 | Henderson..... | 1,972 | 2,000 | ..... | ..... | 39,212 | ..... | 3,275 | 4,440 |
| 323 | Owensboro..... | 560 | 2,400 | 720 | 1,500 | 41,748 | ..... | 2,018 | 4,020 |
| 324 | Paducah..... | ..... | 3,220 | ..... | ..... | 59,000 | ..... | ..... | 3,900 |
| | LOUISIANA: | | | | | | | | |
| 325 | Monroe..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 17,109 | ..... | 752 | 1,649 |
| | MAINE: | | | | | | | | |
| 326 | Auburn..... | 373 | 2,200 | ..... | 3,500 | 42,913 | 1,792 | 1,906 | 3,342 |
| 327 | Augusta*..... | 420 | 3,035 | 2,707 | 3,950 | 31,435 | 1,849 | 2,381 | 3,050 |
| 328 | Waterville..... | 400 | 1,900 | ..... | 1,944 | 27,987 | 1,633 | 1,920 | 3,312 |
| | MARYLAND: | | | | | | | | |
| 329 | Cumberland*..... | ..... | ..... | 1,900 | 7,275 | 25,602 | 1,912 | ..... | 2,820 |
| 330 | Hagerstown*..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 7,502 | 31,006 | 1,504 | ..... | 2,051 |
| | MASSACHUSETTS: | | | | | | | | |
| 331 | Adams..... | 716 | 2,500 | 2,600 | 5,592 | 35,067 | 1,117 | 1,497 | 3,120 |
| 332 | Attleboro..... | 1,973 | 2,456 | 2,025 | 5,580 | 46,289 | 1,476 | 2,587 | 7,610 |
| 333 | Beverly..... | 5,538 | 2,612 | 8,138 | 9,610 | 86,832 | 8,404 | 5,395 | 9,238 |
| 334 | Clinton..... | 500 | 3,250 | ..... | 1,990 | 38,659 | 3,578 | 2,163 | 5,464 |
| 335 | Framingham..... | 1,205 | 2,250 | 1,600 | ..... | 47,996 | 2,711 | 2,221 | 5,689 |
| 336 | Gardner..... | 713 | 2,119 | 3,500 | 6,181 | 26,453 | 2,059 | 3,099 | 3,202 |
| 337 | Gloucester..... | 2,308 | 2,300 | ..... | ..... | 86,353 | 2,826 | 6,153 | 11,598 |
| 338 | Greenfield..... | 218 | 3,101 | 2,855 | 3,020 | 30,344 | 1,430 | 5,198 | 2,908 |
| 339 | Leominster..... | 1,538 | 2,200 | ..... | 8,519 | 44,313 | 2,290 | 4,264 | 7,267 |
| 340 | Marlboro..... | 800 | 2,100 | ..... | ..... | 44,668 | 2,500 | 1,501 | 3,799 |
| 341 | Medford..... | 3,077 | 3,237 | 4,747 | 10,416 | 97,910 | 4,577 | 4,387 | 10,634 |
| 342 | Melrose..... | 1,913 | 2,700 | 3,472 | 9,800 | 56,595 | 3,911 | 2,994 | 8,103 |
| 343 | Methuen..... | 145 | 2,499 | 3,162 | ..... | 36,582 | 2,517 | 2,589 | 4,559 |
| 344 | North Adams..... | 450 | 4,730 | ..... | 8,262 | 66,919 | 2,506 | 2,591 | 7,477 |
| 345 | Northampton*..... | 103 | 3,624 | 3,100 | 5,880 | 56,420 | 1,981 | 1,817 | 7,267 |
| 346 | Peabody..... | 1,099 | 2,073 | 2,360 | ..... | 49,314 | 3,087 | 2,082 | 5,887 |
| 347 | Plymouth..... | 157 | 2,364 | 1,779 | 5,350 | 36,453 | 1,868 | 1,617 | 4,194 |
| 348 | Revere..... | 1,320 | 3,256 | 3,228 | 8,688 | 73,437 | 3,953 | 3,737 | 10,984 |
| 349 | Southbridge..... | 83 | 1,150 | 1,200 | 3,200 | 15,012 | 504 | 1,171 | 2,324 |
| 350 | Wakefield..... | 503 | 2,000 | 1,567 | 6,412 | 44,047 | 2,316 | 1,501 | 4,334 |
| 351 | Watertown..... | 991 | 2,200 | 2,950 | 5,100 | 57,312 | 1,799 | 4,321 | 6,096 |
| 352 | Webster..... | 822 | 1,650 | 1,300 | ..... | 20,746 | 1,144 | 1,611 | 3,299 |
| 353 | Westfield..... | 1,010 | 2,600 | 3,793 | 8,112 | 41,319 | 2,300 | 3,535 | 4,734 |
| 354 | Weymouth..... | 301 | 2,078 | 2,230 | 1,700 | 38,109 | 2,424 | 2,124 | 5,076 |
| 355 | Winthrop..... | 470 | 2,500 | 2,350 | 2,500 | 43,302 | 3,161 | 3,571 | 5,607 |
| 356 | Woburn..... | 850 | 2,200 | ..... | 2,000 | 50,901 | 1,197 | 1,831 | 5,605 |
| | MICHIGAN: | | | | | | | | |
| 357 | Adrian..... | 1,091 | 2,200 | ..... | ..... | 42,457 | 298 | 2,024 | 4,780 |
| 358 | Ann Arbor..... | 1,600 | 2,700 | 4,400 | 2,500 | 65,728 | ..... | 3,959 | 6,935 |
| 359 | Escanaba..... | 500 | 2,700 | 2,160 | 1,350 | 43,020 | ..... | ..... | 9,490 |
| 360 | Ironwood..... | 1,700 | 2,500 | 2,150 | 4,300 | 55,990 | ..... | 1,850 | 7,520 |
| 361 | Manistee..... | 737 | 2,300 | 7,550 | ..... | 41,043 | ..... | 1,956 | 5,412 |
| 362 | Marquette..... | 1,004 | 3,000 | 3,825 | 1,800 | 44,845 | 420 | 2,690 | 6,626 |
| 363 | Menominee..... | 1,079 | 2,400 | 1,710 | 4,000 | 43,451 | 1,795 | ..... | 5,196 |
| 364 | Muskegon..... | 5,809 | 3,727 | 5,351 | 8,819 | 78,738 | 1,009 | 3,435 | 8,182 |
| 365 | Port Huron..... | 857 | 2,550 | 3,600 | 1,700 | 52,236 | ..... | 3,800 | 10,027 |
| 366 | Sault Ste. Marie..... | 850 | 2,400 | ..... | ..... | 46,951 | 3,638 | 7,555 | 6,808 |

* Statistics for 1911-12.

1 Included in column 8.

2 Included in column 11.

for school purposes, 1912-13—Continued.

GROUP III.—CITIES OF 10,000 TO 25,000 POPULATION—Continued.

| Fuel. | Water, light, power, janitors' supplies, etc. | Maintenance—repairs, replacement of equip- ment, etc. | Libraries. | Promotion of health. | Transportation of pu- pils. | Payments to other schools, pensions, rent, etc. | Total expenses. | Outlay—new buildings, grounds, new equip- ment. | Grand total, including other payments. |
|---------|--------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------------------|------------|----------------------|--------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------------|-----------------|-------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------|
| 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 |
| \$3,241 | \$1,644 | \$6,009 | | | | | \$66,643 | \$2,015 | \$74,660 |
| 3,884 | 1,361 | 4,800 | \$147 | | \$876 | | 84,189 | 8,406 | 154,783 |
| 3,924 | 2,139 | 20,312 | 1,679 | \$72 | | \$330 | 81,898 | 24,970 | 112,475 |
| 2,920 | 1,433 | 7,807 | 98 | | | | 85,910 | | 87,955 |
| 4,005 | 2,953 | 9,902 | | | | | 123,210 | 31,642 | 172,342 |
| 806 | 2,352 | 3,412 | 146 | | | | 50,207 | 20,025 | 77,342 |
| 2,490 | 750 | 1,500 | 800 | | | | 76,436 | | 85,220 |
| 1,750 | 5,040 | 1,604 | | | | | 54,806 | 66,235 | 127,465 |
| 4,043 | 2,604 | 4,666 | 1,266 | 315 | | | 91,159 | 22,674 | 127,325 |
| 1,450 | 4,347 | 3,251 | 608 | | | | 47,700 | | 58,354 |
| (2) | 3,583 | 5,090 | | | | | 59,152 | | 64,736 |
| 3,298 | 297 | 8,783 | 125 | | | 90 | 66,016 | 23,505 | 94,647 |
| (1) | (4) | 23,244 | 768 | | | 8,829 | 71,990 | 8,485 | 80,475 |
| 977 | 430 | 4,881 | 42 | | | 7,340 | 34,370 | 13,960 | 48,330 |
| 1,281 | 1,524 | 3,365 | | | | | 55,788 | 4,914 | 60,792 |
| 1,500 | 1,200 | 4,094 | 500 | | | | 60,041 | 1,100 | 61,141 |
| | 1,000 | 10,000 | | | | | 78,620 | 20,000 | 98,620 |
| 928 | 702 | 976 | | | | | 22,116 | | 22,116 |
| 3,103 | 623 | 5,395 | | 132 | 2,798 | | 68,077 | 6,492 | 74,569 |
| 3,666 | 813 | 3,338 | 180 | 330 | 2,118 | 75 | 59,347 | 250 | 64,097 |
| 3,592 | 835 | 933 | | | 1,925 | 583 | 46,964 | 50,366 | 97,330 |
| 1,024 | 142 | 2,763 | 40 | | | | 43,478 | 462 | 43,940 |
| 1,829 | | | | | | 100 | 43,992 | 29,839 | 73,831 |
| 3,194 | 599 | 1,411 | | 500 | 273 | | 58,186 | 391 | 58,577 |
| 5,236 | 793 | 3,553 | | 355 | 3,999 | 633 | 84,565 | 67,653 | 152,218 |
| 6,542 | 3,037 | 7,799 | | 400 | 3,577 | 805 | 157,927 | 122,214 | 280,141 |
| 6,137 | 997 | 3,892 | | 800 | | | 67,430 | 501 | 67,931 |
| 3,720 | 1,095 | 3,657 | | 666 | 3,132 | | 75,942 | | 75,942 |
| 7,836 | 337 | 9,425 | | 369 | 1,773 | 1,103 | 68,169 | 13 | 68,182 |
| 6,298 | 4,434 | 18,323 | 72 | 1,093 | 2,911 | | 144,669 | 1,073 | 151,976 |
| 3,744 | 1,355 | 1,643 | 120 | 300 | 2,540 | 293 | 59,129 | 3,125 | 62,254 |
| 9,869 | 804 | 1,024 | 64 | 600 | 1,962 | 60 | 84,774 | 916 | 85,690 |
| 4,085 | 1,377 | 2,150 | | | 2,277 | | 65,257 | 6,743 | 72,890 |
| 8,835 | 2,249 | 5,178 | 200 | 200 | | 1,487 | 157,134 | | 157,134 |
| 6,219 | 1,069 | 4,214 | | | 620 | 1,562 | 103,172 | | 127,506 |
| 5,324 | 277 | 2,644 | | 250 | 1,400 | | 61,948 | 1,807 | 64,980 |
| 9,713 | 1,145 | 3,874 | | 1,000 | 1,168 | 1,963 | 111,798 | 12,412 | 124,210 |
| 5,961 | 383 | 3,492 | | 313 | 906 | 909 | 92,156 | | 92,156 |
| 4,460 | 1,469 | 5,192 | | 1,311 | 1,501 | 1,820 | 81,655 | 30,128 | 124,173 |
| 4,557 | 640 | 5,839 | | 423 | 937 | 450 | 66,658 | 14,132 | 80,790 |
| 6,678 | 2,366 | 6,196 | 30 | 395 | 175 | 722 | 125,165 | 8,668 | 167,039 |
| 1,571 | 580 | 740 | 22 | 230 | 1,306 | 118 | 29,231 | 896 | 30,537 |
| 4,788 | 603 | 2,917 | | 200 | | | 71,188 | 222 | 71,410 |
| 4,450 | 1,044 | 1,654 | | 979 | 10 | 962 | 89,868 | 23,853 | 113,721 |
| 2,401 | 467 | 861 | | 250 | 275 | 1,146 | 35,972 | | 35,972 |
| 4,876 | 1,840 | 4,135 | | 500 | 3,390 | 2,024 | 84,168 | | 88,008 |
| 4,399 | 440 | 3,171 | | 282 | 2,765 | 154 | 65,253 | 1,400 | 66,653 |
| 2,691 | 1,861 | 1,543 | | 207 | 500 | | 70,256 | 17,989 | 89,245 |
| 4,244 | 700 | 2,900 | | 205 | | 1,390 | 74,023 | 456 | 74,479 |
| 3,759 | 3,454 | 6,441 | 3,759 | | | 70 | 70,333 | 1,807 | 115,043 |
| 5,165 | 1,376 | 4,380 | 5,094 | 1,550 | | | 105,387 | 10,030 | 134,225 |
| 3,342 | | 176 | 545 | | | | 63,283 | 1,342 | 110,041 |
| 4,526 | 2,560 | 12,200 | 245 | | | 2,000 | 97,941 | 3,895 | 111,716 |
| 3,858 | 1,264 | 1,927 | 99 | | | | 65,746 | 4,959 | 102,789 |
| 2,753 | 1,309 | 2,173 | | | | | 70,445 | 2,171 | 84,615 |
| 2,970 | 839 | 2,598 | 48 | 79 | | | 66,165 | | 66,270 |
| 4,862 | 2,382 | 6,476 | 398 | 2,559 | 35 | 485 | 132,867 | 37,371 | 209,467 |
| 4,128 | 600 | 1,501 | | 50 | | | 81,349 | | 81,349 |
| 4,237 | 2,500 | 660 | | | | | 75,539 | | 89,541 |

* Included in column 6.

* Included in column 12.

TABLE 7.—*Expenses, outlays, and other payments*

GROUP III.—CITIES OF 10,000 TO 25,000 POPULATION—Continued.

| Cities. | Board of education and business offices. | Superintendent's office. | Salaries and expenses of supervisors. | Salaries and expenses of principals. | Salaries of teachers. | Textbooks. | Stationery, supplies, and other instruction expenses. | Wages of janitors and other employees. |
|--------------------------------|------------------------------------------|--------------------------|---------------------------------------|--------------------------------------|-----------------------|------------|-------------------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 |
| MINNESOTA: | | | | | | | | |
| 367 Mankato..... | \$818 | \$2,100 | \$765 | | \$29,733 | | \$2,181 | \$3,616 |
| 368 St. Cloud..... | | 3,895 | | | 28,188 | \$1,430 | 2,439 | 4,130 |
| 369 Stillwater..... | 900 | 2,400 | 1,305 | \$1,500 | 29,992 | 301 | 1,684 | 4,020 |
| 370 Virginia..... | 2,622 | 4,213 | 6,085 | 8,840 | 55,297 | 5,703 | 4,920 | 11,279 |
| 371 Winona..... | 2,250 | 2,400 | | | 56,103 | 1,107 | 6,098 | 5,681 |
| MISSISSIPPI: | | | | | | | | |
| 372 Hattiesburg..... | | 2,400 | 775 | | 28,440 | | 1,329 | (1) |
| 373 Jackson..... | 632 | 2,500 | 2,025 | 3,195 | 41,165 | | | 2,805 |
| 374 Meridian..... | | 2,994 | 1,552 | 5,805 | 52,229 | | 336 | 4,722 |
| 375 Natchez..... | 50 | 2,813 | 3,465 | | 27,451 | | 125 | |
| 376 Vicksburg..... | 300 | 2,100 | | | 28,077 | | 1,802 | 2,234 |
| MISSOURI: | | | | | | | | |
| 377 Hannibal..... | 615 | 2,400 | 765 | 6,570 | 41,163 | | 626 | 4,596 |
| 378 Jefferson City..... | 341 | 1,800 | 1,350 | | 21,363 | | 184 | |
| 379 Webb City..... | 560 | 1,800 | | 1,100 | 24,367 | 135 | 1,755 | 3,366 |
| MONTANA: | | | | | | | | |
| 380 Great Falls..... | 4,972 | 3,792 | 6,292 | | 96,602 | 5,633 | 3,327 | 8,840 |
| 381 Missoula..... | 1,437 | 2,700 | 4,620 | | 59,929 | 3,242 | 3,207 | 6,758 |
| NEBRASKA: | | | | | | | | |
| 382 Grand Island..... | 450 | 2,100 | (2) | (2) | 33,727 | 1,720 | 2,109 | 4,321 |
| NEVADA: | | | | | | | | |
| 383 Reno..... | 250 | 3,000 | | | 37,669 | | 474 | 2,680 |
| NEW HAMPSHIRE: | | | | | | | | |
| Concord— | | | | | | | | |
| 384 Penacook district..... | | 1,120 | 215 | | 7,592 | 310 | 423 | 800 |
| 385 Union district..... | 750 | 2,300 | 6,746 | 4,250 | 59,287 | 2,611 | 1,022 | 6,846 |
| 386 Dover..... | 710 | 2,100 | 1,150 | 1,700 | 26,973 | 2,278 | 561 | 2,914 |
| 387 Keene..... | 240 | 1,500 | 2,074 | 2,200 | 26,479 | 889 | 916 | 2,188 |
| 388 Laconia..... | 515 | 1,650 | | 1,800 | 20,595 | 1,000 | 450 | 1,500 |
| 389 Portsmouth..... | | 2,633 | 750 | 2,700 | 34,326 | 1,151 | 1,572 | 3,692 |
| NEW JERSEY: | | | | | | | | |
| 390 Asbury Park..... | 1,483 | | (2) | (2) | 64,061 | 2,523 | 5,357 | 4,095 |
| 391 Bloomfield..... | 700 | 3,800 | 3,200 | 7,200 | 35,204 | 2,789 | 8,500 | 7,351 |
| 392 Bridgeton..... | 1,421 | | | | 38,982 | 3,492 | | 3,335 |
| 393 Garfield..... | 454 | | 1,050 | 2,100 | 34,767 | 616 | 361 | 3,074 |
| 394 Hackensack..... | 2,824 | 4,250 | 3,900 | 15,665 | 96,687 | 3,335 | 7,872 | 6,658 |
| 395 Irvington..... | 1,649 | 2,861 | 1,850 | 3,800 | 54,837 | 2,907 | 2,617 | 6,236 |
| 396 Kearney..... | 1,491 | 4,098 | | 23,628 | 84,222 | 3,029 | 4,002 | 7,665 |
| 397 Long Branch..... | 2,276 | 4,128 | | 6,159 | 65,997 | 2,072 | 3,974 | 8,575 |
| 398 Millville..... | 522 | 2,545 | | | 81,518 | 1,658 | 905 | 3,128 |
| 399 Montclair..... | 3,300 | 7,200 | | 14,850 | 153,150 | 4,121 | 5,168 | 15,043 |
| 400 Morristown..... | 925 | | 3,625 | | 44,679 | 3,321 | | 3,493 |
| 401 New Brunswick..... | 742 | 4,443 | 1,050 | 6,620 | 57,487 | 3,712 | 3,811 | 5,859 |
| 402 North Bergen..... | 2,225 | 2,400 | 1,520 | 11,500 | 69,010 | 4,509 | 3,612 | 8,946 |
| 403 Phillipsburg*..... | 1,020 | 2,000 | 1,200 | | 39,961 | | 4,379 | 4,830 |
| 404 Plainfield*..... | 2,593 | 5,545 | 3,700 | 9,500 | 91,844 | 3,182 | 7,783 | 10,148 |
| 405 West New York..... | 4,783 | 2,300 | 1,125 | 7,750 | 54,925 | 2,304 | 2,426 | 6,195 |
| NEW MEXICO: | | | | | | | | |
| 406 Albuquerque..... | | 2,100 | 3,350 | 1,200 | 45,913 | | 1,331 | 5,707 |
| NEW YORK: | | | | | | | | |
| 407 Batavia..... | 1,892 | 2,000 | | | 39,350 | 1,967 | 879 | 4,290 |
| 408 Cohoes..... | 2,290 | 2,000 | 1,800 | 9,750 | 30,125 | | 490 | 4,872 |
| 409 Corning (Dist. No. 9)..... | 610 | 2,750 | | | 24,884 | 9 | 858 | 2,369 |
| 410 Cortland..... | 424 | 2,475 | 1,188 | 5,099 | 22,243 | 126 | 256 | 1,860 |
| 411 Dunkirk..... | 1,150 | 2,500 | 3,781 | 1,696 | 43,448 | 1,549 | 2,199 | 6,543 |
| 412 Fulton..... | 675 | 2,533 | 800 | 1,738 | 32,887 | | 1,393 | 2,473 |
| 413 Geneva..... | | 2,900 | | 3,875 | 41,815 | 20 | 195 | 3,112 |
| 414 Gloversville..... | 2,640 | 2,800 | | 2,000 | 58,929 | 4,569 | 3,790 | 5,082 |
| 415 Hudson..... | 910 | 2,233 | | | 28,042 | 873 | 1,595 | 1,601 |
| 416 Ithaca..... | 3,023 | 3,600 | (4) | 5,915 | 47,910 | 1,873 | 3,262 | 4,674 |
| 417 Johnstown..... | 1,099 | 2,483 | 4,190 | 1,443 | 29,820 | 3,093 | 1,822 | 3,907 |
| 418 Lackawanna..... | 600 | 2,100 | 1,265 | 1,200 | 23,559 | 782 | 2,452 | 4,351 |
| 419 Little Falls..... | 612 | 2,375 | | | 26,944 | 98 | 840 | 2,420 |
| 420 Lockport..... | 1,704 | 3,058 | 2,285 | 4,095 | 50,574 | 1,475 | 1,582 | 6,965 |
| 421 Middletown..... | 2,825 | 2,746 | 3,876 | 8,545 | 40,564 | 2,674 | 2,541 | 5,117 |
| 422 North Tonawanda..... | 1,200 | 2,800 | 3,900 | | 43,296 | 1,134 | 3,843 | 3,465 |

* Statistics for 1911-12.

(1) Included in column 10.

(2) Included in column 6.

for school purposes, 1912-13—Continued.

GROUP III.—CITIES OF 10,000 TO 25,000 POPULATION—Continued.

| Fuel. | Water, light, power, janitors' supplies, etc. | Maintenance—repairs, replacement of equipment, etc. | Libraries. | Promotion of health. | Transportation of pupils. | Payments to other schools, pensions, rent, etc. | Total expenses. | Outlay—new buildings, grounds, new equipment. | Grand total, including other payments. |
|---------|-----------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------|------------|----------------------|---------------------------|-------------------------------------------------|-----------------|-----------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------|
| 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 |
| \$3,924 | \$1,711 | \$3,282 | \$113 | | | | \$48,243 | \$611 | \$52,412 |
| 2,491 | 1,344 | 3,988 | 748 | | \$86 | | 48,739 | 3,980 | 56,710 |
| 2,783 | 2,214 | 1,423 | 104 | | | | 43,626 | 2,305 | 57,670 |
| 7,308 | 5,495 | 6,214 | 1,619 | | 3,074 | | 122,669 | 102,434 | 247,828 |
| 4,512 | 1,421 | 13,431 | | | | | 93,003 | | 100,108 |
| 1,727 | | 657 | | | | | 35,328 | | 40,453 |
| 1,192 | 1,606 | 1,902 | | | | | 57,022 | 5,132 | 80,209 |
| 1,200 | 1,089 | 1,094 | 81 | | | \$445 | 71,547 | 23,193 | 94,740 |
| 803 | 1,725 | 350 | 600 | | | | 36,579 | 120,000 | 156,579 |
| | | 3,651 | | | | | 38,967 | | 40,192 |
| 3,193 | 1,507 | 1,753 | 187 | | | | 63,375 | 9,310 | 94,335 |
| | 5,126 | | 149 | | | | 30,313 | 376 | 43,700 |
| 1,532 | 700 | 852 | 178 | | | | 36,365 | | 47,896 |
| 4,840 | 4,234 | 8,912 | 489 | | | 566 | 148,499 | 145,760 | 315,509 |
| 3,964 | 3,043 | 10,100 | 208 | | | | 99,208 | | 115,133 |
| 2,776 | 600 | 2,169 | | | | 1,780 | 51,752 | 8,987 | 64,633 |
| 2,426 | 2,461 | | 500 | | | | 49,560 | 69,556 | 156,420 |
| 643 | 456 | 660 | | | | | 12,249 | | 13,025 |
| 6,435 | 6,949 | 5,115 | | \$700 | 416 | | 103,427 | | 116,132 |
| 2,815 | 1,125 | 3,964 | | | 2,105 | 300 | 48,695 | | 50,795 |
| 2,180 | 398 | 2,111 | 50 | | 676 | 6,707 | 48,608 | | 51,040 |
| 2,000 | 62 | 525 | | | 750 | | 30,850 | | 30,850 |
| 3,110 | 560 | 3,767 | | | | | 54,161 | 227 | 54,388 |
| 3,331 | | 2,015 | 625 | 1,004 | | 486 | 84,980 | 89,004 | 192,307 |
| 5,086 | 2,243 | 8,023 | 442 | 700 | 929 | 986 | 87,153 | 90,839 | 186,140 |
| 1,896 | | 8,280 | 40 | 509 | | 2,288 | 60,213 | 18,200 | 81,413 |
| 1,951 | 707 | 9,675 | | | 2,279 | | 57,034 | 65,589 | 131,616 |
| 4,785 | 2,772 | 4,145 | | 1,010 | | 1,084 | 154,987 | 82,933 | 259,713 |
| 2,183 | 3,182 | 11,672 | | 500 | | | 97,294 | 31,230 | 141,671 |
| 5,140 | 3,236 | 7,767 | 164 | 3,644 | | | 148,088 | 69,679 | 256,961 |
| 6,901 | 2,869 | 6,142 | 384 | 1,220 | | 1,180 | 111,877 | 939 | 118,912 |
| 1,869 | 1,002 | | 411 | 1,556 | 1,385 | | 45,978 | 1,702 | 47,960 |
| 7,254 | 2,867 | 19,158 | | 2,887 | | 13,654 | 248,652 | 198,714 | 519,718 |
| 658 | 273 | 4,993 | | 873 | | | 62,840 | 60,000 | 122,550 |
| 2,036 | 1,705 | 6,579 | 158 | 750 | | 1,045 | 96,597 | 4,009 | 109,868 |
| 2,384 | 947 | 2,933 | | 400 | 649 | 2,475 | 113,510 | | 131,190 |
| 2,834 | | 14,192 | | 750 | | | 71,196 | 13,392 | 96,916 |
| 4,962 | 5,522 | 11,976 | 870 | 2,077 | | 1,084 | 160,786 | 6,344 | 202,836 |
| 2,081 | 4,212 | 5,706 | 344 | | | | 94,151 | 20,900 | 129,187 |
| 1,687 | 3,058 | 1,990 | | | | 45 | 66,381 | 1,055 | 71,827 |
| 3,200 | 1,132 | 6,129 | 3,368 | | | | 64,108 | | 80,067 |
| 2,400 | 354 | 3,420 | 331 | | | 350 | 58,122 | | 58,122 |
| 2,139 | 374 | 1,900 | 103 | | | 150 | 36,146 | 910 | 42,120 |
| 3,185 | 1,476 | 1,035 | 200 | 200 | | | 39,767 | | 39,767 |
| 4,987 | 3,427 | 3,427 | 101 | 150 | 477 | 2,107 | 74,115 | 460 | 102,593 |
| 2,000 | 2,206 | 2,397 | 453 | | | 1,000 | 50,605 | 13,402 | 67,399 |
| | 3,682 | 2,184 | 572 | | | | 58,305 | | 65,666 |
| 9,077 | (*) | 4,297 | | 900 | | | 94,084 | | 111,815 |
| 2,273 | | 1,566 | 108 | | | | 39,201 | | 44,406 |
| | 4,272 | 1,902 | 565 | 600 | | 5,959 | 83,555 | 3,030 | 152,951 |
| | 7,333 | | 525 | | | | 55,616 | 878 | 67,621 |
| | 3,016 | 2,535 | 750 | | | | 42,601 | 514 | 57,918 |
| | 2,876 | 4,213 | 120 | | | | 40,498 | 1,112 | 46,861 |
| 4,602 | 4,125 | 4,614 | 1,494 | | | 2,013 | 88,586 | 14,057 | 102,643 |
| 4,246 | 1,948 | 3,716 | 4,501 | 6 | | 1,194 | 84,499 | 12,202 | 103,819 |
| 3,783 | 1,783 | 3,303 | 3,060 | | 1,100 | 220 | 72,827 | 228 | 87,452 |

* Included in column 10.

* Included in column 5.

TABLE 7.—*Expenses, outlays, and other payments*

GROUP III.—CITIES OF 10,000 TO 25,000 POPULATION—Continued.

| Cities. | Board of education and business offices. | Superintendent's office. | Salaries and expenses of supervisors. | Salaries and expenses of principals. | Salaries of teachers. | Textbooks. | Stationery, supplies, and other instruction expenses. | Wages of janitors and other employees. |
|---------------------------|------------------------------------------|--------------------------|---------------------------------------|--------------------------------------|-----------------------|------------------|-------------------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 |
| NEW YORK—Contd. | | | | | | | | |
| 423 Ogdensburg..... | \$950 | \$2,100 | \$2,000 | \$3,900 | \$19,001 | \$1,613 | \$213 | \$4,455 |
| 424 Olean..... | 2,760 | 2,614 | ..... | 10,097 | 53,052 | 1,411 | 3,139 | 6,912 |
| 425 Ossining..... | 400 | 2,507 | ..... | 3,300 | 36,401 | 1,470 | 1,393 | 3,886 |
| 426 Oswego..... | 25 | 2,617 | 1,200 | 12,226 | 34,890 | 70 | 1,046 | 5,241 |
| Peekskill— | | | | | | | | |
| 427 District No. 7..... | 370 | 2,400 | ..... | ..... | 24,543 | 1,315 | 67 | 2,572 |
| 428 District No. 8..... | 618 | 2,200 | ..... | ..... | 18,908 | 733 | 786 | 1,891 |
| 429 Plattsburg..... | 542 | ..... | 1,425 | 800 | 23,402 | 132 | 987 | 2,445 |
| 430 Fort Chester..... | 556 | 3,600 | 1,800 | 9,195 | 67,710 | 2,289 | 24,265 | 4,997 |
| 431 Rensselaer..... | 1,078 | 1,800 | 700 | 2,800 | 28,728 | 1,208 | 1,023 | 2,580 |
| 432 Rome*..... | 500 | 2,625 | 1,600 | 6,322 | 32,758 | 162 | 778 | 2,650 |
| 433 Saratoga Springs..... | 1,100 | 2,250 | 150 | 1,700 | 40,296 | 1,562 | 1,118 | 4,250 |
| 434 Watervliet..... | 1,206 | 2,000 | 1,400 | 1,500 | 36,597 | 400 | 1,762 | 3,755 |
| 435 White Plains..... | 900 | 4,000 | 5,350 | 10,950 | 72,674 | 4,250 | 4,575 | 12,090 |
| NORTH CAROLINA: | | | | | | | | |
| 436 Asheville*..... | 1,560 | 3,165 | 2,143 | 6,816 | 37,053 | 154 | 967 | 2,518 |
| 437 Durham..... | 349 | 2,980 | ..... | ..... | 54,960 | ..... | 3,395 | 2,911 |
| 438 Raleigh..... | 1,400 | 2,300 | ..... | ..... | 47,130 | 6,000 | ..... | 3,066 |
| 439 Winston-Salem..... | 140 | 2,000 | 765 | 5,350 | 34,082 | ..... | ..... | 2,000 |
| NORTH DAKOTA: | | | | | | | | |
| 440 Fargo..... | 1,642 | 2,992 | 4,395 | 7,678 | 52,870 | 1,212 | 1,812 | 6,520 |
| 441 Grand Forks..... | ..... | 3,500 | 2,000 | 1,800 | 50,178 | ..... | 5,437 | 8,000 |
| OHIO: | | | | | | | | |
| 442 Alliance..... | 2,070 | 2,850 | 1,800 | 1,500 | 45,213 | 300 | 2,000 | 6,000 |
| 443 Ashtabula..... | ..... | 2,940 | 3,485 | 6,729 | 57,626 | 2,579 | ..... | 7,220 |
| 444 East Liverpool..... | 975 | 2,750 | 2,525 | 1,500 | 66,021 | 2,884 | 2,142 | 8,743 |
| 445 Elyria..... | 1,822 | 3,083 | 659 | 6,057 | 53,199 | 673 | 2,403 | 6,615 |
| 446 Lakewood..... | 2,625 | 3,600 | 4,333 | 9,724 | 71,623 | 3,500 | 1,500 | 8,546 |
| 447 Lancaster..... | 250 | 2,000 | ..... | 900 | 37,849 | 2,000 | 200 | 3,384 |
| 448 Marietta..... | 660 | 2,400 | ..... | ..... | 46,018 | (^c) | 7,977 | 5,340 |
| 449 Marion..... | 720 | 2,100 | 1,530 | 1,500 | 52,528 | 1,323 | 1,661 | 8,400 |
| 450 Middletown*..... | 44 | 1,290 | ..... | 7,290 | 56,624 | 480 | 1,640 | 7,432 |
| 451 Norwood..... | 2,277 | 2,884 | 2,300 | 8,000 | 67,836 | 3,981 | 3,655 | 8,625 |
| 452 Piqua..... | 860 | 2,500 | ..... | 900 | 38,000 | ..... | 500 | 4,000 |
| 453 Tiffin..... | 810 | 2,000 | ..... | ..... | 30,000 | 680 | 425 | 3,250 |
| 454 Warren..... | ..... | 3,000 | ..... | ..... | 42,311 | ..... | ..... | 4,581 |
| OKLAHOMA: | | | | | | | | |
| 455 Chickasha..... | 660 | 2,100 | ..... | 3,930 | 24,292 | ..... | 587 | 2,532 |
| 456 Enid..... | 225 | 2,915 | 1,620 | ..... | 39,700 | ..... | 500 | 3,840 |
| 457 Guthrie*..... | 1,675 | 2,475 | 3,825 | 5,670 | 34,200 | 50 | 1,120 | 4,500 |
| 458 McAlester..... | 150 | 2,285 | ..... | ..... | 25,628 | ..... | ..... | 4,247 |
| 459 Shawnee..... | 1,500 | 3,200 | 900 | 7,250 | 46,585 | ..... | 1,375 | 5,005 |
| 460 Tulsa..... | ..... | 2,500 | ..... | ..... | 69,514 | ..... | ..... | 4,096 |
| OREGON: | | | | | | | | |
| 461 Salem..... | 500 | 2,500 | 3,000 | 5,000 | 88,000 | ..... | 300 | 6,000 |
| PENNSYLVANIA: | | | | | | | | |
| 462 Beaver Falls..... | 1,495 | 2,817 | 55 | ..... | 33,164 | 1,933 | 2,885 | 4,683 |
| 463 Braddock..... | 4,689 | 2,175 | 3,501 | 5,385 | 34,555 | 1,259 | 4,945 | 6,913 |
| 464 Bradford..... | 1,170 | 2,850 | ..... | ..... | 47,168 | 1,781 | 74 | 4,950 |
| 465 Butler..... | 1,455 | 2,800 | ..... | 6,675 | 56,462 | 2,202 | ..... | 7,245 |
| 466 Carbondale..... | 2,200 | 1,800 | ..... | ..... | 41,143 | 3,595 | 935 | 7,205 |
| 467 Carlisle..... | 2,522 | 1,800 | 727 | ..... | 22,079 | 1,558 | 1,063 | 1,805 |
| 468 Carnegie..... | 1,619 | 2,815 | ..... | ..... | 29,462 | 1,653 | 3,406 | 2,880 |
| 469 Chambersburg..... | 895 | 1,200 | ..... | ..... | 28,774 | 2,127 | 585 | ..... |
| 470 Columbia..... | 2,552 | 1,600 | ..... | 1,184 | 23,152 | 1,325 | 1,238 | 2,673 |
| 471 Dubois..... | 450 | 2,400 | ..... | 5,585 | 35,598 | 3,064 | ..... | 4,525 |
| 472 Duquesne..... | 2,060 | 3,377 | 3,600 | ..... | 47,278 | 958 | 4,949 | 4,884 |
| 473 Greensburg..... | 1,634 | 3,265 | ..... | ..... | 53,817 | 3,870 | 4,870 | 7,378 |
| 474 Homestead*..... | 3,388 | 2,940 | 1,215 | 7,425 | 40,541 | 1,601 | 8,400 | 7,579 |
| 475 Lebanon..... | 3,339 | 2,708 | 1,400 | 1,405 | 43,288 | 2,051 | 2,563 | 5,055 |
| 476 McKees Rocks..... | 1,950 | 2,250 | ..... | ..... | 21,278 | 611 | 2,621 | 2,805 |
| 477 Mahanoy City..... | 3,382 | 1,800 | ..... | ..... | 31,457 | 3,077 | 1,479 | 3,900 |
| 478 Meadville..... | 315 | 2,100 | ..... | 3,100 | 36,409 | 2,064 | 2,738 | 3,265 |
| 479 Monessen..... | 2,458 | 1,834 | ..... | ..... | 34,148 | 1,489 | 1,764 | 4,304 |
| 480 Mount Carmel..... | 1,220 | 1,800 | ..... | 768 | 27,647 | 1,014 | 1,584 | 5,533 |
| 481 Nanticoke..... | 1,176 | 3,000 | ..... | ..... | 41,663 | 3,353 | 2,405 | 9,967 |
| 482 Phoenixville..... | 1,248 | 1,967 | 1,615 | 1,400 | 22,999 | 1,512 | 2,623 | 3,225 |

* Statistics for 1911-12.

1 Included in column 10.

for school purposes, 1912-13—Continued.

GROUP III.—CITIES OF 10,000 TO 25,000 POPULATION—Continued.

| Fuel. | Water, light, power, janitors' supplies, etc. | Maintenance—repairs, replacement of equipment, etc. | Libraries. | Promotion of health. | Transportation of pupils. | Payments to other schools, pensions, rent, etc. | Total expenses. | Outlay—new buildings, grounds, new equipment. | Grand total, including other payments. |
|---------|-----------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------|------------|----------------------|---------------------------|-------------------------------------------------|-----------------|-----------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------|
| 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 |
| ..... | \$5,133 | \$2,654 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | \$42,045 | ..... | \$45,851 423 |
| \$6,339 | 1,079 | 4,218 | 4,560 | ..... | ..... | \$29 | 96,210 | \$9,441 | 151,885 424 |
| 1,990 | 1,778 | 4,693 | 14,000 | ..... | \$170 | ..... | 71,981 | ..... | 89,376 425 |
| 4,000 | 98 | 5,103 | 774 | ..... | ..... | 935 | 68,225 | 15,000 | 83,232 426 |
| 2,863 | (1) | 1,464 | 93 | ..... | ..... | 6,576 | 42,263 | 931 | 54,672 427 |
| 1,142 | 351 | 144 | 26 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 27,419 | 1,180 | 37,385 428 |
| (2) | 4,231 | 1,875 | 105 | ..... | ..... | 1,368 | 39,312 | 57,495 | 107,270 429 |
| 3,156 | 2,290 | 54 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 119,912 | ..... | 133,330 430 |
| 1,000 | 1,250 | 2,514 | 208 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 44,889 | 185 | 48,887 431 |
| 3,000 | 1,112 | 7,658 | 76 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 59,241 | 1,477 | 70,656 432 |
| 4,617 | 3,692 | 7,935 | 550 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 69,220 | ..... | 74,309 433 |
| 3,372 | 1,412 | 3,076 | 509 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 56,989 | ..... | 56,989 434 |
| 3,050 | 3,172 | 3,322 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 124,334 | ..... | 158,029 435 |
| 159 | 339 | 2,105 | 287 | \$16 | ..... | 143 | 57,425 | 7,684 | 74,628 436 |
| 1,560 | 1,782 | 5,708 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 73,645 | 552 | 93,025 437 |
| 1,934 | 688 | 3,509 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 4,609 | 70,636 | ..... | 73,623 438 |
| 2,139 | 225 | 1,912 | 142 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 48,755 | 11,956 | 60,711 439 |
| 8,054 | 4,150 | 653 | ..... | 351 | ..... | ..... | 92,329 | 30,950 | 127,829 440 |
| 5,000 | 4,000 | 3,870 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 92,785 | 5,588 | 107,184 441 |
| 2,700 | 14,224 | 1,200 | 2,699 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 82,556 | 15,364 | 106,630 442 |
| 3,500 | 1,200 | 1,000 | ..... | 1,000 | ..... | ..... | 87,279 | 14,848 | 123,310 443 |
| 3,982 | 1,158 | 3,318 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 2,814 | 98,812 | 23,551 | 143,328 444 |
| 3,395 | 2,012 | 3,007 | 4,028 | 630 | ..... | 1,190 | 88,683 | 38,394 | 147,728 445 |
| 3,781 | 2,368 | 1,822 | ..... | 550 | ..... | ..... | 113,972 | 77,451 | 227,569 446 |
| 2,000 | 500 | 2,500 | 100 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 51,693 | ..... | 56,091 447 |
| 1,524 | 244 | ..... | 2,048 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 66,211 | 62,241 | 136,832 448 |
| 4,165 | 3,564 | 5,105 | 250 | 500 | ..... | ..... | 83,346 | 10,470 | 110,410 449 |
| 2,380 | 1,764 | 11,858 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 90,802 | 132,968 | 241,870 450 |
| 451 | 1,196 | 5,522 | ..... | 311 | ..... | 4,933 | 112,001 | 142,339 | 284,530 451 |
| 900 | 1,000 | 5,000 | 3,500 | 100 | ..... | 750 | 58,010 | 111,200 | 181,210 452 |
| 1,950 | 500 | 375 | 75 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 40,065 | ..... | 42,065 453 |
| 1,612 | 6,597 | 4,692 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 62,793 | ..... | 71,326 454 |
| 1,389 | 736 | 2,294 | 281 | 206 | ..... | 4,156 | 43,167 | ..... | 43,167 455 |
| 5,700 | ..... | 9,850 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 64,350 | 576 | 81,425 456 |
| 1,900 | 900 | 5,200 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 61,515 | 25,625 | 104,590 457 |
| 1,375 | 1,030 | 3,600 | 240 | 200 | ..... | 1,180 | 39,935 | 44,750 | 91,124 458 |
| 2,877 | 1,600 | 3,500 | 1,000 | 250 | ..... | ..... | 75,042 | ..... | 75,042 459 |
| ..... | ..... | 16,310 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 92,420 | ..... | 92,420 460 |
| 1,200 | 3,000 | 5,000 | 1,200 | 400 | ..... | ..... | 116,100 | 5,500 | 201,750 461 |
| 1,280 | 1,215 | 12,897 | 4,344 | ..... | ..... | 3,654 | 70,422 | 9,131 | 116,924 462 |
| 1,169 | 814 | 3,789 | ..... | 432 | ..... | 482 | 70,088 | ..... | 100,501 463 |
| 2,371 | 1,200 | 2,632 | 4,782 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 69,008 | 2,750 | 88,456 464 |
| 6,174 | 9,478 | 3,000 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 95,491 | ..... | 112,324 465 |
| 3,374 | 2,633 | 16,555 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 79,460 | ..... | 99,453 466 |
| 1,712 | 1,598 | 4,971 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 36,800 | 14,108 | 51,933 467 |
| 1,022 | 726 | 3,241 | ..... | 602 | ..... | ..... | 47,426 | 4,400 | 51,826 468 |
| 3,407 | 1,925 | 4,584 | ..... | 50 | 227 | ..... | 43,774 | 100 | 59,236 469 |
| 1,339 | 180 | 1,626 | 60 | 250 | ..... | 1,063 | 38,242 | ..... | 52,964 470 |
| 1,427 | ..... | 3,580 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 56,620 | ..... | 56,620 471 |
| 1,812 | 800 | 4,811 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 93 | 74,622 | 31,380 | 115,877 472 |
| 1,124 | 2,371 | 4,476 | ..... | 791 | ..... | 448 | 84,044 | ..... | 103,088 473 |
| 2,676 | 2,571 | 2,753 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 81,080 | 205 | 98,668 474 |
| 8,079 | 565 | 2,282 | 205 | ..... | ..... | 4,545 | 78,385 | 5,878 | 89,003 475 |
| 614 | 6,365 | 8,074 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 46,568 | ..... | 62,035 476 |
| 1,642 | 8,532 | 3,116 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 370 | 59,137 | ..... | 67,943 477 |
| 1,774 | 6,365 | 2,324 | 1,000 | 200 | ..... | 513 | 62,167 | ..... | 76,000 478 |
| 1,041 | 897 | 2,515 | 534 | 140 | ..... | ..... | 51,150 | 5,497 | 102,671 479 |
| 1,391 | 900 | 1,030 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 42,893 | 39,459 | 97,548 480 |
| 2,401 | 843 | 7,114 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 72,012 | 10,167 | 95,325 481 |
| 1,636 | ..... | 3,638 | 2,000 | 250 | ..... | ..... | 44,113 | ..... | 52,658 482 |

² Included in column 11.³ Included in column 8.

TABLE 7.—*Expenses, outlays, and other payments*

GROUP III.—CITIES OF 10,000 TO 25,000 POPULATION—Continued.

| Cities. | Board of education and business offices. | Superintendent's office. | Salaries and expenses of supervisors. | Salaries and expenses of principals. | Salaries of teachers. | Textbooks. | Stationery, supplies, and other instruction penses. | Wages of janitors and other employees. |
|--------------------------|------------------------------------------|--------------------------|---------------------------------------|--------------------------------------|-----------------------|------------------|-----------------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 |
| PENNSYLVANIA—Con. | | | | | | | | |
| 483 Pittston..... | \$2,335 | \$2,100 | | | \$38,533 | \$3,426 | \$2,401 | \$5,940 |
| 484 Pottstown..... | 870 | 1,600 | | | 46,960 | 2,683 | 2,364 | 5,520 |
| 485 Pottsville..... | 1,635 | 2,580 | \$1,605 | | 46,000 | 3,810 | 4,500 | 6,000 |
| 486 Shamokin..... | 3,567 | 2,708 | 720 | | 45,525 | 2,959 | 1,971 | 4,576 |
| 487 Sharon..... | 4,656 | 2,300 | 4,815 | | 41,795 | 1,983 | 3,093 | 5,505 |
| 488 South Sharon..... | | 2,100 | | \$1,440 | 21,000 | 700 | 900 | 2,295 |
| 489 Steelton..... | 2,771 | 2,500 | 2,160 | | 35,647 | 1,933 | 4,000 | 1,925 |
| 490 Sunbury..... | 500 | 2,400 | | 270 | 33,354 | 2,888 | 1,709 | 2,850 |
| 491 Uniontown..... | 1,622 | 3,000 | 1,440 | 6,945 | 49,100 | 4,121 | 6,355 | 7,245 |
| 492 Warren..... | 1,055 | 2,250 | | | 42,611 | 1,539 | 3,196 | 4,440 |
| 493 Washington*..... | 720 | 3,930 | 3,700 | 8,600 | 51,074 | 2,507 | 4,123 | 0,000 |
| 494 West Chester..... | 4,046 | 2,500 | | | 42,217 | 1,526 | 1,066 | 4,707 |
| 495 Wilksburg..... | 1,005 | 3,000 | | 7,500 | 72,241 | 2,902 | 3,682 | 11,115 |
| RHODE ISLAND: | | | | | | | | |
| 496 Central Falls..... | 857 | 2,410 | 3,190 | | 37,712 | 1,521 | 626 | 4,704 |
| 497 Cranston..... | | 1,846 | | | 68,317 | 5,513 | | 9,465 |
| 498 East Providence..... | 200 | 2,500 | 2,300 | 3,378 | 38,738 | 4,857 | 755 | 6,380 |
| SOUTH CAROLINA: | | | | | | | | |
| 499 Spartanburg..... | 262 | 2,000 | | | 32,837 | | 160 | 887 |
| SOUTH DAKOTA: | | | | | | | | |
| 500 Aberdeen..... | 1,788 | 3,000 | 3,250 | 3,550 | 43,233 | 400 | 3,052 | 6,359 |
| 501 Sioux Falls..... | 2,300 | 4,260 | 3,350 | 9,500 | 65,537 | | 4,188 | 7,292 |
| TENNESSEE: | | | | | | | | |
| 502 Jackson..... | 348 | (¹) | | | 47,743 | | 927 | 3,001 |
| TEXAS: | | | | | | | | |
| 503 Beaumont..... | 300 | 3,000 | 900 | 1,700 | 52,901 | | 1,242 | 4,779 |
| 504 Cleburne..... | | 2,400 | 810 | | 35,560 | | 300 | 3,700 |
| 505 Denison..... | 300 | 2,200 | 1,800 | | 34,083 | 78 | 3,600 | 3,869 |
| 506 Marshall..... | 120 | 2,200 | | 675 | 29,355 | | 331 | 1,962 |
| 507 Palestine..... | 300 | 2,100 | | 1,350 | 28,459 | | 250 | 2,250 |
| 508 Paris..... | 150 | 2,500 | | | 39,512 | | 150 | 2,575 |
| 509 Sherman..... | 730 | 2,200 | 1,350 | | 39,270 | | | 2,250 |
| 510 Temple..... | | 2,500 | | | 28,549 | | | 3,077 |
| VERMONT: | | | | | | | | |
| 511 Barre..... | 650 | 2,000 | 1,400 | 1,700 | 30,018 | 966 | 1,050 | 3,220 |
| 512 Burlington..... | 205 | 500 | | (¹) | 57,416 | (²) | 4,574 | 7,661 |
| 513 Rutland..... | 500 | 2,100 | | | 37,382 | 2,400 | 2,549 | 4,100 |
| VIRGINIA: | | | | | | | | |
| 514 Alexandria..... | 450 | 1,362 | | | 22,450 | 6 | 61 | 1,455 |
| 515 Danville..... | 360 | 2,125 | 1,540 | 8,469 | 29,788 | | 300 | 2,669 |
| 516 Newport News..... | 1,221 | 854 | | | 43,274 | 54 | 398 | 3,851 |
| 517 Staunton..... | | 2,000 | 1,170 | 1,350 | 13,400 | | 200 | 1,066 |
| WASHINGTON: | | | | | | | | |
| 518 Everett..... | 3,150 | 3,600 | 11,980 | 13,430 | 111,614 | 3,865 | 6,259 | 10,293 |
| 519 North Yakima..... | | 4,430 | | | 95,739 | | | 7,150 |
| 520 Walla Walla..... | 600 | 2,500 | 4,600 | 8,500 | 59,378 | | | 7,158 |
| WEST VIRGINIA: | | | | | | | | |
| 521 Charleston..... | 1,331 | 3,000 | | | 87,050 | 879 | 2,990 | 7,588 |
| 522 Martinsburg..... | 810 | 1,650 | | | 24,448 | 200 | 641 | 2,405 |
| WISCONSIN: | | | | | | | | |
| 523 Appleton..... | 450 | 1,238 | | 9,031 | 61,082 | 356 | 3,179 | 7,444 |
| 524 Ashland..... | 1,514 | 2,811 | 2,940 | 6,140 | 45,300 | 641 | 2,485 | 8,954 |
| 525 Beloit..... | 1,546 | 2,888 | 950 | 2,300 | 57,304 | 265 | 3,113 | 6,378 |
| 526 Eau Claire*..... | 1,933 | 2,950 | | 7,335 | 72,045 | 216 | 4,365 | 6,860 |
| 527 Fond du Lac..... | 1,600 | 2,915 | 3,760 | 1,900 | 58,645 | (¹) | | 6,295 |
| 528 Janesville..... | 1,000 | 2,500 | | | 43,711 | | 2,859 | 7,500 |
| 529 Kenosha..... | 2,504 | 3,109 | 3,650 | 7,600 | 64,223 | 527 | 2,458 | 8,746 |
| 530 Manitowoc..... | 750 | 2,670 | 6,315 | 1,870 | 41,103 | 1,100 | 753 | 6,434 |
| 531 Marinette..... | 732 | 2,911 | 855 | 2,265 | 43,283 | 2,051 | 2,050 | 4,990 |
| 532 Wausau..... | 1,161 | 2,750 | 7,318 | 3,510 | 53,620 | 305 | 3,576 | 6,466 |
| WYOMING: | | | | | | | | |
| 533 Cheyenne..... | 420 | 2,400 | | | 37,288 | 1,729 | 100 | 4,518 |

* Statistics for 1911-12.

¹ Included in column 6.² Included in column 10.

for school purposes, 1912-13—Continued.

GROUP III.—CITIES OF 10,000 TO 25,000 POPULATION—Continued.

| Fuel. | Water, light, power, janitors' supplies, etc. | Maintenance—repairs, replacement of equipment, etc. | Libraries. | Promotion of health. | Transportation of pupils. | Payments to other schools, pensions, rent, etc. | Total expenses. | Outlay—new buildings, grounds, new equipment. | Grand total, including other payments. |
|---------|-----------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------|------------|----------------------|---------------------------|-------------------------------------------------|-----------------|-----------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------|
| 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 |
| \$1,892 | \$3,573 | \$5,282 | | | | | \$65,392 | \$28,800 | \$104,190 483 |
| 2,547 | | 3,194 | \$450 | | | | 66,188 | 8,677 | 91,636 484 |
| 2,200 | 3,500 | | 3,500 | \$300 | | | 75,630 | | 85,230 485 |
| 1,836 | 1,824 | 3,310 | | 500 | | | 69,496 | 152 | 90,805 486 |
| 2,355 | 426 | 3,508 | | | | \$800 | 71,236 | 2,645 | 98,915 487 |
| 1,000 | 250 | 700 | | | | | 30,385 | 400 | 42,785 488 |
| 3,788 | 200 | 2,891 | 115 | 264 | \$60 | 144 | 58,398 | | 83,673 489 |
| 2,458 | 1,372 | 6,011 | | | | | 53,812 | | 61,902 490 |
| 1,751 | 3,233 | 5,665 | | | | | 90,477 | | 180,227 491 |
| 3,322 | 805 | 846 | 2,610 | 250 | | | 62,924 | 18,500 | 85,644 492 |
| 6,845 | | 2,800 | | | | | 93,349 | 2,000 | 133,881 493 |
| 1,915 | 1,766 | 5,670 | 1,086 | 608 | | | 67,110 | | 77,748 494 |
| 6,068 | 799 | 2,906 | | | | 17,849 | 129,067 | | 174,163 495 |
| 1,392 | 486 | 8,985 | 666 | 1,050 | | | 63,599 | 1,089 | 65,663 496 |
| 6,111 | 4,372 | 1,900 | | | | | 97,554 | | 97,554 497 |
| 3,184 | 2,219 | 6,214 | | 500 | 1,678 | 1,253 | 74,156 | 13,183 | 87,339 498 |
| 608 | 22 | 1,016 | 75 | | | | 37,862 | 12,092 | 49,954 499 |
| 6,174 | 1,773 | 6,848 | | 1,000 | | | 80,427 | 4,934 | 100,206 500 |
| 5,063 | 2,214 | 7,123 | 1,385 | | | | 112,212 | 6,293 | 255,294 501 |
| | 1,371 | 2,923 | | | | 990 | 57,303 | | 60,820 502 |
| 2,384 | 753 | 5,330 | 700 | | | | 73,989 | 2,147 | 92,781 503 |
| 1,300 | 500 | 1,200 | 900 | | | | 47,670 | | 47,670 504 |
| 1,200 | 200 | 3,547 | 220 | | | | 51,127 | 2,000 | 54,606 505 |
| 1,006 | 747 | 2,679 | | 310 | | 109 | 39,584 | 706 | 40,567 506 |
| 750 | 1,390 | 530 | | | | 108 | 37,487 | 20,700 | 58,187 507 |
| 1,200 | 400 | 4,200 | 200 | | | | 50,887 | 2,230 | 53,117 508 |
| | 7,200 | 1,934 | 290 | | | | 55,224 | 85,700 | 140,924 509 |
| 1,851 | (2) | | 1,385 | | | 1,332 | 48,694 | | 48,694 510 |
| 4,440 | 441 | 1,269 | | | | | 47,163 | 323 | 50,432 511 |
| 7,774 | 701 | 3,291 | | | | 280 | 82,402 | | 82,402 512 |
| 4,102 | | 1,839 | | | | 1,184 | 56,156 | | 56,156 513 |
| 876 | 539 | 1,082 | | | | | 28,281 | | 29,031 514 |
| 1,529 | 2,100 | 932 | 95 | 700 | | 45 | 50,652 | 1,695 | 52,444 515 |
| (1) | 2,788 | 1,044 | | | | 9,215 | 62,209 | 391 | 63,240 516 |
| 490 | 219 | 352 | | | | 170 | 20,417 | | 20,417 517 |
| 5,550 | 3,292 | 6,484 | | 277 | 487 | | 180,281 | 62,662 | 350,648 518 |
| 3,364 | 7,304 | 13,191 | | | | | 131,228 | 2,077 | 151,791 519 |
| 4,709 | 13,540 | 2,621 | | | | | 103,606 | | 116,606 520 |
| 1,803 | 315 | 3,215 | 693 | 675 | | | 109,548 | 32,034 | 170,557 521 |
| 895 | 468 | 5,414 | | | | | 36,991 | 363 | 40,282 522 |
| 7,856 | 2,799 | 6,321 | 582 | 25 | 2 | 1,384 | 101,740 | 5,913 | 143,552 523 |
| 3,213 | 861 | 5,893 | 195 | 480 | 114 | 2,550 | 81,070 | | 81,189 524 |
| 5,728 | 2,184 | 4,409 | 100 | 400 | | 240 | 84,602 | 1,992 | 115,419 525 |
| 5,090 | 1,800 | 2,672 | | | 438 | 13,711 | 119,435 | 11,613 | 136,245 526 |
| 3,787 | 16,359 | 3,360 | (1) | (1) | (1) | | 98,021 | | 98,021 527 |
| 4,287 | | 2,617 | | | | 623 | 65,097 | 1,105 | 66,202 528 |
| 4,736 | 3,307 | 5,416 | | | | 1,542 | 107,648 | 26,391 | 134,161 529 |
| 4,734 | 2,545 | 4,915 | 73 | 440 | | 922 | 74,624 | | 83,407 530 |
| 1,474 | 626 | 3,648 | 647 | | | 900 | 65,932 | | 65,932 531 |
| 4,775 | 2,019 | 4,182 | 602 | 1,226 | | | 91,510 | 1,721 | 121,848 532 |
| 3,594 | 5,628 | 2,879 | 201 | | | | 58,757 | 1,181 | 60,380 533 |

* Included in column 8.

* Included in column 11.

TABLE 7.—*Expenses, outlays, and other payments*

GROUP IV.—CITIES OF 5,000 TO 10,000 POPULATION.

| | Cities. | Board of education and business offices. | Superintendent's office. | Salaries and expenses of supervisors. | Salaries and expenses of principals. | Salaries of teachers. | Textbooks. | Stationery, supplies, and other instruction expenses. | Wages of janitors and other employees. |
|-----|-----------------------|------------------------------------------|--------------------------|---------------------------------------|--------------------------------------|-----------------------|------------|-------------------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------|
| | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 |
| 534 | ALABAMA: | | | | | | | | |
| 535 | Dothan*..... | | | | | \$15,523 | \$1,899 | \$277 | \$687 |
| 536 | Florence..... | \$15 | \$1,400 | | | 8,183 | | 50 | 420 |
| 537 | New Decatur..... | 165 | 1,587 | | | 11,449 | | 262 | 608 |
| 538 | Talladega..... | | 1,800 | | | 10,925 | | 106 | 393 |
| | Tuscaloosa..... | 463 | 2,100 | | \$1,225 | 17,186 | | | 1,254 |
| 539 | ARIZONA: | | | | | | | | |
| 540 | Bisbee*..... | | | | | 35,896 | | 3,126 | 3,358 |
| 541 | Globe..... | 910 | 2,000 | | | 23,621 | 410 | 980 | 2,700 |
| | Prescott..... | 292 | 2,280 | \$900 | 3,275 | 14,540 | 2,250 | 944 | 2,100 |
| 542 | ARKANSAS: | | | | | | | | |
| 543 | Jonesboro*..... | 240 | 1,600 | | 4,150 | 14,549 | | | 1,620 |
| | Paragould*..... | | | 1,350 | 2,200 | 6,120 | | 60 | 1,000 |
| 544 | CALIFORNIA: | | | | | | | | |
| 545 | Alhambra..... | 867 | 3,000 | | 4,906 | 63,808 | 231 | 3,684 | 4,273 |
| 546 | Napa..... | | | | 1,740 | 33,448 | | 2,100 | 3,500 |
| 547 | Richmond..... | | 4,500 | 3,000 | | 33,879 | 1,010 | | 3,697 |
| 548 | San Luis Obispo*..... | | 2,400 | | (2) | 28,888 | | | 1,740 |
| 549 | San Rafael..... | 120 | 2,700 | | 2,000 | 39,500 | 650 | | 2,910 |
| 550 | Santa Ana..... | 990 | 3,000 | 2,000 | 8,550 | 89,608 | | 11,550 | 5,680 |
| | Santa Rosa..... | 698 | 2,627 | 1,000 | 6,510 | 43,945 | 153 | 2,106 | 2,332 |
| 551 | COLORADO: | | | | | | | | |
| 552 | Boulder..... | 1,435 | 2,500 | | 2,200 | 55,470 | | | 6,418 |
| 553 | Canon City..... | 640 | 1,700 | 2,475 | 1,600 | 26,373 | | 1,298 | 3,068 |
| 554 | Cripple Creek*..... | 2,371 | 4,786 | 4,149 | 17,560 | 56,273 | 2,905 | | 10,441 |
| 555 | Grand Junction..... | 2,601 | 3,300 | 6,002 | | 41,731 | 1,543 | 1,688 | 5,030 |
| | Leadville..... | 427 | 3,020 | | | 37,289 | | 2,330 | 4,137 |
| 556 | CONNECTICUT: | | | | | | | | |
| 557 | Branford..... | 110 | 2,000 | | | 28,724 | 1,363 | 114 | 1,777 |
| 558 | Derby..... | | 2,000 | | | 24,045 | | 812 | 1,982 |
| 559 | East Hartford..... | 229 | 1,700 | 47 | | 26,325 | 2,090 | 103 | 2,624 |
| 560 | Enfield..... | | 969 | | | 24,091 | 1,594 | (4) | 2,313 |
| 561 | Groton*..... | 385 | | | | 15,520 | 694 | | |
| 562 | Hamden*..... | 265 | 1,082 | 1,082 | 1,824 | 11,730 | 852 | 620 | 1,145 |
| 563 | Huntington..... | 75 | 1,860 | | | 22,905 | 1,181 | 895 | 2,247 |
| 564 | Killingley..... | | 1,200 | 450 | 1,450 | 17,171 | 524 | 1,504 | 1,761 |
| 565 | New Milford..... | 216 | 1,200 | | 900 | 12,309 | 539 | | 800 |
| 566 | Plainfield..... | 254 | 1,475 | | | 16,471 | 697 | 853 | 1,257 |
| 567 | Plymouth..... | | 700 | | 1,400 | 12,290 | 503 | 313 | 989 |
| 568 | Putnam..... | 313 | 200 | 458 | 1,850 | 13,730 | 758 | 946 | 1,689 |
| 569 | Southington..... | 32 | 1,600 | 500 | | 22,226 | | 2,275 | 1,891 |
| 570 | Stafford..... | 357 | | 800 | | 14,000 | 1,000 | 500 | 1,097 |
| 571 | Stonington..... | 398 | 2,250 | 2,558 | 3,700 | 23,041 | 2,141 | 184 | 2,514 |
| 572 | Stratford..... | 220 | 2,097 | 915 | 800 | 20,810 | 966 | 489 | 1,914 |
| | Winchester..... | 702 | 2,235 | 981 | 2,500 | 17,152 | | 854 | 2,229 |
| 573 | FLORIDA: | | | | | | | | |
| | Lake City..... | | | | | 6,540 | | | 254 |
| 574 | GEORGIA: | | | | | | | | |
| 575 | Albany*..... | 300 | 1,900 | | | 15,841 | | 809 | 353 |
| 576 | Americus..... | | 2,605 | | | 19,157 | | 922 | 582 |
| 577 | Dublin*..... | | 1,823 | | | 15,000 | | | 700 |
| 578 | Elberton..... | | 2,000 | | 1,000 | 12,500 | | | 300 |
| 579 | Fitzgerald..... | 250 | 1,800 | | | 13,352 | 1,104 | 500 | 700 |
| 580 | Gainesville..... | | 1,700 | | | 13,427 | | | 840 |
| 581 | Lagrange..... | | 1,760 | | | 18,335 | | 2,257 | 553 |
| 582 | Marietta..... | 50 | 1,675 | | | 10,895 | | | 811 |
| | Valdosta..... | 150 | 1,800 | | | 18,952 | | 489 | 654 |
| 583 | IDAHO: | | | | | | | | |
| 584 | Lewiston..... | 460 | 2,100 | | | 27,262 | | 2,321 | 2,760 |
| 585 | Pocatello..... | 989 | 3,000 | 1,350 | 4,050 | 33,572 | | 1,753 | 3,208 |
| | Twin Falls..... | | 2,750 | | 4,350 | 43,871 | | 6,019 | 4,555 |
| 586 | ILLINOIS: | | | | | | | | |
| 587 | Beardstown..... | 234 | 1,900 | | | 20,767 | | 1,230 | 2,306 |
| 588 | Belvidere..... | 200 | 1,700 | 3,200 | 3,050 | 20,530 | | | 3,180 |
| 589 | Berwyn..... | 200 | 2,200 | 1,150 | 24,870 | (2) | (2) | 4,975 | (3) |
| 590 | Carbondale..... | | 170 | | 1,800 | 12,800 | | 250 | 1,125 |
| 591 | Centralia*..... | 100 | 2,111 | | 3,917 | 15,189 | 100 | 313 | 2,402 |
| | Charleston..... | 350 | 2,000 | | | 16,164 | 1,245 | (4) | |

*Statistics for 1911-12.

1 Included in column 11.

2 Included in column 6.

for school purposes, 1912-13—Continued.

GROUP IV.—CITIES OF 5,000 TO 10,000 POPULATION.

| Fuel. | Water, light, power, janitors' supplies, etc. | Maintenance—repairs, replacement of equip- ment, etc. | Libraries. | Promotion of health. | Transportation of pu- pils. | Payments to other schools, pensions, rent, etc. | Total expenses. | Outlay—new buildings, grounds, new equip- ment. | Grand total, including other payments. |
|-------|--------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------------------|------------|----------------------|--------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------------|-----------------|-------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------|
| 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 |
| \$193 | \$820 | \$115 | | | | \$100 | \$19,614 | | \$19,614 |
| 240 | 100 | 897 | | | | | 11,305 | | 11,305 |
| 382 | 185 | 551 | | | | | 15,189 | | 19,192 |
| 205 | 258 | 770 | | | | | 14,457 | | 14,457 |
| (1) | 505 | 2,886 | | | | | 25,619 | \$8,297 | 33,916 |
| 536 | 359 | 74 | | | | | 43,349 | 44,888 | 88,237 |
| 8,365 | | 1,165 | \$200 | | | | 40,351 | | 40,351 |
| 1,716 | 1,207 | 4,012 | 56 | | | 183 | 33,755 | 873 | 40,147 |
| 700 | 300 | 350 | | | | | 23,509 | 500 | 28,059 |
| 300 | 350 | 500 | 50 | \$10 | | | 11,940 | | 14,180 |
| 848 | 2,278 | 3,979 | 490 | 185 | \$198 | 230 | 88,977 | 5,579 | 94,556 |
| 614 | 1,570 | 5,001 | 1,490 | | | | 49,463 | | 49,463 |
| 412 | 816 | 2,811 | | | 583 | 2,979 | 53,687 | 143,800 | 197,487 |
| 210 | | | 100 | 175 | | | 33,513 | 1,500 | 35,013 |
| 780 | 630 | 1,230 | | | | | 50,520 | | 50,586 |
| 1,240 | 981 | 1,809 | 935 | 450 | | | 126,793 | 236,612 | 370,800 |
| 1,156 | 662 | 1,424 | 428 | 200 | | | 63,241 | 70,417 | 133,658 |
| 3,466 | 5,365 | 3,595 | | | | 360 | 80,809 | 2,230 | 93,747 |
| 1,121 | 1,441 | 820 | 76 | 242 | 350 | | 41,379 | 7,308 | 57,047 |
| 6,616 | 3,374 | 4,511 | 54 | | | | 113,040 | 1,496 | 230,933 |
| 1,182 | 2,747 | 9,518 | | | | 174 | 75,516 | 449 | 81,649 |
| 2,683 | 653 | 13,394 | | | | | 63,933 | 6,591 | 70,822 |
| 1,391 | (2) | 900 | | | 2,072 | 1,569 | 40,020 | 7,000 | 47,020 |
| 1,375 | 98 | 1,426 | | 208 | 340 | 2,317 | 34,603 | | 37,457 |
| 2,405 | 403 | 2,798 | 89 | 100 | 733 | 147 | 39,793 | | 41,828 |
| 2,814 | 1,756 | 1,601 | | | 1,662 | | 36,800 | | 36,800 |
| 2,148 | | | | | | | 18,747 | 35,000 | 53,747 |
| 488 | 418 | 2,329 | 190 | | 163 | 65 | 22,262 | | 22,262 |
| 1,368 | 403 | 1,392 | 84 | | 4,122 | 539 | 37,071 | 1,182 | 38,260 |
| 1,512 | (2) | 1,709 | | | 838 | 150 | 28,209 | | 28,209 |
| 3,080 | | 1,466 | | | 651 | 171 | 21,332 | | 21,332 |
| 1,616 | 200 | 2,001 | 198 | | 434 | 43 | 25,499 | | 25,499 |
| 1,952 | (2) | 774 | 188 | | 661 | 262 | 20,032 | | 20,032 |
| 4,395 | 831 | 645 | | 16 | | | 25,831 | | 25,831 |
| 2,186 | 478 | 2,072 | 220 | 25 | 531 | 326 | 34,302 | 17,035 | 51,997 |
| 817 | 200 | 325 | 60 | | 1,400 | | 20,556 | | 21,524 |
| 3,029 | (2) | 1,247 | 401 | | 3,320 | 175 | 44,958 | 1,211 | 46,109 |
| 1,712 | 725 | 534 | | | 1,474 | | 32,660 | 11,038 | 43,698 |
| 4,226 | 366 | 3,262 | 631 | 557 | 1,562 | 478 | 37,735 | 22 | 43,363 |
| 120 | 125 | 2,635 | | | | | 9,674 | 800 | 10,474 |
| 185 | 113 | 242 | | | | | 19,743 | | 19,743 |
| 473 | 129 | 2,506 | | | | 120 | 26,494 | 12,200 | 50,884 |
| 500 | | 500 | | | | | 18,525 | | 18,525 |
| 350 | 300 | | 50 | | | | 16,500 | 300 | 19,550 |
| 292 | 484 | 67 | | | | | 18,549 | | 18,989 |
| 300 | 330 | 65 | | | | | 16,662 | 107 | 16,910 |
| 400 | | 1,625 | | | | 452 | 25,382 | | 30,464 |
| 375 | 358 | 566 | | | | | 14,730 | 26,400 | 41,152 |
| | 166 | 626 | 200 | | | | 23,037 | 8,142 | 31,179 |
| 2,341 | 675 | 1,278 | 209 | | 1,496 | | 40,902 | 12,176 | 79,146 |
| 2,409 | 1,841 | 2,313 | 89 | 23 | 2,616 | 242 | 57,405 | 9,443 | 78,527 |
| 3,410 | 1,164 | 938 | 381 | | 8,306 | 805 | 76,549 | 49,299 | 146,522 |
| 1,080 | 451 | 2,138 | | | | | 30,106 | | 33,114 |
| 2,000 | 1,000 | 200 | | | | | 35,060 | 2,500 | 37,560 |
| 5,586 | 2,156 | 54 | | | | | 41,191 | 2,488 | 72,738 |
| | | | | | | | 16,145 | | 17,235 |
| 1,259 | 251 | 3,214 | 98 | 207 | | 352 | 29,513 | 516 | 34,980 |
| 2,251 | 1,102 | 5,117 | | | | | 28,229 | | 33,837 |

* Included in column 10.

* Included in column 7.

TABLE 7.—*Expenses, outlays, and other payments*

GROUP IV.—CITIES OF 5,000 TO 10,000 POPULATION—Continued.

| Cities. | Board of education and business offices. | Superintendent's office. | Salaries and expenses of supervisors. | Salaries and expenses of principals. | Salaries of teachers. | Textbooks. | Stationery, supplies, and other instruction expenses. | Wages of janitors and other employees. |
|-----------------------------|------------------------------------------|--------------------------|---------------------------------------|--------------------------------------|-----------------------|------------------|-------------------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 |
| ILLINOIS—Continued. | | | | | | | | |
| 592 Clinton | \$80 | \$1,800 | | | \$20,489 | | \$2,285 | \$3,107 |
| 593 Collinsville* | 195 | 180 | \$1,370 | \$3,415 | 16,378 | | 150 | 2,644 |
| 594 De Kalb | 1,250 | 1,500 | 2,600 | 2,650 | 13,502 | | 1,284 | 3,285 |
| 595 Edwardsville* | 177 | 1,555 | 652 | 1,820 | 12,910 | | 584 | 1,451 |
| 596 Forest Park | 114 | 1,650 | | | 14,314 | | | 5,762 |
| 597 Granite City | 813 | 2,400 | 2,000 | 5,140 | 23,865 | | 1,575 | 3,185 |
| 598 Harvey | 275 | 2,100 | | | 17,500 | \$500 | 500 | 2,000 |
| 599 Kewanee | 1,425 | 3,000 | | 2,978 | 48,782 | (¹) | 3,972 | 6,220 |
| 600 La Grange | | 3,000 | | | 36,115 | 316 | 1,232 | 5,620 |
| 601 Litchfield | 325 | 1,600 | | | 18,158 | 46 | 350 | 1,980 |
| 602 Madison | 827 | 1,600 | | | 12,680 | 75 | 478 | 1,690 |
| 603 Maywood* | 665 | | 1,387 | 6,263 | 31,867 | 1,429 | | 5,373 |
| 604 Monmouth | 649 | 1,843 | (²) | (²) | 35,528 | 420 | | 4,438 |
| 605 Mount Carmel | 200 | 1,800 | | | 15,000 | | | 3,000 |
| 606 Mount Vernon | 384 | 1,800 | 630 | | 20,700 | 300 | 500 | 1,350 |
| 607 Murphysboro | 536 | 1,300 | | | 11,580 | 502 | | 1,474 |
| 608 Olney | 401 | 1,500 | | | 11,697 | | 1,612 | 1,295 |
| 609 Ottawa | 576 | 2,000 | | 5,088 | 21,348 | | 626 | 4,805 |
| 610 Pana | 482 | 1,600 | | | 14,523 | 62 | 1,332 | 2,124 |
| 611 Paris | 180 | 2,000 | | | 29,226 | | 1,901 | 2,745 |
| 612 Pekin | | 1,900 | | 1,700 | 32,904 | 3,937 | | 4,154 |
| 613 Peru | 435 | 1,700 | | | 12,953 | 138 | 370 | 2,587 |
| 614 Spring Valley* | 110 | 125 | 2,100 | 2,200 | 10,800 | | 500 | 1,300 |
| 615 Staunton* | 50 | 1,300 | | 800 | 5,200 | 100 | 250 | 1,300 |
| 616 Sterling— | | | | | | | | |
| 616 District No. 10. | 57 | | | 1,400 | 7,350 | | 974 | 640 |
| 617 District No. 11* | 100 | 2,113 | 1,100 | | 11,333 | | 899 | 1,910 |
| 618 Taylorville(east side). | 460 | 1,170 | | | 9,923 | 917 | (³) | 1,113 |
| 619 Urbana | 630 | 2,300 | | 1,850 | 31,998 | 50 | 2,300 | 3,075 |
| INDIANA: | | | | | | | | |
| 620 Alexandria | 175 | 2,033 | 1,250 | | 14,437 | 37 | 381 | 1,406 |
| 621 Bedford | 240 | 2,000 | 1,810 | 3,745 | 36,504 | | | 1,735 |
| 622 Bloomington | 359 | 3,241 | 2,430 | 2,222 | 32,702 | 181 | 1,024 | 3,167 |
| 623 Brazil | 350 | 2,300 | 1,440 | 1,500 | 34,168 | 550 | 800 | 4,210 |
| 624 Clinton | 324 | 1,700 | 765 | | 22,612 | | | 2,275 |
| 625 Columbus | 550 | 2,650 | 6,750 | 1,300 | 34,213 | | 3,172 | 4,333 |
| 626 Connorsville | 350 | 1,429 | 1,600 | | 29,150 | 141 | 409 | 2,287 |
| 627 Crawfordsville | 1,367 | 2,707 | 4,404 | 2,302 | 30,221 | | 2,879 | 3,791 |
| 628 Frankfort | 1,075 | 1,800 | 1,620 | 1,300 | 33,083 | 176 | 1,204 | 2,820 |
| 629 Goshen | 1,020 | 2,000 | | | 34,427 | | 1,397 | 3,866 |
| 630 Greensburg | 1,093 | 2,250 | | | 23,149 | | 423 | 2,773 |
| 631 Hartford City* | 125 | 2,020 | 665 | 3,868 | 20,703 | | 550 | 1,941 |
| 632 Lebanon | 150 | 2,000 | 1,620 | 3,560 | 28,286 | | | (³) |
| 633 Linton* | 150 | 1,500 | 1,035 | 1,135 | 17,638 | | 400 | 1,450 |
| 634 Madison | 732 | 2,260 | 525 | 4,230 | 19,906 | | 425 | 2,208 |
| 635 Newcastle | 300 | 2,400 | | | 43,179 | | 300 | 2,880 |
| 636 Portland | 75 | 1,750 | (³) | (³) | 20,844 | | 350 | 1,710 |
| 637 Seymour | 300 | 1,500 | | 1,100 | 19,722 | | 200 | 1,900 |
| 638 Shelbyville* | 909 | 2,068 | 1,845 | 5,950 | 27,981 | 419 | 390 | 3,195 |
| 639 Valparaiso | 800 | 1,800 | | 4,100 | 37,087 | | | 1,520 |
| 640 Whiting | 403 | 2,875 | | 1,800 | 26,304 | | 2,687 | 4,806 |
| IOWA: | | | | | | | | |
| 641 Cedar Falls | | 2,100 | | | 16,125 | 75 | 285 | 3,485 |
| 642 Centerville | 300 | 1,600 | | 3,530 | 23,822 | 175 | | 2,700 |
| 643 Charles City | 50 | 1,800 | | | 34,264 | | 700 | 3,935 |
| 644 Creston | 412 | 180 | | | 26,104 | 1,565 | 670 | 3,530 |
| 645 Grinnell | 50 | 1,900 | 1,125 | 1,100 | 21,240 | 713 | 890 | 2,645 |
| 646 Oelwein | 5 | 1,850 | | 810 | 17,941 | | 821 | 3,460 |
| 647 Oskaloosa | 350 | 2,000 | 2,000 | 5,040 | 37,190 | 58 | 374 | 3,690 |
| KANSAS: | | | | | | | | |
| 648 Arkansas City | 400 | 1,800 | 630 | 1,200 | 29,892 | 40 | 675 | 2,540 |
| 649 Chanute | 55 | 1,992 | | 1,200 | 31,408 | | 3,146 | 2,882 |
| 650 Emporia | 1,005 | 2,000 | 877 | | 35,469 | 108 | 2,972 | 3,935 |
| 651 Galena | 122 | 1,500 | | | 17,827 | | 978 | 665 |

* Statistics for 1911-12. ¹ Included in column 8. ² Included in column 11. ³ Included in column 6.

for school purposes, 1912-13—Continued.

GROUP IV.—CITIES OF 5,000 TO 10,000 POPULATION—Continued.

| Fuel. | Water, light, power, janitors' supplies, etc. | Maintenance—repairs, replacement of equip- ment, etc. | Libraries. | Promotion of health. | Transportation of pu- pils. | Payments to other schools, pensions, rent, etc. | Total expenses. | Outlay—new buildings, grounds, new equip- ment. | Grand total, including other payments. |
|---------|-----------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------------------|------------|----------------------|--------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------------|-----------------|-------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------|
| 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 |
| \$1,750 | \$265 | \$991 | (1) | | | | \$30,017 | \$1,362 | \$36,179 |
| 750 | 256 | 675 | | | | \$80 | 26,318 | 45 | 30,363 |
| 1,738 | 545 | 968 | \$326 | \$620 | \$225 | 400 | 30,668 | 154 | 35,905 |
| | 1,406 | 2,653 | | | 108 | 113 | 23,429 | 12,506 | 40,235 |
| | | | 40 | | | | 22,820 | 25,210 | 51,125 |
| (2) | 3,011 | 3,201 | | 47 | | | 45,237 | 4,695 | 57,002 |
| 1,500 | 600 | 1,500 | | | | | 26,475 | 2,200 | 31,975 |
| (2) | 4,318 | 2,113 | | | | | 72,808 | 1,840 | 81,004 |
| 4,619 | 3,459 | 6,676 | | | | | 61,037 | | 73,035 |
| 650 | 150 | 450 | 75 | | | 160 | 23,944 | 150 | 24,094 |
| 400 | 356 | 1,169 | | 80 | | | 19,355 | 854 | 23,219 |
| 1,950 | 471 | 2,648 | 455 | 240 | | 981 | 53,729 | 10,666 | 80,877 |
| (2) | 3,093 | 7,473 | 111 | | | | 53,555 | 2,103 | 61,541 |
| 2,000 | 280 | 2,050 | 100 | | | | 24,350 | 4,150 | 29,150 |
| 360 | 105 | 690 | 200 | | | | 26,929 | | 28,329 |
| | 369 | 1,606 | | | | 1,179 | 18,537 | 5,898 | 26,237 |
| 602 | 100 | 1,033 | | 89 | | 25 | 18,354 | | 18,354 |
| 1,781 | 954 | 5,221 | 88 | | | | 42,487 | 12,856 | 67,463 |
| 925 | 409 | 1,331 | | 35 | | 2 | 22,825 | 1,863 | 25,318 |
| (2) | 2,913 | 3,782 | 360 | | | | 43,107 | 699 | 46,051 |
| 1,498 | 2,000 | 669 | | | | 1,100 | 49,862 | 59,117 | 118,240 |
| 728 | 477 | 1,443 | | | | 83 | 20,914 | 3,250 | 27,364 |
| 4,000 | 250 | 1,700 | | | | | 23,085 | | 33,185 |
| 400 | 250 | 500 | 50 | | | | 10,200 | 400 | 15,650 |
| 593 | 330 | 282 | | | | | 11,646 | | 11,828 |
| 1,060 | 664 | 1,585 | | | | | 20,764 | 856 | 21,827 |
| 1,163 | (5) | 2,725 | | 120 | | | 17,600 | | 17,600 |
| 2,400 | 900 | 6,327 | 200 | 25 | | | 52,055 | 5,000 | 64,195 |
| | | | | | | 490 | 22,044 | | 22,552 |
| 921 | 467 | 447 | | | | | 48,623 | 104,527 | 155,150 |
| 1,593 | 796 | 210 | | | | 28 | 48,845 | 25,526 | 81,274 |
| 1,251 | 585 | 1,303 | | 352 | | | 52,350 | | 60,900 |
| 1,400 | 1,850 | 3,270 | 400 | | | 112 | 31,236 | 26,472 | 62,902 |
| 940 | 498 | 1,475 | 133 | 114 | | 78 | 60,512 | 5,500 | 76,812 |
| 1,823 | 1,727 | 1,262 | 2,559 | | | 143 | 41,078 | 730 | 49,751 |
| 1,117 | 622 | 3,328 | 109 | 230 | | | 53,817 | 624 | 73,902 |
| 2,192 | 815 | 2,810 | | 123 | | 200 | 52,735 | 10,358 | 66,477 |
| 3,627 | 663 | 3,092 | 2,201 | 60 | | 74 | 51,886 | 20,231 | 122,630 |
| 4,312 | 2,462 | 2,232 | 83 | 60 | | 21 | 32,500 | 33,634 | 69,825 |
| 932 | 451 | 984 | 114 | 329 | | | 36,734 | | 41,319 |
| 1,523 | 1,235 | 3,444 | | | | 660 | 41,598 | 492 | 46,890 |
| (6) | 8,495 | (6) | 464 | | | 23 | 24,658 | 2,091 | 28,611 |
| 568 | 175 | 582 | | 25 | | | 32,620 | 3,254 | 40,424 |
| 1,001 | 801 | 301 | | 271 | | | 51,059 | | 58,459 |
| 2,000 | | | | | | 156 | 31,412 | | 33,662 |
| 1,200 | 2,618 | 2,609 | 100 | | | | 26,152 | 500 | 26,652 |
| 880 | 200 | 250 | 100 | | | | 55,027 | 33,392 | 96,339 |
| 1,536 | 110 | 1,694 | 2,453 | | | 6,477 | 50,073 | 350 | 53,235 |
| 1,403 | 2,535 | 349 | | 459 | | | 44,598 | 3,010 | 65,940 |
| 1,974 | 1,124 | 2,565 | | | | | 29,786 | 4,370 | 36,486 |
| 2,500 | 260 | 1,800 | 100 | 70 | | 2,986 | 36,177 | 4,500 | 43,577 |
| 1,850 | 1,790 | 500 | | | | 509 | 47,349 | 2,000 | 62,349 |
| 2,600 | 500 | 3,000 | | | | | 40,403 | | 40,403 |
| 1,465 | 415 | 1,545 | 147 | | | 4,370 | 32,484 | | 32,484 |
| 1,500 | 708 | 613 | | | | | 28,684 | 22,814 | 52,835 |
| 1,817 | 675 | 1,180 | | | | 106 | 59,014 | 224 | 60,813 |
| 2,177 | 1,049 | 5,013 | 73 | | | | 40,002 | 5,000 | 57,854 |
| 900 | 800 | 1,000 | 125 | | | | 41,537 | 69 | 64,170 |
| 1,821 | 108 | 586 | 593 | | | 746 | 54,098 | 77,823 | 142,893 |
| 2,226 | 465 | 4,806 | 235 | | | | 23,204 | | 26,872 |
| 1,056 | 92 | 964 | | | | | | | |

* Included in column 7.

* Included in column 10.

* Included in column 13.

TABLE 7.—*Expenses, outlays, and other payments*

GROUP IV.—CITIES OF 5,000 TO 10,000 POPULATION—Continued.

| Cities. | | Board of education and business offices. | Superintendent's office. | Salaries and expenses of supervisors. | Salaries and expenses of principals. | Salaries of teachers. | Textbooks. | Stationery, supplies, and other instruction expenses. | Wages of janitors and other employees. |
|-------------------|-----------------------|------------------------------------------|--------------------------|---------------------------------------|--------------------------------------|-----------------------|------------|-------------------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | |
| KANSAS—Continued. | | | | | | | | | |
| 652 | Iola..... | \$664 | \$2,328 | | | \$31,882 | \$45 | \$1,216 | \$3,706 |
| 653 | Junction City..... | 250 | 2,000 | (1) | (1) | 24,750 | | | |
| 654 | Manhattan*..... | 174 | 1,800 | | | 16,441 | | 242 | 1,857 |
| 655 | Newton..... | 1,900 | 1,800 | | | 23,688 | | 300 | 2,000 |
| 656 | Ottawa..... | | 2,141 | | \$675 | 24,539 | 76 | 809 | 1,938 |
| 657 | Salina..... | 300 | 2,100 | \$1,440 | 8,350 | 38,336 | 307 | 921 | 4,590 |
| 658 | Wellington..... | | 1,732 | | | 13,896 | | 326 | 3,180 |
| 659 | Winfield*..... | 300 | 2,000 | | 4,650 | 22,252 | | 123 | 2,790 |
| KENTUCKY: | | | | | | | | | |
| 660 | Ashland..... | 631 | 2,400 | | | 28,201 | | | 2,201 |
| 661 | Bellevue..... | 250 | 2,000 | | | 14,819 | | 75 | 2,710 |
| 662 | Bowling Green..... | 375 | 2,400 | | 3,835 | 22,165 | | 1,100 | 1,120 |
| 663 | Danville..... | | 1,200 | | 1,200 | 8,000 | | | 700 |
| 664 | Dayton..... | 405 | 1,500 | | | 13,216 | | 45 | 2,170 |
| 665 | Hopkinsville..... | 25 | 1,920 | | 4,810 | 23,085 | | | 1,900 |
| 666 | Mayfield..... | 180 | 4,033 | | | 9,954 | | 394 | 1,222 |
| 667 | Maysville..... | 575 | 2,050 | 775 | | 17,000 | 75 | 150 | 1,700 |
| 668 | Paris..... | 100 | 1,800 | 1,500 | 1,400 | 17,000 | | | 1,450 |
| 669 | Richmond..... | | 2,450 | | 675 | 13,077 | | | 950 |
| 670 | Winchester..... | 250 | 2,300 | | 2,200 | 17,157 | | 400 | 1,675 |
| LOUISIANA: | | | | | | | | | |
| 671 | Houma..... | | | | 1,500 | 8,500 | | | 500 |
| MAINE: | | | | | | | | | |
| 672 | Brewer..... | | 1,600 | | | 16,151 | 1,006 | 479 | 1,577 |
| 673 | Brunswick..... | 300 | 800 | | | 16,568 | 1,191 | 345 | 1,051 |
| 674 | Calais..... | | 430 | | | 16,528 | 700 | 100 | 1,166 |
| 675 | Gardiner*..... | 35 | | 500 | 3,250 | 9,064 | 750 | 760 | 1,090 |
| 676 | Houlton*..... | 50 | 1,650 | | 1,300 | 14,475 | 1,528 | 590 | 2,147 |
| 677 | Presque Isle..... | 100 | 1,400 | 500 | | 18,417 | 1,000 | | 1,430 |
| 678 | Rockland..... | 100 | 900 | 2,027 | | 18,476 | 1,000 | 2,686 | 2,644 |
| 679 | Rumford..... | 296 | 1,800 | 575 | 1,500 | 20,646 | 1,237 | 1,730 | 2,603 |
| 680 | Saco..... | 75 | 1,100 | | | 15,445 | 1,276 | 1,147 | 1,273 |
| 681 | Sanford..... | 200 | 1,600 | 2,100 | 600 | 23,365 | 1,977 | | 1,966 |
| 682 | Skowhegan..... | 192 | 1,700 | 1,100 | 1,500 | 15,014 | 728 | 245 | 1,434 |
| 683 | South Portland..... | 100 | 1,006 | | 6,559 | 11,390 | 800 | 1,499 | 2,647 |
| MASSACHUSETTS: | | | | | | | | | |
| 684 | Abington..... | 350 | 2,200 | 1,200 | | 21,413 | 1,996 | | 2,443 |
| 685 | Amesbury..... | 397 | 1,738 | | 1,800 | 17,019 | 871 | 1,764 | 2,690 |
| 686 | Amherst..... | 199 | 1,768 | | | 16,504 | 873 | 520 | 1,091 |
| 687 | Andover..... | 600 | 2,074 | 1,775 | | 27,344 | 1,465 | 1,647 | 2,224 |
| 688 | Athol..... | 52 | 2,000 | 1,124 | 4,480 | 18,376 | 1,122 | 1,949 | 3,194 |
| 689 | Belmont..... | 173 | 1,750 | 1,275 | 5,822 | 20,631 | 811 | 1,474 | 2,838 |
| 690 | Braintree..... | 388 | 2,000 | | | 33,826 | 1,648 | 1,925 | 4,554 |
| 691 | Bridgewater..... | 25 | 1,100 | | 4,600 | 17,278 | 1,326 | 806 | 1,447 |
| 692 | Chelmsford..... | 344 | 1,636 | | | 16,735 | 780 | 967 | 2,143 |
| 693 | Concord..... | 1,086 | 1,350 | 1,540 | 4,200 | 26,101 | 1,764 | 7,166 | 2,707 |
| 694 | Danvers..... | 159 | 2,000 | 2,150 | | 30,353 | 1,344 | 1,033 | 4,097 |
| 695 | Dedham..... | 800 | 2,200 | 1,500 | | 48,000 | 2,220 | 1,800 | 4,345 |
| 696 | Easthampton..... | 517 | 1,196 | 3,258 | | 19,389 | 1,030 | 1,722 | 2,512 |
| 697 | Easton..... | 115 | 2,065 | 997 | 2,170 | 22,269 | 1,352 | 2,195 | 2,409 |
| 698 | Fairhaven..... | | 1,065 | 1,340 | 4,750 | 19,731 | 408 | 2,001 | 4,840 |
| 699 | Franklin..... | 75 | 1,875 | 805 | 1,300 | 15,973 | 1,200 | 1,500 | 2,630 |
| 700 | Grafton..... | 230 | 1,378 | 1,045 | | 13,006 | 504 | 640 | 1,947 |
| 701 | Hudson..... | 142 | 1,550 | 1,220 | 3,565 | 13,469 | 837 | 904 | 1,952 |
| 702 | Mansfield..... | 635 | 720 | | | 18,099 | | | 1,905 |
| 703 | Marblehead..... | 50 | 2,000 | | | 28,191 | 1,199 | 1,171 | 2,150 |
| 704 | Middleboro..... | 150 | 2,300 | 1,500 | 5,178 | 21,517 | 1,034 | 1,384 | 2,363 |
| 705 | Milton..... | 944 | 2,725 | 6,100 | 10,229 | 41,863 | 2,001 | 3,610 | 8,125 |
| 706 | Montague..... | 305 | 1,800 | 1,537 | 1,400 | 20,208 | 972 | 1,220 | 2,208 |
| 707 | Natick..... | 250 | 2,506 | | | 39,137 | 2,055 | 3,253 | 3,490 |
| 708 | Needham..... | 145 | 2,214 | 1,125 | | 22,456 | 2,288 | 1,719 | 2,893 |
| 709 | North Attleboro*..... | 275 | 2,206 | 34 | 6,189 | 26,226 | 1,289 | 2,137 | 3,653 |
| 710 | Northbridge..... | 77 | 2,391 | 1,000 | | 25,587 | 1,490 | 780 | 3,314 |
| 711 | Orange*..... | 172 | 1,874 | 818 | 3,254 | 12,379 | 1,169 | 874 | 2,011 |
| 712 | Palmer..... | 64 | 2,273 | 1,280 | 1,609 | 21,503 | 1,376 | 1,118 | 2,363 |

* Statistics for 1911-12.

1 Included in column 6.

for school purposes, 1912-13—Continued.

GROUP IV.—CITIES OF 5,000 TO 10,000 POPULATION—Continued.

| Fuel. | Water, light, power, janitors' supplies, etc. | Maintenance—repairs, replacement of equip- ment, etc. | Libraries. | Promotion of health. | Transportation of pu- pils. | Payments to other schools, pensions, rent, etc. | Total expenses. | Outlay—new buildings, grounds, new equip- ment. | Grand total, including other payments. |
|---------|-----------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------------------|------------|----------------------|--------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------------|-----------------|-------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------|
| 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 |
| \$1,766 | \$352 | \$3,595 | \$176 | \$50 | | | \$45,780 | \$211 | \$56,246 |
| 2,104 | (2) | | 1,157 | | | | 30,261 | 4,477 | 40,404 |
| 1,137 | 217 | 1,032 | 315 | | | \$765 | 24,580 | 20,414 | 48,774 |
| 850 | 1,593 | 2,327 | 327 | 50 | | | 34,835 | 38,432 | 84,054 |
| | 5,650 | 2,205 | | | | 307 | 38,340 | | 50,356 |
| 1,493 | | 1,622 | 614 | | | 340 | 60,413 | 20,968 | 89,536 |
| 1,012 | 370 | 5,731 | 90 | | | | 26,337 | | 26,337 |
| 891 | 822 | 1,121 | 616 | 87 | | | 35,652 | 3,794 | 49,446 |
| 1,258 | | 430 | | | | | 35,121 | | 43,438 |
| | 8,152 | 664 | | | | 3,196 | 31,866 | | 31,917 |
| 604 | 65 | 1,958 | 500 | | | | 34,122 | 250 | 34,372 |
| 500 | 200 | 500 | 100 | 100 | | | 12,500 | | 12,500 |
| 432 | 250 | 1,846 | | | | | 19,864 | 350 | 27,535 |
| | | 5,801 | | | | | 37,541 | | 43,444 |
| 1,282 | (2) | 254 | | | | | 17,319 | | 26,049 |
| 600 | 900 | 700 | | 75 | | | 24,600 | | 28,200 |
| 500 | 400 | 1,000 | 50 | | | | 25,200 | | 28,775 |
| 650 | 625 | 335 | | | | | 18,812 | 1,250 | 20,062 |
| 1,140 | | 5,088 | | | | 3,433 | 33,643 | | 33,643 |
| 150 | | 250 | | | \$1,000 | | 11,900 | | 15,700 |
| 2,397 | 107 | 3,542 | | 134 | 671 | | 27,724 | | 27,724 |
| 1,650 | 97 | 1,050 | | | 210 | | 23,262 | 350 | 23,612 |
| 1,936 | 800 | 1,000 | | | 726 | | 23,386 | | 23,386 |
| 1,168 | 433 | 1,544 | | | 471 | | 19,085 | | 19,453 |
| 1,369 | 523 | 2,016 | | | 3,066 | | 28,714 | 13,023 | 41,737 |
| 2,566 | 100 | 3,909 | | | | | 29,463 | | 31,463 |
| 1,325 | | 400 | | | 470 | | 30,028 | 350 | 30,378 |
| 2,433 | | 1,531 | | | 482 | | 34,833 | | 34,833 |
| 1,914 | | 2,496 | | | | 2,758 | 27,504 | | 27,504 |
| 2,719 | | 2,971 | | 17 | 1,647 | | 39,172 | 26,200 | 65,372 |
| 2,022 | | 1,179 | | 200 | | | 25,314 | | 25,314 |
| 2,500 | | 3,009 | | 150 | | | 29,645 | | 29,645 |
| 1,373 | 1,171 | 1,657 | | | 920 | | 34,723 | | 34,723 |
| 1,866 | 594 | 1,909 | | 343 | 1,287 | 410 | 32,708 | | 32,708 |
| 2,389 | 824 | 1,756 | | 184 | 1,075 | 108 | 26,291 | | 26,291 |
| 2,399 | 652 | 2,932 | | 150 | 2,178 | 900 | 46,430 | 322 | 46,752 |
| 4,805 | 790 | 544 | | 305 | 2,636 | | 41,377 | 22,562 | 63,939 |
| 2,018 | 404 | 713 | | 101 | 287 | 62 | 38,361 | 1,275 | 43,344 |
| 2,597 | 1,878 | 2,664 | 36 | | 2,105 | 368 | 53,989 | 17,274 | 80,489 |
| 1,469 | 834 | 623 | | 100 | 2,127 | 868 | 32,603 | 52,100 | 84,403 |
| 3,491 | 302 | 1,457 | | 250 | 1,808 | 1,247 | 31,160 | 296 | 31,456 |
| 3,902 | 1,183 | 1,691 | | 483 | 3,949 | 148 | 57,270 | 7,614 | 64,884 |
| 1,903 | 2,623 | 1,115 | | | 750 | | 47,527 | | 47,527 |
| 2,450 | 700 | 3,150 | 120 | 1,058 | 825 | | 69,168 | 7,105 | 76,253 |
| 4,632 | 336 | 1,075 | | 158 | 2,239 | 543 | 38,427 | 28,423 | 66,850 |
| 1,926 | 419 | 2,433 | 60 | 425 | 3,003 | 98 | 41,936 | 2,600 | 44,536 |
| 1,678 | 3,677 | 1,438 | | 201 | 1,918 | | 43,650 | 242 | 43,892 |
| 2,912 | 1,200 | 4,700 | | 45 | 2,220 | | 36,435 | | 36,435 |
| 3,162 | 105 | 974 | | 100 | 3,614 | | 26,735 | | 26,735 |
| 2,553 | 720 | 1,026 | 48 | 203 | 996 | 576 | 29,761 | 155 | 29,916 |
| 3,195 | 402 | 469 | | 300 | 789 | 7,963 | 34,477 | | 34,477 |
| 1,721 | 300 | 1,126 | | 200 | 128 | | 38,721 | 348 | 39,069 |
| 2,438 | 125 | 1,074 | | 300 | 2,177 | 786 | 42,206 | | 42,206 |
| 4,823 | 1,691 | 6,215 | 4 | 789 | 1,870 | 1,150 | 92,139 | | 92,139 |
| 3,349 | 906 | 1,054 | | 234 | 3,636 | 406 | 39,235 | 502 | 39,737 |
| 3,312 | 349 | 2,691 | | 200 | 1,177 | 1,812 | 59,632 | | 59,632 |
| 3,564 | 256 | 1,848 | | 200 | 773 | 511 | 39,992 | 3,102 | 43,094 |
| 3,182 | 504 | 1,930 | | 145 | 383 | 460 | 48,613 | 4,968 | 53,581 |
| 4,372 | 1,596 | 3,089 | | 330 | 813 | 157 | 44,966 | | 44,966 |
| 1,389 | 336 | 444 | | 64 | 3,186 | | 27,970 | | 27,970 |
| 3,049 | 1,502 | 1,279 | | 200 | 1,897 | 30 | 39,540 | 521 | 40,061 |

* Included in column 10.

TABLE 7.—*Expenses, outlays, and other payments*

GROUP IV.—CITIES OF 5,000 TO 10,000 POPULATION—Continued.

| Cities. | Board of education and business offices. | Superintendent's office. | Salaries and expenses of supervisors. | Salaries and expenses of principals. | Salaries of teachers. | Textbooks. | Stationery, supplies, and other instruction expenses. | Wages of janitors and other employees. |
|---------------------------|------------------------------------------|--------------------------|---------------------------------------|--------------------------------------|-----------------------|------------|-------------------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 |
| MASSACHUSETTS—Con. | | | | | | | | |
| 713 Rockland..... | \$139 | \$1,579 | \$650 | \$1,294 | \$22,456 | \$847 | \$1,143 | \$3,252 |
| 714 Saugus..... | 125 | 2,085 | 1,390 | | 29,417 | 1,755 | 2,272 | 4,159 |
| 715 Stoneham..... | 224 | 1,320 | | 2,720 | 21,841 | 1,002 | 1,428 | 2,737 |
| 716 Stoughton..... | 425 | 720 | | | 14,830 | 505 | 1,091 | 1,875 |
| 717 Ware..... | 56 | 2,000 | 1,100 | 1,700 | 19,535 | 1,072 | 1,351 | 3,442 |
| 718 Westboro..... | 124 | 645 | 406 | | 11,576 | 617 | 616 | 1,200 |
| 719 West Springfield..... | 649 | 2,134 | 2,235 | | 31,222 | 1,754 | 1,140 | 3,605 |
| 720 Whitman*..... | 260 | 1,800 | 1,398 | | 23,181 | 1,050 | 1,247 | 3,168 |
| 721 Winchendon*..... | 45 | 1,412 | 1,956 | 4,946 | 16,077 | 686 | 867 | 3,337 |
| 722 Winchester..... | 1,723 | 2,972 | 1,820 | 3,667 | 42,001 | 1,256 | 3,617 | 5,161 |
| MICHIGAN: | | | | | | | | |
| 723 Benton Harbor..... | 250 | 2,000 | | 1,350 | 29,064 | | 350 | 3,434 |
| 724 Boyne City..... | 453 | 1,900 | | | 24,481 | 91 | 1,596 | 1,869 |
| 725 Cadillac..... | | 2,100 | | | 39,797 | 639 | 1,000 | 5,320 |
| 726 Cheboygan..... | 741 | 1,500 | 1,275 | | 19,987 | 1,280 | 902 | 3,213 |
| 727 Coldwater..... | 300 | 1,700 | 2,750 | 1,000 | 19,902 | | 3,008 | 2,053 |
| 728 Dowagiac*..... | 350 | 1,660 | 3,900 | 1,225 | 15,516 | | 150 | 1,863 |
| 729 Grand Haven*..... | 429 | 2,213 | 675 | 855 | 17,683 | 454 | 712 | 1,861 |
| 730 Hancock..... | 848 | 2,865 | 1,030 | 1,500 | 28,015 | | | 3,019 |
| 731 Hillsdale..... | 50 | 1,700 | | | 22,220 | | 1,669 | 2,505 |
| 732 Houghton..... | 2,400 | 2,600 | 7,329 | 1,600 | 38,536 | 710 | 2,999 | 6,402 |
| 733 Iron Mountain..... | 1,036 | 3,808 | 3,180 | | 49,817 | 99 | 1,852 | 9,471 |
| 734 Ludington..... | 1,285 | 2,298 | 3,964 | 4,039 | 27,416 | 72 | 845 | 3,208 |
| 735 Monroe..... | 450 | 1,750 | | | 19,591 | | 2,451 | 2,270 |
| 736 Mount Clemens..... | 500 | 2,200 | 1,400 | 1,250 | 24,000 | 100 | 1,000 | 3,300 |
| 737 Negaunee..... | 644 | 2,200 | | | 31,696 | 495 | 1,150 | 4,674 |
| 738 Owosso..... | 760 | 1,900 | 4,800 | 1,200 | 28,800 | 800 | 200 | 2,500 |
| 739 Wyandotte*..... | | 1,800 | | 1,600 | 19,912 | | 2,000 | 2,800 |
| 740 Ypsilanti..... | 700 | 2,000 | 2,750 | 1,400 | 18,435 | 125 | 1,400 | 2,443 |
| MINNESOTA: | | | | | | | | |
| 741 Albert Lea..... | 135 | 3,000 | 2,070 | 1,100 | 30,650 | 1,275 | 888 | 3,620 |
| 742 Bemidji..... | 600 | 2,523 | 1,530 | 1,755 | 17,412 | 1,097 | 1,660 | 2,880 |
| 743 Chisholm..... | | 4,000 | 3,550 | | 34,700 | 1,882 | 7,266 | 8,473 |
| 744 Cloquet..... | 513 | 2,308 | | | 25,036 | 726 | 1,364 | 3,420 |
| 745 Crookston..... | 150 | | | | 34,022 | 827 | 3,834 | 4,765 |
| 746 Eveleth..... | 1,667 | 3,300 | 6,325 | 1,800 | 43,719 | 2,143 | 5,095 | 10,508 |
| 747 Fergus Falls*..... | 300 | 2,040 | | 900 | 20,347 | 1,287 | 1,505 | 2,530 |
| 748 Hibbing*..... | 4,209 | 4,620 | 1,200 | 4,400 | 73,039 | 2,477 | 2,080 | 10,989 |
| 749 New Ulm..... | 75 | 2,200 | | | 14,250 | 108 | 774 | |
| 750 Owatonna..... | 280 | 2,100 | | | 23,864 | 620 | 1,556 | 2,275 |
| MISSISSIPPI: | | | | | | | | |
| 751 Biloxi*..... | | 2,000 | 495 | 4,095 | 11,385 | | 663 | 873 |
| 752 Columbus..... | 516 | 1,800 | | | 29,499 | | | 745 |
| 753 Corinth..... | | 2,100 | 1,200 | 1,500 | 12,500 | | 500 | 1,200 |
| 754 Greenville..... | | 2,250 | 510 | 4,496 | 17,174 | 566 | 533 | 1,211 |
| 755 Greenwood..... | | 2,200 | | | 14,025 | | | 800 |
| 756 Laurel..... | 400 | 2,457 | 1,765 | 900 | 31,829 | | 335 | 1,896 |
| 757 McComb..... | | 2,500 | 1,350 | | 15,000 | | 100 | 900 |
| 758 Yazoo City..... | 200 | 2,500 | 2,340 | 2,175 | 17,500 | | 950 | 1,200 |
| MISSOURI: | | | | | | | | |
| 759 Cape Girardeau..... | 790 | 1,600 | 675 | 1,000 | 20,000 | | 2,500 | 2,250 |
| 760 Carthage..... | 1,016 | 2,500 | 1,395 | 1,500 | 27,866 | 3 | 1,223 | 2,910 |
| 761 Columbia..... | 1,101 | 1,364 | 540 | 4,875 | 21,491 | 23 | 1,883 | 3,690 |
| 762 Flat River..... | 939 | 1,500 | 805 | | 13,117 | | | 1,712 |
| 763 Fulton..... | | 1,300 | | | 12,175 | | | 923 |
| 764 Independence..... | 1,175 | 1,800 | 3,070 | 5,550 | 30,390 | 300 | 300 | 6,535 |
| 765 Kirksville..... | 150 | 1,700 | 500 | 1,000 | 12,710 | 150 | 350 | 1,943 |
| 766 Lexington..... | 150 | 1,550 | | | 15,094 | | 382 | 1,675 |
| 767 Mexico..... | 150 | 1,800 | | | 17,607 | | | 1,920 |
| 768 Nevada..... | 440 | 1,800 | | 1,200 | 19,912 | 30 | 183 | 2,651 |
| 769 Webster Groves..... | 2,000 | 2,600 | 1,700 | 1,400 | 32,028 | 150 | 1,500 | 2,993 |
| MONTANA: | | | | | | | | |
| 770 Bozeman..... | | 2,500 | | | 29,543 | | 1,332 | 2,927 |
| 771 Kalispell*..... | | | 2,403 | | 25,476 | 426 | 722 | 3,080 |
| 772 Livingston..... | | 2,500 | | | 22,313 | 743 | | 2,634 |

* Statistics for 1911-12.

for school purposes, 1912-13—Continued.

GROUP IV.—CITIES OF 5,000 TO 10,000 POPULATION—Continued.

| Fuel. | Water, light, power, janitors' supplies, etc. | Maintenance—repairs, replacement of equip- ment, etc. | Libraries. | Promotion of health. | Transportation of pu- pils. | Payments to other schools, pensions, rent, etc. | Total expenses. | Outlay—new buildings, grounds, new equip- ment. | Grand total, including other payments. |
|---------|-----------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------------------|------------|----------------------|--------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------------|-----------------|-------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------|
| 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 |
| \$2,149 | \$529 | \$1,332 | \$23 | \$3 | \$6 | \$290 | \$35,686 | \$986 | \$43,552 |
| 6,670 | 531 | 1,685 | ..... | 252 | 562 | 518 | 51,421 | 1,038 | 64,628 |
| 3,320 | 1,387 | 1,673 | 3 | 92 | 360 | 1,804 | 39,911 | ..... | 39,911 |
| 1,647 | 167 | 1,865 | ..... | 100 | 293 | ..... | 23,518 | ..... | 23,518 |
| 2,496 | 447 | 804 | ..... | 580 | 1,069 | 147 | 35,799 | 3,236 | 39,035 |
| 1,340 | 270 | 269 | ..... | 100 | 2,153 | 299 | 19,615 | 831 | 24,280 |
| 3,941 | 309 | 4,378 | 40 | 302 | 500 | 52 | 52,261 | 32,030 | 84,454 |
| 2,494 | 289 | 2,022 | ..... | 250 | 2 | 504 | 37,665 | 656 | 38,229 |
| 2,383 | 348 | 1,221 | ..... | 74 | 1,443 | 1,094 | 35,889 | ..... | 35,890 |
| 4,353 | 627 | 6,407 | 13 | 1,033 | 594 | 352 | 75,596 | 183 | 83,824 |
| 2,209 | ..... | 4,713 | 249 | ..... | ..... | 12 | 44,531 | 37,614 | 110,270 |
| 1,610 | 537 | 1,384 | 310 | ..... | ..... | 260 | 34,491 | 15,007 | 61,245 |
| 2,460 | 1,500 | 3,256 | 58 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 56,130 | 15,465 | 75,595 |
| 1,290 | 759 | 1,397 | 1,652 | 10,753 | ..... | ..... | 44,749 | ..... | 68,839 |
| 1,245 | 887 | 1,831 | 200 | ..... | ..... | 168 | 35,044 | ..... | 35,044 |
| 1,947 | 1,727 | 3,759 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 32,087 | ..... | 45,292 |
| 586 | 271 | 1,606 | 604 | ..... | ..... | 410 | 28,359 | 451 | 31,419 |
| 3,455 | 2,708 | 5,817 | 453 | ..... | ..... | 760 | 50,470 | 235 | 50,985 |
| 3,641 | ..... | 1,425 | 263 | ..... | ..... | 582 | 34,055 | 117 | 35,827 |
| 4,067 | 2,160 | 6,657 | 5,105 | ..... | 1,900 | 4,611 | 86,885 | 20,937 | 138,822 |
| 7,362 | 2,058 | 3,566 | 3,931 | 400 | 383 | ..... | 86,891 | 35,814 | 136,430 |
| 2,240 | 1,368 | 2,965 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 342 | 50,042 | ..... | 66,172 |
| 1,276 | 1,020 | 1,014 | 310 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 30,132 | 8,879 | 78,153 |
| 2,800 | 606 | 2,000 | 700 | 250 | ..... | ..... | 40,300 | 500 | 46,054 |
| 2,741 | 4,082 | 1,339 | 160 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 49,181 | 11,780 | 73,661 |
| 1,525 | 1,000 | 7,700 | 280 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 51,445 | ..... | 53,991 |
| 1,300 | ..... | 2,100 | 1,290 | ..... | ..... | 500 | 33,302 | 3,000 | 45,703 |
| 1,525 | 800 | 2,200 | 950 | 200 | ..... | 500 | 35,428 | 1,000 | 36,676 |
| 5,000 | 2,400 | 2,560 | 225 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 52,923 | 7,496 | 63,419 |
| 1,800 | 2,001 | 775 | 81 | ..... | 450 | ..... | 34,564 | 7,306 | 54,564 |
| 4,459 | (1) | 14,615 | 933 | 703 | 1,900 | 640 | 83,121 | 43,008 | 167,205 |
| 2,625 | 1,750 | 3,724 | 500 | ..... | 540 | 2,287 | 44,793 | 239 | 52,348 |
| 3,027 | ..... | 16,285 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 3,622 | 66,132 | 16,409 | 90,315 |
| 4,596 | 1,886 | 6,592 | 578 | 1,200 | 1,582 | 144 | 91,135 | 79,947 | 185,778 |
| 2,589 | 1,400 | 2,058 | 75 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 35,031 | 1,454 | 40,590 |
| 9,321 | 5,660 | 8,111 | 1,155 | 1,380 | 2,459 | 7,197 | 138,297 | 32,270 | 193,694 |
| 1,400 | ..... | 1,038 | 106 | ..... | ..... | 2,676 | 22,627 | 74 | 24,925 |
| 2,000 | 917 | 3,129 | 100 | 28 | ..... | ..... | 30,869 | ..... | 38,519 |
| 171 | 448 | 4,374 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 24,504 | ..... | 24,504 |
| 477 | 480 | 273 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 24,790 | 666 | 25,456 |
| 750 | 750 | 850 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 21,600 | 1,000 | 22,600 |
| 690 | 215 | 434 | 425 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 28,804 | ..... | 28,804 |
| 566 | 738 | 209 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 18,538 | 45,690 | 67,208 |
| 379 | 215 | 1,852 | 419 | 104 | ..... | ..... | 42,542 | 30,225 | 79,067 |
| 300 | ..... | 500 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 20,650 | ..... | 20,650 |
| 450 | 300 | 500 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 28,115 | ..... | 28,115 |
| 534 | 100 | 1,600 | 500 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 31,549 | ..... | 35,609 |
| 1,211 | 611 | 6,324 | 300 | ..... | ..... | 246 | 47,195 | 7,531 | 73,137 |
| 1,826 | 531 | 4,274 | 332 | 355 | ..... | ..... | 42,285 | ..... | 57,838 |
| 785 | 207 | 1,076 | 328 | 99 | ..... | ..... | 20,568 | 723 | 23,748 |
| 658 | 217 | 1,084 | 172 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 16,529 | 212 | 21,493 |
| 2,974 | 1,692 | 2,518 | 1,040 | ..... | ..... | 2,112 | 59,456 | 19,570 | 86,986 |
| 1,087 | 260 | 3,320 | 175 | 150 | ..... | ..... | 23,495 | ..... | 30,773 |
| ..... | 1,209 | 2,548 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 22,608 | ..... | 25,168 |
| 758 | 1,039 | 2,020 | 314 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 25,608 | ..... | 30,425 |
| 1,133 | 453 | 888 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 28,690 | ..... | 31,395 |
| 2,291 | 4,206 | 3,500 | 373 | 450 | ..... | ..... | 55,191 | 56,852 | 130,435 |
| 1,453 | 571 | 789 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 39,115 | 1,600 | 52,836 |
| 2,003 | 1,304 | 1,106 | 21 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 36,541 | 422 | 42,277 |
| 1,325 | ..... | 9,745 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 4,277 | 43,537 | ..... | 45,625 |

¹ Included in column 8.

TABLE 7.—*Expenses, outlays, and other payments*
GROUP IV.—CITIES OF 5,000 TO 10,000 POPULATION—Continued.

| Cities. | Board of education and business offices. | Superintendent's office. | Salaries and expenses of supervisors. | Salaries and expenses of principals. | Salaries of teachers. | Textbooks. | Stationery, supplies, and other instruction expenses. | Wages of janitors and other employees. |
|-----------------------------|------------------------------------------|--------------------------|---------------------------------------|--------------------------------------|-----------------------|------------|-------------------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 |
| NEBRASKA: | | | | | | | | |
| 773 Beatrice..... | \$812 | \$2,200 | \$1,845 | \$2,065 | \$33,078 | \$1,379 | \$4,927 | \$4,069 |
| 774 Columbus..... | 375 | 1,700 | | | 18,000 | 1,100 | 600 | 2,405 |
| 775 Fairbury..... | 100 | 1,800 | 2,115 | | 21,491 | 1,035 | 1,800 | 2,113 |
| 776 Fremont *..... | 600 | 3,460 | 1,700 | | 31,141 | 1,787 | 2,189 | 3,437 |
| 777 Hastings *..... | 700 | 2,675 | 3,385 | 4,977 | 31,548 | 1,084 | 6,430 | 5,310 |
| 778 Norfolk..... | | 1,800 | 1,440 | | 18,929 | 1,669 | 1,861 | 2,835 |
| 779 York..... | 490 | 2,200 | | | 23,421 | 3,341 | | 1,518 |
| NEW HAMPSHIRE: | | | | | | | | |
| 780 Claremont..... | 50 | 1,659 | 1,493 | | 13,182 | 609 | 844 | 1,365 |
| 781 Derry..... | 199 | 840 | 366 | | 9,510 | 200 | 241 | 864 |
| 782 Franklin..... | | 2,662 | 855 | | 12,460 | 817 | 600 | 1,017 |
| 783 Lebanon..... | 359 | 1,470 | 1,032 | | 14,392 | 765 | 536 | 1,556 |
| 784 Rochester..... | | 1,200 | | 1,300 | 17,776 | 1,272 | 863 | 2,260 |
| NEW JERSEY: | | | | | | | | |
| 785 Dover..... | 503 | | | | 32,369 | 1,719 | 1,905 | 2,597 |
| 786 Englewood..... | 1,156 | 4,139 | 1,669 | 7,060 | 54,854 | 1,715 | 4,382 | 6,177 |
| 787 Hammonton *..... | 500 | 2,304 | | | 28,740 | 680 | 2,338 | 2,365 |
| 788 North Plainfield *..... | 250 | | 2,000 | 3,500 | 29,472 | 2,040 | 673 | 2,684 |
| 789 Nutley..... | 1,064 | 3,475 | | | 38,158 | 2,111 | 1,864 | 3,600 |
| 790 Princeton..... | 347 | 650 | 1,179 | 3,050 | 21,797 | 408 | 1,749 | 3,209 |
| 791 Red Bank..... | 636 | 2,500 | | | 36,651 | 3,397 | 1,712 | 4,920 |
| 792 Ridgewood..... | 1,920 | | | | 43,880 | 1,569 | 2,290 | 4,720 |
| 793 Rutherford..... | 850 | 2,139 | | | 46,862 | 2,120 | 1,763 | 4,677 |
| 794 Salem *..... | 250 | 1,800 | | | 21,530 | 1,527 | 1,933 | 2,005 |
| 795 Somerville..... | 102 | | | | 29,827 | 994 | 2,406 | 2,518 |
| 796 South Amboy..... | 300 | 1,500 | | | 17,100 | 850 | 1,025 | 1,400 |
| 797 South Orange *..... | 1,116 | 4,346 | 1,000 | 4,500 | 31,467 | 892 | 2,191 | 5,163 |
| 798 Vineland..... | 504 | | 250 | 1,715 | 38,971 | 692 | 3,477 | 2,956 |
| 799 Westfield..... | 1,400 | 3,000 | 6,500 | 4,450 | 36,636 | 1,710 | 2,080 | 4,703 |
| NEW MEXICO: | | | | | | | | |
| 800 Roswell..... | | (2) | | | 30,134 | | | 1,614 |
| 801 Santa Fe..... | 180 | 2,000 | | | 10,592 | | 855 | 807 |
| NEW YORK: | | | | | | | | |
| 802 Albion..... | 200 | | 550 | 1,900 | 20,450 | | | 1,450 |
| 803 Canandaigua..... | 937 | 3,020 | | | 26,663 | 147 | 509 | 2,850 |
| 804 Catskill *..... | 300 | 2,200 | 1,200 | 1,700 | 15,000 | | 2,000 | 1,900 |
| 805 Fredonia..... | 200 | 1,200 | 1,500 | | 12,500 | | 750 | 1,150 |
| 806 Haverstraw *..... | | 150 | | 1,900 | 16,325 | 563 | 729 | 1,300 |
| 807 Hoosick Falls..... | 250 | 1,800 | | | 16,119 | 723 | 480 | 2,314 |
| 808 Hudson Falls..... | 397 | 1,600 | | 1,100 | 19,614 | | 828 | 2,397 |
| 809 Ilion..... | | 1,800 | | | 21,858 | | 2,027 | 1,930 |
| 810 Malone..... | 250 | 1,600 | 1,300 | | 25,848 | 410 | 1,574 | 1,810 |
| 811 Mamaroneck..... | 1,250 | 2,760 | 600 | 4,450 | 25,981 | 739 | 1,334 | 3,989 |
| 812 Matteawan *..... | 350 | | | 1,500 | 10,185 | 630 | 529 | 900 |
| 813 Mechanicville..... | 640 | 1,500 | 1,300 | | 18,973 | 195 | 268 | 1,379 |
| 814 Medina..... | 350 | 1,800 | 1,800 | | 21,792 | | 1,597 | 1,600 |
| 815 Newark..... | 543 | 1,800 | | 2,093 | 17,232 | | 11,620 | 1,601 |
| 816 North Tarrytown..... | 650 | 2,200 | | | 18,062 | 437 | 1,282 | 1,620 |
| 817 Norwich..... | 100 | 2,000 | 350 | 3,100 | 20,614 | 62 | 257 | 1,719 |
| 818 Oneida..... | 943 | 2,000 | 1,450 | 4,600 | 20,400 | | 150 | 3,080 |
| 819 Oneonta..... | 160 | 2,100 | 5,592 | (3) | 18,332 | 739 | 2,348 | 2,145 |
| 820 Port Jervis..... | 967 | 1,900 | | 5,280 | 28,688 | 1,149 | 542 | 2,695 |
| 821 Salamanca..... | 130 | 2,000 | 1,989 | 1,600 | 20,513 | | 167 | 1,646 |
| 822 Seneca Falls..... | | 2,180 | | | 15,750 | | 811 | 2,237 |
| 823 Solvay..... | 813 | 2,000 | | | 28,625 | 591 | 296 | 2,950 |
| 824 Tarrytown..... | | | | | 24,133 | 973 | 2,322 | 2,448 |
| 825 Tonawanda..... | 600 | 2,500 | 600 | 2,600 | 27,467 | 834 | 1,788 | 4,260 |
| NORTH CAROLINA: | | | | | | | | |
| 826 Concord..... | | 1,446 | | | 11,846 | | 380 | 500 |
| 827 Elizabeth..... | 250 | 1,800 | | 1,875 | 12,892 | | | 750 |
| 828 Gastonia..... | | 1,600 | 480 | | 15,396 | | | 726 |
| 829 Goldsboro *..... | 205 | 1,651 | | 1,510 | 12,170 | | | 728 |
| 830 Kinston *..... | 192 | 1,550 | | | 11,101 | | 567 | (3) |
| 831 Newbern..... | 529 | 1,800 | | | 16,418 | | | (3) |
| 832 Salisbury..... | 116 | 1,500 | 616 | 1,765 | 11,064 | | | 733 |
| 833 Washington *..... | | 1,800 | | 1,295 | 9,749 | 850 | 1,576 | 493 |
| 834 Wilson..... | 146 | 1,950 | | 1,900 | 12,956 | | 512 | 822 |

* Statistics for 1911-12.

(1) Included in column 10.

(2) Included in column 6.

for school purposes, 1912-13—Continued.

GROUP IV.—CITIES OF 5,000 TO 10,000 POPULATION—Continued.

| Fuel. | Water, light, power, janitors' supplies, etc. | Maintenance—repairs, replacement of equip- ment, etc. | Libraries. | Promotion of health. | Transportation of pu- pils. | Payments to other schools, pensions, rent, etc. | Total expenses. | Outlay—new buildings, grounds, new equip- ment. | Grand total, including other payments. |
|------------------|-----------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------------------|------------|----------------------|--------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------------|-----------------|-------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------|
| 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 |
| \$2,413 | ..... | \$4,587 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | \$57,375 | \$6,000 | \$73,700 |
| 1,200 | \$225 | 1,000 | \$50 | \$50 | ..... | ..... | 26,705 | 33,500 | 63,205 |
| 1,658 | ..... | 2,462 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 34,574 | 13,595 | 50,549 |
| 1,636 | 344 | 3,126 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 40,420 | 15,168 | 65,680 |
| 3,057 | 5,930 | 1,504 | ..... | 841 | \$174 | \$592 | 68,207 | 3,489 | 72,753 |
| 1,723 | 216 | 1,215 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 4 | 31,692 | 1,030 | 34,022 |
| 2,395 | (¹) | 1,736 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 35,101 | ..... | 35,500 |
| 1,865 | 191 | 1,392 | ..... | ..... | 3,101 | 891 | 26,642 | ..... | 29,228 |
| 1,284 | 230 | 1,565 | ..... | ..... | 248 | 3,968 | 19,515 | 650 | 23,217 |
| 1,917 | 120 | 374 | ..... | 100 | 1,684 | 906 | 23,512 | ..... | 23,512 |
| 1,722 | 267 | 2,159 | 23 | ..... | 308 | 1,963 | 26,552 | ..... | 28,433 |
| 1,698 | 187 | 1,980 | ..... | ..... | 4,627 | ..... | 33,163 | ..... | 39,163 |
| 1,435 | 934 | 2,774 | ..... | 835 | ..... | ..... | 45,071 | 4,310 | 57,306 |
| 3,520 | 1,827 | 4,843 | 172 | 354 | 180 | 4,480 | 96,518 | 14,412 | 110,930 |
| 1,232 | 1,041 | 1,789 | 179 | 505 | ..... | ..... | 41,740 | 1,259 | 46,940 |
| 1,681 | 2,121 | 3,294 | 94 | 250 | ..... | 67 | 48,059 | ..... | 63,044 |
| 2,168 | 494 | 1,466 | 1,140 | 760 | ..... | ..... | 56,300 | 1,784 | 64,854 |
| 2,369 | 1,375 | 3,450 | 203 | 1,500 | ..... | 450 | 41,736 | 6,880 | 57,183 |
| 1,831 | 790 | 5,481 | ..... | 600 | ..... | ..... | 58,518 | ..... | 62,398 |
| 2,328 | 960 | 4,651 | 214 | 939 | ..... | 94 | 63,065 | 3,366 | 86,590 |
| 2,317 | 980 | 3,872 | 25 | 523 | ..... | ..... | 72,078 | 63,349 | 149,254 |
| 1,147 | 1,381 | 34 | ..... | 600 | ..... | ..... | 32,207 | 10,537 | 43,070 |
| 2,030 | 700 | 2,518 | 4 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 42,999 | 21,442 | 71,886 |
| 937 | 150 | 45 | ..... | 200 | ..... | ..... | 23,507 | 39,410 | 63,917 |
| 3,433 | 1,476 | 3,563 | 107 | 610 | 112 | 723 | 60,699 | 29,725 | 106,700 |
| 2,879 | 2,810 | 4,078 | ..... | ..... | 1,576 | ..... | 59,908 | 2,827 | 66,915 |
| 2,470 | 7,269 | 3,535 | 177 | 500 | ..... | ..... | 74,530 | 11,560 | 86,090 |
| 1,410 | ..... | 4,244 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 135 | 37,537 | 21,020 | 70,084 |
| 600 | 350 | 1,100 | 200 | 100 | ..... | ..... | 16,784 | 4,700 | 22,888 |
| 2,000 | 2,838 | 11,035 | 116 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 40,539 | ..... | 45,011 |
| ..... | 6,857 | 1,681 | 509 | 150 | ..... | 289 | 43,612 | 1,256 | 52,012 |
| 2,000 | 650 | 1,075 | 2,500 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 30,525 | ..... | 30,525 |
| 1,100 | 150 | 400 | 140 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 19,090 | ..... | 21,010 |
| ..... | 3,090 | 3,770 | 50 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 27,877 | ..... | 27,877 |
| 1,723 | 497 | 1,059 | 700 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 25,665 | ..... | 27,367 |
| ..... | 2,965 | 2,264 | 173 | ..... | ..... | 722 | 32,060 | 1,632 | 37,222 |
| ..... | 1,698 | 1,443 | 105 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 43,855 | 1,592 | 47,955 |
| 3,997 | (¹) | 2,156 | 363 | ..... | ..... | 12,994 | 54,071 | ..... | 58,856 |
| 719 | 520 | 2,221 | 283 | ..... | ..... | 14,763 | 55,146 | ..... | 71,670 |
| 1,024 | ..... | 2,519 | 134 | 300 | ..... | 10,000 | 16,257 | ..... | 17,972 |
| 1,435 | ..... | 2,108 | 99 | ..... | ..... | 486 | 27,897 | ..... | 32,285 |
| 1,771 | (¹) | 4,500 | 271 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 35,481 | ..... | 37,283 |
| ..... | 2,545 | 3,268 | 425 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 41,127 | 487 | 47,165 |
| 980 | 481 | 666 | 248 | ..... | ..... | 203 | 26,829 | ..... | 36,299 |
| (¹) | 5,697 | 1,205 | 1,077 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 36,181 | 644 | 37,977 |
| ..... | 1,280 | 1,665 | 2,077 | ..... | ..... | 288 | 36,096 | ..... | 64,487 |
| 2,546 | ..... | 2,658 | 307 | ..... | ..... | 3,498 | 40,425 | 1,248 | 56,444 |
| 4,320 | 741 | 3,147 | 3,200 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 52,629 | 573 | 59,050 |
| (¹) | 2,174 | 2,217 | 524 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 32,960 | ..... | 43,480 |
| ..... | 3,583 | 1,613 | 30 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 26,210 | 241 | 29,422 |
| 1,159 | (¹) | 4,465 | 100 | ..... | ..... | 2,023 | 39,022 | ..... | 41,245 |
| (¹) | 1,981 | 2,395 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 34,252 | ..... | 46,462 |
| ..... | 4,379 | 6,108 | 587 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 51,723 | 1,977 | 60,714 |
| 600 | 132 | 756 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 15,660 | ..... | 21,386 |
| 600 | 325 | 725 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 19,217 | ..... | 30,047 |
| 537 | 822 | 1,492 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 21,053 | ..... | 21,053 |
| 709 | 104 | 492 | 345 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 17,914 | 300 | 22,182 |
| (¹) | 1,148 | 1,470 | 24 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 16,052 | 308 | 16,423 |
| (¹) | 1,088 | 1,442 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 20,277 | ..... | 20,345 |
| 553 | 824 | 1,338 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 18,509 | ..... | 18,509 |
| 513 | 635 | 1,153 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 305 | 18,339 | ..... | 25,493 |
| 590 | 130 | 265 | 200 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 19,471 | 3,115 | 28,297 |

¹ Included in column 4.⁴ Included in column 11.

TABLE 7.—*Expenses, outlays, and other payments*

GROUP IV.—CITIES OF 5,000 TO 10,000 POPULATION—Continued.

| | Cities. | Board of education and business offices. | Superintendent's office. | Salaries and expenses of supervisors. | Salaries and expenses of principals. | Salaries of teachers. | Textbooks. | Stationery, supplies, and other instruction expenses. | Wages of janitors and other employees. |
|-----|-------------------------|---------------------------------------------|--------------------------|------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------|-----------------------|------------|-------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------|
| | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 |
| | NORTH DAKOTA: | | | | | | | | |
| 835 | Bismarck..... | \$440 | \$1,900 | ..... | ..... | \$19,841 | \$300 | ..... | \$35 |
| 836 | Devils Lake..... | 594 | 2,082 | ..... | ..... | 22,052 | 228 | \$192 | 2,537 |
| 837 | Minot..... | 950 | 2,211 | ..... | ..... | 26,646 | 779 | 1,851 | 2,960 |
| | OHIO: | | | | | | | | |
| 838 | Barberton..... | 520 | 2,600 | ..... | ..... | 29,520 | 1,000 | 200 | 4,200 |
| 840 | Bellevue..... | ..... | 1,400 | \$1,000 | ..... | 17,000 | 100 | 100 | 1,170 |
| 841 | Bowling Green..... | 530 | 1,610 | (1) | (1) | 17,665 | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| 842 | Bucyrus..... | 1,002 | 1,860 | ..... | ..... | 24,258 | 405 | 421 | 2,580 |
| 843 | Canal Dover *..... | 20,264 | ..... | 720 | \$2,360 | 17,814 | ..... | 100 | 1,530 |
| 844 | Circleville..... | 434 | 1,900 | ..... | ..... | 23,353 | ..... | ..... | 2,000 |
| 845 | Conneaut..... | 126 | 1,800 | ..... | 2,973 | 21,883 | ..... | 200 | 3,600 |
| 846 | Coshocton..... | 125 | 600 | 9,304 | 3,900 | 29,223 | 200 | 70 | 2,025 |
| 847 | Delaware..... | 722 | 2,200 | ..... | ..... | 28,319 | 363 | 941 | 2,827 |
| 848 | Delphos *..... | 100 | 1,700 | 1,600 | 2,320 | 10,650 | 100 | 100 | 1,800 |
| 849 | East Cleveland..... | 1,675 | 5,100 | ..... | ..... | 67,544 | ..... | (2) | ..... |
| 850 | Fostoria..... | 350 | 2,900 | ..... | ..... | 28,800 | ..... | ..... | 4,050 |
| 851 | Fremont *..... | 511 | 2,899 | ..... | ..... | 20,825 | ..... | ..... | 3,731 |
| 852 | Galion *..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 4,530 | 20,739 | 141 | 322 | 2,210 |
| 853 | Gallipolis..... | 418 | 1,825 | ..... | 3,033 | 17,813 | 22 | 288 | 1,485 |
| 854 | Greenville..... | 430 | 1,800 | ..... | 1,100 | 27,827 | 390 | 600 | 5,280 |
| 855 | Mount Vernon *..... | 640 | 2,725 | 3,500 | 1,200 | 33,600 | 100 | 1,000 | 3,150 |
| 856 | Nelsonville..... | ..... | 1,750 | ..... | ..... | 14,925 | ..... | ..... | 2,242 |
| 857 | New Philadelphia *..... | 470 | 2,360 | ..... | 5,000 | 27,360 | 2,027 | 501 | 200 |
| 858 | Niles..... | 1,150 | 2,500 | 3,375 | 1,450 | 21,022 | 2,804 | 372 | 3,696 |
| 859 | Ravenna..... | 75 | 1,800 | ..... | ..... | 17,210 | ..... | ..... | 2,100 |
| 861 | St. Marys..... | 250 | 1,850 | ..... | 2,100 | 13,000 | 38 | 840 | 1,455 |
| 862 | Salem *..... | 750 | ..... | 3,500 | 4,240 | 20,766 | 1,736 | ..... | 3,071 |
| 863 | Troy..... | ..... | 2,000 | ..... | ..... | 25,162 | 125 | ..... | 2,280 |
| 864 | Urbana..... | 355 | 2,100 | 750 | ..... | 18,005 | 15 | 1,511 | 2,129 |
| 865 | Wapakoneta..... | ..... | 2,000 | 1,125 | ..... | 15,128 | ..... | ..... | 2,100 |
| 866 | Washington C. H..... | 270 | 2,650 | 1,350 | ..... | 23,818 | 50 | 250 | 2,000 |
| 867 | Wellsville..... | 445 | 1,900 | 675 | ..... | 19,929 | 800 | 100 | 2,450 |
| 868 | Wooster..... | 900 | 2,300 | ..... | 2,700 | 22,400 | 1,900 | 360 | 2,400 |
| 869 | Xenia *..... | 400 | 2,500 | ..... | ..... | 31,675 | 1,239 | 965 | 3,280 |
| | OKLAHOMA: | | | | | | | | |
| 870 | Ardmore..... | 615 | 2,400 | 1,350 | 3,060 | 23,000 | ..... | ..... | 2,950 |
| 871 | Bartlesville..... | 907 | 2,100 | 1,710 | ..... | 28,895 | ..... | 3,369 | 3,987 |
| 872 | El Reno..... | 360 | 2,000 | 1,080 | 1,100 | 20,000 | ..... | 250 | 2,900 |
| 873 | Sapulpa..... | ..... | 1,800 | ..... | ..... | 26,130 | ..... | ..... | 3,510 |
| | OREGON: | | | | | | | | |
| 874 | Ashland..... | 300 | 2,000 | ..... | ..... | 22,730 | ..... | 5,450 | 3,161 |
| 875 | Astoria..... | 578 | 2,223 | 1,800 | 1,250 | 32,125 | 2 | 943 | 4,148 |
| 876 | Eugene..... | 1,140 | 2,000 | 2,000 | 6,900 | 46,303 | ..... | ..... | 3,816 |
| | PENNSYLVANIA: | | | | | | | | |
| 877 | Archbald..... | 4,922 | ..... | 1,200 | 1,800 | 17,139 | 1,356 | 955 | 2,148 |
| 878 | Ashland..... | 485 | 1,500 | ..... | ..... | 13,432 | 1,155 | 921 | 2,305 |
| 879 | Bangor..... | 955 | 1,575 | ..... | ..... | 16,509 | 846 | 512 | 2,100 |
| 880 | Berwick..... | 285 | 1,500 | ..... | ..... | 16,536 | 1,982 | 1,040 | 1,501 |
| 881 | Blakeley..... | 1,103 | ..... | ..... | 1,200 | 13,890 | 1,127 | 1,012 | 2,075 |
| 882 | Bristol..... | 703 | 1,000 | ..... | ..... | 15,570 | 528 | 379 | 2,010 |
| 883 | Carrick..... | 1,632 | 1,830 | ..... | ..... | 19,063 | 1,277 | 1,084 | 2,166 |
| 884 | Catasauqua..... | 555 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 14,338 | 1,062 | 585 | 1,695 |
| 885 | Charleroi..... | 3,268 | 1,700 | ..... | ..... | 26,805 | 2,053 | 2,191 | 3,221 |
| 886 | Clearfield..... | 360 | 2,000 | 1,400 | 1,200 | 26,790 | 1,480 | 1,638 | 2,533 |
| 887 | Coaldale..... | 1,400 | 1,500 | 3,000 | 2,350 | 11,400 | 3,000 | 1,000 | 1,800 |
| 888 | Conshohocken..... | 686 | 1,500 | ..... | ..... | 14,305 | 757 | 771 | 1,598 |
| 889 | Coraopolis..... | 162 | ..... | 2,000 | ..... | 17,941 | 786 | 1,246 | 3,470 |
| 890 | Corry *..... | 489 | 1,645 | ..... | ..... | 16,810 | 625 | 1,711 | 1,832 |
| 891 | Danville..... | 180 | 1,401 | ..... | ..... | 19,473 | 1,178 | 1,638 | 1,602 |
| 892 | Darby..... | 100 | 1,500 | ..... | ..... | 18,665 | 869 | 3,227 | 2,966 |
| 893 | Donora..... | 900 | ..... | 1,058 | 3,000 | 24,590 | 2,359 | 1,383 | 2,534 |
| 894 | Duryea..... | 3,314 | ..... | ..... | 1,500 | 16,406 | 576 | 1,106 | 2,630 |
| 895 | East Conemaugh..... | ..... | 197 | ..... | ..... | 9,708 | 456 | 403 | 1,275 |
| 896 | East Pittsburgh *..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1,375 | 9,312 | 978 | 1,088 | 1,840 |
| 897 | Edwardsville..... | 1,100 | 2,085 | ..... | ..... | 18,040 | 655 | 1,023 | 3,120 |

* Statistics for 1911-12.

1 Included in column 6.

for school purposes, 1912-13—Continued.

GROUP IV.—CITIES OF 5,000 TO 10,000 POPULATION—Continued.

| Fuel. | Water, light, power, janitors' supplies, etc. | Maintenance—repairs, replacement of equipment, etc. | Libraries. | Promotion of health. | Transportation of pupils. | Payments to other schools, pensions, rent, etc. | Total expenses. | Outlay—new buildings, grounds, new equipment. | Grand total, including other payments. |
|---------|-----------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------|------------|----------------------|---------------------------|-------------------------------------------------|-----------------|-----------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------|
| 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 |
| | \$8,872 | | | | | | \$31,388 | \$26,825 | \$61,855 |
| \$2,342 | 1,168 | \$1,182 | \$80 | | | | 32,457 | 16,070 | 60,165 |
| 2,240 | 1,789 | 2,085 | | | | | 41,511 | 4,406 | 59,610 |
| | | | | | | | | | |
| 2,200 | 150 | 300 | | | | | 40,690 | | 53,400 |
| 800 | 200 | 600 | 1,300 | \$150 | | | 23,820 | 10,000 | 37,820 |
| | | 3,000 | | | | | 22,805 | 110,000 | 135,997 |
| 1,156 | 529 | 458 | 58 | | | | 32,727 | 37,334 | 72,055 |
| 800 | 210 | 4,644 | 850 | | | | 49,292 | | 55,411 |
| 1,400 | 45 | 950 | | | | | 30,082 | | 30,082 |
| 1,187 | 791 | 6,993 | | | | | 39,553 | | 56,313 |
| 1,325 | 450 | | 400 | 125 | | | 47,747 | 650 | 52,747 |
| 2,186 | 1,550 | 856 | 93 | | | \$42 | 40,009 | 17,967 | 65,899 |
| 650 | 125 | 3,000 | 50 | 50 | | | 22,245 | 1,530 | 32,975 |
| 32,501 | (2) | | | | | | 106,820 | 30,000 | 155,409 |
| 2,000 | 500 | 300 | | | | | 38,900 | 800 | 51,200 |
| 2,367 | 2,416 | 1,657 | | | | 27 | 39,340 | 4,857 | 52,269 |
| 1,584 | 250 | 4,837 | 1,500 | | | | 34,814 | | 34,814 |
| 595 | 439 | 2,250 | 1,560 | | | | 25,322 | | 25,322 |
| 2,750 | 2,000 | 2,000 | 2,000 | 300 | \$627 | | 46,477 | | 46,477 |
| 3,000 | 275 | 670 | | | | | 49,860 | | 52,010 |
| 560 | 700 | | | 100 | | | 20,207 | 150 | 24,757 |
| 2,227 | 452 | 1,753 | 1,175 | | | | 43,525 | | 46,005 |
| 1,301 | 309 | 1,672 | 1,272 | | | | 40,923 | 1,116 | 52,309 |
| | | 1,807 | | | | | 22,902 | | 31,788 |
| 800 | 150 | 1,000 | | | | 50 | 21,533 | 225 | 24,558 |
| 1,814 | 1,887 | 1,825 | 3,586 | | | 270 | 43,445 | 800 | 50,640 |
| 1,000 | 400 | | 5,104 | | | 360 | 36,431 | | 49,611 |
| 1,663 | 250 | 1,840 | | | | | 28,668 | | 33,657 |
| 900 | 600 | 2,000 | | | 50 | | 23,853 | | 27,995 |
| 1,650 | 200 | | | | | | 32,238 | 100,000 | 136,238 |
| 600 | 2,097 | 1,729 | | | | | 30,725 | 1,500 | 33,773 |
| 1,600 | 240 | 650 | 1,800 | | 120 | | 37,370 | 5,400 | 46,240 |
| 2,000 | 775 | 6,000 | | | | | 48,834 | 7,100 | 55,934 |
| | | | | | | | | | |
| 300 | 1,200 | 750 | 100 | | | | 35,725 | | 43,725 |
| 1,614 | 52 | 2,428 | 120 | | | | 45,182 | | 50,834 |
| 1,400 | 500 | 1,500 | | | | | 31,090 | 4,598 | 31,090 |
| 1,351 | 200 | | | | | | 32,991 | 500 | 40,561 |
| | | | | | | | | | |
| 1,782 | | 202 | 250 | | | | 35,875 | | 44,034 |
| 1,457 | 1,274 | 3,782 | 7 | | | 126 | 49,715 | 1,858 | 81,783 |
| 1,844 | 7,016 | 4,597 | | 50 | | | 75,666 | 4,744 | 84,935 |
| | | | | | | | | | |
| 1,899 | 300 | 1,949 | | 600 | | 162 | 34,430 | | 53,505 |
| 1,080 | 87 | 1,426 | | | | | 22,391 | 12,994 | 35,385 |
| 900 | 948 | 1,242 | | | | | 25,587 | | 29,268 |
| 1,380 | 1,213 | 2,604 | | 10 | | | 28,031 | 500 | 39,597 |
| 767 | 459 | 2,367 | | | | | 24,469 | 21,200 | 52,965 |
| 1,411 | 588 | 1,174 | 100 | 172 | 57 | 412 | 23,635 | 398 | 31,671 |
| 505 | 68 | 2,685 | | | | | 30,967 | 150 | 48,494 |
| 1,387 | 576 | 1,283 | 225 | | 86 | 571 | 21,706 | 15,996 | 55,952 |
| 896 | 525 | 3,607 | | | | | 44,533 | | 56,979 |
| 627 | 710 | 5,417 | | 424 | | 268 | 44,579 | | 50,079 |
| 500 | 600 | 1,200 | 200 | | | | 28,400 | | 37,800 |
| 666 | 280 | 4,477 | 500 | 450 | | 1,109 | 26,449 | 8,500 | 45,647 |
| 863 | 1,803 | 1,400 | | | | | 29,671 | | 56,635 |
| 1,543 | 1,499 | 2,266 | 497 | | | | 28,917 | 150 | 30,928 |
| 1,322 | | 1,213 | 100 | | | | 28,105 | 450 | 31,721 |
| 977 | 619 | 1,260 | | 100 | | | 30,283 | | 36,418 |
| 1,110 | | 2,838 | 25 | | | | 39,797 | 6,046 | 79,513 |
| 912 | 364 | 1,686 | 427 | 192 | 63 | 203 | 29,379 | 14,101 | 51,831 |
| 320 | 1,357 | 1,223 | | | | 349 | 15,288 | | 22,349 |
| 856 | 4,732 | 8,543 | | | | | 28,924 | | 33,156 |
| 668 | 400 | 5,000 | | | | | 32,091 | | 38,778 |

* Included in column 10.

TABLE 7.—*Expenses, outlays, and other payments*

GROUP IV.—CITIES OF 5,000 TO 10,000 POPULATION—Continued.

| Cities. | Board of education and business offices. | Superintendent's office. | Salaries and expenses of supervisors. | Salaries and expenses of principals. | Salaries of teachers. | Textbooks. | Stationery, supplies, and other instruction expenses. | Wages of janitors and other employees. |
|---------------------------|------------------------------------------|--------------------------|---------------------------------------|--------------------------------------|-----------------------|------------|-------------------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 |
| PENNSYLVANIA—Con. | | | | | | | | |
| 898 Forest City..... | \$487 | | | \$1,250 | \$8,775 | \$409 | \$644 | \$1,140 |
| 899 Freeland..... | 2,138 | \$1,200 | | 540 | 12,010 | 1,455 | 867 | 890 |
| 900 Glassport..... | 1,263 | 1,500 | | | 17,808 | 1,526 | 2,540 | 2,642 |
| 901 Greenville..... | 184 | 2,000 | \$1,100 | | 17,516 | 1,417 | 1,719 | 2,395 |
| 902 Hanover..... | 884 | 1,705 | 810 | | 16,708 | 937 | 1,530 | 1,620 |
| 903 Huntingdon..... | 926 | 1,600 | | | 16,322 | 1,665 | 946 | 1,920 |
| 904 Indiana*..... | | | | 1,400 | 12,004 | 868 | 900 | 1,114 |
| 905 Jersey Shore..... | 135 | | 1,300 | | 12,384 | 1,433 | 1,130 | 1,084 |
| 906 Juniata..... | 338 | 1,500 | | | 19,911 | 2,351 | 183 | 2,404 |
| 907 Kane..... | 600 | 1,825 | 2,350 | 1,200 | 20,953 | 674 | 802 | 3,238 |
| 908 Kingston..... | | 1,740 | | | 17,265 | 902 | 9,123 | 2,817 |
| 909 Lansford..... | 886 | 1,800 | 1,000 | | 15,785 | 1,368 | 1,358 | 1,687 |
| 910 Larksville*..... | 450 | 1,950 | 2,105 | 2,710 | 16,656 | 1,426 | 1,714 | 3,405 |
| 911 Latrobe..... | | 2,400 | | 3,100 | 30,034 | 1,463 | 2,893 | 3,076 |
| 912 Lehighton..... | 475 | | 225 | 1,215 | 11,628 | 1,036 | 316 | 1,158 |
| 913 Lewistown..... | 593 | 1,600 | | | 19,605 | 1,726 | 1,342 | 1,776 |
| 914 Lockhaven..... | 448 | 50 | 1,000 | 5,500 | 17,500 | 1,800 | 1,000 | 1,900 |
| 915 Luzerne..... | 36 | | | | 9,660 | 622 | 680 | 1,012 |
| 916 Middletown..... | 630 | 1,200 | | | 12,216 | 725 | 578 | 1,413 |
| 917 Millvale..... | 443 | | | | 13,728 | 911 | 1,038 | 1,985 |
| 918 Milton..... | 670 | 1,800 | 720 | | 22,057 | 1,945 | 1,762 | 3,734 |
| 919 Minersville..... | 407 | 1,800 | | | 16,445 | 1,309 | 748 | 1,574 |
| 920 Monaca..... | 1,376 | 1,800 | | | 26,975 | 706 | 1,170 | 2,955 |
| 921 Mount Pleasant..... | 790 | 1,800 | | | 16,446 | 733 | 692 | 1,500 |
| 922 Munhall..... | 1,069 | 2,400 | | | 19,061 | 828 | 681 | 1,980 |
| 923 New Brighton..... | 180 | 2,617 | 1,215 | 810 | 23,913 | 962 | 1,789 | 3,856 |
| 924 New Kensington..... | 1,678 | 2,000 | 855 | 2,820 | 22,983 | 1,255 | 2,267 | 2,302 |
| 925 Northampton..... | | 1,700 | 600 | | 21,681 | 2,836 | 2,251 | 2,281 |
| 926 Olyphant..... | 2,303 | 2,250 | | | 19,295 | 1,931 | 1,027 | 2,780 |
| 927 Punxsutawney..... | 573 | 1,937 | 75 | | 27,006 | 1,500 | 969 | 1,687 |
| 928 Rankin*..... | 482 | | | 2,550 | 14,831 | 422 | 1,173 | 2,202 |
| 929 Ridgway..... | | 450 | | | 22,042 | 929 | 2,352 | 1,855 |
| 930 Rochester..... | 100 | | | 1,800 | 18,069 | 1,247 | 1,632 | 3,738 |
| 931 Sayre..... | 355 | 1,615 | 791 | 735 | 17,381 | 946 | 1,106 | 1,906 |
| 932 Sharpsburg..... | 125 | 240 | | 2,250 | 14,135 | 992 | 620 | 2,490 |
| 933 Swissvale..... | 1,217 | 2,400 | | | 27,430 | 2,569 | 2,477 | 3,780 |
| 934 Tamaqua..... | 795 | 1,500 | | | 24,974 | 903 | 1,315 | 3,142 |
| 935 Tarentum..... | 2,143 | 2,854 | 1,395 | | 24,035 | 1,160 | 1,898 | 3,000 |
| 936 Taylor..... | 1,989 | 1,600 | | | 22,354 | 1,024 | 1,289 | 2,917 |
| 937 Throop..... | 450 | 1,500 | | | 14,766 | 1,089 | 644 | 2,280 |
| 938 Titusville..... | 690 | 2,250 | | | 29,328 | 720 | 937 | 2,667 |
| 939 Tyrone..... | 413 | 1,890 | | | 23,299 | 2,916 | 862 | 2,820 |
| 940 West Berwick..... | 10 | 1,200 | | | 10,880 | 751 | 633 | 1,064 |
| 941 West Pittston..... | 300 | | | 2,000 | 16,709 | 1,026 | 1,599 | 2,979 |
| 942 Wilmerding..... | | | | 1,800 | 17,017 | 680 | 1,206 | 1,990 |
| RHODE ISLAND: | | | | | | | | |
| 943 Bristol..... | 500 | 1,600 | | | 21,056 | 1,740 | (2) | 2,337 |
| 944 Burrillville..... | 325 | 1,500 | 170 | 731 | 16,669 | 930 | 400 | 2,250 |
| 945 Coventry..... | 100 | 1,562 | | | 9,686 | 444 | 313 | 582 |
| 946 Johnston..... | 125 | 1,500 | | | 11,787 | 196 | 441 | 1,322 |
| 947 Lincoln..... | 637 | 1,550 | | | 16,746 | 672 | | 2,847 |
| 948 North Providence..... | 280 | 1,294 | | | 10,771 | 1,732 | 590 | 1,257 |
| 949 Warren..... | 375 | 1,800 | 820 | | 17,492 | (3) | 1,525 | 1,779 |
| 950 Westerly..... | 450 | 2,500 | 2,071 | 3,200 | 28,393 | 3,000 | 661 | 3,202 |
| SOUTH CAROLINA: | | | | | | | | |
| 951 Anderson..... | 242 | 2,126 | | 2,150 | 16,521 | | 32 | 856 |
| 952 Rock Hill..... | 125 | 1,750 | | | 11,759 | | 35 | 311 |
| 953 Sumter..... | 2,844 | | | | 19,680 | | | 930 |
| 954 Union..... | | 1,500 | | | 11,100 | | | 450 |
| SOUTH DAKOTA: | | | | | | | | |
| 955 Lead..... | 1,800 | 2,500 | 3,900 | 1,800 | 33,768 | | 1,355 | 4,260 |
| 956 Mitchell..... | 900 | 2,300 | 1,450 | 1,500 | 27,984 | | 1,316 | 4,024 |
| 957 Watertown..... | 995 | 2,000 | | 2,419 | 26,122 | | | 4,532 |

* Statistics for 1911-12.

1 Included in column 11.

for school purposes, 1912-13—Continued.

GROUP IV.—CITIES OF 5,000 TO 10,000 POPULATION—Continued.

| Fuel. | Water, light, power, janitors supplies, etc. | Maintenance—repairs, replacement of equip- ment, etc. | Libraries. | Promotion of health. | Transportation of pu- pils. | Payments to other schools, pensions, rent, etc. | Total expenses. | Outlay—new buildings, grounds, new equip- ment. | Grand total, including other payments. |
|-------|----------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------------------|------------|----------------------|--------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------------|-----------------|-------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------|
| 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 |
| \$722 | \$40 | \$1,291 | | | | \$47 | \$14,805 | | \$16,360 |
| 493 | 113 | 555 | | | | | 20,261 | \$24,057 | 53,832 |
| 590 | 2,320 | 301 | | | | | 30,490 | 3,237 | 41,033 |
| 1,485 | 657 | 568 | | \$237 | | | 29,278 | | 35,558 |
| 662 | 1,009 | 940 | | 150 | | 643 | 27,598 | 13,099 | 42,358 |
| 515 | | 173 | | | | | 24,067 | | 29,054 |
| 412 | 600 | 200 | | 180 | | | 17,678 | 32,500 | 61,878 |
| 732 | 1,030 | 839 | | | | | 20,037 | | 20,037 |
| 1,449 | 791 | 20,427 | \$100 | | | | 49,514 | | 82,532 |
| 1,475 | 2,183 | 2,688 | 300 | | | | 38,288 | 632 | 60,522 |
| 1,101 | 267 | 802 | | 100 | | | 34,117 | 240 | 37,524 |
| 1,311 | 594 | 1,577 | | | | | 27,366 | | 33,242 |
| 1,417 | 475 | 6,408 | | | | 8,989 | 47,705 | 4,102 | 60,292 |
| 1,041 | 2,816 | 1,273 | | | | 573 | 49,344 | 17,240 | 77,624 |
| 931 | 189 | 1,152 | | | | | 18,325 | 140 | 23,234 |
| 663 | 417 | 1,192 | 169 | 226 | | 1,098 | 30,407 | 12,077 | 48,074 |
| 1,160 | 440 | 1,750 | | | | | 32,548 | | 35,093 |
| 426 | | 1,779 | | 105 | | | 14,320 | | 14,320 |
| 1,009 | 703 | 624 | | | | | 19,098 | 406 | 25,746 |
| 620 | 211 | 1,187 | | | | 300 | 20,423 | 578 | 27,071 |
| 784 | 1,939 | 1,315 | | 300 | | | 37,026 | 3,000 | 44,583 |
| 915 | 1,042 | 1,699 | | | | | 25,940 | 1,523 | 33,863 |
| 531 | 900 | 2,364 | 1,197 | 543 | | 100 | 40,677 | | 40,678 |
| 618 | 374 | 764 | | | | | 23,617 | | 38,131 |
| 368 | 650 | 2,342 | | 200 | | 2,776 | 33,255 | | 41,740 |
| 1,412 | 473 | 1,752 | | | | | 38,979 | 17,577 | 59,784 |
| 568 | 220 | 2,383 | 96 | | | | 39,427 | 49,610 | 100,257 |
| 1,074 | 2,007 | 1,829 | | | | | 36,259 | 2,112 | 51,800 |
| 1,563 | 885 | 859 | | 1,400 | | 200 | 34,493 | 33,212 | 111,588 |
| 608 | 524 | 168 | | 225 | | | 35,272 | | 64,885 |
| 494 | 1,747 | 3,804 | | | | | 27,705 | | 45,808 |
| 1,277 | 1,653 | 1,996 | | | | | 32,584 | | 37,911 |
| 489 | 817 | 3,187 | | | | | 31,079 | 1,811 | 40,701 |
| 1,291 | 567 | 562 | | | | | 27,255 | | 31,803 |
| 1,483 | 225 | 2,000 | | 288 | | 218 | 24,066 | 4,300 | 36,096 |
| 2,226 | | 6,097 | | | | 3,365 | 51,561 | 15,857 | 79,703 |
| 1,069 | | | | | | | 33,698 | | 44,581 |
| 719 | 305 | 2,084 | | | | 1,295 | 40,888 | 507 | 61,790 |
| 992 | | 870 | | | \$152 | 775 | 33,962 | | 61,423 |
| (1) | 1,201 | | | | | | 21,930 | | 23,183 |
| 3,435 | | 5,683 | | 219 | | 931 | 46,830 | 10,709 | 65,268 |
| 936 | 2,053 | 3,872 | | 150 | | | 39,241 | | 47,959 |
| 956 | 184 | 287 | | | | | 15,965 | 2,000 | 22,339 |
| 1,186 | 217 | 1,646 | | | | 1,305 | 28,967 | | 31,977 |
| 582 | 911 | 1,081 | | | | | 25,267 | 69,013 | 100,411 |
| 1,742 | 270 | 7,736 | | | | | 36,981 | | 36,981 |
| 2,164 | | 1,693 | 250 | | 2,172 | | 29,254 | 2,500 | 31,754 |
| 884 | 62 | 1,429 | | | | 2,418 | 17,450 | 279 | 17,760 |
| 1,490 | 589 | 935 | | 215 | | 3,486 | 22,086 | | 22,086 |
| 1,896 | | 1,574 | 437 | | 42 | 2,912 | 29,273 | 19,716 | 48,989 |
| 1,331 | | 1,063 | | | | 2,637 | 20,955 | 17,289 | 38,244 |
| 1,429 | 273 | 1,607 | | | | 868 | 27,968 | 1,000 | 28,968 |
| 3,336 | | 2,766 | 569 | 240 | 2,657 | 2,799 | 55,844 | 2,129 | 57,973 |
| 410 | 660 | 430 | 40 | | | | 23,467 | | 23,467 |
| 355 | 137 | 1,401 | 15 | | | 15 | 15,903 | 11,552 | 32,606 |
| 500 | | 701 | | | | | 24,661 | | 24,738 |
| 750 | 200 | 500 | | | | | 14,500 | | 16,750 |
| 3,455 | 2,700 | 1,690 | 1,730 | | | | 58,958 | 525 | 78,746 |
| 3,278 | 1,633 | 1,658 | | | | | 46,043 | 1,167 | 60,171 |
| 905 | 614 | | | 720 | | | 38,307 | | 48,630 |

² Included in column 7.³ Included in column 8.

TABLE 7.—*Expenses, outlays, and other payments*

GROUP IV.—CITIES OF 5,000 TO 10,000 POPULATION—Continued.

| | Cities. | Board of education and business offices. | Superintendent's office. | Salaries and expenses of supervisors. | Salaries and expenses of principals. | Salaries of teachers. | Textbooks. | Stationery, supplies, and other instruction expenses. | Wages of janitors and other employees. |
|----------------|----------------------|------------------------------------------|--------------------------|---------------------------------------|--------------------------------------|-----------------------|------------|-------------------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------|
| | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 |
| TENNESSEE: | | | | | | | | | |
| 958 | Bristol..... | \$102 | \$1,766 | | | \$14,833 | | \$272 | \$897 |
| 959 | Clarksville*..... | 566 | 2,250 | \$1,275 | \$3,200 | 21,500 | | 250 | 1,750 |
| 960 | Cleveland..... | | 1,500 | | | 8,208 | | | 540 |
| 961 | Columbia..... | 100 | 1,500 | 1,500 | 2,100 | 13,556 | | | 550 |
| 962 | Park City..... | | 1,700 | | | 11,870 | | 150 | 630 |
| TEXAS: | | | | | | | | | |
| 963 | Amarillo..... | 400 | 2,500 | 1,350 | 6,596 | 22,314 | | 300 | 2,700 |
| 964 | Brownwood*..... | 36 | 2,000 | | 3,200 | 18,500 | | 105 | 1,160 |
| 965 | Corpus Christi..... | 5,000 | 2,400 | | 1,440 | 29,060 | | | 2,500 |
| 966 | Gainesville..... | | 2,160 | | | 24,341 | | 310 | 2,355 |
| 967 | Greenville..... | | 1,800 | 1,300 | 1,200 | 26,487 | | | 2,400 |
| 968 | Hillsboro*..... | | 2,000 | | 4,485 | 18,215 | \$140 | 780 | 1,060 |
| 969 | Houston Heights..... | | 1,800 | | | 27,836 | | | 1,800 |
| 970 | Sulphur Springs..... | | | 1,500 | 3,600 | 7,200 | | 100 | 900 |
| 971 | Taylor..... | | 1,800 | | | 15,824 | | 85 | 950 |
| 972 | Texarkana..... | | 2,500 | 675 | 1,200 | 34,000 | | 100 | 1,575 |
| 973 | Weatherford..... | | 1,600 | | | 20,000 | | 25 | 792 |
| 974 | Wichita Falls*..... | | 2,400 | 675 | 4,500 | 25,245 | | | 2,070 |
| UTAH: | | | | | | | | | |
| 975 | Provo..... | 4,124 | 2,000 | 1,567 | | 26,316 | 4,019 | 2,158 | 2,519 |
| VERMONT: | | | | | | | | | |
| 976 | Bennington..... | 79 | 1,500 | 500 | | 17,597 | 1,190 | 855 | 1,200 |
| 977 | Brattleboro..... | 540 | 1,050 | 1,750 | 2,600 | 19,000 | 2,000 | 950 | 1,850 |
| 978 | Montpelier..... | 136 | 3,093 | | | 21,630 | 2,067 | 2,365 | 1,799 |
| 979 | St. Albans..... | 237 | 1,900 | | | 15,717 | 550 | 756 | 3,060 |
| 980 | St. Johnsbury..... | 104 | 2,015 | 750 | | 16,124 | 1,100 | 1,033 | 1,812 |
| VIRGINIA: | | | | | | | | | |
| 981 | Bristol..... | 100 | 1,640 | 540 | | 14,734 | | 2,735 | 833 |
| 982 | Charlottesville..... | | 1,410 | | | 18,222 | 37 | 433 | 1,080 |
| 983 | Clifton Forge..... | 125 | | 750 | 1,500 | 11,000 | | 100 | 825 |
| 984 | Fredericksburg..... | 307 | 93 | | | 9,271 | | | |
| 985 | Winchester..... | 61 | 100 | | 600 | 8,940 | | | 1,000 |
| WASHINGTON: | | | | | | | | | |
| 986 | Centralia..... | 1,090 | 2,000 | | 5,115 | 28,673 | | | 4,020 |
| 987 | Hoquiam..... | 830 | 2,000 | 3,521 | | 29,946 | 561 | 1,915 | 3,360 |
| 988 | Olympia..... | 1,631 | 2,200 | 4,813 | 6,167 | 23,382 | 940 | 1,008 | 3,940 |
| 989 | Vancouver..... | 600 | 2,700 | 1,200 | 1,380 | 37,660 | 200 | 850 | 3,690 |
| WEST VIRGINIA: | | | | | | | | | |
| 990 | Clarksburg*..... | 650 | 350 | 3,000 | | 46,981 | | | 4,453 |
| 991 | Elkins..... | 405 | 225 | 652 | 1,980 | 24,000 | | 425 | 1,500 |
| 992 | Fairmont..... | 570 | 2,500 | 1,800 | 5,250 | 45,000 | | | 4,800 |
| 993 | Morgantown*..... | 961 | 200 | 2,100 | 4,820 | 29,085 | | 122 | 2,950 |
| 994 | Moundsville*..... | 230 | 1,500 | | 1,620 | 16,967 | | 1,419 | 1,445 |
| WISCONSIN: | | | | | | | | | |
| 995 | Baraboo..... | 364 | 718 | | 1,757 | 23,072 | 1,055 | 864 | 3,798 |
| 996 | Beaver Dam..... | | 1,989 | 3,100 | | 18,204 | | 1,525 | 2,510 |
| 997 | Chippewa Falls*..... | 200 | 2,857 | | 1,550 | 32,672 | | 2,184 | 3,690 |
| 998 | Grand Rapids..... | 478 | 2,679 | 2,012 | 1,250 | 27,287 | | 1,545 | 4,545 |
| 999 | Menasha..... | 75 | 2,512 | | | 14,213 | | 1,397 | 1,505 |
| 1000 | Menominee..... | 256 | 2,100 | 1,920 | | 20,402 | 191 | 349 | 3,111 |
| 1001 | Merrill..... | | 1,700 | | 1,500 | 17,667 | | 714 | 2,667 |
| 1002 | Neeah..... | | 2,663 | 900 | | 20,853 | 1,210 | 884 | 2,774 |
| 1003 | Oconto..... | 287 | | 540 | 4,541 | 11,855 | | | 1,710 |
| 1004 | Rhinelander..... | 50 | 287 | 745 | 1,770 | 18,841 | 278 | 837 | 2,441 |
| 1005 | South Milwaukee..... | 147 | 1,767 | | | 15,708 | | 300 | 2,092 |
| 1006 | Stevens Point..... | 935 | 2,843 | 1,304 | | 25,562 | | 1,626 | 2,600 |
| 1007 | Watertown*..... | 633 | 275 | 1,410 | | 22,764 | 459 | 70 | 2,255 |
| 1008 | Waukesha..... | 100 | 2,250 | 668 | 1,890 | 25,063 | 65 | | 2,926 |
| 1009 | West Allis*..... | | 2,027 | 900 | 1,000 | 23,985 | | 1,237 | 2,594 |
| WYOMING: | | | | | | | | | |
| 1010 | Laramie..... | 240 | 2,000 | | | 22,767 | 1,089 | 1,071 | 3,720 |
| 1011 | Rock Springs..... | | 2,000 | | 2,010 | 21,000 | 800 | 2,600 | 2,900 |
| 1012 | Sheridan..... | 330 | 2,500 | 1,850 | | 30,715 | 1,381 | 5,173 | 3,636 |

* Statistics for 1911-12.

for school purposes, 1912-13—Continued.

GROUP IV—CITIES OF 5,000 TO 10,000 POPULATION—Continued.

| Fuel. | Water, light, power, janitors' supplies, etc. | Maintenance—repairs, replacement of equip- ment, etc. | Libraries. | Promotion of health. | Transportation of pu- pils. | Payments to other schools, pensions, rent, etc. | Total expenses. | Outlay—new buildings, grounds, new equip- ment. | Grand total, including other payments. |
|-------|-----------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------------------|------------|----------------------|--------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------------|-----------------|-------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------|
| 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 |
| \$461 | \$608 | \$578 | \$55 | | | \$127 | \$19,699 | \$770 | \$20,469 |
| 800 | 2,125 | 1,375 | | | | | 35,091 | | 35,091 |
| 429 | 429 | 1,469 | | | | | 12,146 | 4,245 | 16,391 |
| 250 | 150 | 1,500 | 200 | | | | 21,406 | | 22,188 |
| 460 | | 500 | 100 | | | | 15,410 | 10,700 | 26,110 |
| 3,000 | 500 | 1,142 | | | | | 40,802 | 806 | 47,473 |
| 325 | 350 | 475 | | | | | 26,151 | | 26,151 |
| 3,000 | 1,300 | | | \$250 | | | 44,950 | | 44,950 |
| 660 | 319 | 617 | | 8 | \$63 | 1,765 | 32,598 | | 32,598 |
| 1,500 | 4,000 | 4,000 | | | | | 42,687 | 2,000 | 44,687 |
| 690 | 575 | 1,934 | 120 | | | | 29,999 | | 29,999 |
| 750 | 550 | 1,000 | 175 | | | | 33,911 | | 33,911 |
| 500 | | 1,200 | | | | | 15,100 | 800 | 15,900 |
| 324 | 175 | 500 | | 75 | | | 19,733 | 3,175 | 22,908 |
| 1,200 | 1,000 | 800 | | | | 40 | 43,090 | 64,000 | 107,090 |
| 850 | 650 | 600 | | | | | 24,527 | | 24,527 |
| 600 | 1,000 | 750 | 1,000 | | | | 38,240 | | 45,240 |
| 3,995 | 233 | 550 | | | | | 47,481 | 15,272 | 65,003 |
| 2,664 | 1,754 | 1,523 | | | | | 28,862 | 7,580 | 36,442 |
| 1,700 | 1,575 | 2,900 | 150 | 100 | | 240 | 35,505 | 15,250 | 54,655 |
| 1,791 | 899 | 1,389 | | 11 | 1,551 | 1,193 | 37,834 | 1,456 | 42,694 |
| 3,299 | 299 | 860 | | | | | 26,678 | 11,543 | 38,221 |
| 2,153 | 344 | 6,201 | | | 2,264 | 7,149 | 41,049 | | 41,049 |
| 269 | | 1,135 | | | | | 22,023 | | 22,023 |
| 600 | 260 | 2,384 | 391 | | | 413 | 24,593 | | 24,993 |
| 971 | 260 | 890 | | 100 | | | 16,150 | | 16,150 |
| 661 | 297 | 486 | 29 | | | | 10,671 | 196 | 12,303 |
| | | | | | | | 12,145 | | 12,178 |
| 1,514 | 1,222 | 1,000 | 162 | | | | 44,796 | 26,582 | 83,573 |
| 410 | 989 | 1,138 | 300 | 490 | 716 | 250 | 46,356 | 6,480 | 54,194 |
| 1,527 | 1,104 | 1,387 | 95 | 25 | | 180 | 48,399 | 11,042 | 70,863 |
| 1,500 | 1,050 | 3,000 | 300 | | | | 54,130 | 12,249 | 73,124 |
| 1,087 | 1,492 | 1,457 | 721 | 1,100 | | 17,532 | 78,823 | 3,529 | 82,352 |
| 970 | 1,125 | 1,450 | | 250 | | | 32,982 | | 40,482 |
| 1,400 | 600 | 1,800 | 400 | | | | 64,120 | | 64,120 |
| 1,634 | 3,815 | 4,212 | 370 | | | | 50,269 | 23,000 | 82,811 |
| 615 | 6,948 | 4,959 | | | | | 35,703 | 14,167 | 53,500 |
| 3,398 | 1,126 | 3,073 | 106 | | | 255 | 39,586 | | 42,866 |
| 3,197 | 927 | 5,457 | 144 | | | | 37,053 | | 37,053 |
| 2,431 | 408 | 2,906 | 86 | 83 | | 380 | 49,447 | | 49,447 |
| 4,982 | 884 | 3,165 | 184 | 5 | | 676 | 49,692 | 1,940 | 52,061 |
| 1,533 | 546 | 1,313 | 168 | | | | 23,262 | | 23,262 |
| 4,945 | 265 | 2,635 | 151 | | 568 | 262 | 37,155 | | 38,492 |
| 2,436 | 996 | 1,647 | | | | | 29,327 | 26,414 | 55,741 |
| 2,069 | 1,890 | 2,162 | 178 | 615 | | 154 | 36,352 | 1,186 | 37,538 |
| 2,210 | 694 | 520 | | | 119 | | 26,428 | 5,741 | 33,013 |
| 1,594 | 486 | 1,288 | 25 | | | 405 | 29,687 | 48,377 | 77,464 |
| 1,014 | 303 | 387 | 243 | | | 110 | 22,071 | | 22,071 |
| 3,120 | 1,618 | 1,706 | 36 | | | 2,704 | 44,054 | 800 | 44,874 |
| 2,391 | 1,030 | 597 | 54 | | | 211 | 32,149 | 9,304 | 41,453 |
| 2,754 | 742 | 3,486 | 163 | | | | 40,107 | | 42,523 |
| 1,493 | 822 | 1,094 | 1,589 | | | 162 | 36,903 | 36,238 | 73,141 |
| 2,254 | 1,043 | 1,628 | 135 | | 600 | | 36,547 | 1,250 | 41,126 |
| 950 | | 700 | | | | | 32,960 | 46,810 | 80,070 |
| 1,704 | | 256 | | | | | 47,545 | | 61,093 |

TABLE 8.—*Expenses (exclusive of general control), outlays, and other payments for elementary schools, 1912-13.*

GROUP I.—CITIES OF 100,000 POPULATION AND OVER.

| Cities. | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 |
|---------------------|--------------------------------------------|------------------------------------------------|-----------------------|-----------------|------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------|---------|-----------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------|------------|----------------------|---------------------------|-------------------------------------------------|-----------------|--------------------------------------------|--------------|------------|
| | Salaries and expenses of super- visors. | Salaries and ex- penses of prin- cipals. | Salaries of teachers. | Text- books. | Station- ery, supplies, other in- struction ex- penses. | Wages of janitors and other employees. | Fuel. | Water, light, power, janitors' supplies, etc. | Maintenance—repairs, replacement of equipment, etc. | Libraries. | Promotion of health. | Transportation of pupils. | Payments to other schools, pensions, rent, etc. | Total expenses. | Outlays—new buildings, new equip- ment. | Grand total. | |
| Birmingham, Ala. | \$5,367 | \$30,240 | \$251,466 | \$11,684 | \$4,108 | \$20,796 | \$6,958 | \$11,015 | \$18,356 | \$16,159 | \$29,484 | | | \$1,028 | \$361,048 | \$24,744 | \$385,962 |
| Los Angeles, Cal. | 49,080 | 713,720 | 1,510,207 | | 73,342 | 103,907 | 17,205 | 17,460 | 330,366 | | | | | 2,459,829 | 1,069,720 | 3,529,549 | |
| Oakland, Cal. | 13,600 | 145,980 | 1,153,735 | | 31,772 | 42,660 | 10,241 | 8,200 | 63,207 | 7,719 | 10,927 | \$399 | | 445 | 796,706 | 49,676 | 846,382 |
| San Francisco, Cal. | 13,248 | 86,014 | 674,376 | | 23,571 | 87,446 | 16,139 | 35,812 | 109,938 | 5,273 | | | | 17,789 | 1,599,847 | 180,941 | 1,817,913 |
| Denver, Colo. | 72,976 | 699,796 | 6,151,350 | 4,916 | 20,694 | 57,446 | 35,203 | 19,543 | 30,771 | | | | | 7,419 | 946,747 | 109,999 | 1,107,746 |
| Chicago, Ill. | 13,800 | 86,014 | 674,376 | 4,916 | 20,694 | 57,446 | 35,203 | 19,543 | 30,771 | | | | | 7,419 | 946,747 | 109,999 | 1,107,746 |
| Indianapolis, Ind. | 49,802 | 53,174 | 12,810 | 7,282 | 39,647 | 59,588 | 24,939 | 11,913 | 41,230 | 21,905 | 9,873 | 555 | | 80,510 | 9,022,262 | 3,818,777 | 12,841,039 |
| Louisville, Ky. | 21,328 | 52,978 | 373,104 | 2,281 | 18,076 | 83,720 | 12,862 | 4,795 | 37,279 | 84,639 | | | | 25,239 | 1,010,264 | 313,351 | 1,323,655 |
| New Orleans, La. | 20,776 | 74,582 | 723,159 | 4,833 | | 48,620 | 6,206 | 22,565 | 32,048 | | 485 | | | 6,178 | 573,981 | 100,307 | 674,288 |
| Baltimore, Md. | 7,133 | 310,697 | 1,168,465 | 48,689 | 32,419 | 113,371 | 48,149 | 10,705 | 22,818 | | | | | 53,407 | 1,019,495 | 8,455 | 1,027,950 |
| Boston, Mass. | 46,171 | 230,697 | 2,272,489 | 55,503 | 95,479 | 219,639 | 105,718 | 38,355 | 227,894 | 485 | | | | 5,316 | 1,457,550 | 449,839 | 1,907,389 |
| Cambridge, Mass. | 3,452 | 33,414 | 2,272,489 | 55,503 | 95,479 | 219,639 | 105,718 | 38,355 | 227,894 | | | | | 74,703 | 3,378,560 | 3,378,560 | 3,378,560 |
| Fall River, Mass. | 5,748 | 83,070 | 238,077 | 9,115 | 12,028 | 49,622 | 12,921 | 2,849 | 14,664 | | | | | 1,191 | 401,571 | 39,651 | 441,222 |
| Lowell, Mass. | 5,627 | 25,551 | 209,076 | 5,255 | 9,117 | 49,307 | 22,559 | 2,911 | 1,752 | | | | | | 442,240 | 51,397 | 493,644 |
| Worcester, Mass. | 8,340 | 63,640 | 394,056 | 15,244 | 13,806 | 50,525 | 30,075 | 9,913 | 21,529 | 275 | 3,269 | 120 | | 3,436 | 614,970 | 53,958 | 668,928 |
| Detroit, Mich. | 26,551 | 150,239 | 24,740 | 38,181 | 128,980 | 40,111 | 4,338 | 59,299 | 7,353 | | | | | 1,508 | 1,595,808 | 630,221 | 2,226,029 |
| Grand Rapids, Mich. | 7,031 | 41,744 | 1,114,499 | 3,502 | 17,938 | 34,418 | 12,689 | 5,050 | 40,059 | | 2,700 | | | | 469,734 | 23,322 | 493,056 |
| Minneapolis, Minn. | 89,939 | 1,009,686 | 75,027 | 87,402 | 101,772 | 48,242 | 13,943 | 13,943 | 143,564 | | 17,691 | | | | 1,586,664 | 479,061 | 2,065,725 |
| St. Paul, Minn. | 9,360 | 54,009 | 471,780 | 19,563 | 54,205 | 22,711 | 8,003 | 63,898 | | | | | | 178 | 703,697 | 28,913 | 732,610 |
| Kansas City, Mo. | 15,440 | 114,183 | 695,198 | 1,642 | 25,137 | 55,578 | 48,698 | 17,290 | 82,946 | | | | | 5,369 | 1,165,404 | 552,868 | 1,748,272 |
| Omaha, Neb. | 10,413 | 47,610 | 300,077 | 8,986 | 6,410 | 44,396 | 22,012 | 9,814 | 55,066 | | 60 | | | 12,604 | 617,448 | 225,300 | 742,748 |
| Jersey City, N. J. | 14,012 | 101,634 | 695,974 | 23,019 | 23,342 | 65,273 | 43,094 | 14,566 | 44,906 | | | | | 54,501 | 1,092,920 | | 1,092,920 |
| Newark, N. J. | 29,913 | 132,164 | 1,334,693 | 3,073 | 60,269 | 132,845 | 32,930 | 23,917 | 83,716 | 50 | | | | 81,775 | 1,925,819 | 145,130 | 2,439,949 |
| Paterson, N. J. | 1,000 | 55,900 | 318,348 | 13,791 | 9,618 | 31,916 | 10,223 | 7,538 | 15,650 | 1,283 | 75 | | | 8,066 | 473,410 | 145,358 | 618,768 |
| Buffalo, N. Y. | 16,700 | 111,793 | 1,323,000 | 42,112 | 93,601 | 121,635 | 68,502 | 40,788 | 145,239 | | | | | 1,967,408 | | 1,967,408 | |
| New York, N. Y. | 169,823 | 3,886,552 | 18,645,908 | | 1,101,028 | 532,502 | 532,502 | 71,898 | 1,042,130 | | | | | 919,271 | 27,720,065 | 3,255,439 | 30,975,584 |
| Rochester, N. Y. | 24,093 | 56,378 | 602,818 | 4,317 | 13,546 | 45,657 | 37,984 | 12,021 | 11,360 | 7,980 | | | | 9,855 | 725,509 | 409,743 | 1,135,252 |
| Syracuse, N. Y. | (1) | 47,900 | 305,395 | 9,822 | 13,546 | 45,657 | 37,984 | 12,021 | 11,360 | 7,980 | | | | | 487,474 | | 487,474 |
| Cleveland, Ohio. | (1) | 630,079 | (1) | | 13,588 | 32,717 | 57,969 | 36,868 | 86,814 | 1,238 | | | | 11,529 | 2,039,240 | 705,613 | 2,744,853 |
| Toledo, Ohio. | 11,667 | 45,683 | 297,021 | 2,717 | 8,319 | 17,781 | 11,179 | 3,342 | 28,627 | | | | | 1,330 | 397,079 | 2,688 | 399,767 |
| Portland, Ore. | 44,076 | 79,762 | 687,808 | 12,832 | 15,352 | 32,194 | 31,827 | 20,047 | 34,575 | | | | | 669,452 | | 669,452 | |
| Philadelphia, Pa. | 42,873 | 385,281 | 3,203,682 | 128,781 | 102,597 | 328,601 | 218,114 | 15,354 | 167,733 | 177 | | | | 1,007,829 | 530,110 | 1,537,939 | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 4,610,679 | 561,612 | 5,172,291 |

GROUP II.—CITIES OF 25,000 TO 100,000 POPULATION.

| | 65,086 | 234,952 | 1,724,629 | 88,837 | 225,129 | 80,492 | 83,091 | 206,508 | 24,820 | 32,502 | 2,856,134 | 567,068 | 3,423,202 |
|--------------------------|---------|----------|-----------|---------|----------|---------|---------|----------|---------|---------|-----------|---------|-----------|
| Pittsburgh, Pa. | 13,311 | 54,882 | 472,424 | 15,038 | 65,133 | 35,136 | 10,687 | 9,608 | 3,611 | 4,729 | 697,633 | 387,633 | 697,633 |
| Providence, R. I. | 13,512 | 30,708 | 224,552 | 15,328 | 15,816 | 4,887 | 3,313 | 9,608 | 3,611 | 2,957 | 336,843 | 9,474 | 336,843 |
| Nashville, Tenn. | 16,707 | 23,052 | 157,605 | 9,023 | 31,591 | 8,979 | 6,978 | 27,691 | 482 | 1,874 | 372,257 | 237,147 | 690,404 |
| Richmond, Va. | 9,165 | 34,717 | 254,937 | 11,057 | 36,312 | 20,693 | 22,842 | 19,630 | 3,471 | 1,500 | 555,598 | 194,153 | 740,751 |
| Spokane, Wash. | 13,029 | 42,500 | 1,134,085 | 31,876 | 89,146 | 44,212 | 42,396 | 125,553 | 1,690 | 1,500 | 1,484,141 | 107,745 | 1,591,886 |
| Milwaukee, Wis. | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | \$5,400 | \$25,076 | \$172,380 | \$9,831 | \$15,821 | \$3,396 | \$2,674 | \$13,287 | \$1,185 | \$1,036 | \$250,024 | \$4,445 | \$255,069 |
| Berkeley, Cal. | 19,000 | 215,700 | 2,903,861 | 30,161 | 20,027 | 2,882 | 5,835 | 25,947 | 1,497 | 4,088 | 320,263 | 35,379 | 355,642 |
| Pasadena, Cal. | 20,880 | 30,720 | 293,861 | 30,161 | 21,970 | 3,420 | 4,139 | 19,524 | 1,985 | 2,140 | 316,270 | 71,453 | 387,723 |
| Sacramento, Cal. | 16,707 | 23,052 | 157,605 | 9,023 | 31,591 | (*) | 3,527 | 18,001 | 1,985 | 14,264 | 279,253 | 29,549 | 308,802 |
| San Diego, Cal. | 5,615 | 13,032 | 107,930 | 1,129 | 8,482 | 1,986 | 2,719 | 2,058 | 1,185 | 1,010 | 145,688 | 9,649 | 155,337 |
| San Jose, Cal. | 2,769 | 17,144 | 110,675 | 5,612 | 9,040 | 4,449 | 3,326 | 9,948 | 758 | 5,038 | 172,235 | 7,142 | 179,377 |
| Colorado Springs, Colo. | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Pueblo, Colo. | 3,060 | 14,097 | 55,471 | 1,489 | 8,359 | 1,843 | 4,857 | 3,103 | | | 86,938 | 18,005 | 104,943 |
| Meriden, Conn. | 2,818 | 4,590 | 66,703 | 2,017 | 11,179 | 7,039 | 6,777 | 3,966 | 588 | \$1,469 | 119,819 | 225,000 | 404,377 |
| Morristown, Conn. | 5,621 | 8,880 | 93,315 | 4,506 | 8,768 | 8,272 | 3,522 | 9,963 | 1,300 | 371 | 160,292 | 185,292 | 185,292 |
| New Britain, Conn. | 2,390 | 5,600 | 69,788 | 2,000 | 7,352 | 6,522 | 2,985 | 13,717 | 140 | 864 | 112,326 | 25,647 | 112,873 |
| Waterbury, Conn. | 13,950 | 20,675 | 192,885 | 5,674 | 14,901 | 20,292 | 2,005 | 17,646 | 1,520 | 2,000 | 296,115 | 51,854 | 347,969 |
| Savannah, Ga. | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Savannah, Ga. | 1,100 | 21,596 | 84,303 | 925 | 4,950 | 2,193 | 2,712 | 2,630 | | 144 | 117,543 | 48,910 | 166,453 |
| Aurora, Ill. (east Side) | 1,100 | 2,300 | 33,616 | 2,310 | 7,258 | 3,750 | 2,075 | 5,820 | 484 | 800 | 59,588 | 4,517 | 64,105 |
| Bloomington, Ill. | 4,169 | 58,337 | 58,337 | 4,076 | 7,307 | 6,841 | 2,987 | 10,634 | 75 | | 94,426 | 1,855 | 96,321 |
| Decatur, Ill. | 13,596 | 14,112 | 90,093 | 911 | 12,014 | 5,124 | 5,927 | 4,671 | | | 151,962 | 31,402 | 183,364 |
| East St. Louis, Ill. | 9,971 | 9,969 | 120,585 | 65 | 4,443 | 4,296 | 3,136 | 6,198 | 106 | | 180,219 | 11,288 | 191,507 |
| Joliet, Ill. | 4,679 | 1,210 | 116,288 | 518 | 19,442 | 7,369 | 4,954 | 12,656 | | | 176,261 | 18,888 | 195,149 |
| Peoria, Ill. | 15,565 | 30,253 | 180,965 | | 20,837 | 7,547 | 4,481 | 9,880 | | 100 | 295,381 | 134,935 | 434,316 |
| Rockford, Ill. | 8,137 | 17,425 | 90,241 | | 19,020 | 10,370 | 8,807 | 27,524 | 469 | 1,706 | 185,960 | 91,243 | 277,203 |
| Springfield, Ill. | 4,769 | 25,161 | 126,455 | 325 | 10,854 | 4,859 | 2,685 | 11,941 | | 120 | 210,643 | 97,051 | 307,694 |
| Evansville, Ind. | 8,250 | 14,800 | 151,842 | 484 | 19,580 | 4,531 | 7,116 | 3,730 | | 4,157 | 213,667 | 37,101 | 250,768 |
| Fort Wayne, Ind. | 8,700 | 19,808 | 127,637 | 683 | 16,004 | 9,085 | 7,004 | 11,808 | | | 206,525 | 93,574 | 300,099 |
| South Bend, Ind. | 6,140 | 19,955 | 126,991 | 307 | 23,660 | 8,904 | 5,221 | 11,808 | | | 205,065 | 205,065 | 205,065 |
| Clinton, Iowa | 1,500 | 8,213 | 40,398 | 1,437 | 5,912 | 3,847 | 2,755 | 5,187 | 20 | 275 | 71,588 | 15 | 71,588 |
| Sioux City, Iowa | 11,536 | 23,300 | 120,098 | 888 | 16,120 | 9,828 | 10,260 | 18,750 | | 5,020 | 219,297 | 31,365 | 250,662 |
| Torpeka, Kan. | 2,000 | 27,720 | 120,971 | 766 | 12,073 | 6,975 | 3,529 | 8,034 | | | 188,429 | 37,232 | 225,661 |
| Newport, Ky. | 2,550 | 1,200 | 48,822 | 324 | 1,942 | 2,873 | 2,708 | 2,484 | 107 | 1,033 | 70,489 | 2,191 | 72,680 |
| Lawrence, Mo. | 2,604 | 1,200 | 32,270 | 923 | 1,942 | 2,873 | 2,708 | 2,484 | | 99 | 51,690 | | 51,690 |
| Brockton, Mass. | 4,300 | 28,800 | 160,724 | 11,373 | 15,380 | 8,079 | 2,043 | 6,466 | | | 235,360 | | 235,360 |
| Chelsea, Mass. | 4,300 | 10,400 | 98,416 | 4,733 | 13,303 | 8,485 | 2,004 | 10,246 | | | 142,393 | 132,809 | 275,202 |
| Fremont, Mass. | 4,717 | 13,722 | 98,416 | 4,733 | 13,303 | 8,485 | 2,004 | 10,246 | 1,351 | 1,351 | 163,698 | 10,325 | 173,933 |
| Fitchburg, Mass. | 2,800 | 6,000 | 110,271 | 2,719 | 7,552 | 5,383 | 7,733 | 5,929 | 100 | 1,294 | 102,017 | 5,414 | 108,331 |
| Haverhill, Mass. | 3,688 | 12,000 | 110,271 | 2,719 | 7,552 | 5,383 | 7,733 | 5,929 | | 2,066 | 151,080 | 151,080 | 151,080 |
| Holyoke, Mass. | 4,930 | 19,000 | 132,389 | 4,767 | 10,133 | 10,989 | 5,532 | 9,587 | 1,215 | 1,071 | 211,653 | 13,536 | 224,505 |
| Malden, Mass. | 3,730 | 13,096 | 108,279 | 4,767 | 10,133 | 10,989 | 5,532 | 9,587 | 2,066 | 1,071 | 174,384 | 118,965 | 311,208 |
| New Bedford, Mass. | 11,736 | 39,235 | 220,928 | 6,462 | 27,300 | 17,531 | 6,118 | 14,189 | 2,306 | 940 | 358,384 | 118,965 | 377,349 |
| Pittsfield, Mass. | 13,809 | 32,783 | 3,361 | 4,180 | 11,663 | 14,812 | 3,306 | 3,817 | 1,553 | 1,351 | 146,193 | 118,965 | 311,208 |
| Quincy, Mass. | 3,955 | 12,000 | 89,818 | 4,361 | 9,460 | 7,180 | 1,084 | 3,817 | 350 | 1,283 | 139,860 | 64,901 | 204,761 |

* Included in column 7.

* Includes high schools.

* Included in column 9.

* Given in total only.

TABLE 8.—*Expenses (exclusive of general control), outlays, and other payments for elementary schools, 1912-13—Continued.*

GROUP II.—CITIES OF 25,000 TO 100,000 POPULATION—Continued.

| Cities. | Salaries and expenses of super- visors. | Salaries and ex- penses of prin- cipals. | Salaries of teachers. | Text- books. | Station- ery, supplies, instruc- tion ex- penses. | Wages of janitors and other em- ployees. | Fuel. | Water, light, power, jan- itors' sup- plies, etc. | Mainte- nance— repairs, replac- ment of equip- ment, etc. | Libra- ries. | Promo- tion of health. | Trans- porta- tion of pupils. | Pay- ments to other schools, pen- sion- rent, etc. | Total expenses. | Outlays— new buildings, equip- ment. | Grand total. |
|----------------------|--------------------------------------------|------------------------------------------------|-----------------------|-----------------|------------------------------------------------------------------|------------------------------------------------------------|---------|------------------------------------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----------------|------------------------------|----------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------------------------------|--------------------|--------------------------------------------------|-----------------|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 |
| Salem, Mass. | \$2,400 | \$21,144 | \$67,122 | \$4,757 | \$2,167 | \$9,220 | \$7,428 | \$1,336 | \$6,242 | | \$650 | \$725 | | \$123,191 | \$26,323 | \$149,514 |
| Somerville, Mass. | 4,783 | 29,290 | 197,673 | 5,259 | 8,265 | 23,292 | 14,139 | 12,049 | 17,952 | | 4,576 | 1,295 | | 300,653 | 34,866 | 335,519 |
| Springfield, Mass. | 9,538 | 23,039 | 312,172 | 10,167 | 23,861 | 35,734 | 25,864 | 12,948 | 20,413 | | | 1,991 | | 479,608 | 42,809 | 522,507 |
| Taunton, Mass. | 2,205 | 21,766 | 69,984 | 4,553 | 2,100 | 9,755 | 8,903 | 1,049 | 6,504 | | | | | 130,654 | 4,478 | 135,132 |
| Waltham, Mass. | 1,181 | 3,796 | 57,983 | 1,450 | 2,491 | 6,162 | 6,267 | 2,319 | 5,087 | | | | | 87,954 | 4,482 | 92,436 |
| Calumet, Mich. | 5,000 | 13,636 | 89,071 | | 1,455 | 10,165 | 10,080 | 4,794 | 3,920 | | | 405 | 6,511 | 145,097 | | 145,097 |
| Duluth, Minn. | 4,250 | 29,625 | 229,545 | | 9,950 | 34,303 | 12,002 | 7,571 | 10,456 | | \$72 | 2,079 | 1,518 | 351,701 | 19,574 | 371,275 |
| Joplin, Mo. | 1,575 | 17,709 | 57,338 | 5,242 | 10,733 | 13,437 | 3,686 | 3,615 | 2,980 | | | | | 108,701 | 683 | 109,384 |
| St. Joseph, Mo. | 5,955 | 2,352 | 193,992 | | 5,448 | 27,697 | 13,401 | 3,210 | 22,016 | | 1,119 | 524 | 1,480 | 278,226 | 4,241 | 282,467 |
| Springfield, Mo. | | | 77,645 | | 1,006 | 9,070 | 3,300 | 3,615 | 8,400 | | | | | 101,473 | 31,546 | 133,019 |
| Atlantic City, N. J. | | | 135,500 | | 13,055 | 20,990 | 8,570 | 2,563 | 15,350 | | | | 14,548 | 233,871 | | 233,871 |
| Bayonne, N. J. | 3,600 | 28,865 | 236,683 | 7,739 | 20,766 | 20,792 | 8,729 | 3,701 | 97,889 | | 30 | | 2,150 | 433,905 | 69,004 | 503,509 |
| Camden, N. J. | 14,038 | 41,075 | 246,193 | 16,090 | 10,218 | 37,737 | 13,822 | 4,320 | 26,157 | | 672 | | 12,733 | 420,544 | 49,033 | 469,577 |
| East Orange, N. J. | 4,446 | 24,300 | 124,674 | 2,862 | 6,033 | 15,405 | 9,857 | 3,291 | 6,972 | | 175 | | 392 | 200,632 | 58,083 | 258,715 |
| Hoboken, N. J. | | | 284,722 | 3,932 | 6,196 | 31,443 | 18,358 | 3,094 | 12,580 | | | | | 355,316 | | 355,316 |
| Passaic, N. J. | 7,558 | 14,428 | 157,565 | 5,592 | 6,890 | 10,308 | 8,459 | 4,979 | 12,016 | | | | | 228,314 | 72,962 | 301,276 |
| Trenton, N. J. | 41,831 | 264,731 | 1,252,375 | 1,252 | 12,553 | 22,655 | 14,393 | 3,135 | 22,770 | | 504 | | 7,443 | 398,900 | 141,854 | 540,754 |
| Amsterdam, N. Y. | 2,100 | 10,638 | 39,605 | 1,252 | 3,175 | 4,987 | 3,048 | 627 | 10,841 | | | | | 73,493 | | 73,493 |
| Auburn, N. Y. | 5,451 | 12,500 | 58,620 | 968 | 3,252 | 8,600 | 5,674 | 2,813 | 4,053 | | | | | 99,445 | 1,908 | 101,353 |
| Binghamton, N. Y. | 9,900 | 16,481 | 96,252 | 3,751 | 1,893 | 12,216 | 6,641 | 1,215 | 3,173 | | | | 1,634 | 144,156 | | 144,156 |
| Elmira, N. Y. | 5,162 | 12,135 | 66,239 | 1,677 | 3,281 | 7,492 | 6,204 | 1,062 | 6,832 | | 150 | | 364 | 110,039 | | 110,039 |
| Kingston, N. Y. | 12,600 | | 2,965 | | 3,150 | 5,120 | 3,955 | 2,962 | 4,242 | | 500 | 305 | 113 | 84,879 | | 84,879 |
| Mount Vernon, N. Y. | 10,297 | 18,000 | 45,517 | 4,490 | | 11,085 | 8,075 | 2,883 | 19,943 | | | | 421 | 192,501 | | 192,501 |
| Newburgh, N. Y. | 1,950 | 10,260 | 54,750 | 2,000 | 3,223 | 6,027 | 3,400 | 1,830 | 7,169 | | 1,917 | | 2,753 | 95,269 | 3,500 | 98,769 |
| New Rochelle, N. Y. | 8,119 | 13,279 | 118,067 | 2,519 | 5,518 | 9,545 | 5,518 | 6,497 | 15,059 | | 411 | | 6,436 | 194,424 | 125,427 | 319,851 |
| Niagara Falls, N. Y. | 4,009 | 14,115 | 73,591 | 2,795 | 2,958 | 9,902 | 9,278 | 8,374 | 14,032 | | 130 | | 180 | 131,537 | 428 | 131,965 |
| Poughkeepsie, N. Y. | 3,446 | 7,689 | 42,723 | 2,112 | 3,474 | 4,779 | 3,767 | 686 | 8,063 | | | | 16,483 | 93,922 | | 93,922 |
| Schenectady, N. Y. | 9,570 | 25,680 | 177,475 | 3,299 | 2,677 | 16,037 | 11,000 | 23,389 | 13,670 | | 2,400 | | 200 | 285,397 | 230,041 | 515,438 |
| Utica, N. Y. | 25,983 | | 177,406 | | 5,792 | 18,794 | 12,734 | 6,787 | 28,427 | | 57 | | 275,191 | 32,387 | 307,578 | |
| Watertown, N. Y. | 2,500 | | 55,415 | | 8,100 | 2,400 | 8,100 | 2,400 | 5,000 | | 112 | 500 | 5,000 | 92,949 | | 92,949 |
| Yonkers, N. Y. | 2,100 | 23,523 | 308,040 | 1,646 | 15,949 | 28,040 | 19,871 | 5,204 | 20,686 | | 600 | 4,301 | 3,360 | 411,436 | 475,106 | 886,542 |
| Akron, Ohio. | 2,800 | 21,975 | 102,451 | 4,779 | 5,949 | 21,154 | 7,350 | 8,000 | 16,819 | | | | 120 | 251,397 | 234,992 | 486,389 |
| Canton, Ohio. | 4,940 | 18,290 | 109,356 | 2,614 | 1,625 | 20,077 | 4,030 | 1,745 | 11,829 | | | | | 174,446 | 33,713 | 208,159 |

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---------------------------|--------|--------|---------|--------|--------|--------|--------|-------|--------|-------|-------|---------|---------|---------|
| Youngstown, Ohio..... | 14,220 | 35,520 | 178,612 | 6,008 | 4,247 | 30,692 | 7,634 | 7,438 | 9,332 | 2,594 | 4,008 | 201,995 | 93,042 | 394,947 |
| Muskogee, Okla..... | 2,620 | 8,000 | 53,710 | 4,944 | 2,133 | 5,695 | 4,945 | 1,762 | 2,485 | ..... | ..... | 78,850 | 6,904 | 89,813 |
| Altosta, Pa..... | 3,936 | 16,965 | 101,122 | 4,994 | 7,210 | 13,711 | 4,400 | 3,758 | 21,038 | ..... | ..... | 177,190 | 8,000 | 185,190 |
| Chester, Pa..... | 2,998 | 1,282 | 69,177 | 4,397 | 2,540 | 9,901 | 6,260 | 2,948 | 8,349 | 200 | 428 | 108,908 | 73,618 | 182,526 |
| Erie, Pa..... | 3,607 | 14,004 | 120,889 | 5,969 | 5,617 | 16,800 | 10,657 | 2,167 | 16,632 | ..... | 958 | 198,128 | 125,484 | 323,612 |
| Harrisburg, Pa..... | 3,400 | 1,350 | 159,569 | 6,366 | 8,995 | 20,107 | 10,654 | 2,933 | 18,657 | ..... | 336 | 234,159 | 16,404 | 250,563 |
| Hazleton, Pa..... | 1,400 | 8,100 | 44,532 | 2,064 | 2,159 | 16,032 | 8,024 | 2,710 | 17,470 | 4,100 | ..... | 78,072 | 78,072 | 156,144 |
| Johnstown, Pa..... | 6,420 | 25,231 | 102,927 | 6,324 | 7,551 | 15,008 | 8,172 | 4,048 | 17,194 | ..... | 50 | 181,326 | 29,997 | 211,323 |
| McKeesport, Pa..... | 9,383 | 13,930 | 87,990 | 4,828 | 1,787 | 12,896 | 8,990 | 2,445 | 16,153 | 2,623 | ..... | 164,100 | 6,744 | 170,844 |
| New Castle, Pa..... | 18,875 | ..... | 73,229 | 3,563 | 3,926 | 10,297 | 5,660 | 2,448 | 12,015 | ..... | ..... | 136,536 | ..... | 154,572 |
| York, Pa..... | 4,800 | 12,400 | 84,703 | 3,146 | 5,775 | 11,468 | 5,660 | 2,830 | 12,015 | ..... | 3,448 | 130,011 | 8,513 | 138,524 |
| Newport, N. I..... | 2,618 | 22,400 | 60,023 | 3,469 | 4,137 | 8,327 | 4,803 | 4,499 | 7,861 | ..... | ..... | 94,877 | ..... | 102,657 |
| Pawtucket, R. I..... | 3,880 | 22,789 | 114,124 | 3,946 | 1,640 | 7,360 | 7,617 | 1,451 | 1,862 | ..... | 1,415 | 189,850 | ..... | 193,665 |
| Warwick, R. I..... | 5,910 | 15,900 | 41,040 | 3,388 | 1,894 | 6,306 | 7,612 | 1,922 | 5,182 | 10 | 7,500 | 90,289 | 477 | 97,786 |
| Woonsocket, R. I..... | 2,335 | 11,008 | 64,704 | 1,530 | 1,894 | 6,306 | 7,612 | 1,922 | 2,222 | 10 | ..... | 86,446 | 24,138 | 110,584 |
| Charleston, S. C..... | 2,731 | 11,008 | 64,704 | 1,530 | 1,894 | 6,306 | 7,612 | 1,922 | 2,222 | 90 | ..... | 41,015 | 18,952 | 59,967 |
| Columbia, S. C..... | 2,000 | 4,536 | 23,309 | 35 | 1,426 | 2,734 | 965 | 1,285 | 2,074 | ..... | ..... | 89,801 | ..... | 91,801 |
| Chattanooga, Tenn..... | 5,649 | 11,170 | 61,695 | ..... | 977 | 1,899 | 831 | 584 | 4,382 | ..... | ..... | 68,998 | 4,590 | 73,588 |
| Knoxville, Tenn..... | 2,300 | 8,919 | 49,978 | ..... | ..... | 5,223 | 1,127 | 573 | 818 | ..... | ..... | 134,224 | ..... | 136,542 |
| El Paso, Tex..... | 4,112 | 10,648 | 98,289 | 71 | 2,020 | 8,893 | 4,456 | 3,137 | 2,003 | ..... | ..... | 272,193 | 9,479 | 281,672 |
| Houston, Tex..... | 15,795 | 30,228 | 163,005 | ..... | 22,473 | 19,741 | 6,592 | 2,550 | 8,750 | 509 | 1,950 | 106,385 | 86,382 | 192,767 |
| Waco, Tex..... | 1,710 | 12,857 | 74,315 | ..... | 200 | 4,125 | 1,635 | 2,005 | 8,538 | ..... | ..... | 149,955 | 36,790 | 186,745 |
| Ogden, Utah..... | 2,315 | 14,057 | 92,396 | 12,693 | 5,097 | 7,425 | 3,958 | 2,539 | 8,950 | 350 | 575 | 590,477 | 61,035 | 651,512 |
| Salt Lake City, Utah..... | 14,723 | 53,200 | 386,056 | 19,242 | 28,820 | 33,244 | 13,716 | 6,650 | 33,562 | 1,255 | ..... | 61,317 | 21,630 | 82,947 |
| Portsmouth, Va..... | ..... | 7,400 | 40,928 | 159 | 1,136 | 3,130 | 1,672 | 2,600 | 4,833 | ..... | 1,799 | 102,414 | 16,038 | 118,452 |
| Roanoke, Va..... | 585 | 9,900 | 73,172 | 255 | 1,617 | 5,572 | 2,134 | 1,418 | 1,761 | 338 | 613 | 66,703 | 114,000 | 180,703 |
| Green Bay, Wis..... | 1,357 | 7,617 | 39,549 | ..... | 372 | 6,528 | 4,009 | 1,493 | 4,257 | ..... | ..... | 102,012 | ..... | 103,369 |
| La Crosse, Wis..... | 2,383 | 9,514 | 61,408 | 1,347 | 5,839 | 7,903 | 8,403 | 1,772 | 3,383 | ..... | ..... | 94,157 | ..... | 95,540 |
| Oshkosh, Wis..... | 2,100 | 11,600 | 58,396 | 364 | 2,530 | 7,434 | 8,410 | 632 | 2,631 | 1,250 | 315 | 128,302 | ..... | 129,402 |
| Racine, Wis..... | 8,821 | 12,800 | 79,421 | 443 | 1,932 | 9,550 | 6,526 | 923 | 6,021 | ..... | ..... | 83,280 | ..... | 84,103 |
| Shelbygan, Wis..... | 4,950 | 10,900 | 51,827 | ..... | 693 | 9,550 | 6,526 | 2,021 | 6,979 | ..... | ..... | 83,280 | ..... | 84,103 |
| Superior, Wis..... | 3,789 | 11,922 | 97,353 | 2,580 | ..... | 17,899 | 5,438 | 1,379 | 6,040 | ..... | ..... | 146,400 | ..... | 147,189 |

TABLE 9.—*Expenses (exclusive of general control), outlays, and other payments for secondary schools, 1912-13.*

GROUP I.—CITIES OF 100,000 POPULATION AND OVER.

| Cities. | Salaries and expenses of super- visors. | Salaries and ex- penses of prin- cipals. | Salaries of teachers. | Text- books. | Sta- tion- ery, sup- plies, other in- struc- tion ex- penses. | Wages of jan- itors and other em- ployees. | Fuel. | Water, light, power, janitors' supplies, etc. | Re- pairs, re- place- ment of equip- ment, other up- keep- charges. | Libra- ries. | Promo- tion of health. | Trans- porta- tion of schools, pupils, rent, etc. | Pay- ments to other schools, pen- sions, rent, etc. | Total expenses. | New build- ings, gymnas- iums, equip- ment. | Grand total. |
|-------------------------|--------------------------------------------|------------------------------------------------|-----------------------|------------------|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------------|---------|--------------------------------------------------------------|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----------------|------------------------------|---------------------------------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------|--------------------|---------------------------------------------------------------|-----------------|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 |
| Birmingham, Ala..... | \$1,500 | \$5,918 | \$59,843 | ..... | \$1,050 | \$5,269 | \$1,675 | \$2,014 | \$1,865 | \$15,534 | ..... | ..... | \$1,110 | \$80,844 | \$23,603 | \$104,447 |
| Los Angeles, Cal..... | 57,900 | 49,106 | 557,439 | ..... | 51,350 | 40,444 | 5,698 | 11,963 | 85,331 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 905,388 | 453,200 | 1,358,588 |
| Oakland, Cal..... | 2,040 | 12,000 | 153,509 | ..... | 7,082 | 7,200 | 1,712 | 3,005 | 14,363 | 1,423 | \$2,087 | ..... | 491 | 204,912 | 20,148 | 225,060 |
| San Francisco, Cal..... | 1,200 | 15,300 | 174,468 | ..... | 5,527 | 12,660 | 1,396 | 2,228 | 9,945 | 490 | ..... | ..... | 1,156 | 215,410 | 410,879 | 626,289 |
| Denver, Colo..... | ..... | 22,000 | 222,117 | ..... | 15,427 | 18,554 | 10,833 | 5,106 | 6,502 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 771 | 331,600 | 54,096 | 386,206 |
| Chicago, Ill..... | ..... | 58,851 | 1,223,410 | ..... | 59,236 | 122,321 | 54,909 | 6,001 | 79,416 | 3,265 | 2,425 | ..... | ..... | 1,609,834 | 1,084,956 | 2,694,890 |
| Indianapolis, Ind..... | 312 | 9,422 | 171,672 | ..... | 7,204 | 20,680 | 12,771 | 5,302 | 13,769 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 240,880 | 240,880 | 2,940,187 |
| Louisville, Ky..... | ..... | 12,612 | 131,860 | \$229 | 11,986 | 11,203 | 2,885 | 2,882 | 5,804 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 691 | 180,534 | 26,693 | 207,137 |
| New Orleans, La..... | ..... | 7,850 | 123,314 | ..... | 15,764 | 22,331 | 8,280 | 3,760 | 5,361 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 8,914 | 164,316 | 20,000 | 184,316 |
| Baltimore, Md..... | 2,400 | 16,965 | 239,874 | ..... | 34,303 | 48,971 | 4,490 | 7,503 | 8,361 | 1,984 | ..... | ..... | 2,490 | 337,812 | 502,564 | 840,376 |
| Boston, Mass..... | 17,732 | 64,675 | 806,280 | 23,964 | 34,303 | 48,971 | 16,161 | 9,215 | 37,457 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 21,180 | 1,079,938 | ..... | 1,079,938 |
| Cambridge, Mass..... | 2,102 | 7,950 | 96,571 | ..... | 7,347 | 3,474 | 4,196 | 1,755 | 1,839 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 131,050 | ..... | 131,050 |
| Fall River, Mass..... | 320 | 6,225 | 42,484 | ..... | 2,664 | 3,474 | 4,882 | 1,175 | 1,789 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 39,144 | ..... | 39,144 |
| Lowell, Mass..... | 288 | 3,000 | 44,065 | ..... | 3,268 | 5,752 | 4,427 | 167 | 769 | ..... | 200 | ..... | ..... | 64,109 | ..... | 64,109 |
| Worcester, Mass..... | 660 | 12,300 | 157,317 | ..... | 7,446 | 10,118 | 3,821 | 2,078 | 3,154 | 621 | 405 | ..... | 749 | 207,852 | 146,386 | 207,852 |
| Detroit, Mich..... | 467 | 23,128 | 342,420 | 1,748 | 6,846 | 48,563 | 13,486 | 1,772 | 20,388 | 6,789 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 465,097 | 611,483 | 611,483 |
| Grand Rapids, Mich..... | ..... | 8,120 | 94,770 | 459 | 6,456 | 8,844 | 6,577 | 1,410 | 3,443 | 2,908 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 135,934 | 10,804 | 144,738 |
| Minneapolis, Minn..... | ..... | 17,995 | 340,825 | 20,542 | 25,000 | 18,651 | 10,383 | 3,603 | 27,351 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 475,442 | 362,052 | 867,494 |
| St. Paul, Minn..... | ..... | 10,000 | 145,897 | ..... | 5,266 | 18,877 | 11,720 | 2,333 | 12,962 | 3,186 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 207,301 | 44,711 | 232,012 |
| Kansas City, Mo..... | 56 | 10,615 | 274,048 | ..... | 10,806 | 28,632 | 13,146 | 5,909 | 15,149 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 250 | 302,098 | 273,261 | 635,359 |
| Omaha, Neb..... | 1,550 | 10,800 | 69,647 | 5,929 | 3,456 | 11,673 | 8,094 | 5,172 | 25,319 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 401 | 174,401 | 164,181 | 338,542 |
| Jersey City, N. J..... | ..... | 11,610 | 138,707 | 6,573 | 2,220 | 21,952 | 7,154 | 3,157 | 10,363 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 193,743 | 181,295 | 193,743 |
| Newark, N. J..... | ..... | 12,310 | 246,261 | 11,460 | 15,040 | 25,173 | 5,154 | 3,404 | 10,502 | 260 | 25 | ..... | 2,306 | 83,460 | 5,333 | 88,843 |
| Paterson, N. J..... | ..... | 13,000 | 60,887 | 4,062 | 1,627 | 4,129 | 1,925 | 3,192 | 2,147 | 1,486 | ..... | ..... | 30,507 | 280,694 | 939,395 | 280,694 |
| Buffalo, N. Y..... | ..... | 15,013 | 217,424 | 8,902 | 13,498 | 12,800 | 4,508 | 6,152 | 9,821 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 4,233 | 155 | 5,192,550 | 5,192,550 |
| New York, N. Y..... | 5,000 | 196,189 | 3,548,279 | ..... | 188,156 | 134,494 | 47,955 | 5,693 | 87,312 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1,537 | 188,286 | 7,312 | 195,598 |
| Rochester, N. Y..... | ..... | 10,093 | 131,494 | ..... | 2,406 | 9,936 | 5,154 | 20,416 | 4,020 | 3,210 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 188,344 | 148,344 | 148,344 |
| Syracuse, N. Y..... | ..... | 8,500 | 90,412 | ..... | 1,360 | 13,032 | 5,038 | 1,617 | 9,167 | 408 | ..... | ..... | 2,207 | 663,538 | 108,750 | 767,288 |
| Cleveland, Ohio..... | ..... | 18,810 | 17,947 | (¹) | 1,697 | 73,525 | 17,947 | 24,209 | 21,964 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 116,806 | ..... | 116,806 |
| Dayton, Ohio..... | 9,041 | 7,000 | 81,051 | ..... | 2,923 | 7,978 | 2,480 | 1,600 | 4,075 | ..... | 300 | ..... | 323 | ..... | 54,281 | 171,087 |

GROUP II.—CITIES OF 25,000 TO 100,000 POPULATION.

| | 4,220 | 88,003 | 2,321 | 4,322 | 7,889 | 1,206 | 2,973 | 1,185 | | | | 112,189 | | | | | | |
|-------------------------------|---------|----------|--------|---------|---------|--------|--------|---------|---------|-------|--|-----------|-----------|-----------|--|--|--|--|
| Toledo, Ohio..... | 10,143 | 186,517 | | 5,536 | 11,520 | 5,548 | 3,724 | 14,793 | 35 | | | 247,032 | 135,309 | 112,189 | | | | |
| Portland, Oreg..... | 47,831 | 738,495 | 48,405 | 39,891 | 86,773 | 29,507 | 4,040 | 38,948 | 1,114 | | | 1,047,862 | 1,028,794 | 2,076,656 | | | | |
| Pittsburgh, Pa..... | 26,137 | 237,241 | 19,721 | 17,445 | 21,370 | 6,477 | 6,133 | 23,911 | 4,693 | | | 384,879 | 180,897 | 565,776 | | | | |
| Providence, R. I..... | 14,777 | 181,644 | 6,401 | 12,940 | 14,422 | 6,589 | 2,887 | 2,261 | | | | 222,747 | 222,747 | 222,747 | | | | |
| Nashville, Tenn..... | 4,042 | 54,177 | | 1,782 | 4,480 | 1,200 | 1,271 | 1,809 | | | | 166,502 | 166,502 | 235,613 | | | | |
| Richmond, Va..... | 4,360 | 31,327 | 4,232 | 2,321 | 7,175 | 1,140 | 3,076 | 1,819 | 9 | | | 80,217 | 8,223 | 88,440 | | | | |
| Spokane, Wash..... | 6,250 | 133,302 | 6,907 | 8,878 | 16,965 | 7,860 | 11,572 | 8,487 | 2,900 | | | 207,520 | 17,919 | 225,439 | | | | |
| Milwaukee, Wis..... | | 219,012 | | 23,129 | 12,221 | 6,951 | 7,227 | 23,111 | | | | 231,651 | 115,130 | 406,781 | | | | |
| Berkeley, Cal..... | \$4,432 | \$85,963 | | \$5,612 | \$4,447 | \$931 | \$830 | \$8,303 | \$1,319 | | | \$111,857 | \$214,621 | \$111,857 | | | | |
| Pasadena, Cal..... | 1,825 | 89,946 | | 26,777 | 6,350 | 672 | 1,868 | 6,378 | | | | 147,015 | 361,636 | 361,636 | | | | |
| Sacramento, Cal..... | 4,800 | 54,094 | \$11 | 4,097 | 6,350 | 672 | 1,172 | 1,151 | 1,372 | | | 71,568 | 32,680 | 104,248 | | | | |
| San Diego, Cal..... | 3,000 | 66,340 | | 3,097 | 14,466 | 1,797 | (4) | 40,132 | 2,053 | | | 133,279 | 128,447 | 261,726 | | | | |
| San Jose, Cal..... | 8,350 | 55,282 | 215 | 3,320 | 3,714 | 1,798 | 2,129 | 1,288 | 1,500 | | | 91,887 | 10,105 | 101,992 | | | | |
| Colorado Springs, Colo..... | 4,384 | 37,200 | 1,960 | 1,622 | 4,232 | 1,788 | 1,188 | 1,107 | 95 | | | 53,645 | 16,388 | 69,953 | | | | |
| Trufo, Colo. (district No. 1) | 2,200 | 21,489 | 745 | 1,362 | 4,184 | 1,101 | 4,611 | 1,922 | | | | 37,319 | 94,238 | 131,557 | | | | |
| Meriden, Conn..... | 2,200 | 19,228 | 1,437 | 690 | 1,324 | 884 | 144 | 23 | 411 | | | 26,363 | 170,000 | 196,363 | | | | |
| New Britain, Conn..... | 3,120 | 19,632 | | 1,044 | 1,700 | 994 | 698 | 4,416 | 202 | | | 34,097 | 34,097 | 34,097 | | | | |
| Waterbury, Conn..... | 3,950 | 14,980 | | 1,490 | 2,595 | 600 | 175 | 2,205 | 680 | \$800 | | 43,429 | 43,429 | 43,429 | | | | |
| Aurora, Ill. (east side)..... | 2,500 | 29,700 | 2,400 | 324 | 3,446 | 2,005 | 763 | 1,200 | | | | 26,794 | 58,387 | 85,181 | | | | |
| Bloomington, Ill..... | | 19,769 | | 1,634 | 1,568 | 1,218 | 390 | 1,483 | 88 | | | 28,150 | 28,150 | 28,150 | | | | |
| Decatur, Ill..... | 2,180 | 28,471 | 2 | 627 | 2,056 | 1,800 | 761 | 1,346 | 1,237 | | | 9,193 | 19,039 | 28,232 | | | | |
| East St. Louis, Ill..... | 5,100 | 52,235 | | 3,500 | 5,400 | 1,512 | 1,125 | 2,211 | 1 | | | 35,918 | 1,945 | 37,863 | | | | |
| Peoria, Ill..... | 3,695 | 42,451 | | 1,523 | 5,867 | 2,814 | 1,172 | 2,451 | 234 | | | 73,483 | 5,311 | 78,794 | | | | |
| Rockford, Ill..... | 3,216 | 38,987 | | 1,522 | 2,502 | 1,133 | 1,305 | 660 | 580 | | | 600 | 64,311 | 95,332 | | | | |
| Springfield, Ind..... | 3,818 | 56,272 | 348 | 2,179 | 7,362 | 3,811 | 2,355 | 2,548 | | | | 5,100 | 20,665 | 72,208 | | | | |
| Evansville, Ind..... | 3,200 | 45,087 | 240 | 1,878 | 4,078 | 1,884 | 2,655 | 2,777 | | | | 76,593 | 95,065 | 171,658 | | | | |
| Fort Wayne, Ind..... | 3,000 | 38,196 | | 1,000 | 2,940 | 4,353 | 1,524 | 2,740 | 2 | | | 61,669 | 33 | 61,732 | | | | |
| South Bend, Ind..... | 1,600 | 14,315 | 1,101 | 801 | 700 | 475 | 517 | 1,791 | | | | 51,055 | 297,137 | 318,242 | | | | |
| Clinton, Iowa..... | 1,125 | 34,400 | 25 | 550 | 1,500 | 1,108 | 2,000 | 1,502 | | | | 22,215 | 1,415 | 23,630 | | | | |
| Sioux City, Iowa..... | 1,500 | 36,516 | 10 | 393 | 2,050 | 2,828 | 1,988 | 682 | | | | 45,394 | 53,880 | 99,274 | | | | |
| Topeka, Kans..... | 1,700 | 10,400 | 1 | 481 | 900 | 109 | 200 | 236 | | | | 56,418 | 767 | 57,185 | | | | |
| Newport, Ky..... | 1,850 | 7,426 | | 482 | 296 | 481 | 162 | 1,035 | | | | 14,267 | 307 | 14,574 | | | | |
| Lewiston, Me..... | 4,850 | 54,688 | 6,591 | 1,047 | 6,285 | 700 | 643 | 1,706 | | | | 12,997 | 73,961 | 86,958 | | | | |
| Brockton, Mass..... | 2,700 | 22,576 | | 1,529 | 2,444 | 1,460 | 1,061 | 1,322 | | | | 33,358 | 33,358 | 33,358 | | | | |
| Chelsea, Mass..... | 2,500 | 27,991 | 2,369 | 3,496 | 2,614 | 1,830 | 2,000 | 2,000 | 233 | | | 43,649 | 17,100 | 60,749 | | | | |
| Fitchburg, Mass..... | 2,000 | 33,570 | 2,000 | 1,400 | 2,200 | 1,000 | 409 | 2,000 | 300 | | | 49,277 | 740 | 50,017 | | | | |
| Haverhill, Mass..... | 3,200 | 27,548 | 2,000 | 2,300 | 5,080 | 1,000 | 975 | 2,000 | | | | 43,543 | 43,543 | 43,543 | | | | |
| Holyoke, Mass..... | 3,779 | 38,145 | | 2,779 | 4,930 | 1,743 | 1,230 | 1,383 | | | | 56,970 | 2,532 | 59,502 | | | | |
| Malden, Mass..... | 2,974 | 41,180 | 1,478 | 2,332 | 4,368 | 4,200 | 1,297 | 2,730 | | | | 60,819 | 2,225 | 63,044 | | | | |
| Lowell, Mass..... | 2,700 | 34,307 | 2,686 | 2,414 | 6,948 | 1,975 | 1,891 | 460 | | | | 138,885 | 194,296 | 194,296 | | | | |
| New Bedford, Mass..... | 2,309 | 27,673 | 2,637 | 2,502 | 2,207 | 2,444 | 222 | 222 | | | | 55,411 | 138,885 | 194,296 | | | | |
| Pittsfield, Mass..... | 2,200 | 28,018 | 1,071 | 742 | 1,800 | 1,544 | 212 | 2,124 | | | | 423 | 40,417 | 40,417 | | | | |
| Quincy, Mass..... | | | | | | | | | 50 | | | 37,761 | 37,761 | 37,761 | | | | |

* Included in column 8.

* Included in elementary schools.

TABLE 9.—*Expenses (exclusive of general control, outlays, and other payments for secondary schools, 1912-13—(Continued.)*

GROUP II.—CITIES OF 25,000 TO 100,000 POPULATION—Continued.

| Cities. | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 |
|----------------------|------------------------------------------------------|------------------------------------------------|-----------------------|-----------------|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------|---------|--------------------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----------------|---------------------------|----------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------------------------|--------------------|--------------------------------------------------------------|-----------------|----------|
| | Salaries and ex- penses of su- per- visors. | Salaries and ex- penses of prin- cipals. | Salaries of teachers. | Text- books. | Sta- tion- ery, su- plies, other in- struc- tion ex- penses. | Wages of jan- itors and other em- ployees. | Fuel. | Water, light, power, janitors, supplies, etc. | Re- pairs, re- place- ment of equip- ment, other up- keep charges. | Libra- ries. | Promo- tion of health. | Trans- porta- tion of pupils. | Pay- ments to other schools, pen- sions, rent, etc. | Total expenses. | New build- ings, grounds, new equip- ment. | Grand total. | |
| Salem, Mass. | | | \$3,450 | \$25,894 | \$557 | \$1,538 | \$6,876 | \$2,585 | \$477 | \$600 | | | | \$41,977 | | \$41,977 | \$41,977 |
| Somerville, Mass. | | | 3,554 | 77,526 | 4,060 | 4,789 | 5,307 | 1,916 | 1,389 | 1,389 | | | | 98,939 | | 98,939 | 98,939 |
| Springfield, Mass. | | \$398 | 11,492 | 114,783 | 4,062 | 19,654 | 10,441 | 4,981 | 3,366 | 4,509 | | | | 173,488 | \$176,191 | 349,679 | 349,679 |
| Taunton, Mass. | | 245 | 2,800 | 15,079 | 1,118 | 1,027 | 1,346 | 1,176 | 352 | 1,060 | \$25 | | | 23,926 | | 23,926 | 23,926 |
| Waltham, Mass. | | 2,350 | 2,704 | 19,940 | 1,060 | 1,917 | 1,863 | 1,069 | 1,085 | 1,405 | | | | 33,632 | 1,708 | 35,340 | 35,340 |
| Weymouth, Mass. | | 100 | 2,800 | 36,704 | | 178 | 1,843 | 1,153 | 1,023 | | | | | 48,317 | | 48,317 | 48,317 |
| Duluth, Minn. | | | 4,175 | 69,148 | 1,500 | 7,313 | 6,380 | 8,742 | 1,834 | \$229 | | | | 99,278 | 9,739 | 109,017 | 109,017 |
| Duluth, Minn. | | | 1,700 | 16,819 | | 951 | 1,706 | 278 | 393 | 1,190 | | | | 23,037 | | 23,037 | 23,037 |
| St. Joseph, Mo. | | 3,428 | 585 | 50,315 | 245 | 3,580 | 5,349 | 3,919 | 1,850 | 3,069 | 103 | 186 | 247 | 73,476 | 1,578 | 75,054 | 75,054 |
| Springfield, Mo. | | 2,400 | | 26,687 | 52 | 740 | 3,027 | 1,100 | 1,470 | | | | | 35,203 | 23,204 | 58,407 | 58,407 |
| Atlantic City, N. J. | | 1,600 | 2,500 | 34,900 | 1,200 | 2,875 | 2,500 | 1,200 | 809 | 1,300 | 450 | | | 51,894 | | 51,894 | 51,894 |
| Bayonne, N. J. | | 2,000 | 3,480 | 38,669 | 806 | 1,598 | 3,746 | 1,139 | 1,816 | | | | | 54,663 | | 54,663 | 54,663 |
| Camden, N. J. | | | 2,800 | 32,872 | 2,736 | 847 | 3,720 | 763 | 1,031 | | | | | 46,259 | | 46,259 | 46,259 |
| East Orange, N. J. | | | 3,653 | 46,474 | 2,255 | 3,247 | 5,906 | 3,110 | 4,554 | 1,331 | 427 | 389 | \$465 | 72,733 | 6,599 | 79,332 | 79,332 |
| Hoboken, N. J. | | | 35,740 | 31,203 | 1,811 | 876 | 9,300 | 2,361 | 2,149 | 4,074 | | | | 56,311 | | 56,311 | 56,311 |
| Passaic, N. J. | | 168 | 3,300 | 2,456 | 2,456 | 1,211 | 3,890 | 1,420 | 1,952 | 742 | | 10 | | 46,352 | | 46,352 | 46,352 |
| Trenton, N. J. | | | 3,430 | 52,466 | 2,375 | 1,935 | 849 | 556 | 2,583 | | | | | 67,158 | | 67,158 | 67,158 |
| Amsterdam, N. Y. | | | 2,100 | 13,029 | 1,303 | 350 | 2,502 | 849 | 556 | | | | | 20,697 | | 20,697 | 20,697 |
| Auburn, N. Y. | | 900 | 3,450 | 27,487 | 22 | 1,322 | 1,805 | 780 | 415 | | | | | 41,920 | | 41,920 | 41,920 |
| Binghamton, N. Y. | | 900 | 3,386 | 17,506 | | 746 | 1,879 | 909 | 382 | 223 | | | | 26,388 | | 26,388 | 26,388 |
| Elmira, N. Y. | | | 2,994 | 24,395 | 10 | 1,593 | 1,650 | 480 | 835 | 302 | 169 | 50 | | 35,500 | 75,028 | 111,707 | 111,707 |
| Kingston, N. Y. | | 3,175 | | 18,252 | 1,228 | 434 | 1,590 | 627 | 1,015 | 164 | | | | 26,433 | | 26,433 | 26,433 |
| Mount Vernon, N. Y. | | | 5,880 | 41,359 | 1,959 | | 1,800 | 600 | 215 | 1,931 | 600 | | | 54,433 | | 54,433 | 54,433 |
| Newburgh, N. Y. | | 2,250 | 2,900 | 13,345 | 1,500 | 709 | 3,196 | 1,068 | 2,297 | 5,029 | 274 | | | 59,584 | 493 | 60,077 | 60,077 |
| New Rochelle, N. Y. | | 2,675 | 3,100 | 36,550 | 1,574 | 1,604 | 3,196 | 1,068 | 2,297 | 5,029 | 274 | | | 59,584 | 493 | 60,077 | 60,077 |
| Niagara Falls, N. Y. | | 3,341 | 2,700 | 39,698 | 694 | 1,604 | 3,196 | 1,068 | 2,297 | 5,029 | 274 | | | 59,584 | 493 | 60,077 | 60,077 |
| Poughkeepsie, N. Y. | | 925 | 2,930 | 19,925 | 1,120 | 1,281 | 1,226 | 826 | 1,429 | 958 | 245 | | | 32,164 | 129,556 | 161,720 | 161,720 |
| Schenectady, N. Y. | | | 3,100 | 42,600 | | 1,147 | 3,780 | 2,000 | 3,250 | 150 | 414 | | | 55,841 | 125,000 | 180,841 | 180,841 |
| Schenectady, N. Y. | | 3,000 | | 46,633 | 13 | 1,611 | 3,318 | 3,114 | 2,048 | 340 | 38 | | | 63,235 | 474 | 63,709 | 63,709 |
| Utica, N. Y. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 24,532 | | 24,532 | 24,532 |
| Watertown, N. Y. | | 350 | 2,100 | 16,481 | | 1,139 | 1,456 | 935 | 600 | 1,257 | | | | 24,532 | | 24,532 | 24,532 |

CHAPTER IV.

UNIVERSITIES, COLLEGES, AND TECHNOLOGICAL SCHOOLS.

For the year ending June, 1913, this bureau received reports from 596 universities, colleges, and technological schools. States or municipalities control 94 of these institutions, and 502 are controlled by private corporations. A few colleges have each year failed to report, and when this occurs for two years in succession their names are dropped from the tabular lists. Others, as New Windsor College, Maryland, cease to exist; or are combined with other institutions, as in the case of the union of Baldwin University and German Wallace College in Ohio; or become academies or junior colleges, as Ward-Belmont School, formerly known as Belmont College for Young Women, Tennessee. Additions to the tabulated list include those institutions newly opened for instruction, as Roanoke Woman's College, Virginia; and those from which reports are received after the lapse of two years. The names of the institutions thus dropped or added will be found in the following list:

CHANGES IN TABULATED LIST OF COLLEGES.

Colleges (13) tabulated in 1913, but not in 1912: Cox College, Georgia; Luther College, Iowa; Wheaton College, Massachusetts; Whitworth College and Chickasaw College, Mississippi; State Normal College, New York; Weaver College, North Carolina; Oklahoma School of Mines and Metallurgy; Reed College, Oregon; Carnegie Institute of Technology and Villanova College, Pennsylvania; Eastern College and Roanoke Woman's College, Virginia.

Colleges (13) not tabulated in 1913, but tabulated in 1912: Athens Female College, Alabama; Andrew Female College, Georgia; Margaret College,¹ Kentucky; Leland University (colored), Louisiana; New Windsor College,² Maryland; Pritchett College, Missouri; St. Anselm's College, New Hampshire; Peace Institute, North Carolina; Greenville Female College, South Carolina; Belmont College for Young Women,³ Boscobel College, Walden University (colored), Tennessee; Lewisburg Seminary,¹ West Virginia.

There were 202,231 students in the collegiate and resident graduate departments of universities, colleges, and technological schools. The number of such students for each year since 1889-90 is shown in the table following.

¹ Transferred to list of secondary schools.

² Discontinued.

³ Merged with Ward Seminary.

Number of collegiate and resident graduate students in universities, colleges, and technological schools from 1889-90 to 1912-13.

| Year. | Universities and colleges. | | Colleges for women (Division A). | Colleges for women (Division B). | Schools of technology. | | Total number. | |
|----------------|----------------------------|---------------------|----------------------------------|----------------------------------|------------------------|--------|---------------|--------|
| | Men. | Women. | Women. | Women. | Men. | Women. | Men. | Women. |
| 1889-90..... | 38,056 | 8,075 | 1,979 | 10,013 | 6,870 | 707 | 44,926 | 20,874 |
| 1890-91..... | 40,089 | 9,439 | 2,265 | 9,851 | 6,131 | 481 | 46,220 | 22,036 |
| 1891-92..... | 45,032 | 10,390 | 2,636 | 9,878 | 6,131 | 481 | 51,163 | 23,385 |
| 1892-93..... | 46,689 | 11,489 | 3,198 | 9,102 | 8,616 | 843 | 55,305 | 24,632 |
| 1893-94..... | 50,297 | 13,144 | 3,578 | 10,559 | 9,517 | 1,376 | 59,814 | 28,657 |
| 1894-95..... | 52,586 | 14,298 | 3,667 | 10,668 | 9,167 | 1,106 | 62,053 | 29,739 |
| 1895-96..... | 56,556 | 16,746 | 3,910 | 10,513 | 8,587 | 1,065 | 65,143 | 32,244 |
| 1896-97..... | 55,755 | 16,536 | 3,913 | 10,929 | 8,907 | 1,094 | 64,662 | 32,172 |
| 1897-98..... | 58,407 | 17,765 | 4,416 | 10,570 | 8,611 | 1,289 | 67,018 | 34,040 |
| 1898-99..... | 58,467 | 18,948 | 4,593 | 10,866 | 9,038 | 1,339 | 67,505 | 35,746 |
| 1899-1900..... | 61,812 | 20,452 | 4,872 | 11,066 | 10,347 | 1,440 | 72,159 | 37,770 |
| 1900-1901..... | 65,069 | 21,468 | 5,260 | 11,021 | 10,403 | 1,151 | 75,472 | 38,900 |
| 1901-2..... | 66,325 | 22,507 | 5,549 | 11,311 | 11,808 | 1,202 | 78,133 | 40,569 |
| 1902-3..... | 69,178 | 24,863 | 5,749 | 10,995 | 13,216 | 1,124 | 82,394 | 42,731 |
| 1903-4..... | 71,817 | 24,413 | 6,341 | 10,034 | 14,189 | 1,269 | 86,006 | 42,057 |
| 1904-5..... | 77,250 | 26,739 | 6,305 | 11,319 | 14,911 | 1,199 | 92,161 | 45,562 |
| 1905-6..... | ¹ 97,738 | ¹ 31,443 | 6,653 | 12,730 | (1) | (1) | 97,738 | 50,826 |
| 1906-7..... | ¹ 96,575 | ¹ 32,850 | 7,612 | 12,663 | (1) | (1) | 96,575 | 53,125 |
| 1907-8..... | ¹ 106,945 | ¹ 35,265 | 7,977 | 11,573 | (1) | (1) | 106,945 | 54,815 |
| 1908-9..... | ¹ 119,480 | ¹ 42,323 | 8,458 | 12,211 | (1) | (1) | 119,480 | 62,997 |
| 1909-10..... | ¹ 119,578 | ¹ 43,441 | 8,874 | 11,690 | (1) | (1) | 119,578 | 64,005 |
| 1910-11..... | ¹ 119,026 | ¹ 64,546 | (2) | (2) | (1) | (1) | 119,026 | 64,546 |
| 1911-12..... | ¹ 125,750 | ¹ 72,703 | (2) | (2) | (1) | (1) | 125,750 | 72,703 |
| 1912-13..... | ¹ 128,644 | ¹ 73,587 | (2) | (2) | (1) | (1) | 128,644 | 73,587 |

¹ Students in schools of technology are tabulated in universities and colleges.

² Students in colleges for women are tabulated in universities and colleges.

DEGREES CONFERRED.

Tables 6, 7, and 8 show the number and kinds of degrees conferred in 1913 by the 596 institutions. There were 890 honorary degrees conferred, including 336 D. D., 278 LL. D., 47 Sc. D., and 119 A. M. The degree of doctor of philosophy was conferred on examination by 44 institutions, on 433 men and 57 women. The institutions granting the degree are as follows:

Institutions conferring the Ph. D. degree on examination in 1913.

| States. | Institution. | Men. | Women. | States. | Institution. | Men. | Women. |
|------------|----------------------------------------|-------|--------|----------|---------------------------------|-------|--------|
| Cal..... | University of California..... | 8 | 2 | Mich... | University of Michigan..... | 13 | ..... |
| Do... | Leland Stanford Junior University. | 5 | ..... | Do... | Adrian College..... | 1 | ..... |
| Colo..... | University of Colorado..... | ..... | 1 | Minn... | University of Minnesota..... | 2 | 1 |
| Do... | University of Denver..... | 2 | 1 | Mo..... | St. Louis University..... | 1 | ..... |
| Conn... | Yale University..... | 35 | 4 | Nebr... | University of Nebraska..... | 2 | ..... |
| D. C... | Catholic University of America. | 3 | ..... | N. J.... | Princeton University..... | 13 | ..... |
| Do... | George Washington University. | 2 | ..... | N. Y.... | Cornell University..... | 30 | 5 |
| Do... | Howard University..... | 9 | ..... | Do... | Columbia University..... | 59 | 8 |
| Ill..... | University of Chicago..... | 42 | 4 | Do... | New York University..... | 11 | 2 |
| Do... | Ewing College..... | 5 | ..... | Do... | Teachers College..... | 10 | ..... |
| Do... | University of Illinois..... | 15 | 5 | Ohio... | University of Cincinnati..... | 2 | ..... |
| Ind..... | Indiana University..... | 3 | ..... | Do... | Ohio State University..... | 1 | ..... |
| Do... | Hanover College..... | 1 | ..... | Pa... | Bryn Mawr College..... | ..... | 3 |
| Do... | University of Notre Dame..... | 1 | ..... | Do... | Grove City College..... | ..... | ..... |
| Iowa... | State University of Iowa..... | 3 | ..... | Do... | Dropsie College..... | 1 | ..... |
| La..... | Tulane University..... | ..... | 1 | Do... | University of Pennsylvania..... | 27 | 4 |
| Md..... | Johns Hopkins University..... | 23 | 4 | Do... | University of Pittsburgh..... | 5 | ..... |
| Do... | Loyola College..... | 1 | ..... | Do... | Villanova College..... | 2 | ..... |
| Mass... | Massachusetts Institute of Technology. | 1 | ..... | R. I.... | Brown University..... | 1 | ..... |
| Do... | Harvard University..... | 48 | ..... | Tenn... | Vanderbilt University..... | 2 | ..... |
| Do... | Radcliffe College..... | ..... | 6 | Va..... | University of Virginia..... | 4 | ..... |
| Do... | Clark University..... | 12 | 4 | Wis... | University of Wisconsin..... | 17 | 2 |
| Total..... | | | | | | 433 | 57 |

BENEFACTIONS.

The aggregate of gifts and bequests, excluding grants by the United States, different States, and municipalities, reported for the year 1912-13, was \$24,651,958, showing a decrease of \$131,132. Of this amount, \$4,476,581 was for increase of plant, \$4,129,903 for current expenses, and \$16,045,474 for endowment. Forty-five universities, colleges, and technological schools reported gifts above \$100,000 received during 1912-13, amounting to \$18,680,316.

Benefactions.

| States. | Institution. | Amount. | States. | Institution. | Amount. |
|-----------|--------------------------------------------|-------------|----------|---------------------------------|------------|
| Cal..... | University of California..... | \$1,245,962 | Mass... | Smith College..... | \$238,609 |
| Do..... | Leland Stanford Junior University..... | 100,000 | Do..... | Mount Holyoke College..... | 402,489 |
| Colo..... | Colorado College..... | 198,028 | Do..... | Wellesley College..... | 106,861 |
| Conn... | Trinity College..... | 173,120 | Do..... | Williams College..... | 100,844 |
| Do..... | Wesleyan University..... | 280,381 | Minn... | Carleton College..... | 100,387 |
| Do..... | Yale University..... | 1,418,936 | N. H.... | Dartmouth College..... | 152,436 |
| D. C.... | Catholic University of America..... | 167,790 | N. J.... | Princeton University..... | 769,403 |
| Ga..... | Mercer University..... | 100,000 | N. Y.... | Cornell University..... | 288,923 |
| Ill..... | Armour Institute of Technology..... | 110,000 | Do..... | Columbia University..... | 1,421,804 |
| Do..... | University of Chicago..... | 1,307,928 | Do..... | New York University..... | 223,446 |
| Do..... | Augustana College..... | 123,362 | Do..... | Vassar College..... | 142,446 |
| Iowa... | Coe College..... | 563,051 | Do..... | University of Rochester..... | 947,355 |
| Do..... | Des Moines College..... | 105,000 | Do..... | Syracuse University..... | 202,229 |
| Do..... | Drake University..... | 210,000 | N. C.... | Trinity College..... | 1,203,145 |
| Do..... | Simpson College..... | 120,343 | Ohio... | Western Reserve University..... | 314,092 |
| Kans... | College of Emporia..... | 126,706 | Do..... | Ohio Wesleyan University..... | 220,281 |
| Me..... | Bowdoin College..... | 145,001 | Do..... | Oberlin College..... | 432,389 |
| Do..... | Colby College..... | 112,783 | Oreg... | Albany College..... | 176,576 |
| Md..... | Goucher College..... | 181,589 | Do..... | Willamette University..... | 179,000 |
| Do..... | Johns Hopkins University..... | 260,566 | Pa..... | Westminster College..... | 283,100 |
| Mass... | Massachusetts Institute of Technology..... | 1,071,608 | Do..... | University of Pennsylvania..... | 325,957 |
| Do..... | Harvard University..... | 2,095,451 | Va..... | Richmond College..... | 104,939 |
| | | | Wis.... | Lawrence College..... | 126,000 |
| | | | | Total..... | 18,680,316 |

Income of higher educational institutions.

| Year. | State and municipal appropriations. | Income from invested funds. | Income from fees for tuition and other educational services. |
|--------------|-------------------------------------|-----------------------------|--------------------------------------------------------------|
| 1907-8..... | \$9,649,549 | \$11,058,327 | \$15,390,847 |
| 1908-9..... | 10,414,780 | 11,652,678 | 16,579,964 |
| 1909-10..... | 14,261,360 | 12,276,200 | 17,048,850 |
| 1910-11..... | 14,707,243 | 13,293,446 | 18,493,120 |
| 1911-12..... | 18,323,878 | 14,225,998 | 20,062,353 |
| 1912-13..... | 19,049,823 | 16,569,808 | 20,919,176 |

TABLE 1.—*Number of undergraduate and graduate students in public universities, colleges, and technological schools.*

| States. | Institutions. | Collegiate departments. | | | Graduate departments. | | | Total number of undergraduate and graduate students. | | |
|------------------------------|---------------|-------------------------|--------|--------|-----------------------|--------|--------|------------------------------------------------------|--------|--------|
| | | Men. | Women. | Total. | Men. | Women. | Total. | Men. | Women. | Total. |
| United States..... | 94 | 52,219 | 23,409 | 75,628 | 2,646 | 1,305 | 3,951 | 54,865 | 24,714 | 79,579 |
| North Atlantic Division..... | 11 | 5,502 | 2,400 | 7,902 | 93 | 21 | 114 | 5,595 | 2,421 | 8,016 |
| North Central Division..... | 25 | 24,957 | 13,067 | 38,024 | 1,647 | 734 | 2,381 | 26,604 | 13,801 | 40,405 |
| South Atlantic Division..... | 22 | 7,346 | 655 | 8,001 | 220 | 35 | 255 | 7,576 | 690 | 8,266 |
| South Central Division..... | 14 | 6,564 | 1,896 | 8,460 | 150 | 53 | 203 | 6,714 | 1,949 | 8,663 |
| Western Division..... | 22 | 7,850 | 5,391 | 13,241 | 526 | 462 | 988 | 8,376 | 5,853 | 14,229 |
| North Atlantic Division: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Maine..... | 1 | 497 | 85 | 582 | 15 | 5 | 20 | 512 | 90 | 602 |
| New Hampshire..... | 1 | 228 | 31 | 259 | 2 | 0 | 2 | 230 | 31 | 261 |
| Vermont..... | 1 | 317 | 98 | 415 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 317 | 98 | 415 |
| Massachusetts..... | 1 | 530 | 5 | 535 | 21 | 0 | 21 | 551 | 5 | 556 |
| Rhode Island..... | 1 | 165 | 22 | 187 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 165 | 22 | 187 |
| Connecticut..... | 1 | 129 | 9 | 138 | 2 | 0 | 2 | 131 | 9 | 140 |
| New York..... | 4 | 1,951 | 2,093 | 4,044 | 4 | 16 | 20 | 1,955 | 2,109 | 4,064 |
| New Jersey..... | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Pennsylvania..... | 1 | 1,685 | 57 | 1,742 | 49 | 0 | 49 | 1,734 | 57 | 1,791 |
| North Central Division: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Ohio..... | 5 | 3,949 | 2,563 | 6,512 | 161 | 125 | 286 | 4,110 | 2,688 | 6,798 |
| Indiana..... | 2 | 2,331 | 761 | 3,092 | 129 | 20 | 149 | 2,460 | 781 | 3,241 |
| Illinois..... | 1 | 2,596 | 669 | 3,265 | 245 | 61 | 306 | 2,841 | 730 | 3,571 |
| Michigan..... | 3 | 3,980 | 1,001 | 4,981 | 198 | 73 | 271 | 4,178 | 1,074 | 5,252 |
| Wisconsin..... | 1 | 2,536 | 1,008 | 3,544 | 302 | 92 | 394 | 2,838 | 1,100 | 3,938 |
| Minnesota..... | 1 | 1,542 | 1,196 | 2,738 | 114 | 69 | 183 | 1,656 | 1,265 | 2,921 |
| Iowa..... | 3 | 2,387 | 2,121 | 4,508 | 117 | 64 | 181 | 2,504 | 2,185 | 4,689 |
| Missouri..... | 1 | 1,653 | 652 | 2,305 | 99 | 34 | 133 | 1,752 | 686 | 2,438 |
| North Dakota..... | 2 | 369 | 319 | 688 | 17 | 5 | 22 | 386 | 324 | 710 |
| South Dakota..... | 3 | 357 | 182 | 539 | 7 | 6 | 13 | 364 | 188 | 552 |
| Nebraska..... | 1 | 1,280 | 1,248 | 2,528 | 155 | 114 | 269 | 1,435 | 1,362 | 2,797 |
| Kansas..... | 2 | 1,977 | 1,347 | 3,324 | 103 | 71 | 174 | 2,080 | 1,418 | 3,498 |
| South Atlantic Division: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Delaware..... | 1 | 169 | 0 | 169 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 169 | 0 | 169 |
| Maryland..... | 2 | 997 | 0 | 997 | 39 | 0 | 39 | 1,036 | 0 | 1,036 |
| District of Columbia..... | 2 | 358 | 166 | 524 | 17 | 4 | 21 | 375 | 170 | 545 |
| Virginia..... | 4 | 1,395 | 0 | 1,395 | 62 | 0 | 62 | 1,457 | 0 | 1,457 |
| West Virginia..... | 1 | 343 | 123 | 466 | 13 | 7 | 20 | 356 | 130 | 486 |
| North Carolina..... | 2 | 1,122 | 2 | 1,124 | 48 | 1 | 49 | 1,170 | 3 | 1,173 |
| South Carolina..... | 4 | 1,352 | 18 | 1,370 | 17 | 10 | 27 | 1,369 | 28 | 1,397 |
| Georgia..... | 3 | 1,221 | 8 | 1,229 | 25 | 6 | 31 | 1,246 | 14 | 1,260 |
| Florida..... | 2 | 209 | 146 | 355 | 6 | 5 | 11 | 215 | 151 | 366 |
| Porto Rico..... | 1 | 180 | 192 | 372 | 3 | 2 | 5 | 183 | 194 | 377 |
| South Central Division: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Kentucky..... | 1 | 529 | 154 | 683 | 17 | 3 | 20 | 546 | 157 | 703 |
| Tennessee..... | 1 | 354 | 104 | 458 | 7 | 4 | 11 | 361 | 108 | 469 |
| Alabama..... | 2 | 993 | 77 | 1,070 | 26 | 1 | 27 | 1,019 | 78 | 1,097 |
| Mississippi..... | 3 | 1,051 | 290 | 1,341 | 19 | 2 | 21 | 1,070 | 292 | 1,362 |
| Louisiana..... | 1 | 527 | 91 | 618 | 27 | 7 | 34 | 554 | 98 | 652 |
| Texas..... | 2 | 2,049 | 664 | 2,713 | 40 | 24 | 64 | 2,089 | 688 | 2,777 |
| Arkansas..... | 1 | 320 | 164 | 484 | 2 | 1 | 3 | 322 | 165 | 487 |
| Oklahoma..... | 3 | 741 | 352 | 1,093 | 12 | 11 | 23 | 753 | 363 | 1,116 |
| Western Division: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Montana..... | 3 | 248 | 169 | 417 | 9 | 3 | 12 | 257 | 172 | 429 |
| Wyoming..... | 1 | 69 | 88 | 157 | 4 | 4 | 8 | 73 | 92 | 165 |
| Colorado..... | 4 | 1,115 | 1,006 | 2,121 | 41 | 37 | 78 | 1,156 | 1,043 | 2,199 |
| New Mexico..... | 3 | 112 | 59 | 171 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 113 | 59 | 172 |
| Arizona..... | 1 | 108 | 37 | 145 | 3 | 6 | 9 | 111 | 43 | 154 |
| Utah..... | 2 | 785 | 568 | 1,353 | 29 | 16 | 45 | 814 | 584 | 1,398 |
| Nevada..... | 1 | 167 | 145 | 312 | 0 | 6 | 6 | 167 | 151 | 318 |
| Idaho..... | 1 | 208 | 148 | 356 | 5 | 0 | 5 | 213 | 148 | 361 |
| Washington..... | 2 | 1,374 | 997 | 2,371 | 64 | 72 | 136 | 1,438 | 1,069 | 2,507 |
| Oregon..... | 2 | 1,161 | 603 | 1,769 | 30 | 17 | 47 | 1,191 | 625 | 1,816 |
| California..... | 1 | 2,484 | 1,561 | 4,045 | 340 | 301 | 641 | 2,824 | 1,862 | 4,686 |
| Hawaii..... | 1 | 19 | 5 | 24 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 19 | 5 | 24 |

TABLE 2.—*Number of undergraduate and graduate students in private universities, colleges, and technological schools.*

| States. | In- sti- tutions. | Collegiate departments. | | | Graduate depart- ments. | | | Total number of under- graduate and grad- uate students. | | |
|------------------------------|-------------------------|-------------------------|-------------|---------|----------------------------|-------------|--------|----------------------------------------------------------------|-------------|---------|
| | | Men. | Wo- men. | Total. | Men. | Wo- men. | Total. | Men. | Wo- men. | Total. |
| United States..... | 502 | 68,161 | 46,358 | 114,519 | 5,618 | 2,515 | 8,133 | 73,779 | 48,873 | 122,652 |
| North Atlantic Division..... | 105 | 35,366 | 15,829 | 51,195 | 3,473 | 1,275 | 4,748 | 38,839 | 17,104 | 55,943 |
| North Central Division..... | 192 | 18,130 | 18,174 | 36,304 | 1,320 | 852 | 2,172 | 19,450 | 19,026 | 38,476 |
| South Atlantic Division..... | 91 | 6,283 | 6,049 | 12,332 | 414 | 80 | 494 | 6,697 | 6,129 | 12,826 |
| South Central Division..... | 84 | 5,006 | 3,806 | 8,812 | 199 | 75 | 274 | 5,205 | 3,881 | 9,086 |
| Western Division..... | 30 | 3,376 | 2,500 | 5,876 | 212 | 233 | 445 | 3,588 | 2,733 | 6,321 |
| North Atlantic Division: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Maine..... | 4 | 925 | 318 | 1,243 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 925 | 318 | 1,243 |
| New Hampshire..... | 1 | 1,256 | 0 | 1,256 | 11 | 0 | 11 | 1,267 | 0 | 1,267 |
| Vermont..... | 2 | 320 | 147 | 467 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 321 | 148 | 469 |
| Massachusetts..... | 16 | 6,512 | 5,587 | 12,099 | 886 | 188 | 1,074 | 7,398 | 5,775 | 13,173 |
| Rhode Island..... | 1 | 675 | 189 | 864 | 55 | 25 | 80 | 730 | 214 | 944 |
| Connecticut..... | 3 | 3,078 | 0 | 3,078 | 252 | 27 | 279 | 3,330 | 27 | 3,357 |
| New York..... | 31 | 11,906 | 5,917 | 17,823 | 1,693 | 815 | 2,508 | 13,599 | 6,732 | 20,331 |
| New Jersey..... | 6 | 2,278 | 1 | 2,279 | 151 | 0 | 151 | 2,429 | 1 | 2,430 |
| Pennsylvania..... | 41 | 8,416 | 3,670 | 12,086 | 424 | 219 | 643 | 8,840 | 3,889 | 12,729 |
| North Central Division: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Ohio..... | 35 | 2,595 | 3,139 | 5,734 | 34 | 21 | 55 | 2,629 | 3,160 | 5,789 |
| Indiana..... | 17 | 2,759 | 1,409 | 4,168 | 35 | 19 | 54 | 2,794 | 1,428 | 4,222 |
| Illinois..... | 32 | 4,513 | 5,561 | 10,074 | 1,136 | 129 | 1,265 | 5,649 | 5,690 | 11,339 |
| Michigan..... | 8 | 940 | 672 | 1,612 | 22 | 6 | 28 | 962 | 678 | 1,640 |
| Wisconsin..... | 9 | 1,031 | 1,702 | 2,733 | 3 | 2 | 5 | 1,034 | 1,704 | 2,738 |
| Minnesota..... | 8 | 878 | 618 | 1,496 | 4 | 10 | 14 | 882 | 628 | 1,510 |
| Iowa..... | 23 | 1,816 | 1,885 | 3,701 | 10 | 17 | 27 | 1,826 | 1,902 | 3,728 |
| Missouri..... | 25 | 1,498 | 1,246 | 2,744 | 59 | 35 | 94 | 1,557 | 1,281 | 2,838 |
| North Dakota..... | 3 | 89 | 94 | 183 | 3 | 0 | 3 | 92 | 94 | 186 |
| South Dakota..... | 5 | 231 | 218 | 449 | 3 | 0 | 3 | 234 | 218 | 452 |
| Nebraska..... | 10 | 590 | 543 | 1,133 | 3 | 2 | 5 | 593 | 545 | 1,138 |
| Kansas..... | 17 | 1,190 | 1,087 | 2,277 | 8 | 11 | 19 | 1,198 | 1,098 | 2,296 |
| South Atlantic Division: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Delaware..... | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Maryland..... | 12 | 734 | 673 | 1,407 | 177 | 40 | 217 | 911 | 713 | 1,624 |
| District of Columbia..... | 5 | 829 | 445 | 1,274 | 150 | 16 | 166 | 979 | 461 | 1,440 |
| Virginia..... | 19 | 1,182 | 1,288 | 2,470 | 11 | 7 | 18 | 1,193 | 1,295 | 2,488 |
| West Virginia..... | 4 | 240 | 256 | 496 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 240 | 256 | 496 |
| North Carolina..... | 18 | 1,622 | 1,093 | 2,715 | 60 | 4 | 64 | 1,682 | 1,097 | 2,779 |
| South Carolina..... | 15 | 894 | 1,027 | 1,921 | 4 | 11 | 15 | 898 | 1,038 | 1,936 |
| Georgia..... | 15 | 619 | 1,143 | 1,762 | 12 | 2 | 14 | 631 | 1,145 | 1,776 |
| Florida..... | 3 | 163 | 124 | 287 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 163 | 124 | 287 |
| Porto Rico..... | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| South Central Division: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Kentucky..... | 16 | 577 | 627 | 1,204 | 11 | 11 | 22 | 588 | 638 | 1,226 |
| Tennessee..... | 23 | 1,525 | 772 | 2,297 | 168 | 5 | 173 | 1,693 | 777 | 2,470 |
| Alabama..... | 7 | 318 | 298 | 616 | 0 | 6 | 6 | 318 | 304 | 622 |
| Mississippi..... | 9 | 475 | 392 | 867 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 475 | 392 | 867 |
| Louisiana..... | 7 | 510 | 319 | 829 | 11 | 43 | 54 | 521 | 362 | 883 |
| Texas..... | 13 | 1,269 | 1,142 | 2,411 | 8 | 10 | 18 | 1,277 | 1,152 | 2,429 |
| Arkansas..... | 6 | 263 | 193 | 456 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 263 | 193 | 456 |
| Oklahoma..... | 3 | 69 | 63 | 132 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 70 | 63 | 133 |
| Western Division: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Montana..... | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Wyoming..... | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Colorado..... | 5 | 531 | 552 | 1,083 | 35 | 24 | 59 | 566 | 576 | 1,142 |
| New Mexico..... | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Arizona..... | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Utah..... | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Nevada..... | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Idaho..... | 1 | 26 | 27 | 53 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 26 | 27 | 53 |
| Washington..... | 5 | 350 | 270 | 620 | 3 | 1 | 4 | 353 | 271 | 624 |
| Oregon..... | 8 | 235 | 244 | 479 | 1 | 3 | 4 | 236 | 247 | 483 |
| California..... | 11 | 2,234 | 1,407 | 3,641 | 173 | 205 | 378 | 2,407 | 1,612 | 4,019 |
| Hawaii..... | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |

TABLE 3.—Undergraduate students in universities, colleges, and technological schools.

| States. | Total insti- tu- tions. | Colleges for men. | | Colleges for women. | | Colleges for both sexes. | | | |
|------------------------------|----------------------------------|-------------------------|-------------------------------------------|-------------------------|-------------------------------------------|--------------------------|-------------------------|-------------|---------|
| | | Insti- tu- tions. | Under- gradu- ate stu- dents. | Insti- tu- tions. | Under- gradu- ate stu- dents. | Insti- tu- tions. | Undergraduate students. | | |
| | | | | | | | Men. | Wo- men. | Total. |
| United States..... | 596 | 145 | 37,503 | 105 | 18,896 | 346 | 82,877 | 50,871 | 133,748 |
| North Atlantic Division..... | 116 | 50 | 20,641 | 20 | 9,907 | 46 | 20,227 | 8,322 | 28,549 |
| North Central Division..... | 217 | 33 | 4,570 | 20 | 1,787 | 164 | 38,517 | 29,454 | 67,971 |
| South Atlantic Division..... | 113 | 37 | 9,053 | 37 | 4,911 | 39 | 4,576 | 1,793 | 6,369 |
| South Central Division..... | 98 | 18 | 2,587 | 26 | 2,154 | 54 | 8,983 | 3,548 | 12,531 |
| Western Division..... | 52 | 7 | 652 | 2 | 137 | 43 | 10,574 | 7,754 | 18,328 |
| North Atlantic Division: | | | | | | | | | |
| Maine..... | 5 | 2 | 383 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 1,039 | 403 | 1,442 |
| New Hampshire..... | 2 | 1 | 1,256 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 228 | 31 | 259 |
| Vermont..... | 3 | 1 | 147 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 490 | 245 | 735 |
| Massachusetts..... | 17 | 7 | 4,453 | 6 | 5,103 | 4 | 2,589 | 489 | 3,078 |
| Rhode Island..... | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 840 | 211 | 1,051 |
| Connecticut..... | 4 | 3 | 3,078 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 129 | 9 | 138 |
| New York..... | 35 | 18 | 6,401 | 6 | 3,850 | 11 | 7,456 | 4,160 | 11,616 |
| New Jersey..... | 6 | 5 | 2,261 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 17 | 1 | 18 |
| Pennsylvania..... | 42 | 13 | 2,662 | 8 | 954 | 21 | 7,439 | 2,773 | 10,212 |
| North Central Division: | | | | | | | | | |
| Ohio..... | 40 | 6 | 839 | 3 | 456 | 31 | 5,705 | 5,246 | 10,951 |
| Indiana..... | 19 | 6 | 1,323 | 1 | 127 | 12 | 3,767 | 2,043 | 5,810 |
| Illinois..... | 33 | 5 | 852 | 4 | 453 | 24 | 6,257 | 5,777 | 12,034 |
| Michigan..... | 11 | 2 | 250 | 0 | 0 | 9 | 4,670 | 1,673 | 6,343 |
| Wisconsin..... | 10 | 2 | 247 | 1 | 205 | 7 | 3,320 | 2,505 | 5,825 |
| Minnesota..... | 9 | 2 | 94 | 1 | 14 | 6 | 2,326 | 1,800 | 4,126 |
| Iowa..... | 26 | 3 | 275 | 0 | 0 | 23 | 3,928 | 4,006 | 7,934 |
| Missouri..... | 26 | 4 | 523 | 10 | 532 | 12 | 2,628 | 1,366 | 3,994 |
| North Dakota..... | 5 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 458 | 413 | 871 |
| South Dakota..... | 8 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 8 | 588 | 400 | 988 |
| Nebraska..... | 11 | 1 | 89 | 0 | 0 | 10 | 1,781 | 1,791 | 3,572 |
| Kansas..... | 19 | 2 | 78 | 0 | 0 | 17 | 3,089 | 2,434 | 5,523 |
| South Atlantic Division: | | | | | | | | | |
| Delaware..... | 1 | 1 | 169 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Maryland..... | 14 | 8 | 1,570 | 3 | 490 | 3 | 161 | 183 | 344 |
| District of Columbia..... | 7 | 3 | 371 | 1 | 162 | 3 | 816 | 449 | 1,265 |
| Virginia..... | 23 | 9 | 2,189 | 9 | 1,179 | 5 | 388 | 109 | 497 |
| West Virginia..... | 5 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 100 | 4 | 583 | 279 | 862 |
| North Carolina..... | 20 | 5 | 1,433 | 7 | 788 | 8 | 1,311 | 307 | 1,618 |
| South Carolina..... | 19 | 5 | 1,506 | 7 | 946 | 7 | 740 | 99 | 839 |
| Georgia..... | 18 | 5 | 1,606 | 8 | 1,100 | 5 | 234 | 51 | 285 |
| Florida..... | 5 | 1 | 209 | 1 | 146 | 3 | 163 | 124 | 287 |
| Porto Rico..... | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 180 | 192 | 372 |
| South Central Division: | | | | | | | | | |
| Kentucky..... | 17 | 4 | 164 | 6 | 267 | 7 | 942 | 514 | 1,456 |
| Tennessee..... | 24 | 4 | 357 | 5 | 298 | 15 | 1,522 | 578 | 2,100 |
| Alabama..... | 9 | 2 | 51 | 2 | 291 | 5 | 1,260 | 84 | 1,344 |
| Mississippi..... | 12 | 1 | 311 | 6 | 529 | 5 | 1,215 | 153 | 1,368 |
| Louisiana..... | 8 | 3 | 495 | 3 | 317 | 2 | 542 | 93 | 635 |
| Texas..... | 15 | 3 | 1,149 | 3 | 402 | 9 | 2,169 | 1,404 | 3,573 |
| Arkansas..... | 7 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 50 | 6 | 583 | 307 | 890 |
| Oklahoma..... | 6 | 1 | 60 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 750 | 415 | 1,165 |
| Western Division: | | | | | | | | | |
| Montana..... | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 248 | 169 | 417 |
| Wyoming..... | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 69 | 88 | 157 |
| Colorado..... | 9 | 2 | 272 | 1 | 20 | 6 | 1,374 | 1,538 | 2,912 |
| New Mexico..... | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 112 | 59 | 171 |
| Arizona..... | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 108 | 37 | 145 |
| Utah..... | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 785 | 568 | 1,353 |
| Nevada..... | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 167 | 145 | 312 |
| Idaho..... | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 234 | 175 | 409 |
| Washington..... | 7 | 1 | 117 | 0 | 0 | 6 | 1,607 | 1,267 | 2,874 |
| Oregon..... | 10 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 10 | 1,396 | 852 | 2,248 |
| California..... | 12 | 4 | 263 | 1 | 117 | 7 | 4,455 | 2,851 | 7,306 |
| Hawaii..... | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 19 | 5 | 24 |

TABLE 4.—Professors and instructors in universities, colleges, and technological schools.

| States. | Insti- tu- tions. | Preparatory departments. | | Collegiate departments. | | Professional departments. | | Total number (excluding duplicates). | |
|------------------------------|-------------------------|-----------------------------|-------------|----------------------------|-------------|------------------------------|-------------|--------------------------------------------|-------------|
| | | Men. | Wo- men. | Men. | Wo- men. | Men. | Wo- men. | Men. | Wo- men. |
| United States..... | 596 | 2,739 | 1,744 | 16,075 | 3,783 | 6,955 | 92 | 24,982 | 5,913 |
| North Atlantic Division..... | 116 | 542 | 228 | 5,430 | 1,009 | 2,231 | 17 | 8,087 | 1,268 |
| North Central Division..... | 217 | 1,315 | 767 | 5,697 | 1,408 | 2,592 | 52 | 9,393 | 2,458 |
| South Atlantic Division..... | 113 | 329 | 345 | 1,775 | 561 | 677 | 7 | 2,569 | 966 |
| South Central Division..... | 98 | 289 | 260 | 1,383 | 417 | 882 | 4 | 2,469 | 766 |
| Western Division..... | 52 | 264 | 144 | 1,790 | 388 | 573 | 12 | 2,464 | 455 |
| North Atlantic Division: | | | | | | | | | |
| Maine..... | 5 | 5 | 0 | 151 | 10 | 72 | 0 | 220 | 10 |
| New Hampshire..... | 2 | 25 | 4 | 142 | 4 | 24 | 0 | 166 | 4 |
| Vermont..... | 3 | 0 | 0 | 92 | 7 | 45 | 0 | 137 | 7 |
| Massachusetts..... | 17 | 15 | 18 | 1,056 | 358 | 495 | 6 | 1,495 | 365 |
| Rhode Island..... | 2 | 0 | 0 | 107 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 107 | 6 |
| Connecticut..... | 4 | 22 | 5 | 402 | 5 | 61 | 0 | 443 | 5 |
| New York..... | 35 | 233 | 113 | 1,941 | 410 | 885 | 5 | 3,121 | 568 |
| New Jersey..... | 6 | 39 | 8 | 309 | 1 | 4 | 0 | 341 | 11 |
| Pennsylvania..... | 42 | 203 | 80 | 1,230 | 208 | 645 | 6 | 2,057 | 292 |
| North Central Division: | | | | | | | | | |
| Ohio..... | 40 | 196 | 109 | 921 | 249 | 351 | 4 | 1,430 | 408 |
| Indiana..... | 19 | 94 | 58 | 603 | 112 | 252 | 9 | 896 | 184 |
| Illinois..... | 33 | 291 | 191 | 956 | 251 | 519 | 10 | 1,868 | 448 |
| Michigan..... | 11 | 43 | 7 | 534 | 57 | 136 | 0 | 653 | 75 |
| Wisconsin..... | 10 | 37 | 3 | 563 | 77 | 239 | 2 | 909 | 151 |
| Minnesota..... | 9 | 114 | 55 | 284 | 48 | 182 | 2 | 558 | 103 |
| Iowa..... | 26 | 163 | 92 | 516 | 229 | 211 | 9 | 753 | 358 |
| Missouri..... | 26 | 110 | 103 | 473 | 119 | 279 | 0 | 870 | 213 |
| North Dakota..... | 5 | 56 | 16 | 111 | 27 | 17 | 1 | 139 | 63 |
| South Dakota..... | 8 | 43 | 34 | 128 | 46 | 6 | 0 | 168 | 70 |
| Nebraska..... | 11 | 56 | 39 | 168 | 79 | 192 | 5 | 432 | 153 |
| Kansas..... | 19 | 112 | 60 | 440 | 114 | 208 | 10 | 717 | 232 |
| South Atlantic Division: | | | | | | | | | |
| Delaware..... | 1 | 0 | 0 | 25 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 25 | 0 |
| Maryland..... | 14 | 66 | 22 | 343 | 40 | 130 | 6 | 526 | 75 |
| District of Columbia..... | 7 | 33 | 3 | 188 | 27 | 398 | 1 | 570 | 40 |
| Virginia..... | 23 | 36 | 66 | 299 | 103 | 40 | 0 | 384 | 170 |
| West Virginia..... | 5 | 6 | 9 | 103 | 26 | 4 | 0 | 116 | 43 |
| North Carolina..... | 20 | 63 | 59 | 279 | 99 | 65 | 0 | 311 | 166 |
| South Carolina..... | 19 | 38 | 42 | 215 | 98 | 10 | 0 | 251 | 151 |
| Georgia..... | 18 | 47 | 99 | 235 | 116 | 27 | 0 | 283 | 234 |
| Florida..... | 5 | 40 | 33 | 69 | 32 | 3 | 0 | 84 | 55 |
| Porto Rico..... | 1 | 0 | 12 | 19 | 20 | 0 | 0 | 19 | 32 |
| South Central Division: | | | | | | | | | |
| Kentucky..... | 17 | 39 | 51 | 196 | 49 | 101 | 0 | 340 | 114 |
| Tennessee..... | 24 | 83 | 81 | 222 | 105 | 250 | 0 | 499 | 169 |
| Alabama..... | 9 | 43 | 3 | 152 | 10 | 48 | 0 | 232 | 26 |
| Mississippi..... | 12 | 14 | 30 | 116 | 82 | 9 | 0 | 142 | 147 |
| Louisiana..... | 8 | 12 | 28 | 177 | 49 | 187 | 2 | 402 | 74 |
| Texas..... | 15 | 57 | 38 | 317 | 75 | 156 | 1 | 496 | 135 |
| Arkansas..... | 7 | 20 | 16 | 85 | 22 | 73 | 0 | 179 | 60 |
| Oklahoma..... | 6 | 21 | 13 | 118 | 25 | 58 | 1 | 179 | 41 |
| Western Division: | | | | | | | | | |
| Montana..... | 3 | 9 | 8 | 56 | 14 | 4 | 0 | 64 | 16 |
| Wyoming..... | 1 | 9 | 9 | 29 | 11 | 0 | 0 | 31 | 14 |
| Colorado..... | 9 | 30 | 17 | 242 | 93 | 69 | 2 | 344 | 109 |
| New Mexico..... | 3 | 14 | 8 | 53 | 12 | 0 | 0 | 55 | 14 |
| Arizona..... | 1 | 2 | 3 | 34 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 36 | 8 |
| Utah..... | 2 | 48 | 16 | 111 | 26 | 20 | 0 | 111 | 10 |
| Nevada..... | 1 | 0 | 0 | 32 | 9 | 0 | 0 | 32 | 9 |
| Idaho..... | 2 | 8 | 4 | 55 | 13 | 4 | 0 | 61 | 14 |
| Washington..... | 7 | 51 | 24 | 275 | 55 | 38 | 3 | 317 | 59 |
| Oregon..... | 10 | 36 | 22 | 202 | 54 | 79 | 0 | 289 | 73 |
| California..... | 12 | 57 | 33 | 686 | 91 | 359 | 7 | 1,109 | 124 |
| Hawaii..... | 1 | 0 | 0 | 15 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 15 | 5 |

TABLE 5.—*Students in universities, colleges, and technological schools.*

| States. | Prepara- tory depart- ments. | | Collegiate departments. | | All other students. ¹ | | Gradu- ate depart- ments. | | Professional departments. | | Total number (excluding duplicates). | |
|---------------------------|------------------------------------|--------|----------------------------|--------|-------------------------------------|--------|---------------------------------|--------|------------------------------|--------|--------------------------------------------|---------|
| | Men. | Women. | Men. | Women. | Men. | Women. | Men. | Women. | Men. | Women. | Men. | Women. |
| United States.... | 37,372 | 19,957 | 120,380 | 69,767 | 13,248 | 24,937 | 8,264 | 3,820 | 35,750 | 1,119 | 216,626 | 118,693 |
| North Atlantic Div.: | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Maine..... | 48 | 0 | 1,422 | 403 | 79 | 0 | 15 | 5 | 210 | 4 | 1,770 | 412 |
| New Hampshire..... | 77 | 0 | 1,484 | 31 | 0 | 0 | 13 | 0 | 27 | 0 | 1,601 | 31 |
| Vermont..... | 0 | 0 | 637 | 245 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 144 | 0 | 782 | 246 |
| Massachusetts..... | 70 | 50 | 7,042 | 5,592 | 101 | 407 | 907 | 188 | 2,503 | 27 | 10,540 | 6,235 |
| Rhode Island..... | 0 | 0 | 840 | 211 | 28 | 6 | 55 | 25 | 0 | 0 | 923 | 242 |
| Connecticut..... | 64 | 12 | 3,207 | 9 | 109 | 85 | 254 | 27 | 271 | 0 | 3,828 | 133 |
| New York..... | 5,455 | 1,908 | 13,857 | 8,010 | 708 | 941 | 1,697 | 831 | 4,215 | 107 | 26,404 | 11,951 |
| New Jersey..... | 634 | 33 | 2,278 | 1 | 24 | 47 | 151 | 0 | 48 | 0 | 3,135 | 81 |
| Pennsylvania..... | 2,269 | 829 | 10,101 | 3,727 | 1,077 | 999 | 473 | 219 | 2,790 | 69 | 16,691 | 5,837 |
| North Central Div.: | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Ohio..... | 2,497 | 913 | 6,544 | 5,702 | 1,021 | 1,401 | 195 | 146 | 1,347 | 29 | 13,179 | 9,085 |
| Indiana..... | 1,903 | 511 | 5,090 | 2,170 | 90 | 316 | 164 | 39 | 1,721 | 106 | 11,016 | 4,024 |
| Illinois..... | 3,259 | 1,657 | 7,109 | 6,230 | 1,520 | 3,119 | 1,381 | 790 | 3,776 | 147 | 16,391 | 11,606 |
| Michigan..... | 582 | 119 | 4,920 | 1,673 | 240 | 311 | 220 | 79 | 1,322 | 31 | 7,093 | 2,142 |
| Wisconsin..... | 478 | 38 | 3,567 | 2,710 | 321 | 867 | 305 | 94 | 1,001 | 28 | 5,560 | 2,729 |
| Minnesota..... | 1,271 | 489 | 2,420 | 1,814 | 222 | 284 | 118 | 79 | 789 | 55 | 4,820 | 2,721 |
| Iowa..... | 1,472 | 1,071 | 4,203 | 4,006 | 910 | 1,783 | 127 | 81 | 797 | 125 | 7,263 | 6,880 |
| Missouri..... | 1,547 | 1,178 | 3,151 | 1,898 | 388 | 1,335 | 158 | 69 | 1,215 | 20 | 6,265 | 4,368 |
| North Dakota..... | 383 | 189 | 4,558 | 413 | 213 | 709 | 20 | 5 | 161 | 9 | 1,235 | 1,425 |
| South Dakota..... | 336 | 272 | 588 | 400 | 138 | 248 | 10 | 6 | 110 | 1 | 1,304 | 966 |
| Nebraska..... | 679 | 308 | 1,870 | 1,791 | 346 | 730 | 158 | 116 | 990 | 35 | 4,317 | 2,728 |
| Kansas..... | 1,405 | 744 | 3,167 | 2,434 | 1,552 | 1,947 | 111 | 82 | 572 | 39 | 6,709 | 4,934 |
| South Atlantic Div.: | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Delaware..... | 0 | 0 | 169 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 169 | 0 |
| Maryland..... | 1,013 | 258 | 1,731 | 673 | 0 | 180 | 216 | 40 | 408 | 35 | 3,378 | 1,126 |
| District of Columbia..... | 585 | 80 | 1,187 | 611 | 128 | 91 | 167 | 20 | 2,324 | 15 | 4,425 | 800 |
| Virginia..... | 709 | 743 | 2,577 | 1,288 | 75 | 248 | 73 | 7 | 585 | 0 | 4,563 | 1,689 |
| West Virginia..... | 197 | 181 | 583 | 379 | 171 | 284 | 13 | 7 | 53 | 2 | 1,017 | 853 |
| North Carolina..... | 558 | 863 | 2,744 | 1,095 | 89 | 707 | 108 | 5 | 576 | 0 | 3,862 | 2,664 |
| South Carolina..... | 830 | 656 | 2,246 | 1,045 | 112 | 583 | 21 | 21 | 144 | 0 | 3,353 | 2,305 |
| Georgia..... | 726 | 735 | 1,840 | 1,151 | 71 | 1,168 | 37 | 8 | 306 | 2 | 2,922 | 3,119 |
| Florida..... | 343 | 465 | 372 | 270 | 42 | 73 | 6 | 5 | 53 | 0 | 805 | 801 |
| Porto Rico..... | 109 | 227 | 180 | 192 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 292 | 421 |
| South Central Div.: | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Kentucky..... | 673 | 708 | 1,106 | 781 | 854 | 551 | 28 | 14 | 364 | 3 | 2,994 | 2,043 |
| Tennessee..... | 1,714 | 1,302 | 1,879 | 876 | 133 | 337 | 175 | 9 | 1,521 | 31 | 5,215 | 2,684 |
| Alabama..... | 462 | 59 | 1,311 | 375 | 137 | 41 | 26 | 7 | 323 | 1 | 2,195 | 477 |
| Mississippi..... | 505 | 729 | 1,526 | 682 | 357 | 942 | 19 | 2 | 151 | 0 | 2,127 | 773 |
| Louisiana..... | 251 | 458 | 1,037 | 410 | 57 | 192 | 38 | 50 | 850 | 6 | 2,173 | 1,114 |
| Texas..... | 997 | 756 | 3,318 | 1,806 | 97 | 542 | 48 | 34 | 754 | 30 | 5,124 | 3,322 |
| Arkansas..... | 325 | 263 | 583 | 357 | 77 | 334 | 2 | 1 | 284 | 39 | 1,221 | 959 |
| Oklahoma..... | 230 | 147 | 810 | 415 | 260 | 388 | 13 | 11 | 196 | 21 | 1,509 | 982 |
| Western Division: | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Montana..... | 98 | 34 | 248 | 169 | 13 | 43 | 9 | 3 | 31 | 1 | 399 | 250 |
| Wyoming..... | 14 | 29 | 69 | 88 | 18 | 41 | 4 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 96 | 138 |
| Colorado..... | 281 | 156 | 1,646 | 1,558 | 441 | 286 | 76 | 61 | 399 | 15 | 2,829 | 2,055 |
| New Mexico..... | 151 | 72 | 112 | 59 | 17 | 8 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 281 | 139 |
| Arizona..... | 48 | 26 | 108 | 37 | 11 | 15 | 3 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 170 | 84 |
| Utah..... | 282 | 124 | 785 | 568 | 34 | 80 | 29 | 16 | 55 | 1 | 1,109 | 772 |
| Nevada..... | 0 | 0 | 167 | 145 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 167 | 151 |
| Idaho..... | 27 | 33 | 234 | 175 | 7 | 106 | 5 | 0 | 37 | 0 | 310 | 316 |
| Washington..... | 582 | 180 | 1,724 | 1,267 | 334 | 301 | 67 | 73 | 260 | 17 | 2,946 | 1,837 |
| Oregon..... | 331 | 243 | 1,396 | 852 | 126 | 428 | 31 | 20 | 409 | 27 | 2,284 | 1,555 |
| California..... | 902 | 109 | 4,718 | 2,968 | 485 | 622 | 513 | 506 | 1,658 | 41 | 7,831 | 4,294 |
| Hawaii..... | 0 | 0 | 19 | 5 | 15 | 89 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 34 | 94 |

¹ Includes students in music, art, oratory, business, etc., unless they are enrolled in four-year courses leading to a collegiate degree.

TABLE 6.—Degrees conferred on men by universities, colleges, and technological schools.

| States. | B. Agr. | B. Arch. | B. Arts. | B. Chem. | B. Civ. Eng. | B. Com. Sc. | B. Ed. | B. Elec. Eng. | B. Eng. | B. Litt. | B. Mar. Eng. | B. Mech. Eng. | B. Min. Eng. | B. Mus. | B. Ped. | Ph. B. | Ph. B. in Ed. | B. Sc. Agr. | B. Chem. Eng. |
|------------------------------|---------|----------|----------|----------|--------------|-------------|--------|---------------|---------|----------|--------------|---------------|--------------|---------|---------|--------|---------------|-------------|---------------|
| United States..... | 14 | 55 | 7,924 | 18 | 79 | 118 | 42 | 102 | 148 | 307 | 8 | 119 | 6 | 11 | 42 | 685 | 6 | 278 | 38 |
| North Atlantic Division..... | 36 | | 3,065 | 18 | | 103 | | 34 | 45 | 134 | | 27 | | 4 | 4 | 446 | | | |
| North Central Division..... | 15 | | 2,825 | | 64 | 15 | 26 | 52 | 30 | 40 | 8 | 66 | | 6 | 11 | 189 | 6 | 197 | 37 |
| South Atlantic Division..... | 1 | | 867 | | | | 7 | 2 | 39 | 46 | | 1 | | | | 4 | 33 | 19 | |
| South Central Division..... | 12 | 4 | 544 | | 15 | | 9 | 14 | 22 | 36 | | 25 | 6 | | | 4 | 15 | 15 | 1 |
| Western Division..... | 1 | | 623 | | | | | | 12 | 51 | | | | 1 | 19 | 2 | | 47 | |
| North Atlantic Division: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Maine..... | | | 167 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| New Hampshire..... | | | 118 | | | | | | | | | | | | | 8 | | | |
| Vermont..... | | | 17 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Massachusetts..... | | | 770 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Rhode Island..... | | | 45 | | | | | | | | | | | | | 48 | | | |
| Connecticut..... | | | 345 | | | | | | | | | | | 3 | | 279 | | | |
| New York..... | 36 | | 938 | 18 | | 103 | | | 37 | 9 | | | | 1 | 4 | 32 | | | |
| New Jersey..... | | | 178 | | | | | | 125 | | | | | | | | | | |
| Pennsylvania..... | | | 487 | | | | | 34 | 8 | | | 27 | | | | 79 | | | |
| North Central Division: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Ohio ¹ | 9 | | 580 | | 5 | 2 | 20 | 1 | 16 | | | 1 | | 4 | 1 | 21 | | | 1 |
| Indiana..... | | | 371 | | | | | 12 | 9 | | | 7 | | | | 5 | | 51 | |
| Illinois..... | | | 318 | | | | | | 3 | | | | | 1 | 1 | 92 | 6 | | |
| Michigan ² | 6 | | 308 | | 59 | | | 32 | | 8 | 53 | | | | | 15 | | | 36 |
| Wisconsin..... | | | 210 | | | | | 7 | 4 | | | 2 | | | | 14 | | 65 | |
| Minnesota..... | | | 155 | | | | 6 | | | | | | | | | 20 | | 19 | |
| Iowa..... | | | 261 | | | | | | 26 | | | | | | | 14 | | 1 | |
| Missouri..... | | | 185 | | | 10 | | | 11 | | | | | 1 | 4 | | | 53 | |
| North Dakota..... | | | 30 | | | | | | | | | 3 | | | | | | 8 | |
| South Dakota..... | | | 37 | | | 3 | | | 1 | | | | | | | 6 | | | |
| Nebraska..... | | | 152 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Kansas..... | | | 218 | | | | | | | | | | | | 5 | 2 | | | |
| South Atlantic Division: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Delaware..... | | | 2 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Maryland..... | | | 117 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 4 | |
| District of Columbia..... | | | 106 | | | | | | | | | | | | | 4 | | | |
| Virginia..... | | | 194 | | | | 6 | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| West Virginia..... | | | 35 | | | | | 2 | | 2 | | 1 | | | 3 | 3 | | 4 | |
| North Carolina..... | | | 200 | | | | | | 39 | 13 | | | | | | 2 | | | |
| South Carolina..... | | | 90 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Georgia..... | | | 103 | | | | | | 30 | | | | | | | 22 | | 11 | |
| Florida..... | 1 | | 20 | | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | 2 | | | |
| Porto Rico..... | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| South Central Division: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Kentucky..... | 12 | | 57 | | 12 | | 9 | | | 1 | | 20 | 4 | | 1 | | | | |
| Tennessee ³ | | | 80 | | 3 | | | 5 | 6 | | | 1 | 2 | | | 3 | | 7 | 1 |
| Alabama..... | | | 53 | | | | | 1 | 2 | | | 1 | | | | | | | |
| Mississippi..... | | | 53 | | | | | | 4 | 23 | | | | | 3 | 11 | | | |
| Louisiana..... | 4 | | 52 | | | | | | 10 | | | | | | | 1 | | | |
| Texas..... | | | 169 | | | | | | 5 | | | | | | | | | | |
| Arkansas..... | | | 49 | | | | | 8 | | | | 3 | | | | | | 8 | |
| Oklahoma ⁴ | | | 31 | | | | | | 7 | | | | | | | | | | |
| Western Division: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Montana..... | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Wyoming ⁵ | | | 3 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Colorado..... | | | 149 | | | | | | | | | | | | 14 | | | | |
| New Mexico..... | | | 2 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 4 | |
| Arizona..... | 1 | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Utah..... | | | 31 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Nevada..... | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Idaho..... | | | 10 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Washington..... | | | 66 | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | | | |
| Oregon..... | | | 59 | | | | | | 12 | | | | | | 1 | 5 | 1 | | |
| California..... | | | 299 | | | | | | | 51 | | | | | | | | 42 | |
| Hawaii..... | | | 2 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | |

¹ Bachelor of accounts, 1.² Bachelor of accounts, 5; bachelor of architectural engineering, 2.³ Bachelor of arts in education, 3; bachelor of metallurgical engineering, 1.⁴ Bachelor of oratory, 1.⁵ Bachelor of arts in education, 1.

TABLE 6.—Degrees conferred on men by universities, colleges, and technological schools—
Continued.

| States. | B. S. | B. S. in Agr. | B. S. in Arch. | B. S. in Chem. | B. S. in Chem. Eng. | B. S. in Civ. Eng. | B. S. in Com. | B. S. in Economics. | B. S. in Ed. | B. S. in El. Eng. | B. S. in Eng. | B. S. in For. | B. S. in Hort. | B. S. in Mech. Eng. | B. S. in Met. | B. S. in Min. | B. S. in Phar. |
|---------------------------------|-------|---------------|----------------|----------------|---------------------|--------------------|---------------|---------------------|--------------|-------------------|---------------|---------------|----------------|---------------------|---------------|---------------|----------------|
| United States..... | 4,781 | 96 | 28 | 91 | 51 | 341 | 41 | 77 | 108 | 214 | 54 | 30 | 7 | 135 | 6 | 49 | 12 |
| North Atlantic Division..... | 2,121 | 6 | 24 | 23 | 23 | 89 | 2 | 77 | 65 | 15 | | | | 18 | 1 | 1 | |
| North Central Division..... | 1,435 | 78 | | 48 | 19 | 140 | 6 | | 42 | 128 | 51 | 18 | 6 | 80 | 4 | 18 | 9 |
| South Atlantic Division..... | 355 | 1 | 4 | 10 | 4 | 35 | | | 36 | 5 | | | 1 | 23 | | | |
| South Central Division..... | 494 | | | | 1 | | | | 1 | 5 | | | | | | | |
| Western Division..... | 376 | 11 | | 10 | 4 | 77 | 33 | | | 30 | 3 | 12 | | 9 | 1 | 30 | 3 |
| North Atlantic Division: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Maine..... | 97 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| New Hampshire..... | 140 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Vermont..... | 45 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Massachusetts..... | 565 | | | | | 20 | | | 11 | | | | | 4 | | | |
| Rhode Island..... | 18 | | | | | 10 | | | 4 | | | | | 10 | | | |
| Connecticut..... | 50 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| New York ¹ | 534 | 6 | | | 4 | 17 | 2 | | 65 | | | | | 4 | | | |
| New Jersey..... | 70 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Pennsylvania ² | 692 | | 24 | 23 | 19 | 42 | | 77 | | | | | | | 1 | 1 | |
| North Central Division: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Ohio..... | 223 | 54 | | | 10 | | | | 9 | | | 11 | 3 | | | | 4 |
| Indiana..... | 30 | | | 20 | | 68 | | 6 | | 69 | | | | 42 | | | 1 |
| Illinois..... | 545 | | | | | | | | 4 | | | | | | | | |
| Michigan..... | 185 | | | 3 | | | | | | | 22 | | | 2 | | | |
| Wisconsin ³ | 14 | | | 15 | 8 | 39 | | | 21 | | | | | 21 | | 8 | 4 |
| Minnesota..... | 39 | | | 7 | | | | | | | 29 | | | | | | |
| Iowa ⁴ | 85 | | | 3 | | | | | | | | 5 | 3 | | | | |
| Missouri ⁵ | 63 | | | | 1 | 18 | | | 27 | 20 | | 2 | | 8 | 4 | 10 | |
| North Dakota..... | 14 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| South Dakota..... | 35 | | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | | | | |
| Nebraska ⁶ | 19 | 24 | | | | 13 | | | | 16 | | | | 7 | | | |
| Kansas..... | 183 | | | | | | | | 2 | | | | | | | | |
| South Atlantic Division: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Delaware..... | 2 | 1 | | | | 8 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | |
| Maryland..... | 11 | | | 3 | | 7 | | | | 1 | | | 1 | 1 | | | |
| District of Columbia..... | 12 | | | 6 | | 6 | | | | 5 | | | | 1 | | | |
| Virginia..... | 93 | | | | | 6 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| West Virginia..... | 15 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| North Carolina..... | 66 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| South Carolina..... | 121 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Georgia ⁷ | 33 | | 4 | 1 | 4 | 14 | | | | 26 | | | | 22 | | | |
| Florida..... | 2 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Porto Rico..... | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| South Central Division: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Kentucky..... | 23 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Tennessee..... | 31 | | | | | | | | 1 | | | | | | | | |
| Alabama..... | 105 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Mississippi..... | 120 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Louisiana..... | 45 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Texas..... | 117 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Arkansas..... | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Oklahoma ⁸ | 52 | | | | 1 | | | | | 5 | | | | | | | |
| Western Division: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Montana..... | 17 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Wyoming..... | | 2 | | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | 2 | |
| Colorado..... | 27 | | | | 2 | 25 | | | 18 | | | | | 4 | | | |
| New Mexico..... | 6 | | | | | 2 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Arizona..... | 5 | | | | | 5 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Utah..... | 72 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Nevada..... | 11 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Idaho..... | 4 | 9 | | | | 5 | | | 1 | | | 2 | | | | 1 | |
| Washington..... | 55 | | | | 2 | 3 | | | 6 | 2 | 10 | | | 5 | 1 | 3 | 3 |
| Oregon..... | 74 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| California ⁹ | 105 | | | 10 | | 36 | 33 | | 4 | | | | | | | 24 | |
| Hawaii..... | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | | | | | | |

¹ Bachelor of science in medicine, 3; bachelor of science in law, 1; bachelor of science in pedagogy, 23.² Bachelor of science in sanitary engineering, 2.³ Bachelor of science in medicine, 16.⁴ Bachelor of science in animal husbandry, 58; bachelor of science in agronomy, 20; bachelor of science in dairying, 12; bachelor of science in ceramics, 1; bachelor of science in agricultural engineering, 10; bachelor of science in education, 2.⁵ Bachelor of science in journalism, 17.⁶ Bachelor of science in agricultural engineering, 1.⁷ Bachelor of science in textile engineering, 9.⁸ Bachelor of science in medicine, 2.⁹ Bachelor of science in mechanics, 27.

TABLE 6.—Degrees conferred on men by universities, colleges, and technological schools—
Continued.

| States. | A. M. | M. Com. Sci. | M. F. | M. L. | M. Ped. | M. S. | M. S. in Agr. | Cer. Eng. | Chem. Eng. | C. E. | E. E. | E. Min. | Mech. E. | Met. E. | Ph. D. | Sc. D. | L. I. |
|---------------------------------|-------|--------------|-------|-------|---------|-------|---------------|-----------|------------|-------|-------|---------|----------|---------|--------|--------|-------|
| United States..... | 1,555 | 12 | 10 | 9 | 26 | 344 | 26 | 9 | 45 | 503 | 204 | 226 | 471 | 7 | 433 | 5 | 19 |
| North Atlantic Division... | 838 | 12 | 1 | 4 | 6 | 85 | 12 | ... | 24 | 269 | 65 | 58 | 360 | 7 | 260 | 3 | ... |
| North Central Division... | 491 | ... | 8 | ... | ... | 152 | 10 | 9 | 11 | 171 | 99 | 78 | 93 | ... | 109 | 2 | 1 |
| South Atlantic Division... | 110 | ... | ... | ... | ... | 21 | 3 | ... | 3 | 33 | 8 | ... | 10 | ... | 47 | ... | 18 |
| South Central Division... | 59 | ... | ... | ... | ... | 29 | ... | ... | 4 | 20 | 25 | 9 | 3 | ... | 2 | ... | ... |
| Western Division... | 57 | ... | 1 | 5 | 20 | 57 | 1 | ... | 3 | 10 | 7 | 81 | 5 | ... | 15 | ... | ... |
| North Atlantic Division: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Maine..... | 1 | ... | ... | ... | ... | 5 | ... | ... | ... | 5 | 1 | ... | 1 | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| New Hampshire..... | 5 | 11 | ... | ... | ... | 4 | ... | ... | ... | 13 | 1 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Vermont..... | 3 | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1 | ... | ... | ... | 1 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Massachusetts..... | 147 | ... | ... | ... | ... | 24 | ... | ... | ... | 2 | 2 | ... | ... | ... | 61 | ... | ... |
| Rhode Island..... | 28 | ... | ... | ... | ... | 5 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1 | ... | ... |
| Connecticut..... | 52 | ... | ... | 4 | ... | 8 | ... | ... | ... | 4 | ... | 2 | 2 | ... | 35 | ... | ... |
| New York ¹ | 415 | 1 | 1 | ... | 6 | 9 | 12 | ... | 21 | 211 | 37 | 25 | 260 | 5 | 110 | 3 | ... |
| New Jersey..... | 63 | ... | ... | ... | ... | 3 | ... | ... | ... | 33 | 3 | ... | 65 | ... | 13 | ... | ... |
| Pennsylvania ² | 124 | ... | ... | ... | ... | 26 | ... | ... | 3 | ... | 21 | 31 | 32 | 2 | 40 | ... | ... |
| North Central Division: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Ohio ³ | 69 | ... | ... | ... | ... | 17 | ... | 9 | 1 | 34 | 33 | 14 | 33 | ... | 3 | ... | ... |
| Indiana..... | 52 | ... | ... | ... | ... | 6 | 1 | ... | 1 | 20 | 15 | ... | 12 | ... | 5 | ... | ... |
| Illinois..... | 126 | ... | ... | ... | ... | 65 | ... | ... | 2 | 7 | 6 | ... | 5 | ... | 62 | ... | ... |
| Michigan ⁴ | 43 | ... | 2 | ... | ... | 10 | ... | ... | ... | 12 | ... | 36 | 5 | ... | 14 | 2 | ... |
| Wisconsin..... | 51 | ... | ... | ... | ... | 19 | ... | ... | 4 | 14 | 7 | 3 | 3 | ... | 17 | ... | ... |
| Minnesota..... | 17 | ... | ... | ... | ... | 5 | ... | ... | 2 | 19 | 13 | 11 | 9 | ... | 3 | ... | ... |
| Iowa ⁵ | 18 | ... | ... | ... | ... | 12 | 9 | ... | 58 | 18 | 6 | 23 | 3 | ... | 2 | ... | ... |
| Missouri..... | 42 | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1 | ... | ... | 1 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 2 | ... | 1 | ... | 1 |
| North Dakota..... | 1 | ... | ... | ... | ... | 2 | ... | ... | ... | 3 | 5 | 6 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| South Dakota..... | 4 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1 | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Nebraska ⁶ | 31 | ... | 6 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 2 | ... | ... |
| Kansas..... | 32 | ... | ... | ... | ... | 15 | ... | ... | ... | 1 | 1 | 1 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| South Atlantic Division: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Delaware..... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Maryland..... | 30 | ... | ... | ... | ... | 4 | ... | ... | ... | 1 | ... | ... | ... | ... | 29 | ... | ... |
| District of Columbia..... | 13 | ... | ... | ... | ... | 8 | ... | ... | ... | 4 | 1 | ... | ... | ... | 14 | ... | ... |
| Virginia..... | 27 | ... | ... | ... | ... | 5 | ... | ... | 3 | 9 | 5 | ... | 6 | ... | 4 | ... | ... |
| West Virginia..... | 8 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 3 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| North Carolina..... | 8 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 2 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 2 |
| South Carolina..... | 20 | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1 | ... | ... | ... | 8 | ... | ... | 3 | ... | ... | ... | 16 |
| Georgia..... | 1 | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1 | 3 | ... | ... | 1 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Florida..... | 4 | ... | ... | ... | ... | 2 | ... | ... | ... | 4 | 2 | ... | 1 | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Porto Rico..... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| South Central Division: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Kentucky..... | 2 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1 | ... | 1 | ... | ... | 2 | ... | ... |
| Tennessee..... | 26 | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1 | ... | ... | 1 | 5 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Alabama ⁷ | 5 | ... | ... | ... | ... | 9 | ... | ... | ... | 5 | 5 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Mississippi..... | 5 | ... | ... | ... | ... | 6 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1 | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Louisiana..... | 10 | ... | ... | ... | ... | 11 | ... | ... | ... | 1 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Texas..... | 8 | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1 | ... | ... | 3 | 9 | 19 | 3 | 2 | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Arkansas..... | 1 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 4 | 1 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Oklahoma..... | 2 | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 5 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Western Division: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Montana..... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 9 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Wyoming..... | 1 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Colorado ⁸ | 8 | ... | 1 | ... | 20 | 3 | ... | ... | ... | 1 | 2 | 70 | ... | ... | 2 | ... | ... |
| New Mexico..... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Arizona..... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Utah..... | 1 | ... | ... | ... | ... | 3 | ... | ... | 3 | 5 | 3 | ... | 3 | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Nevada..... | 1 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Idaho..... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Washington..... | 10 | ... | ... | ... | ... | 6 | ... | ... | ... | 3 | 2 | 1 | 1 | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Oregon..... | 5 | ... | ... | ... | ... | 2 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| California..... | 31 | ... | ... | 5 | ... | 42 | ... | ... | ... | 1 | ... | ... | 1 | ... | 13 | ... | ... |
| Hawaii..... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |

¹ Master of architecture, 1; master of civil engineering, 2; master of mechanical engineering, 4; master in landscape designs, 2; doctor of pedagogy, 4.

² Master of science in architecture, 8; electrometallurgist, 7.

³ Master of science in education, 2.

⁴ Master of agriculture, 2; master of horticulture, 3; master of science in engineering, 3.

⁵ Master of didactics, 1; master of science in animal husbandry, 4; master of science in dairying, 1; master of science in horticulture, 2; master of science in soils, 1; master of science in zoology, 1.

⁶ Master of science in mechanical engineering, 1.

⁷ Master of accounts, 1.

⁸ Forest engineer, 4.

TABLE 7.—Degrees conferred on women by universities, colleges, and technological schools.

| States. | B. A. | B. A. in Ed. | B. Ed. | B. Litt. | B. Mus. | B. Ped. | Ph. B. | Ph. B. in Ed. | B. S. | B. S. in Agr. | B. S. in Ed. | B. S. in H. Econ. | B. S. in Ped. | A. M. | M. L. | M. Ped. | M. S. | Ph. D. | L. L. |
|--------------------------------|-------|--------------|--------|----------|---------|---------|--------|---------------|-------|---------------|--------------|-------------------|---------------|-------|-------|---------|-------|--------|-------|
| United States..... | 6,848 | 33 | 69 | 274 | 155 | 439 | 338 | 32 | 1,089 | 13 | 271 | 132 | 13 | 814 | 14 | 97 | 67 | 57 | 44 |
| North Atlantic Division.. | 2,199 | ... | ... | 2 | 23 | 8 | 50 | ... | 434 | ... | 170 | ... | 13 | 388 | ... | 2 | 22 | 36 | ... |
| North Central Division... | 2,936 | 24 | 55 | 45 | 65 | 16 | 257 | 32 | 381 | 12 | 99 | 124 | ... | 271 | ... | ... | 19 | 12 | ... |
| South Atlantic Division... | 647 | ... | 8 | 26 | 41 | 8 | 18 | ... | 38 | ... | ... | ... | ... | 55 | ... | ... | 3 | 4 | 44 |
| South Central Division... | 401 | 7 | 6 | 72 | 21 | 1 | 11 | ... | 78 | ... | 2 | 3 | ... | 26 | ... | ... | 10 | 1 | ... |
| Western Division..... | 665 | 2 | ... | 129 | 5 | 406 | 2 | ... | 158 | 1 | ... | 5 | ... | 74 | 14 | 95 | 13 | 4 | ... |
| North Atlantic Division: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Maine..... | 64 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 5 | ... | ... | ... | ... | 2 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| New Hampshire..... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 6 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Vermont..... | 37 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 8 | ... | 3 | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Massachusetts..... | 1,009 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 125 | ... | ... | ... | ... | 41 | ... | ... | 1 | 10 | ... |
| Rhode Island..... | 36 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 10 | ... | 4 | ... | ... | ... | ... | 6 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Connecticut ¹ | ... | ... | ... | 2 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1 | 4 | ... |
| New York ² | 755 | ... | ... | 2 | 12 | 8 | 11 | ... | 244 | ... | 170 | ... | 13 | 301 | ... | 2 | 3 | 15 | ... |
| New Jersey..... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Pennsylvania..... | 298 | ... | ... | ... | 9 | ... | 21 | ... | 47 | ... | ... | ... | ... | 37 | ... | ... | 17 | 7 | ... |
| North Central Division: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Ohio ³ | 583 | 24 | 13 | 14 | 17 | ... | 59 | ... | 19 | ... | 24 | 33 | ... | 47 | ... | ... | 2 | ... | ... |
| Indiana..... | 245 | ... | ... | ... | 5 | 5 | 3 | ... | 36 | ... | ... | ... | ... | 14 | ... | ... | 3 | ... | ... |
| Illinois ⁴ | 372 | ... | ... | 4 | 6 | ... | 129 | 32 | 94 | ... | 7 | 2 | ... | 88 | ... | ... | 8 | 9 | ... |
| Michigan ⁵ | 244 | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1 | 9 | ... | 59 | ... | ... | ... | ... | 11 | ... | ... | 3 | ... | ... |
| Wisconsin..... | 217 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 22 | ... | 6 | 1 | ... | 25 | ... | 32 | ... | ... | ... | 2 | ... |
| Minnesota..... | 245 | ... | 27 | ... | ... | 16 | 9 | ... | 9 | ... | ... | 17 | ... | 14 | ... | ... | ... | 1 | ... |
| Iowa ⁶ | 377 | ... | ... | ... | 4 | ... | 14 | ... | 42 | ... | ... | 25 | ... | 10 | ... | ... | 3 | ... | ... |
| Missouri ⁷ | 160 | ... | ... | 21 | 9 | 2 | ... | ... | 6 | ... | 65 | 7 | ... | 18 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| North Dakota..... | 11 | ... | 15 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1 | ... | ... | 15 | ... | 1 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| South Dakota..... | 30 | ... | ... | 5 | 2 | ... | 4 | ... | 15 | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Nebraska..... | 208 | ... | ... | ... | 2 | ... | ... | ... | 10 | 11 | ... | ... | ... | 15 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Kansas ⁸ | 244 | ... | ... | 1 | 20 | 8 | 1 | ... | 84 | ... | 3 | ... | ... | 20 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| South Atlantic Division: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Delaware..... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Maryland..... | 142 | ... | ... | 2 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 4 | ... | ... | ... | 4 | ... |
| District of Columbia... | 92 | ... | ... | 4 | ... | ... | 3 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 32 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Virginia..... | 117 | ... | 8 | 3 | 11 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 2 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| West Virginia..... | 16 | ... | ... | 4 | ... | 8 | 7 | ... | 9 | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| North Carolina..... | 54 | ... | ... | ... | 4 | ... | 3 | ... | 15 | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1 | ... | ... | ... | ... | 3 |
| South Carolina..... | 111 | ... | ... | 10 | 8 | ... | ... | ... | 5 | ... | ... | ... | ... | 4 | ... | ... | 2 | ... | 41 |
| Georgia ⁹ | 100 | ... | ... | 3 | 18 | ... | ... | ... | 2 | ... | ... | ... | ... | 7 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Florida..... | 15 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 5 | ... | 7 | ... | ... | ... | ... | 4 | ... | ... | 1 | ... | ... |
| Porto Rico..... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| South Central Division: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Kentucky..... | 27 | ... | 6 | 4 | ... | ... | ... | ... | 6 | ... | ... | 2 | ... | 2 | ... | ... | 1 | ... | ... |
| Tennessee..... | 44 | 2 | ... | 10 | ... | 1 | 7 | ... | 13 | ... | 2 | 1 | ... | 7 | ... | ... | 1 | ... | ... |
| Alabama..... | 25 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 8 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Mississippi..... | 68 | ... | ... | 20 | ... | ... | 2 | ... | 24 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 8 | ... | ... |
| Louisiana..... | 46 | 5 | ... | 4 | 1 | ... | ... | ... | 4 | ... | ... | ... | ... | 8 | ... | ... | ... | 1 | ... |
| Texas..... | 129 | ... | ... | 19 | ... | ... | 2 | ... | 1 | ... | ... | ... | ... | 6 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Arkansas..... | 39 | ... | ... | 15 | 10 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 2 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Oklahoma ¹⁰ | 23 | ... | ... | ... | 10 | ... | ... | ... | 22 | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Western Division: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Montana..... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 7 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Wyoming..... | 3 | 2 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Colorado..... | 207 | ... | ... | ... | ... | 397 | 1 | ... | 10 | ... | ... | ... | ... | 14 | ... | 95 | ... | 2 | ... |
| New Mexico..... | 5 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Arizona..... | 4 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Utah..... | 17 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 24 | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Nevada..... | 13 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Idaho..... | 9 | ... | ... | ... | 1 | ... | ... | ... | 1 | ... | ... | 4 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Washington..... | 115 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 15 | ... | ... | ... | ... | 7 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Oregon..... | 75 | ... | ... | ... | 3 | 9 | 1 | ... | 26 | ... | ... | ... | ... | 8 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| California ¹¹ | 216 | ... | ... | 129 | 1 | ... | ... | ... | 75 | 1 | ... | ... | ... | 44 | 14 | ... | 13 | 2 | ... |
| Hawaii..... | 1 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |

¹ Bachelor of fine arts, 1.² Bachelor of architecture, 1; bachelor of commercial science, 1; bachelor of library economy, 3; bachelor of painting, 4; bachelor of pedagogy in art, 2; bachelor of pedagogy in music, 4; master of science in agriculture, 1; doctor of science, 3.³ Bachelor of commercial science, 1; bachelor of accounts, 1; bachelor of business science, 1; bachelor of fine arts, 1; bachelor of science in pharmacy, 1.⁴ Bachelor of library science, 8.⁵ Master of home economics, 6.⁶ Bachelor of fine arts, 1; master of didactics, 5.⁷ Bachelor of oratory, 1; bachelor of science in journalism, 5.⁸ Bachelor of painting, 2.⁹ Bachelor of oratory, 3.¹⁰ Bachelor of science in medicine, 1.¹¹ Bachelor of fine arts, 1.

TABLE 8.—Honorary degrees conferred by universities, colleges, and technological schools.

| States. | D. D. | LL. D. | L. H. D. | Litt. D. | D. C. L. | S. T. D. | Sc. D. | D. Agri. | Ped. D. | Mus. D. | A. M. | M. S. | M. Mus. | M. Litt. | M. Ped. | M. E. | C. E. |
|---------------------------------|-------|--------|----------|----------|----------|----------|--------|----------|---------|---------|-------|-------|---------|----------|---------|-------|-------|
| United States..... | 336 | 278 | 15 | 43 | 5 | 9 | 47 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 119 | 14 | 2 | 2 | 3 | 2 | 2 |
| North Atlantic Division..... | 94 | 133 | 11 | 31 | 2 | 8 | 32 | | | 1 | 73 | 7 | 1 | 1 | 3 | | |
| North Central Division..... | 131 | 62 | 2 | 4 | 1 | | 11 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 30 | 3 | 1 | 1 | | 2 | 1 |
| South Atlantic Division..... | 46 | 37 | 2 | 4 | | | 2 | | 1 | | 7 | | | | | | 1 |
| South Central Division..... | 45 | 27 | | 2 | 2 | | | | | | 7 | 1 | | | | | |
| Western Division..... | 20 | 19 | | 2 | | 1 | 2 | | | | 2 | 3 | | | | | |
| North Atlantic Division: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Maine..... | 2 | 4 | | | | 1 | 1 | | | | 6 | | | | | | |
| New Hampshire..... | 2 | 11 | | | | | 3 | | | | 4 | 2 | | | | | |
| Vermont..... | 5 | 10 | 1 | 1 | | | 1 | | | | 5 | 1 | | | | | |
| Massachusetts..... | 6 | 21 | 2 | 11 | | | 4 | | | | 20 | 1 | | | | | |
| Rhode Island..... | 2 | 2 | | 3 | | | 1 | | | | 3 | | | | | | |
| Connecticut..... | 6 | 6 | | 6 | | | 3 | | | | 7 | | | | | | |
| New York..... | 19 | 38 | 2 | 4 | 2 | 6 | 7 | | | 1 | 14 | | | 1 | 3 | | |
| New Jersey..... | 3 | 9 | 1 | | | | 3 | | | | 4 | | | | | | |
| Pennsylvania..... | 49 | 32 | 5 | 6 | | 1 | 9 | | | | 10 | 4 | 1 | | | | |
| North Central Division: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Ohio..... | 35 | 23 | | 3 | | | 3 | | 1 | | 8 | 1 | 1 | | | | |
| Indiana..... | 16 | 4 | | | | | | | | | 1 | | | | | | |
| Illinois..... | 19 | 7 | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | 5 | 1 | | | | | |
| Michigan ¹ | 7 | 11 | | 1 | | | 5 | | | | 7 | 1 | | | | 2 | |
| Wisconsin ² | 3 | | | 1 | | | 2 | | | | 5 | | | | | | 1 |
| Minnesota..... | 2 | 2 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Iowa..... | 15 | 6 | | | | | | | | 1 | 2 | | | | | | |
| Missouri..... | 8 | 8 | | | | | | | | | 1 | | | | | | |
| North Dakota ³ | 3 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| South Dakota..... | 7 | | 1 | | | | | | | | 1 | | | | | | |
| Nebraska..... | 6 | 1 | | | | | | 2 | | | | | | 1 | | | |
| Kansas ⁴ | 10 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| South Atlantic Division: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Delaware..... | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Maryland ⁵ | 2 | 6 | 1 | | | | 2 | | | | 4 | | | | | | 1 |
| District of Columbia..... | | 6 | 1 | | | | | | | | 1 | | | | | | |
| Virginia..... | 11 | 8 | | 2 | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| West Virginia..... | 1 | 2 | | | | | | | | | 1 | | | | | | |
| North Carolina..... | 13 | 6 | | 1 | | | | | | | 1 | | | | | | |
| South Carolina..... | 14 | 2 | | | | | | | | | 1 | | | | | | |
| Georgia..... | 4 | 4 | | 1 | | | | | 1 | | | | | | | | |
| Florida..... | 1 | 2 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Porto Rico..... | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| South Central Division: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Kentucky..... | 5 | 4 | | 1 | | | | | | | 1 | | | | | | |
| Tennessee..... | 19 | 7 | | | 2 | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Alabama..... | 4 | 6 | | 1 | | | | | | | 1 | 1 | | | | | |
| Mississippi..... | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | | | 1 | | | | | | |
| Louisiana ⁶ | | 4 | | | | | | | | | 3 | | | | | | |
| Texas..... | 5 | 1 | | | | | | | | | 1 | | | | | | |
| Arkansas..... | 7 | 4 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Oklahoma..... | 4 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Western Division: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Montana..... | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | | | | | |
| Wyoming..... | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Colorado..... | 4 | 9 | | 2 | | | 2 | | | | 1 | | | | | | |
| New Mexico..... | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Arizona..... | 15 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Utah..... | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Nevada..... | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Idaho..... | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Washington..... | 11 | 2 | | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Oregon..... | 2 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| California..... | 3 | 8 | | | | | | | | | 1 | 2 | | | | | |
| Hawaii..... | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

¹ Doctor of public health, 1; doctor of engineering, 1.

² Bachelor of science, 1.

³ Master of laws, 1.

⁴ Bachelor of arts, 1.

⁵ Electrical engineer, 1.

⁶ Bachelor of philosophy, 1.

TABLE 9.—*Income of universities, colleges, and technological schools.*

| States. | From student fees. | | From productive funds. | | From State or city. | | From United States Government. | From private benefactions. | | | Total receipts. | Total receipts exclusive of additions to endowments. |
|---------------------------|---------------------------------------------|----------------|------------------------|--------------|------------------------|-----------------------|--------------------------------|----------------------------|----------------|-----------------------|-----------------|------------------------------------------------------|
| | For tuition and other educational services. | For room rent. | For board, etc. | | For increase of plant. | For current expenses. | | For increase of plant. | For endowment. | For current expenses. | | |
| United States..... | \$20,919,176 | \$2,150,555 | \$6,993,560 | \$16,569,808 | \$5,871,554 | \$19,049,823 | \$5,443,210 | \$4,476,581 | \$16,045,474 | \$4,129,903 | \$109,590,555 | \$93,545,381 |
| North Atlantic Division. | 9,298,936 | 2,244,649 | 8,429,768 | 8,429,768 | 871,667 | 2,827,108 | 1,764,418 | 2,306,784 | 7,880,503 | 2,346,217 | 42,111,290 | 34,221,727 |
| New Hampshire..... | 158,779 | 103,428 | 96,581 | 194,301 | 1,073 | 35,471 | 80,000 | 25,000 | 91,071 | 36,415 | 50,827 | 781,875 |
| Vermont..... | 89,003 | 10,516 | 31,838 | 77,152 | | 57,500 | 80,000 | 26,753 | 30,363 | 3,520 | 434,461 | 404,068 |
| Massachusetts..... | 2,477,681 | 211,720 | 969,034 | 2,290,033 | 80,202 | 406,000 | 80,000 | 789,384 | 2,925,809 | 509,279 | 11,562,471 | 8,636,662 |
| Rhode Island..... | 115,721 | 5,223 | 29,469 | 133,958 | 95,000 | 30,000 | 80,000 | | | | 509,715 | 509,715 |
| Connecticut..... | 588,923 | 190,486 | 47,803 | 965,244 | 80,694 | 32,000 | 65,000 | 255,600 | 1,451,653 | 105,184 | 3,889,485 | 2,437,832 |
| New York..... | 3,483,774 | 311,412 | 475,987 | 2,348,278 | 486,994 | 1,425,967 | 1,139,418 | 773,989 | 1,997,591 | 1,029,223 | 15,119,608 | 13,122,107 |
| New Jersey..... | 337,251 | 118,600 | | 265,000 | 18,787 | 53,951 | 80,000 | 62,400 | 590,599 | 192,829 | 1,779,586 | 1,179,987 |
| Pennsylvania..... | 1,947,515 | 156,631 | 567,648 | 1,266,888 | 108,917 | 666,189 | 80,000 | 295,072 | 518,526 | 398,400 | 6,257,366 | 5,738,840 |
| North Atlantic Division: | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Ohio..... | 1,177,343 | 107,206 | 212,754 | 837,588 | 438,727 | 1,051,610 | 50,000 | 298,429 | 1,086,388 | 121,994 | 5,485,731 | 4,399,943 |
| Indiana..... | 624,006 | 242,491 | 257,496 | 257,496 | 99,479 | 589,840 | 80,000 | 149,300 | 180,347 | 24,905 | 2,438,745 | 2,258,398 |
| Illinois..... | 1,920,983 | 113,964 | 454,318 | 1,363,926 | 246,500 | 1,322,400 | 79,552 | 330,491 | 1,247,838 | 238,132 | 8,846,159 | 7,598,321 |
| Michigan..... | 513,276 | 25,378 | 28,730 | 262,533 | 188,500 | 1,140,800 | 80,000 | 2,038 | 109,399 | 48,812 | 2,700,619 | 2,601,280 |
| Wisconsin..... | 337,925 | 35,623 | 158,262 | 197,527 | 477,969 | 1,061,500 | 80,000 | 21,437 | 147,780 | 53,655 | 2,575,088 | 2,772,408 |
| Minnesota..... | 639,037 | 34,400 | 111,390 | 336,329 | 694,694 | 1,061,307 | 80,000 | 6,487 | 148,961 | 63,283 | 2,964,515 | 2,813,564 |
| Iowa..... | 610,933 | 59,621 | 111,390 | 478,104 | 268,630 | 1,124,953 | 80,000 | 165,076 | 983,088 | 92,208 | 2,267,748 | 2,267,690 |
| Missouri..... | 60,945 | 122,845 | 77,218 | 162,651 | 108,163 | 553,834 | 76,875 | 27,225 | 134,281 | 6,219 | 2,468,951 | 2,364,670 |
| North Dakota..... | 86,351 | 11,956 | 75,218 | 97,785 | 160,500 | 201,950 | 80,000 | 42,200 | | 9,784 | 742,214 | 742,214 |
| South Dakota..... | 223,940 | 16,933 | 43,582 | 240,095 | 265,000 | 494,750 | 80,000 | 24,221 | 169,384 | 37,946 | 768,670 | 700,998 |
| Nebraska..... | 237,688 | 26,929 | 38,867 | 110,867 | 145,982 | 898,508 | 70,000 | 91,200 | 119,226 | 104,726 | 1,747,530 | 1,578,146 |
| Kansas..... | | | | | | | | | | | 2,696,403 | 1,977,177 |
| South Atlantic Division: | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Delaware..... | 9,125 | 328 | | 4,980 | 15,000 | 12,500 | 70,000 | | | | 117,962 | 117,962 |
| Maryland..... | 262,928 | 24,025 | 94,098 | 299,833 | 626,830 | 136,775 | 601,870 | 182,138 | 339,372 | 13,212 | 2,631,132 | 2,271,760 |
| District of Columbia..... | 284,329 | 47,000 | 135,925 | 36,381 | | | 163,500 | 82,890 | 7,882 | 127,681 | 961,951 | 954,119 |
| Virginia..... | 324,627 | 70,975 | 410,206 | 248,200 | 13,500 | | 109,521 | 42,038 | 109,521 | 47,821 | 1,954,153 | 1,484,682 |
| West Virginia..... | 68,219 | 12,284 | 42,398 | 31,417 | | | 75,388 | 25,388 | 46,787 | 20,197 | 576,411 | 47,477 |
| North Carolina..... | 308,448 | 62,727 | 217,664 | 31,167 | 50,000 | | 66,500 | 54,282 | 1,086,615 | 40,046 | 2,255,532 | 1,218,917 |

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|-------------------------|---------|--------|---------|-----------|---------|---------|--------|---------|-----------|---------|---------|-----------|-----------|
| South Carolina..... | 281,008 | 14,032 | 282,940 | 62,765 | 26,707 | 346,069 | 55,000 | 25,922 | 86,077 | 21,977 | 94,004 | 1,291,501 | 1,205,424 |
| Georgia..... | 327,038 | 19,436 | 362,216 | 84,926 | 25,000 | 286,234 | 33,333 | 51,231 | 203,177 | 65,631 | 43,560 | 1,431,832 | 1,278,655 |
| Florida..... | 59,730 | 4,471 | 119,803 | 70,384 | 100,000 | 85,884 | 55,000 | 51,470 | 1,000 | 11,087 | 9,948 | 508,787 | 567,787 |
| Porto Rico..... | | | | 6,587 | 81,000 | 87,371 | 50,000 | | | | 11,221 | 236,179 | 236,179 |
| South Central Division: | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Kentucky..... | 150,743 | 22,213 | 131,799 | 129,435 | | 227,120 | 72,750 | 27,930 | 41,438 | 94,386 | 116,992 | 1,014,806 | 973,368 |
| Tennessee..... | 344,597 | 41,524 | 168,895 | 219,677 | | 72,693 | 80,000 | 146,097 | 62,894 | 130,527 | 40,259 | 1,244,239 | 1,244,239 |
| Alabama..... | 116,200 | 11,155 | 68,755 | 87,328 | 5,000 | 119,741 | 57,500 | | 67,840 | 7,253 | 60,727 | 533,659 | 533,659 |
| Mississippi..... | 101,019 | 7,083 | 195,944 | 91,323 | 67,050 | 286,584 | 55,818 | 150 | | | 148,815 | 953,786 | 953,786 |
| Louisiana..... | 202,601 | 1,830 | 79,521 | 341,410 | 20,000 | 130,500 | 58,897 | 1,000 | | 10,547 | 67,168 | 913,474 | 913,474 |
| Texas..... | 394,542 | 54,771 | 298,159 | 214,150 | 11,500 | 584,600 | 67,500 | 71,598 | 83,293 | 3,468 | 55,891 | 1,839,472 | 1,756,179 |
| Arkansas..... | 65,941 | 1,323 | 51,938 | 16,580 | | 90,980 | 66,364 | 7,416 | 2,700 | 1,000 | | 301,542 | 301,542 |
| Oklahoma..... | 36,328 | 3,265 | 23,828 | 84,117 | 20,000 | 275,000 | 75,000 | 5,100 | 2,150 | 7,749 | 19,990 | 552,527 | 550,377 |
| Western Division: | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Montana..... | 11,585 | 4,270 | 12,486 | 21,322 | 5,000 | 247,940 | 80,000 | | | | 16,735 | 399,338 | 399,338 |
| Wyoming..... | 3,798 | | 8,684 | 11,738 | | 92,840 | 80,000 | | | 1,108 | 5,518 | 203,706 | 203,706 |
| Colorado..... | 231,791 | 3,318 | 38,777 | 64,971 | 69,330 | 481,806 | 80,000 | 56,050 | 173,378 | 29,520 | 67,883 | 1,236,824 | 1,123,446 |
| New Mexico..... | 2,929 | 3,335 | 7,094 | 4,342 | 30,000 | 70,707 | 80,000 | | | | 15,071 | 213,478 | 213,478 |
| Arizona..... | 5,788 | 2,541 | 19,014 | 520 | 23,320 | 66,680 | 80,000 | 9,000 | | | 7,900 | 214,763 | 214,763 |
| Utah..... | 41,494 | | | 39,064 | 49,500 | 273,272 | 80,000 | | | | 14,575 | 498,505 | 498,505 |
| Nevada..... | 3,089 | 1,935 | 12,513 | 12,643 | 14,800 | 86,960 | 80,000 | | | | 4,381 | 216,321 | 216,321 |
| Idaho..... | 2,920 | 300 | | 68,894 | 51,000 | 52,000 | 80,000 | | | 14,000 | 2,725 | 271,839 | 271,839 |
| Washington..... | 115,323 | 17,997 | 61,939 | 52,848 | 16,424 | 635,510 | 80,000 | | 4,075 | 20,188 | 53,853 | 1,058,157 | 1,054,082 |
| Oregon..... | 83,098 | 3,861 | 7,755 | 113,265 | | 417,000 | 80,000 | 50,420 | 303,807 | 17,228 | 41,369 | 1,117,803 | 813,996 |
| California..... | 619,574 | 37,153 | 144,729 | 1,115,381 | 281,022 | 870,968 | 80,000 | 142,040 | 1,261,711 | 173,335 | 279,395 | 5,005,879 | 3,744,168 |
| Hawaii..... | 140 | | | | | 10,000 | 50,000 | | | | 2,120 | 62,260 | 62,260 |

TABLE 10.—*Property of universities, colleges, and technological schools.*

| States. | Number of fellowships and scholarships. | Number of volumes in libraries. | Value of library, scientific apparatus, machinery, and furniture. | Value of grounds. | Value of buildings (including dormitories). | Value of dormitories. | Productive funds. |
|---------------------------|-----------------------------------------|---------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------|---------------------------------------------|-----------------------|-------------------|
| United States... | 13,282 | 17,211,649 | \$64,204,619 | \$87,557,158 | \$260,353,851 | \$30,264,558 | \$350,068,287 |
| North Atlantic Div. | 6,078 | 7,552,404 | 21,929,248 | 29,580,681 | 98,400,645 | 15,964,676 | 171,781,504 |
| North Central Div. | 3,652 | 5,623,180 | 24,305,484 | 28,550,393 | 79,807,324 | 10,835,273 | 90,335,110 |
| South Atlantic Div. | 2,437 | 1,723,591 | 6,010,532 | 12,954,485 | 37,692,860 | 5,940,925 | 20,088,366 |
| South Central Div. | 723 | 967,735 | 4,479,222 | 7,236,567 | 19,752,259 | 4,098,992 | 20,324,874 |
| Western Div. | 392 | 1,344,739 | 7,480,133 | 9,235,032 | 24,640,763 | 2,424,692 | 47,508,433 |
| North Atlantic Div.: | | | | | | | |
| Maine..... | 319 | 248,054 | 466,317 | 141,000 | 2,236,661 | 277,207 | 3,727,908 |
| New Hampshire..... | 387 | 156,600 | 418,000 | 440,000 | 2,160,000 | 826,000 | 4,000,000 |
| Vermont..... | 312 | 138,689 | 358,000 | 101,584 | 1,598,250 | 388,000 | 1,560,630 |
| Massachusetts..... | 1,239 | 1,866,716 | 2,977,022 | 7,633,230 | 22,151,939 | 4,193,513 | 50,854,451 |
| Rhode Island..... | 2 | 230,409 | 1,601,238 | 415,000 | 1,715,476 | 72,927 | 4,326,995 |
| Connecticut..... | 464 | 1,168,800 | 536,527 | 304,000 | 1,980,709 | 902,768 | 18,066,654 |
| New York..... | 1,235 | 2,107,506 | 8,929,777 | 15,352,026 | 39,138,973 | 4,644,225 | 56,882,992 |
| New Jersey..... | 607 | 411,444 | 403,200 | 1,013,850 | 1,501,500 | 158,000 | 6,918,557 |
| Pennsylvania..... | 1,513 | 1,224,186 | 6,239,167 | 4,180,991 | 25,977,137 | 4,502,036 | 25,443,287 |
| North Central Div.: | | | | | | | |
| Ohio..... | 690 | 990,342 | 4,266,623 | 4,891,304 | 13,677,350 | 2,412,499 | 16,781,773 |
| Indiana..... | 138 | 468,472 | 1,521,363 | 2,284,857 | 5,833,306 | 734,150 | 5,068,907 |
| Illinois..... | 1,482 | 1,165,599 | 3,356,050 | 7,664,522 | 15,407,222 | 2,125,254 | 30,141,519 |
| Michigan..... | 164 | 555,183 | 2,353,784 | 1,376,228 | 5,112,986 | 396,003 | 4,249,931 |
| Wisconsin..... | 188 | 361,517 | 1,656,446 | 2,803,958 | 5,370,364 | 626,670 | 3,596,113 |
| Minnesota..... | 36 | 302,533 | 1,560,345 | 2,577,357 | 6,805,331 | 992,810 | 3,255,287 |
| Iowa..... | 381 | 484,344 | 2,943,583 | 1,388,630 | 8,677,652 | 819,556 | 5,719,664 |
| Missouri..... | 222 | 569,773 | 2,070,788 | 1,815,050 | 9,126,242 | 1,619,820 | 10,881,492 |
| North Dakota..... | 43 | 81,536 | 475,000 | 243,580 | 1,383,580 | 356,000 | 3,062,780 |
| South Dakota..... | 34 | 78,152 | 395,004 | 294,200 | 1,616,287 | 287,911 | 1,011,284 |
| Nebraska..... | 192 | 204,623 | 610,811 | 1,249,063 | 2,844,962 | 318,400 | 4,217,065 |
| Kansas..... | 82 | 361,106 | 1,065,687 | 1,961,644 | 3,952,042 | 245,000 | 2,349,395 |
| South Atlantic Div.: | | | | | | | |
| Delaware..... | ----- | 20,150 | 179,000 | 45,000 | 160,000 | 4,000 | 83,000 |
| Maryland..... | 444 | 347,963 | 1,969,285 | 3,838,100 | 13,535,587 | 479,500 | 6,352,393 |
| District of Columbia..... | 210 | 318,574 | 176,294 | 1,814,391 | 3,969,341 | 768,034 | 407,433 |
| Virginia..... | 366 | 330,466 | 924,894 | 2,162,200 | 5,673,422 | 877,832 | 5,477,328 |
| West Virginia..... | 53 | 61,875 | 180,815 | 445,622 | 1,223,578 | 160,000 | 682,389 |
| North Carolina..... | 608 | 255,671 | 851,644 | 1,442,734 | 3,976,961 | 1,444,085 | 2,968,953 |
| South Carolina..... | 427 | 167,803 | 810,570 | 1,467,100 | 4,239,208 | 937,249 | 1,448,264 |
| Georgia..... | 201 | 153,050 | 504,556 | 1,448,045 | 3,539,903 | 834,225 | 1,855,824 |
| Florida..... | 24 | 60,539 | 308,874 | 255,000 | 1,246,662 | 431,000 | 805,650 |
| Porto Rico..... | 104 | 7,500 | 104,600 | 36,293 | 126,192 | 5,000 | 7,132 |
| South Central Div.: | | | | | | | |
| Kentucky..... | 248 | 163,238 | 594,588 | 1,198,494 | 2,607,194 | 641,745 | 2,711,365 |
| Tennessee..... | 176 | 235,007 | 742,124 | 1,978,551 | 3,925,906 | 1,155,185 | 4,143,077 |
| Alabama..... | 65 | 87,100 | 448,180 | 509,000 | 2,030,000 | 202,000 | 1,040,933 |
| Mississippi..... | 27 | 93,229 | 484,286 | 445,060 | 2,196,068 | 452,800 | 1,445,874 |
| Louisiana..... | 147 | 112,798 | 713,930 | 1,874,531 | 2,490,406 | 347,245 | 7,477,286 |
| Texas..... | 49 | 174,388 | 668,726 | 865,991 | 4,573,745 | 983,517 | 2,721,739 |
| Arkansas..... | 10 | 51,260 | 302,850 | 102,500 | 694,500 | 160,500 | 451,100 |
| Oklahoma..... | 1 | 50,715 | 524,538 | 262,500 | 1,233,900 | 156,000 | 333,500 |
| Western Div.: | | | | | | | |
| Montana..... | ----- | 43,388 | 334,700 | 178,000 | 649,500 | 75,000 | 1,331,650 |
| Wyoming..... | 8 | 33,000 | 179,000 | 110,000 | 302,500 | 40,000 | 51,007 |
| Colorado..... | 126 | 242,364 | 1,119,562 | 1,179,193 | 3,378,427 | 265,487 | 1,857,225 |
| New Mexico..... | 2 | 29,386 | 201,944 | 49,350 | 271,325 | 60,400 | ----- |
| Arizona..... | ----- | 20,000 | 115,000 | 33,000 | 245,000 | 75,000 | 10,500 |
| Utah..... | ----- | 60,332 | 382,700 | 59,700 | 832,600 | ----- | 143,080 |
| Nevada..... | ----- | 24,520 | 151,780 | 83,891 | 477,436 | 90,000 | 305,954 |
| Idaho..... | 2 | 34,462 | 182,770 | 67,775 | 595,516 | 90,000 | 818,005 |
| Washington..... | 70 | 138,004 | 845,653 | 1,482,423 | 2,301,920 | 275,271 | 6,198,480 |
| Oregon..... | 10 | 108,559 | 461,196 | 1,524,000 | 1,804,537 | 384,000 | 4,314,882 |
| California..... | 174 | 600,864 | 3,470,328 | 4,367,700 | 13,713,002 | 1,069,534 | 32,477,650 |
| Hawaii..... | ----- | 9,860 | 35,500 | 100,000 | 69,000 | ----- | ----- |

TABLE 11.—Technical and specialized courses of study offered by universities, colleges, and technological schools.

[NOTE.—X Indicates that the course is offered.]

| Institutions. | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 |
|----------------------------------------|---|--------------|-----------|-----------------------|--------------------|-------------------------|-------------------------|----------------------------|---------------------|-----------------------|---------------|-----------|------------|------------------|---------------------------------------|-------------|--------|----------------------------------------|
| | | Agriculture. | Forestry. | Chemical engineering. | Civil engineering. | Electrical engineering. | Mechanical engineering. | Metallurgical engineering. | Mining engineering. | Sanitary engineering. | Architecture. | Commerce. | Education. | Fine arts (art). | Household economy (domestic science). | Journalism. | Music. | Public speaking (oratory, expression). |
| 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| ALABAMA. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Alabama Polytechnic Institute..... | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Howard College..... | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Judson College..... | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Woman's College of Alabama..... | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| University of Alabama..... | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| ARIZONA. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| University of Arizona..... | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| ARKANSAS. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Ouachita College..... | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Arkansas College..... | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Arkansas-Cumberland College..... | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Central College..... | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Hendrix College..... | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| University of Arkansas..... | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| CALIFORNIA. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| University of California..... | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Pomona College..... | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Occidental College..... | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| University of Southern California..... | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Mills College..... | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| St. Mary's College..... | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

1 Does not include a number of business courses below collegiate grade.

2 Civil and irrigation engineering.

MARYLAND.

[illegible]

MASSACHUSETTS.

[illegible]

MICHIGAN.

[illegible]

MINNESOTA.

[illegible]

Also course in library science.

Graduate course.

³ Architecture and architectural engineering.

⁴ Also course in naval architecture and marine engineering.

¹ Combined in one course.

Chemical and sugar engineering.

| | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|----------------------------------------------|---------|---|-------|-----|----|---|------|--------|--------|------|--------|---|
| University of Oregon..... | XXXXXXX | X | X | XXX | X | | X | XXXXXX | XXXX | XXXX | XXXXXX | X |
| Pacific University..... | XXXXXX | | XXXXX | X | XX | X | XXXX | XXX | XXXXXX | X | | X |
| McMinnville College..... | X | | | | | | | | | X | | |
| Pacific College..... | | | | | | | | X | X | | | X |
| Philomath College..... | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Reed College..... | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Willamette University..... | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| PENNSYLVANIA. | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Allentown College for Women..... | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Muhlenberg College..... | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Lebanon Valley College..... | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Beaver College..... | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Geneva College..... | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Moravian College..... | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Moravian Seminary and College for Women..... | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Bryn Mawr College..... | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Dickinson College..... | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Wilson College..... | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Pennsylvania Military College..... | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Ursinus College..... | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Lafayette College..... | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Pennsylvania College..... | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Thiel College..... | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Grove City College..... | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Juniata College..... | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Bucknell University..... | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Allegheny College..... | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Irving Female College..... | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Albright College..... | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Westminster College..... | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| La Salle College..... | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Temple University..... | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| University of Pennsylvania..... | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Carnegie Institute of Technology..... | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Duquesne University of the Holy Ghost..... | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Pennsylvania College for Women..... | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| University of Pittsburgh..... | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Susquehanna University..... | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Lehigh University..... | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Pennsylvania State College..... | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Swarthmore College..... | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Villanova College..... | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Washington and Jefferson College..... | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Waynesburg College..... | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| PORTO RICO. | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| University of Porto Rico..... | | | | | | | | | | | | X |

² Also architectural engineering.

¹ Architectural engineering.

TABLE 11.—*Technical and specialized courses of study offered by universities, colleges, and technological schools—Continued.*

| Institutions. | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 |
|------------------------------------------------------------------|---|--------------|-----------|-----------------------|--------------------|-------------------------|-------------------------|----------------------------|---------------------|-----------------------|---------------|-----------|------------|------------------|---------------------------------------|-------------|--------|----------------------------|
| | | Agriculture. | Forestry. | Chemical engineering. | Civil engineering. | Electrical engineering. | Mechanical engineering. | Metallurgical engineering. | Mining engineering. | Sanitary engineering. | Architecture. | Commerce. | Education. | Fine arts (art). | Household economy (domestic science). | Journalism. | Music. | Public speaking (oratory). |
| 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| RHODE ISLAND. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Rhode Island State College..... | X | | X | | X | X | X | | | | | | X | X | X | | X | X |
| Brown University..... | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| SOUTH CAROLINA. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| College of Charleston..... | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Clemson Agricultural College..... | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Presbyterian College of South Carolina..... | X | X | | | | | | | | | (3) | | X | X | | | | X |
| Columbia College..... | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | X | X |
| Allen University (colored)..... | | | | | | | | | | | | | X | X | | | X | X |
| Benedict College (colored)..... | | | | | | | | | | | | | X | X | | | X | X |
| College for Women..... | | | | | | | | | | | | | X | X | | | X | X |
| University of South Carolina..... | | | | | X | | | | | | | | X | X | X | | X | X |
| Woman's College of Due West..... | | | | | | | | | | | | | X | X | X | | X | X |
| Chicora College..... | | | | | | | | | | | | | X | X | X | | X | X |
| Greenville Female College..... | | | | | | | | | | | | | X | X | X | | X | X |
| Lander Female College..... | | | | | | | | | | | | | X | X | X | | X | X |
| Coker College for Women..... | | | | | | | | | | | | | X | X | X | | X | X |
| Newberry College..... | | | | | X | X | | | | | | | X | X | X | | X | X |
| Cladlin University (colored)..... | | | | | | | | | | | | | X | X | X | | X | X |
| Converse College..... | | | | | | | | | | | | | X | X | X | | X | X |
| SOUTH DAKOTA. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| South Dakota State College of Agriculture and Mechanic Arts..... | X | | | X | X | X | X | | | | | | X | X | X | | X | X |
| Huron College..... | | | | | | | | | | | | | X | X | X | | X | X |
| Dakota Wesleyan University..... | | | | | | | | | | | | X | X | X | X | | X | X |
| State School of Mines..... | | | | | | | | | | | | | X | X | X | | X | X |
| Redfield College..... | | | | | | | | | | | | | X | X | X | | X | X |
| Sioux Falls College..... | | | | | | | | | | | | | X | X | X | | X | X |
| University of South Dakota..... | | | | | X | X | X | | | | | | X | X | X | | X | X |
| Yankton College..... | | | | | | | | | | | | X | X | X | X | | X | X |

TABLE 12.—Universities, colleges, and technological

| Location. | Institution. | For men, for women, or coedu- cational. | Control. | Year of first opening. | Professors, etc. | | | | | | | | |
|-------------|---------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------|----------|------------------------|------------------------|-----------------------|-------------------------|--------------------------|--------|------|--------|------|--------|
| | | | | | Pre- para- tory. | Col- legi- ate. | Pro- fes- sional. | To- tal. ¹ | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | Men. | Women. | Men. | Women. | Men. | Women. |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | |
| ALABAMA. | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1 | Auburn..... | Alabama Polytechnic Institute. | Coed.... | State..... | 1872 | 0 | 0 | 54 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 54 | 0 |
| 2 | Birmingham.... | Birmingham College... | Coed.... | M. E. So.. | 1897 | 3 | 0 | 7 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 10 | 0 |
| 3 | do..... | Howard College..... | Coed.... | Bapt..... | 1841 | 4 | 0 | 10 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 14 | 0 |
| 4 | Greensboro..... | Southern University.... | Coed.... | M. E. So.. | 1859 | 3 | 0 | 8 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 11 | 0 |
| 5 | Marion..... | Judson College..... | Women.. | Bapt..... | 1839 | 0 | 3 | 3 | 7 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 23 |
| 6 | Montgomery..... | Woman's College of Alabama. | Women.. | M. E. So.. | 1910 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 3 |
| 7 | St. Bernard..... | St. Bernard College.... | Men..... | R. C..... | 1892 | 18 | 0 | 14 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 28 | 0 |
| 8 | Spring Hill..... | Spring Hill College.... | Men..... | R. C..... | 1830 | 12 | 0 | 10 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 26 | 0 |
| 9 | University..... | University of Alabama. | Coed.... | State..... | 1831 | 0 | 0 | 41 | 0 | 44 | 0 | 79 | 0 |
| ARIZONA. | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 10 | Tucson..... | University of Arizona.. | Coed.... | State..... | 1891 | 2 | 3 | 34 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 36 | 8 |
| ARKANSAS. | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 11 | Arkadelphia.... | Ouachita College..... | Coed.... | Bapt..... | 1886 | 5 | 3 | 8 | 3 | 1 | 0 | 17 | 14 |
| 12 | Batesville..... | Arkansas College*.... | Coed.... | Presb.... | 1872 | 6 | 4 | 5 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 6 | 4 |
| 13 | Clarksville..... | Arkansas-Cumberland College. | Coed.... | Presb.... | 1891 | 1 | 1 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 6 | 6 |
| 14 | Conway..... | Central College..... | Women.. | Bapt..... | 1892 | 0 | 6 | 1 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 15 |
| 15 | do..... | Hendrix College..... | Coed.... | M. E. So.. | 1884 | 4 | 0 | 8 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 12 | 0 |
| 16 | Fayetteville.... | University of Arkansas. | Coed.... | State..... | 1872 | 0 | 0 | 57 | 13 | 72 | 0 | 129 | 13 |
| 17 | Little Rock..... | Philander Smith Col- lege (colored). | Coed.... | M. E..... | 1877 | 4 | 2 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 6 | 8 |
| CALIFORNIA. | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 18 | Berkeley..... | University of California. | Coed.... | State..... | 1869 | 0 | 0 | 321 | 15 | 164 | 5 | 504 | 23 |
| 19 | Claremont..... | Pomona College..... | Coed.... | Nonsect.. | 1888 | 0 | 0 | 33 | 12 | 0 | 0 | 33 | 12 |
| 20 | Los Angeles..... | Occidental College..... | Coed.... | Nonsect.. | 1887 | 2 | 1 | 18 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 18 | 3 |
| 21 | do..... | University of Southern California. | Coed.... | M. E..... | 1880 | 10 | 29 | 44 | 17 | 157 | 2 | 202 | 35 |
| 22 | Mills College.... | Mills College..... | Women.. | Nonsect.. | 1865 | 0 | 0 | 7 | 27 | 0 | 0 | 7 | 27 |
| 23 | Oakland..... | St. Mary's College.... | Men..... | R. C..... | 1863 | 11 | 0 | 13 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 25 | 0 |
| 24 | Pasadena..... | Throop College of Tech- nology. | Men..... | Nonsect.. | 1891 | 0 | 0 | 19 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 19 | 0 |
| 25 | San Francisco.... | St. Ignatius University. | Men..... | R. C..... | 1855 | 14 | 0 | 15 | 0 | 12 | 0 | 41 | 0 |
| 26 | San Jose..... | College of the Pacific.. | Coed.... | M. E..... | 1851 | 10 | 3 | 13 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 21 | 7 |
| 27 | Santa Clara..... | University of Santa Clara.* | Men..... | R. C..... | 1851 | 10 | 0 | 22 | 0 | 6 | 0 | 38 | 0 |
| 28 | Stanford Univer- sity. | Leland Stanford Junior University. | Coed.... | Nonsect.. | 1891 | 0 | 0 | 170 | 11 | 20 | 0 | 190 | 11 |
| 29 | Whittier..... | Whittier College..... | Coed.... | Friends... | 1901 | 0 | 0 | 11 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 11 | 6 |
| COLORADO. | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 30 | Boulder..... | University of Colorado. | Coed.... | State..... | 1877 | 0 | 0 | 67 | 19 | 31 | 1 | 98 | 20 |
| 31 | Colorado Springs | Colorado College..... | Coed.... | Nonsect.. | 1874 | 0 | 0 | 34 | 12 | 0 | 0 | 34 | 12 |
| 32 | Denver..... | College of the Sacred Heart. | Men..... | R. C..... | 1888 | 12 | 0 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 18 | 0 |
| 33 | do..... | Colorado Woman's Col- lege.* | Women.. | Bapt..... | 1909 | 1 | 9 | 1 | 9 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 9 |
| 34 | Fort Collins..... | Colorado Agricultural College. | Coed.... | State..... | 1881 | 0 | 0 | 45 | 13 | 0 | 0 | 49 | 18 |
| 35 | Golden..... | State School of Mines.. | Men..... | State..... | 1874 | 0 | 0 | 22 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 22 | 0 |
| 36 | Greeley..... | State Teachers College of Colorado. | Coed.... | State..... | 1890 | 0 | 0 | 26 | 19 | 0 | 0 | 26 | 19 |
| 37 | University Park.. | University of Denver.. | Coed.... | M. E..... | 1864 | 5 | 7 | 29 | 20 | 38 | 1 | 84 | 30 |
| 38 | Westminster..... | Westminster College.. | Coed.... | Presb.... | 1907 | 12 | 1 | 12 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 12 | 1 |

* Statistics of 1911-12.

¹ Excluding duplicates.

schools—Instructors and students.

| Students. | | | | | | | | | | | | Summer school students. ⁵ | |
|--------------|--------|-------------|--------|----------------------------------|--------|-----------|--------|---------------|--------|---------------------|--------|--------------------------------------|--------|
| Preparatory. | | Collegiate. | | All other students. ² | | Graduate. | | Professional. | | Total. ¹ | | | |
| Men. | Women. | Men. | Women. | Men. | Women. | Men. | Women. | Men. | Women. | Men. | Women. | Men. | Women. |
| 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26 | 27 |
| 0 | 0 | 765 | 9 | 0 | 0 | 20 | 1 | 64 | 0 | 785 | 10 | ..... | 1 |
| 89 | 0 | 36 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 125 | 0 | ..... | 2 |
| 68 | 0 | 97 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 165 | 0 | ..... | 3 |
| 46 | 2 | 74 | 7 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 120 | 9 | ..... | 4 |
| 0 | 57 | 0 | 121 | 0 | 25 | 0 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 203 | ..... | 5 |
| 0 | 0 | 0 | 170 | 0 | 14 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 184 | ..... | 6 |
| 110 | 0 | 12 | 0 | 82 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 206 | 0 | ..... | 7 |
| 149 | 0 | 39 | 0 | 25 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 213 | 0 | ..... | 8 |
| 0 | 0 | 288 | 68 | 30 | 2 | 6 | 0 | 257 | 1 | 581 | 71 | 192 326 | 9 |
| 48 | 26 | 108 | 37 | 11 | 15 | 3 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 170 | 84 | ..... | 10 |
| 60 | 27 | 90 | 76 | 11 | 94 | 0 | 0 | 50 | 35 | 161 | 197 | ..... | 11 |
| 33 | 35 | 42 | 30 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 75 | 65 | ..... | 12 |
| 62 | 42 | 21 | 9 | 17 | 60 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 100 | 111 | ..... | 13 |
| 0 | 66 | 0 | 50 | 0 | 69 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 185 | ..... | 14 |
| 103 | 3 | 74 | 20 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 177 | 23 | ..... | 15 |
| 0 | 0 | 320 | 164 | 44 | 73 | 2 | 1 | 234 | 4 | 600 | 242 | 86 94 | 16 |
| 67 | 90 | 36 | 8 | 5 | 38 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 108 | 136 | ..... | 17 |
| 0 | 0 | 2,484 | 1,561 | 275 | 143 | 340 | 301 | 439 | 19 | 3,396 | 1,987 | 560 1,312 | 18 |
| 0 | 0 | 186 | 226 | ..... | ..... | 5 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 191 | 229 | ..... | 19 |
| 12 | 16 | 136 | 99 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 148 | 115 | ..... | 20 |
| 119 | 39 | 370 | 452 | 103 | 326 | 44 | 115 | 916 | 22 | 1,465 | 1,040 | 45 153 | 21 |
| 0 | 0 | 0 | 117 | 0 | 21 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 138 | ..... | 22 |
| 131 | 0 | 53 | 0 | 88 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 278 | 0 | ..... | 23 |
| 0 | 0 | 51 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 51 | 0 | ..... | 24 |
| 401 | 0 | 69 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 82 | 0 | 552 | 0 | ..... | 25 |
| 39 | 54 | 60 | 48 | 19 | 132 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 118 | 234 | ..... | 26 |
| 200 | 0 | 90 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 21 | 0 | 290 | 0 | ..... | 27 |
| 0 | 0 | 1,169 | 414 | ..... | ..... | 123 | 86 | 200 | 0 | 1,292 | 500 | ..... | 28 |
| 0 | 0 | 50 | 51 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 50 | 51 | ..... | 29 |
| 0 | 0 | 561 | 377 | 0 | 0 | 33 | 37 | 191 | 12 | 785 | 426 | 125 179 | 30 |
| 0 | 0 | 265 | 240 | 13 | 61 | 4 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 282 | 304 | 11 37 | 31 |
| 202 | 0 | 27 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 229 | 0 | ..... | 32 |
| 0 | 82 | 0 | 20 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 102 | ..... | 33 |
| 0 | 0 | 284 | 119 | 339 | 200 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 623 | 319 | ..... | 34 |
| 0 | 0 | 245 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 8 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 253 | 0 | ..... | 35 |
| 0 | 0 | 25 | 510 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 25 | 510 | 100 712 | 36 |
| 58 | 51 | 225 | 278 | 89 | 25 | 31 | 21 | 208 | 3 | 597 | 357 | 34 87 | 37 |
| 21 | 23 | 14 | 14 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 35 | 37 | ..... | 38 |

² Includes students in music, art, oratory, business, etc., unless they are enrolled in four-year courses leading to a collegiate degree.³ Not included in total.

TABLE 12.—Universities, colleges, and technological

| | Location. | Institution. | For men, for women, or coedu- cational. | Control. | Year of first opening. | Professors, etc. | | | | | | | |
|-----------------------|------------------|------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------|-------------|------------------------|------------------------|--------|-----------------------|--------|-------------------------|--------|--------------------------|--------|
| | | | | | | Pre- para- tory. | | Col- legi- ate. | | Pro- fes- sional. | | To- tal. ¹ | |
| | | | | | | Men. | Women. | Men. | Women. | Men. | Women. | Men. | Women. |
| | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 |
| CONNECTICUT. | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 39 | Hartford..... | Trinity College..... | Men..... | Nonsect.... | 1824 | 0 | 0 | 26 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 26 | 0 |
| 40 | Middletown..... | Wesleyan University... | Men..... | Nonsect.... | 1831 | 0 | 0 | 40 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 40 | 0 |
| 41 | New Haven..... | Yale University..... | Men..... | Nonsect.... | 1701 | 0 | 0 | 314 | 0 | 61 | 0 | 355 | 0 |
| 42 | Storrs..... | Connecticut Agricul- tural College. | Coed..... | State..... | 1881 | 22 | 5 | 22 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 22 | 5 |
| DELAWARE. | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 43 | Newark..... | Delaware College..... | Men..... | State..... | 1834 | 0 | 0 | 25 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 25 | 0 |
| DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA. | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 44 | Washington..... | Catholic University of America. | Men..... | R. C..... | 1889 | 0 | 0 | 50 | 0 | 16 | 0 | 66 | 0 |
| 45 |do..... | Gallaudet College..... | Coed..... | National.. | 1864 | 2 | 1 | 11 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 14 | 2 |
| 46 |do..... | Georgetown University | Men..... | R. C..... | 1789 | 17 | 0 | 14 | 0 | 146 | 0 | 177 | 0 |
| 47 |do..... | George Washington University. | Coed..... | Nonsect.... | 1821 | 0 | 0 | 66 | 2 | 145 | 0 | 190 | 2 |
| 48 |do..... | Howard University (colored). | Coed..... | National.. | 1867 | 6 | 2 | 32 | 3 | 91 | 1 | 100 | 15 |
| 49 |do..... | St. John's College..... | Men..... | R. C..... | 1866 | 8 | 0 | 7 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 15 | 0 |
| 50 |do..... | Trinity College..... | Women.... | R. C..... | 1900 | 0 | 0 | 8 | 21 | 0 | 0 | 8 | 21 |
| FLORIDA. | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 51 | De Land..... | John B. Stetson Uni- versity. | Coed.... | Bapt..... | 1887 | 22 | 15 | 22 | 15 | 0 | 0 | 22 | 15 |
| 52 | Gainesville..... | University of Florida.. | Men..... | State..... | 1884 | 6 | 0 | 24 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 31 | 0 |
| 53 | Sutherland..... | Southern College*..... | Coed.... | M. E. So.. | 1902 | 3 | 3 | 5 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 10 | 11 |
| 54 | Tallahassee..... | Florida State College for Women. | Women.... | State..... | 1905 | 2 | 4 | 10 | 14 | 0 | 0 | 12 | 18 |
| 55 | Winter Park.... | Rollins College..... | Coed.... | Nonsect.... | 1885 | 7 | 11 | 8 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 9 | 11 |
| GEORGIA. | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 56 | Athens..... | University of Georgia.. | Men..... | State..... | 1801 | 0 | 0 | 62 | 0 | 6 | 0 | 68 | 0 |
| 57 | Atlanta..... | Morehouse College* (col- ored). | Men..... | Bapt..... | 1867 | 9 | 3 | 8 | 1 | 4 | 0 | 11 | 4 |
| 58 |do..... | Atlanta University (col- ored). | Coed.... | Nonsect.... | 1869 | 6 | 12 | 6 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 6 | 15 |
| 59 |do..... | Georgia School of Tech- nology. | Men..... | State..... | 1888 | 5 | 2 | 63 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 63 | 2 |
| 60 |do..... | Morris Brown Univer- sity (colored). | Coed.... | A. M. E.... | 1885 | 4 | 3 | 7 | 2 | 3 | 0 | 15 | 8 |
| 61 | College Park.... | Cox College..... | Women.... | Nonsect.... | 1843 | 2 | 7 | 3 | 7 | 0 | 0 | 6 | 19 |
| 62 | Dahlonega..... | North Georgia Agricul- tural College. | Coed.... | State..... | 1872 | 2 | 2 | 11 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 13 | 2 |
| 63 | Decatur..... | Agnes Scott College.... | Women.... | Nonsect.... | 1890 | 0 | 0 | 7 | 16 | 0 | 0 | 7 | 16 |
| 64 | Demorest..... | Piedmont College..... | Coed.... | Nonsect.... | 1897 | 5 | 15 | 7 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 9 | 18 |
| 65 | Forsyth..... | Bessie Tift College..... | Women.... | Bapt..... | 1849 | 6 | 22 | 6 | 22 | 0 | 0 | 6 | 22 |
| 66 | Gainesville..... | Brenau College..... | Women.... | Nonsect.... | 1878 | 0 | 3 | 6 | 21 | 0 | 0 | 12 | 35 |
| 67 | Lagrange..... | Lagrange College*..... | Women.... | M. E. So.. | 1833 | 0 | 5 | 2 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 22 |
| 68 |do..... | Southern Female Col- lege.* | Women.... | Bapt..... | 1842 | 1 | 6 | 3 | 11 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 17 |
| 69 | Macon..... | Mercer University..... | Men..... | Bapt..... | 1837 | 0 | 0 | 12 | 0 | 14 | 0 | 21 | 0 |
| 70 |do..... | Wesleyan Female Col- lege. | Women.... | M. E. So.. | 1839 | 0 | 4 | 10 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 10 | 20 |
| 71 | Oxford..... | Emory College..... | Men..... | M. E. So.. | 1836 | 3 | 0 | 14 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 17 | 0 |
| 72 | Rome..... | Shorter College..... | Women.... | Bapt..... | 1877 | 0 | 4 | 5 | 15 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 19 |
| 73 | South Atlanta... | Clark University* (col- ored). | Coed.... | M. E..... | 1870 | 4 | 11 | 3 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 7 | 15 |

* Statistics of 1911-12.

¹ Excluding duplicates.

schools—Instructors and students—Continued.

| Students. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | Summer school students. ³ | |
|--------------|--------|-------------|--------|----------------------------------|--------|-----------|--------|---------------|--------|---------------------|--------|-------|--------|--------------------------------------|--|
| Preparatory. | | Collegiate. | | All other students. ² | | Graduate. | | Professional. | | Total. ¹ | | | | | |
| Men. | Women. | Men. | Women. | Men. | Women. | Men. | Women. | Men. | Women. | Men. | Women. | Men. | Women. | | |
| 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26 | 27 | | |
| 0 | 0 | 257 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 258 | 0 | ..... | 39 | | |
| 0 | 0 | 393 | 0 | 8 | 0 | 9 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 410 | 0 | ..... | 40 | | |
| 0 | 0 | 2,428 | 0 | 101 | 85 | 242 | 27 | 271 | 0 | 2,965 | 112 | ..... | 41 | | |
| 64 | 12 | 129 | 9 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 195 | 21 | 15 | 41 | | |
| 0 | 0 | 169 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 169 | 0 | ..... | 43 | | |
| 0 | 0 | 153 | 49 | 38 | 0 | 75 | 0 | 41 | 0 | 378 | 449 | 0 | 314 | | |
| 14 | 10 | 33 | 31 | 13 | 6 | 2 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 50 | 33 | ..... | 45 | | |
| 150 | 0 | 189 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1,266 | 0 | 1,605 | 0 | ..... | 46 | | |
| 0 | 0 | 458 | 234 | ..... | ..... | 75 | 15 | 580 | 8 | 1,088 | 257 | ..... | 47 | | |
| 300 | 70 | 325 | 135 | 77 | 85 | 15 | 2 | 437 | 7 | 1,154 | 299 | ..... | 48 | | |
| 121 | 0 | 29 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 150 | 0 | ..... | 49 | | |
| 0 | 0 | 0 | 162 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 162 | ..... | 50 | | |
| 138 | 111 | 122 | 91 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 260 | 202 | ..... | 51 | | |
| 36 | 0 | 209 | 0 | 10 | 0 | 6 | 0 | 53 | 0 | 314 | 0 | ..... | 52 | | |
| 106 | 74 | 27 | 15 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 150 | 115 | ..... | 53 | | |
| 0 | 208 | 0 | 146 | 0 | 22 | 0 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 381 | ..... | 54 | | |
| 63 | 72 | 14 | 18 | 32 | 51 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 81 | 103 | ..... | 55 | | |
| 0 | 0 | 549 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 25 | 6 | 118 | 0 | 692 | 6 | 90 | 280 | | |
| 241 | 0 | 27 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 57 | 0 | 325 | 0 | ..... | 57 | | |
| 104 | 170 | 27 | 17 | 0 | 74 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 131 | 261 | ..... | 58 | | |
| 89 | 0 | 571 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 660 | 0 | 113 | 0 | | |
| 43 | 124 | 13 | 3 | 10 | 128 | 0 | 0 | 51 | 2 | 117 | 255 | ..... | 60 | | |
| 0 | 60 | 0 | 53 | 0 | 267 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 380 | ..... | 61 | | |
| 110 | 15 | 101 | 8 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 211 | 23 | ..... | 62 | | |
| 0 | 0 | 0 | 208 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 208 | ..... | 63 | | |
| 45 | 15 | 69 | 15 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 60 | 84 | ..... | 64 | | |
| 0 | 91 | 0 | 108 | 0 | 44 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 243 | ..... | 65 | | |
| 0 | 23 | 0 | 190 | 0 | 192 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 405 | ..... | 66 | | |
| 0 | 57 | 0 | 34 | 0 | 103 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 194 | ..... | 67 | | |
| 0 | 10 | 0 | 102 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 112 | ..... | 68 | | |
| 0 | 0 | 229 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 80 | 0 | 305 | 0 | 49 | 0 | | |
| 0 | 93 | 0 | 193 | 0 | 126 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 412 | ..... | 70 | | |
| 33 | 0 | 230 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 267 | 0 | 40 | 5 | | |
| 0 | 68 | 0 | 212 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 281 | ..... | 72 | | |
| 61 | 9 | 24 | 8 | 61 | 236 | 8 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 154 | 255 | ..... | 73 | | |

² Includes students in music, art, oratory, business, etc., unless they are enrolled in four-year courses leading to a collegiate degree.³ Not included in total.⁴ Teachers college.

TABLE 12.—Universities, colleges, and technological

| | Location. | Institution. | For men, for women, or coedu- cational. | Control. | Year of first opening. | Professors, etc. | | | | | | | |
|-----------|-------------------|------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------|------------|------------------------|------------------------|-----------------------|--------|-------------------------|--------|--------------------------|--------|------|
| | | | | | | Pre- para- tory. | Col- legi- ate. | | Pro- fes- sional. | | To- tal. ¹ | | |
| | | | | | | | Men. | Women. | Men. | Women. | Men. | Women. | Men. | Women. |
| | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 |
| HAWAII. | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 74 | Honolulu..... | College of Hawaii..... | Coed.... | National.. | 1907 | 0 | 0 | 15 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 15 | 5 |
| IDAHO. | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 75 | Caldwell..... | College of Idaho..... | Coed.... | Presb..... | 1891 | 6 | 3 | 7 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 7 | 3 |
| 76 | Moscow..... | University of Idaho..... | Coed.... | State..... | 1892 | 2 | 1 | 48 | 10 | 4 | 0 | 54 | 11 |
| ILLINOIS. | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 77 | Abingdon..... | Hedding College..... | Coed.... | M. E..... | 1856 | 5 | 3 | 5 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 6 |
| 78 | Aledo..... | William and Vashti College. | Coed.... | Nonsect.. | 1908 | 12 | 2 | 3 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 15 | 3 |
| 79 | Bloomington.... | Illinois Wesleyan Uni- versity. | Coed.... | M. E..... | 1850 | 1 | 3 | 9 | 5 | 8 | 0 | 24 | 15 |
| 80 | Bourbonnais.... | St. Viator's College.... | Men..... | R. C..... | 1868 | 32 | 0 | 11 | 0 | 8 | 0 | 46 | 0 |
| 81 | Carlinville..... | Blackburn College..... | Coed.... | Presb.... | 1859 | 5 | 2 | 5 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 2 |
| 82 | Carthage..... | Carthage College..... | Coed.... | Luth..... | 1872 | 5 | 5 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 6 | 5 |
| 83 | Chicago..... | Armour Institute of Technology. | Men..... | Nonsect.. | 1893 | 0 | 0 | 56 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 56 | 0 |
| 84 | do..... | Lewis Institute..... | Coed.... | Nonsect.. | 1896 | 46 | 35 | 46 | 35 | 0 | 0 | 46 | 35 |
| 85 | do..... | Loyola University..... | Men..... | R. C..... | 1869 | 28 | 0 | 10 | 0 | 120 | 0 | 158 | 0 |
| 86 | do..... | St. Stanislaus College*. | Men..... | R. C..... | 1890 | 6 | 0 | 14 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 20 | 0 |
| 87 | do..... | University of Chicago.... | Coed.... | Nonsect.. | 1892 | 30 | 20 | 188 | 18 | 52 | 0 | 270 | 67 |
| 88 | Decatur..... | James Mullikin Univer- sity. | Coed.... | Presb.... | 1903 | 33 | 33 | 33 | 33 | 0 | 0 | 33 | 33 |
| 89 | Eureka..... | Eureka College..... | Coed.... | Chris.... | 1848 | 3 | 3 | 9 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 10 | 4 |
| 90 | Evanston..... | Northwestern Univer- sity. | Coed.... | M. E..... | 1855 | 18 | 23 | 89 | 3 | 192 | 0 | 490 | 44 |
| 91 | Ewing..... | Ewing College..... | Coed.... | Mis. Bapt. | 1867 | 1 | 5 | 2 | 3 | 1 | 0 | 3 | 5 |
| 92 | Galesburg..... | Knox College..... | Coed.... | Nonsect.. | 1836 | 0 | 0 | 15 | 7 | 0 | 0 | 20 | 11 |
| 93 | do..... | Lombard College..... | Coed.... | Nonsect.. | 1852 | 0 | 0 | 9 | 8 | 0 | 0 | 9 | 8 |
| 94 | Greenville..... | Greenville College..... | Coed.... | F. Meth.. | 1892 | 0 | 2 | 5 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 10 | 9 |
| 95 | Jacksonville.... | Illinois College..... | Coed.... | Presb.... | 1829 | 2 | 2 | 8 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 10 | 5 |
| 96 | do..... | Illinois Woman's Col- lege. | Women. | M. E..... | 1846 | 0 | 7 | 0 | 18 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 34 |
| 97 | Knoxville..... | St. Mary's School*..... | Women. | P. E..... | 1868 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 15 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 15 |
| 98 | Lake Forest..... | Lake Forest College.... | Coed.... | Presb.... | 1858 | 12 | 17 | 17 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 29 | 19 |
| 99 | Lebanon..... | McKendree College.... | Coed.... | M. E..... | 1828 | 5 | 0 | 5 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 11 | 5 |
| 100 | Lincoln..... | Lincoln College*..... | Coed.... | Presb.... | 1867 | 4 | 1 | 3 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 7 | 3 |
| 101 | Monmouth..... | Monmouth College..... | Coed.... | U. Presb. | 1856 | 4 | 1 | 11 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 18 | 8 |
| 102 | Mount Carroll... | Frances Shimer School. | Women. | Bapt..... | 1853 | 2 | 15 | 2 | 15 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 15 |
| 103 | Naperville..... | Northwestern College.. | Coed.... | Ev. Assn.. | 1861 | 11 | 4 | 8 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 19 | 4 |
| 104 | Quincy..... | St. Francis Solanus Col- lege. | Men..... | R. C..... | 1860 | 11 | 0 | 8 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 19 | 0 |
| 105 | Rockford..... | Rockford College..... | Women. | Nonsect.. | 1849 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 23 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 23 |
| 106 | Rock Island..... | Augustana College..... | Coed.... | Ev. Luth. | 1860 | 7 | 0 | 12 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 19 | 1 |
| 107 | Upper Alton..... | Shurtleff College..... | Coed.... | Bapt..... | 1827 | 2 | 2 | 7 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 7 | 4 |
| 108 | Urbana..... | University of Illinois.... | Coed.... | State..... | 1868 | 0 | 0 | 350 | 40 | 138 | 0 | 488 | 50 |
| 109 | Wheaton..... | Wheaton College..... | Coed.... | Nonsect.. | 1860 | 6 | 6 | 8 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 11 | 15 |
| INDIANA. | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 110 | Bloomington.... | Indiana University..... | Coed.... | State..... | 1824 | 0 | 0 | 130 | 28 | 122 | 0 | 252 | 28 |
| 111 | Collegeville..... | St. Joseph's College.... | Men..... | R. C..... | 1891 | 16 | 0 | 9 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 25 | 0 |
| 112 | Crawfordsville.. | Wabash College..... | Men..... | Nonsect.. | 1832 | 0 | 0 | 23 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 23 | 0 |
| 113 | Earlham..... | Earlham College..... | Coed.... | Friends.. | 1847 | 0 | 0 | 24 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 24 | 6 |
| 114 | Fort Wayne..... | Concordia College..... | Men..... | Luth..... | 1839 | 12 | 0 | 12 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 12 | 0 |
| 115 | Franklin..... | Franklin College..... | Coed.... | Nonsect.. | 1834 | 0 | 0 | 11 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 11 | 4 |
| 116 | Goshen..... | Goshen College..... | Coed.... | Mennon.. | 1903 | 4 | 1 | 10 | 1 | 2 | 0 | 15 | 2 |
| 117 | Greencastle..... | De Pauw University.... | Coed.... | M. E..... | 1837 | 2 | 3 | 27 | 8 | 0 | 0 | 34 | 17 |
| 118 | Hanover..... | Hanover College..... | Coed.... | Presb.... | 1827 | 5 | 2 | 11 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 16 | 4 |
| 119 | Indianapolis.... | Butler College..... | Coed.... | Chris.... | 1855 | 0 | 0 | 15 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 15 | 4 |

* Statistics of 1911-12.

¹ Excluding duplicates.

schools—Instructors and students—Continued.

| Students. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | Summer school students. ³ |
|--------------|--------|-------------|--------|-------------------------------------|--------|-----------|--------|---------------|--------|---------------------|--------|-------|--------|--------------------------------------------|
| Preparatory. | | Collegiate. | | All other students. ² | | Graduate. | | Professional. | | Total. ¹ | | | | |
| Men. | Women. | Men. | Women. | Men. | Women. | Men. | Women. | Men. | Women. | Men. | Women. | Men. | Women. | |
| 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26 | 27 | |
| 0 | 0 | 19 | 5 | 15 | 89 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 34 | 94 | ..... | 74 | |
| 16 | 12 | 26 | 27 | 1 | 69 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 43 | 108 | ..... | 75 | |
| 11 | 21 | 208 | 148 | 6 | 39 | 5 | 0 | 37 | 0 | 267 | 208 | 29 | 171 | |
| 14 | 29 | 25 | 25 | 10 | 80 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 49 | 134 | ..... | 77 | |
| 107 | 100 | 31 | 34 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 138 | 134 | ..... | 78 | |
| 30 | 12 | 109 | 122 | 86 | 239 | 2 | 1 | 108 | 0 | 319 | 359 | ..... | 79 | |
| 230 | 0 | 100 | 0 | 60 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 50 | 0 | 400 | 0 | ..... | 80 | |
| 16 | 18 | 14 | 10 | 10 | 30 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 40 | 58 | ..... | 81 | |
| 25 | 31 | 36 | 47 | 31 | 12 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 92 | 92 | ..... | 82 | |
| 0 | 0 | 507 | 0 | 14 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 523 | 0 | 186 | 0 | |
| 488 | 158 | 94 | 213 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 552 | 371 | 193 | 189 | |
| 657 | 0 | 53 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 542 | 8 | 1,260 | 8 | ..... | 85 | |
| 42 | 0 | 168 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 210 | 0 | ..... | 86 | |
| 306 | 250 | 1,765 | 3,078 | 0 | 0 | 1,059 | 678 | 792 | 72 | 3,488 | 3,870 | 1,758 | 1,768 | |
| 58 | 55 | 147 | 177 | .97 | 581 | 1 | 9 | 0 | 0 | 306 | 822 | ..... | 88 | |
| 43 | 31 | 43 | 35 | 58 | 66 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 100 | 87 | ..... | 89 | |
| 520 | 384 | 529 | 593 | 557 | 822 | 66 | 31 | 1,449 | 29 | 3,049 | 1,829 | 34 | 12 | |
| 38 | 16 | 8 | 6 | 22 | 40 | 0 | 0 | 20 | 0 | 88 | 62 | ..... | 91 | |
| 0 | 0 | 152 | 183 | 35 | 206 | 2 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 189 | 395 | ..... | 92 | |
| 0 | 0 | 52 | 60 | 3 | 50 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 55 | 110 | ..... | 93 | |
| 39 | 41 | 33 | 33 | 51 | 123 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 123 | 197 | ..... | 94 | |
| 54 | 25 | 62 | 36 | 70 | 185 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 186 | 246 | ..... | 95 | |
| 0 | 83 | 0 | 140 | 0 | 124 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 347 | ..... | 96 | |
| 0 | 0 | 0 | 71 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 71 | ..... | 97 | |
| 126 | 87 | 115 | 138 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 243 | 225 | ..... | 98 | |
| 114 | 65 | 45 | 28 | 13 | 82 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 164 | 175 | ..... | 99 | |
| 25 | 43 | 20 | 34 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 45 | 77 | ..... | 100 | |
| 10 | 20 | 104 | 101 | 34 | 155 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 149 | 276 | ..... | 101 | |
| 0 | 97 | 0 | 25 | 0 | 10 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 132 | ..... | 102 | |
| 84 | 18 | 116 | 52 | 40 | 46 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 240 | 116 | ..... | 103 | |
| 55 | 0 | 24 | 0 | 115 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 194 | 0 | ..... | 104 | |
| 0 | 0 | 0 | 217 | 0 | 31 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 249 | ..... | 105 | |
| 96 | 18 | 81 | 23 | 31 | 64 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 209 | 106 | ..... | 106 | |
| 24 | 14 | 44 | 31 | 2 | 11 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 70 | 56 | ..... | 107 | |
| 0 | 0 | 2,596 | 669 | 170 | 95 | 245 | 61 | 815 | 38 | 3,824 | 863 | 428 | 207 | |
| 58 | 62 | 36 | 49 | 11 | 67 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 101 | 139 | ..... | 109 | |
| 0 | 0 | 738 | 620 | 0 | 0 | 100 | 20 | 285 | 7 | 1,123 | 647 | 683 | 518 | |
| 225 | 0 | 104 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 329 | 0 | ..... | 111 | |
| 0 | 0 | 325 | 0 | 6 | 0 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 336 | 0 | ..... | 112 | |
| 0 | 0 | 181 | 223 | 0 | 43 | 6 | 9 | 0 | 0 | 187 | 275 | ..... | 113 | |
| 262 | 0 | 30 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 292 | 0 | ..... | 114 | |
| 0 | 0 | 82 | 93 | 9 | 7 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 91 | 102 | ..... | 115 | |
| 43 | 30 | 63 | 25 | 20 | 11 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 116 | 66 | 23 | 124 | |
| 63 | 34 | 313 | 360 | 43 | 159 | 5 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 425 | 555 | 35 | 50 | |
| 32 | 28 | 105 | 75 | 0 | 2 | 3 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 140 | 108 | ..... | 118 | |
| 0 | 0 | 178 | 202 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 179 | 202 | 13 | 30 | |

² Includes students in music, art, oratory, business, etc., unless they are enrolled in four-year courses leading to a collegiate degree.

³ Not included in total.

TABLE 12.—Universities, colleges, and technological

| Location. | Institution. | For men, for women, or coedu- cational. | Control. | Year of first opening. | Professors, etc. | | | | | | | |
|----------------|----------------------|--------------------------------------------------------------|------------|------------------------|------------------------|-----------------------|-------------------------|--------------------------|------|--------|------|--------|
| | | | | | Pre- para- tory. | Col- legi- ate. | Pro- fes- sional. | To- tal. ¹ | | | | |
| | | | | | Men. | Women. | Men. | Women. | Men. | Women. | Men. | Women. |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 |
| INDIANA—contd. | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 120 | Lafayette..... | Purdue University..... | Coed..... | State..... | 1874 | 0 | 0 | 165 | 11 | 3 | 0 | 168 |
| 121 | Moore's Hill..... | Moore's Hill College..... | Coed..... | M. E..... | 1856 | 5 | 3 | 7 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 13 |
| 122 | Notre Dame..... | St. Mary's College and Academy. | Women..... | R. C..... | 1855 | 0 | 30 | 0 | 17 | 0 | 0 | 47 |
| 123 | do..... | University of Notre Dame. | Men..... | R. C..... | 1842 | 31 | 0 | 47 | 0 | 14 | 0 | 70 |
| 124 | St. Meinrad..... | St. Meinrad College..... | Men..... | R. C..... | 1857 | 0 | 0 | 12 | 0 | 10 | 0 | 15 |
| 125 | Terre Haute..... | Rose Polytechnic Insti- tute. | Men..... | Nonsect..... | 1883 | 0 | 0 | 21 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 21 |
| 126 | Upland..... | Taylor University..... | Coed..... | M. E..... | 1846 | 2 | 3 | 2 | 2 | 3 | 0 | 8 |
| 127 | Valparaiso..... | Valparaiso University* | Coed..... | Nonsect..... | 1873 | 12 | 9 | 72 | 21 | 98 | 9 | 169 |
| 128 | Vincennes..... | Vincennes University.. | Coed..... | Nonsect..... | 1806 | 5 | 7 | 5 | 7 | 0 | 0 | 5 |
| IOWA. | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 129 | Ames..... | Iowa State College of Agriculture and Me- chanic Arts. | Coed..... | State..... | 1869 | 0 | 0 | 129 | 41 | 0 | 0 | 145 |
| 130 | Cedar Falls..... | Iowa State Teachers College. | Coed..... | State..... | 1876 | | | 48 | 67 | 0 | 0 | 48 |
| 131 | Cedar Rapids..... | Coe College..... | Coed..... | Nonsect..... | 1881 | 1 | 1 | 14 | 7 | 0 | 0 | 19 |
| 132 | Charles City..... | Charles City College..... | Coed..... | Meth..... | 1891 | 5 | 4 | 5 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 5 |
| 133 | Clinton..... | Wartburg College..... | Men..... | Luth..... | 1868 | 8 | 0 | 8 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 8 |
| 134 | Decorah..... | Luther College..... | Men..... | Luth..... | 1861 | 11 | 0 | 13 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 16 |
| 135 | Des Moines..... | Des Moines College..... | Coed..... | Bapt..... | 1865 | 2 | 3 | 9 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 10 |
| 136 | do..... | Drake University..... | Coed..... | Nonsect..... | 1881 | | | 14 | 13 | 93 | 5 | 112 |
| 137 | Dubuque..... | St. Joseph's College..... | Men..... | R. C..... | 1873 | 22 | 1 | 22 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 22 |
| 138 | Fairfield..... | Parsons College..... | Coed..... | Presb..... | 1875 | 3 | 3 | 12 | 9 | 0 | 0 | 12 |
| 139 | Fayette..... | Upper Iowa University | Coed..... | M. E..... | 1857 | 8 | 3 | 8 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 8 |
| 140 | Grinnell..... | Grinnell College..... | Coed..... | Nonsect..... | 1847 | 35 | 6 | 35 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 37 |
| 141 | Hopkinton..... | Lenox College*..... | Coed..... | Presb..... | 1856 | 6 | 5 | 6 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 6 |
| 142 | Indianola..... | Simpson College..... | Coed..... | M. E..... | 1860 | 3 | 4 | 14 | 8 | 0 | 0 | 18 |
| 143 | Iowa City..... | State University of Iowa. | Coed..... | State..... | 1855 | 0 | 0 | 76 | 12 | 118 | 4 | 158 |
| 144 | Iowa Falls..... | Ellsworth College*..... | Coed..... | Nonsect..... | 1890 | 5 | 4 | 9 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 12 |
| 145 | Lamoni..... | Graceland College..... | Coed..... | L. D. S..... | 1895 | 2 | 2 | 3 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 6 |
| 146 | Mount Pleasant..... | Iowa Wesleyan College* | Coed..... | M. E..... | 1842 | 3 | 4 | 12 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 5 |
| 147 | Mount Vernon..... | Cornell College..... | Coed..... | M. E..... | 1853 | 6 | 8 | 20 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 26 |
| 148 | Oskaloosa..... | Penn College..... | Coed..... | Friends..... | 1873 | 4 | 8 | 9 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 17 |
| 149 | Pella..... | Central University of Iowa. | Coed..... | Bapt..... | 1853 | 1 | 3 | 9 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 12 |
| 150 | Sioux City..... | Morningside College..... | Coed..... | M. E..... | 1890 | 13 | 7 | 13 | 7 | 0 | 0 | 17 |
| 151 | Storm Lake..... | Buena Vista College*.. | Coed..... | Presb..... | 1891 | 5 | 10 | 5 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 6 |
| 152 | Tabor..... | Tabor College..... | Coed..... | Cong..... | 1857 | 2 | 4 | 4 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 5 |
| 153 | Toledo..... | Leander Clark College*.. | Coed..... | U. B..... | 1857 | 10 | 2 | 11 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 15 |
| 154 | University Park..... | Central Holiness Uni- versity. | Coed..... | ..... | 1906 | 8 | 10 | 8 | 10 | 0 | 0 | 8 |
| KANSAS. | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 155 | Atchison..... | Midland College..... | Coed..... | Luth..... | 1887 | 1 | 3 | 7 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 14 |
| 156 | do..... | St. Benedict's College.. | Men..... | R. C..... | 1858 | 22 | 0 | 9 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 22 |
| 157 | Baldwin..... | Baker University*..... | Coed..... | M. E..... | 1858 | 1 | 3 | 11 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 22 |
| 158 | Emporia..... | College of Emporia..... | Coed..... | Presb..... | 1883 | 1 | 5 | 8 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 10 |
| 159 | Highland..... | Highland College..... | Coed..... | Presb..... | 1857 | 2 | 3 | 5 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 9 |
| 160 | Holton..... | Campbell College..... | Coed..... | U. B..... | 1903 | 8 | 4 | 8 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 12 |
| 161 | Kansas City..... | Kansas City Univer- sity*. | Coed..... | M. Prot..... | 1896 | 3 | 4 | 12 | 3 | 58 | 3 | 68 |
| 162 | Lawrence..... | University of Kansas.... | Coed..... | State..... | 1866 | 0 | 0 | 107 | 29 | 77 | 4 | 140 |
| 163 | Lindsborg..... | Bethany College..... | Coed..... | Luth..... | 1881 | 2 | 1 | 6 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 23 |
| 164 | McPherson..... | McPherson College..... | Coed..... | ..... | 1889 | 10 | 4 | 11 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 17 |
| 165 | Manhattan..... | Kansas State Agricul- tural College. | Coed..... | State..... | 1863 | 3 | 4 | 164 | 33 | 8 | 0 | 175 |

* Statistics of 1911-12.

¹ Excluding duplicates.

schools—Instructors and students—Continued.

| Students. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | Summer school students. | |
|--------------|--------|-------------|--------|-------------------------------------|--------|-----------|--------|---------------|--------|---------------------|--------|-------|--------|-------------------------------|--|
| Preparatory. | | Collegiate. | | All other students. ² | | Graduate. | | Professional. | | Total. ¹ | | | | | |
| Men. | Women. | Men. | Women. | Men. | Women. | Men. | Women. | Men. | Women. | Men. | Women. | Men. | Women. | | |
| 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26 | 27 | | |
| 0 | 0 | 1,593 | 141 | 0 | 0 | 29 | 0 | 47 | 1 | 1,669 | 145 | 45 | 46 | | |
| 47 | 30 | 38 | 34 | 6 | 35 | 1 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 93 | 105 | 15 | 45 | | |
| 0 | 146 | 0 | 127 | 0 | 9 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 282 | ..... | 122 | | |
| 493 | 0 | 535 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 14 | 0 | 152 | 0 | 1,028 | 0 | ..... | 123 | | |
| 0 | 0 | 121 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 70 | 0 | 191 | 0 | ..... | 124 | | |
| 0 | 0 | 208 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 208 | 0 | ..... | 125 | | |
| 78 | 37 | 35 | 24 | 6 | 50 | 0 | 0 | 19 | 2 | 138 | 113 | ..... | 126 | | |
| 600 | 115 | 430 | 160 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1,148 | 96 | 4,390 | 1,247 | ..... | 127 | | |
| 60 | 91 | 21 | 86 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 81 | 177 | ..... | 128 | | |
| 0 | 0 | 1,350 | 327 | 257 | 78 | 15 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1,622 | 405 | 64 | 64 | | |
| 169 | 173 | 295 | 1,285 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 464 | 1,458 | 128 | 1,202 | | |
| 34 | 26 | 121 | 139 | 18 | 93 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 154 | 217 | 27 | 86 | | |
| 60 | 45 | 3 | 8 | 25 | 35 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 88 | 88 | ..... | 132 | | |
| 42 | 0 | 43 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 85 | 0 | ..... | 133 | | |
| 97 | 0 | 116 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 213 | 0 | ..... | 134 | | |
| 33 | 6 | 46 | 42 | 26 | 143 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 105 | 191 | ..... | 135 | | |
| 48 | 77 | 272 | 462 | 87 | 441 | 5 | 3 | 241 | 23 | 535 | 903 | 61 | 167 | | |
| 263 | 0 | 116 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 379 | 0 | ..... | 137 | | |
| 27 | 29 | 46 | 46 | 21 | 81 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 94 | 156 | ..... | 138 | | |
| 18 | 17 | 69 | 78 | 46 | 67 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 133 | 164 | 22 | 80 | | |
| 22 | 14 | 208 | 277 | 17 | 92 | 2 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 249 | 385 | ..... | 140 | | |
| 42 | 54 | 22 | 13 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 64 | 67 | ..... | 141 | | |
| 31 | 35 | 120 | 129 | 74 | 170 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 219 | 316 | 26 | 37 | | |
| 0 | 0 | 742 | 509 | 65 | 102 | 102 | 64 | 556 | 102 | 1,388 | 758 | 145 | 148 | | |
| 139 | 143 | 32 | 25 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 156 | 172 | ..... | 144 | | |
| 20 | 6 | 6 | 4 | 45 | 96 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 71 | 106 | ..... | 145 | | |
| 45 | 60 | 81 | 110 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 126 | 170 | ..... | 146 | | |
| 47 | 45 | 207 | 203 | 8 | 32 | 3 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 265 | 285 | 40 | 165 | | |
| 78 | 108 | 62 | 79 | 62 | 75 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 192 | 256 | 20 | 54 | | |
| 48 | 42 | 45 | 31 | 43 | 51 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 136 | 124 | ..... | 149 | | |
| 44 | 57 | 96 | 147 | 72 | 155 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 212 | 361 | 17 | 95 | | |
| 16 | 14 | 22 | 28 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 38 | 42 | ..... | 151 | | |
| 14 | 11 | 11 | 9 | 5 | 27 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 30 | 47 | 8 | 28 | | |
| 32 | 31 | 48 | 33 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 80 | 64 | ..... | 153 | | |
| 103 | 78 | 24 | 22 | 38 | 45 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 165 | 145 | ..... | 154 | | |
| 36 | 19 | 20 | 27 | 53 | 71 | 0 | 0 | 16 | 0 | 125 | 117 | ..... | 155 | | |
| 186 | 0 | 14 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 200 | 0 | ..... | 156 | | |
| 62 | 31 | 159 | 154 | 83 | 121 | 3 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 307 | 309 | 39 | 45 | | |
| 56 | 17 | 85 | 71 | 10 | 47 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 151 | 135 | ..... | 158 | | |
| 38 | 42 | 18 | 14 | 80 | 20 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 136 | 76 | ..... | 159 | | |
| 41 | 34 | 30 | 36 | 113 | 192 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 174 | 241 | ..... | 160 | | |
| 33 | 30 | 20 | 15 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 40 | 9 | 165 | 113 | ..... | 161 | | |
| 0 | 0 | 1,049 | 696 | 133 | 145 | 77 | 42 | 356 | 26 | 1,468 | 794 | 257 | 215 | | |
| 28 | 22 | 58 | 41 | 254 | 490 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 340 | 553 | ..... | 163 | | |
| 45 | 38 | 43 | 33 | 43 | 63 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 131 | 134 | ..... | 164 | | |
| 440 | 214 | 928 | 651 | 0 | 0 | 26 | 29 | 0 | 0 | 1,392 | 779 | 197 | 94 | | |

² Includes students in music, art, oratory, business, etc., unless they are enrolled in four-year courses leading to a collegiate degree.³ Not included in total.

TABLE 12.—Universities, colleges, and technological

| | Location. | Institution. | For men, for women, or coedu- cational. | Control. | Year of first opening. | Professors, etc. | | | | | | | |
|---------------|--------------------|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------|------------|------------------------|------------------------|-----------------------|--------|-------------------------|--------|--------------------------|--------|------|
| | | | | | | Pre- para- tory. | Col- legi- ate. | | Pro- fes- sional. | | To- tal. ¹ | | |
| | | | | | | | Men. | Women. | Men. | Women. | Men. | Women. | Men. | Women. |
| | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 |
| KANSAS—contd. | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 166 | Ottawa..... | Ottawa University..... | Coed.... | Bapt..... | 1865 | 6 | 2 | 10 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 14 | 7 |
| 167 | St. Marys..... | St. Mary's College..... | Men..... | R. C..... | 1848 | 31 | 0 | 20 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 39 | 0 |
| 168 | Salina..... | Kansas Wesleyan Uni- versity. | Coed.... | M. E..... | 1886 | 2 | 2 | 5 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 19 | 16 |
| 169 | Sterling..... | Cooper College..... | Coed.... | U. P..... | 1886 | 6 | 7 | 7 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 9 | 12 |
| 170 | Topeka..... | Washburn College..... | Coed.... | Nonsect.. | 1865 | 6 | 4 | 18 | 9 | 63 | 3 | 89 | 20 |
| 171 | Wichita..... | Fairmount College..... | Coed.... | Cong..... | 1895 | 1 | 2 | 12 | 7 | 0 | 0 | 13 | 9 |
| 172 | do..... | Friends University..... | Coed.... | Friends... | 1898 | 1 | 5 | 8 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 9 | 8 |
| 173 | Winfield..... | Southwestern College... | Coed.... | M. E..... | 1886 | 6 | 7 | 12 | 7 | 0 | 0 | 13 | 12 |
| KENTUCKY. | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 174 | Berea..... | Berea College..... | Coed.... | Nonsect.. | 1855 | 4 | 2 | 7 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 36 | 18 |
| 175 | Bowling Green..... | Ogden College..... | Men..... | Nonsect.. | 1877 | 5 | 0 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 0 |
| 176 | Danville..... | Central University of Kentucky. | Men..... | Presb.... | 1819 | 4 | 0 | 12 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 16 | 0 |
| 177 | Georgetown..... | Georgetown College.... | Coed.... | Bapt..... | 1829 | 5 | 2 | 12 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 17 | 7 |
| 178 | Glasgow..... | Liberty College for Wo- men. | Women.. | Bapt..... | 1874 | 3 | 7 | 3 | 7 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 7 |
| 179 | Harrodsburg..... | Beaumont College..... | Women.. | Nonsect.. | 1835 | 0 | 1 | 3 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 4 |
| 180 | Hopkinsville..... | Bethel Female College.. | Women.. | Bapt..... | 1854 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 5 |
| 181 | do..... | McLean College*..... | Coed.... | Nonsect.. | 1870 | 2 | 2 | 5 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 7 | 3 |
| 182 | Lexington..... | Hamilton College for Women. | Women.. | Nonsect.. | 1869 | 0 | 26 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 27 |
| 183 | do..... | Sayre College*..... | Women.. | Presb.... | 1854 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 11 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 11 |
| 184 | do..... | State University of Kentucky. | Coed.... | State..... | 1865 | ... | ... | 92 | 6 | 8 | 0 | 92 | 6 |
| 185 | do..... | Transylvania Univer- sity. | Coed.... | Nonsect.. | 1798 | 2 | 2 | 17 | 10 | 0 | 0 | 19 | 12 |
| 186 | Louisville..... | University of Louisville | Coed.... | City..... | 1837 | 0 | 0 | 20 | 1 | 93 | 0 | 110 | 1 |
| 187 | Russellville..... | Bethel College*..... | Men..... | Bapt..... | 1849 | 4 | 0 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 10 | 0 |
| 188 | do..... | Logan Female College.. | Women.. | M. E. So.. | 1857 | 0 | 3 | 2 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 11 |
| 189 | St. Mary..... | St. Mary's College..... | Men..... | R. C..... | 1821 | 8 | 0 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 11 | 0 |
| 190 | Winchester..... | Kentucky Wesleyan College. | Coed.... | M. E. So.. | 1866 | 2 | 1 | 6 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 8 | 2 |
| LOUISIANA. | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 191 | Baton Rouge.... | Louisiana State Uni- versity and Agricul- tural and Mechanical College. | Coed.... | State..... | 1860 | 0 | 0 | 58 | 10 | 5 | 0 | 69 | 15 |
| 192 | Clinton..... | Silliman Collegiate In- stitute. | Women.. | Presb.... | 1852 | 1 | 9 | 1 | 9 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 9 |
| 193 | Convent..... | Jefferson College*..... | Men..... | R. C..... | 1832 | 5 | 0 | 14 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 19 | 0 |
| 194 | Mansfield..... | Mansfield Female Col- lege.* | Women.. | M. E. So.. | 1854 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 7 |
| 195 | New Orleans..... | H. Sophie Newcomb Memorial College. | Women.. | Nonsect.. | 1887 | 0 | 0 | 19 | 25 | 0 | 0 | 19 | 25 |
| 196 | do..... | Loyola University..... | Men..... | R. C..... | 1904 | 0 | 0 | 11 | 0 | 6 | 0 | 11 | 0 |
| 197 | do..... | New Orleans Univer- sity (colored). | Coed.... | M. E..... | 1874 | 6 | 16 | 6 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 6 | 16 |
| 198 | do..... | Tulane University of Louisiana. | Men..... | Nonsect.. | 1834 | 0 | 0 | 68 | 0 | 176 | 2 | 277 | 2 |
| MAINE. | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 199 | Brunswick..... | Bowdoin College..... | Men..... | Nonsect.. | 1802 | 0 | 0 | 28 | 0 | 61 | 0 | 82 | 0 |
| 200 | Lewiston..... | Bates College..... | Coed.... | Nonsect.. | 1863 | 0 | 0 | 20 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 20 | 3 |
| 201 | Orono..... | University of Maine..... | Coed.... | State..... | 1868 | 0 | 0 | 73 | 5 | 11 | 0 | 83 | 5 |
| 202 | Van Buren..... | Van Buren College (St. Mary's). | Men..... | R. C..... | 1887 | 5 | 0 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 11 | 0 |
| 203 | Waterville..... | Colby College..... | Coed.... | Nonsect.. | 1881 | 0 | 0 | 24 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 24 | 2 |

* Statistics of 1911-12.

¹ Excluding duplicates.

schools—Instructors and students—Continued.

| Students. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | Summer school students. ³ | |
|--------------|--------|-------------|--------|----------------------------------|--------|-----------|--------|---------------|--------|---------------------|--------|-------|---------|--------------------------------------|--|
| Preparatory. | | Collegiate. | | All other students. ² | | Graduate. | | Professional. | | Total. ¹ | | | | | |
| Men. | Women. | Men. | Women. | Men. | Women. | Men. | Women. | Men. | Women. | Men. | Women. | Men. | Women. | | |
| 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26 | 27 | | |
| 47 | 54 | 95 | 88 | 85 | 169 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 148 | 196 | ..... | 166 | | |
| 226 | 0 | 64 | 0 | 140 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 430 | 0 | ..... | 167 | | |
| 49 | 33 | 60 | 64 | 418 | 271 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 527 | 368 | ..... | 168 | | |
| 15 | 13 | 49 | 46 | 16 | 65 | 1 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 81 | 126 | ..... | 169 | | |
| 50 | 47 | 201 | 198 | 23 | 159 | 3 | 3 | 160 | 4 | 415 | 405 | 49 | 92 170 | | |
| 27 | 32 | 67 | 75 | 17 | 51 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 101 | 158 | 9 | 16 171 | | |
| 56 | 58 | 91 | 112 | 49 | 17 | 1 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 197 | 191 | 20 | 36 172 | | |
| 70 | 60 | 116 | 113 | 35 | 66 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 221 | 239 | ..... | 173 | | |
| 199 | 102 | 63 | 41 | 623 | 405 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 885 | 548 | ..... | 174 | | |
| 26 | 0 | 19 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 45 | 0 | ..... | 175 | | |
| 55 | 0 | 93 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 150 | 0 | ..... | 176 | | |
| 63 | 37 | 57 | 61 | 7 | 29 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 127 | 127 | ..... | 177 | | |
| 0 | 60 | 0 | 60 | 0 | 20 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 140 | ..... | 178 | | |
| 0 | 30 | 0 | 20 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 50 | ..... | 179 | | |
| 0 | 45 | 0 | 15 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 60 | ..... | 180 | | |
| 40 | 20 | 60 | 30 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 10 | 0 | 100 | 50 | ..... | 181 | | |
| 0 | 254 | 0 | 42 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 296 | ..... | 182 | | |
| 0 | 60 | 0 | 80 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 140 | ..... | 183 | | |
| 44 | 4 | 529 | 154 | 156 | 56 | 17 | 3 | 67 | 0 | 813 | 217 | 138 | 36 184 | | |
| 52 | 3 | 128 | 82 | 0 | 4 | 3 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 183 | 90 | ..... | 185 | | |
| 0 | 0 | 74 | 127 | 19 | 37 | 6 | 10 | 287 | 3 | 377 | 163 | ..... | 186 | | |
| 85 | 0 | 40 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 145 | 0 | ..... | 187 | | |
| 0 | 77 | 0 | 50 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 127 | ..... | 188 | | |
| 75 | 0 | 12 | 0 | 49 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 104 | 0 | ..... | 189 | | |
| 34 | 16 | 31 | 19 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 65 | 35 | ..... | 190 | | |
| 0 | 0 | 527 | 91 | 50 | 14 | 27 | 7 | 45 | 0 | 649 | 112 | 262 | 285 191 | | |
| 0 | 40 | 0 | 70 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 110 | ..... | 192 | | |
| 70 | 0 | 110 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 180 | 0 | ..... | 193 | | |
| 0 | 65 | 0 | 20 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 85 | ..... | 194 | | |
| 0 | 0 | 0 | 227 | 7 | 170 | 0 | 12 | 0 | 0 | 7 | 409 | ..... | 195 | | |
| 0 | 0 | 68 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 111 | 4 | 179 | 4 | ..... | 196 | | |
| 181 | 353 | 15 | 2 | 0 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 196 | 361 | ..... | 197 | | |
| 0 | 0 | 317 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 11 | 31 | 694 | 2 | 962 | 33 | 277 | 796 198 | | |
| 0 | 0 | 333 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 72 | 0 | 401 | 0 | ..... | 199 | | |
| 0 | 0 | 278 | 172 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 278 | 172 | ..... | 200 | | |
| 0 | 0 | 497 | 85 | 47 | 0 | 15 | 5 | 138 | 4 | 697 | 94 | 77 | 37 201 | | |
| 48 | 0 | 50 | 0 | 32 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 130 | 0 | ..... | 202 | | |
| 0 | 0 | 264 | 146 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 264 | 146 | ..... | 203 | | |

¹ Includes students in music, art, oratory, business, etc., unless they are enrolled in four-year courses leading to a collegiate degree.² Not included in total.

TABLE 12.—Universities, colleges, and technological

| Location. | Institution. | For men, for women, or coedu- cational. | Control. | Year of first opening. | Professors, etc. | | | | | | | |
|----------------|--------------------|--------------------------------------------------|------------|------------------------|------------------------|-----------------------|-------------------------|--------------------------|------|--------|------|--------|
| | | | | | Pre- para- tory. | Col- legi- ate. | Pro- fes- sional. | To- tal. ¹ | | | | |
| | | | | | Men. | Women. | Men. | Women. | Men. | Women. | Men. | Women. |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 |
| MARYLAND. | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 204 | Annapolis..... | St. John's College..... | Men..... | Nonsect.... | 1789 | 2 | 0 | 12 | 0 | 0 | 14 | 0 |
| 205 |do..... | United States Naval Academy..... | Men..... | National.... | 1845 | 0 | 0 | 125 | 0 | 0 | 125 | 0 |
| 206 | Baltimore..... | Goucher College..... | Women..... | M. E..... | 1888 | 0 | 0 | 14 | 13 | 0 | 14 | 13 |
| 207 |do..... | Johns Hopkins University..... | Men..... | Nonsect.... | 1876 | 0 | 0 | 81 | 0 | 122 | 6 | 203 |
| 208 |do..... | Loyola College..... | Men..... | R. C..... | 1852 | 7 | 0 | 20 | 0 | 0 | 23 | 0 |
| 209 |do..... | Morgan College (colored.)..... | Coed..... | M. E..... | 1872 | 12 | 12 | 3 | 3 | 0 | 14 | 12 |
| 210 |do..... | Mount St. Joseph's College..... | Men..... | R. C..... | 1876 | 10 | 0 | 8 | 0 | 0 | 18 | 0 |
| 211 | Chestertown..... | Washington College..... | Coed..... | Nonsect.... | 1723 | 2 | 0 | 8 | 0 | 0 | 10 | 0 |
| 212 | College Park..... | Maryland Agricultural College..... | Men..... | State..... | 1859 | 7 | 0 | 27 | 0 | 0 | 28 | 0 |
| 213 | Ellicott City..... | Rock Hill College..... | Men..... | R. C..... | 1857 | 8 | 0 | 10 | 0 | 0 | 18 | 0 |
| 214 | Emmitsburg..... | Mount Saint Mary's College..... | Men..... | R. C..... | 1808 | 15 | 0 | 15 | 0 | 8 | 35 | 0 |
| 215 | Frederick..... | Hood College..... | Women..... | Ref..... | 1893 | 0 | 4 | 3 | 7 | 0 | 4 | 20 |
| 216 | Lutherville..... | Maryland College for Women..... | Women..... | Nonsect.... | 1853 | 0 | 3 | 7 | 9 | 0 | 7 | 12 |
| 217 | Westminister..... | Western Maryland College..... | Coed..... | M. P..... | 1867 | 3 | 3 | 10 | 8 | 0 | 13 | 11 |
| MASSACHUSETTS. | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 218 | Amherst..... | Amherst College..... | Men..... | Nonsect.... | 1821 | 0 | 0 | 44 | 0 | 0 | 44 | 0 |
| 219 |do..... | Massachusetts Agricultural College..... | Coed..... | State..... | 1867 | 0 | 0 | 55 | 1 | 0 | 55 | 1 |
| 220 | Boston..... | Boston University..... | Coed..... | M. E..... | 1873 | 0 | 0 | 26 | 1 | 94 | 4 | 120 |
| 221 |do..... | Massachusetts Institute of Technology..... | Coed..... | Nonsect.... | 1865 | 0 | 0 | 179 | 0 | 0 | 179 | 0 |
| 222 |do..... | Simmons College..... | Women..... | Nonsect.... | 1902 | 0 | 0 | 29 | 68 | 0 | 29 | 68 |
| 223 | Cambridge..... | Harvard University..... | Men..... | Nonsect.... | 1636 | 0 | 0 | 301 | 0 | 195 | 0 | 467 |
| 224 |do..... | Radcliffe College..... | Women..... | Nonsect.... | 1879 | 0 | 0 | 122 | 0 | 0 | 122 | 0 |
| 225 | Northampton..... | Smith College..... | Women..... | Nonsect.... | 1875 | 0 | 0 | 32 | 77 | 0 | 32 | 77 |
| 226 | Norton..... | Wheaton College..... | Women..... | Nonsect.... | 1834 | 2 | 18 | 6 | 16 | 0 | 6 | 18 |
| 227 | South Hadley..... | Mount Holyoke College..... | Women..... | Nonsect.... | 1837 | 0 | 0 | 12 | 78 | 0 | 12 | 78 |
| 228 | Tufts College..... | Tufts College..... | Coed..... | Nonsect.... | 1854 | 7 | 0 | 59 | 2 | 206 | 2 | 232 |
| 229 | Wellesley..... | Wellesley College..... | Women..... | Nonsect.... | 1875 | 0 | 0 | 13 | 113 | 0 | 13 | 113 |
| 230 | Williamstown..... | Williams College..... | Men..... | Nonsect.... | 1793 | 0 | 0 | 49 | 0 | 0 | 49 | 0 |
| 231 | Worcester..... | Clark College..... | Men..... | Nonsect.... | 1902 | 0 | 0 | 25 | 0 | 0 | 25 | 0 |
| 232 |do..... | Clark University..... | Men..... | Nonsect.... | 1889 | 0 | 0 | 23 | 2 | 0 | 23 | 2 |
| 233 |do..... | College of the Holy Cross..... | Men..... | R. C..... | 1843 | 6 | 0 | 26 | 0 | 0 | 32 | 0 |
| 234 |do..... | Worcester Polytechnic Institute..... | Men..... | Nonsect.... | 1868 | 0 | 0 | 55 | 0 | 0 | 55 | 0 |
| MICHIGAN. | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 235 | Adrian..... | Adrian College..... | Coed..... | M. P..... | 1859 | 0 | 1 | 9 | 8 | 0 | 9 | 9 |
| 236 | Albion..... | Albion College..... | Coed..... | M. E..... | 1861 | 1 | 1 | 13 | 2 | 0 | 19 | 7 |
| 237 | Alma..... | Alma College..... | Coed..... | Presb..... | 1887 | 4 | 2 | 9 | 4 | 0 | 16 | 11 |
| 238 | Ann Arbor..... | University of Michigan..... | Coed..... | State..... | 1841 | 0 | 0 | 293 | 4 | 116 | 0 | 358 |
| 239 | Detroit..... | University of Detroit..... | Men..... | R. C..... | 1877 | 21 | 0 | 18 | 0 | 20 | 0 | 52 |
| 240 | East Lansing..... | Michigan Agricultural College..... | Coed..... | State..... | 1857 | ..... | 113 | 20 | 0 | 0 | 113 | 20 |
| 241 | Hillsdale..... | Hillsdale College..... | Coed..... | Nonsect.... | 1856 | 1 | 0 | 9 | 2 | 0 | 16 | 7 |
| 242 | Holland..... | Hope College..... | Coed..... | Ref..... | 1866 | 16 | 3 | 17 | 3 | 0 | 17 | 3 |
| 243 | Houghton..... | Michigan College of Mines..... | Men..... | State..... | 1886 | 0 | 0 | 28 | 0 | 0 | 28 | 0 |
| 244 | Kalamazoo..... | Kalamazoo College..... | Coed..... | Bapt..... | 1833 | 0 | 0 | 10 | 4 | 0 | 10 | 4 |
| 245 | Olivet..... | Olivet College..... | Coed..... | Nonsect.... | 1844 | 0 | 0 | 15 | 10 | 0 | 15 | 10 |

¹ Excluding duplicates.² Includes students in music, art, oratory, business, etc., unless they are enrolled in four-year courses leading to collegiate course.

schools—Instructors and students—Continued.

| Students. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | Summer school students. ³ |
|--------------|--------|-------------|--------|-------------------------------------|--------|-----------|--------|---------------|--------|---------------------|--------|-------|--------|--------------------------------------------|
| Preparatory. | | Collegiate. | | All other students. ² | | Graduate. | | Professional. | | Total. ¹ | | | | |
| Men. | Women. | Men. | Women. | Men. | Women. | Men. | Women. | Men. | Women. | Men. | Women. | Men. | Women. | |
| 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26 | 27 | |
| 33 | 0 | 128 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 161 | 0 | ----- | 204 | |
| 0 | 0 | 825 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 38 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 863 | 0 | ----- | 205 | |
| 0 | 0 | 0 | 369 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 369 | ----- | 206 | |
| 0 | 0 | 200 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 176 | 39 | 350 | 35 | 726 | 74 | 57 | 144 | 207 |
| 263 | 0 | 42 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 305 | 0 | ----- | 208 | |
| 116 | 179 | 20 | 71 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 136 | 190 | ----- | 209 | |
| 160 | 0 | 30 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 190 | 0 | ----- | 210 | |
| 29 | 2 | 63 | 18 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 93 | 21 | ----- | 211 | |
| 59 | 0 | 172 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 232 | 0 | ----- | 212 | |
| 90 | 0 | 70 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 160 | 0 | ----- | 213 | |
| 225 | 0 | 103 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 58 | 0 | 396 | 0 | ----- | 214 | |
| 0 | 47 | 0 | 54 | 0 | 142 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 244 | ----- | 215 | |
| 0 | 5 | 0 | 67 | 0 | 28 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 100 | ----- | 216 | |
| 38 | 25 | 78 | 94 | 0 | 9 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 116 | 128 | ----- | 217 | |
| 0 | 0 | 426 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 426 | 0 | ----- | 218 | |
| 0 | 0 | 530 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 21 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 551 | 5 | ----- | 219 | |
| 0 | 0 | 146 | 377 | 101 | 221 | 80 | 39 | 631 | 27 | 873 | 635 | ----- | 220 | |
| 0 | 0 | 1,562 | 14 | 0 | 0 | 35 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1,597 | 14 | 320 | 0 | 221 |
| 0 | 0 | 0 | 940 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 944 | ----- | 222 | |
| 0 | 0 | 2,308 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 674 | 0 | 1,269 | 0 | 4,253 | 0 | 418 | 403 | 223 |
| 0 | 0 | 0 | 372 | 0 | 125 | 0 | 85 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 582 | ----- | 224 | |
| 0 | 0 | 0 | 1,529 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1,529 | ----- | 225 | |
| 0 | 50 | 0 | 175 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 225 | ----- | 226 | |
| 0 | 0 | 0 | 747 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 7 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 755 | ----- | 227 | |
| 8 | 0 | 351 | 93 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 2 | 603 | 0 | 963 | 95 | ----- | 228 | |
| 0 | 0 | 0 | 1,340 | 0 | 56 | 0 | 28 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1,424 | ----- | 229 | |
| 0 | 0 | 517 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 521 | 0 | ----- | 230 | |
| 0 | 0 | 156 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 156 | 0 | ----- | 231 | |
| 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 81 | 27 | 0 | 0 | 81 | 27 | ----- | 232 | |
| 62 | 0 | 502 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 564 | 0 | ----- | 233 | |
| 0 | 0 | 544 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 11 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 555 | 0 | ----- | 234 | |
| 14 | 1 | 91 | 34 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 105 | 35 | ----- | 235 | |
| 47 | 21 | 188 | 141 | 59 | 56 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 298 | 218 | ----- | 236 | |
| 4 | 2 | 71 | 75 | 48 | 110 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 123 | 127 | 8 | 25 | 237 |
| 0 | 0 | 2,947 | 756 | 0 | 0 | 194 | 73 | 1,294 | 31 | 4,250 | 849 | 1,064 | 260 | 238 |
| 293 | 0 | 109 | 0 | 32 | 0 | 6 | 0 | 28 | 0 | 462 | 0 | ----- | 239 | |
| 102 | 17 | 892 | 245 | 52 | 10 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1,050 | 272 | ----- | 240 | |
| 36 | 15 | 135 | 124 | 49 | 135 | 1 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 221 | 276 | ----- | 241 | |
| 86 | 63 | 116 | 60 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 202 | 124 | ----- | 242 | |
| 0 | 0 | 141 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 141 | 0 | ----- | 243 | |
| 0 | 0 | 120 | 111 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 123 | 112 | ----- | 244 | |
| 0 | 0 | 110 | 127 | 0 | 0 | 8 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 118 | 129 | ----- | 245 | |

³Not included in total.

TABLE 12.—Universities, colleges, and technological

| Location. | Institution. | For men, for women, or coedu- cational. | Control. | Year of first opening. | Professors, etc. | | | | | | | |
|--------------|----------------------------|----------------------------------------------------------|-----------|------------------------|------------------------|-----------------------|-------------------------|--------------------------|------|--------|------|--------|
| | | | | | Pre- para- tory. | Col- legi- ate. | Pro- fes- sional. | To- tal. ¹ | | | | |
| | | | | | Men. | Women. | Men. | Women. | Men. | Women. | Men. | Women. |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 |
| MINNESOTA. | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 246 | Albert Lea..... | Albert Lea College..... | Women. | Presb..... | 1884 | 0 | 8 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 12 |
| 247 | Collegeville..... | St. John's University... | Men..... | R. C..... | 1857 | 27 | 0 | 15 | 0 | 8 | 0 | 41 |
| 248 | Minneapolis..... | Augsburg Seminary..... | Men..... | Luth..... | 1869 | 17 | 0 | 17 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 17 |
| 249 | do..... | University of Minnesota | Coed..... | State..... | 1869 | 55 | 30 | 165 | 14 | 170 | 2 | 401 |
| 250 | Northfield..... | Carleton College..... | Coed..... | Nonsect..... | 1867 | 0 | 0 | 19 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 21 |
| 251 | do..... | St. Olaf College..... | Coed..... | Luth..... | 1874 | 4 | 4 | 17 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 24 |
| 252 | St. Paul..... | Hamline University..... | Coed..... | M. E..... | 1854 | 0 | 0 | 22 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 25 |
| 253 | do..... | Macalester College..... | Coed..... | Presb..... | 1885 | 0 | 2 | 18 | 9 | 0 | 0 | 18 |
| 254 | St. Peter..... | Gustavus Adolphus College. | Coed..... | Luth..... | 1862 | 11 | 11 | 11 | 11 | 0 | 0 | 11 |
| MISSISSIPPI. | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 255 | Agricultural Col- lege. | Mississippi Agricultural and Mechanical Col- lege. | Coed.... | State..... | 1880 | 0 | 0 | 60 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 60 |
| 256 | Brookhaven..... | Whitworth College..... | Women. | M. E. So.. | 1858 | 0 | 9 | 0 | 8 | 0 | 0 | 17 |
| 257 | Clinton..... | Hillman College..... | Women. | Bapt..... | 1853 | 0 | 1 | 3 | 10 | 0 | 0 | 14 |
| 258 | do..... | Mississippi College..... | Men..... | Bapt..... | 1826 | 7 | 0 | 10 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 17 |
| 259 | Columbus..... | Mississippi Industrial Institute and College. | Women. | State..... | 1885 | ..... | 3 | 41 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 |
| 260 | Grenada..... | Grenada College..... | Women. | M. E. So.. | 1852 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 6 |
| 261 | Holly Springs... | Rust University (col- ored). | Coed.... | Meth..... | 1872 | 2 | 10 | 2 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 12 |
| 262 | Jackson..... | Millsaps College..... | Coed.... | M. E. So.. | 1892 | 3 | 0 | 8 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 13 |
| 263 | Meridian..... | Meridian College..... | Coed.... | Nonsect..... | 1901 | 2 | 5 | 3 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 7 |
| 264 | Pontotoc..... | Chickasaw College..... | Women. | So. Presb. | ..... | 0 | 2 | 2 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 3 |
| 265 | Port Gibson..... | Port Gibson Female College.* | Women. | M. E. So.. | 1839 | 0 | 2 | 1 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 1 |
| 266 | University..... | University of Missis- sippi. | Coed.... | State..... | 1848 | 0 | 0 | 23 | 0 | 7 | 0 | 30 |
| MISSOURI. | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 267 | Albany..... | Palmer College..... | Coed.... | Chris..... | 1865 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 6 |
| 268 | Cameron..... | Missouri Wesleyan Col- lege. | Coed.... | M. E..... | 1883 | 5 | 9 | 8 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 13 |
| 269 | Canton..... | Christian University*.. | Coed.... | Chris..... | 1856 | 9 | 5 | 9 | 5 | 4 | 0 | 11 |
| 270 | Columbia..... | Stephens College..... | Women. | Bapt..... | 1856 | 1 | 7 | 3 | 7 | 0 | 0 | 6 |
| 271 | do..... | University of Missouri.. | Coed.... | State..... | 1847 | 0 | 0 | 216 | 17 | 26 | 0 | 242 |
| 272 | Fayette..... | Central College..... | Coed.... | M. E. So.. | 1857 | 3 | 0 | 9 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 12 |
| 273 | do..... | Howard-Payne College* | Women. | M. E. So.. | 1844 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 3 |
| 274 | Fulton..... | Synodical College..... | Women. | Presb..... | 1871 | 0 | 6 | 1 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 2 |
| 275 | do..... | Westminster College... | Men..... | Presb..... | 1849 | 1 | 0 | 10 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 11 |
| 276 | Lexington..... | Central College for Women. | Women. | M. E. So.. | 1869 | 0 | 3 | 2 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 4 |
| 277 | do..... | Lexington College for Young Women.* | Women. | Bapt..... | 1855 | 0 | 2 | 5 | 11 | 0 | 0 | 5 |
| 278 | Liberty..... | Liberty Ladies College* | Women. | Nonsect..... | 1890 | 1 | 6 | 3 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 4 |
| 279 | do..... | William Jewell College. | Men..... | Bapt..... | 1849 | 8 | 0 | 32 | 0 | 6 | 0 | 40 |
| 280 | Marshall..... | Missouri Valley College. | Coed.... | Presb..... | 1889 | 12 | 2 | 12 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 12 |
| 281 | Mexico..... | Hardin College..... | Women. | Bapt..... | 1873 | 2 | 5 | 4 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 6 |
| 282 | Morrisville..... | Scarritt-Morrisville Col- lege. | Coed.... | M. E. So.. | 1846 | 2 | 3 | 9 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 9 |
| 283 | Nevada..... | Cotley College*..... | Women. | Nonsect..... | 1884 | 0 | 19 | 0 | 19 | 0 | 0 | 19 |
| 284 | Parkville..... | Park College..... | Coed.... | Presb..... | 1875 | 4 | 3 | 13 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 17 |
| 285 | St. Charles..... | Lindenwood Female College. | Women. | Presb..... | 1831 | 2 | 6 | 3 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 3 |
| 286 | St. Louis..... | Christian Brothers Col- lege. | Men..... | R. C..... | 1849 | 14 | 0 | 15 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 30 |
| 287 | do..... | Forest Park University | Women. | Nonsect..... | 1861 | 0 | 10 | 4 | 11 | 0 | 0 | 4 |
| 288 | do..... | St. Louis University... | Men..... | R. C..... | 1818 | 21 | 0 | 20 | 0 | 160 | 0 | 232 |
| 289 | do..... | Washington University | Coed.... | Nonsect..... | 1857 | 0 | 0 | 56 | 3 | 79 | 0 | 141 |

* Statistics of 1911-12.

¹ Excluding duplicates.

schools—Instructors and students—Continued.

| Students. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | Summer school students. ³ | |
|--------------|--------|-------------|--------|----------------------------------|--------|-----------|--------|---------------|--------|---------------------|--------|------|--------|--------------------------------------|--|
| Preparatory. | | Collegiate. | | All other students. ² | | Graduate. | | Professional. | | Total. ¹ | | | | | |
| Men. | Women. | Men. | Women. | Men. | Women. | Men. | Women. | Men. | Women. | Men. | Women. | Men. | Women. | | |
| 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26 | 27 | | |
| 0 | 20 | 0 | 14 | 0 | 81 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 115 | | 246 | | |
| 200 | 0 | 42 | 0 | 142 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 32 | 0 | 416 | 0 | | 247 | | |
| 87 | 0 | 52 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 32 | 0 | 171 | 0 | | 248 | | |
| 800 | 363 | 1,542 | 1,196 | 0 | 0 | 114 | 69 | 725 | 55 | 3,181 | 1,683 | 213 | 282 | | |
| 0 | 0 | 162 | 198 | 6 | 27 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 168 | 227 | | 249 | | |
| 98 | 38 | 216 | 118 | 8 | 68 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 322 | 224 | | 251 | | |
| 0 | 0 | 203 | 138 | 0 | 8 | 4 | 8 | 0 | 0 | 207 | 154 | | 252 | | |
| 52 | 33 | 114 | 116 | 3 | 7 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 169 | 156 | | 253 | | |
| 34 | 35 | 89 | 34 | 63 | 93 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 186 | 162 | | 254 | | |
| 0 | 0 | 809 | 10 | 314 | 0 | 17 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1,140 | 10 | | 255 | | |
| 0 | 158 | 0 | 18 | 0 | 125 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 291 | | 256 | | |
| 0 | 20 | 0 | 100 | 0 | 19 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 139 | | 257 | | |
| 110 | 0 | 311 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 421 | 0 | | 258 | | |
| | | 0 | 249 | 0 | 567 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 816 | | 259 | | |
| 0 | 48 | 0 | 24 | 0 | 68 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 150 | | 260 | | |
| 230 | 220 | 7 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 237 | 226 | | 261 | | |
| 93 | 5 | 129 | 18 | 2 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 29 | 0 | 253 | 27 | | 262 | | |
| 72 | 225 | 28 | 88 | 0 | 72 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 100 | 388 | | 263 | | |
| 0 | 19 | 0 | 56 | 25 | 82 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 25 | 157 | | 264 | | |
| 0 | 34 | 0 | 82 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 116 | | 265 | | |
| 0 | 0 | 242 | 31 | 16 | 5 | 2 | 2 | 122 | 0 | 372 | 35 | 90 | 293 | | |
| 32 | 30 | 9 | 7 | 12 | 22 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 53 | 59 | | 267 | | |
| 51 | 36 | 28 | 32 | 35 | 140 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 100 | 190 | | 268 | | |
| 46 | 28 | 59 | 33 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 49 | 2 | 106 | 61 | | 269 | | |
| 0 | 34 | 0 | 38 | 0 | 84 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 156 | | 270 | | |
| 0 | 0 | 1,653 | 652 | 0 | 0 | 99 | 34 | 174 | 14 | 1,846 | 698 | 328 | 353 | | |
| 68 | 3 | 111 | 21 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 179 | 24 | | 271 | | |
| 0 | 77 | 0 | 64 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 141 | | 272 | | |
| 0 | 74 | 0 | 24 | 0 | 14 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 112 | | 273 | | |
| 71 | 0 | 90 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 161 | 0 | | 274 | | |
| 0 | 41 | 0 | 52 | 0 | 42 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 135 | | 275 | | |
| 0 | 14 | 0 | 124 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 138 | | 276 | | |
| 0 | 68 | 0 | 61 | 0 | 38 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 167 | | 277 | | |
| 199 | 0 | 194 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 30 | 0 | 12 | 0 | 407 | 0 | | 278 | | |
| 53 | 84 | 52 | 46 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 150 | 130 | 13 | 20 | | |
| 0 | 76 | 0 | 66 | 0 | 76 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 218 | | 280 | | |
| 31 | 30 | 70 | 61 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 104 | 95 | | 281 | | |
| 0 | 217 | 0 | 26 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 243 | | 282 | | |
| 91 | 59 | 109 | 117 | 8 | 10 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 200 | 176 | | 283 | | |
| 0 | 55 | 0 | 17 | 0 | 42 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 116 | | 284 | | |
| 304 | 0 | 87 | 0 | 14 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 405 | 0 | | 285 | | |
| 0 | 65 | 0 | 60 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 125 | 0 | 20 | | |
| 433 | 0 | 152 | 0 | 85 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 696 | 0 | 1,356 | 0 | 107 | 0 | | |
| 0 | 0 | 325 | 177 | 167 | 586 | 26 | 30 | 246 | 0 | 755 | 793 | | 288 | | |

² Includes students in music, art, oratory, business, etc., unless they are enrolled in four-year courses leading to a collegiate degree.

³ Not included in total.

⁴ Includes School of Mines at Rolla.

TABLE 12.—Universities, colleges, and technological

| | Location. | Institution. | For men, for women, or coedu- cational. | Control. | Year of first opening. | Professors, etc. | | | | | | | |
|-----|-------------------|-----------------------------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------|--------------|------------------------|------------------------|--------|-----------------------|--------|-------------------------|--------|--------------------------|--------|
| | | | | | | Pre- para- tory. | | Col- legi- ate. | | Pro- fes- sional. | | To- tal. ¹ | |
| | | | | | | Men. | Women. | Men. | Women. | Men. | Women. | Men. | Women. |
| | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 |
| | MISSOURI—contd. | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 290 | Springfield..... | Drury College..... | Coed.... | Nonsect.... | 1873 | 1 | 3 | 18 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 19 | 8 |
| 291 | Tarkio..... | Tarkio College..... | Coed.... | U. Presb.... | 1883 | 6 | 4 | 9 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 15 | 11 |
| 292 | Warrenton..... | Central Wesleyan Col- lege. | Coed.... | M. E..... | 1864 | 13 | 4 | 6 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 23 | 4 |
| | MONTANA. | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 293 | Bozeman..... | Montana College of Agriculture and Mechanic Arts. | Coed.... | State..... | 1893 | 9 | 8 | 24 | 10 | 1 | 0 | 29 | 12 |
| 294 | Butte..... | Montana State School of Mines. | Coed.... | State..... | 1900 | 0 | 0 | 8 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 8 | 0 |
| 295 | Missoula..... | University of Montana. | Coed.... | State..... | 1895 | 0 | 0 | 24 | 4 | 3 | 0 | 27 | 4 |
| | NEBRASKA. | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 296 | Bellevue..... | Bellevue College..... | Coed.... | Presb..... | 1883 | 1 | 1 | 13 | 7 | 0 | 0 | 13 | 7 |
| 297 | Bethany..... | Cotner University..... | Coed.... | Chris..... | 1889 | 2 | 4 | 8 | 3 | 14 | 0 | 22 | 11 |
| 298 | College View..... | Union College..... | Coed.... | S. D. Ad.... | 1891 | 3 | 4 | 6 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 11 | 12 |
| 299 | Crete..... | Doane College..... | Coed.... | Cong..... | 1872 | 4 | 4 | 11 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 13 | 9 |
| 300 | Grand Island..... | Grand Island College. | Coed.... | Bapt..... | 1892 | 8 | 8 | 7 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 11 | 20 |
| 301 | Hastings..... | Hastings College..... | Coed.... | Presb..... | 1882 | 6 | 5 | 6 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 7 | 6 |
| 302 | Lincoln..... | University of Nebraska. | Coed.... | State..... | 1871 | 0 | 0 | 78 | 31 | 81 | 5 | 199 | 52 |
| 303 | Omaha..... | Creighton University*. | Men..... | R. C..... | 1878 | 20 | 0 | 9 | 0 | 85 | 0 | 101 | 2 |
| 304 | do..... | University of Omaha. | Coed.... | Nonsect.... | 1909 | 0 | 0 | 8 | 7 | 12 | 0 | 20 | 7 |
| 305 | University Place | Nebraska Wesleyan University. | Coed.... | M. E..... | 1887 | 5 | 3 | 15 | 9 | 0 | 0 | 28 | 17 |
| 306 | York..... | York College..... | Coed.... | U. B..... | 1890 | 7 | 10 | 7 | 10 | 0 | 0 | 7 | 10 |
| | NEVADA. | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 307 | Reno..... | State University of Ne- vada. | Coed.... | State..... | 1886 | 0 | 0 | 32 | 9 | 0 | 0 | 32 | 9 |
| | NEW HAMPSHIRE. | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 308 | Durham..... | New Hampshire College of Agriculture and Me- chanic Arts. | Coed.... | State..... | 1868 | 25 | 4 | 40 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 40 | 4 |
| 309 | Hanover..... | Dartmouth College..... | Men..... | Nonsect.... | 1769 | 0 | 0 | 102 | 0 | 24 | 0 | 126 | 0 |
| | NEW JERSEY. | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 310 | Hoboken..... | Stevens Institute of Technology. | Men..... | Nonsect.... | 1871 | 0 | 0 | 34 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 34 | 0 |
| 311 | Jersey City..... | St. Peter's College..... | Men..... | R. C..... | 1878 | 17 | 0 | 15 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 25 | 0 |
| 312 | Kenilworth..... | Upsala College..... | Coed.... | Luth..... | 1893 | 8 | 1 | 8 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 12 | 4 |
| 313 | New Brunswick. | Rutgers College..... | Men..... | Nonsect.... | 1766 | 8 | 7 | 55 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 63 | 7 |
| 314 | Princeton..... | Princeton University... | Men..... | Nonsect.... | 1746 | 0 | 0 | 192 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 192 | 0 |
| 315 | South Orange... | Seton Hall College..... | Men..... | R. C..... | 1856 | 6 | 0 | 5 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 15 | 0 |
| | NEW MEXICO. | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 316 | Albuquerque.... | University of New Mexico. | Coed.... | State..... | 1891 | 12 | 6 | 12 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 12 | 6 |
| 317 | Socorro..... | New Mexico School of Mines. | Coed.... | State..... | 1895 | 1 | 0 | 7 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 8 | 0 |
| 318 | State College.... | New Mexico College of Agriculture and Me- chanic Arts. | Coed.... | State..... | 1890 | 1 | 2 | 34 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 35 | 8 |
| | NEW YORK. | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 319 | Albany..... | New York State Nor- mal College. | Coed.... | State..... | | 0 | 0 | 25 | 13 | 0 | 0 | 26 | 19 |
| 320 | Alfred..... | Alfred University..... | Coed.... | Nonsect.... | 1836 | 4 | 4 | 22 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 42 | 16 |

* Statistics of 1911-12.

¹ Excluding duplicates.

schools—Instructors and students—Continued.

| Students. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | Summer school students. ³ | |
|--------------|--------|-------------|--------|----------------------------------|--------|-----------|--------|---------------|--------|---------------------|--------|------|--------|--------------------------------------|--|
| Preparatory. | | Collegiate. | | All other students. ² | | Graduate. | | Professional. | | Total. ¹ | | | | | |
| Men. | Women. | Men. | Women. | Men. | Women. | Men. | Women. | Men. | Women. | Men. | Women. | Men. | Women. | | |
| 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26 | 27 | | |
| 40 | 45 | 109 | 133 | 21 | 199 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 170 | 386 | | | 290 | |
| 8 | 26 | 53 | 63 | 46 | 82 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 107 | 171 | | | 291 | |
| 120 | 106 | 50 | 24 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 38 | 4 | 166 | 134 | 16 | 52 | 292 | |
| 98 | 34 | 109 | 74 | 13 | 43 | 5 | 0 | 8 | 0 | 233 | 151 | | | 293 | |
| 0 | 0 | 42 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 42 | 1 | | | 294 | |
| 0 | 0 | 97 | 94 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 3 | 23 | 1 | 124 | 98 | 21 | 86 | 295 | |
| 36 | 40 | 35 | 43 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 71 | 83 | 3 | 16 | 296 | |
| 41 | 33 | 51 | 50 | 100 | 95 | 0 | 0 | 30 | 5 | 222 | 183 | 10 | 54 | 297 | |
| 84 | 75 | 47 | 31 | 21 | 51 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 152 | 157 | | | 298 | |
| 18 | 13 | 62 | 63 | 9 | 26 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 89 | 102 | | | 299 | |
| 41 | 35 | 30 | 23 | 33 | 218 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 104 | 266 | | | 300 | |
| 18 | 10 | 31 | 31 | 14 | 19 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 63 | 60 | | | 301 | |
| 0 | 0 | 1,280 | 1,248 | 7 | 31 | 155 | 114 | 433 | 14 | 2,149 | 1,167 | 183 | 294 | 302 | |
| 352 | 0 | 89 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 515 | 16 | 956 | 16 | | | 303 | |
| 0 | 0 | 43 | 55 | 0 | 8 | 0 | 0 | 12 | 0 | 55 | 61 | 13 | 13 | 304 | |
| 53 | 46 | 169 | 195 | 35 | 143 | 3 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 260 | 386 | 49 | 199 | 305 | |
| 36 | 56 | 33 | 52 | 127 | 139 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 196 | 247 | 10 | 55 | 306 | |
| 0 | 0 | 167 | 145 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 167 | 151 | 4 | 82 | 307 | |
| 77 | 0 | 228 | 31 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 307 | 31 | | | 308 | |
| 0 | 0 | 1,256 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 11 | 0 | 27 | 0 | 1,294 | 0 | 112 | 79 | 309 | |
| 0 | 0 | 343 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 343 | 0 | 40 | 0 | 310 | |
| 313 | 0 | 45 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 358 | 0 | | | 311 | |
| 31 | 2 | 17 | 1 | 22 | 47 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 74 | 50 | | | 312 | |
| 115 | 31 | 375 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 494 | 31 | | | 313 | |
| 0 | 0 | 1,423 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 145 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1,568 | 0 | | | 314 | |
| 175 | 0 | 75 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 48 | 0 | 298 | 0 | | | 315 | |
| 11 | 10 | 40 | 37 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 52 | 47 | 7 | 18 | 316 | |
| 9 | 4 | 21 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 30 | 4 | | | 317 | |
| 131 | 58 | 51 | 22 | 17 | 8 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 199 | 88 | | | 318 | |
| 0 | 0 | 46 | 421 | 39 | 30 | 4 | 16 | 0 | 0 | 89 | 467 | | | 319 | |
| 35 | 42 | 79 | 72 | 178 | 89 | 0 | 0 | 8 | 3 | 283 | 196 | | | 320 | |

¹ Includes students in music, art, oratory, business, etc., unless they are enrolled in four-year courses leading to a collegiate degree.² Not included in total.

TABLE 12.—Universities, colleges, and technological

| Location. | Institution. | For men, for women, or coedu- cational. | Control. | Year of first opening. | Professors, etc. | | | | | | | |
|-----------------|------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------|------------|------------------------|------------------------|--------|-----------------------|--------|-------------------------|--------|--------------------------|--------|
| | | | | | Pre- para- tory. | | Col- legi- ate. | | Pro- fes- sional. | | To- tal. ¹ | |
| | | | | | Men. | Women. | Men. | Women. | Men. | Women. | Men. | Women. |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 |
| NEW YORK—CON. | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 321 | Annandale..... | St. Stephen's College... | Men..... | Epis..... | 1860 | 0 | 0 | 10 | 0 | 0 | 10 | 0 |
| 322 | Aurora..... | Wells College..... | Women..... | Nonsect..... | 1868 | 0 | 0 | 9 | 20 | 0 | 0 | 20 |
| 323 | Brooklyn..... | Adelphi College..... | Coed..... | Nonsect..... | 1896 | 14 | 37 | 25 | 6 | 0 | 39 | 43 |
| 324 | do..... | College of St. Francis Xavier..... | Men..... | R. C..... | 1847 | 0 | 0 | 10 | 0 | 0 | 10 | 0 |
| 325 | do..... | Polytechnic Institute of Brooklyn..... | Men..... | Nonsect..... | 1854 | 25 | 8 | 31 | 0 | 0 | 55 | 8 |
| 326 | do..... | St. Francis College..... | Men..... | R. C..... | 1859 | 7 | 0 | 8 | 0 | 0 | 19 | 0 |
| 327 | do..... | St. John's College*..... | Men..... | R. C..... | 1870 | 16 | 0 | 11 | 0 | 7 | 0 | 30 |
| 328 | Ruffalo..... | Canisius College..... | Men..... | R. C..... | 1870 | 0 | 0 | 9 | 0 | 0 | 9 | 0 |
| 329 | Canton..... | St. Lawrence Univer- sity..... | Coed..... | Nonsect..... | 1858 | 0 | 0 | 13 | 2 | 38 | 0 | 68 |
| 330 | Clinton..... | Hamilton College..... | Men..... | Nonsect..... | 1812 | 0 | 0 | 20 | 0 | 0 | 20 | 0 |
| 331 | Elmira..... | Elmira College*..... | Women..... | Nonsect..... | 1853 | 0 | 0 | 6 | 10 | 0 | 6 | 10 |
| 332 | Geneva..... | Hobart College..... | Coed..... | Nonsect..... | 1822 | 0 | 0 | 23 | 3 | 0 | 23 | 3 |
| 333 | Hamilton..... | Colgate University..... | Men..... | Nonsect..... | 1819 | 0 | 0 | 36 | 0 | 14 | 0 | 46 |
| 334 | Ithaca..... | Cornell University..... | Coed..... | Nonsect..... | 1868 | 0 | 0 | 522 | 23 | 166 | 5 | 688 |
| 335 | Keuka Park..... | Keuka College..... | Coed..... | F. Bapt..... | 1890 | 2 | 5 | 6 | 1 | 0 | 8 | 6 |
| 336 | New Rochelle..... | College of New Rochelle | Women..... | R. C..... | 1904 | 0 | 0 | 10 | 16 | 0 | 10 | 16 |
| 337 | New York..... | Barnard College..... | Women..... | Nonsect..... | 1889 | 0 | 0 | 67 | 19 | 0 | 67 | 19 |
| 338 | do..... | College of the City of New York..... | Men..... | City..... | 1849 | 99 | 0 | 123 | 0 | 0 | 222 | 0 |
| 339 | do..... | Columbia University..... | Men..... | Nonsect..... | 1754 | 0 | 0 | 286 | 7 | 228 | 0 | 514 |
| 340 | do..... | Fordham University..... | Men..... | R. C..... | 1841 | 22 | 0 | 14 | 0 | 118 | 0 | 154 |
| 341 | do..... | Manhattan College..... | Men..... | R. C..... | 1853 | 12 | 0 | 14 | 0 | 0 | 26 | 0 |
| 342 | do..... | New York University..... | Coed..... | Nonsect..... | 1832 | 0 | 0 | 125 | 1 | 216 | 0 | 386 |
| 343 | do..... | Normal College of the City of New York..... | Women..... | City..... | 1870 | 0 | 59 | 13 | 101 | 0 | 13 | 160 |
| 344 | do..... | Teachers College..... | Coed..... | Nonsect..... | 1888 | 0 | 0 | 63 | 68 | 0 | 63 | 68 |
| 345 | Niagara Univer- sity..... | Niagara University..... | Men..... | R. C..... | 1856 | 15 | 0 | 16 | 0 | 6 | 21 | 0 |
| 346 | Potsdam..... | Clarkson School of Technology*..... | Men..... | Nonsect..... | 1896 | 0 | 0 | 9 | 0 | 0 | 9 | 0 |
| 347 | Poughkeepsie.. | Vassar College..... | Women..... | Nonsect..... | 1865 | 0 | 0 | 18 | 80 | 0 | 18 | 80 |
| 348 | Rochester..... | University of Rochester | Coed..... | Nonsect..... | 1850 | 0 | 0 | 33 | 3 | 0 | 33 | 3 |
| 349 | St. Bonaventure | St. Bonaventure's Col- lege..... | Men..... | R. C..... | 1859 | 17 | 0 | 20 | 0 | 9 | 21 | 0 |
| 350 | Schenectady.... | Union University..... | Men..... | Nonsect..... | 1795 | 0 | 0 | 31 | 0 | 0 | 31 | 0 |
| 351 | Syracuse..... | Syracuse University..... | Coed..... | Nonsect..... | 1871 | 0 | 0 | 134 | 31 | 83 | 0 | 246 |
| 352 | Troy..... | Rensselaer Polytechnic Institute*..... | Men..... | Nonsect..... | 1824 | 0 | 0 | 61 | 0 | 0 | 61 | 0 |
| 353 | West Point..... | United States Military Academy..... | Men..... | National.. | 1802 | 0 | 0 | 118 | 0 | 0 | 118 | 0 |
| NORTH CAROLINA. | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 354 | Belmont..... | St. Mary's College..... | Men..... | R. C..... | 1878 | 21 | 0 | 21 | 0 | 6 | 0 | 21 |
| 355 | Chapel Hill..... | University of North Carolina..... | Coed..... | State..... | 1795 | 0 | 0 | 49 | 0 | 32 | 0 | 59 |
| 356 | Charlotte..... | Biddle University (col- ored)*..... | Men..... | Presb..... | 1868 | 5 | 0 | 6 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 14 |
| 357 | do..... | Elizabeth College..... | Women..... | Nonsect..... | 1897 | 0 | 2 | 6 | 13 | 0 | 0 | 6 |
| 358 | do..... | Queens College*..... | Women..... | Presb..... | 1857 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 10 | 0 | 0 | 10 |
| 359 | Davidson..... | Davidson College..... | Men..... | Presb..... | 1837 | 0 | 0 | 15 | 0 | 0 | 15 | 0 |
| 360 | Durham..... | Trinity College..... | Coed..... | M. E. So.. | 1859 | 0 | 0 | 28 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 31 |
| 361 | Elon College..... | Elon College..... | Coed..... | Chris..... | 1890 | 3 | 1 | 15 | 0 | 0 | 15 | 0 |
| 362 | Greensboro..... | Greensboro Female Col- lege..... | Women..... | M. E. So.. | 1846 | 0 | 3 | 2 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 5 |
| 363 | Guilford..... | Guilford College*..... | Coed..... | Friends.. | 1837 | 9 | 4 | 9 | 4 | 0 | 9 | 4 |
| 364 | Hickory..... | Lenoir College*..... | Coed..... | Luth..... | 1891 | 1 | 0 | 7 | 0 | 0 | 8 | 0 |
| 365 | Newton..... | Catawba College..... | Coed..... | Ref..... | 1851 | 5 | 6 | 5 | 6 | 0 | 5 | 6 |
| 366 | Oxford..... | Oxford College..... | Women..... | Nonsect..... | 1850 | 0 | 2 | 1 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 1 |

* Statistics of 1911-12.

¹ Excluding duplicates.

schools—Instructors and students—Continued.

| Students. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | Summer school students. ³ | |
|--------------|--------|-------------|--------|----------------------------------|--------|-----------|--------|---------------|--------|---------------------|--------|-------|--------|--------------------------------------|--------|
| Preparatory. | | Collegiate. | | All other students. ² | | Graduate. | | Professional. | | Total. ¹ | | | | | |
| Men. | Women. | Men. | Women. | Men. | Women. | Men. | Women. | Men. | Women. | Men. | Women. | Men. | Women. | Men. | Women. |
| 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26 | 27 | | |
| 0 | 0 | 47 | 0 | 25 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 72 | 0 | | | 321 | |
| 0 | 0 | 0 | 183 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 185 | | | 322 | |
| 291 | 348 | 36 | 383 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 327 | 731 | 9 | 89 | 323 | |
| 0 | 0 | 50 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 50 | 0 | | | 324 | |
| 500 | 0 | 561 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 104 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1,165 | 0 | | | 325 | |
| 135 | 0 | 30 | 0 | 20 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 185 | 0 | | | 326 | |
| 366 | 0 | 73 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 57 | 0 | 496 | 0 | | | 327 | |
| 0 | 0 | 74 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 74 | 0 | | | 328 | |
| 0 | 0 | 110 | 111 | 178 | 50 | 0 | 0 | 199 | 12 | 387 | 173 | | | 329 | |
| 0 | 0 | 180 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 180 | 0 | | | 330 | |
| 0 | 0 | 0 | 200 | 0 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 205 | | | 331 | |
| 0 | 0 | 92 | 59 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 92 | 59 | | | 332 | |
| 0 | 0 | 392 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 57 | 0 | 449 | 0 | | | 333 | |
| 0 | 0 | 3,573 | 405 | 0 | 0 | 322 | 60 | 547 | 20 | 4,337 | 466 | 599 | 454 | 334 | |
| 25 | 27 | 4 | 14 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 29 | 41 | | | 335 | |
| 0 | 0 | 0 | 134 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 135 | 0 | 85 | | 336 | |
| 0 | 0 | 0 | 618 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 618 | 0 | | | 337 | |
| 3,153 | 0 | 1,309 | 0 | 68 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 4,530 | 0 | | | 338 | |
| 0 | 0 | 1,546 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 934 | 636 | 1,217 | 19 | 3,697 | 655 | 1,093 | 1,866 | 339 | |
| 533 | 0 | 226 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 488 | 0 | 1,247 | 0 | | | 340 | |
| 188 | 0 | 94 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 282 | 0 | | | 341 | |
| 0 | 0 | 1,727 | 78 | 0 | 0 | 256 | 72 | 1,178 | 53 | 3,891 | 589 | 272 | 373 | 342 | |
| 0 | 1,491 | 0 | 1,672 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3,163 | | | 343 | |
| 0 | 0 | 383 | 1,301 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 383 | 1,301 | | | 344 | |
| 130 | 0 | 100 | 0 | 8 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 61 | 0 | 299 | 0 | | | 345 | |
| 0 | 0 | 57 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 57 | 0 | | | 346 | |
| 0 | 0 | 0 | 1,043 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1,043 | | | 347 | |
| 0 | 0 | 270 | 163 | 0 | 0 | 7 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 277 | 168 | | | 348 | |
| 99 | 0 | 82 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 72 | 0 | 229 | 0 | | | 349 | |
| 0 | 0 | 341 | 0 | 5 | 0 | 20 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 366 | 0 | | | 350 | |
| 0 | 0 | 1,136 | 1,153 | 187 | 766 | 50 | 40 | 331 | 0 | 1,692 | 1,756 | 127 | 130 | 351 | |
| 0 | 0 | 643 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 643 | 0 | 86 | 0 | 352 | |
| 0 | 0 | 596 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 596 | 0 | | | 353 | |
| 73 | 0 | 5 | 0 | 22 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 20 | 0 | 120 | 0 | | | 354 | |
| 0 | 0 | 543 | 2 | 65 | 0 | 22 | 1 | 177 | 0 | 807 | 3 | 124 | 329 | 355 | |
| 110 | 0 | 66 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 20 | 0 | 196 | 0 | | | 356 | |
| 0 | 31 | 0 | 86 | 0 | 77 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 194 | | | 357 | |
| 0 | 55 | 0 | 64 | 0 | 152 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 266 | | | 358 | |
| 0 | 0 | 352 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 354 | 0 | | | 359 | |
| 0 | 0 | 390 | 65 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 10 | 0 | 400 | 65 | | | 360 | |
| 32 | 29 | 158 | 89 | 0 | 0 | 29 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 219 | 122 | 2 | 15 | 361 | |
| 0 | 34 | 0 | 55 | 0 | 125 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 214 | | | 362 | |
| 75 | 52 | 59 | 55 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 135 | 107 | | | 363 | |
| 48 | 22 | 96 | 60 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 144 | 82 | | | 364 | |
| 40 | 14 | 10 | 11 | 1 | 20 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 51 | 45 | | | 365 | |
| 0 | 60 | 0 | 70 | 0 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 135 | | | 366 | |

² Includes students in music, art, oratory, business, etc., unless they are enrolled in four-year courses leading to a collegiate degree.³ Not included in total.

TABLE 12.—Universities, colleges, and technological

| Location. | Institution. | For men, for women, or coedu- cational. | Control. | Year of first opening. | Professors, etc. | | | | | | | |
|---------------------|----------------------------|---------------------------------------------------------|-----------|------------------------|------------------------|-----------------------|-------------------------|--------------------------|------|--------|------|--------|
| | | | | | Pre- para- tory. | Col- legi- ate. | Pro- fes- sional. | To- tal. ¹ | | | | |
| | | | | | Men. | Women. | Men. | Women. | Men. | Women. | Men. | Women. |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 |
| NORTH CAROLINA—CON. | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 367 | Raleigh..... | Meredith College..... | Women. | Bapt..... | 1899 | 0 | 4 | 2 | 7 | 0 | 3 | 23 |
| 368 |do..... | Shaw University (col- ored). | Coed..... | Bapt..... | 1865 | 11 | 11 | 12 | 8 | 20 | 16 | 11 |
| 369 | Red Springs..... | Southern Presbyterian College. | Women. | Presb..... | 1896 | 0 | 6 | 0 | 16 | 0 | 0 | 32 |
| 370 | Wake Forest..... | Wake Forest College... | Men..... | Bapt..... | 1834 | 0 | 0 | 38 | 11 | 0 | 38 | 0 |
| 371 | Weaverville..... | Weaver College..... | Coed..... | M. E. So... | 1873 | 8 | 3 | 8 | 3 | 0 | 8 | 3 |
| 372 | West Raleigh... | N. C. College of Agri- culture and Mechanic Arts. | Men..... | State..... | 1889 | 0 | 0 | 54 | 0 | 0 | 54 | 0 |
| 373 | Winston-Salem. | Salem Academy and College. | Women. | Morav..... | 1802 | 0 | 13 | 1 | 9 | 0 | 3 | 40 |
| NORTH DAKOTA. | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 374 | Agricultural Col- lege. | North Dakota Agricul- tural College. | Coed.... | State..... | 1890 | 38 | 9 | 41 | 7 | 8 | 47 | 9 |
| 375 | Fargo..... | Fargo College..... | Coed.... | Cong..... | 1887 | 5 | 2 | 8 | 3 | 0 | 14 | 11 |
| 376 | Jamestown..... | Jamestown College..... | Coed.... | Presb..... | 1883 | 13 | 5 | 13 | 5 | 0 | 13 | 5 |
| 377 | University..... | University of North Dakota. | Coed.... | State..... | 1884 | 0 | 0 | 46 | 12 | 9 | 59 | 19 |
| 378 |do..... | Wesley College..... | Coed.... | M. E..... | 1892 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 6 | 19 |
| OHIO. | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 379 | Ada..... | Ohio Northern Univer- sity.* | Coed.... | M. E..... | 1871 | 12 | 3 | 11 | 2 | 5 | 30 | 6 |
| 380 | Akron..... | Buchtel College..... | Coed.... | Nonsect... | 1872 | 4 | 3 | 14 | 4 | 0 | 18 | 7 |
| 381 | Alliance..... | Mount Union-Scio Col- lege. | Coed.... | M. E..... | 1846 | 5 | 2 | 15 | 3 | 0 | 22 | 17 |
| 382 | Ashland..... | Ashland College*..... | Coed.... | Breth..... | 1876 | 4 | 9 | 4 | 9 | 0 | 4 | 9 |
| 383 | Athens..... | Ohio University..... | Coed.... | State..... | 1808 | 3 | 2 | 35 | 4 | 0 | 42 | 33 |
| 384 | Berea..... | Baldwin-Wallace Col- lege. | Coed.... | Ger. M. E. | 1864 | 5 | 0 | 15 | 2 | 0 | 23 | 5 |
| 385 | Cedarville..... | Cedarville College..... | Coed.... | R. Presb... | 1894 | 5 | 3 | 5 | 6 | 0 | 6 | 7 |
| 386 | Cincinnati..... | St. Xavier College..... | Men..... | R. C..... | 1840 | 18 | 0 | 9 | 0 | 0 | 31 | 0 |
| 387 |do..... | University of Cincinnati | Coed.... | City..... | 1874 | 0 | 0 | 81 | 8 | 124 | 3 | 201 |
| 388 | Cleveland..... | Case School of Applied Science. | Men..... | Nonsect... | 1880 | 0 | 0 | 45 | 0 | 0 | 45 | 0 |
| 389 |do..... | St. Ignatius College..... | Men..... | R. C..... | 1886 | 22 | 0 | 11 | 0 | 0 | 28 | 0 |
| 390 |do..... | Western Reserve Univer- sity. | Coed.... | Nonsect... | 1826 | 0 | 0 | 53 | 10 | 96 | 0 | 138 |
| 391 | Columbus..... | Capital University..... | Men..... | Luth..... | 1850 | 8 | 0 | 10 | 0 | 6 | 15 | 0 |
| 392 |do..... | Ohio State University..... | Coed.... | State..... | 1872 | 0 | 0 | 259 | 50 | 13 | 0 | 272 |
| 393 | Dayton..... | St. Mary's College..... | Men..... | R. C..... | 1850 | 21 | 0 | 13 | 0 | 0 | 41 | 0 |
| 394 | Defiance..... | Defiance College..... | Coed.... | Chris..... | 1885 | 1 | 5 | 9 | 5 | 4 | 10 | 15 |
| 395 | Delaware..... | Ohio Wesleyan Univer- sity. | Coed.... | M. E..... | 1844 | 3 | 2 | 42 | 5 | 0 | 50 | 17 |
| 396 | Findlay..... | Findlay College..... | Coed.... | C. of God.. | 1882 | 4 | 3 | 6 | 3 | 4 | 1 | 10 |
| 397 | Gambier..... | Kenyon College..... | Men..... | P. E..... | 1824 | 0 | 0 | 14 | 0 | 4 | 18 | 0 |
| 398 | Granville..... | Denison University*... | Coed.... | Bapt..... | 1831 | 9 | 0 | 24 | 6 | 0 | 27 | 15 |
| 399 | Hiram..... | Hiram College..... | Coed.... | Nonsect... | 1850 | 0 | 0 | 11 | 7 | 0 | 12 | 11 |
| 400 | Lebanon..... | Lebanon University..... | Coed.... | Nonsect... | 1855 | 8 | 5 | 5 | 3 | 0 | 8 | 5 |
| 401 | Marietta..... | Marietta College..... | Coed.... | Nonsect... | 1800 | 0 | 0 | 13 | 1 | 0 | 13 | 1 |
| 402 | New Athens..... | Franklin College..... | Coed.... | Nonsect... | 1825 | 1 | 2 | 6 | 3 | 0 | 7 | 6 |
| 403 | New Concord..... | Muskingum College..... | Coed.... | U. Presb... | 1836 | 2 | 6 | 8 | 1 | 0 | 10 | 7 |
| 404 | Oberlin..... | Oberlin College..... | Coed.... | Nonsect... | 1833 | 9 | 8 | 49 | 19 | 9 | 93 | 37 |
| 405 | Oxford..... | Miami University..... | Coed.... | State..... | 1824 | 0 | 0 | 38 | 9 | 0 | 38 | 9 |
| 406 |do..... | Oxford College for Women. | Women. | Nonsect... | 1830 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 18 | 0 | 2 | 18 |
| 407 |do..... | Western College for Women. | Women. | Nonsect... | 1855 | 2 | 24 | 2 | 24 | 0 | 0 | 2 |

* Statistics of 1911-12.

¹ Excluding duplicates.

schools—Instructors and students—Continued.

| Students. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | Summer school students. ³ | |
|--------------|--------|-------------|--------|----------------------------------|--------|-----------|--------|---------------|--------|---------------------|--------|-------|---------|--------------------------------------|--|
| Preparatory. | | Collegiate. | | All other students. ² | | Graduate. | | Professional. | | Total. ¹ | | | | | |
| Men. | Women. | Men. | Women. | Men. | Women. | Men. | Women. | Men. | Women. | Men. | Women. | Men. | Women. | | |
| 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26 | 27 | | |
| 0 | 134 | 0 | 182 | 0 | 96 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 412 | ..... | 367 | | |
| 114 | 161 | 33 | 12 | 1 | 29 | 0 | 0 | 159 | 0 | 284 | 201 | ..... | 368 | | |
| 0 | 74 | 0 | 118 | 0 | 86 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 278 | ..... | 369 | | |
| 0 | 0 | 431 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 28 | 0 | 190 | 0 | 459 | 0 | ..... | 370 | | |
| 66 | 20 | 22 | 13 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 88 | 33 | ..... | 371 | | |
| 0 | 0 | 579 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 26 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 605 | 0 | 3 | 23 372 | | |
| 0 | 177 | 0 | 213 | 0 | 117 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 507 | ..... | 373 | | |
| 310 | 125 | 158 | 94 | 0 | 0 | 7 | 2 | 31 | 2 | 506 | 223 | 119 | 0 374 | | |
| 38 | 41 | 58 | 73 | 68 | 190 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 164 | 304 | ..... | 375 | | |
| 35 | 23 | 25 | 15 | 44 | 46 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 104 | 84 | ..... | 376 | | |
| 0 | 0 | 211 | 225 | 30 | 14 | 10 | 3 | 130 | 7 | 381 | 249 | 83 | 84 377 | | |
| 0 | 0 | 6 | 6 | 71 | 459 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 80 | 465 | 17 | 109 378 | | |
| 236 | 20 | 290 | 47 | 315 | 242 | 0 | 0 | 140 | 2 | 981 | 311 | 152 | 178 379 | | |
| 66 | 56 | 98 | 77 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 165 | 133 | ..... | 380 | | |
| 26 | 12 | 115 | 77 | 62 | 189 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 205 | 278 | 50 | 105 381 | | |
| 20 | 10 | 30 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 28 | 2 | 80 | 17 | ..... | 382 | | |
| 111 | 96 | 340 | 486 | 66 | 199 | 15 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 532 | 787 | 306 | 697 383 | | |
| 23 | 8 | 66 | 42 | 25 | 64 | 6 | 1 | 36 | 1 | 114 | 114 | ..... | 384 | | |
| 6 | 10 | 24 | 25 | 2 | 30 | 1 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 33 | 67 | ..... | 385 | | |
| 356 | 0 | 44 | 0 | 136 | 0 | 8 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 544 | 0 | ..... | 386 | | |
| 0 | 0 | 1,011 | 956 | 0 | 0 | 56 | 71 | 95 | 3 | 1,088 | 885 | ..... | 387 | | |
| 0 | 0 | 505 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 505 | 0 | ..... | 388 | | |
| 353 | 0 | 62 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 415 | 0 | ..... | 389 | | |
| 0 | 0 | 460 | 352 | 0 | 50 | 10 | 13 | 513 | 6 | 955 | 421 | ..... | 390 | | |
| 39 | 0 | 55 | 0 | 8 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 32 | 0 | 134 | 0 | ..... | 391 | | |
| 0 | 0 | 2,256 | 740 | 0 | 0 | 84 | 44 | 274 | 10 | 2,614 | 794 | 382 | 190 392 | | |
| 293 | 0 | 75 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 368 | 0 | ..... | 393 | | |
| 24 | 19 | 76 | 55 | 25 | 87 | 3 | 1 | 17 | 1 | 128 | 162 | 90 | 109 394 | | |
| 39 | 18 | 510 | 402 | 16 | 163 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 565 | 583 | ..... | 395 | | |
| 23 | 21 | 15 | 18 | 87 | 150 | 0 | 0 | 19 | 0 | 144 | 189 | ..... | 396 | | |
| 0 | 0 | 98 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 20 | 0 | 112 | 0 | ..... | 397 | | |
| 129 | 60 | 263 | 211 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 368 | 243 | ..... | 398 | | |
| 0 | 0 | 149 | 105 | 1 | 15 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 152 | 121 | ..... | 399 | | |
| 45 | 40 | 12 | 14 | 5 | 10 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 62 | 64 | ..... | 400 | | |
| 0 | 0 | 101 | 51 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 102 | 51 | ..... | 401 | | |
| 7 | 6 | 35 | 26 | 4 | 24 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 46 | 56 | ..... | 402 | | |
| 133 | 120 | 130 | 90 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 263 | 210 | 100 | 70 403 | | |
| 167 | 119 | 408 | 609 | 38 | 355 | 0 | 0 | 59 | 2 | 672 | 1,085 | 66 | 78 404 | | |
| 0 | 0 | 243 | 329 | 5 | 3 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 248 | 334 | 200 | 425 405 | | |
| 0 | 0 | 0 | 127 | 0 | 63 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 190 | ..... | 406 | | |
| 0 | 8 | 0 | 226 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 239 | ..... | 407 | | |

² Includes students in music, art, oratory, business, etc., unless they are enrolled in four-year courses leading to a collegiate degree.³ Not included in total.

TABLE 12.—Universities, colleges, and technological

| | Location. | Institution. | For men, for women, or coedu- cational. | Control. | Year of first opening. | Professors, etc. | | | | | | | |
|-----------------|--------------------|-------------------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------|--------------|------------------------|------------------------|--------|-----------------------|--------|-------------------------|--------|--------------------------|--------|
| | | | | | | Pre- para- tory. | | Col- legi- ate. | | Pro- fes- sional. | | To- tal. ¹ | |
| | | | | | | Men. | Women. | Men. | Women. | Men. | Women. | Men. | Women. |
| | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 |
| OHIO—continued. | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 408 | Painesville..... | Lake Erie College..... | Women. | Nonsect... | 1859 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 21 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 21 |
| 409 | Rio Grande..... | Rio Grande College..... | Coed.... | F. Bapt.... | 1876 | 8 | 2 | 8 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 8 | 2 |
| 410 | Springfield..... | Wittenberg College..... | Coed.... | Luth..... | 1845 | 4 | 1 | 15 | 2 | 5 | 0 | 26 | 8 |
| 411 | Tiffin..... | Heidelberg University. | Coed.... | Ref..... | 1850 | 8 | 4 | 14 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 19 | 7 |
| 412 | Toledo..... | Toledo University..... | Coed.... | City..... | 1872 | 0 | 0 | 12 | 2 | 77 | 0 | 80 | 2 |
| 413 | Westerville..... | Otterbein University.... | Coed.... | U. B..... | 1847 | 5 | 1 | 12 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 15 | 3 |
| 414 | West Lafayette.... | West Lafayette College.... | Coed.... | M. P..... | 1900 | 6 | 4 | 5 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 7 | 3 |
| 415 | Wilberforce..... | Wilberforce University (colored). | Coed.... | A. M. E.... | 1856 | 4 | 4 | 5 | 4 | 4 | 0 | 11 | 5 |
| 416 | Wilmington..... | Wilmington College..... | Coed.... | Friends.... | 1870 | 8 | 5 | 8 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 8 | 5 |
| 417 | Wooster..... | University of Wooster.... | Coed.... | Presb.... | 1868 | 4 | 7 | 22 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 26 | 10 |
| 418 | Yellow Springs.... | Antioch College..... | Coed.... | Nonsect.... | 1853 | 3 | 4 | 8 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 11 | 6 |
| OKLAHOMA. | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 419 | Guthrie..... | Methodist University of Oklahoma. | Coed.... | M. E..... | 1911 | 7 | 2 | 7 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 8 | 9 |
| 420 | Kingfisher..... | Kingfisher College..... | Coed.... | Cong..... | 1896 | 4 | 4 | 5 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 7 | 7 |
| 421 | Norman..... | University of Oklahoma | Coed.... | State..... | 1892 | 0 | 0 | 36 | 3 | 58 | 1 | 90 | 8 |
| 422 | Stillwater..... | Oklahoma Agricultural and Mechanical Col- lege. | Coed.... | State..... | 1891 | 4 | 1 | 56 | 10 | 0 | 0 | 60 | 11 |
| 423 | Tulsa..... | Henry Kendall College* | Coed.... | Presb.... | 1894 | 6 | 6 | 6 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 6 | 6 |
| 424 | Wilburton..... | Oklahoma School of Mines and Metallurgy. | Men..... | State..... | 1909 | 0 | 0 | 8 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 8 | 0 |
| OREGON. | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 425 | Albany..... | Albany College..... | Coed.... | Presb.... | 1867 | 8 | 6 | 8 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 8 | 6 |
| 426 | Corvallis..... | Oregon State Agricul- tural College. | Coed.... | State..... | 1870 | ... | ... | 97 | 22 | 0 | 0 | 97 | 22 |
| 427 | Dallas..... | Dallas College*..... | Coed.... | U. Evang.... | 1856 | 5 | 1 | 6 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 6 | 1 |
| 428 | Eugene..... | University of Oregon.... | Coed.... | State..... | 1876 | 0 | 0 | 43 | 12 | 45 | 0 | 90 | 18 |
| 429 | Forest Grove.... | Pacific University..... | Coed.... | Cong..... | 1854 | 1 | 2 | 7 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 8 | 3 |
| 430 | McMinnville..... | McMinnville College.... | Coed.... | Bapt..... | 1857 | 9 | 1 | 9 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 10 | 5 |
| 431 | Newberg..... | Pacific College..... | Coed.... | Friends.... | 1885 | 7 | 4 | 7 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 8 | 5 |
| 432 | Philomath..... | Philomath College..... | Coed.... | U. B..... | 1866 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 4 |
| 433 | Portland..... | Reed College..... | Coed.... | Nonsect.... | 1911 | 0 | 0 | 13 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 13 | 1 |
| 434 | Salem..... | Willamette University. | Coed.... | M. E..... | 1844 | 2 | 4 | 8 | 2 | 34 | 0 | 45 | 8 |
| PENNSYLVANIA. | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 435 | Allentown..... | Allentown College for Women. | Women. | Ref..... | 1866 | 0 | 7 | 0 | 12 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 15 |
| 436 | do..... | Muhlenberg College.... | Men..... | Luth..... | 1867 | 0 | 0 | 14 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 14 | 0 |
| 437 | Annville..... | Lebanon Valley College | Coed.... | U. B..... | 1866 | 4 | 3 | 8 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 14 | 10 |
| 438 | Beatty..... | St. Vincent College.... | Men..... | R. C..... | 1846 | 24 | 0 | 8 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 35 | 0 |
| 439 | Beaver..... | Beaver College*..... | Women. | M. E..... | 1853 | 4 | 5 | 3 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 7 | 10 |
| 440 | Beaver Falls.... | Geneva College*..... | Coed.... | R. Presb.... | 1848 | 1 | 4 | 11 | 8 | 0 | 0 | 11 | 12 |
| 441 | Bethlehem..... | Moravian College..... | Men..... | Morav.... | 1807 | 0 | 0 | 8 | 0 | 5 | 0 | 8 | 0 |
| 442 | do..... | Moravian Seminary and College for Women. | Women. | Morav.... | 1742 | 0 | 6 | 5 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 10 | 16 |
| 443 | Blairsville..... | Blairsville College*.... | Women. | Presb.... | 1857 | 0 | 9 | 0 | 9 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 9 |
| 444 | Bryn Mawr..... | Bryn Mawr College..... | Women. | Nonsect.... | 1885 | 0 | 0 | 29 | 34 | 0 | 0 | 29 | 34 |
| 445 | Carlisle..... | Dickinson College..... | Coed.... | Nonsect.... | 1783 | 10 | 0 | 16 | 1 | 6 | 0 | 32 | 1 |
| 446 | Chambersburg.... | Wilson College..... | Women. | Presb.... | 1870 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 28 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 28 |
| 447 | Chester..... | Pennsylvania Military College. | Men..... | Nonsect.... | 1862 | 15 | 0 | 15 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 15 | 0 |
| 448 | Collegeville..... | Ursinus College*..... | Coed.... | Nonsect.... | 1870 | 0 | 0 | 17 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 17 | 0 |
| 449 | Easton..... | Lafayette College..... | Men..... | Presb.... | 1832 | 0 | 0 | 55 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 55 | 0 |
| 450 | Gettysburg..... | Pennsylvania College.... | Coed.... | Luth..... | 1827 | 5 | 1 | 19 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 21 | 1 |
| 451 | Greenville..... | Thiel College..... | Coed.... | Luth..... | 1870 | 10 | 1 | 10 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 10 | 1 |
| 452 | Grove City..... | Grove City College..... | Coed.... | Nonsect.... | 1876 | 5 | 0 | 12 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 18 | 6 |

* Statistics of 1911-12.

¹ Excluding duplicates.

schools—Instructors and students—Continued.

| Students. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | Summer school students. ³ | |
|--------------|--------|-------------|--------|----------------------------------|--------|-----------|--------|---------------|--------|---------------------|--------|------|--------|--------------------------------------|--|
| Preparatory. | | Collegiate. | | All other students. ² | | Graduate. | | Professional. | | Total. ¹ | | | | | |
| Men. | Women. | Men. | Women. | Men. | Women. | Men. | Women. | Men. | Women. | Men. | Women. | Men. | Women. | | |
| 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26 | 27 | | |
| 0 | 0 | 0 | 103 | 0 | 105 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 208 | | 408 | | |
| 93 | 89 | 14 | 10 | 20 | 25 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 127 | 124 | 39 | 22 | | |
| 40 | 16 | 216 | 19 | 52 | 150 | 0 | 0 | 31 | 1 | 339 | 258 | 120 | 109 | | |
| 27 | 20 | 92 | 66 | 46 | 67 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 162 | 152 | 19 | 65 | | |
| 0 | 0 | 99 | 52 | 0 | 0 | 6 | 2 | 59 | 1 | 164 | 55 | | | | |
| 41 | 24 | 107 | 103 | 16 | 40 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 164 | 167 | 30 | 105 | | |
| 17 | 4 | 13 | 5 | 31 | 76 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 61 | 85 | 45 | 40 | | |
| 60 | 26 | 28 | 13 | 48 | 123 | 0 | 0 | 24 | 0 | 160 | 162 | | | | |
| 2 | 8 | 34 | 34 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 36 | 42 | | | | |
| 85 | 93 | 225 | 210 | 13 | 144 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 310 | 447 | 442 | 852 | | |
| 16 | 10 | 45 | 17 | 0 | 23 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 61 | 51 | 28 | 27 | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 60 | 50 | 38 | 32 | 17 | 40 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 116 | 122 | | 419 | | |
| 13 | 20 | 21 | 27 | 31 | 34 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 65 | 81 | | 420 | | |
| 0 | 0 | 325 | 156 | 12 | 161 | 10 | 4 | 196 | 21 | 543 | 342 | 90 | 85 | | |
| 131 | 57 | 356 | 196 | 159 | 71 | 2 | 7 | 0 | 0 | 648 | 331 | 80 | 226 | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 26 | 20 | 10 | 4 | 41 | 82 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 77 | 106 | | 423 | | |
| 0 | 0 | 60 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 60 | 0 | | 424 | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 21 | 15 | 12 | 9 | 20 | 61 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 53 | 85 | | 425 | | |
| 129 | 48 | 774 | 324 | 15 | 47 | 22 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 940 | 424 | 20 | 78 | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 21 | 10 | 5 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 26 | 15 | | 427 | | |
| 0 | 0 | 387 | 284 | 13 | 100 | 8 | 12 | 265 | 20 | 671 | 415 | 53 | 117 | | |
| 15 | 25 | 32 | 38 | 14 | 66 | 1 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 62 | 132 | | 428 | | |
| 38 | 36 | 28 | 22 | 25 | 46 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 91 | 104 | | 429 | | |
| 28 | 38 | 19 | 16 | 9 | 24 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 56 | 78 | | 430 | | |
| 32 | 30 | 5 | 3 | 10 | 25 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 47 | 58 | | 431 | | |
| 0 | 0 | 48 | 69 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 48 | 69 | | 432 | | |
| 47 | 41 | 86 | 82 | 20 | 59 | 0 | 0 | 144 | 7 | 290 | 175 | | 433 | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 0 | 60 | 0 | 127 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 187 | | 435 | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 0 | 0 | 175 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 175 | 0 | | 436 | | |
| 46 | 5 | 73 | 35 | 18 | 64 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 138 | 104 | | 437 | | |
| 322 | 0 | 60 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 52 | 0 | 434 | 0 | | 438 | | |
| 0 | 129 | 0 | 44 | 0 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 179 | | 439 | | |
| 10 | 18 | 78 | 62 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 88 | 80 | | 440 | | |
| 0 | 0 | 40 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 0 | 9 | 0 | 54 | 0 | | 441 | | |
| 0 | 70 | 0 | 60 | 0 | 70 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 200 | | 442 | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 0 | 20 | 0 | 15 | 0 | 20 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 55 | | 443 | | |
| 0 | 0 | 0 | 376 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 80 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 456 | | 444 | | |
| 130 | 3 | 221 | 68 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 83 | 0 | 434 | 71 | | 445 | | |
| 0 | 0 | 0 | 169 | 0 | 46 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 215 | | 446 | | |
| 10 | 0 | 90 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 100 | 0 | | 447 | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 0 | 0 | 121 | 50 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 124 | 51 | 29 | 11 | | |
| 0 | 0 | 568 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 568 | 0 | | 448 | | |
| 46 | 7 | 245 | 16 | 4 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 299 | 23 | | 449 | | |
| 19 | 5 | 36 | 30 | 4 | 21 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 59 | 56 | | 450 | | |
| 45 | 30 | 155 | 75 | 20 | 30 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 220 | 135 | 195 | 210 | | |

² Includes students in music, art, oratory, business, etc., unless they are enrolled in four-year courses leading to a collegiate degree.³ Not included in total.

TABLE 12.—Universities, colleges, and technological

| | Location. | Institution. | For men, for women, or coedu- cational. | Control. | Year of first opening. | Professors, etc. | | | | | | | |
|----------------------|------------------------------|------------------------------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------|------------|------------------------|------------------------|--------|-----------------------|--------|-------------------------|--------|--------------------------|--------|
| | | | | | | Pre- para- tory. | | Col- legi- ate. | | Pro- fes- sional. | | To- tal. ¹ | |
| | | | | | | Men. | Women. | Men. | Women. | Men. | Women. | Men. | Women. |
| | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 |
| | PENNSYLVANIA— continued. | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 453 | Haverford..... | Haverford College..... | Men..... | Friends... | 1833 | 0 | 0 | 21 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 21 | 0 |
| 454 | Huntingdon..... | Juniata College*..... | Coed.... | Breth..... | 1876 | 15 | 6 | 12 | 1 | 2 | 0 | 16 | 6 |
| 455 | Lancaster..... | Franklin and Marshall College..... | Men.... | Ref..... | 1836 | 10 | 0 | 16 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 26 | 0 |
| 456 | Lewisburg..... | Bucknell University... | Coed.... | Bapt..... | 1846 | 6 | 3 | 27 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 33 | 8 |
| 457 | Lincoln Univer- sity..... | Lincoln University (col- ored)..... | Men.... | ..... | 1857 | 0 | 0 | 9 | 0 | 9 | 0 | 12 | 0 |
| 458 | Meadville..... | Allegheny College..... | Coed.... | M. E..... | 1815 | 0 | 0 | 20 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 20 | 3 |
| 459 | Mechanicsburg.. | Irving Female College.. | Women.. | Luth..... | 1856 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 9 |
| 460 | Myerstown..... | Albright College..... | Coed.... | U. Evang. | 1894 | 8 | 0 | 10 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 15 | 0 |
| 461 | New Wilming- ton..... | Westminster College... | Coed.... | U. Presb.. | 1852 | 18 | 7 | 18 | 7 | 0 | 0 | 18 | 7 |
| 462 | Philadelphia.... | Dropsie College..... | Coed.... | Jewish.... | 1909 | 0 | 0 | 7 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 7 | 0 |
| 463 |do..... | La Salle College*..... | Men.... | R. C..... | 1867 | 8 | 0 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 14 | 0 |
| 464 |do..... | Temple University..... | Coed.... | Nonsect... | 1884 | 14 | 10 | 28 | 4 | 159 | 2 | 191 | 16 |
| 465 |do..... | University of Pennsyl- vania..... | Coed.... | Nonsect... | 1740 | 0 | 0 | 267 | 0 | 295 | 0 | 553 | 0 |
| 466 | Pittsburgh..... | Carnegie Institute of Technology..... | Coed.... | Nonsect... | 1905 | 0 | 0 | 80 | 38 | 0 | 0 | 132 | 38 |
| 467 |do..... | Duquesne University of the Holy Ghost..... | Men.... | R. C..... | 1878 | 4 | 0 | 12 | 0 | 15 | 0 | 49 | 0 |
| 468 |do..... | Pennsylvania College for Women..... | Women.. | Nonsect... | 1870 | 1 | 12 | 3 | 12 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 20 |
| 469 |do..... | University of Pitts- burgh..... | Coed.... | Nonsect... | 1786 | 0 | 0 | 126 | 8 | 147 | 4 | 273 | 12 |
| 470 | Selinsgrove..... | Susquehanna Univer- sity..... | Coed.... | Luth..... | 1858 | 3 | 0 | 9 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 20 | 2 |
| 471 | South Bethle- hem..... | Lehigh University..... | Men.... | Nonsect... | 1866 | 0 | 0 | 72 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 72 | 0 |
| 472 | State College.... | Pennsylvania State Col- lege..... | Coed.... | State..... | 1855 | ..... | ..... | 175 | 10 | 0 | 0 | 175 | 10 |
| 473 | Swarthmore..... | Swarthmore College.... | Coed.... | Nonsect... | 1869 | 0 | 0 | 35 | 9 | 0 | 0 | 35 | 9 |
| 474 | Villanova..... | Villanova College..... | Men.... | R. C..... | 1842 | 31 | 0 | 19 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 39 | 6 |
| 475 | Washington..... | Washington and Jeffer- son College..... | Men.... | Nonsect... | 1780 | 0 | 0 | 18 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 18 | 0 |
| 476 | Waynesburg..... | Waynesburg College... | Coed.... | Presb..... | 1850 | 3 | 2 | 5 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 8 | 9 |
| PORTO RICO. | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 477 | San Juan..... | University of Porto Rico..... | Coed.... | National.. | 1903 | 0 | 12 | 19 | 20 | 0 | 0 | 19 | 32 |
| RHODE ISLAND. | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 478 | Kingston..... | Rhode Island State Col- lege..... | Coed.... | State..... | 1890 | 0 | 0 | 25 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 25 | 4 |
| 479 | Providence..... | Brown University*.... | Coed.... | Bapt..... | 1765 | 0 | 0 | 82 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 82 | 2 |
| SOUTH CARO- LINA. | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 480 | Charleston..... | College of Charleston... | Men.... | City..... | 1790 | 0 | 0 | 10 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 10 | 0 |
| 481 |do..... | The Citadel, the Milit- ary College of South Carolina..... | Men.... | State..... | 1842 | 0 | 0 | 14 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 14 | 0 |
| 482 | Clemson College. | Clemson Agricultural College..... | Men.... | State..... | 1893 | 2 | 0 | 62 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 64 | 0 |
| 483 | Clinton..... | Presbyterian College of South Carolina..... | Coed.... | Presb..... | 1880 | 9 | 0 | 9 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 9 | 0 |
| 484 | College Place.... | Columbia College..... | Women.. | M. E. So.. | 1859 | 0 | 2 | 1 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 22 |

* Statistics of 1911-12.

¹ Excluding duplicates.² Includes students in music, art, oratory, business, etc., unless they are enrolled in four-year courses leading to a collegiate degree.

schools—Instructors and students—Continued.

| Students. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | Summer school students. ³ | |
|-------------|--------|-------------|--------|---------------------------------|--------|-----------|--------|---------------|--------|---------------------|--------|------|--------|--------------------------------------|--|
| Preparatory | | Collegiate. | | All other students ² | | Graduate. | | Professional. | | Total. ¹ | | | | | |
| Men. | Women. | Men. | Women. | Men. | Women. | Men. | Women. | Men. | Women. | Men. | Women. | Men. | Women. | | |
| 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26 | 27 | | |
| 0 | 0 | 162 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 166 | 0 | | 453 | | |
| 154 | 167 | 38 | 23 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 4 | 194 | 194 | 26 | 30 | 454 | |
| 282 | 0 | 298 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 580 | 0 | 30 | 2 | 455 | |
| 54 | 26 | 327 | 104 | 25 | 117 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 406 | 247 | | | 456 | |
| 0 | 0 | 144 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 44 | 0 | 188 | 0 | | | 457 | |
| 0 | 0 | 235 | 159 | 7 | 1 | 3 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 245 | 161 | | | 458 | |
| 0 | 5 | 0 | 42 | 0 | 71 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 118 | | | 459 | |
| 45 | 27 | 78 | 10 | 20 | 76 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 143 | 113 | 7 | 0 | 460 | |
| 22 | 8 | 89 | 102 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 113 | 110 | | | 461 | |
| 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 20 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 20 | 0 | | | 462 | |
| 124 | 0 | 33 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 157 | 0 | | | 463 | |
| 403 | 85 | 227 | 255 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 557 | 48 | 1,175 | 381 | | | 464 | |
| 0 | 0 | 1,986 | 508 | 0 | 0 | 303 | 114 | 1,326 | 3 | 3,615 | 625 | 355 | 395 | 465 | |
| 0 | 0 | 886 | 253 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 4 886 | 4 253 | | | 466 | |
| 37 | 0 | 40 | 0 | 590 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 29 | 0 | 696 | 0 | 7 | 54 | 467 | |
| 0 | 119 | 0 | 121 | 0 | 32 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 272 | | | 468 | |
| 0 | 0 | 684 | 688 | 235 | 208 | 57 | 22 | 669 | 14 | 1,645 | 928 | 119 | 202 | 469 | |
| 48 | 12 | 66 | 23 | 75 | 132 | 2 | 0 | 18 | 0 | 209 | 167 | 41 | 32 | 470 | |
| 0 | 0 | 603 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 14 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 617 | 0 | 145 | 0 | 471 | |
| 195 | 0 | 1,685 | 57 | 17 | 3 | 49 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1,946 | 60 | 105 | 289 | 472 | |
| 0 | 0 | 182 | 227 | 4 | 4 | 6 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 186 | 231 | | | 473 | |
| 255 | 0 | 140 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 395 | 0 | | | 474 | |
| 0 | 0 | 309 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 311 | 0 | 42 | 0 | 475 | |
| 22 | 33 | 27 | 28 | 56 | 104 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 105 | 165 | | | 476 | |
| 109 | 227 | 180 | 192 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 292 | 421 | 124 | 236 | 477 | |
| 0 | 0 | 165 | 22 | 28 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 193 | 28 | | | 478 | |
| 0 | 0 | 675 | 189 | 0 | 0 | 55 | 25 | 0 | 0 | 730 | 214 | | | 479 | |
| 0 | 0 | 73 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 73 | 0 | | | 480 | |
| 0 | 0 | 229 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 229 | 0 | | | 481 | |
| 70 | 0 | 678 | 0 | 86 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 834 | 0 | | | 482 | |
| 28 | 0 | 91 | 11 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 120 | 13 | | | 483 | |
| 0 | 26 | 0 | 123 | 0 | 135 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 287 | | | 484 | |

² Not included in total.⁴ Does not include 1,274 men and 385 women in night school.

TABLE 12.—Universities, colleges, and technological

| | Location. | Institution. | For men, for women, or coedu- cational. | Control. | Year of first opening. | Professors, etc. | | | | | | | |
|-----------------------|------------------------|--------------------------------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------|-------------|------------------------|------------------------|--------|-----------------------|--------|-------------------------|--------|--------------------------|--------|
| | | | | | | Pre- para- tory. | | Col- legi- ate. | | Pro- fes- sional. | | To- tal. ¹ | |
| | | | | | | Men. | Women. | Men. | Women. | Men. | Women. | Men. | Women. |
| | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 |
| SOUTH CAROLINA—Contd. | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 485 | Columbia..... | Allen University* (col- ored). | Coed.... | A. M. E.... | 1880 | 1 | 6 | 4 | 3 | 3 | 0 | 8 | 9 |
| 486 |do..... | Benedict College* (col- ored). | Coed.... | Bapt..... | 1871 | 4 | 5 | 5 | 4 | 4 | 0 | 13 | 9 |
| 487 |do..... | College for Women..... | Women.. | Nonsect... | 1890 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 11 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 21 |
| 488 |do..... | University of South Carolina. | Coed.... | State..... | 1805 | 0 | 0 | 30 | 3 | 3 | 0 | 33 | 3 |
| 489 | Due West..... | Ersine College..... | Coed.... | A. R. P.... | 1837 | 1 | 0 | 9 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 10 | 0 |
| 490 |do..... | Woman's College of Due West. | Women.. | A. R. P.... | 1859 | ..... | 2 | 14 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 14 |
| 491 | Greenville..... | Chicora College..... | Women.. | Presb..... | 1893 | 0 | 5 | 5 | 15 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 20 |
| 492 |do..... | Furman University..... | Men..... | Bapt..... | 1852 | 3 | 1 | 14 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 17 | 1 |
| 493 | Greenwood..... | Lander Female College. | Women.. | M. E. So.. | 1873 | 0 | 2 | 3 | 15 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 17 |
| 494 | Hartsville..... | Coker College for Wo- men.* | Women.. | Bapt..... | 1908 | 5 | 9 | 5 | 9 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 9 |
| 495 | Newberry..... | Newberry College..... | Coed.... | Luth..... | 1856 | 2 | 0 | 15 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 17 | 0 |
| 496 | Orangeburg..... | Clafin University (col- ored). | Coed.... | M. E..... | 1869 | 6 | 9 | 5 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 6 | 9 |
| 497 | Spartanburg.... | Converse College*..... | Women.. | Nonsect... | 1890 | 0 | 0 | 9 | 17 | 0 | 0 | 9 | 17 |
| 498 |do..... | Wofford College..... | Men..... | M. E. So.. | 1854 | 5 | 0 | 13 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 18 | 0 |
| SOUTH DAKOTA. | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 499 | Brookings..... | South Dakota State College of Agriculture and Mechanic Arts. | Coed.... | State..... | 1884 | 5 | 3 | 28 | 8 | 0 | 0 | 50 | 13 |
| 500 | Huron..... | Huron College..... | Coed.... | Presb..... | 1883 | 15 | 3 | 15 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 19 | 10 |
| 501 | Mitchell..... | Dakota Wesleyan Uni- versity. | Coed.... | Meth..... | 1885 | 2 | 3 | 15 | 7 | 0 | 0 | 17 | 10 |
| 502 | Rapid City..... | State School of Mines.. | Coed.... | State..... | 1885 | 3 | 0 | 10 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 13 | 0 |
| 503 | Redfield..... | Redfield College..... | Coed.... | Cong..... | 1887 | 1 | 3 | 3 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 6 |
| 504 | Sioux Falls..... | Sioux Falls College.... | Coed.... | Bapt..... | 1883 | 9 | 9 | 9 | 9 | 0 | 0 | 9 | 9 |
| 505 | Vermilion..... | University of South Dakota. | Coed.... | State..... | 1882 | ..... | 38 | 12 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 44 | 12 |
| 506 | Yankton..... | Yankton College..... | Coed.... | Nonsect... | 1881 | 8 | 13 | 10 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 11 | 10 |
| TENNESSEE. | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 507 | Bristol..... | King College..... | Men..... | Presb..... | 1869 | 1 | 0 | 7 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 8 | 0 |
| 508 |do..... | Sullins College*..... | Women.. | M. E. So.. | 1870 | 0 | 2 | 5 | 15 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 20 |
| 509 | Chattanooga.... | University of Chatta- nooga. | Coed.... | M. E..... | 1867 | 6 | 4 | 11 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 17 | 6 |
| 510 | Clarksville..... | Southwestern Presby- terian University. | Men..... | Presb..... | 1875 | 0 | 0 | 9 | 0 | 5 | 0 | 10 | 0 |
| 511 | Cumberland Gap..... | Lincoln Memorial Uni- versity. | Coed.... | Nonsect... | 1897 | 3 | 2 | 6 | 4 | 17 | 0 | 29 | 7 |
| 512 | Gallatin..... | Howard College for Young Ladies.* | Women.. | Nonsect... | 1837 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 5 |
| 513 | Greenville..... | Tusculum College..... | Coed.... | Nonsect... | 1794 | 3 | 4 | 6 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 9 | 5 |
| 514 | Jackson..... | Memphis Conference Female Institute. | Women.. | M. E. So.. | 1840 | 0 | 3 | 1 | 13 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 13 |
| 515 |do..... | Union University..... | Coed.... | Bapt..... | 1845 | 3 | 0 | 8 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 11 | 2 |
| 516 | Jefferson City... | Carson and Newman College. | Coed.... | Bapt..... | 1851 | 4 | 2 | 6 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 8 | 8 |
| 517 | Knoxville..... | Knoxville College (col- ored). | Coed.... | U. Presb.. | 1875 | 5 | 7 | 6 | 2 | 3 | 0 | 6 | 9 |
| 518 |do..... | University of Tennessee | Coed.... | State..... | 1794 | 0 | 0 | 40 | 9 | 136 | 0 | 155 | 9 |
| 519 | Lebanon..... | Cumberland Univer- sity.* | Coed.... | Nonsect... | 1842 | 6 | 1 | 8 | 1 | 4 | 0 | 19 | 14 |
| 520 | McKenzie..... | Bethel College*..... | Coed.... | C. Presb.. | 1845 | 3 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 4 | 0 |
| 521 | Maryville..... | Maryville College..... | Coed.... | Presb..... | 1819 | 5 | 11 | 9 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 18 | 18 |

* Statistics of 1911-12.

¹ Excluding duplicates.

schools—Instructors and students—Continued.

| Students. | | | | | | | | | | | | Summer school students. ³ | |
|--------------|--------|-------------|--------|----------------------------------|--------|-----------|--------|---------------|--------|---------------------|--------|--------------------------------------|-----------|
| Preparatory. | | Collegiate. | | All other students. ² | | Graduate. | | Professional. | | Total. ¹ | | | |
| Men. | Women. | Men. | Women. | Men. | Women. | Men. | Women. | Men. | Women. | Men. | Women. | Men. | Women. |
| 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26 | 27 |
| 254 | 346 | 27 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 281 | 350 | ..... | 485 |
| 8 | 2 | 31 | 15 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 47 | 0 | 86 | 17 | ..... | 486 |
| 0 | 57 | 0 | 92 | 9 | 155 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 9 | 304 | ..... | 487 |
| 0 | 0 | 372 | 18 | 0 | 0 | 17 | 10 | 97 | 0 | 486 | 28 | ..... | 488 |
| 14 | 0 | 100 | 19 | 7 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 122 | 21 | ..... | 489 |
| 0 | 4 | 0 | 137 | 0 | 43 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 187 | ..... | 490 |
| 0 | 38 | 0 | 164 | 0 | 44 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 246 | ..... | 491 |
| 127 | 0 | 220 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 347 | 0 | ..... | 492 |
| 0 | 55 | 0 | 170 | 0 | 52 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 277 | ..... | 493 |
| 0 | 16 | 0 | 122 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 138 | ..... | 494 |
| 51 | 0 | 105 | 24 | 10 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 166 | 27 | ..... | 495 |
| 79 | 112 | 14 | 8 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 93 | 120 | ..... | 496 |
| 0 | 0 | 0 | 138 | 0 | 148 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 290 | ..... | 497 |
| 199 | 0 | 306 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 507 | 0 | ..... | 498 |
| 62 | 32 | 138 | 84 | 16 | 4 | 5 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 362 | 172 | 10 | 169 499 |
| 32 | 31 | 39 | 36 | 31 | 46 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 102 | 113 | 33 | 333 500 |
| 33 | 73 | 111 | 89 | 49 | 52 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 193 | 214 | 32 | 310 501 |
| 28 | 2 | 41 | 0 | 2 | 3 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 72 | 5 | ..... | 502 |
| 50 | 13 | 8 | 8 | 11 | 21 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 70 | 42 | 18 | 23 503 |
| 75 | 75 | 16 | 17 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 91 | 92 | 2 | 48 504 |
| 11 | 3 | 178 | 98 | 11 | 37 | 1 | 2 | 110 | 1 | 292 | 132 | ..... | 505 |
| 45 | 43 | 57 | 68 | 18 | 85 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 122 | 196 | 23 | 94 506 |
| 24 | 0 | 56 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 80 | 0 | ..... | 507 |
| 0 | 36 | 0 | 92 | 0 | 0 | 119 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 247 | ..... | 508 |
| 99 | 186 | 71 | 48 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 170 | 234 | ..... | 509 |
| 0 | 0 | 78 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 26 | 0 | 86 | 0 | ..... | 510 |
| 242 | 20 | 171 | 20 | 57 | 47 | 0 | 0 | 110 | 23 | 580 | 120 | 48 | 17 511 |
| 0 | 24 | 0 | 77 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 101 | ..... | 512 |
| 78 | 51 | 16 | 18 | 0 | 29 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 94 | 98 | ..... | 513 |
| 0 | 66 | 0 | 47 | 0 | 15 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 128 | ..... | 514 |
| 75 | 25 | 65 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 140 | 27 | ..... | 515 |
| 141 | 119 | 82 | 37 | 12 | 25 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 235 | 181 | ..... | 516 |
| 171 | 233 | 15 | 7 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 189 | 240 | ..... | 517 |
| 0 | 0 | 354 | 104 | 0 | 0 | 7 | 4 | 484 | 8 | 840 | 116 | 560 | 1,847 518 |
| 25 | 35 | 58 | 20 | 0 | 55 | 0 | 0 | 175 | 0 | 258 | 110 | ..... | 519 |
| 54 | 14 | 29 | 16 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 83 | 30 | ..... | 520 |
| 295 | 204 | 107 | 75 | 1 | 20 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 403 | 299 | ..... | 521 |

²Includes students in music, art, oratory, business, etc., unless they are enrolled in four-year courses leading to a collegiate degree.³Not included in total.

TABLE 12.—Universities, colleges, and technological

| Location. | Institution. | For men, for women, or coedu- cational. | Control. | Year of first opening. | Professors, etc. | | | | | | | |
|----------------|--------------------------|---------------------------------------------------------------|----------|------------------------|------------------------|-----------------------|--------|-------------------------|--------|--------------------------|--------|------|
| | | | | | Pre- para- tory. | Col- legi- ate. | | Pro- fes- sional. | | To- tal. ¹ | | |
| | | | | | | Men. | Women. | Men. | Women. | Men. | Women. | Men. |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 |
| TENNESSEE—CON. | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 522 | Memphis..... | Christian Brothers Col- lege.* | Men.... | R. C..... | 1871 | 9 | 0 | 10 | 0 | 0 | 19 | 0 |
| 523 | Milligan..... | Milligan College..... | Coed.... | Chris..... | 1882 | 2 | 2 | 5 | 4 | 0 | 7 | 6 |
| 524 | Murfreesboro..... | Tennessee College..... | Women.. | Bapt..... | 1907 | 5 | 11 | 5 | 10 | 0 | 5 | 11 |
| 525 | Nashville..... | Fisk University (col- ored). | Coed.... | Cong..... | 1866 | 12 | 24 | 12 | 24 | 0 | 12 | 24 |
| 526 |do..... | Vanderbilt University | Coed.... | M. E. So.. | 1875 | 0 | 0 | 42 | 0 | 78 | 120 | 0 |
| 527 | Rogersville..... | Synodical Female Col- lege. | Women.. | Presb.... | 1849 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 3 | 0 | 1 | 5 |
| 528 | Sewanee..... | University of the South | Men.... | P. E..... | 1868 | 8 | 0 | 13 | 0 | 6 | 26 | 0 |
| 529 | Spencer..... | Burritt College..... | Coed.... | Nonsect.. | 1848 | 1 | 2 | 3 | 3 | 0 | 4 | 5 |
| 530 | Washington Col- lege. | Washington College.... | Coed.... | Nonsect.. | 1794 | 5 | 2 | 5 | 2 | 0 | 5 | 2 |
| TEXAS. | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 531 | Abilene..... | Simmons College*..... | Coed.... | Bapt..... | 1891 | 15 | 6 | 15 | 6 | 0 | 15 | 6 |
| 532 | Austin..... | University of Texas.... | Coed.... | State..... | 1883 | 0 | 0 | 97 | 18 | 34 | 116 | 20 |
| 533 | Belton..... | Baylor Female College. | Women.. | Bapt..... | 1846 | 0 | 7 | 5 | 4 | 0 | 6 | 19 |
| 534 | Brownwood..... | Howard Payne College. | Coed.... | Bapt..... | 1889 | 7 | 4 | 7 | 4 | 0 | 11 | 11 |
| 535 | College Station.. | Agricultural and Me- chanical College of Texas. | Men.... | State..... | 1876 | 0 | 0 | 91 | 0 | 0 | 91 | 0 |
| 536 | Fort Worth..... | Polytechnic College.... | Coed.... | M. E. So.. | 1891 | 3 | 2 | 10 | 0 | 0 | 19 | 8 |
| 537 |do..... | Texas Christian Uni- versity.* | Coed.... | Disc..... | 1873 | 4 | 1 | 20 | 4 | 67 | 85 | 5 |
| 538 | Georgetown..... | Southwestern Univer- sity.* | Coed.... | M. E. So.. | 1873 | 5 | 1 | 20 | 11 | 0 | 25 | 12 |
| 539 | San Antonio..... | St. Louis College..... | Men.... | R. C..... | 1893 | 6 | 0 | 8 | 0 | 0 | 8 | 0 |
| 540 | Sherman..... | Austin College..... | Men.... | Presb.... | 1849 | 2 | 0 | 9 | 0 | 0 | 12 | 0 |
| 541 |do..... | North Texas Female College. | Women.. | M. E. So.. | 1877 | 0 | 4 | 8 | 12 | 0 | 8 | 16 |
| 542 | South Houston.. | Asgard College*..... | Women.. | Nonsect.. | 1903 | 1 | 6 | 1 | 6 | 0 | 1 | 6 |
| 543 | Tehuacana..... | Westminster College.. | Coed.... | M. Prot.... | 1896 | 3 | 2 | 2 | 3 | 0 | 3 | 5 |
| 544 | Waco..... | Baylor University..... | Coed.... | Bapt..... | 1845 | 5 | 3 | 14 | 6 | 55 | 82 | 16 |
| 545 | Waxahachie..... | Trinity University..... | Coed.... | Presb.... | 1869 | 6 | 2 | 10 | 1 | 0 | 14 | 11 |
| UTAH. | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 546 | Logan..... | Utah Agricultural Col- lege. | Coed.... | State..... | 1890 | 48 | 16 | 48 | 16 | 0 | 48 | 16 |
| 547 | Salt Lake City.. | University of Utah..... | Coed.... | State..... | 1850 | 0 | 0 | 63 | 10 | 20 | 63 | 10 |
| VERMONT. | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 548 | Burlington..... | University of Vermont and State Agricul- tural College. | Coed.... | State..... | 1800 | 0 | 0 | 53 | 5 | 45 | 98 | 5 |
| 549 | Middlebury..... | Middlebury College.... | Coed.... | Nonsect.. | 1800 | 0 | 0 | 24 | 2 | 0 | 24 | 2 |
| 550 | Northfield..... | Norwich University.... | Men.... | Nonsect.. | 1819 | 0 | 0 | 15 | 0 | 0 | 15 | 0 |
| VIRGINIA. | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 551 | Abingdon..... | Martha Washington Col- lege. | Women.. | M. E. So.. | 1859 | 0 | 3 | 3 | 5 | 0 | 5 | 13 |
| 552 |do..... | Stonewall Jackson In- stitute. | Women.. | Presb.... | 1869 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 14 |
| 553 | Ashland..... | Randolph-Macon Col- lege. | Men.... | M. E. So.. | 1832 | 0 | 0 | 11 | 0 | 0 | 11 | 0 |
| 554 | Blacksburg..... | Virginia Polytechnic Institute. | Men.... | State..... | 1872 | ..... | 56 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 56 | 0 |
| 555 | Bridgewater..... | Bridgewater College.... | Coed.... | Breth..... | 1880 | 2 | 4 | 6 | 1 | 0 | 11 | 6 |

* Statistics of 1911-12.

¹ Excluding duplicates.

schools—Instructors and students—Continued.

| Students. | | | | | | | | | | | | | Summer school students. ³ | |
|--------------|--------|-------------|--------|----------------------------------|--------|-----------|--------|---------------|--------|---------------------|--------|-------|--------------------------------------|--|
| Preparatory. | | Collegiate. | | All other students. ² | | Graduate. | | Professional. | | Total. ¹ | | | | |
| Men. | Women. | Men. | Women. | Men. | Women. | Men. | Women. | Men. | Women. | Men. | Women. | Men. | Women. | |
| 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26 | 27 | |
| 203 | 0 | 80 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 283 | 0 | ..... | 522 | |
| 40 | 21 | 41 | 21 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 81 | 42 | ..... | 523 | |
| 0 | 98 | 0 | 70 | 0 | 18 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 186 | ..... | 524 | |
| 58 | 78 | 86 | 79 | 63 | 123 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 213 | 280 | ..... | 525 | |
| 0 | 0 | 300 | 40 | 0 | 0 | 38 | 5 | 707 | 0 | 1,001 | 45 | ..... | 526 | |
| 0 | 40 | 0 | 12 | 0 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 57 | ..... | 527 | |
| 114 | 0 | 143 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 0 | 16 | 0 | 257 | 0 | ..... | 528 | |
| 25 | 18 | 115 | 83 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 140 | 101 | ..... | 529 | |
| 70 | 34 | 12 | 8 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 82 | 42 | ..... | 530 | |
| 196 | 102 | 87 | 43 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 193 | 145 | 25 | 10 531 | |
| 0 | 0 | 1,065 | 664 | 0 | 0 | 26 | 24 | 535 | 17 | 1,626 | 740 | 380 | 549 532 | |
| 0 | 185 | 0 | 102 | 0 | 124 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 411 | 0 | 99 533 | |
| 78 | 60 | 45 | 36 | 49 | 36 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 172 | 132 | 18 | 16 534 | |
| 0 | 0 | 984 | 0 | 15 | 0 | 14 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1,013 | 0 | ..... | 535 | |
| 109 | 59 | 128 | 72 | 7 | 95 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 224 | 226 | 7 | 10 536 | |
| 60 | 41 | 172 | 119 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 127 | 9 | 359 | 162 | 19 | 15 537 | |
| 111 | 77 | 240 | 148 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 352 | 225 | 73 | 105 538 | |
| 100 | 0 | 25 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 128 | 0 | ..... | 539 | |
| 75 | 0 | 140 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 216 | 0 | ..... | 540 | |
| 0 | 20 | 0 | 280 | 0 | 200 | 0 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 506 | ..... | 541 | |
| 0 | 30 | 0 | 20 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 50 | ..... | 542 | |
| 27 | 30 | 25 | 27 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 52 | 57 | ..... | 543 | |
| 264 | 111 | 280 | 194 | 16 | 220 | 2 | 3 | 92 | 4 | 585 | 479 | 160 | 307 544 | |
| 67 | 41 | 127 | 101 | 10 | 47 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 204 | 189 | 22 | 14 545 | |
| 282 | 124 | 237 | 101 | 34 | 80 | 8 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 561 | 305 | 64 | 161 546 | |
| 0 | 0 | 548 | 467 | 0 | 0 | 21 | 16 | 55 | 1 | 548 | 467 | 303 | 632 547 | |
| 0 | 0 | 317 | 98 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 144 | 0 | 461 | 98 | 14 | 56 548 | |
| 0 | 0 | 173 | 147 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 174 | 148 | 35 | 49 549 | |
| 0 | 0 | 147 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 147 | 0 | ..... | 550 | |
| 0 | 82 | 0 | 96 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 181 | ..... | 551 | |
| 0 | 48 | 0 | 79 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 127 | ..... | 552 | |
| 0 | 0 | 170 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 171 | 0 | ..... | 553 | |
| 50 | 0 | 398 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 20 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 471 | 0 | ..... | 554 | |
| 52 | 40 | 26 | 6 | 22 | 20 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 100 | 67 | ..... | 555 | |

Includes students in music, art, oratory, business, etc., unless they are enrolled in four-year courses leading to a collegiate degree.

³ Not included in total.

TABLE 12.—Universities, colleges, and technological

| Location. | Institution. | For men, for women, or coedu- cational. | Control. | Year of first opening. | Professors, etc. | | | | | | | |
|--------------------------|-------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------|------------|------------------------|------------------------|-----------------------|--------|-------------------------|--------|-------------|--------|------|
| | | | | | Pre- para- tory. | Col- legi- ate. | | Pro- fes- sional. | | To- tal. | | |
| | | | | | | Men. | Women. | Men. | Women. | Men. | Women. | Men. | Women. |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 |
| VIRGINIA—contd. | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 556 Bristol..... | Virginia Intermont Col- lege. | Women. | Bapt..... | 1883 | 0 | 1 | 2 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 11 |
| 557 Charlottesville.. | University of Virginia.. | Men..... | State..... | 1825 | 0 | 0 | 47 | 0 | 28 | 0 | 73 | 0 |
| 558 Danville..... | Roanoke College of Danville.* | Women. | Bapt..... | 1860 | 0 | 5 | 2 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 5 |
| 559 Emory..... | Emory and Henry Col- lege. | Men..... | M. E. So.. | 1838 | 3 | 0 | 17 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 20 | 0 |
| 560 Fredericksburg.. | Fredericksburg College. | Coed.... | Presb..... | 1893 | 1 | 3 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 9 | 6 |
| 561 Hampden-Sid- ney. | Hampden-Sidney Col- lege. | Men..... | Presb..... | 1776 | 0 | 0 | 9 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 9 | 0 |
| 562 Hollins..... | Hollins College..... | Women. | Nonsect... | 1842 | 0 | 10 | 9 | 8 | 0 | 0 | 9 | 18 |
| 563 Lexington..... | Virginia Military Insti- tute. | Men..... | State..... | 1839 | 0 | 0 | 23 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 23 | 0 |
| 564 ..do..... | Washington and Lee University. | Men..... | Nonsect... | 1749 | 0 | 0 | 23 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 27 | 0 |
| 565 Lynchburg..... | Randolph-Macon Woman's College. | Women. | M. E. So.. | 1893 | 0 | 0 | 17 | 28 | 0 | 0 | 17 | 28 |
| 566 Manassas..... | Eastern College..... | Coed.... | Nonsect... | 1900 | 5 | 4 | 6 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 11 | 10 |
| 567 Richmond..... | Richmond College..... | Coed.... | Bapt..... | 1832 | 7 | 0 | 20 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 31 | 0 |
| 568 ..do..... | Virginia Union Univer- sity (colored). | Men..... | Bapt..... | 1865 | 4 | 3 | 5 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 13 | 3 |
| 569 Roanoke..... | Virginia College..... | Women. | Nonsect... | 1893 | 0 | 7 | 3 | 12 | 0 | 0 | 6 | 24 |
| 570 Salem..... | Roanoke College..... | Coed.... | Luth..... | 1843 | 4 | 0 | 12 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 17 | 0 |
| 571 ..do..... | Roanoke Woman's Col- lege. | Women. | Luth..... | 1912 | — | — | 4 | 8 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 8 |
| 572 Sweet Briar..... | Sweet Briar College.... | Women. | Nonsect... | 1906 | 3 | 24 | 3 | 24 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 24 |
| 573 Williamsburg... | College of William and Mary. | Men..... | State..... | 1693 | 7 | 0 | 15 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 22 | 0 |
| WASHINGTON. | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 574 Pullman..... | State College of Wash- ington. | Coed.... | State..... | 1892 | 18 | 5 | 81 | 17 | 10 | 0 | 95 | 17 |
| 575 Seattle..... | University of Wash- ington. | Coed.... | State..... | 1861 | 0 | 0 | 134 | 17 | 19 | 3 | 136 | 18 |
| 576 Spokane..... | Gonzaga University.... | Men..... | R. C. | 1887 | 10 | 0 | 12 | 0 | 5 | 0 | 34 | 0 |
| 577 ..do..... | Spokane College*.... | Coed.... | Luth..... | — | 7 | 4 | 7 | 4 | 4 | 0 | 11 | 4 |
| 578 Tacoma..... | University of Puget Sound. | Coed.... | M. E. | 1903 | 16 | 12 | 16 | 12 | 0 | 0 | 16 | 12 |
| 579 ..do..... | Whitworth College.... | Coed.... | Presb..... | 1890 | 0 | 3 | 8 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 8 | 5 |
| 580 Walla Walla.... | Whitman College..... | Coed.... | Nonsect... | 1866 | 0 | 0 | 17 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 17 | 3 |
| WEST VIRGINIA. | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 581 Bethany..... | Bethany College..... | Coed.... | Disc..... | 1841 | 2 | 2 | 16 | 7 | 0 | 0 | 18 | 9 |
| 582 Buckhannon.... | West Virginia Wesley- an College. | Coed.... | M. E. | 1890 | 3 | 4 | 8 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 13 | 13 |
| 583 Charlestown.... | Powhatan College*.... | Women. | Nonsect... | 1900 | 0 | 1 | 4 | 10 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 11 |
| 584 Elkins..... | Davis and Elkins Col- lege. | Coed.... | Presb..... | 1904 | 1 | 2 | 7 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 9 | 2 |
| 585 Morgantown.... | West Virginia Univer- sity. | Coed.... | State..... | 1868 | 0 | 0 | 68 | 8 | 4 | 0 | 72 | 8 |
| WISCONSIN. | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 586 Appleton..... | Lawrence College..... | Coed.... | Nonsect... | 1849 | 0 | 0 | 23 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 32 | 13 |
| 587 Beloit..... | Beloit College..... | Coed.... | Nonsect... | 1847 | 0 | 0 | 32 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 32 | 3 |
| 588 Madison..... | University of Wiscon- sin. | Coed.... | State..... | 1848 | 0 | 0 | 422 | 41 | 25 | 2 | 528 | 69 |
| 589 Milton..... | Milton College..... | Coed.... | S. D. B... | 1867 | 2 | 1 | 8 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 8 | 8 |
| 590 Milwaukee..... | Concordia College..... | Men..... | Luth..... | 1881 | 8 | 0 | 7 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 8 | 0 |
| 591 ..do..... | Marquette University.. | Men..... | R. C. | 1881 | 18 | 0 | 39 | 0 | 156 | 0 | 210 | 13 |
| 592 ..do..... | Milwaukee-Downer College. | Women. | Nonsect... | 1851 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 18 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 31 |

* Statistics of 1911-12.

¹ Excluding duplicates.

schools—Instructors and students—Continued.

| Students. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | Summer school students. ³ | |
|--------------|--------|-------------|--------|----------------------------------|--------|-----------|--------|---------------|--------|---------------------|--------|-------|--------|--------------------------------------|--------|
| Preparatory. | | Collegiate. | | All other students. ² | | Graduate. | | Professional. | | Total. ¹ | | | | | |
| Men. | Women. | Men. | Women. | Men. | Women. | Men. | Women. | Men. | Women. | Men. | Women. | Men. | Women. | Men. | Women. |
| 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26 | 27 | | |
| 0 | 17 | 0 | 92 | 0 | 66 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 175 | ..... | 556 | | |
| 0 | 0 | 492 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 42 | 0 | 338 | 0 | 843 | 0 | ..... | 557 | | |
| 0 | 70 | 0 | 46 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 116 | ..... | 558 | | |
| 75 | 0 | 135 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 210 | 0 | ..... | 559 | | |
| 23 | 21 | 23 | 22 | 23 | 96 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 69 | 139 | ..... | 560 | | |
| 0 | 0 | 122 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 122 | 0 | ..... | 561 | | |
| 0 | 130 | 0 | 117 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 247 | ..... | 562 | | |
| 0 | 0 | 375 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 375 | 0 | ..... | 563 | | |
| 0 | 0 | 328 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 7 | 0 | 161 | 0 | 494 | 0 | ..... | 564 | | |
| 0 | 0 | 0 | 570 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 576 | ..... | 565 | | |
| 26 | 34 | 41 | 37 | 9 | 43 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 75 | 86 | ..... | 566 | | |
| 140 | 0 | 215 | 42 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 57 | 0 | 412 | 42 | 9 | 70 | 567 | |
| 187 | 0 | 39 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 29 | 0 | 256 | 0 | 10 | 120 | 568 | |
| 0 | 54 | 0 | 99 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 153 | ..... | 569 | | |
| 59 | 0 | 83 | 4 | 18 | 1 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 162 | 5 | ..... | 570 | | |
| 0 | 31 | 0 | 17 | 0 | 19 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 67 | ..... | 571 | | |
| 0 | 214 | 0 | 63 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 277 | ..... | 572 | | |
| 97 | 0 | 130 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 227 | 0 | 50 | 0 | 573 | |
| 152 | 92 | 477 | 233 | 0 | 0 | 17 | 3 | 42 | 4 | 688 | 332 | 150 | 280 | 574 | |
| 0 | 0 | 897 | 764 | 221 | 235 | 47 | 69 | 178 | 12 | 1,343 | 1,080 | 125 | 357 | 575 | |
| 317 | 0 | 117 | 0 | 90 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 19 | 0 | 543 | 0 | ..... | 576 | | |
| 30 | 20 | 42 | 24 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 21 | 1 | 72 | 44 | ..... | 577 | | |
| 64 | 38 | 46 | 61 | 23 | 66 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 133 | 166 | 13 | 77 | 578 | |
| 19 | 30 | 33 | 68 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 52 | 98 | ..... | 579 | | |
| 0 | 0 | 112 | 117 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 115 | 117 | ..... | 580 | | |
| 42 | 36 | 169 | 74 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 211 | 110 | 60 | 70 | 581 | |
| 129 | 115 | 51 | 77 | 68 | 87 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 248 | 279 | ..... | 582 | | |
| 0 | 25 | 0 | 100 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 125 | ..... | 583 | | |
| 26 | 5 | 20 | 5 | 37 | 41 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 83 | 51 | 22 | 22 | 584 | |
| 0 | 0 | 343 | 123 | 66 | 156 | 13 | 7 | 53 | 2 | 475 | 288 | 147 | 329 | 585 | |
| 0 | 0 | 218 | 210 | 60 | 261 | 2 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 280 | 473 | ..... | 586 | | |
| 0 | 0 | 245 | 120 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 245 | 121 | ..... | 587 | | |
| 0 | 0 | 2,536 | 1,008 | 5 | 99 | 302 | 92 | 265 | 15 | 3,032 | 1,205 | 659 | 591 | 588 | |
| 16 | 8 | 33 | 36 | 48 | 33 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 86 | 77 | ..... | 589 | | |
| 119 | 0 | 119 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 238 | 0 | ..... | 590 | | |
| 278 | 0 | 128 | 0 | 197 | 309 | 0 | 0 | 643 | 13 | 1,222 | 322 | 14 | 48 | 591 | |
| 0 | 0 | 0 | 205 | 0 | 116 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 321 | ..... | 592 | | |

² Includes students in music, art, oratory, business, etc., unless they are enrolled in four-year courses leading to a collegiate degree.³ Not included in total.

TABLE 12.—Universities, colleges, and technological

| | Location. | Institution. | For men, for women, or coedu- cational. | Control. | Year of first opening. | Professors, etc. | | | | | | | |
|-----|----------------|-----------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------|------------|------------------------|------------------------|--------|-----------------------|--------|-------------------------|--------|--------------------------|--------|
| | | | | | | Pre- para- tory. | | Col- legi- ate. | | Pro- fes- sional. | | To- tal. ¹ | |
| | | | | | | Men. | Women. | Men. | Women. | Men. | Women. | Men. | Women. |
| | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 |
| | WISCONSIN—con. | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 593 | Plymouth..... | Mission House..... | Coed.... | Ref..... | 1862 | 7 | 0 | 8 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 9 | 0 |
| 594 | Ripon..... | Ripon College..... | Coed.... | Nonsect... | 1850 | 0 | 0 | 13 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 13 | 7 |
| 595 | Waukesha..... | Carroll College*..... | Coed.... | Presb..... | 1846 | 2 | 2 | 11 | 5 | 54 | 0 | 67 | 7 |
| | WYOMING. | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 596 | Laramie..... | University of Wy- oming. | Coed.... | State..... | 1867 | 9 | 9 | 29 | 11 | 0 | 0 | 31 | 14 |

* Statistics of 1911-12.

¹ Excluding duplicates.

schools—Instructors and students—Continued.

| Students. | | | | | | | | | | | | Summer school students. ³ | |
|--------------|--------|-------------|--------|-------------------------------------|--------|-----------|--------|---------------|--------|---------------------|--------|--------------------------------------------|--------|
| Preparatory. | | Collegiate. | | All other students. ² | | Graduate. | | Professional. | | Total. ¹ | | | |
| Men. | Women. | Men. | Women. | Men. | Women. | Men. | Women. | Men. | Women. | Men. | Women. | Men. | Women. |
| 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26 | 27 |
| 48 | 6 | 51 | 2 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 29 | 0 | 128 | 11 | ..... | 593 |
| 0 | 0 | 113 | 61 | 11 | 46 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 124 | 107 | ..... | 594 |
| 17 | 24 | 124 | 68 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 64 | 0 | 205 | 92 | ..... | 595 |
| 14 | 29 | 69 | 88 | 18 | 41 | 4 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 96 | 138 | 18 | 88 596 |

² Includes students in music, art, oratory, business, etc., unless they are enrolled in four-year courses leading to a collegiate degree.

³ Not included in total.

TABLE 13.—Universities, colleges, and technological schools—Income from all sources.

| Institutions. | From tuition and other educational fees. | From room and board. | Board and noneducational services. | From private endowment funds. | From public endowment funds. | From State or city for increase of plant. | From State or city for current expenses. | From United Government. | Private benefactions for increase of plant. | Private benefactions for endowment. | Private benefactions for current expenses. | From all other sources. | Total receipts. |
|----------------------------------------|------------------------------------------|----------------------|------------------------------------|-------------------------------|------------------------------|-------------------------------------------|------------------------------------------|-------------------------|---------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------|-------------------------|-----------------|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 |
| ALABAMA: | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Alabama Polytechnic Institute..... | \$13,272 | \$2,137 | ..... | \$50 | \$21,440 | ..... | \$79,741 | \$57,500 | ..... | ..... | ..... | \$12,347 | \$185,487 |
| Birmingham College..... | 3,850 | ..... | ..... | 6,168 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 9,000 | 12,880 |
| Howard College..... | 5,970 | 1,470 | \$7,513 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | \$90 | \$822 | 7,432 | 29,465 |
| Southern University..... | 4,500 | ..... | 4,500 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1,500 | 10,000 | 20,500 |
| Judson College..... | 30,000 | ..... | 30,000 | 1,550 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 750 | ..... | ..... | 62,300 |
| Woman's College of Alabama..... | 5,200 | ..... | 2,326 | 1,280 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 4,931 | 2,400 | 16,137 |
| St. Bernard College..... | 14,000 | ..... | 20,233 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 34,233 |
| Spring Hill College..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| University of Alabama..... | 39,408 | 7,548 | 4,183 | 20,540 | 36,000 | \$5,000 | 40,000 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 19,548 | 172,527 |
| ARIZONA: | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| University of Arizona..... | 5,788 | 2,541 | 19,014 | 520 | ..... | 23,320 | 66,680 | 80,000 | \$9,000 | ..... | ..... | 7,900 | 214,763 |
| ARKANSAS: | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Ouachita College..... | 19,709 | ..... | 24,286 | 300 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 3,000 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 47,295 |
| Arkansas College*..... | 10,550 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 10,550 |
| Arkansas Cumberland College..... | 4,416 | 289 | ..... | 800 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 540 | ..... | 1,000 | ..... | 7,045 |
| Central College..... | 12,527 | ..... | 12,575 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 2,000 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 27,102 |
| Hendrix College..... | 7,000 | ..... | 12,000 | 12,000 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 2,700 | ..... | ..... | 33,700 |
| University of Arkansas..... | 7,500 | 950 | ..... | ..... | 3,480 | ..... | 90,980 | 66,364 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 169,274 |
| Philander Smith College (colored)..... | 4,239 | 84 | 3,077 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1,876 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 9,276 |
| CALIFORNIA: | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| University of California..... | 182,636 | ..... | ..... | 149,130 | 91,669 | 281,022 | 870,998 | 80,000 | 68,070 | 1,109,272 | 68,620 | 203,832 | 3,105,249 |
| Pomona College..... | 41,122 | 7,342 | ..... | 37,061 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 89,950 |
| Occidental College..... | 23,196 | ..... | ..... | 14,700 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1,575 | 64,980 |
| University of Southern California..... | 145,874 | 900 | 15,000 | 23,400 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 21,810 | 5,274 | ..... | 213,474 |
| Mills College..... | 59,310 | ..... | ..... | 17,463 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 20,000 | 8,300 | ..... | 103,033 |
| St. Mary's College..... | 33,240 | ..... | 55,400 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 25,000 | ..... | 1,265 | 88,640 |
| Throop College of Technology..... | 7,254 | ..... | 76 | 26,308 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 6,370 | 35,629 | 31,134 | 3,764 | 110,555 |
| St. Ignace University..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| College of the Pacific..... | 20,542 | 3,311 | 10,553 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 2,507 | ..... | 36,913 |
| University of Santa Clara*..... | 21,400 | ..... | 63,700 | 9,200 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 52,600 | ..... | 2,650 | 14,500 | 164,050 |
| Leland Stanford Junior University..... | 80,000 | 25,000 | ..... | 73,000 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 50,000 | 50,000 | 55,000 | 997,000 |
| Whittier College..... | 5,000 | 600 | ..... | 9,450 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 15,000 | ..... | 2,000 | ..... | 32,050 |
| COLORADO: | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| University of Colorado..... | 43,238 | 1,018 | 1,562 | ..... | ..... | 45,000 | 187,681 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 9,956 | 288,455 |
| Colorado College..... | 28,019 | ..... | 33,015 | 49,241 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 51,050 | 143,378 | 3,600 | 1,605 | 309,908 |

| | | | | | | | | | |
|--------------------------------------|---------|---------|--------|---------|--------|---------|---------|---------|---------|
| College of the Sacred Heart..... | 6,000 | 2,000 | 3,000 | 12,730 | 11,830 | 123,100 | 80,000 | 35,750 | 11,000 |
| Colorado Woman's College*..... | 6,951 | | | | 12,500 | 79,533 | | 7,572 | 273,391 |
| Colorado Agricultural College..... | 34,184 | | | | | 91,492 | | | 133,789 |
| State School of Mines..... | 47,542 | | | | | | | | 139,034 |
| State Teachers College of Colorado | 63,337 | | | | | | | | 118,247 |
| University of Denver..... | 2,500 | 300 | 1,200 | 3,000 | | | 5,000 | 19,920 | 23,000 |
| Westminster College..... | | | | | | | | 10,000 | |
| CONNECTICUT..... | | | | | | | | | |
| Trinity College..... | 18,689 | | | 45,181 | | | 150,000 | 8,120 | 236,990 |
| Wesleyan University..... | 42,439 | 10,585 | 8,346 | 101,123 | | | 256,960 | 23,421 | 444,479 |
| Yale University..... | 501,006 | 179,901 | | 812,130 | | | 105,600 | 133,643 | 31,705 |
| Connecticut Agricultural College.. | 6,789 | | 39,457 | 60 | 80,694 | 32,000 | 65,000 | | 33,588 |
| DELAWARE..... | | | | | | | | | |
| Delaware College..... | 9,125 | 328 | | 4,980 | 15,000 | 12,500 | 70,000 | 6,029 | 117,962 |
| DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA..... | | | | | | | | | |
| Catholic University of America..... | 24,944 | 13,350 | 20,309 | 38,735 | | | 56,632 | 108,173 | 4,944 |
| Gallaudet College..... | 1,075 | | | | | 71,500 | | 5,188 | 77,763 |
| Georgetown University..... | 31,000 | 20,500 | 51,500 | | | | 20,000 | | 123,000 |
| George Washington University..... | 117,128 | | | 5,343 | | | 6,219 | 16,873 | 59,328 |
| Howard University (colored)..... | 45,725 | 7,256 | 19,484 | 12,503 | | 92,000 | 39 | 4,417 | 5,171 |
| St. John's College..... | 9,150 | | 809 | | | | | | 9,959 |
| Trinity College..... | 23,307 | 6,500 | 43,823 | | | | | | 86,606 |
| FLORIDA..... | | | | | | | | | |
| John B. Stetson University..... | 23,528 | | 23,540 | 45,474 | | | 600 | | 93,142 |
| University of Florida..... | 3,826 | | 25,609 | 9,665 | 55,000 | 35,884 | 55,000 | 1,500 | 227,745 |
| Southern College*..... | 13,863 | | 16,943 | 280 | | | 9,000 | | 40,001 |
| Florida State College for Women.. | 12,340 | | 42,617 | | 45,000 | 50,000 | | | 151,932 |
| Rollins College..... | 6,168 | 4,471 | 11,094 | 13,000 | 1,975 | | 1,870 | 9,587 | 55,877 |
| GEORGIA..... | | | | | | | | | |
| University of Georgia..... | 18,619 | 3,833 | 2,450 | 25,864 | | 158,000 | 33,333 | 1,000 | 253,058 |
| Morehouse College* (colored)..... | 1,524 | 1,500 | 7,452 | 1,000 | | | 1,231 | 9,954 | 26,940 |
| Atlanta University (colored)..... | 6,483 | 3,141 | 9,424 | 4,252 | | 85,000 | 11,704 | 33,481 | 9,401 |
| Georgia School of Technology..... | 40,812 | | 28,859 | | | | 5,200 | 2,229 | 177,100 |
| Morris Brown University (colored) | 3,200 | | | | | | | | 3,200 |
| Cox College..... | | | | | | | | | |
| North Georgia Agricultural College.. | 1,650 | | 12,250 | | 25,000 | 21,500 | | 2,000 | 62,400 |
| Agnes Scott College..... | 41,936 | 7,238 | 52,661 | 4,598 | | | | | 105,753 |
| Piedmont College..... | 3,387 | | 32,647 | 5,617 | | 1,734 | 21,000 | 500 | 44,883 |
| Bessie T.H. College..... | 27,622 | | 32,493 | | | | | 10,639 | 70,454 |
| Brenau College..... | 67,460 | | 74,177 | | | | | | 141,637 |
| Lagrange College*..... | 9,200 | | 8,700 | | | | | | 17,900 |
| Southern Female College..... | 5,824 | | 9,000 | | | | | | 15,434 |
| Mercer University..... | 11,930 | 3,419 | 18,803 | 16,995 | | | 100,000 | | 151,147 |
| Wesleyan Female College..... | 41,138 | | 50,000 | 21,000 | | | 20,000 | 3,000 | 177,688 |
| Emory College..... | 11,953 | | | | | | 17,152 | 3,965 | 84,000 |
| Shorter College..... | 20,000 | | 40,000 | 2,000 | | | 15,000 | | 84,000 |
| Clark University (colored)..... | 15,000 | 300 | 3,000 | | | | | | 18,300 |
| HAWAII..... | | | | | | | | | |
| College of Hawaii..... | 140 | | | | | 10,000 | 50,000 | 2,120 | 62,260 |

*Statistics for 1911-12.

| Wheaton College..... | 10,706 | 351 | 613 | 8,858 | 43,930 | 264,214 | 18,940 | 1,018 | 49,456 |
|----------------------------------------------------------|---------|--------|--------|--------|--------|---------|--------|---------|---------|
| INDIANA: | | | | | | | | | |
| Indiana University..... | 56,000 | | 34,000 | 4,000 | | | | 425 | 364,569 |
| St. Joseph's College..... | 10,400 | | | 32,334 | | | | | 123,400 |
| Walsh College..... | 15,283 | | 48,967 | 18,137 | | | | | 117,503 |
| Earlham College..... | 28,750 | | 15,000 | 12,553 | | | | | 121,854 |
| Concordia College..... | 10,000 | | 4,728 | 3,000 | | | | | 25,000 |
| Franklin College..... | 10,788 | 2,402 | 12,000 | 4,000 | | | | | 75,998 |
| Goshen College..... | 11,500 | 2,880 | 1,406 | 40,260 | | | | | 68,680 |
| De Paux University..... | 41,837 | | 682 | 11,559 | | | | | 86,511 |
| Harvey College..... | 20,192 | | 1,572 | 21,982 | | | | | 20,760 |
| Butler College..... | 72,043 | 2,032 | 4,390 | 99 | | | | | 49,261 |
| Purdue University..... | 8,072 | 344 | | 1,514 | | | | | 813,712 |
| Moore Hill College..... | | | | | 17,000 | 325,426 | 3,575 | 142,633 | 35,341 |
| St. Mary's College and Academy..... | | | | | | | | | |
| University of Notre Dame..... | | | | | | | | | |
| St. Conrad College *..... | 5,400 | | 27,000 | 39,128 | | | | | 32,400 |
| Rose Polytechnic Institute..... | 11,568 | 1,600 | | | | | | | 52,198 |
| Taylor University..... | 300,000 | 24,600 | 95,000 | 12,000 | | | | | 13,228 |
| Valparaiso University *..... | 2,400 | | | | | | | | 424,000 |
| Vincennes University..... | | | | | | | | | 14,400 |
| IOWA: | | | | | | | | | |
| Iowa State College of Agriculture and Mechanic Arts..... | 90,214 | 2,866 | | | 35,564 | 182,030 | 2,410 | 85,637 | 921,224 |
| Iowa State Teachers College..... | 33,324 | 1,281 | 7,992 | 24,000 | | 442,503 | | 8,405 | 233,679 |
| Coe College..... | 4,275 | 882 | 315 | 6,715 | | 181,750 | | | 618,234 |
| Charles City College..... | 18,668 | | | 12,694 | | | | | 12,187 |
| Warburg College..... | 2,293 | 8,761 | 80 | 6,715 | | | | | 20,189 |
| Luther College..... | 11,665 | 2,601 | 4,324 | 10,000 | | | | | 37,009 |
| Des Moines College..... | 131,000 | | | 47,000 | | | | | 136,650 |
| Drake University..... | 19,340 | 2,200 | 46,665 | 6,000 | | | | | 2,460 |
| St. Joseph's College..... | 1,162 | 1,413 | 4,803 | 11,732 | | 7,500 | | | 413,000 |
| Parsons College..... | 12,519 | 2,184 | 12,321 | 11,732 | | | | | 86,205 |
| Upper Iowa University..... | 55,493 | 2,371 | 12,810 | 52,683 | | | | | 37,352 |
| Grinnell College..... | 5,161 | 382 | 2,576 | 7,883 | | | | | 35,019 |
| Lenox College..... | 16,960 | | | 10,646 | | | | | 190,616 |
| Simpson College..... | 64,117 | | | | | | | | 16,002 |
| State University of Iowa..... | 10,175 | 2,625 | 1,475 | 9,600 | | 493,200 | | | 151,209 |
| Elsworth College *..... | 9,450 | 1,230 | 7,160 | 3,077 | | | | | 800,257 |
| Graceland College..... | 5,500 | | | | | | | | 23,875 |
| Iowa Wesleyan College..... | 34,832 | 2,544 | 10,845 | 39,988 | | | | | 20,725 |
| Cornell College..... | 17,566 | 250 | 1,828 | 9,711 | | | | | 117,474 |
| Fenn College..... | 26,662 | | 3,962 | 3,376 | | | | | 14,194 |
| Central University of Iowa..... | | | | | | | | | 91,558 |
| Morningside College..... | | | | | | | | | 33,410 |
| Buena Vista College *..... | | | | | | | | | 32,178 |
| Tabor College..... | | | | | | | | | 50,476 |
| Leander Clark College *..... | | | | | | | | | 10,050 |
| Central Holiness University..... | | | | | | | | | 3,523 |
| | | | | | | | | | 21,048 |
| | | | | | | | | | 28,189 |

* Statistics of 1911-12.

| | | | | | | | | | | |
|----------------------------------------------------|---------|--------|--------|---------|---------|---------|--------|--------|--------|-----------|
| Rust University (colored) | 11,050 | 794 | 6,592 | 19,743 | | | | | 4,880 | 43,050 |
| Mississippi College | 2,750 | | 2,460 | | | | | | | 5,210 |
| Meridian College | 3,940 | | 9,022 | | | | | | | 12,962 |
| Chickasaw College | 26,000 | 875 | 25,000 | 42,000 | 29,500 | 32,250 | | | | 155,625 |
| University of Mississippi * | | | | | | | | | | |
| MISSOURI: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Palmer College | 3,200 | 480 | 300 | 3,200 | | | 300 | 1,000 | 1,000 | 9,980 |
| Missouri Wesleyan College | 9,125 | 795 | | 1,200 | | | | 52,277 | 3,299 | 66,696 |
| Christian University * | 6,500 | | | 1,600 | | | | | | 8,100 |
| Stephens College | 18,500 | 4,500 | 9,000 | 3,500 | | | | 22,965 | | 58,465 |
| University of Missouri 1 | 54,275 | 10,398 | 16,499 | 82,713 | 238,500 | 553,834 | 76,875 | 1,373 | 98,363 | 1,133,432 |
| Central College | 7,472 | 3,104 | | 11,000 | | | | | 380 | 21,956 |
| Howard-Payne College * | 29,045 | | | 600 | | | | | | 30,645 |
| Synodical College | 7,947 | | 8,150 | | | | 22,325 | 1,415 | | 29,837 |
| Westminster College | 6,931 | 394 | | 11,577 | | | | 450 | 1,270 | 27,281 |
| Central College for Women | 3,436 | 4,800 | 5,292 | | | | | 6,639 | 5,567 | 19,335 |
| Lexington College for Young Women | 20,100 | | | 11,240 | | | 2,000 | | 500 | 22,750 |
| Liberty Ladies College * | 35,000 | | | | | | | | 150 | 35,000 |
| William Jewell College | 19,705 | 5,631 | 16,200 | 24,842 | | | | 12,000 | | 78,378 |
| Missouri Valley College | 9,117 | 1,113 | | 10,115 | | | | | 3,000 | 28,349 |
| Hardin College | 47,891 | | 3,250 | 1,075 | | | | | 2,506 | 50,397 |
| Scarritt-Morrisville College | 8,000 | | | | | | | | 1,750 | 14,075 |
| Cortley College * | 29,500 | | | 24,194 | | | | | 14,333 | 29,500 |
| Park College | 12,094 | | | 720 | | | 1,600 | | 11,712 | 23,333 |
| Lindenwood Female College * | 30,657 | | | | | | | | | 31,377 |
| Christian Brothers College | 16,195 | 5,200 | 24,626 | | | | | | 47,621 | 47,621 |
| Forrest Park University | 26,632 | | | | | | | | | 26,632 |
| S. Louis University | 172,625 | 13,870 | 19,681 | 255,223 | | | | 40,000 | 31,898 | 333,237 |
| Washington University | 14,000 | 5,700 | 12,575 | 17,000 | | | | 2,216 | 3,304 | 55,400 |
| Drury College | 14,006 | 3,636 | 7,272 | 18,705 | | | | 2,000 | 2,000 | 49,139 |
| Tarkio College | 9,000 | | | 10,000 | | | 1,000 | | 1,000 | 25,000 |
| Central Wesleyan College | | | | | | | | | | |
| MOYANA: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Montana College of Agriculture and Mechanical Arts | 6,815 | 2,500 | 5,486 | | | 114,940 | 80,000 | | 16,535 | 247,248 |
| Montana State School of Mines | 4,450 | | | | | 33,000 | | | 33,450 | 33,450 |
| University of Montana | 4,320 | 1,770 | 7,000 | 350 | 5,000 | 100,000 | | | 200 | 118,640 |
| NEBRASKA: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Bellevue College | 8,105 | 3,974 | 9,173 | 661 | | | 4,000 | 22,917 | 2,270 | 51,100 |
| Collier University | 18,000 | | | 1,400 | | | | 3,500 | | 64,900 |
| Concord College | 15,281 | 7,883 | 15,753 | | | | 2,221 | 42,000 | 1,839 | 47,491 |
| Doane College | 6,884 | 1,174 | 1,808 | 15,638 | | | | 4,514 | 4,721 | 34,052 |
| Grand Island College | 5,762 | 2,442 | 6,618 | 2,153 | | | | 2,808 | 1,019 | 26,551 |
| Hastings College | 3,350 | 826 | 3,640 | 7,383 | | | | 9,576 | | 103,899 |
| University of Nebraska * | 74,357 | | | | | | | 80,000 | 8,700 | 1,085,607 |
| Creighton University | 43,000 | | | 150,000 | 285,000 | 491,750 | 80,000 | | 96,161 | 1,085,607 |
| University of Omaha | 3,600 | | | | | | 8,000 | 10,000 | | 193,000 |
| Nebraska Wesleyan University | 39,101 | | 9,745 | | | | | 20,000 | 11,251 | 21,600 |
| York College | 6,500 | | 2,000 | | | | 10,000 | 15,000 | 2,000 | 83,880 |

* Statistics of 1911-12.

1 Includes School of Mines at Rolla.

TABLE 13.—Universities, colleges, and technological schools—Income from all sources—Continued.

| Institutions. | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 |
|-------------------------------------------------------------|---|------------------------------------------|----------------------|------------------------------------------|-------------------------------|------------------------------|-------------------------------------------|------------------------------------------|--------------------------------|---------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------|-------------------------|-----------------|
| | | From tuition and other educational fees. | From room and board. | Board and other noneducational services. | From private endowment funds. | From public endowment funds. | From State or city for increase of plant. | From State or city for current expenses. | From United States Government. | Private benefactions for increase of plant. | Private benefactions for endowment. | Private benefactions for current expenses. | From all other sources. | Total receipts. |
| NEVADA: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| State University of Nevada..... | | \$3,089 | \$1,935 | \$12,513 | \$6,000 | \$6,643 | \$14,800 | \$39,960 | \$30,000 | | | | \$4,351 | \$216,321 |
| NEW HAMPSHIRE: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| New Hampshire College of Agriculture and Mechanic Arts..... | | 9,021 | 1,072 | 2,866 | 35,906 | 4,800 | 1,073 | 15,471 | 80,000 | | | \$50 | 41,796 | 192,055 |
| Dartmouth College..... | | 149,758 | 102,356 | 93,715 | 149,915 | 3,680 | | 20,000 | | \$25,000 | \$91,071 | 36,365 | 9,031 | 680,891 |
| NEW JERSEY: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Stevens Institute of Technology..... | | 67,556 | | | 46,853 | | | | | 40,495 | | 5,350 | | 160,254 |
| St. Peter's College..... | | 3,343 | 1,341 | | | | | | | | | 2,150 | 4,000 | 10,834 |
| Upsala College..... | | 24,142 | 4,630 | | 37,547 | 5,800 | 18,787 | 53,951 | 80,000 | 21,965 | 5,968 | 9,557 | 47,109 | 309,456 |
| Rutgers College..... | | 242,210 | 112,629 | | 174,800 | | | | | | 593,631 | 175,772 | | 1,299,042 |
| Seton Hall College..... | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| NEW MEXICO: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| University of New Mexico..... | | 710 | 677 | 6,094 | | 3,295 | | 34,675 | | | | | 595 | 46,046 |
| New Mexico School of Mines..... | | 300 | | 1,000 | | | | 22,500 | | | | | | 23,800 |
| New Mexico College of Agriculture and Mechanic Arts..... | | 1,919 | 2,658 | | | 1,047 | 30,000 | 13,532 | 80,000 | | | | 14,476 | 143,632 |
| NEW YORK: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| New York State Normal College..... | | 9,085 | 1,704 | | 21,518 | | 30,000 | 54,100 | | 25,246 | 3,843 | | 12,922 | 158,419 |
| Alfred University..... | | 14,773 | | | 4,095 | | | | | | 805 | 21,785 | | 41,458 |
| St. Stephen's College..... | | 50,253 | 18,500 | 46,250 | 18,193 | | | | | | 24,500 | | | 157,696 |
| Wells College..... | | 39,903 | | | 967 | | | | | | 28,509 | 4,020 | | 73,399 |
| Adelphi College..... | | 140,308 | | | 16,971 | | | 501 | | 120 | 88,142 | 9,000 | 19,669 | 274,711 |
| Polytechnic Institute of Brooklyn..... | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| St. Francis College..... | | 6,870 | | 14,181 | | | | | | | | | | |
| St. John's College..... | | 7,309 | | | 1,038 | | | | | | | | 25,547 | 46,598 |
| Canisius College..... | | 32,426 | | | 36,852 | | | | | | | | 80,465 | 88,812 |
| St. Lawrence University..... | | 22,241 | 7,260 | 10,188 | 51,131 | | | 35,000 | | 1,000 | 95,560 | 40,401 | 31,569 | 231,407 |
| Hamilton College..... | | 20,073 | | 33,248 | 5,599 | | | | | | 32,105 | | 164,744 | 164,744 |
| Elmira College..... | | 19,974 | 4,108 | 6,302 | 47,539 | | | | | | 16,005 | | 1,943 | 60,863 |
| Hobart College..... | | 30,545 | 8,001 | 7,228 | 60,869 | | | | | | | 1,793 | 12,470 | 108,281 |
| Columbia University..... | | 513,842 | 16,095 | 448,484 | 34,429 | | 456,994 | 404,476 | 74,750 | 33,300 | 40,110 | 51,135 | 1,605 | 159,383 |
| Cornell University..... | | | | | | | | | | | | 215,513 | 289,627 | 2,527,620 |
| Keuka College..... | | | 288 | 747 | 1,569 | | | | | | | 25,306 | 5,584 | 34,316 |

| | | | | | | | | | |
|--------------------------------------------------------------|---------|---------|--|--|--|--|--|---------|-----------|
| College of New Rochelle..... | 35,517 | | | | | | | 5,143 | 104,660 |
| Barnard College..... | 122,119 | | | | | | | 168,417 | 367,485 |
| College of St. Francis Xavier..... | 2,635 | | | | | | | 7,894 | 12,237 |
| College of the City of New York..... | | | | | | | | | 432,020 |
| Columbia University..... | 781,805 | 87,147 | | | | | | 387,867 | 3,778,832 |
| Fordham University..... | 127,024 | 8,359 | | | | | | 21,068 | 232,046 |
| Manhattan College..... | 19,484 | 3,593 | | | | | | 7,576 | 45,005 |
| New York University..... | 304,806 | 15,551 | | | | | | 62,893 | 686,132 |
| Journal College of the City of New York..... | | | | | | | | 23,422 | |
| Teachers College..... | 452,892 | | | | | | | | 449,900 |
| Niagara University..... | 13,100 | 1,700 | | | | | | 15,760 | 588,122 |
| Clarkson School of Technology *..... | 5,700 | | | | | | | | 27,300 |
| Yassar College..... | 170,047 | 116,529 | | | | | | | 20,700 |
| University of Rochester..... | 37,920 | 263,497 | | | | | | | 1,176,108 |
| St. Bonaventure's College..... | 37,710 | 1,438 | | | | | | 411,615 | 1,058,987 |
| Union University..... | 52,681 | 1,361 | | | | | | 1,882 | 39,071 |
| Syracuse University..... | 219,359 | 6,774 | | | | | | 1,735 | 113,306 |
| Rensselaer Polytechnic Institute *..... | 112,531 | 15,320 | | | | | | 526,958 | 526,958 |
| United States Military Academy..... | | 1,704 | | | | | | 248,368 | 248,368 |
| NORTH CAROLINA: | | | | | | | | | 1,064,668 |
| St. Mary's College..... | 46,439 | 9,179 | | | | | | | |
| University of North Carolina..... | | 73 | | | | | | 4,555 | 215,446 |
| Biddle University (colored)..... | | | | | | | | 12,833 | 12,833 |
| Elizabeth College..... | 38,000 | | | | | | | | 38,000 |
| Queens College *..... | 35,000 | | | | | | | | 35,000 |
| Davidson College..... | 20,220 | 10,250 | | | | | | | 88,006 |
| Trinity College..... | 23,653 | 14,603 | | | | | | 30,970 | 983,645 |
| Elon College..... | 16,923 | 2,855 | | | | | | 29,500 | 1,095,232 |
| Greensboro Female College..... | 19,485 | 4,500 | | | | | | 4,259 | 73,242 |
| Gulford College *..... | 13,000 | 10,000 | | | | | | | 82,989 |
| Lenoir College *..... | 8,842 | 1,100 | | | | | | 3,020 | 36,000 |
| Catawba College..... | 17,000 | 7,124 | | | | | | 3,500 | 21,572 |
| Oxford College..... | 48,903 | 6,540 | | | | | | 6,765 | 15,121 |
| Meredith College..... | 11,859 | 31,319 | | | | | | 1,000 | 18,000 |
| Shaw University (colored)..... | 19,859 | 22,587 | | | | | | 17,180 | 70,100 |
| Southern Presbyterian College..... | 22,000 | 32,000 | | | | | | 8,283 | 60,358 |
| Wake Forest College..... | 4,700 | 3,650 | | | | | | | 50,729 |
| Weaver College..... | | | | | | | | | 55,800 |
| North Carolina College of Agriculture and Mechanic Arts..... | | | | | | | | 1,000 | 9,975 |
| Salen Academy and College..... | 22,333 | 11,900 | | | | | | | 274,939 |
| NORTH DAKOTA: | | | | | | | | | |
| North Dakota Agricultural College..... | 14,792 | 2,244 | | | | | | | 297,968 |
| Fargo College *..... | 5,183 | 945 | | | | | | 14,387 | 20,033 |
| Jamestown College..... | 6,916 | 2,995 | | | | | | 7,300 | 73,210 |
| University of North Dakota..... | 19,530 | 8,745 | | | | | | 17,713 | 324,689 |
| Wesley College..... | 14,544 | 8,221 | | | | | | 654 | 26,314 |

* Statistics of 1911-12.

TABLE 13.—Universities, colleges, and technological schools—Income from all sources—Continued.

| Institutions. | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | Total receipts. | |
|-------------------------------------|------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------|------------------------------------------|-------------------------------|------------------------------|-------------------------------------------|------------------------------------------|--------------------------------|---------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------|-----------------|-------------------------|
| | From tuition and other educational fees. | From room and noneducational services. | Board and other noneducational services. | From private endowment funds. | From public endowment funds. | From State or city for increase of plant. | From State or city for current expenses. | From United States Government. | Private benefactions for increase of plant. | Private benefactions for endowment. | Private benefactions for current expenses. | | From all other sources. |
| 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | |
| OHIO: | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Ohio Northern University*..... | \$51,432 | | | \$300 | | | | | | | | \$51,732 | |
| Buchtel College..... | 14,156 | \$2,072 | | 6,885 | | | | \$1,706 | \$7,773 | \$4,325 | \$4,411 | 41,331 | |
| Mount Union-Seio College..... | 15,830 | | | 14,566 | | | | 78,000 | | | 373 | 108,769 | |
| Ashland College*..... | 2,200 | 1,500 | \$900 | 5,500 | | | | | | | | | |
| Ohio University..... | 26,903 | 8,921 | 828 | | \$8,763 | \$65,651 | \$175,354 | | | | | | |
| Baldwin-Wallace College..... | 12,288 | | | 16,050 | | | | 25,440 | 2,167 | 5,021 | 37,926 | 324,246 | |
| Cedarville College..... | 2,210 | | | 3,941 | | | | | 475 | 1,059 | | 61,566 | |
| St. Xavier College..... | 17,262 | | | | | | | | | 6,778 | 685 | 8,370 | |
| University of Cincinnati..... | 70,756 | | | 46,205 | | 100,000 | 178,911 | | 50,000 | | | 24,040 | |
| Care School of Applied Science..... | 62,624 | | | 111,884 | | | | | | | 7,490 | 459,517 | |
| St. Ignatius College..... | 40,869 | | | | | | | | | | | 174,508 | |
| Western Reserve University..... | 104,010 | | | 116,245 | | | | 1,050 | 298,067 | 14,975 | | 40,869 | |
| Capital University..... | 4,528 | 775 | | 1,600 | | | | 487 | 200 | 9,313 | 3,398 | 539,347 | |
| Ohio State University..... | 126,417 | 4,314 | 14,193 | 15,997 | 40,855 | 248,509 | 511,471 | \$50,000 | 882 | | 597 | 20,301 | |
| St. Mary's College..... | | | | | | | | | | | 50,074 | 1,063,309 | |
| Denison College..... | 13,240 | 2,157 | 2,277 | 12,248 | | | | 8,675 | 12,110 | 6,000 | | 56,707 | |
| Ohio Wesleyan University..... | 85,754 | | 9,821 | 53,172 | | | | | 218,500 | 1,781 | 1,890 | 367,927 | |
| Findlay College..... | 8,705 | 168 | 2,519 | 5,186 | | | | 67 | 4,800 | 8,510 | | 29,955 | |
| Knox College..... | 7,979 | 5,779 | 7,105 | 24,893 | | | | | | | | 65,572 | |
| Denison University*..... | 45,592 | 14,254 | 17,888 | 33,581 | | | | | | 12,775 | 7,041 | 111,315 | |
| Liram College..... | 17,665 | 4,092 | | 13,335 | | | | | | | | 70,991 | |
| Lebanon University..... | 2,000 | 200 | | | | | | | 30,692 | 3,266 | 1,941 | 5,200 | |
| Marietta College..... | 8,569 | | | 30,431 | | | 1,000 | | | 2,000 | | 39,441 | |
| Franklin College..... | 1,617 | | | | | | | | | | | 26,050 | |
| Muskingum College..... | 18,188 | 60 | | 900 | | | | | | | | 56,159 | |
| Oberlin College..... | 208,383 | | 13,634 | 5,924 | | | | 500 | 20,000 | 2,238 | 735 | 788,114 | |
| Miami University..... | 18,183 | 15,042 | 31,584 | 108,096 | | | | 9,547 | 12,945 | 5,192 | 4,363 | 26,159 | |
| Oxford College for Women..... | 20,442 | 10,000 | 20,000 | 996 | 6,123 | 41,067 | 156,280 | 85,366 | 336,983 | 10,040 | 23,983 | 788,114 | |
| Western College for Women..... | 27,494 | | | | | | | 1,276 | | | 478 | 271,029 | |
| Lake Erie College..... | 14,890 | | 27,358 | 12,122 | | | | | | | | 50,442 | |
| Rio Grande College..... | 18,279 | | 24,838 | 6,339 | | | | 2,233 | 1,704 | | | 89,803 | |
| W. Genard College..... | 2,800 | | | 3,900 | | | | | 52,719 | | | 89,803 | |
| H. Adelberg University..... | 18,000 | 1,500 | | 3,900 | | | | | 500 | 4,360 | 2,028 | 104,203 | |
| Toledo University..... | 11,132 | 2,957 | | 26,900 | | | | | 15,000 | 3,000 | 50 | 11,610 | |
| Otterbein University..... | 6,829 | | | 9,855 | | | | | | | | 65,000 | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | 28,166 | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | 20,444 | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | 54,867 | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | 971 | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | 837 | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

| | | | | | | | |
|------------------------------------------------------------------|---------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|---------|
| University of South Carolina..... | 13,190 | 17,257 | 7,651 | 25,000 | 71,969 | 19,223 | 146,639 |
| Erskine College..... | 7,063 | 550 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 16,694 |
| Woman's College of Due West..... | 7,749 | 12,392 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 2,837 | 43,823 |
| Chicoara College..... | 45,000 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 45,000 |
| Furman University..... | 21,654 | 33,292 | 12,402 | ..... | ..... | 4,116 | 51,462 |
| Lander Female College..... | 22,132 | 22,132 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 200 | 37,458 |
| Coker College for Women*..... | 8,029 | 11,857 | 10,000 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 29,886 |
| Newberry College..... | 7,485 | 1,204 | 4,800 | ..... | ..... | 5,765 | 93,629 |
| Cladlin University (colored)..... | 5,332 | 7,630 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 55,110 |
| Converse College*..... | 32,657 | 41,754 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 5,288 | 6,357 |
| Wofford College..... | 20,822 | 19,293 | 11,698 | ..... | ..... | 2,077 | 33,890 |
| SOUTH DAKOTA..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 3,000 |
| South Dakota State College of Agriculture and Mechanic Arts..... | 9,939 | 1,328 | ..... | 31,756 | 80,000 | ..... | 342,760 |
| Huron College..... | 11,664 | 1,590 | 22,746 | ..... | ..... | 22,432 | 40,737 |
| Dakota Wesleyan University..... | 27,600 | 3,785 | 9,880 | ..... | ..... | 20,009 | 330 |
| State School of Mines..... | 2,420 | ..... | 8,538 | 3,720 | 30,250 | ..... | 44,403 |
| Redfield College..... | 2,568 | 233 | 4,230 | ..... | ..... | 280 | 45,990 |
| Sioux Falls College..... | 5,000 | 5,400 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 9,000 | 7,561 |
| University of South Dakota..... | 13,553 | 2,052 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 20,400 |
| Yankton College..... | 18,707 | 11,969 | 13,086 | 8,969 | 92,000 | 45,270 | 116,836 |
| TENNESSEE..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 111,949 |
| King College..... | 2,200 | 1,800 | 1,500 | ..... | ..... | 8,000 | 14,700 |
| Sullivan College*..... | 19,700 | 750 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 41,450 |
| University of Chattanooga..... | 6,587 | 2,655 | 36,274 | ..... | ..... | 12,000 | 58,095 |
| Southwestern Presbyterian University..... | 20,144 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 20,144 |
| Lincoln Memorial University..... | 6,181 | 8,261 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 65,662 |
| Howard College for Young Ladies*..... | 2,700 | 100 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 8,100 |
| Tusculum College*..... | 3,725 | 1,675 | 2,202 | ..... | ..... | 6,000 | 16,206 |
| Memphis Conference Female Institute*..... | 6,500 | 6,000 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 20,144 |
| Union University..... | 4,476 | 1,627 | 9,380 | ..... | ..... | 20,000 | 14,500 |
| Carson and Newman College..... | 11,273 | 1,065 | 4,831 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 42,145 |
| Knoxville College (colored)..... | 2,750 | 19,680 | 568 | ..... | ..... | 12,500 | 29,669 |
| University of Tennessee..... | 35,076 | 4,108 | 4,492 | 72,683 | 80,000 | 15,655 | 38,053 |
| Cumberland University*..... | 21,950 | 1,356 | 1,577 | 24,210 | ..... | 4,025 | 238,888 |
| Bethel College*..... | 1,725 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 23,300 |
| Maryville College..... | 14,553 | 8,241 | 26,300 | ..... | ..... | 9,572 | 1,725 |
| Christian Brothers College..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 18,839 | 95,427 |
| Milligan College..... | 3,125 | 3,250 | 1,000 | ..... | ..... | 5,000 | 66,125 |
| Tennessee College..... | 20,159 | 5,378 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 3,000 | 49,555 |
| Fisk University (colored)..... | 13,314 | 4,747 | 3,800 | ..... | ..... | 3,147 | 78,333 |
| Vanderbilt University..... | 115,000 | 4,000 | 88,000 | ..... | ..... | 28,931 | 297,000 |
| Synodical Female College..... | 2,250 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 5,000 | 4,000 |
| University of the South..... | 18,879 | 3,603 | 20,135 | ..... | ..... | 10,719 | 173,786 |
| Burritt College..... | 9,400 | ..... | 900 | ..... | ..... | 23,408 | 10,340 |
| Washington College..... | 650 | 2,160 | 4,000 | ..... | ..... | 1,600 | 10,010 |

* Statistics of 1911-12.

| | | | | | | | | |
|------------------------------------------|---------|---------|--------|---------|-----------|--------|--------|-----------|
| Hampden-Sidney College..... | 9,133 | 2,817 | 14,176 | 7,560 | 6,853 | 1,000 | 3,655 | 29,781 |
| Hollins College..... | 46,417 | 68,196 | 2,919 | 40,000 | 6,853 | 1,000 | 3,655 | 114,613 |
| Virginia Military Institute..... | 20,000 | 3,750 | 54,624 | 7,560 | 6,853 | 1,000 | 3,655 | 134,578 |
| Washington and Lee University..... | 37,922 | 2,309 | 15,068 | 7,560 | 6,853 | 1,000 | 3,655 | 106,882 |
| Randolph-Macon Woman's College..... | 58,770 | 112,840 | 45,898 | 7,560 | 6,853 | 1,000 | 3,655 | 186,668 |
| Eastern College..... | 7,600 | 13,750 | 45,898 | 7,560 | 6,853 | 1,000 | 3,655 | 31,350 |
| Richmond College..... | 27,555 | 7,600 | 45,898 | 7,560 | 6,853 | 1,000 | 3,655 | 173,362 |
| Virginia Union University (colored)..... | 4,117 | 8,022 | 3,500 | 7,560 | 6,853 | 1,000 | 3,655 | 45,238 |
| Virginia College..... | 50,000 | 6,780 | 7,351 | 7,560 | 6,853 | 1,000 | 3,655 | 50,000 |
| Roanoke College..... | 7,458 | 6,780 | 7,351 | 7,560 | 6,853 | 1,000 | 3,655 | 40,425 |
| Roanoke Woman's College..... | 50,292 | 27,315 | 60,123 | 7,560 | 6,853 | 1,000 | 3,655 | 164,107 |
| Sweet Briar College..... | 6,139 | 27,315 | 60,123 | 7,560 | 6,853 | 1,000 | 3,655 | 55,344 |
| College of William and Mary..... | 16,154 | 6,480 | 23,566 | 7,560 | 6,853 | 1,000 | 3,655 | 416,547 |
| WASHINGTON: | 41,281 | 1,835 | 14,744 | 16,424 | 243,934 | 80,000 | 46,403 | 467,210 |
| State College of Washington..... | 17,780 | 1,200 | 31,000 | 16,424 | 391,576 | 80,000 | 46,403 | 49,980 |
| University of Washington..... | 3,068 | 595 | 3,645 | 16,424 | 391,576 | 80,000 | 46,403 | 7,308 |
| Gonzaga University..... | 8,916 | 806 | 842 | 16,424 | 391,576 | 80,000 | 46,403 | 21,722 |
| Spokane College*..... | 8,332 | 2,916 | 11,708 | 16,424 | 391,576 | 80,000 | 46,403 | 22,916 |
| University of Puget Sound..... | 19,792 | 4,055 | 13,289 | 16,424 | 391,576 | 80,000 | 46,403 | 663 |
| Whitworth College..... | 17,000 | 6,131 | 7,321 | 16,424 | 391,576 | 80,000 | 46,403 | 72,474 |
| WEST VIRGINIA: | 17,889 | 3,261 | 7,092 | 16,424 | 391,576 | 80,000 | 46,403 | 126,741 |
| Bethany College..... | 12,000 | 2,000 | 18,000 | 16,424 | 391,576 | 80,000 | 46,403 | 123,008 |
| West Virginia Wesleyan College..... | 3,010 | 892 | 5,240 | 16,424 | 391,576 | 80,000 | 46,403 | 33,000 |
| Powhatan College*..... | 18,320 | 9,460 | 6,550 | 16,424 | 391,576 | 80,000 | 46,403 | 14,532 |
| Davis and Elkins College..... | 54,970 | 9,150 | 37,375 | 16,424 | 391,576 | 80,000 | 46,403 | 279,130 |
| West Virginia University..... | 31,736 | 9,619 | 71,609 | 16,424 | 391,576 | 80,000 | 46,403 | 227,495 |
| WISCONSIN: | 302,701 | 12,502 | 67,037 | 477,969 | 1,001,500 | 80,000 | 11,783 | 147,631 |
| Lawrence College..... | 5,317 | 232 | 8,235 | 477,969 | 1,001,500 | 80,000 | 11,783 | 2,155,793 |
| Beloit College..... | 38,730 | 17,500 | 11,081 | 477,969 | 1,001,500 | 80,000 | 11,783 | 18,405 |
| University of Wisconsin..... | 49,300 | 17,500 | 38,400 | 477,969 | 1,001,500 | 80,000 | 11,783 | 28,809 |
| Milton College..... | 6,800 | 4,204 | 12,063 | 477,969 | 1,001,500 | 80,000 | 11,783 | 58,211 |
| Concordia College..... | 11,801 | 2,000 | 12,894 | 477,969 | 1,001,500 | 80,000 | 11,783 | 118,013 |
| Marquette University..... | 3,798 | 8,684 | 28 | 477,969 | 1,001,500 | 80,000 | 11,783 | 24,700 |
| Mississippi College..... | 11,505 | 4,204 | 12,063 | 477,969 | 1,001,500 | 80,000 | 11,783 | 69,236 |
| Ripon College..... | 11,801 | 2,000 | 12,894 | 477,969 | 1,001,500 | 80,000 | 11,783 | 26,795 |
| Carroll College*..... | 3,798 | 8,684 | 28 | 477,969 | 1,001,500 | 80,000 | 11,783 | 203,706 |
| WYOMING: | | | | | | | | |
| University of Wyoming..... | | | | 92,840 | 80,000 | | 1,108 | |

* Statistics of 1911-12.

TABLE 14.—Universities, colleges, and technological schools—Property, fellowships and scholarships, fees.

| Institutions. | Bound volumes in library. | Value of library, scientific apparatus, machinery, and furniture. | Value of grounds (including farm). | Value of buildings (including dormitories). | Value of dormitories (included in column 5). | Endowment funds. | Fellowships and scholarships. | Amount given in fellowships and scholarships. | Tuition fee. |
|-----------------------------------------|---------------------------|-------------------------------------------------------------------|------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------|------------------|-------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------|--------------|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 |
| ALABAMA. | | | | | | | | | |
| Alabama Polytechnic Institute..... | 25,000 | \$155,180 | \$9,000 | \$355,000 | \$40,000 | \$284,500 | 18 | \$6,075 | .... |
| Birmingham College..... | 5,000 | 8,000 | 100,300 | 45,000 | 21,000 | 7,500 | ..... | ..... | \$50 |
| Howard College..... | 10,000 | 50,000 | 40,000 | 100,000 | 20,000 | 95,000 | 12 | 1,000 | 60 |
| Southern University..... | 5,000 | 15,000 | 25,000 | 150,000 | ..... | 75,000 | ..... | ..... | 50 |
| Judson College..... | 4,000 | ..... | ..... | 275,000 | ..... | 35,000 | 12 | ..... | 70 |
| Woman's College of Alabama..... | 2,500 | 35,000 | 60,000 | 205,000 | 21,000 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 75 |
| St. Bernard College..... | 5,000 | 10,000 | 25,000 | 100,000 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 50 |
| Spring Hill College..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| University of Alabama..... | 30,600 | 175,000 | 250,000 | 800,000 | 100,000 | 543,933 | 23 | 2,052 | .... |
| ARIZONA. | | | | | | | | | |
| University of Arizona..... | 20,000 | 115,000 | 33,000 | 245,000 | 75,000 | 10,500 | ..... | ..... | .... |
| ARKANSAS. | | | | | | | | | |
| Ouachita College..... | 7,000 | 19,600 | 22,500 | 70,000 | ..... | 19,100 | ..... | ..... | 50 |
| Arkansas College *..... | 5,800 | ..... | 13,000 | 35,000 | ..... | 43,000 | 10 | ..... | 50 |
| Arkansas Cumberland College..... | 1,500 | 2,750 | 5,000 | 25,500 | 5,500 | 9,000 | ..... | ..... | 45 |
| Central College..... | 4,000 | 15,000 | 10,000 | 40,000 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 50 |
| Hendrix College..... | 13,460 | 24,000 | 15,000 | 75,000 | 15,000 | 250,000 | ..... | ..... | 60 |
| University of Arkansas..... | 17,000 | 235,000 | 25,000 | 390,000 | 85,000 | 130,000 | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Philander Smith College (colored)..... | 2,500 | 6,500 | 12,000 | 59,000 | 55,000 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 20 |
| CALIFORNIA. | | | | | | | | | |
| University of California..... | 259,737 | 2,064,487 | ..... | 7,801,005 | 62,900 | 5,522,088 | 119 | 38,259 | .... |
| Pomona College..... | 19,000 | 66,798 | 142,000 | 225,652 | 70,000 | 464,242 | 15 | ..... | 90 |
| Occidental College..... | 8,000 | 25,000 | 255,700 | 395,000 | 50,000 | 333,118 | ..... | ..... | 90 |
| University of Southern California..... | 26,140 | 95,000 | 200,000 | 229,000 | 4,000 | 465,000 | 16 | 1,750 | 90 |
| Mills College..... | 15,010 | 78,373 | 150,000 | 300,000 | 73,384 | 441,879 | 18 | 2,281 | 150 |
| St. Mary's College..... | 9,534 | 150,000 | 250,000 | 100,000 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 150 |
| Throop College of Technology..... | 4,409 | 41,280 | 100,000 | 184,476 | ..... | 558,012 | ..... | ..... | 150 |
| St. Ignatius University..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| College of the Pacific..... | 10,000 | 44,118 | ..... | 159,869 | 68,500 | 153,311 | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| University of Santa Clara *..... | 27,963 | 120,500 | 150,000 | 368,000 | 168,000 | 390,000 | ..... | ..... | 100 |
| Leland Stanford Junior University..... | 217,000 | 774,000 | 3,100,000 | 3,900,000 | 556,750 | 24,000,000 | 6 | 2,400 | .... |
| Whittier College..... | 4,071 | 10,772 | 20,000 | 50,000 | 16,000 | 150,000 | ..... | ..... | 70 |
| COLORADO. | | | | | | | | | |
| University of Colorado..... | 66,787 | 281,600 | 182,000 | 882,000 | 35,000 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 15 |
| Colorado College..... | 56,600 | 120,444 | 252,000 | 598,106 | 174,487 | 986,442 | 12 | 1,597 | 50 |
| College of the Sacred Heart..... | 10,000 | 43,000 | 50,000 | 150,000 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 60 |
| Colorado Woman's College *..... | 500 | ..... | ..... | 75,000 | 40,000 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Colorado Agricultural College..... | 32,477 | 132,500 | 225,000 | 235,900 | ..... | 164,594 | 98 | 980 | .... |
| State School of Mines..... | 12,500 | 272,718 | 69,193 | 445,421 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 150 |
| State Teachers College of Colorado..... | 40,000 | 139,300 | 200,000 | 457,000 | ..... | ..... | 14 | 4,000 | 45 |
| University of Denver..... | 20,000 | 125,000 | 61,000 | 300,000 | ..... | 622,189 | ..... | ..... | 80 |
| Westminster College..... | 3,500 | 5,000 | 140,000 | 235,000 | 16,000 | 84,000 | 2 | 200 | 50 |
| CONNECTICUT. | | | | | | | | | |
| Trinity College..... | 65,000 | 255,250 | 150,000 | 753,100 | 600,000 | 1,220,538 | 50 | ..... | 100 |
| Wesleyan University..... | 91,000 | 201,277 | 124,000 | 777,609 | 142,768 | 2,044,732 | 25 | 6,680 | 90 |
| Yale University..... | 1,000,000 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 14,665,414 | 389 | 65,895 | 150 |
| Connecticut Agricultural College..... | 12,800 | 80,000 | 30,000 | 450,000 | 160,000 | 136,000 | ..... | ..... | .... |

* Statistics of 1911-12.

TABLE 14.—Universities, colleges, and technological schools—Property, fellowships and scholarships, fees—Continued.

| Institutions. | Bound volumes in library. | Value of library, scientific apparatus, machinery, and furniture. | Value of grounds (including farm). | Value of buildings (including dormitories). | Value of dormitories (included in column 5). | Endowment funds. | Fellowships and scholarships. | Amount given in fellowships and scholarships. | Tuition fee. |
|-----------------------------------------|---------------------------|-------------------------------------------------------------------|------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------|------------------|-------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------|--------------|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 |
| DELAWARE. | | | | | | | | | |
| Delaware College..... | 20,150 | \$179,000 | \$45,000 | \$160,000 | \$4,000 | \$83,000 | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA. | | | | | | | | | |
| Catholic University of America..... | 75,000 | 110,848 | 110,900 | 1,089,600 | 663,882 | ..... | ..... | ..... | \$100 |
| Gallaudet College..... | 5,000 | ..... | ..... | 752,500 | ..... | ..... | 105 | ..... | ..... |
| Georgetown University..... | 150,000 | 272,000 | 400,000 | 835,000 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 162 |
| George Washington University..... | 35,904 | 121,106 | 472,600 | ..... | ..... | 121,697 | ..... | ..... | 150 |
| Howard University (colored)..... | 30,000 | 126,815 | 611,191 | 547,241 | 104,152 | 285,736 | 87 | \$12,174 | ..... |
| St. John's College..... | 5,000 | 5,000 | 80,000 | 50,000 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 100 |
| Trinity College..... | 17,670 | 80,525 | 139,700 | 695,000 | ..... | ..... | 18 | 4,300 | 150 |
| FLORIDA. | | | | | | | | | |
| John B. Stetson University..... | 22,439 | 77,914 | ..... | 345,162 | ..... | 365,539 | 4 | 254 | 72 |
| University of Florida..... | 15,000 | 36,850 | 170,000 | 351,000 | 81,000 | 219,650 | 3 | 600 | ..... |
| Southern College *..... | 4,100 | 100,000 | 20,000 | 162,500 | 160,000 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 36 |
| Florida State College for Women..... | 9,000 | 50,000 | 25,000 | 275,000 | 140,000 | ..... | 7 | 798 | ..... |
| Rollins College..... | 10,000 | 44,110 | 40,000 | 115,000 | 50,000 | 220,461 | 10 | 600 | 60 |
| GEORGIA. | | | | | | | | | |
| University of Georgia..... | 39,750 | 99,000 | 585,000 | 565,000 | 100,000 | 370,202 | 55 | 7,250 | ..... |
| Morehouse College* (colored)..... | 4,000 | 15,000 | 34,800 | 102,000 | 38,000 | 21,000 | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Atlanta University (colored)..... | 15,000 | 20,700 | 107,166 | 158,450 | 73,225 | 97,481 | ..... | ..... | 20 |
| Georgia School of Technology..... | 11,000 | 150,000 | 150,000 | 420,000 | 76,000 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Morris Brown University (colored)..... | 3,000 | ..... | 65,000 | 75,000 | ..... | ..... | 5 | ..... | 12 |
| Cox College..... | 5,000 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 12 | ..... | 80 |
| North Georgia Agricultural College..... | ..... | 2,000 | 5,000 | 80,000 | 30,000 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 10 |
| Agnes Scott College..... | 5,500 | 48,444 | 46,079 | 230,670 | 160,000 | 175,000 | ..... | ..... | 110 |
| Piedmont College..... | 5,900 | 17,600 | 10,000 | 10,000 | ..... | 100,000 | ..... | ..... | 24 |
| Bessie Tift College..... | 4,000 | 28,000 | 30,000 | 160,000 | ..... | 6,000 | ..... | ..... | 50 |
| Brenan College..... | 8,000 | 42,312 | 50,000 | 147,789 | 80,000 | ..... | 35 | 4,400 | 80 |
| Lagrange College..... | 4,000 | 24,500 | ..... | 209,000 | 102,000 | 29,000 | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Southern Female College *..... | 800 | 2,000 | 15,000 | 30,000 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Mercer University..... | 5,000 | 40,000 | ..... | 200,000 | 40,000 | 625,430 | 20 | 2,600 | 60 |
| Wesleyan Female College..... | 3,600 | ..... | ..... | 442,000 | ..... | 80,000 | ..... | ..... | 70 |
| Emory College..... | 35,000 | ..... | ..... | 275,000 | 60,000 | 311,711 | 74 | 3,500 | 160 |
| Shorter College..... | 1,500 | 15,000 | 100,000 | 375,000 | ..... | 40,000 | ..... | ..... | 80 |
| Clark University (colored)..... | 2,000 | ..... | 250,000 | 60,000 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 16 |
| HAWAII. | | | | | | | | | |
| College of Hawaii..... | 9,860 | 35,500 | 100,000 | 69,000 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| IDAHO. | | | | | | | | | |
| College of Idaho..... | 3,000 | 10,000 | 10,000 | 100,000 | 60,000 | 20,000 | ..... | ..... | 30 |
| University of Idaho..... | 31,462 | 172,770 | 57,775 | 495,516 | 30,000 | 798,005 | 2 | 850 | ..... |
| ILLINOIS. | | | | | | | | | |
| Hedding College..... | 2,400 | 5,000 | 12,500 | 87,500 | 2,200 | 106,449 | 24 | 754 | 59 |
| William and Vashti College..... | 3,000 | 15,000 | 25,000 | 125,000 | 30,000 | 115,000 | 6 | 360 | 63 |
| Illinois Wesleyan University..... | 10,000 | 50,475 | 40,000 | 117,025 | ..... | 357,579 | 21 | 714 | 57 |
| St. Viator's College..... | 7,500 | 15,500 | 32,000 | 525,000 | 125,000 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 60 |
| Blackburn College..... | 2,100 | 3,000 | 20,000 | 100,000 | ..... | 107,000 | 7 | 300 | 50 |
| Carthage College..... | 8,700 | 18,000 | 10,000 | 95,000 | 18,000 | 252,248 | ..... | ..... | 40 |
| Armour Institute of Technology..... | 27,500 | 445,000 | 130,000 | 350,000 | ..... | 1,500,000 | ..... | ..... | 150 |

* Statistics of 1911-12.

TABLE 14.—Universities, colleges, and technological schools—Property, fellowships and scholarships, fees—Continued.

| Institutions. | Bound volumes in library. | Value of library, scientific apparatus, machinery, and furniture. | Value of grounds (including farm). | Value of buildings (including dormitories). | Value of dormitories (included in column 5). | Endowment funds. | Fellowships and scholarships. | Amount given in fellowships and scholarships. | Tuition fee. |
|----------------------------------------------------------|---------------------------|-------------------------------------------------------------------|------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------|------------------|-------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------|--------------|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 |
| ILLINOIS—continued. | | | | | | | | | |
| Lewis Institute..... | 15,000 | \$223,873 | \$118,280 | \$404,336 | ..... | \$1,000,000 | 130 | \$10,000 | \$75 |
| Loyola University..... | 55,000 | 132,500 | 345,500 | 380,000 | ..... | 11,000 | 10 | ..... | 60 |
| St. Stanislaus College*..... | 5,000 | 6,000 | ..... | 70,000 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| University of Chicago..... | 410,000 | 1,655,203 | 4,466,030 | 5,576,990 | \$681,890 | 18,145,166 | 990 | 118,803 | 150 |
| James Millikin University..... | 7,821 | 71,318 | 100,000 | 422,700 | 48,000 | 220,405 | ..... | ..... | 75 |
| Eureka College..... | 6,762 | 18,500 | 12,000 | 75,000 | 12,000 | 175,375 | 13 | 550 | 50 |
| Northwestern University..... | 174,062 | 577,823 | 807,342 | 1,334,208 | 143,642 | 3,947,233 | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Ewing College..... | 13,000 | 10,000 | 12,000 | 25,000 | 4,000 | 20,000 | ..... | ..... | 70 |
| Knox College..... | 12,298 | 52,764 | 206,400 | 337,136 | 67,515 | 465,317 | 15 | 1,180 | 50 |
| Lombard College..... | 12,000 | 125,000 | 75,000 | 150,000 | 15,000 | 231,000 | 36 | 1,409 | 40 |
| Greenville College..... | 3,600 | 10,000 | 30,000 | 65,000 | 30,000 | 10,000 | ..... | ..... | 48 |
| Illinois College..... | 17,000 | 25,155 | 112,735 | 177,400 | 74,600 | 385,505 | 23 | 1,187 | 60 |
| Illinois Woman's College..... | 5,255 | 59,171 | 58,450 | 300,000 | 125,000 | 51,000 | 15 | 2,500 | 80 |
| St. Mary's School*..... | 2,000 | 25,000 | ..... | 172,000 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Lake Forest College..... | 33,000 | 98,500 | 280,000 | 750,000 | 324,000 | 778,627 | 43 | 1,847 | 67 |
| McKendree College..... | 15,000 | 64,000 | ..... | 149,000 | 72,000 | 133,180 | ..... | ..... | 45 |
| Lincoln College*..... | 4,000 | 5,000 | 20,000 | 80,000 | 118,000 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 40 |
| Monmouth College..... | 8,000 | 21,887 | 31,598 | 181,192 | ..... | 275,554 | 21 | ..... | 56 |
| Frances Shimer School..... | 1,200 | 25,000 | ..... | 140,000 | 60,000 | 75,000 | ..... | ..... | 50 |
| Northwestern College..... | 10,000 | 40,701 | 42,094 | 140,747 | ..... | 230,776 | ..... | ..... | 50 |
| St. Francis Solanus College..... | 10,600 | 120,000 | ..... | 185,000 | ..... | ..... | 7 | 200 | 40 |
| Rockford College..... | 6,000 | 63,707 | 50,000 | 259,589 | 117,407 | 114,788 | 7 | 2,900 | 100 |
| Augustana College..... | 18,500 | ..... | 204,846 | 251,464 | ..... | 414,356 | ..... | ..... | 45 |
| Shurtleff College..... | 15,000 | 11,000 | 21,000 | 68,000 | 25,000 | 182,538 | 15 | 550 | 65 |
| University of Illinois..... | 238,301 | 1,371,988 | 845,247 | 2,178,735 | ..... | 647,401 | 73 | 22,550 | ..... |
| Wheaton College..... | 6,000 | 14,985 | 31,500 | 134,200 | 32,000 | 189,022 | 26 | 992 | 50 |
| INDIANA. | | | | | | | | | |
| Indiana University..... | 85,000 | 190,000 | 72,000 | 552,000 | ..... | 744,000 | 37 | 12,000 | ..... |
| St. Joseph's College..... | 9,000 | ..... | 100,000 | 500,000 | ..... | 100,000 | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wabash College..... | 47,338 | 100,927 | 82,500 | 194,800 | ..... | 741,255 | 1 | 300 | 47 |
| Earlham College..... | 20,000 | 67,984 | 80,000 | 230,000 | 105,000 | 400,000 | 60 | 3,000 | 75 |
| Concordia College..... | 12,000 | ..... | ..... | 250,000 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Franklin College..... | 19,000 | 54,739 | 35,857 | 175,156 | 41,000 | 190,000 | 18 | 972 | 75 |
| Goshen College..... | 4,875 | 7,500 | 98,000 | 70,000 | 28,000 | 60,000 | 12 | 650 | 50 |
| De Pauw University..... | 40,288 | 100,213 | 50,000 | 359,100 | ..... | 866,535 | ..... | ..... | 60 |
| Hanover College..... | 22,500 | 33,000 | 12,000 | 199,600 | 30,400 | 199,491 | ..... | ..... | 39 |
| Butler College..... | 13,330 | 15,000 | 70,000 | 160,000 | 15,000 | 394,954 | ..... | ..... | 75 |
| Purdue University..... | 44,000 | 355,000 | 120,000 | 1,200,000 | ..... | 340,000 | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Moores Hill College..... | 6,000 | 17,000 | 12,000 | 78,000 | 3,000 | 60,672 | 5 | 200 | 42 |
| St. Mary's College and Academy..... | 8,141 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| University of Notre Dame..... | 65,000 | 100,000 | 800,000 | 1,320,000 | 500,000 | ..... | 4 | ..... | 100 |
| St. Meinrad College..... | 22,000 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | 30 |
| Rose Polytechnic Institute..... | 16,000 | 265,000 | 150,000 | 150,000 | ..... | 800,000 | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Taylor University..... | 7,000 | 10,000 | 2,500 | 84,650 | 11,750 | 22,000 | ..... | ..... | 45 |
| Valparaiso University*..... | 15,000 | 200,000 | ..... | 250,000 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 72 |
| Vincennes University..... | 12,000 | 5,000 | 100,000 | 100,000 | ..... | 150,000 | ..... | ..... | 24 |
| IOWA. | | | | | | | | | |
| Iowa State College of Agriculture and Mechanic Arts..... | 39,295 | 690,442 | 177,194 | 1,877,938 | 48,500 | 686,818 | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Iowa State Teachers College..... | 44,053 | 275,000 | 10,000 | 950,000 | ..... | ..... | 91 | ..... | 15 |
| Coe College..... | 11,221 | 72,869 | 150,000 | 234,500 | 13,500 | 710,000 | 61 | ..... | 50 |
| Charles City College..... | 8,000 | 15,000 | ..... | 87,000 | 25,000 | 128,000 | ..... | ..... | 50 |
| Wartburg College..... | 5,000 | 5,000 | ..... | 80,000 | ..... | 14,700 | 4 | 145 | 40 |
| Luther College..... | 17,973 | 41,500 | 10,000 | 190,000 | 160,000 | 272,408 | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Des Moines College..... | 8,700 | 25,000 | 40,000 | 200,000 | 60,000 | 150,000 | 80 | 4,320 | 54 |
| Drake University..... | 26,241 | 175,000 | ..... | 262,000 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 90 |
| St. Joseph's College..... | 8,700 | 25,000 | 60,000 | 575,000 | ..... | ..... | 14 | 1,120 | 60 |
| Parsons College..... | 7,714 | 25,000 | 22,540 | 200,000 | 22,395 | 250,000 | ..... | ..... | 50 |
| Upper Iowa University..... | 13,050 | 19,500 | ..... | 125,000 | 22,000 | 210,000 | 18 | 2,256 | ..... |
| Grimnell College..... | 49,000 | 170,720 | 227,740 | 337,545 | 22,000 | 1,022,226 | ..... | ..... | 70 |
| Lenox College..... | 10,000 | 39,902 | 13,200 | 49,784 | 10,000 | 165,523 | ..... | ..... | 50 |

* Statistics of 1911-12.

TABLE 14.—Universities, colleges, and technological schools—Property, fellowships and scholarships, fees—Continued.

| Institutions. | Bound volumes in library. | Value of library, scientific apparatus, machinery, and furniture. | Value of grounds (including farm). | Value of buildings (including dormitories). | Value of dormitories (included in column 5). | Endowment funds. | Fellowships and scholarships. | Amount given in fellowships and scholarships. | Tuition fee. |
|----------------------------------------|---------------------------|-------------------------------------------------------------------|------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------|------------------|-------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------|--------------|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 |
| IOWA—continued. | | | | | | | | | |
| Simpson College..... | 8,654 | \$14,800 | \$20,000 | \$204,000 | \$28,000 | \$228,000 | 26 | | \$52 |
| State University of Iowa..... | 103,000 | 1,121,003 | 371,522 | 1,882,487 | 175,000 | 256,593 | 27 | \$6,490 | 20 |
| Ellsworth College*..... | 7,850 | 12,000 | | 180,000 | 60,000 | | | | 42 |
| Graceland College..... | 8,416 | 11,547 | 12,434 | 52,398 | 14,461 | | 10 | 90 | 30 |
| Iowa Wesleyan College..... | 12,250 | 22,500 | 30,000 | 168,000 | 3,000 | 257,000 | | | 55 |
| Cornell College..... | 38,112 | 87,500 | 62,000 | 266,500 | 40,000 | 445,296 | | | 66 |
| Penn College..... | 7,000 | 11,500 | 20,000 | 65,500 | 3,000 | 220,000 | | | 70 |
| Central University of Iowa..... | 7,500 | 15,000 | 25,000 | 90,000 | 5,000 | 175,000 | 50 | 1,250 | 40 |
| Morningside College..... | 10,500 | 25,000 | 50,000 | 250,000 | | 400,000 | | | |
| Buena Vista College*..... | 7,600 | 7,800 | 22,000 | 45,000 | 10,000 | 53,000 | | | 37 |
| Tabor College..... | 16,300 | 23,000 | | 175,000 | 11,000 | 75,000 | | | 48 |
| Leander Clark College*..... | 6,015 | 6,000 | | 65,000 | 20,000 | | | | 40 |
| Central Holiness University..... | 2,200 | 6,000 | 65,000 | 80,000 | 30,000 | | | | 36 |
| KANSAS. | | | | | | | | | |
| Midland College..... | 10,000 | 20,000 | 25,000 | 85,000 | 20,000 | 80,000 | 3 | 180 | 40 |
| St. Benedict's College..... | 32,400 | | | | | | | | 60 |
| Baker University*..... | 30,000 | 60,706 | 42,132 | 246,403 | | 237,686 | 7 | | |
| College of Emporia..... | 14,000 | 30,000 | 25,000 | 165,000 | 35,000 | 111,141 | 16 | 300 | 50 |
| Highland College..... | 7,000 | 10,000 | 22,000 | 55,000 | 5,000 | 42,000 | | | 50 |
| Campbell College..... | 4,600 | 18,000 | 11,250 | 91,000 | 15,000 | | | | 41 |
| Kansas City University*..... | 3,000 | 10,000 | 350,000 | 75,000 | | | | | |
| University of Kansas..... | 83,255 | 166,000 | 508,324 | 1,142,500 | | 151,000 | 28 | 7,840 | |
| Bethany College..... | 9,000 | 34,225 | 36,965 | 126,000 | 12,000 | 74,318 | | | 36 |
| McPherson College..... | 5,000 | 10,000 | 34,000 | 74,000 | 20,000 | 30,000 | | | 52 |
| Kansas State Agricultural College..... | 42,319 | 512,241 | 259,500 | 823,829 | | 491,746 | 2 | 1,259 | 9 |
| Ottawa University..... | 7,190 | 22,000 | 40,000 | 79,000 | 10,000 | 212,578 | 22 | 828 | 47 |
| St. Mary's College..... | 25,342 | | | | | | 1 | | |
| Kansas Wesleyan University..... | 11,500 | 21,000 | 71,800 | 95,500 | 26,000 | 71,500 | | | 45 |
| Cooper College..... | 3,500 | 7,000 | 15,600 | 50,000 | 5,000 | 82,000 | | | 50 |
| Washburn College..... | 25,000 | 71,315 | 373,073 | 268,310 | 20,000 | 355,426 | | | 65 |
| Fairmount College..... | 32,000 | 35,000 | 90,000 | 222,000 | 50,000 | 100,000 | 3 | 100 | 50 |
| Friends University..... | 9,000 | 18,000 | 25,000 | 220,000 | 20,000 | 210,000 | | | 48 |
| Southwestern College..... | 7,000 | 20,200 | 32,000 | 134,000 | 7,000 | 100,000 | | | 36 |
| KENTUCKY. | | | | | | | | | |
| Berea College..... | 26,000 | 180,335 | 111,144 | 464,694 | 149,745 | 1,125,916 | | | |
| Ogden College..... | 5,000 | 10,000 | 50,000 | 50,000 | | 200,000 | | | |
| Central University of Kentucky..... | 28,000 | 45,000 | 70,000 | 144,000 | 20,000 | 508,000 | | | 50 |
| Georgetown College..... | 14,000 | 11,600 | 80,000 | 220,000 | 110,000 | 245,069 | 130 | 5,591 | 45 |
| Liberty College for Women..... | 3,000 | 1,500 | | 60,000 | | | | | 50 |
| Beaumont College..... | | 2,000 | 9,000 | 15,000 | | | | | 60 |
| Bethel Female College..... | 400 | 2,500 | 25,000 | 40,000 | | | | | 60 |
| McLean College*..... | 1,500 | | 20,000 | 70,000 | 25,000 | | 10 | | 45 |
| Hamilton College for Women..... | 5,000 | | 20,000 | 120,000 | 100,000 | | | | |
| Sayre College*..... | 1,000 | 6,000 | 125,000 | 100,000 | 80,000 | | | | 60 |
| State University of Kentucky..... | 22,138 | 219,653 | 258,350 | 603,500 | 92,000 | 184,075 | | | |
| Transylvania University..... | 18,000 | 60,000 | 350,000 | 200,000 | 35,000 | 262,111 | 74 | 2,220 | 40 |
| University of Louisville..... | 20,000 | 25,000 | | 200,000 | | | 32 | | 100 |
| Bethel College*..... | 7,000 | 2,500 | 10,000 | 50,000 | 20,000 | 104,000 | | | 50 |
| Logan Female College..... | 1,000 | | | 75,000 | | | | | |
| St. Mary's College..... | 6,000 | 15,000 | 50,000 | 75,000 | | | 2 | | 40 |
| Kentucky Wesleyan College..... | 4,600 | 20,000 | 13,000 | 90,000 | 10,000 | 82,194 | | | 30 |

* Statistics of 1911-12.

TABLE 14.—Universities, colleges, and technological schools—Property, fellowships and scholarships, fees—Continued.

| Institutions. | Bound volumes in library. | Value of library, scientific apparatus, machinery, and furniture. | Value of grounds (including farm). | Value of buildings (including dormitories). | Value of dormitories (included in column 5). | Endowment funds. | Fellowships and scholarships. | Amount given in fellowships and scholarships. | Tuition fee. |
|-------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------------|-------------------------------------------------------------------|------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------|------------------|-------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------|--------------|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 |
| LOUISIANA. | | | | | | | | | |
| Louisiana State University and Agricultural and Mechanical College..... | 35,000 | \$175,000 | \$173,293 | \$529,220 | \$73,000 | \$318,313 | 30 | \$5,340 | ..... |
| Silliman Collegiate Institute..... | 1,000 | 5,000 | 2,000 | 50,000 | 20,000 | 30,000 | 33 | 1,500 | \$50 |
| Jefferson College*..... | 9,300 | 8,000 | 20,000 | 190,000 | 30,000 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... |
| Mansfield Female College*..... | 1,200 | 4,500 | ..... | 50,000 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| H. Sophie Newcomb Memorial College..... | 10,500 | 49,500 | 90,000 | 259,660 | 82,000 | 2,765,000 | 83 | 500 | 90 |
| Loyola University..... | 10,000 | 40,000 | 200,000 | 300,000 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 80 |
| New Orleans University (colored)..... | ..... | 5,000 | 75,000 | 75,000 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Tulane University of Louisiana..... | 45,798 | 426,930 | 1,314,238 | 1,036,526 | 142,245 | 4,363,973 | ..... | ..... | 100 |
| MAINE. | | | | | | | | | |
| Bowdoin College..... | 105,389 | 180,389 | ..... | 889,524 | 41,000 | 2,233,800 | 150 | 10,882 | 75 |
| Bates College..... | 39,479 | 70,000 | 110,000 | 430,000 | 137,000 | 796,746 | 99 | 4,945 | 75 |
| University of Maine..... | 50,273 | 167,460 | 11,000 | 524,844 | 99,207 | 238,300 | ..... | ..... | 60 |
| Van Buren College (St. Mary's)..... | 2,500 | 3,175 | 20,000 | 50,000 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Colby College..... | 50,413 | 45,293 | ..... | 342,293 | ..... | 459,062 | 70 | 4,500 | 60 |
| MARYLAND. | | | | | | | | | |
| St. John's College..... | 12,700 | 50,000 | ..... | 250,000 | 100,000 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 75 |
| United States Naval Academy..... | 53,900 | 1,095,600 | 2,490,100 | 9,491,500 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Goucher College..... | 12,000 | 106,000 | 113,000 | 1,049,950 | 369,500 | 204,625 | 50 | 7,950 | 150 |
| Johns Hopkins University..... | 173,363 | 451,065 | 775,000 | 915,017 | ..... | 5,969,000 | 245 | 15,548 | 150 |
| Loyola College..... | 40,000 | ..... | 100,000 | 400,000 | ..... | ..... | 29 | ..... | 60 |
| Morgan College (colored)..... | 5,000 | 10,000 | 30,000 | 60,000 | 10,000 | 55,000 | 17 | 650 | 40 |
| Mount St. Joseph's College..... | 5,500 | 10,000 | 60,000 | 195,000 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 60 |
| Washington College..... | 3,500 | ..... | 30,000 | 145,000 | ..... | ..... | 58 | ..... | 50 |
| Maryland Agricultural College..... | 8,000 | 73,620 | 40,000 | 329,120 | ..... | 3,768 | 27 | 3,240 | ..... |
| Rock Hill College..... | 8,500 | 70,000 | 75,000 | 100,000 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Mount St. Mary's College..... | 10,000 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Hood College..... | 5,500 | 50,000 | 75,000 | 100,000 | ..... | 40,000 | 18 | 805 | 80 |
| Maryland College for Women..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 200,000 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Western Maryland College..... | 10,000 | 50,000 | 50,000 | 300,000 | ..... | 80,000 | ..... | ..... | 45 |
| MASSACHUSETTS. | | | | | | | | | |
| Amherst College..... | 105,000 | 188,000 | 84,000 | 1,000,000 | 220,000 | 2,609,376 | 35 | 22,467 | 140 |
| Massachusetts Agricultural College..... | 39,777 | 356,490 | 80,792 | 669,970 | 60,000 | 361,000 | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Boston University..... | 62,000 | 168,286 | ..... | 1,155,500 | ..... | 1,195,247 | ..... | 28,000 | 150 |
| Massachusetts Institute of Technology..... | 95,528 | 526,912 | 1,326,860 | 1,023,471 | ..... | 2,969,648 | 97 | 26,050 | 250 |
| Simmons College..... | 17,421 | 123,461 | 425,413 | 703,817 | 199,960 | 1,800,548 | ..... | ..... | 100 |
| Harvard University..... | 1,075,000 | ..... | 3,500,000 | 7,500,000 | 1,071,634 | 27,444,940 | 500 | 195,654 | 150 |
| Radcliffe College..... | 30,000 | 52,500 | 338,000 | 570,000 | 300,000 | 1,000,000 | 36 | 7,580 | 200 |
| Smith College..... | 44,487 | 257,072 | 273,000 | 1,463,530 | 577,321 | 1,512,469 | 189 | 18,325 | 150 |
| Wheaton College..... | 8,000 | 60,000 | 10,000 | 350,000 | 140,000 | 900,000 | ..... | ..... | 150 |
| Mount Holyoke College..... | 52,000 | 121,401 | ..... | 957,173 | ..... | 1,386,190 | 49 | 11,132 | 150 |
| Tufts College..... | 70,007 | 130,061 | ..... | 1,388,735 | 233,765 | 2,435,014 | 109 | 11,909 | 125 |
| Wellesley College..... | 75,631 | 320,000 | 365,317 | 2,038,000 | 647,000 | 1,317,816 | 82 | 23,585 | 175 |
| Williams College..... | 74,865 | 122,900 | 72,675 | 1,834,443 | 511,833 | 1,428,633 | 56 | 10,777 | 150 |
| Clark College..... | (1) | (1) | (1) | (1) | ..... | 1,500,000 | ..... | ..... | 50 |
| Clark University..... | 65,000 | 250,000 | 200,000 | 334,500 | ..... | 2,400,000 | ..... | 3,800 | 100 |
| College of the Holy Cross..... | 37,000 | ..... | ..... | 650,000 | 232,000 | ..... | 16 | ..... | 60 |
| Worcester Polytechnic Institute..... | 15,000 | 300,000 | ..... | 512,800 | ..... | 593,570 | 70 | 5,250 | 150 |

* Statistics of 1911-12.

1 Included under Clark University.

TABLE 14.—Universities, colleges, and technological schools—Property, fellowships and scholarships, fees—Continued.

| Institutions. | Bound volumes in library. | Value of library, scientific apparatus, machinery, and furniture. | Value of grounds (including farm). | Value of buildings (including dormitories). | Value of dormitories (included in column 5). | Endowment funds. | Fellowships and scholarships. | Amount given in fellowships and scholarships. | Tuition fee. |
|------------------------------------------------------|---------------------------|-------------------------------------------------------------------|------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------|------------------|-------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------|--------------|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 |
| MICHIGAN. | | | | | | | | | |
| Adrian College..... | 10,000 | | | \$250,000 | | | | | \$70 |
| Albion College..... | 22,000 | \$75,000 | \$35,000 | 130,700 | | \$355,000 | 17 | 40 | 40 |
| Alma College..... | 24,928 | 34,467 | 15,483 | 137,133 | \$77,903 | 405,315 | 53 | \$1,680 | 30 |
| University of Michigan..... | 322,040 | 1,532,585 | 432,690 | 2,707,443 | | 909,709 | 49 | 12,710 | |
| University of Detroit..... | 27,000 | | | | | | | | 60 |
| Michigan Agricultural College..... | 36,079 | 500,000 | 83,000 | 863,625 | 191,000 | 989,990 | | | |
| Hillsdale College..... | 19,000 | 35,732 | 25,000 | 115,000 | 18,000 | 315,747 | 4 | 176 | 31 |
| Hope College..... | 19,000 | | 350,000 | 150,000 | 45,000 | 381,672 | | | 24 |
| Michigan College of Mines..... | 26,136 | 15,000 | 327,055 | 439,085 | | | | | |
| Kalamazoo College..... | 15,000 | 11,000 | 60,000 | 70,000 | 15,000 | 542,498 | 29 | 4,400 | 36 |
| Olivet College..... | 34,000 | 150,000 | 50,000 | 250,000 | 50,000 | 350,000 | 12 | 1,200 | 75 |
| MINNESOTA. | | | | | | | | | |
| Albert Lea College..... | 3,000 | 11,387 | 44,250 | 98,593 | 25,000 | 69,326 | 8 | 1,185 | 50 |
| St. John's University..... | 30,000 | 55,000 | | 525,000 | | | 2 | 400 | 50 |
| Augsburg Seminary..... | 9,000 | | | 125,000 | 100,000 | 40,000 | | | |
| University of Minnesota..... | 188,443 | 1,287,977 | 2,343,215 | 4,900,000 | 482,500 | 1,506,136 | 8 | 2,540 | |
| Carleton College..... | 25,650 | 98,712 | 25,908 | 340,553 | 79,550 | 626,664 | 13 | 1,419 | 75 |
| St. Olaf College..... | 9,640 | 28,000 | 23,184 | 215,975 | 120,550 | 23,728 | | | |
| Hamline College..... | 12,000 | 18,000 | 30,000 | 190,000 | 35,000 | 607,419 | | | |
| Macalester College..... | 13,000 | 40,269 | 100,800 | 235,210 | 115,210 | 307,014 | 5 | 175 | 50 |
| Gustavus Adolphus College..... | 11,800 | 21,000 | 10,000 | 175,000 | 35,000 | 75,000 | | | 45 |
| MISSISSIPPI. | | | | | | | | | |
| Mississippi Agricultural and Mechanical College..... | 27,750 | 322,186 | 100,000 | 652,550 | 154,150 | 239,787 | 11 | 2,920 | |
| Whitworth College..... | | | | 20,000 | 17,000 | | | | 54 |
| Hillman College..... | 2,000 | 10,000 | 10,000 | 186,008 | 80,000 | 130,000 | 6 | 180 | 45 |
| Mississippi College..... | 4,000 | | | | | | | | |
| Mississippi Industrial Institute and College..... | 9,004 | 18,000 | 100,000 | 356,000 | | | | 7,250 | |
| Grenada College..... | 900 | 10,300 | 20,000 | 60,000 | 30,000 | | | | 50 |
| Rust University (colored)..... | 3,000 | 2,500 | 7,000 | 14,000 | 10,000 | 3,000 | | | |
| Millsaps College..... | 12,000 | 20,000 | 65,000 | 297,500 | 30,000 | 373,067 | 10 | | 30 |
| Meridian College..... | 8,500 | 25,000 | 50,000 | 150,000 | | | | | 50 |
| Choctawhatchee College..... | | 2,500 | 10,000 | 10,000 | 2,500 | | | | |
| Port Gibson Female College..... | 1,075 | | 8,000 | 35,250 | 18,150 | | | | 40 |
| University of Mississippi..... | 25,000 | 73,800 | 75,000 | 415,300 | 111,000 | 700,000 | | | |
| MISSOURI. | | | | | | | | | |
| Palmer College..... | 1,500 | 2,000 | 10,000 | 70,000 | | 70,000 | | | 46 |
| Missouri Wesleyan College..... | 5,000 | 70,000 | 18,000 | 101,500 | 35,000 | 143,000 | 9 | 250 | 42 |
| Christian University*..... | 5,000 | 2,500 | 20,000 | 160,000 | 80,000 | 70,000 | | | 40 |
| Stephens College..... | 2,000 | 10,000 | 70,000 | 200,000 | 120,000 | 36,000 | | | 60 |
| University of Missouri..... | 171,066 | 812,208 | 543,335 | 1,524,880 | 150,000 | 1,272,839 | 25 | 3,330 | |
| Central College..... | 12,000 | 33,750 | 35,000 | 218,500 | 87,500 | 200,000 | 4 | 500 | 50 |
| Howard-Payne College*..... | 1,850 | 1,500 | | 125,000 | 13,500 | | | | 55 |
| Synodical College..... | 1,500 | 12,500 | 18,000 | 45,000 | 38,000 | | 3 | 75 | 50 |
| Westminster College..... | 4,911 | 16,985 | 33,800 | 152,545 | 36,297 | 222,555 | | | 60 |
| Central College for Women..... | 6,000 | 15,000 | 25,000 | 150,000 | | 44,000 | | | |
| Lexington College for Young Women..... | 4,000 | 5,000 | 12,000 | 65,000 | 50,000 | 20,000 | | | |
| Liberty Ladies' College*..... | 1,500 | 15,000 | | 70,000 | | | 18 | | 50 |
| William Jewell College..... | 27,000 | 40,000 | 76,000 | 272,000 | | 571,000 | 3 | 250 | 30 |
| Missouri Valley College..... | 14,912 | 32,724 | 52,540 | 117,940 | 8,000 | 192,688 | | | 60 |
| Hardin College..... | 1,400 | 3,550 | 40,000 | 75,000 | 60,000 | 86,000 | | | 60 |
| Scarritt-Morrisville College..... | 3,500 | | | | | 60,000 | | | 30 |
| Cotter College*..... | 2,000 | 16,000 | 8,000 | 117,000 | | | | | 25 |
| Park College..... | 27,857 | 105,984 | 143,625 | 288,800 | 79,500 | 451,736 | | | 75 |
| Lindenwood Female College..... | 2,150 | | 32,000 | 109,000 | | 26,000 | | | 50 |
| Christian Brothers College..... | 22,467 | 50,000 | 300,000 | 250,000 | | 40,000 | 40 | | |
| Forest Park University..... | 5,000 | 10,000 | 100,000 | 107,000 | | | 5 | | 75 |
| St. Louis University..... | 62,000 | | | 1,250,000 | 625,023 | 6,697,590 | 115 | 28,771 | 75 |
| Washington University..... | 138,285 | 786,087 | | 3,114,827 | 75,000 | 310,000 | | | 40 |
| Drury College..... | 33,000 | | 225,000 | 294,000 | 50,000 | 199,084 | | | 40 |
| Tarkio College..... | 3,875 | 15,000 | 2,750 | 108,250 | 12,000 | 169,000 | | | |
| Central Wesleyan College..... | 10,000 | 15,000 | 50,000 | 110,000 | | | | | |

* Statistics of 1911-12.

† Includes School of Mines at Rolla.

TABLE 14.—Universities, colleges, and technological schools—Property, fellowships and scholarships, fees—Continued.

| Institutions. | Bound volumes in library. | Value of library, scientific apparatus, machinery, and furniture. | Value of grounds (including farm). | Value of buildings (including dormitories). | Value of dormitories (included in column 5). | Endowment funds. | Fellowships and scholarships. | Amount given in fellowships and scholarships. | Tuition fee. |
|-------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------------|-------------------------------------------------------------------|------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------|------------------|-------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------|--------------|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 |
| MONTANA. | | | | | | | | | |
| Montana College of Agriculture and Mechanic Arts... | 12,388 | \$158,700 | \$118,000 | \$297,500 | \$45,000 | \$331,650 | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Montana State School of Mines..... | 9,000 | 51,000 | ..... | 152,000 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| University of Montana..... | 22,000 | 125,000 | 60,000 | 200,000 | 30,000 | 1,000,000 | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| NEBRASKA. | | | | | | | | | |
| Bellevue College..... | 6,266 | 19,874 | 55,000 | 71,550 | 48,000 | 51,498 | 12 | \$397 | \$50 |
| Cotner University..... | 5,000 | 5,000 | 50,000 | 100,000 | 3,000 | 30,000 | ..... | ..... | 36 |
| Union College..... | 4,000 | 18,310 | 24,863 | 143,612 | 55,000 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 45 |
| Doane College..... | 12,588 | 29,000 | 53,050 | 112,650 | 30,000 | 278,126 | 8 | 1,170 | 40 |
| Grand Island College..... | 7,200 | 10,745 | 11,400 | 95,000 | 45,000 | 46,000 | 2 | 110 | 42 |
| Hastings College..... | 7,000 | 16,000 | 25,000 | 115,000 | 15,000 | 206,000 | 31 | 150 | 50 |
| University of Nebraska..... | 106,850 | 461,900 | 524,750 | 1,302,950 | 62,400 | 763,441 | 17 | 4,350 | ..... |
| Creighton University*..... | 45,000 | ..... | 300,000 | 550,000 | 40,000 | 2,750,000 | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| University of Omaha..... | 800 | 5,200 | 80,000 | 30,000 | ..... | ..... | 2 | 110 | 60 |
| Nebraska Wesleyan University..... | 8,419 | 29,782 | 115,000 | 224,200 | ..... | 42,000 | 120 | 1,873 | 36 |
| York College..... | 2,500 | 15,000 | 10,000 | 100,000 | 20,000 | 50,000 | ..... | ..... | 40 |
| NEVADA. | | | | | | | | | |
| State University of Nevada..... | 24,520 | 151,780 | 83,891 | 477,436 | 90,000 | 305,954 | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| NEW HAMPSHIRE. | | | | | | | | | |
| New Hampshire College of Agriculture and Mechanic Arts..... | 31,600 | 118,000 | 40,000 | 360,000 | 26,000 | 950,000 | 87 | ..... | 60 |
| Dartmouth College..... | 125,000 | 300,000 | 400,000 | 1,800,000 | 800,000 | 3,050,000 | 300 | 22,000 | 125 |
| NEW JERSEY. | | | | | | | | | |
| Stevens Institute of Technology..... | 10,800 | 140,000 | 500,000 | 500,000 | 75,000 | 875,000 | 22 | 4,125 | 225 |
| St. Peter's College..... | 8,000 | ..... | ..... | 60,000 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 61 |
| Upsala College..... | 2,200 | 2,200 | 40,000 | 25,000 | 8,000 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 45 |
| Rutgers College..... | 69,226 | 231,000 | 223,850 | 691,500 | 75,000 | 848,696 | 447 | 1,200 | 160 |
| Princeton University..... | 306,218 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 5,194,861 | 138 | 27,622 | 160 |
| Seton Hall College..... | 15,000 | 30,000 | 250,000 | 225,000 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| NEW MEXICO. | | | | | | | | | |
| University of New Mexico..... | 10,000 | 45,000 | 10,000 | 78,000 | 18,000 | ..... | 2 | 408 | 20 |
| New Mexico School of Mines..... | 4,000 | 20,500 | 2,000 | 100,000 | 15,000 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 20 |
| New Mexico College of Agriculture and Mechanic Arts..... | 15,386 | 136,444 | 37,350 | 93,325 | 27,400 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| NEW YORK. | | | | | | | | | |
| New York State Normal College..... | 23,675 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Alfred University..... | 30,000 | 105,188 | 30,200 | 252,922 | 36,000 | 375,853 | 68 | 2,757 | 50 |
| St. Stephen's College..... | 20,500 | 27,000 | 6,000 | 210,000 | 60,000 | 98,086 | ..... | 4,888 | ..... |
| Wells College..... | 22,822 | 78,000 | 10,000 | 449,000 | 126,500 | 361,800 | 5 | 450 | 150 |
| Adelphi College..... | 15,244 | 40,000 | 70,000 | 217,000 | ..... | 122,179 | ..... | ..... | 180 |
| Polytechnic Institute of Brooklyn..... | 14,595 | 107,342 | 525,000 | 323,934 | ..... | 721,098 | 29 | 3,050 | 125 |
| St. Francis College..... | 4,270 | ..... | 100,000 | 106,000 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| St. John's College*..... | 13,600 | 41,300 | 242,500 | 530,000 | 70,000 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 100 |
| Canisius College..... | 4,500 | 20,000 | 60,000 | 175,000 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 60 |
| St. Lawrence University..... | 23,265 | 51,000 | 51,600 | 312,500 | ..... | 737,744 | 100 | 6,000 | 60 |
| Hamilton College..... | 59,000 | 100,000 | 20,000 | 600,000 | 200,000 | 1,040,330 | 102 | 10,390 | 90 |
| Elmira College*..... | 10,100 | 48,500 | 60,000 | 185,000 | 110,000 | 128,500 | ..... | ..... | 150 |
| Hobart College..... | 55,267 | 85,000 | 65,000 | 357,480 | 72,500 | 727,980 | 82 | 8,983 | 100 |
| Colgate University..... | 64,000 | 121,000 | 100,000 | 600,000 | 125,000 | 1,765,000 | 261 | 15,664 | 60 |
| Cornell University..... | 423,570 | 2,196,653 | 298,725 | 5,131,969 | 444,296 | 9,586,117 | 63 | 25,170 | ..... |

* Statistics of 1911-12.

TABLE 14.—Universities, colleges, and technological schools—Property, fellowships and scholarships, fees—Continued.

| Institutions. | Bound volumes in library. | Value of library, scientific apparatus, machinery, and furniture. | Value of grounds (including farm). | Value of buildings (including dormitories). | Value of dormitories (included in column 5). | Endowment funds. | Fellowships and scholarships. | Amount given in fellowships and scholarships. | Tuition fee. |
|--------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------------|-------------------------------------------------------------------|------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------|------------------|-------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------|--------------|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 |
| NEW YORK—continued. | | | | | | | | | |
| Keuka College..... | 4,495 | \$7,600 | \$36,000 | \$107,000 | ..... | \$12,000 | 3 | ..... | \$45 |
| College of New Rochelle..... | 3,700 | 33,254 | 79,557 | 375,125 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 120 |
| Barnard College..... | 7,900 | 64,575 | 1,165,000 | 792,402 | ..... | 1,283,812 | 43 | ..... | 162 |
| College of St. Francis Xavier | 35,200 | 204,100 | 670,000 | 150,000 | ..... | 42,700 | 10 | ..... | 100 |
| College of the City of New York..... | 43,695 | 664,300 | 3,101,839 | 3,752,546 | ..... | ..... | 6 | 33,000 | ..... |
| Columbia University..... | 516,774 | 2,036,522 | ..... | 14,762,000 | ..... | 29,348,020 | ..... | 49,691 | 150 |
| Fordham University..... | 76,600 | 162,000 | 2,100,000 | 960,000 | \$400,000 | 65,000 | 30 | ..... | 100 |
| Manhattan College..... | 15,904 | 46,500 | 696,000 | 205,000 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 75 |
| New York University..... | 109,000 | 346,951 | 1,262,886 | 2,248,781 | 200,000 | 1,368,721 | 92 | 12,500 | 100 |
| Normal College of the City of New York..... | 16,000 | 25,000 | 2,000,000 | 475,000 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Teachers College..... | 75,000 | 190,000 | 1,180,000 | 1,778,800 | ..... | 1,670,060 | ..... | ..... | 150 |
| Niagara University..... | 20,000 | 25,000 | 200,000 | 130,000 | 60,000 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Clarkson School of Technology*..... | 4,800 | 50,000 | ..... | 250,000 | ..... | 300,000 | 100 | ..... | 100 |
| Vassar College..... | 79,544 | 271,265 | 83,700 | 2,636,845 | 1,321,272 | 1,553,276 | 106 | 25,445 | 150 |
| University of Rochester..... | 61,584 | 157,450 | 251,686 | 538,681 | 34,302 | 1,778,894 | 92 | 7,882 | 90 |
| St. Bonaventure's College..... | 21,380 | 46,000 | 30,000 | 325,000 | 20,000 | 27,000 | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Union University..... | 41,000 | 80,000 | 150,000 | 462,000 | 50,000 | 834,915 | 43 | 5,305 | 75 |
| Syracuse University..... | 90,209 | 476,357 | 275,000 | 2,849,497 | 331,133 | 1,802,014 | ..... | ..... | 75 |
| Rensselaer Polytechnic Institute*..... | 9,816 | 276,387 | 146,841 | 924,631 | 40,422 | 1,431,853 | ..... | ..... | 200 |
| United States Military Academy..... | 90,497 | 745,533 | 284,492 | 6,024,860 | 942,800 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| NORTH CAROLINA. | | | | | | | | | |
| St. Mary's College..... | 30,000 | ..... | ..... | 603,000 | 200,000 | 206,237 | 7 | ..... | ..... |
| University of North Carolina | 70,000 | 190,000 | 90,000 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 149 | 1,950 | 60 |
| Biddle University* (colored) | 6,200 | ..... | ..... | 200,000 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Elizabeth College..... | 1,300 | 15,000 | 250,000 | 200,000 | 150,000 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 50 |
| Queens College*..... | 500 | 1,000 | 60,000 | 75,000 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 70 |
| Davidson College..... | 23,688 | ..... | ..... | 225,000 | 135,000 | 225,000 | 63 | 36,000 | 60 |
| Trinity College..... | 44,608 | 146,212 | 444,924 | 579,144 | 198,467 | 1,361,000 | ..... | 1,320 | 50 |
| Elon College..... | 8,261 | 20,000 | 40,000 | 280,000 | 200,000 | 80,500 | 20 | 1,000 | 50 |
| Greensboro Female College.. | 3,125 | 34,550 | 100,000 | 100,000 | ..... | 104,000 | 10 | 600 | 75 |
| Guilford College*..... | 5,000 | 3,000 | 25,000 | 125,000 | 55,000 | 175,000 | 21 | ..... | 60 |
| Lenoir College*..... | 1,500 | 8,000 | 20,000 | 95,000 | 27,000 | 12,000 | 17 | ..... | 40 |
| Catawba College..... | 10,000 | ..... | ..... | 100,000 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 150 |
| Oxford College..... | 1,000 | 10,000 | 12,000 | 30,000 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 60 |
| Meredith College..... | 4,145 | 73,000 | 57,000 | 147,500 | 145,000 | 75,000 | ..... | ..... | 60 |
| Shaw University (colored)... | 5,300 | ..... | 120,500 | 185,217 | 78,118 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Southern Presbyterian College..... | 1,600 | 44,000 | 18,000 | 110,000 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 45 |
| Wake Forest College..... | 20,000 | 18,000 | 25,000 | 163,000 | 25,000 | 472,500 | 60 | ..... | 80 |
| Weaver College..... | 1,084 | 1,800 | 16,000 | 28,000 | 10,000 | ..... | 6 | ..... | 36 |
| North Carolina College of Agriculture and Mechanic Arts..... | 8,360 | 247,032 | 89,310 | 532,750 | 132,500 | 125,000 | 246 | ..... | 45 |
| Salem Academy and College | 10,000 | 40,050 | 75,000 | 198,350 | 88,000 | 132,716 | 9 | ..... | 75 |
| NORTH DAKOTA. | | | | | | | | | |
| North Dakota Agricultural College..... | 24,086 | 169,000 | 75,000 | 512,000 | 110,000 | 1,132,520 | 6 | 750 | 15 |
| Fargo College..... | 6,000 | 6,500 | 25,000 | 95,000 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Jamestown College..... | 2,500 | 29,100 | 26,000 | 169,000 | 80,000 | 103,000 | 25 | 900 | 40 |
| University of North Dakota.. | 48,650 | 260,400 | 117,580 | 492,580 | 81,000 | 1,707,260 | 7 | 1,600 | 25 |
| Wesley College..... | 300 | 10,000 | ..... | 115,000 | 85,000 | 120,000 | 5 | ..... | ..... |

* Statistics of 1911-12.

TABLE 14.—Universities, colleges, and technological schools—Property, fellowships and scholarships, fees—Continued.

| Institutions. | Bound volumes in library. | Value of library, scientific apparatus, machinery, and furniture. | Value of grounds (including farm). | Value of buildings (including dormitories). | Value of dormitories (included in column 5). | Endowment funds. | Fellowships and scholarships. | Amount given in fellowships and scholarships. | Tuition fee. |
|---------------------------------------------------|---------------------------|-------------------------------------------------------------------|------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------|------------------|-------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------|--------------|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 |
| OHIO. | | | | | | | | | |
| Ohio Northern University* | 6,000 | \$25,250 | \$44,000 | \$137,250 | | \$5,600 | | | \$50 |
| Buchtel College..... | 10,000 | 240,088 | 62,207 | 147,490 | \$11,674 | 200,000 | 23 | | 75 |
| Mount Union-Scio College.. | 10,000 | 137,000 | 110,000 | 185,000 | 55,000 | 298,634 | | | 54 |
| Ashland College*..... | 3,000 | 2,000 | 19,000 | 106,000 | 60,000 | 90,000 | | | 34 |
| Ohio University..... | 41,000 | 202,900 | 500,324 | 628,000 | 120,000 | 146,056 | | | |
| Baldwin-Wallace College... | 8,500 | 20,261 | 24,180 | 233,000 | 53,000 | 302,000 | 8 | \$372 | 40 |
| Cedarville College..... | 4,000 | 6,000 | 5,000 | 40,000 | | 76,890 | 10 | | 36 |
| St. Xavier College..... | 30,000 | | | 375,500 | | | | | 60 |
| University of Cincinnati... | 70,000 | 464,006 | 457,300 | 885,732 | | 809,550 | 23 | 2,062 | |
| Case School of Applied Science..... | 10,400 | 266,054 | 400,058 | 430,316 | | 2,390,615 | 16 | 1,700 | 125 |
| St. Ignatius College..... | 17,000 | 70,000 | 65,000 | 175,000 | | | 18 | | 60 |
| Western Reserve University | 100,000 | 81,358 | 324,600 | 1,229,574 | 149,000 | 3,220,228 | | | 100 |
| Capital University..... | 6,000 | 15,000 | 50,000 | 75,000 | 30,000 | 39,971 | 48 | 2,510 | 40 |
| Ohio State University..... | 128,820 | 1,083,150 | 1,547,500 | 1,930,837 | 135,000 | 972,230 | 39 | 11,160 | |
| St. Mary's College..... | 7,000 | 60,000 | | | | | 1 | | 60 |
| Defiance College..... | 6,500 | 43,982 | 10,000 | 186,000 | 95,000 | 272,358 | | | 55 |
| Ohio Wesleyan University... | 65,000 | 99,872 | 65,000 | 664,908 | 112,000 | 1,093,239 | 1 | 800 | 75 |
| Findlay College..... | 3,000 | 11,749 | 10,000 | 99,000 | 5,000 | 110,000 | 18 | | 48 |
| Kenyon College..... | 35,000 | 68,200 | 41,000 | 435,500 | 153,000 | 520,730 | 30 | 5,702 | 75 |
| Denison University*..... | 25,000 | 300,600 | 15,000 | 483,250 | 175,000 | 755,000 | | | 50 |
| Hiram College..... | 12,600 | 26,325 | 17,548 | 108,224 | 31,000 | 272,476 | | | 60 |
| Lebanon University..... | 10,000 | | | | | | | | |
| Marietta College..... | 60,000 | 200,000 | 300,000 | 60,000 | | | 80 | 4,000 | 75 |
| Franklin College..... | 3,000 | 8,900 | 2,500 | 41,500 | 1,500 | 20,000 | 10 | 400 | 48 |
| Muskingum College..... | 7,200 | 20,800 | 9,000 | 100,000 | | 120,000 | | | 50 |
| Oberlin College..... | 125,691 | 286,500 | 105,500 | 1,304,450 | 337,950 | 2,139,658 | | | 100 |
| Miami University..... | 37,602 | 145,660 | 50,000 | 625,503 | 175,000 | 109,494 | | | 30 |
| Oxford College for Women.. | 4,000 | 50,000 | 35,000 | 115,000 | | | 62 | 8,400 | 100 |
| Western College for Women | 15,535 | 64,664 | 24,000 | 296,598 | 56,430 | 190,046 | 82 | 10,344 | 125 |
| Lake Erie College..... | 11,790 | 72,059 | 55,500 | 231,890 | 103,573 | 202,719 | 17 | 2,139 | 125 |
| Rio Grande College..... | 4,000 | 5,000 | 2,000 | 35,000 | 15,000 | 80,000 | | | 26 |
| Wittenberg College..... | 18,000 | 35,000 | 40,000 | 200,000 | 60,000 | 515,000 | 10 | 750 | 75 |
| Heidelberg University..... | 12,000 | 30,000 | 75,000 | 300,000 | 85,000 | 320,000 | 3 | | |
| Toledo University..... | 2,500 | 10,000 | 200,000 | 68,000 | | | | | |
| Otterbein University..... | 16,393 | 37,000 | 33,465 | 169,110 | 36,000 | 149,500 | | | 75 |
| West Lafayette College*.... | 2,500 | 2,000 | 2,000 | 31,507 | 2,000 | | | | 38 |
| Wilberforce University (colored) | 11,000 | | 60,000 | 360,000 | | 30,000 | 8 | 450 | 28 |
| Wilmington College..... | 5,100 | 5,000 | 50,000 | 75,000 | 10,000 | 80,000 | | | 50 |
| University of Worcester..... | 34,211 | 70,845 | 64,622 | 908,211 | 285,372 | 1,134,779 | 138 | | 60 |
| Antioch College..... | 11,000 | 30,000 | 15,000 | 200,000 | 60,000 | 115,000 | 30 | 900 | 30 |
| OKLAHOMA. | | | | | | | | | |
| Methodist University of Oklahoma..... | 5,000 | 17,000 | 50,000 | 175,000 | | 75,000 | | | 50 |
| Kingfisher College..... | 5,581 | 12,000 | 15,000 | 45,000 | 26,000 | 166,000 | | | 60 |
| University of Oklahoma..... | 20,263 | 136,808 | 116,000 | 274,000 | | | 1 | 360 | |
| Oklahoma Agricultural and Mechanical College..... | 16,671 | 288,730 | 50,000 | 525,900 | 90,000 | | | | |
| Henry Kendall College*.... | 2,000 | | 30,000 | 100,000 | 40,000 | 92,500 | | | 40 |
| Oklahoma School of Mines and Metallurgy..... | 1,200 | 70,000 | 1,500 | 114,000 | | | | | |
| OREGON. | | | | | | | | | |
| Albany College..... | 3,600 | 6,500 | 69,300 | 25,000 | 6,000 | 185,000 | | | 50 |
| Oregon State Agricultural College..... | 23,500 | 218,000 | 400,000 | 653,796 | 101,000 | 201,648 | | | |
| Dallas College*..... | 1,000 | 1,000 | 15,000 | 8,000 | 3,000 | 25,000 | | | 42 |
| University of Oregon..... | 44,759 | 174,446 | 300,000 | 293,000 | 56,500 | 55,000 | | | |
| Pacific University..... | 15,000 | 17,000 | 50,000 | 150,000 | 55,000 | 228,000 | | | 34 |
| McMinnville College..... | 5,000 | 11,250 | 30,700 | 37,200 | | 60,234 | | | 51 |
| Pacific College..... | 2,500 | 5,000 | 25,000 | 50,000 | 2,500 | 40,000 | 4 | 200 | 50 |
| Philomath College..... | 2,000 | | 16,000 | 22,000 | 3,000 | 20,000 | | | |
| Reed College..... | | | 258,000 | 425,541 | 150,000 | 3,000,000 | | | 100 |
| Willamette University..... | 11,200 | 28,000 | 360,000 | 140,000 | 7,000 | 500,000 | 6 | 625 | 60 |

*Statistics of 1911-12.

TABLE 14.—Universities, colleges, and technological schools—Property, fellowships and scholarships, fees—Continued.

| Institutions. | Bound volumes in library. | Value of library, scientific apparatus, machinery, and furniture. | Value of grounds (including farm). | Value of buildings (including dormitories). | Value of dormitories (included in column 5). | Endowment funds. | Fellowships and scholarships. | Amount given in fellowships and scholarships. | Tuition fee. |
|----------------------------------------------|---------------------------|-------------------------------------------------------------------|------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------|------------------|-------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------|--------------|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 |
| PENNSYLVANIA. | | | | | | | | | |
| Allentown College for Women..... | 2,500 | \$8,000 | \$65,000 | \$20,000 | ..... | ..... | 3 | \$300 | \$100 |
| Muhlenberg College..... | 20,000 | 35,000 | 242,000 | 203,500 | \$73,500 | \$286,353 | 60 | 3,500 | 80 |
| Lebanon Valley College..... | 6,000 | 72,000 | 82,700 | 189,500 | 70,000 | 57,242 | 6 | 300 | 65 |
| St. Vincent College..... | 50,000 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 10 | ..... | 50 |
| Beaver College*..... | 3,200 | 5,000 | 20,000 | 100,000 | 40,000 | 1,000 | ..... | ..... | 75 |
| Geneva College*..... | 5,000 | 1,100 | 35,000 | 200,000 | 25,000 | 215,000 | 40 | ..... | 60 |
| Moravian College..... | 10,000 | 10,000 | 25,000 | 100,000 | 40,000 | 125,000 | ..... | ..... | 75 |
| Moravian Seminary and College for Women..... | 5,000 | 25,000 | ..... | 125,000 | ..... | 32,000 | ..... | ..... | 100 |
| Blairsville College*..... | 600 | ..... | 50,000 | 50,000 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 50 |
| Bryn Mawr College..... | 71,751 | 234,694 | 236,002 | 1,788,775 | 707,004 | 1,892,090 | 107 | 24,341 | 200 |
| Dickinson College..... | 34,000 | 70,000 | 90,000 | 483,480 | 215,480 | 787,535 | 17 | 1,110 | 125 |
| Wilson College..... | 12,000 | 76,488 | 42,940 | 232,584 | 124,850 | 70,525 | 7 | 760 | 90 |
| Pennsylvania Military College..... | 2,200 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Ursinus College*..... | 14,000 | 23,105 | 40,050 | 146,650 | 41,500 | 196,100 | 22 | 1,100 | 50 |
| Lafayette College..... | 42,600 | 256,941 | 158,574 | 751,570 | 146,460 | 621,986 | ..... | ..... | 100 |
| Pennsylvania College..... | 34,000 | 70,000 | ..... | 328,500 | 75,000 | 392,000 | 70 | 2,670 | 80 |
| Thiel College..... | 9,600 | ..... | 33,850 | 102,500 | 13,500 | 60,000 | ..... | ..... | 50 |
| Grove City College..... | 8,000 | 31,000 | 153,000 | 389,000 | 149,000 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 75 |
| Haverford College..... | 60,000 | 250,000 | 125,000 | 500,000 | 120,000 | 168,000 | 64 | 13,000 | 150 |
| Juniata College*..... | 28,500 | 6,000 | 36,500 | 126,766 | 70,000 | 171,080 | 7 | 340 | 57 |
| Franklin and Marshall College..... | 48,000 | 145,886 | 156,000 | 391,530 | 139,887 | 322,000 | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Bucknell University..... | 30,000 | ..... | 30,000 | 329,192 | ..... | 735,902 | 140 | 7,000 | 50 |
| Lincoln University (colored)..... | 18,000 | 33,000 | ..... | 310,100 | ..... | 608,064 | 64 | 7,228 | 25 |
| Allegheny College..... | 27,500 | 103,650 | 155,266 | 421,500 | 138,500 | 750,000 | ..... | ..... | 100 |
| Irving Female College..... | 1,000 | 1,500 | ..... | 100,000 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 50 |
| Albright College..... | 8,000 | 15,000 | 25,000 | 100,000 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 60 |
| Westminster College..... | 10,500 | 50,000 | 47,500 | 219,000 | 90,000 | 392,622 | 12 | 720 | 60 |
| Dropsie College..... | 8,400 | 15,000 | 30,000 | 60,000 | ..... | 806,411 | 5 | 2,500 | ..... |
| La Salle College*..... | 4,209 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 80 |
| Temple University..... | 9,200 | 80,000 | ..... | 564,245 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 20 |
| University of Pennsylvania..... | 352,674 | 2,447,935 | ..... | 8,432,270 | 1,051,283 | 5,143,665 | 633 | 24,936 | 150 |
| Carnegie Institute of Technology..... | ..... | 500,000 | 350,000 | 3,000,000 | ..... | 7,000,000 | ..... | ..... | 20 |
| Duquesne University of the Holy Ghost..... | 51,000 | ..... | 400,000 | 180,000 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 60 |
| Pennsylvania College for Women..... | 4,000 | 15,000 | 250,000 | 200,000 | 75,000 | 40,000 | ..... | ..... | 125 |
| University of Pittsburgh..... | 10,000 | 310,850 | 571,672 | 970,369 | ..... | 492,010 | ..... | ..... | 105 |
| Susquehanna University..... | 15,000 | 25,000 | 20,000 | 150,000 | 60,000 | 50,000 | 10 | 400 | 51 |
| Lehigh University..... | 90,604 | 600,000 | 100,000 | 1,500,000 | 162,000 | 1,213,238 | ..... | ..... | 100 |
| Pennsylvania State College..... | 50,169 | 451,225 | 63,107 | 1,492,424 | 340,519 | 577,000 | 107 | 2,350 | ..... |
| Swarthmore College..... | 24,469 | 152,782 | 200,000 | 625,000 | 375,000 | 1,570,265 | 104 | 17,425 | 150 |
| Villanova College..... | 10,000 | 28,876 | 130,680 | 557,879 | 42,000 | ..... | 4 | ..... | 100 |
| Washington and Jefferson College..... | 23,710 | 65,000 | 151,700 | 360,803 | 86,553 | 592,699 | 17 | 25,450 | 60 |
| Waynesburg College..... | 8,800 | 24,135 | 64,450 | 175,000 | 30,000 | 73,500 | 4 | 150 | 60 |
| PORTO RICO. | | | | | | | | | |
| University of Porto Rico... | 7,500 | 104,600 | 36,293 | 126,192 | 5,000 | 7,132 | 104 | 17,000 | ..... |
| RHODE ISLAND. | | | | | | | | | |
| Rhode Island State College..... | 20,409 | 119,738 | 15,000 | 315,476 | 72,927 | 50,000 | 1 | ..... | ..... |
| Brown University*..... | 210,000 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 4,276,995 | 1 | 500 | 105 |

* Statistics of 1911-12.

TABLE 14.—Universities, colleges, and technological schools—Property, fellowships and scholarships, fees—Continued.

| Institutions. | Bound volumes in library. | Value of library, scientific apparatus, machinery, and furniture. | Value of grounds (including farm). | Value of buildings (including dormitories). | Value of dormitories (included in column 5). | Endowment funds. | Fellowships and scholarships. | Amount given in fellowships and scholarships. | Tuition fee. |
|------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------------|-------------------------------------------------------------------|------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------|------------------|-------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------|--------------|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 |
| SOUTH CAROLINA. | | | | | | | | | |
| College of Charleston..... | 19,502 | \$24,000 | \$40,000 | \$101,000 | \$11,000 | \$293,700 | 47 | \$3,330 | \$40 |
| The Citadel, the Military College of South Carolina.. | 6,000 | 25,000 | ..... | 300,000 | ..... | ..... | 74 | 22,200 | ..... |
| Clemson Agricultural College..... | 17,809 | 380,281 | 127,600 | 660,010 | 152,000 | 154,439 | 168 | ..... | ..... |
| Presbyterian College of South Carolina..... | 3,000 | 10,000 | 60,000 | 128,000 | 56,000 | 24,820 | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Columbia College..... | 600 | 27,000 | 40,000 | 175,000 | 95,000 | ..... | 3 | 450 | 60 |
| Allen University (colored) * | 250 | ..... | 150,000 | 125,000 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Benedict College (colored) .. | 7,000 | ..... | ..... | 350,000 | ..... | 140,000 | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| College for Women..... | 3,000 | ..... | ..... | 200,000 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 100 |
| University of South Carolina..... | 45,000 | 150,000 | 420,000 | 475,000 | 145,000 | ..... | 71 | 5,890 | 40 |
| Erskine College..... | 10,000 | 4,100 | 26,500 | 80,823 | 26,426 | 84,678 | ..... | ..... | 50 |
| Woman's College of Due West..... | ..... | 5,000 | 2,000 | 100,000 | 60,000 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 45 |
| Chicora College..... | ..... | ..... | 120,000 | 83,000 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 2,500 | 60 |
| Furman University..... | 5,000 | ..... | ..... | 500,000 | ..... | 200,000 | ..... | ..... | 50 |
| Lander Female College..... | 5,500 | 20,100 | 37,000 | 93,400 | ..... | 4,400 | 14 | 700 | 40 |
| Coker College for Women * | 600 | 700 | 34,000 | 84,575 | 33,573 | 165,000 | ..... | ..... | 50 |
| Newberry College..... | 7,000 | 17,000 | 100,000 | 100,000 | 22,000 | 185,000 | 47 | 2,350 | 50 |
| Clafin University (colored) .. | 5,000 | 40,000 | 30,000 | 230,000 | 76,000 | 30,000 | ..... | ..... | 30 |
| Converse College * | 4,192 | 67,239 | 140,000 | 226,900 | 166,250 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 75 |
| Wofford College..... | 28,350 | 40,150 | 140,000 | 226,500 | 94,000 | 166,227 | 3 | 260 | 60 |
| SOUTH DAKOTA. | | | | | | | | | |
| South Dakota State College of Agriculture and Mechanic Arts..... | 16,206 | 67,060 | 70,000 | 400,000 | 50,000 | 257,844 | ..... | ..... | 12 |
| Huron College..... | 7,746 | 18,939 | 50,400 | 182,687 | 27,911 | 460,610 | 12 | 600 | 50 |
| Dakota Wesleyan University..... | 9,000 | 25,000 | 25,000 | 300,000 | 75,000 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 50 |
| State School of Mines..... | 4,200 | 75,000 | 15,000 | 85,000 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 12 |
| Redfield College..... | 8,000 | 4,230 | 12,000 | 22,000 | ..... | 61,000 | ..... | ..... | 40 |
| Sioux Falls College..... | 2,000 | 2,000 | 30,000 | 100,000 | 30,000 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 42 |
| University of South Dakota..... | 23,000 | 175,000 | 50,000 | 400,000 | 75,000 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 12 |
| Yankton College..... | 8,000 | 27,775 | 41,800 | 126,600 | 30,000 | 231,830 | 22 | 3,125 | 50 |
| TENNESSEE. | | | | | | | | | |
| King College..... | 5,000 | 8,000 | 12,000 | 40,000 | 25,000 | 25,000 | ..... | ..... | 50 |
| Sullins College *..... | 4,000 | ..... | 20,000 | 100,000 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| University of Chattanooga..... | 10,950 | 41,449 | 280,000 | 176,750 | ..... | 375,739 | ..... | ..... | 70 |
| Southwestern Presbyterian University..... | 14,500 | 20,000 | 25,000 | 75,000 | 10,000 | 290,000 | ..... | ..... | 50 |
| Lincoln Memorial University..... | 7,000 | 9,000 | 50,000 | 96,000 | 48,600 | 53,500 | 50 | 2,000 | 21 |
| Howard College for Young Ladies *..... | 500 | 2,500 | ..... | 50,000 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 60 |
| Tusculum College..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Memphis Conference Female Institute..... | 2,000 | 3,000 | 20,000 | 20,000 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 50 |
| Union University..... | 10,000 | 12,000 | 50,000 | 200,000 | 100,000 | 150,000 | ..... | ..... | 60 |
| Carson and Newman College..... | 2,000 | 15,000 | 40,000 | 145,000 | 81,000 | 75,000 | 46 | 2,200 | 35 |
| Knoxville College (colored) .. | 4,400 | 2,750 | 77,000 | 98,000 | 45,000 | 10,000 | ..... | ..... | 80 |
| University of Tennessee..... | 37,818 | 227,166 | 527,000 | 430,000 | 63,300 | 405,000 | 11 | 1,969 | 80 |
| Cumberland University *..... | 10,000 | 7,000 | 30,000 | 180,000 | 50,000 | 110,000 | ..... | ..... | 50 |
| Bethel College *..... | 1,000 | ..... | 10,000 | 10,000 | 3,000 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 50 |
| Maryville College..... | 15,000 | 38,465 | 25,000 | 266,875 | 111,500 | 482,995 | ..... | ..... | 18 |
| Christian Brothers College *..... | 8,400 | 9,800 | 100,000 | 75,000 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 60 |
| Milligan College..... | 3,000 | 5,000 | 8,000 | 85,000 | 50,000 | 12,500 | ..... | ..... | 40 |
| Tennessee College..... | 1,400 | ..... | 40,000 | 85,000 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Fisk University (colored)..... | 10,000 | 45,987 | 48,800 | 275,054 | 176,000 | 71,390 | 20 | 3,723 | 25 |
| Vanderbilt University..... | 48,000 | 210,000 | 500,000 | 900,000 | 225,000 | 1,600,000 | ..... | ..... | 105 |
| Synodical Female College..... | 500 | 1,500 | 5,000 | 15,000 | 12,000 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 30 |
| University of the South..... | 34,539 | 73,007 | 95,682 | 431,227 | 144,785 | 373,953 | 39 | 7,479 | 45 |
| Burritt College..... | 2,500 | 8,000 | 5,000 | 22,000 | 3,000 | 40,000 | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Washington College..... | 2,500 | 2,500 | 20,000 | 150,000 | 7,000 | 68,000 | 10 | 50 | 27 |

* Statistics of 1911-12.

TABLE 14.—Universities, colleges, and technological schools—Property, fellowships and scholarships, fees—Continued.

| Institutions. | Bound volumes in library. | Value of library, scientific apparatus, machinery, and furniture. | Value of grounds (including farm.) | Value of buildings (including dormitories). | Value of dormitories (included in column 5). | Endowment fund. | Fellowships and scholarships. | Amount given in fellowships and scholarships. | Tuition fee. |
|-----------------------------------------------------------|---------------------------|-------------------------------------------------------------------|------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------|-----------------|-------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------|--------------|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 |
| TEXAS. | | | | | | | | | |
| Simmons College*..... | 7,000 | \$5,000 | \$40,000 | \$110,000 | \$86,000 | \$59,380 | ..... | ..... | \$60 |
| University of Texas..... | 86,288 | 213,600 | 120,000 | 1,310,446 | 172,000 | 2,000,000 | 14 | \$3,540 | ..... |
| Baylor Female College..... | 5,000 | 21,000 | 25,171 | 125,000 | 70,000 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 66 |
| Howard Payne College..... | 2,500 | 20,000 | 75,000 | 125,000 | 50,000 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 75 |
| Agricultural and Mechanical College of Texas..... | 2,400 | 100,000 | 48,320 | 1,016,200 | 276,000 | 209,000 | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Polytechnic College..... | 2,750 | 40,750 | 50,000 | 164,000 | 61,000 | 64,760 | 1 | 60 | 60 |
| Texas Christian University..... | 2,000 | 25,000 | 50,000 | 200,000 | ..... | ..... | 8 | 560 | 60 |
| Southwestern University*..... | 22,000 | 42,680 | 47,500 | 284,500 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 63 |
| St. Louis College..... | 4,000 | 16,000 | 150,000 | 200,000 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Austin College..... | 6,000 | 15,000 | 40,000 | 100,000 | ..... | 200,000 | 1 | 240 | 96 |
| North Texas Female College..... | 1,200 | 55,000 | 60,000 | 148,500 | ..... | ..... | 3 | ..... | 50 |
| Asgard College*..... | 850 | 1,000 | 15,000 | 60,000 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 40 |
| Westminster College..... | 300 | 500 | 20,000 | 90,000 | 10,000 | 7,000 | ..... | ..... | 42 |
| Baylor University..... | 26,300 | 87,196 | 100,000 | 468,599 | 157,517 | 122,831 | 22 | 950 | 50 |
| Trinity University..... | 5,800 | 26,000 | 25,000 | 171,500 | 101,000 | 58,768 | ..... | ..... | 76 |
| UTAH. | | | | | | | | | |
| Utah Agricultural College... | 23,075 | 160,700 | 23,200 | 473,700 | ..... | 143,080 | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| University of Utah..... | 37,257 | 222,000 | 36,500 | 358,900 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1,200 | ..... |
| VERMONT. | | | | | | | | | |
| University of Vermont and State Agricultural College..... | 86,000 | 245,000 | 75,000 | 1,057,000 | 190,000 | 901,311 | 182 | ..... | 110 |
| Middlebury College..... | 37,689 | 75,000 | 16,700 | 380,000 | 123,000 | 544,683 | 130 | 7,190 | 80 |
| Norwich University..... | 15,000 | 38,000 | 9,884 | 161,250 | 75,000 | 114,636 | ..... | ..... | 65 |
| VIRGINIA. | | | | | | | | | |
| Martha Washington College..... | 1,405 | 16,653 | 32,500 | 92,338 | ..... | ..... | 9 | 450 | 50 |
| Stonewall Jackson Institute..... | 1,000 | 10,000 | ..... | 75,000 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 50 |
| Randolph-Macon College..... | 15,000 | 35,000 | 20,000 | 166,150 | 45,000 | 299,926 | ..... | ..... | 75 |
| Virginia Polytechnic Institute..... | 18,950 | 105,000 | 61,200 | 500,000 | 80,000 | 344,312 | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Bridgewater College..... | 10,000 | 12,000 | 13,000 | 80,000 | 35,000 | 17,000 | 4 | 160 | 66 |
| Virginia Intermont College..... | 2,500 | ..... | ..... | 150,000 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| University of Virginia..... | 75,000 | 178,077 | 600,000 | 1,224,213 | 117,894 | 2,014,744 | 16 | 2,652 | ..... |
| Roanoke College of Danville*..... | 2,000 | ..... | ..... | 65,000 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 45 |
| Emory and Henry College..... | 11,000 | ..... | 50,000 | 100,000 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 50 |
| Fredericksburg College..... | 500 | ..... | 10,000 | 10,000 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Hamden-Sidney College..... | 18,000 | 33,500 | 15,500 | 220,000 | 118,000 | 168,868 | 20 | 2,000 | 50 |
| Hollins College..... | 5,600 | 35,000 | ..... | 275,000 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 100 |
| Virginia Military Institute..... | 15,000 | 50,000 | 10,000 | 500,000 | ..... | 21,000 | 66 | 12,500 | ..... |
| Washington and Lee University..... | 60,000 | 125,000 | 50,000 | 354,016 | 49,186 | 889,013 | 20 | 2,600 | ..... |
| Randolph-Macon Woman's College..... | 12,000 | 117,723 | ..... | 313,931 | ..... | 388,918 | ..... | ..... | 102 |
| Eastern College..... | 5,000 | 7,500 | 20,000 | 100,000 | ..... | 20,000 | 50 | 2,500 | 60 |
| Richmond College..... | 18,400 | 30,000 | 800,000 | 200,000 | 35,000 | 935,000 | 131 | ..... | 70 |
| Virginia Union University (colored)..... | 13,000 | 15,000 | 300,000 | 250,000 | 95,000 | 90,000 | 10 | 356 | 16 |
| Virginia College..... | 1,000 | 1,000 | ..... | 150,000 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Roanoke College..... | 24,000 | 38,000 | 80,000 | 140,000 | 90,000 | 137,220 | 34 | 500 | 50 |
| Roanoke Woman's College..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 75,000 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Sweet Briar College..... | 4,111 | 70,441 | 100,000 | 482,774 | 172,752 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 150 |
| College of William and Mary..... | 17,000 | 45,000 | 50,000 | 150,000 | 40,000 | 151,327 | 6 | 200 | ..... |

* Statistics of 1911-12.

TABLE 14.—Universities, colleges, and technological schools—Property, fellowships and scholarships, fees—Continued.

| Institutions. | Bound volumes in library. | Value of library, scientific apparatus, machinery, and furniture. | Value of grounds (including farm). | Value of buildings (including dormitories). | Value of dormitories (included in column 5). | Endowment funds. | Fellowships and scholarships. | Amount given in fellowships and scholarships. | Tuition fee. |
|-------------------------------------|---------------------------|-------------------------------------------------------------------|------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------|------------------|-------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------|--------------|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 |
| WASHINGTON. | | | | | | | | | |
| State College of Washington. | 37,089 | \$249,703 | \$118,700 | \$1,044,156 | \$80,000 | \$737,940 | — | — | — |
| University of Washington.. | 53,215 | 474,166 | 1,060,000 | 876,334 | 50,000 | 5,000,000 | 18 | \$9,785 | — |
| Gonzaga University..... | 14,000 | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | — | \$50 |
| Spokane College*..... | 2,000 | 4,000 | 50,000 | 57,000 | — | — | 5 | — | 50 |
| University of Puget Sound.. | 4,000 | 7,000 | 70,000 | 66,000 | 10,500 | — | — | — | 55 |
| Whitworth College..... | 5,000 | 12,000 | 52,000 | 87,500 | 59,500 | 108,000 | 20 | 5,210 | 75 |
| Whitman College..... | 22,700 | 98,784 | 131,723 | 170,930 | 75,271 | 352,540 | 26 | 1,600 | 100 |
| WEST VIRGINIA. | | | | | | | | | |
| Bethany College..... | 4,000 | 30,000 | 100,000 | 300,000 | 65,000 | 350,000 | 36 | 690 | 36 |
| West Virginia Wesleyan College..... | 7,500 | 26,030 | 60,622 | 165,578 | 25,000 | 117,285 | 5 | 202 | 40 |
| Powhatan College*..... | 1,600 | 3,500 | 10,000 | 63,000 | 10,000 | — | — | — | 100 |
| Davis and Elkins College... | 2,275 | 31,285 | 25,000 | 70,000 | 60,000 | 100,000 | 12 | 548 | 40 |
| West Virginia University... | 46,500 | 90,000 | 250,000 | 625,000 | — | 115,104 | — | — | — |
| WISCONSIN. | | | | | | | | | |
| Lawrence College..... | 32,186 | 115,739 | 125,000 | 459,390 | 124,000 | 852,877 | 7 | 510 | 60 |
| Beloit College..... | 51,400 | 131,000 | 89,000 | 431,900 | 127,400 | 1,152,213 | 104 | 6,200 | 50 |
| University of Wisconsin.... | 195,000 | 1,187,095 | 1,935,782 | 3,321,749 | — | 674,764 | 51 | 17,201 | 70 |
| Milton College..... | 9,390 | 20,000 | 7,500 | 65,000 | 5,000 | 136,000 | 7 | 400 | 40 |
| Concordia College..... | 6,500 | 2,000 | 100,000 | 75,000 | 30,000 | 6,500 | 3 | 84 | 40 |
| Marquette University..... | 12,500 | 28,000 | 270,000 | 140,000 | — | — | 8 | 400 | 60 |
| Milwaukee-Downer College. | 9,659 | 52,210 | 152,000 | 435,390 | 215,000 | 214,000 | — | — | 125 |
| Mission House..... | 17,000 | — | 15,000 | 25,000 | — | 20,000 | — | — | 30 |
| Ripon College..... | 20,843 | 108,402 | 62,676 | 231,935 | 85,270 | 251,882 | 6 | 600 | 20 |
| Carroll College*..... | 7,039 | 12,000 | 47,000 | 185,000 | 40,000 | 287,877 | 2 | 1,000 | 50 |
| WYOMING. | | | | | | | | | |
| University of Wyoming.... | 33,000 | 179,000 | 110,000 | 302,500 | 40,000 | 51,007 | 8 | 660 | — |

* Statistics of 1911-12.

CHAPTER V.

AGRICULTURAL AND MECHANICAL COLLEGES.

The institutions commonly known as "agricultural and mechanical colleges" are brought together in this chapter and made the subject of special treatment, but in addition to being considered here they are included in the general tables of the different classes of schools in other parts of this report, the dominating character of each institution determining whether it shall be classed among the universities and colleges or as a normal or secondary school; those for colored students appear still a third time, in the tables of colored schools.

CHANGES IN COURSES AND METHODS OF INSTRUCTION.

Alabama Polytechnic Institute.—A summer session of six weeks was held.

Agricultural and Mechanical College for Negroes (Alabama).—The system is now organized as follows: Primary practice school, grades 1 to 4; grammar school, grades 5 to 7; high school, grades 8 to 11; and teachers' college, grades 12 to 15. Courses in agriculture are required in each school. The degree of bachelor of arts is given in the college.

The extension work includes farmers' institutes, school-improvement association, boys' corn clubs, and girls' tomato clubs. Through the school improvement association 11 school farms from 1 to 5 acres each are being conducted. The patrons do the work, and the proceeds are used to extend the school term.

University of Arizona.—A four-year course for bachelor of science in economics is offered. The first year of preparatory work has been dropped.

Colorado Agricultural College.—A course in domestic art has been added. Cooperative work with the Federal Bureau of Plant Industry and county commissioners in farm management investigations is now under way in 6 counties.

Delaware College.—The recitation periods have been changed from 45 minutes to 1 hour in length, and the work has been carried on 6 days, the week ending at 12.45 p. m., Saturday.

University of Florida.—Three professors have been added to the faculty. Six additional instructors have been added for the college of engineering and college of agriculture. Beginning 1913 the entrance requirements are 15 Carnegie units or 16 according to the Florida high-school rating.

Florida Agricultural and Mechanical College for Negroes.—Special bachelor of science courses in agriculture and mechanic arts are added to the curriculum.

Georgia State College of Agriculture.—The courses have been so modified as to afford electives in farm management, bacteriology, entomology, and agricultural economics.

Georgia State Industrial College.—Poultry raising and a commercial department have been added.

College of Hawaii.—Three courses in sugar technology have been added.

Purdue University (Indiana).—A summer school for teachers in service, inaugurated in 1912, was repeated in 1913; instruction was limited to agriculture, domestic science, and manual training. A system of medical and infirmary service to students has been inaugurated.

Kansas State Agricultural College.—The entrance requirements to all college courses have been raised to 15 units.

Kentucky Manual and Industrial Institute for Colored Persons.—The extension work consists of lectures and demonstrations at farmers' institutes in Scott, Harrison, and Mercer Counties.

Louisiana State University and Agricultural and Mechanical College.—Courses in journalism have been added.

Princess Anne Academy (Maryland).—A two-year special course has been added to the elementary agricultural course. Extension work among farmers at farmers' conference was continued. Corn prizes were established.

Massachusetts Agricultural College.—A director of the graduate school has been appointed.

Massachusetts Institute of Technology.—The summer surveying camp was opened the past summer. The transferring of field work to the summer camp has made it possible to give additional terms of work in a few subjects.

University of Minnesota.—The first class in the five-year course in engineering was graduated in June, 1913, with the degrees of civil, mechanical, and electrical engineers, respectively. Work in architecture and architectural engineering was again resumed, freshman work only being offered. An additional class is contemplated each year until the five classes from freshman to post-senior are in operation. Night work was given in extension courses in the elements of architecture, in structural engineering, and reinforced concrete, and a general course in electricity and applied mechanics. In these extension courses 146 students were registered.

A division of agricultural education has been added. Three experienced men, giving their whole time to this work, have been appointed. A new division of home economics has been organized, and the home economics course has been completely reorganized. The division of horticulture was reorganized on a section basis, and two new men were appointed. The division of agricultural chemistry and soils was reorganized, making a division of agricultural chemistry and a division of soils. A new head of each division was appointed.

Mississippi Agricultural and Mechanical College.—A course of study in bacteriology has been established; also a two-year short course in agriculture has been added. A practice school in vocational education, in connection with the school of industrial education, has been established. Additional instruction will be furnished to the lower classes in industrial work.

Montana State College of Agriculture and Mechanic Arts.—The school of pharmacy has been transferred to the State university at Missoula.

New Hampshire College of Agriculture and Mechanic Arts.—The numbers of hours for graduation have been reduced and are now as follows: Arts and science course, 132, including military science and drill; agricultural course, 140, including military science and drill. A full four-year course in home economics has been provided and was in full operation beginning with the first semester of 1913.

North Carolina College of Agriculture and Mechanic Arts.—A short course in agriculture for the county demonstration agents was added. This course covers two weeks and is a teaching and conference course.

Agricultural and Mechanical College for the Colored Race (North Carolina).—A four-year trade-school course was begun. The classes worked half a day at their English studies and the other half day at the selected trade—carpentry, blacksmithing, dairying, farming, bricklaying, broommaking, etc.

Oregon State Agricultural College.—Four-year degree courses have been established in logging, engineering, and in industrial arts.

Pennsylvania State College.—A new course in commerce and finance in the school of liberal arts is offered.

University of Porto Rico.—Degrees will be given to graduates of all departments after next year. The following colleges are now organized at Rio Piedras: Normal, liberal arts, law, and pharmacy.

Colored Normal, Industrial, Agricultural, and Mechanical College of South Carolina.—All grades below the fifth have been abolished. Regular two and four year courses in agriculture have been established. An annual summer school is to begin in the summer of 1914. Architectural and mechanical drawing have been added. A printing department has been organized. Midsummer and midwinter farmers' conferences were held at the college. Four lecturers have traveled in the southern section of the State, giving information relating to farming.

University of Tennessee.—Hereafter all liberal arts courses, whether classical, scientific, modern language, or historical, will lead to the single bachelor of arts degree.

Utah Agricultural College.—The first-year high-school work has been eliminated, and the second and third years will be discontinued each successive year. Short practical courses in agriculture, mechanic arts, commerce, and home economics have been added.

Virginia Agricultural and Mechanical College and Polytechnic Institute.—Courses in agricultural engineering and chemical engineering will be offered during 1913-14.

West Virginia Colored Institute.—One year has been added to the academic course in order to prepare students for college or professional courses. Instruction is given in agriculture and domestic science and arts to students preparing to teach.

University of Wisconsin.—A two-year forest rangers' course is given in cooperation with the State board of forestry.

INSTRUCTORS AND STUDENTS.

The total number of instructors, including professors, assistants, extension workers, and experiment station investigators, employed by the agricultural and mechanical colleges in all departments during the year ended June 30, 1913, was 8,715. This includes 439 instructors in the 16 separate institutions for colored students.

Omitting the institutions for colored students, the total enrollment of the other 52 colleges was 90,705. The number of students in regular four-year courses in agricultural, engineering, and other science courses is shown by the following table:

Enrollment in certain courses.

| Courses. | 1909 | 1910 | 1911 | 1912 | 1913 |
|-----------------------------|-------|-------|-------|-------|--------|
| Agriculture..... | 4,855 | 5,912 | 7,696 | 9,398 | 10,871 |
| Horticulture..... | 605 | 275 | 217 | 322 | 459 |
| Forestry..... | 198 | 352 | 393 | 487 | 534 |
| Veterinary science..... | 215 | 622 | 553 | 494 | 598 |
| Household economy..... | 1,443 | 1,617 | 2,258 | 2,506 | 3,074 |
| Mechanical engineering..... | 4,389 | 4,508 | 4,336 | 4,518 | 3,830 |
| Civil engineering..... | 4,967 | 4,642 | 4,229 | 4,224 | 3,392 |
| Railway engineering..... | | 137 | 119 | 56 | 74 |
| Electrical engineering..... | 3,845 | 3,499 | 3,445 | 3,106 | 3,027 |
| Mining engineering..... | 1,293 | 1,169 | 1,029 | 776 | 796 |
| Chemical engineering..... | 498 | 515 | 587 | 466 | 598 |
| Sanitary engineering..... | 129 | 141 | 148 | 103 | 117 |
| Textile engineering..... | 102 | 97 | 111 | 116 | 69 |
| General engineering..... | 1,622 | 2,055 | 1,600 | 1,482 | 2,525 |
| Architecture..... | 590 | 633 | 697 | 855 | 713 |
| Chemistry..... | 608 | 886 | 796 | 707 | 729 |
| Pharmacy..... | 183 | 132 | 232 | 153 | 105 |
| General science..... | 2,947 | 4,031 | 4,243 | 4,245 | 4,860 |

The number of students enrolled in agriculture, domestic science, mechanic arts, short and special courses, and in all departments for the past nine years is shown in the following tabular statement:

Enrollment in certain courses (not including enrollment in institutions for colored students).

| Courses. | 1905 | 1906 | 1907 | 1908 | 1909 | 1910 | 1911 | 1912 | 1913 |
|----------------------------------------------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|
| Agriculture..... | 2,473 | 2,963 | 3,930 | 4,566 | 5,873 | 7,241 | 8,859 | 10,701 | 12,462 |
| Domestic science..... | 717 | 833 | 1,030 | 1,319 | 1,443 | 1,617 | 2,258 | 2,506 | 3,074 |
| Mechanic arts..... | 13,000 | 13,937 | 15,896 | 17,411 | 17,435 | 17,259 | 16,301 | 15,702 | 15,141 |
| Short and special courses ¹ | 5,075 | 6,303 | 6,500 | 8,748 | 11,203 | 8,143 | 7,522 | 10,106 | 11,138 |
| All departments..... | 48,593 | 52,541 | 56,548 | 62,098 | 66,099 | 73,536 | 80,574 | 84,633 | 88,408 |

¹ Not including students in summer school since 1909.

In the separate land-grant institutions for colored students, with a total enrollment of 8,561, the preparatory departments included 3,603; the agricultural and mechanical collegiate departments, 1,122; and all other departments, 2,382. The enrollment in the classes in agriculture was 1,795; in household arts, 5,365; in carpentry, blacksmithing, painting, printing, and various other industries, 2,725.

DEGREES.

The earned degrees conferred by these institutions, not including the separate institutions for negroes, were 8,495, divided as follows: Bachelor of arts and bachelor of science, 7,412; master of arts, master of science, and doctor of philosophy, 1,083. Of the bachelor degrees, 1,384, or 18.9 per cent, were conferred on graduates of agricultural courses; 318, or 4.3 per cent, on graduates of home-economics courses;

and 1,775, or 23.9 per cent, on graduates of mechanic-arts courses. Of the advanced degrees, 165, or 15.2 per cent, were for agricultural work; 39, or 0.35 per cent, for home economics; and 207, or 19.1 per cent, for mechanic arts.

PROPERTY.

Reports show an increase of \$6,961,695 in valuation of the property held for the benefit of the land-grant colleges, making the total value \$136,935,562. The total expenditure for building operations during the year was \$4,448,228. Some of the principal buildings, as reported by the presidents of the institutions, are given below.

GIFTS, BUILDINGS, AND IMPROVEMENTS.

Agricultural and Mechanical College for Negroes (Alabama).—A reservoir and sewerage system have been completed.

University of Arizona.—A men's dormitory has been completed, costing \$32,000.

University of Arkansas.—A new building for education and domestic economy has been completed, costing \$40,000.

Colorado Agricultural College.—A new hydraulic laboratory has been erected at a cost of \$10,000.

Connecticut Agricultural College.—New buildings erected during the past year include a dormitory, costing \$75,000; a horse barn, \$10,000; a cow barn, \$10,000; a poultry building, \$25,000; and an addition to the dairy building, \$20,000.

University of California.—The following buildings and additions to buildings have been erected: At Lick Observatory, dormitory and cottages, \$45,964; Scripps Biological Institute at La Jolla, \$13,025; buildings at university farm, \$21,765; buildings at Riverside experiment station, \$15,120; Los Angeles medical department buildings at Berkeley, \$20,324; architectural building addition, \$11,129; chemistry auditorium, \$20,810; chemistry storehouse, \$10,108; agricultural hall building, \$23,598; infirmary annex, \$7,646; Sather campanile, \$7,233; South Hall addition, \$5,464.

University of Florida.—Peabody Building and Language Hall have been completed at a cost of \$40,000 each; about \$40,000 has been spent for equipment of same. A sewerage system and a central heating plant for five of the buildings on the campus have been installed at a cost of \$15,000.

Florida Agricultural and Mechanical College for Negroes.—A girls' dormitory has been erected.

Georgia State College of Agriculture.—A new type of farm barn has been constructed, framing of wood, inclosed with wire lath, and covered with cement, and metal roof. A barn has been built for the demonstration department for beef cattle and for the manufacture of hog cholera serum, and an incubator house has been built for the poultry department.

Georgia State Industrial College.—A poultry house has been erected.

University of Illinois.—The following buildings have been completed or are under construction: Commerce, costing \$125,000; an addition to the women's building, \$125,000; transportation group, \$200,000; ceramics, mining laboratory, \$15,000; armory, \$100,000; floricultural group, \$50,000, and a stock-judging pavilion, \$110,000.

Purdue University (Indiana).—A library building has been completed, at a cost of \$100,000.

Iowa State College of Agriculture and Mechanic Arts.—Construction was begun on new chemistry building to cost \$250,000 and on a gas and steam engine laboratory to cost \$50,000.

Louisiana State University and Agricultural and Mechanical College.—Additional book stacks have been put in the library at a cost of \$6,000.

Massachusetts Agricultural College.—An addition to the dining hall was completed at a cost of \$25,000.

Massachusetts Institute of Technology.—A new site containing 50 acres has been purchased for \$775,000. Of this amount, \$500,000 came from Mr. T. Coleman du Pont and the remainder from 20 public-spirited citizens. An anonymous donor subscribed \$2,500,000 toward the fund for the new technology building. Mr. Pratt made provision in his will for the endowment of the institute's department of naval architecture and marine engineering. His property, valued at \$700,000 and which has accumulated to \$750,000, was transferred to the institute, but at present the validity of the will is being disputed. Real and personal estate amounting to nearly \$40,000 has been transferred to the institute by two of its alumni for the summer camp in engineering. Other gifts are \$50,000 for the establishment of the Samuel Cabot fund, and the Dering library consisting of 30,000 volumes, and rarities of great historical value made by the American Telephone & Telegraph Co.

University of Minnesota.—A new agricultural engineering building has been completed. The new main engineering building was occupied in September, 1912. Appropriations of the 1913 legislature contemplate additional equipment in the electrical and experimental laboratories and in the shops of the mechanical engineering department. For a trolley line between the university farm and the main campus \$60,000 has been provided.

Mississippi Agricultural and Mechanical College.—The following buildings have been erected: A bacteriological office building costing \$2,500; a stock barn for experiment work, \$3,000; two residences on the campus, \$3,500; and an addition to the new chemical laboratory, \$7,000. Concrete walks and storm drains have been constructed at a cost of \$15,000.

University of Missouri.—New buildings completed the past year include a physics building, costing \$100,000; an agricultural chemistry building, \$75,000; and an education building to be used for an experimental elementary school, \$5,000. A biology building to cost \$100,000 and an extension to the engineering laboratories to cost \$6,000 are in course of construction. New boilers have been purchased, and an extension to the power plant has been made at a cost of \$25,000. A site for a library has been purchased at a cost of \$75,000.

University of Nebraska.—The following buildings have been completed the past year: A law college building, costing \$85,000; a laboratory building for the medical college at Omaha, \$100,000; a school building for the agricultural school at Curtis, \$100,000.

University of Nevada.—A library building, to cost \$10,000, and a dairy building to cost \$5,000, are in course of construction.

New Hampshire College of Agriculture and the Mechanic Arts.—An engineering building to cost \$80,000 is in process of construction.

New Mexico College of Agriculture and Mechanic Arts.—The 1912 legislature appropriated \$30,000 for a fireproof engineering building, which is in course of construction, or soon will be.

North Carolina College of Agriculture and Mechanic Arts.—A Young Men's Christian Association building was completed at a cost of \$40,000.

Oklahoma Agricultural and Mechanical College.—A chapel building has been completed at a cost of \$84,000. An engineering building costing \$75,000 has been completed. A new boiler for heating plant has been added at a cost of \$5,000. The former chapel has been converted into a library reading room at a cost of \$5,000. A target gallery has been erected, costing \$500.

Pennsylvania State College.—A horticultural building, to cost \$40,000, is in course of construction. A sewage disposal plant, at a cost of \$45,000, and a shop unit for the engineering group, at a cost of \$20,000, have been completed.

University of Porto Rico.—The College of Agriculture at Mayaguez occupied its building at the first of the year. Additional shops and other laboratory and recitation halls, to cost \$25,000, and campus improvement, to cost \$10,000, are under way. A home economics building at Rio Piedras, costing \$11,500, has just been finished, and 20 acres have been put under cultivation for classes in agriculture. A cement laboratory and recitation building, costing \$35,000, and new frame shops are being built.

Rhode Island State College.—A science building has been erected, costing \$105,000, including equipment.

Clemson Agricultural College of South Carolina.—New buildings and additions to buildings have been constructed at a cost of \$10,879.

Colored Normal, Industrial, Agricultural, and Mechanical College of South Carolina.—A dairy barn, costing \$4,000, and agricultural buildings have been constructed.

South Dakota State College of Agriculture and Mechanic Arts.—An administration building has been erected at a cost of \$100,000.

University of Tennessee.—At Memphis a laboratory building costing \$36,000 was erected for the use of the medical, pharmacy, and dental colleges.

Agricultural and Mechanical College of Texas.—An academic building, costing \$220,000, and a dining hall, costing \$110,000, have been erected.

Utah Agricultural College.—A chemistry building, costing \$55,000, and a machine shed, costing \$2,500, have been erected. One story has been added to the mechanic arts building, at a cost of \$9,000, and a new heating plant has been completed at a cost of \$29,500.

University of Vermont and State Agricultural College.—Residences to be used as investment have been purchased for \$15,000.

Virginia Agricultural and Mechanical College and Polytechnic Institute.—The shops building, and its entire equipment, was destroyed by fire, entailing a loss of \$75,000. Steps were taken immediately to rebuild and to equip a new shop with more modern and more complete equipment.

State College of Washington.—A mechanic arts building and an agricultural building, each to cost \$150,000, are in course of construction.

University of Wisconsin.—The following buildings, and additions to buildings, have been constructed: Biology building, costing \$71,500; west wing to chemistry building, \$60,352; agricultural chemistry building, \$38,665; horticulture greenhouse, \$1,703; home economics and university extension, \$44,620; lighting station, \$20,185; tunnels, \$15,110; clinical building, \$15,261; kitchen building, \$4,911; women's dormitory, \$92,367.

University of Wyoming.—An agricultural hall, to cost \$100,000, is in course of construction.

INCOME.

The following table shows the total income from all sources for the years ended June 30, 1909, 1910, 1911, 1912, and 1913, excluding appropriations for experiment stations, farmers' institutes, and extension work where these funds were reported to this bureau separate from the regular college funds.

Income for five years.

| Sources of income. | 1909 | 1910 | 1911 | 1912 | 1913 |
|---------------------------------------------------------------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|
| Income from endowment granted by State. | \$98,353 | \$81,180 | \$114,453 | \$93,639 | \$131,415 |
| Appropriations for current expenses. | 3,723,992 | 4,784,659 | 5,024,965 | 6,581,044 | 6,703,831 |
| Tax levy for current expenses. | 2,559,995 | 2,910,171 | 2,879,123 | 3,570,005 | 3,095,341 |
| Appropriations for increase of plant. | 3,488,767 | 2,991,498 | 2,792,067 | 3,851,230 | 3,695,249 |
| Tax levy for increase of plant. | 715,171 | 354,656 | 502,212 | 793,310 | 591,924 |
| Total State aid. | 10,586,278 | 11,122,164 | 11,312,820 | 14,889,228 | 14,217,760 |
| From land grant of 1862. | 763,275 | 772,974 | 783,366 | 832,673 | 859,074 |
| From other land grants. | 161,791 | 225,307 | 235,445 | 197,078 | 186,551 |
| From additional endowment, acts of Aug. 30, 1890, and Mar. 4, 1907. | 1,750,000 | 2,000,000 | 2,250,000 | 2,500,000 | 2,490,000 |
| Total Federal aid. | 2,675,066 | 2,998,281 | 3,268,811 | 3,529,751 | 3,535,625 |
| From other endowment funds. | 783,719 | 878,271 | 748,990 | 780,658 | 966,204 |
| Tuition and incidental fees. | 2,159,967 | 2,200,732 | 2,436,542 | 2,567,188 | 2,683,960 |
| From miscellaneous sources. | 2,390,863 | 3,741,162 | 2,812,396 | 3,051,163 | 3,558,590 |
| Total income. | 18,595,893 | 20,890,610 | 20,579,559 | 24,817,988 | 24,962,139 |

The separate appropriations for extension work and farmers' institutes, as reported to this bureau, amounted to \$722,425. These colleges received for experiment station work, from the States, \$1,024,455, and from the Federal Government, under the provisions of the Hatch and Adams Acts, \$1,359,302. The total income of the 68 land-grant colleges for all purposes for the year ended June 30, 1913, was \$28,068,321. Of this amount, 56 per cent was received from the Federal Government and 17 per cent from the States. Excluding the experiment station funds and the extension work and farmers' institute funds, 57 per cent was supplied by the Federal Government and 14 per cent by the States.

ENDOWMENT OF AUGUST 30, 1890, AND MARCH 4, 1907.

The total appropriated for the year ended June 30, 1913, from the United States Treasury in aid of the land-grant colleges under the provisions of the acts of August 30, 1890, and March 4, 1907, was \$2,500,000, each State receiving \$25,000 under the Morrill Act of 1890 and \$25,000 under the Nelson Act of 1907. Sums from this amount were expended for instruction in the various subjects in the proportion shown in the table following:

Percentage of appropriation expended for instruction in various subjects.

| Subjects. | 1905 | 1906 | 1907 | 1908 | 1909 | 1910 | 1911 | 1912 | 1913 |
|-------------------------------------------------------------------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|
| Agriculture. | 16.8 | 17.6 | 17.7 | 19.3 | 21.2 | 20.1 | 22.5 | 22.0 | 23.3 |
| Mechanic arts. | 29.6 | 30.5 | 30.9 | 27.8 | 26.9 | 27.9 | 26.7 | 26.3 | 26.3 |
| English language. | 12.4 | 11.7 | 10.9 | 10.7 | 10.1 | 10.0 | 10.1 | 8.9 | 9.4 |
| Mathematical science. | 11.8 | 11.6 | 11.6 | 11.0 | 10.7 | 9.4 | 9.3 | 10.0 | 9.1 |
| Natural and physical science. | 23.2 | 22.7 | 23.2 | 24.9 | 23.2 | 23.8 | 23.7 | 26.5 | 24.6 |
| Economic science. | 6.2 | 5.9 | 5.7 | 5.6 | 5.7 | 5.5 | 5.9 | 5.4 | 6.2 |
| Training of teachers of elementary agriculture and mechanic arts. | | | | .7 | 2.2 | 3.3 | 1.8 | .9 | 1.1 |

LEGISLATIVE APPROPRIATIONS, 1913.

The legislatures of 42 States were in session during the year 1913. This summary includes the regular appropriation bills in behalf of the land-grant colleges; also special appropriation bills for new buildings and equipment.

University of Arizona.—The following amounts were appropriated for the biennial period beginning July 1, 1913, and ending June 30, 1915: For agricultural instruction at the University of Arizona and for the maintenance and improvements of the university farm, \$23,500; for printing bulletins and reports, \$4,500; for office and library service in connection with the experiment station, \$5,000; for the acquisition of 160 acres additional land and improvements on same, \$30,000; for the construction and furnishing of a fire-proof agricultural building, \$165,000; for the maintenance of the university, \$140,000; for improvements, equipment, and repairs, \$20,000 (ch. 75, May 17, 1913).

Provides an annual tax not exceeding 0.085 dollar on each \$100 for each of the fiscal years ending June 30, 1914, and June 30, 1915, for maintenance, improvement, and conduct of the university (ch. 73, May 17, 1913).

University of Arkansas.—For the biennial period beginning July 1, 1913, and ending June 30, 1915: For maintenance and expenses of the departments of the college of arts and sciences, \$24,094; for the college of agriculture and experiment station, \$56,500; for the college of engineering, \$15,000; for salaries, \$107,000; for general items, \$85,000; for the medical college, \$36,000 (act 224, Mar. 29, 1913).

University of California.—For the biennial period, 1913-14: For support and maintenance, \$400,000; for printing, \$12,000; for college of agriculture, including support of the university farm school at Davis, \$700,000; for university extension work, \$50,000; for Los Angeles department of the college of medicine, \$20,000; for Scripps Institution of Biological Research, \$15,000; for work of insecticide and fungicide control laboratory, \$10,000 (ch. 680, June 10, 1913).

Colorado Agricultural College.—For the biennial period of 1913-14: For interest and payments on lands, \$29,309.80; for experiment station, \$47,500; for horse breeding, \$5,000 (ch. 8, May 13, 1913).

For payment for 1,600 acres of land granted from the public land to the State of Colorado by act of Congress June 25, 1910, \$2,000 (ch. 9, Apr. 15, 1913).

Connecticut Agricultural College.—For the two years ending September 30, 1915: For maintenance, \$60,000; for agricultural extension, \$10,000; in lieu of interest on land-grant fund, \$13,500; for the Storrs agricultural experiment station, \$9,000; for sewerage and waterworks, \$20,000; for auditorium and armory, \$60,000; for cottages, \$15,000; for furnishings for dormitory and poultry buildings, \$8,000 (ch. 295, June 5, 1913).

For the agricultural experiment station, for current expenses, \$35,000; for food and drug investigation, \$5,000; for State and station entomologist, \$8,000 (ch. 321, June 4, 1913).

Delaware College.—Annually for the years 1913 and 1914 as follows: For maintenance of chair of history, \$2,500; for improvement of buildings and grounds, \$7,500; for the division of agricultural extension, \$5,000; for the salary of the bacteriologist and all expenses of the pathological and bacteriological laboratory, \$3,500; for summer school, \$1,200 (ch. 31 and ch. 32, Apr. 22, 1913).

For the purpose of building a greenhouse, \$5,000 (ch. 119, Apr. 1, 1913).

For finishing swimming pool and completing gymnasium, \$1,000 (ch. 123, Mar. 17, 1913).

Authorizes that site or sites be secured and a dormitory and a laboratory be constructed, equipped, and furnished, the total aggregate cost not exceeding \$125,000 (ch. 124, Mar. 31, 1913).

State College for Colored Students (Delaware).—Appropriates for maintenance for the years 1913 and 1914, \$3,000 annually (ch. 31 and 32, Apr. 22, 1913).

University of Florida.—Appropriates for the agricultural college sinking fund, \$2,716 annually (ch. 6432, June 7, 1913).

Georgia State College of Agriculture.—For each of the fiscal years 1914 and 1915 for support and maintenance, \$100,000; \$40,000 of this amount is to be expended for extension work (act No. 264, Aug. 19, 1913).

Georgia State Industrial College.—For the fiscal years 1914 and 1915 for support and maintenance, \$8,000 annually (act No. 264, Aug. 19, 1913).

University of Idaho.—Appropriates for the years 1913 and 1914 the following: For general maintenance and equipment, \$94,800; for forestry department, \$15,000; for building, grounds, and improvements, \$21,800; for library, books, and periodicals, \$8,500; for investigation of alfalfa weevil, \$4,000; for maintenance of farmers' institutes, movable schools, field men, and home economics, \$25,000; for maintenance and equipment of demonstration farm at Aberdeen, \$5,000; at Gooding, \$4,000; at Caldwell, \$6,000; Bonner County (Clagstone), \$4,800; for poultry department, \$3,000; for maintenance of live stock, \$2,000; for United States cooperative irrigation investigation, \$5,000 (ch. 193, Mar. 15, 1913).

University of Illinois.—Appropriations for the biennium beginning July 1, 1913, are as follows: For maintenance, equipment, and general operating expenses, \$1,600,000 per annum; for the purchase of land and the erection and permanent equipment of buildings, \$650,000 per annum (S. B. No. 675, June 24, 1913).

For the study of the coal-mining industry, accidents and wastes, in cooperation with the United States Bureau of Mines, \$4,500 annually; for the payment of interest on the endowment funds of the university for the years 1913 and 1914, \$65,000 annually, or so much thereof as may be necessary (H. B. No. 895, June 30, 1913.)

These appropriations are paid out of money paid into the State treasury and set apart for the benefit of the university in accordance with an act approved June 30, 1911, entitled "An act to provide by State tax for a fund for the support and maintenance of the University of Illinois."

Purdue University (Indiana).—For maintenance, \$32,500 (ch. 196, Mar. 13, 1913).

For greenhouse, \$30,000; for equipment for new dairy building, \$28,000; for the purchase of additional farm lands for the agricultural department, \$125,000 (ch. 184, Mar. 11, 1913).

For the use of the veterinary science department, for hog cholera, \$15,000 (ch. 135, Mar. 7, 1913).

Provides a tax of 7 cents on each \$100, two-fifths of the total proceeds to be apportioned to Purdue University (ch. 181, Mar. 10, 1913).

For the testing of milk, \$1,000 (ch. 340, Mar. 15, 1913).

Iowa State College of Agriculture and Mechanic Arts.—Provides a special tax of one-half of 1 mill on the dollar upon the taxable property of the State for the purpose of creating a fund for the further equipment and support of extension work, experimentation, collegiate and noncollegiate courses of study, to be made in the years 1913 and 1914 (ch. 228, Apr. 23, 1913).

For additional support of collegiate departments, \$125,000; for agricultural extension, \$48,000; for agricultural experiment station, \$57,000, of which a sum not exceeding \$35,000 may be used for the purchase of an additional farm for experimental purposes; for one and two year noncollegiate courses, \$12,500; for trade school and engineering extension work, \$25,000; for engineering experiment station, \$5,000; for veterinary practitioners' course, \$5,000; for veterinary investigations, \$10,000; for repair and contingent fund, \$10,000; for support of two and four year courses in home economics for homemakers and teachers, \$20,000; for equipment of departments and buildings, \$40,000; for maintenance and improvement of public grounds, \$10,000; for the enlargement of buildings and small additional buildings, \$10,000 (ch. 228, Apr. 23, 1913).

For a laboratory for the manufacture of hog-cholera serum, toxines, vaccines, and biological products, and necessary equipment therefor, \$35,000 (ch. 227, Apr. 23, 1913).

An additional sum of \$92,000 is appropriated for the following purposes: For additional support fund, \$20,000; agricultural extension, \$7,000; two-year and other agricultural short courses, \$4,000; agricultural experiment station, \$10,000; trade schools and trade-school extension work, \$10,000; veterinary investigations, \$3,000; repair and contingent fund, including enlargements of waterworks and sewerage plant, \$8,000; heating plant equipment, including steam lines, \$30,000 (ch. 328, Apr. 23, 1913).

As an emergency fund, to be used as an additional fund for the construction of a chemistry building, equipment, and laboratory supplies, \$125,000 (ch. 329, Apr. 25, 1913).

Kansas Agricultural College.—For maintenance, improvements, and equipment for the year 1914, \$466,000, and for 1915, \$480,500; for equipment for mill (1913), \$7,500; for Fort Hays branch experiment station, \$25,000 annually; for Garden City branch experiment station, \$5,000 annually; for Dodge City branch experiment station, \$2,500 annually; Tribune branch experiment station, \$2,500 annually (ch. 7, Mar. 22, 1913).

For Fort Hays branch experiment station, for replacing of the horse barn destroyed by fire, the purchase of horses, harness, equipment, tools, and feed, \$7,500 (ch. 8, Feb. 21, 1913).

For the establishment of a branch experiment station at Colby, \$11,000; for 1913–14 for maintenance, \$2,000; for 1914–15, \$2,000 (ch. 300, Mar. 3, 1913).

For the establishment of a branch experiment station at Lakin, \$6,000; for maintenance for 1913–14, \$2,000; for maintenance for 1914–15, \$2,000.

University of Maine.—For maintenance for the years 1913, 1914, 1915, and 1916, \$110,000 per annum (ch. 99, Resolves of 1913, Mar. 12, 1913).

For erecting a physical-chemical laboratory, \$75,000; for partial erection of a dormitory for women, \$20,000. Payment of one-half of the amount of each of said appropriations to be made during the year 1913 and the remainder during the year 1914 (ch. 126, Resolves of 1913, Mar. 12, 1913).

The following amounts are appropriated annually for the years 1913 and 1914: For printing and binding report, \$1,500; for printing reports and bulletins of the experiment station, \$4,500; for animal husbandry, \$5,000; for scientific farming in Aroostock County, \$5,000 (ch. 236 and ch. 243, Apr. 12, 1913. Private and special laws).

For analysis of foods, seeds, etc., \$9,000 (ch. 238, Private and special laws, Apr. 12, 1913).

Massachusetts Agricultural College.—The following sums are appropriated for the fiscal year ending November 30, 1913: For general administration of the college, \$30,000; for teaching equipment and for general maintenance, \$80,000; for agricultural investigations and experiments, \$15,000; for theoretical and practical instruction required by the charter of the college and by the laws of the United States relating thereto, \$75,000; for short courses and agricultural extension work, \$50,000; for traveling and other necessary expenses of the trustees, \$800; for printing and binding reports of trustees, \$3,000; for inspection of commercial feed stuffs, \$6,000; for meeting the cost of prosecutions in regulating the use of utensils for testing the composition or value of milk, a sum not exceeding \$500 (ch. 46, Acts of 1913, Feb. 3, 1913).

That there be allowed for maintenance and current expenses the following sums: For the year 1914, \$280,000; for the year 1915, \$303,000; for the year 1916, \$325,000; for the year 1917, \$341,000; and for the year 1918, \$362,000 (ch. 111, Resolves of 1913, June 6, 1913).

For constructing an addition to French Hall, \$35,000; for an infirmary, \$15,000; for the payment of architects' fees previously incurred for which no appropriation has heretofore been made, \$4,202.11; for miscellaneous improvements and repairs, \$26,000 (ch. 112, Resolves of 1913, June 6, 1913).

*Massachusetts Institute of Technology.*¹—Appropriates \$100,000 (ch. 10, act of Jan. 23, 1913).

Michigan Agricultural College.—Authorizes a tax of one-sixth of 1 mill upon each dollar of taxable property of the State, to be levied in the year 1913 and each year thereafter (act No. 324, May 13, 1913).

University of Minnesota.—For a home economics building at the farm school at St. Anthony, \$75,000; for a boys' dormitory at the agricultural school at Crookston, \$40,000; for a biology building, \$200,000; for a hospital service building, \$50,000; for a women's gymnasium, \$125,000; for general improvements, repairs, and alterations at the agricultural school at Crookston, \$10,000 (ch. 498, Apr. 24, 1913).

Authorizes the board of regents to provide means for transportation of persons, supplies, and materials between the university farm and the university campus (ch. 257, Apr. 11, 1913).

Provision is made for a department for collection of statistics relative to cooperative associations (ch. 386, Apr. 19, 1913).

University of Missouri.—Appropriates for the years 1913 and 1914 the following: To promote the growing of improved corn, \$5,000; for the erection of buildings, purchase of land, and additional equipment for the manufacture of hog-cholera serum, \$50,000 (House bill No. 972, Apr. 23, 1913).

For support and maintenance of university at Columbia, \$675,000; for extension division, \$25,000; for library building and site for same, \$275,000; for biology building, \$100,000; for summer school, heat and light station, repairs, improvements, etc., \$147,500; for short winter course and branch short courses, \$30,000; for agricultural library, \$3,000; for orchard demonstration, \$2,500; for agricultural laboratories, \$10,000; for animal husbandry, \$12,000; for dairy husbandry, \$5,000; for farm management, \$2,000; for live stock judging pavilion, \$25,000; for lighting and furnishing agricultural chemistry building, \$15,000; for horticulture, \$3,000; for improvements and other special needs of the college of agriculture and experiment station, \$23,500; for school of education, \$7,000; for school of law, \$5,000; for school of medicine, \$10,000; for school of engineering, \$22,000; for school of journalism, \$8,000; for State military school, \$12,000.

For school of mines at Rolla, for support and maintenance, \$90,000; for fireproof gymnasium building and equipment of same, \$70,000; for library, \$13,000; for experimental work on Missouri mineral products, \$12,000; for improvements, repairs, etc., \$28,000; for mine plant, surveying equipment, etc., \$36,000 (House bill No. 763, Mar. 12, 1913).

University of Montana.—The following sums are appropriated for the year ending February 28, 1914: For maintenance, \$322,215; for maintenance and improvements of the agricultural experiment station, \$37,000; for painting buildings experiment station, \$2,500; for substations and demonstration farms, \$26,500. The following sums are appropriated for the year ending February 28, 1915: For maintenance, \$319,090; for maintenance and improvement experiment station, \$38,000; for substations and demonstration farms, \$24,000 (House bill No. 421, Mar. 8, 1913).

University of Nebraska.—For maintenance of agricultural extension, \$50,000; for support of experimental substations, \$56,000; for equipment of law and plant industry buildings and for general repairs to and upkeep of buildings, \$65,000; for maintenance of agricultural school at Curtis, \$50,000; for maintenance of medical college at Omaha, \$50,000; for furnishings, fixtures, and permanent improvements in connection with the new medical college building at Omaha, \$10,000; for substation at North Platte, \$10,000 (ch. 231, Apr. 23, 1913).

Ninety-three per cent of the 1-mill State university tax levy for the years 1913 and 1914 is appropriated for salaries and current expenses. If a special building fund levy is made available for university extension down town, 30 per cent of the above funds shall be expended for maintenance at the State farm (ch. 242, Apr. 23, 1913).

Creates an additional fund, known as the special university building fund, the same

¹In accordance with act of May 20, 1911, which provides the institute with \$100,000 a year until 1922.

to consist of the proceeds of a tax of three-fourths of 1 mill on the dollar valuation of the grand assessment roll of the State, which tax shall be levied in the year 1913 and annually thereafter for six years, to and including the year 1918 (ch. 246, Apr. 23, 1913).

For Curtis Agricultural School, \$10,000 (ch. 258, Apr. 23, 1913).

University of Nevada.—For the years 1913 and 1914: For support, \$30,500; for buildings and equipment, \$14,800; for summer school, \$2,000; for regents' fund, \$4,000; for experiment station, \$5,000; for State hygienic laboratory, \$10,000; for food and drug control, \$10,000; for support of weights and measures, \$4,000 (ch. 136, Mar. 21, 1913).

New Hampshire College of Agriculture and Mechanic Arts.—For the years 1913 and 1914 for free tuition to New Hampshire students, \$3,000 annually (ch. 41 and ch. 43, Mar. 19, 1913).

For poultry department, \$4,000 annually (ch. 177, May 21, 1913).

For the erection of a new building for the engineering department, \$80,000 (ch. 242, Apr. 29, 1913).

Appropriates \$32,000 to be expended as follows: One-half for the year ending August 31, 1914, and one-half for the year ending August 31, 1915 (ch. 271, May 21, 1913).

Rutgers Scientific School (New Jersey).—For the benefit of agriculture and mechanic arts, \$30,000; for the maintenance of short courses, \$20,000; for the establishment of a course in clay working and ceramics, \$5,000; for furnishing and equipping the agricultural building, \$20,000; for furnishing and equipping the department of bacteriology, biology, and botany, \$7,500; for reference books and periodicals, \$2,000; for maintenance and development of college farm grounds, \$3,000; for salaries and expenses of the agricultural experiment station, \$25,000; for printing bulletins, \$3,000; for expenses incurred in carrying out the regulation of the sale of concentrated commercial feeding stuffs, \$3,000; for the extermination of mosquitoes, \$15,000; for maintenance and operation of the department of poultry husbandry, \$3,000; for testing of seeds, \$2,000; for floriculture, \$3,000; for regulating the sale of insecticides, \$1,000 (ch. 330, Apr. 10, 1913).

New Mexico College of Agriculture and Mechanic Arts.—For deficiency created and existing prior to June 11, 1912, \$12,400; for support and maintenance for second and third fiscal years, \$20,000 annually (ch. 83, Mar. 18, 1913).

Cornell University (New York).—For maintenance of State college of agriculture, \$450,000; for maintenance of State veterinary college, \$65,000 (ch. 792, June 2, 1913).

For summer school, \$10,000; for repairs, etc., \$10,000; for roads, walks, sewers, etc., \$10,000; for instruction, \$25,000; for extension work, \$70,000; for veterinary college, \$5,000 (ch. 791, June 2, 1913).

For buildings and equipment, \$259,000; for extension of poultry plant, \$25,000; for the completion of the central heating plant, \$35,000 (ch. 751, May 26, 1913).

North Carolina College of Agriculture and Mechanic Arts.—For support for the year 1913, \$80,000; for the year 1914, \$85,000; for the erection of an industrial shop building, \$25,000; for repairs of buildings, \$5,000.

Agricultural and Mechanical College for the Colored Race (North Carolina).—For the years 1913 and 1914: For support and maintenance, \$12,500 annually; for the purpose of making permanent improvements, \$17,500 (ch. 106, Mar. 10, 1913).

North Dakota Agricultural College.—For maintenance and current expenses for the year 1913, \$25,000; for agricultural extension for the year 1914, \$20,000; for repairs, \$5,000; for re-laying worn-out steam-heating mains, \$1,500; for dairy and creamery building and the equipment thereof and for model barn therein, \$30,000; for dairy herd, \$5,000 (ch. 5, Mar. 21, 1913).

Ohio State University.—Appropriates for deficiencies, \$31,877 (House bill No. 240, Feb. 14, 1913).

Appropriates for the year ending February 15, 1914, to be applied to the uses and purposes of the university, \$400,000 (House bill No. 139, Feb. 20, 1913).

For equipment of power house, \$14,000; for library, \$5,000; for summer school, \$10,000; for repairs and upkeep of buildings and grounds, \$15,000; for botany and zoology building, \$75,000; for tunnel to archaeological museum, \$7,800; for storeroom and receiving department building, \$11,000; for new roof on gymnasium, \$2,000 (House bill No. 381, Feb. 28, 1913).

The following sums are appropriated to be available on and after February 15, 1913: Winter course in highway engineering, \$1,000; agricultural extension work, \$35,000; repair of flood damages to railway, \$6,160; emergency labor on farm due to flood, \$300 (House bill No. 674, May 9, 1913).

The following appropriations are made for the fiscal year beginning February 16, 1913: For horticulture and forestry building, \$75,000; for apparatus and equipment, college of agriculture, \$10,000; for apparatus and equipment, college of engineering, \$7,000; for apparatus and equipment, college of arts, \$825; for apparatus and equipment, college of veterinary medicine, \$5,000; for general budget, \$30,630; for remodeling buildings, \$6,000; for roads and sidewalks, \$3,000; for fire protection, \$2,500; for testing milk, \$2,000; for equipment of power house and library, \$11,000; for library, \$10,000; for extension of hot-water heating system, \$16,475; for coal, gas and water rate, \$32,000; for repairs and upkeep of buildings and grounds, \$12,500; for electric motor truck, \$2,500; for incinerators, \$1,000 (House bill No. 590, May 9, 1913).

For the year ending February 15, 1915, the following: To be applied to the uses and purposes of the Ohio State University, \$400,000 (House bill No. 666, May 9, 1913).

The following appropriations are made for the year beginning February 16, 1914: For additional farm lands and improvements, \$42,000; apparatus and equipment of college of engineering, \$12,000; apparatus and equipment of college of agriculture, \$10,000; horticulture and forestry building, \$75,000; horticulture and forestry building equipment, \$15,000; agricultural extension work, \$35,000; sheep building, \$5,000; winter course in highway engineering, \$1,000; for testing milk, \$2,500; general budget, \$35,000; for summer school, \$10,000; for graduate school, \$2,500; general budget, \$35,000; for summer school, \$10,000; for graduate school, \$2,500; for library, \$20,000; for apparatus and equipment, \$43,035; for coal, gas, and water rate, \$33,000; for biological survey, \$2,500; for roads and sidewalks, \$3,000; for extension of hot-water heating system, \$7,280; repairs and upkeep of buildings and grounds, \$28,000; for freight house and kiln room and remodeling cattle building, \$13,200; for fire protection, \$2,500; for dormitory of Lake laboratory, \$2,500 (House bill No. 670, May 9, 1913).

Authorizes the establishment of a university extension division for the purpose of carrying on educational extension and correspondence instruction throughout the State (Senate bill No. 191, May 5, 1913).

Authorizes the establishment of colleges of medicine and dentistry (Senate bill No. 120, May 3, 1913).

Authorizes the establishment of an engineering experiment station of the university to be affiliated and operated in connection with the college of engineering, for the purpose of making technical investigations and supplying engineering data which will tend to increase the economy, efficiency, and safety of the manufacturing, mineral, transportation, and other engineering and industrial enterprises of the State (Senate bill No. 152, May 6, 1913).

Oklahoma Agricultural and Mechanical College.—For support and maintenance for the year ending June 30, 1914, \$112,000; and for the year ending June 30, 1915, \$120,000 (ch. 211, May 17, 1913).

Appropriates out of the new college fund the following: For maintenance and support for the fiscal year ending June 30, 1914, \$19,750; and for the year ending June 30, 1915, \$8,750 (ch. 156, Apr. 30, 1913).

Appropriates out of the income, interest, rentals, and proceeds of the sale of lands for support and maintenance of the agricultural and mechanical college for the year ending June 30, 1914, \$48,600; and for the year ending June 30, 1915, \$48,600 (ch. 196, May 15, 1913).

Colored Agricultural and Normal College (Oklahoma).—Appropriates out of the income, interest, rentals and proceeds of the sale of lands for support and maintenance for the biennial period beginning July 1, 1913, and ending June 30, 1915, \$5,400 annually (ch. 196, May 15, 1913).

Appropriates out of the new college fund for support and maintenance for the fiscal year ending June 30, 1914, \$6,750; and for the same for the fiscal year ending June 30, 1915, \$3,300 (ch. 156, Apr. 30, 1913).

Oregon Agricultural College.—Appropriates the following for the years 1913 and 1914: For library books and periodicals, \$15,000; for improvements and repairs to buildings and grounds, \$35,000; for the remodeling of Science Hall, \$11,000; for the extension of the heating system, \$21,000 (ch. 209, Feb. 26, 1913).

Appropriates \$25,000 per annum to conduct educational extension, demonstration, and field work in agriculture, horticulture, dairying, domestic science, and other industries (ch. 110, Feb. 25, 1913).

Appropriates for additional equipment for the years 1913 and 1914, \$60,000 (ch. 217, Feb. 26, 1913).

Appropriates for the reconstruction of the stock-judging pavilion destroyed by fire, \$7,164.82 (ch. 295, Feb. 27, 1913).

Provides an annual tax of four-tenths of 1 mill on the dollar, beginning January 1, 1915, for the support and maintenance of the agricultural college (ch. 136, Feb. 25, 1913).

Pennsylvania State College.—For the two fiscal years beginning June 1, 1913, to carry the benefits of the investigations of the college to the farmers of the State, \$20,000 (Act No. 796, July 25, 1913).

For general maintenance of the school of agriculture, the Agricultural Experiment Station, and the Institute of Animal Nutrition for two years, \$275,000; for general maintenance of all other departments, \$530,000; for the erection, equipment, and furnishing of buildings or enlargement and additions to buildings, \$375,000 (Act No. 805, July 25, 1913).

For maintaining substations for the purpose of making experiments in the improvement, culture, curing, and preparation of tobacco, and providing for the publication of the report thereof, \$6,000 (Act No. 807, July 25, 1913).

Authorizes the board of county commissioners of each county to appropriate \$1,500 annually from the funds of the county for agricultural extension work in cooperation with the State college (Act No. 142, May 14, 1913).

University of Porto Rico.—For new buildings and the enlargement and improvement of the present ones in Mayaguez, \$31,000; for furniture, \$5,000; for construction and improvement of roads and lands, \$5,000 (Act No. 29, Mar. 13, 1913).

For the construction of one or more buildings and for the enlargement and improvement of present lands and buildings in Rio Piedras, \$40,000 (Act No. 49, Mar. 13, 1913).

For salaries and other necessary expenses for the college of agriculture and mechanic arts of the University at Mayaguez, \$15,000; for support and maintenance of the University at Rio Piedras, \$70,500; for support of scholarship students authorized by an act entitled "An act to provide for the education of young men and women in the normal school at Rio Piedras, and for other purposes," \$10,000 (Act No. 116, Mar. 13, 1913).

Rhode Island State College.—For support and maintenance, \$30,000 annually (ch. 960, May 5, 1913).

Clemson Agricultural College (South Carolina).—Requires the college to furnish at cost to citizens of the State, upon request therefor, serum for treatment of hog cholera (Act No. 132, Mar. 1, 1913).

Authorizes that 51 beneficiary scholarships be awarded by holding competitive examinations; said scholarships to be of the value of \$100 per annum and free tuition (ch. 129, not returned by governor, became law without his approval).

State Colored Normal, Industrial, Agricultural, and Mechanical College (South Carolina).—For maintenance and repairs, \$5,000; for insurance, \$3,113.78; for salaries not allowed under Morrill Act, \$2,500; for partial payment for dairy and cow barn, \$2,000 (Act No. 147, Mar. 1, 1913).

South Dakota College of Agriculture and Mechanic Arts.—Appropriates annually for the years 1913 and 1914: For salaries, \$27,000; for maintenance of office of dairy commissioner, \$2,000; for maintenance, library, equipment, and repairs, \$30,000 (ch. 23, Mar. 8, 1913).

Appropriates for the manufacture of hog-cholera serum, \$5,000 (ch. 61, Mar. 8, 1913); for the enlargement of the heating and lighting plant, \$10,000 (ch. 76, Mar. 14, 1913); for remodeling, repairing, and equipping the chemistry building, \$3,000 (ch. 83, Mar. 14, 1913); for the erection of an addition to the creamery building, \$4,000 (ch. 94, Mar. 13, 1913).

University of Tennessee.—For agricultural extension, \$5,000 per annum; to be paid over to and expended by the college of agriculture, \$10,000 (ch. 4, Public Acts, Sept. 23, 1913).

Agricultural and Mechanical College of Texas.—For emergency deficiencies to erect a new dining hall, \$100,000; to erect a main building, \$200,000 (ch. 9, Feb. 27, 1913).

Agricultural College of Utah.—For buildings and improvements, \$66,500; for completion of new heating plant, \$29,500; for further maintenance, \$7,500 (ch. 109, Mar. 25, 1913).

For deficits 1911 and 1912 for power plant, \$20,000 (ch. 2, Feb. 6, 1913).

Authorizes that the branch of the State normal school established at Cedar City be made a branch of the agricultural college.

Eight per cent of the annual revenue derived from the general tax levy for State purposes is appropriated for the general maintenance of the agricultural college; and 1.52 per cent for the branch of the agricultural college at Cedar City (ch. 31, Mar. 8, 1913).

For the branch of the agricultural college at Cedar City: For new barn and live stock, \$3,000; for improvements and repairs, \$1,350; for additional maintenance, \$1,900 (ch. 109, Mar. 25, 1913).

University of Vermont and State Agricultural College.—Annually for the years ending June 30, 1914 and 1915, for the payment of tuition charges of 60 students, each senator appointing 2 students to the college, \$4,800; for agricultural extension, \$8,000 (Act No. 83, Feb. 15, 1913).

Annually for the years ending June 30, 1914 and 1915, for the further support of agricultural extension, \$2,000 (Act No. 84, Feb. 20, 1913).

State College of Washington.—For the biennial period beginning April 1, 1913, and ending March 31, 1915, for maintenance, experimental and extension work, buildings, improvements, equipment, printing, etc., \$653,306 (this amount is from the proceeds of the Washington State College fund, provided for by mill tax). For the use and maintenance of the State College of Washington (from the agricultural college and scientific school current funds), \$104,000 (ch. 12, Feb. 27, 1913).

West Virginia University.—Appropriates for nine months ending June 30, 1913, the following: For current expenses, \$35,000; for repairs and improvements, \$10,000; for salaries, \$90,000; for agricultural, horticultural, and home economics extension work, \$15,000; for buildings, \$20,000; for college of medicine, \$3,000. For the preparatory branch of the university at Montgomery, for current expenses, \$2,250; for repairs and improvements, \$2,000; for salaries, \$6,500. For preparatory branch of the university at Keyser, for current expenses, \$2,750; for repairs and improvements, \$1,500; for salaries, \$8,000; for experiment station, \$9,250.

Appropriates for the fiscal year ending June 30, 1914, the following: For current expenses, \$45,000; for repairs and improvements, \$20,000; for salaries, \$105,000; for agricultural, horticultural, and home economics extension work, \$30,000; for buildings, \$20,000; for college of medicine, \$4,000. For preparatory branch of the university at

Montgomery, for current expenses, \$3,450; for repairs and improvements, \$2,000; for salaries, \$7,500; for salary of mining instructor, \$1,000. For preparatory branch of university at Keyser, for current expenses, \$3,500; for repairs and improvements, \$2,500; for salaries, \$9,000; for buildings and lands, \$17,500; for experiment station, \$19,000.

Appropriates for the fiscal year ending June 30, 1915, the following: For current expenses, \$45,000; for repairs and improvements, \$10,000; for salaries, \$118,000; for agricultural, horticultural, and home economics extension work, \$35,000; for buildings, \$20,000; for college of medicine, \$5,000. For preparatory branch of the university of Montgomery, for current expenses, \$3,450; for repairs and improvements, \$2,000; for salaries, \$8,000; for salary of mining instructor, \$1,000. For preparatory branch of university at Keyser, for current expenses, \$3,500; for repairs and improvements, \$2,500; for salaries, \$9,500; for buildings and land, \$17,500; for experiment station, \$21,000 (ch. 3, Feb. 21, 1913; became a law without the approval of the governor).

University of Wisconsin.—Appropriates on July 1, 1913, for university extension, \$177,380; and annually beginning July 1, 1914, \$206,110; for farmers' institutes, \$20,000 annually; for agricultural extension, \$40,000 annually; for support and maintenance, \$1,386,269 annually; for the years 1913 and 1914 for property repairs and maintenance, \$62,000 annually; for the years 1913 and 1914 for equipment for the carrying on of university extension, \$7,620 annually; for the years 1913 and 1914 for apparatus, furniture, machinery and equipment, tools, live stock, improvement to buildings and grounds, \$114,505 annually; for the years 1913 and 1914 for the purchase of lands, \$50,900 annually; for 1913 for the building and equipment of boat and bath houses and for remodeling present boat-house buildings, \$7,500; for the construction of a men's dormitory and commons and union, and for equipment of same and other student buildings, payable March 1, 1915, \$350,000.

Appropriates on July 1, 1913, \$63,500; on March 1, 1914, \$282,000; and on March 1, 1915, \$300,000, for the following purposes: For wing to agricultural soils building, \$58,000; for agricultural college library, \$6,000; for shop building and modifications of old shop building, \$50,000; for improvements in the buildings for animal husbandry, improvements on the buildings at Raymer farm, new barn on the Hill farm, improvements in agricultural hall, construction of small structures at branch experimental stations, and for other permanent property and improvements, \$12,500; for the construction and equipment of other buildings and permanent improvements, \$519,000.

Annually for four years for seed inspection, \$3,000.

Annually for five years for the partial maintenance of the Rusk County demonstration station and for one additional station to be organized, \$2,000.

For paper, plates, illustrations, printing and binding reports and bulletins of the experiment station, \$15,000 annually, and in addition on July 1, 1914, \$2,000.

Provides a tax of three-eighths of 1 mill, to be levied annually (ch. 758, Aug. 7, 1913).

Appropriates on January 1, 1914, for the establishment of county agricultural representatives, \$10,000; on January 1, 1915, \$16,000; and on January 1, 1916, a sum sufficient to carry on the work (ch. 611, July 10, 1913).

Authorizes a pharmaceutical experiment station to be established and appropriates for same \$2,500 annually (ch. 404, June 2, 1913).

Authorizes the establishment of a State soils laboratory in connection with the college of agriculture (ch. 646, July 21, 1913).

University of Wyoming.—Changes the tax to be levied for maintenance from one-half of 1 mill to three-eighths of 1 mill (ch. 20, Feb. 19, 1913).

For agricultural extension for the years 1913 and 1914, \$5,000 annually (ch. 134, Mar. 8, 1913).

TABLE 1.—Statistics of colleges of agriculture and the mechanic arts endowed by acts of Congress approved July 2, 1862, Aug. 30, 1890, and Mar. 4, 1907.

| Institutions. | President. | 3 | 2 | | | | Acres of land allotted to State under act of July 2, 1862. | Acres of land grant of 1862 still unsold. | Acres of other land grants still unsold. | Acres in farm grounds. | Acres under cultivation. | Library. | |
|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------------------------------------|------|---------|--------|---------|-------|------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------|------------------------------------------|------------------------|--------------------------|----------|---|
| | | | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | | | | | | 8 | 9 |
| 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Alabama Polytechnic Institute, Auburn, Ala. | Charles C. Thach, L.L. D. | 1872 | 240,000 | | | 325 | 90 | 25,000 | 4,000 | | | | |
| University of Arizona, Tucson, Ariz. | Arthur H. Wilde, Ph. D. | 1891 | 150,000 | | 36,480 | 140 | 35 | 20,000 | 5,000 | | | | |
| University of Arkansas, Fayetteville, Ark. | J. C. Futrell, A. M. | 1872 | 150,000 | | | 160 | 40 | 17,000 | 2,000 | | | | |
| University of California, Berkeley, Cal. | Benj. Ide Wheeler, L.L. D. | 1869 | 150,000 | 1,402 | 320 | 1,311 | 775 | 259,737 | 100,000 | | | | |
| Colorado Agricultural College, Fort Collins, Colo. | Charles A. Lory, L.L. D. | 1879 | 90,000 | 40,000 | | 1,818 | 472 | 32,477 | 26,000 | | | | |
| Connecticut Agricultural College, Storrs, Conn. | Charles J. Beach, B. S. | 1881 | 180,000 | | | 706 | 200 | 12,800 | 1,500 | | | | |
| Delaware College, Newark, Del. | George A. Hart, Ph. D. | 1884 | 90,000 | | | 227 | 200 | 20,150 | 2,500 | | | | |
| University of Florida, Gainesville, Fla. | Albert A. Murphree, L.L. D. | 1884 | 90,000 | | | 604 | 250 | 15,000 | | | | | |
| Georgia State College of Agriculture, Athens, Ga. | Andrew M. Soule. | 1872 | 270,000 | | | 987 | 284 | | | | | | |
| College of Agriculture and Mechanic Arts of the Territory of Hawaii, Honolulu, Hawaii | J. S. Donaghoo, A. B., acting. | 1908 | | | | 90 | 12 | 9,860 | 9,000 | | | | |
| University of Idaho, Moscow, Idaho. | W. L. Carlyle, M. S., acting. | 1892 | 90,000 | 64,198 | 162,440 | 337 | 295 | 31,462 | 4,000 | | | | |
| University of Illinois, Urbana, Ill. | Edmund J. James, L.L. D. | 1868 | 480,000 | | | 700 | 310 | 238,301 | 26,848 | | | | |
| Purdue University, La Fayette, Ind. | W. E. Stone, L.L. D. | 1874 | 390,000 | | | 280 | 200 | 44,000 | 33,000 | | | | |
| Iowa State College of Agriculture and Mechanic Arts, Ames, Iowa. | Raymond A. Pearson, L.L. D. | 1868 | 204,000 | | | 1,176 | | 39,295 | 42,000 | | | | |
| Kansas State Agricultural College, Manhattan, Kans. | H. J. Waters, B. S. A. | 1863 | 90,000 | 7,686 | | 752 | 400 | 42,319 | 22,000 | | | | |
| State University, Lexington, Ky. | Henry S. Barker, L.L. D. | 1866 | 330,000 | | | 299 | 150 | 8,649 | 2,869 | | | | |
| Louisiana State University and Agricultural and Mechanical College, Baton Rouge, La. | Thomas D. Boyd, L.L. D. | 1880 | 210,000 | | | 784 | 350 | 35,000 | | | | | |
| University of Maine, Orono, Me. | Robert J. Aley, L.L. D. | 1868 | 210,000 | | | 473 | | 50,273 | 11,000 | | | | |
| Maryland Agricultural College, College Park, Md. | Harry J. Patterson, Sc. D. | 1889 | 210,000 | | | 286 | 200 | | | | | | |
| Massachusetts Agricultural College, Amherst, Mass. | Kerndon L. Butterfield, L.L. D. | 1867 | 360,000 | | | 545 | 300 | 39,777 | | | | | |
| Massachusetts Institute of Technology, Boston, Mass. | Richard C. Maclaurin, L.L. D. | 1865 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Michigan Agricultural College, East Lansing, Mich. | J. L. Snyder, Ph. D. | 1857 | 235,673 | 50,000 | | 684 | 416 | 95,528 | 27,239 | | | | |
| University of Minnesota, Minneapolis, Minn. | George E. Vincent, L.L. D. | 1868 | 94,000 | 19,303 | | 651 | 467 | 37,300 | 7,500 | | | | |
| Mississippi Agricultural and Mechanical College, Agricultural College, Miss. | G. K. Hightower, B. S. | 1880 | 207,920 | | | 2,000 | 450 | 188,443 | 25,000 | | | | |
| University of Missouri, Columbia, Mo. | A. Ross Hill, L.L. D. | 1841 | 277,016 | 47,287 | | 822 | 420 | 27,750 | 64,720 | | | | |
| Missouri School of Mines and Metallurgy, Rolla, Mo. | L. E. Young, E. M., director. | 1871 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Montana College of Agriculture and Mechanic Arts, Bozeman, Mont. | J. M. Hamilton, M. S. | 1893 | 90,000 | 70,105 | 39,520 | 1,040 | 680 | 12,388 | 5,000 | | | | |
| University of Nebraska, Lincoln, Nebr. | Samuel Avery, L.L. D., chancellor. | 1871 | 90,000 | 3,087 | 7,335 | 330 | 250 | 105,850 | 5,500 | | | | |

| | 1886 | 90,000 | 14 | 95 | 60 | 24,520 | 12,500 |
|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------|------------|---------|--------|--------|-----------|---------|
| University of Nevada, Reno, Nev. | 1887 | 150,000 | ..... | 410 | 110 | 31,600 | 12,000 |
| New Hampshire College of Agriculture and Mechanic Arts, Durham, N. H. | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Rutgers Scientific School, New Brunswick, N. J. | 1864 | 210,000 | ..... | 285 | 285 | 69,226 | 5,000 |
| New Mexico College of Agriculture and Mechanic Arts, Santa Fe, N. Mex. | 1891 | 150,000 | ..... | 435 | 167 | 15,386 | 21,553 |
| State College, N. Y. | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Cornell University, Ithaca, N. Y. | 1868 | 989,920 | ..... | 1,381 | ..... | 423,570 | 64,000 |
| North Carolina College of Agriculture and Mechanic Arts, West Raleigh, N. C. | 1889 | 270,000 | ..... | 485 | 400 | 8,360 | 4,200 |
| North Dakota Agricultural College, Agricultural College, N. Dak. | 1891 | 130,000 | 36,223 | 943 | 863 | 24,086 | 1,500 |
| Ohio State University, Columbus, Ohio | 1870 | 630,000 | ..... | 451 | 325 | 128,820 | 12,640 |
| Oklahoma Agricultural and Mechanical College, Stillwater, Okla. | 1891 | 250,000 | 250,000 | 1,000 | 750 | ..... | ..... |
| Oregon Agricultural College, Corvallis, Oreg. | 1870 | 90,000 | 2,200 | 360 | ..... | 23,500 | 35,000 |
| Pennsylvania State College, State College, Pa. | 1859 | 780,000 | ..... | 400 | 300 | 50,169 | 35,000 |
| University of Porto Rico, San Juan, P. R. | 1903 | ..... | ..... | 243 | ..... | 7,500 | 1,500 |
| Rhode Island State College, Kingston, R. I. | 1890 | 120,000 | ..... | 169 | 70 | 20,409 | 7,000 |
| Chesnut Agricultural College, Clemson College, S. C. | 1893 | 180,000 | ..... | 1,744 | 850 | 17,809 | 10,000 |
| South Dakota College of Agriculture and Mechanic Arts, Brookings, S. Dak. | 1884 | 160,000 | 147,149 | 560 | 400 | 16,206 | 5,500 |
| University of Tennessee, Knoxville, Tenn. | 1794 | 300,000 | ..... | 457 | 325 | 37,818 | 33,939 |
| Agricultural and Mechanical College of Texas, College Station, Tex. | 1876 | 180,000 | ..... | 2,416 | 276 | 2,400 | 15,000 |
| Agricultural College of Utah, Logan, Utah | 1890 | 200,000 | ..... | 121 | 50 | 23,073 | 26,499 |
| University of Vermont and State Agricultural College, Burlington, Vt. | 1800 | 150,000 | ..... | 338 | 140 | 86,000 | 35,000 |
| Virginia Agricultural and Mechanical College and Polytechnic Institute, Blacksburg, Va. | 1872 | 300,000 | ..... | 408 | 325 | 18,950 | 33,650 |
| State College of Washington, Pullman, Wash. | 1892 | 90,000 | 65,932 | 486 | 420 | 37,089 | 8,000 |
| West Virginia University, Morgantown, W. Va. | 1888 | 150,000 | ..... | 130 | 30 | 46,500 | 11,000 |
| University of Wisconsin, Madison, Wis. | 1849 | 240,000 | 160 | 1,280 | 528 | 195,000 | 45,000 |
| University of Wyoming, Laramie, Wyo. | 1887 | 90,000 | 87,837 | 1,154 | 148 | 33,000 | ..... |
| Total. | ..... | 10,878,529 | 873,280 | 33,078 | 14,311 | 2,749,350 | 800,162 |
| <i>Institutions for colored students.</i> | | | | | | | |
| Agricultural and Mechanical College for Negroes, Normal, Ala. | 1875 | ..... | ..... | 182 | 90 | 9,200 | ..... |
| Branch Normal College, Pine Bluff, Ark. | 1875 | ..... | ..... | 20 | 3 | 3,500 | 1,500 |
| State College for Colored Students, Dover, Del. | 1892 | ..... | ..... | 100 | 90 | 1,000 | 650 |
| Florida Agricultural and Mechanical College for Negroes, Tallahassee, Fla. | 1887 | ..... | ..... | 250 | 110 | 8,300 | 800 |
| Georgia State Industrial College, Savannah, Ga. | 1890 | ..... | ..... | 86 | 51 | 400 | 700 |
| Kentucky Normal and Industrial Institute for Colored Persons, Frankfort, Ky. | 1887 | ..... | ..... | 293 | 100 | 2,500 | 5,000 |
| Southern University, New Orleans, La. ¹ | 1880 | ..... | ..... | 104 | 60 | 2,852 | 5,461 |
| Princess Anne Academy, Princess Anne, Md. | 1887 | ..... | ..... | 118 | 85 | 2,400 | 1,200 |
| ¹ A. L. Dean assumes the presidency in September, 1914. | | | | | | | |
| ² All data of Missouri School of Mines included under University of Missouri. | | | | | | | |

³ Closed September, 1913, and moved to Baton Rouge.

TABLE 1.—*Statistics of colleges of agriculture and the mechanic arts endowed by acts of Congress approved July 2, 1862, Aug. 30, 1890, and Mar. 4, 1907—Continued.*

| Institutions. | President. | Date of opening of institution. | Acres of land allotted to State under act of July 2, 1862. | Acres of land grant of 1862 still unsold. | Acres of other land grants still unsold. | Acres in farm grounds. | Acres under cultivation. | Library. | |
|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----------------------|---------------------------------|------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------|------------------------------------------|------------------------|--------------------------|-----------|------------|
| | | | | | | | | Volumes. | Pamphlets. |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 |
| Alcorn Agricultural and Mechanical College, Alcorn, Miss. | J. A. Martin..... | 1871 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 900 | 250 | 2,500 | ..... |
| Lincoln Institute, Jefferson City, Mo. | ..... | 1866 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 60 | 30 | ..... | ..... |
| Agricultural and Mechanical College for the Colored Race, Greensboro, N. C. | James B. Dudley..... | 1894 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 129 | 110 | 1,783 | 32,000 |
| Colored Agricultural and Normal University, Langston, Okla. | Inman E. Page..... | 1897 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 320 | 210 | 1,615 | 4,208 |
| Colored Normal, Industrial, Agricultural, and Mechanical College, Orangeburg, S. C. | R. S. Wilkinson..... | 1896 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 130 | 85 | 1,000 | 650 |
| State Agricultural and Industrial Normal School for Negroes, Nashville, Tenn. ¹ | W. J. Hale..... | 1913 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Prairie View State Normal and Industrial College, Prairie View, Tex. | E. L. Blackshear..... | 1879 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1,400 | 300 | 2,600 | ..... |
| Hampton Normal and Agricultural Institute, Hampton, Va. | H. B. Frissell..... | 1865 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1,060 | 610 | 32,159 | 13,000 |
| West Virginia Colored Institute, Institute, W. Va. | Byrd Prillerman..... | 1891 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 77 | 40 | 600 | 500 |
| Total..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 5,229 | 2,224 | 72,409 | 65,069 |
| Grand total..... | ..... | ..... | 10,878,529 | 873,280 | 476,085 | 38,307 | 16,535 | 2,821,759 | 925,831 |

¹ No data received. Was opened too late to receive an appropriation for 1913 from the Federal Government.

TABLE 2.—Professors, instructors, and station staff in colleges of agriculture and the mechanic arts.

| Institutions. | Instructors in colleges of agriculture and mechanic arts. | | | | | Department of agricultural extension. | | | | | Total ex- periment station staff. | | | | Total in col- lege of agri- culture and mechanic arts, exclud- ing duplicates. | | Total for entire insti- tution, ex- cluding duplicates. | | | | |
|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------------|----|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------|----|---------------------------------------|---------------------------------------|-----|----------------------------------------------------------|----|----|-----------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------------------|----|----|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|----|---------------------------------------------------------------------|----|----|----|----|
| | Prepara- tory classes or schools. | | Secondary schools of agriculture connected with the institution. | | Collegiate and special classes. | Total, count- ing none twice. | | Number giving full time to exten- sion work. | | | | Number giving part time to exten- sion work. | | | | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 |
| | | | | | | | | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | | | | | | |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | | | |
| Alabama Polytechnic Institute..... | | | | | 67 | | 67 | | 3 | 1 | | | 32 | 1 | 75 | 1 | 75 | 1 | | | |
| University of Arizona..... | 2 | 3 | | | 24 | 5 | 26 | 8 | | | 6 | | 11 | | 36 | 8 | 42 | 8 | | | |
| University of Arkansas..... | | | | | 4 | | 4 | | | | 15 | | 19 | | 176 | | 140 | 15 | | | |
| University of California..... | 0 | 0 | 17 | 0 | 127 | 1 | 144 | 1 | 2 | 0 | 30 | 0 | 80 | 0 | 30 | 1 | 504 | 23 | | | |
| Colorado Agricultural College..... | 4 | 2 | | | 45 | 13 | 49 | 18 | 1 | | 45 | 13 | 25 | | 55 | 14 | 80 | 14 | | | |
| Connecticut Agricultural College..... | | | 20 | 5 | 20 | 5 | 22 | 5 | 1 | | | | 12 | 2 | 28 | 7 | 28 | 7 | | | |
| Delaware College..... | | | | | 13 | | 13 | | | | 4 | | 11 | | 11 | | 17 | | | | |
| University of Florida..... | | | 1 | | 13 | | 19 | | 2 | | 15 | | 16 | | 18 | | 37 | | | | |
| Georgia State College of Agriculture College of Agriculture and Mechanic Arts of the Ter- ritory of Hawaii..... | 6 | | 50 | | | | 50 | | 22 | | 12 | | | | 72 | | 72 | | | | |
| University of Idaho..... | 2 | 1 | 21 | 5 | 15 | 5 | 15 | 5 | | | 3 | 1 | | | | | 15 | 5 | | | |
| University of Illinois..... | | | | | 38 | 5 | 38 | 6 | 5 | | 10 | 1 | | | 46 | | 65 | 12 | | | |
| Purdue University (Indiana)..... | | | | | 198 | 12 | 198 | 12 | 4 | | 2 | | 85 | 3 | 237 | 15 | 527 | 53 | | | |
| Iowa State College of Agriculture and Mechanic Arts..... | 16 | 9 | | | 165 | 11 | 165 | 11 | 7 | | 10 | | 46 | | 214 | 11 | 214 | 11 | | | |
| Kansas State Agricultural College..... | 3 | 4 | | | 129 | 41 | 145 | 50 | 20 | 5 | 16 | 4 | 23 | 2 | 204 | 61 | 204 | 61 | | | |
| State University of Kentucky..... | | | | | 172 | 33 | 175 | 37 | 13 | 4 | 25 | 2 | 55 | 2 | 68 | 8 | 196 | 42 | | | |
| Louisiana State University and Agricultural and Mechanical College..... | | | | 8 | 90 | 8 | 90 | 8 | 3 | | 11 | | 60 | | 164 | 8 | 164 | 8 | | | |
| University of Maine..... | 12 | 0 | | | 56 | 10 | 64 | 15 | 2 | 1 | | | 24 | 3 | 85 | 18 | 88 | 18 | | | |
| Maryland Agricultural College..... | 13 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 72 | 5 | 72 | 5 | | | 11 | 2 | 18 | 8 | 90 | 13 | 94 | 13 | | | |
| Massachusetts Agricultural College..... | | | | | 30 | 0 | 30 | 0 | | | | | 22 | 0 | 48 | 0 | 48 | 0 | | | |
| Massachusetts Institute of Technology..... | | | | | 55 | 1 | 55 | 1 | 8 | | 30 | | 31 | | 86 | 1 | 86 | 1 | | | |
| Michigan Agricultural College..... | | | | | 254 | | | | | | | | | | 254 | | 254 | | | | |
| University of Minnesota..... | 71 | 30 | | | 123 | 20 | 123 | 20 | 10 | | 38 | | 25 | 3 | 130 | 23 | 130 | 23 | | | |
| Mississippi Agricultural and Mechanical College..... | 8 | 1 | | | 96 | 17 | 138 | 47 | 7 | 2 | 4 | | 43 | 4 | 159 | 4 | 401 | 48 | | | |
| University of Missouri..... | | | | | 52 | 60 | 60 | 1 | 4 | | 2 | | 10 | | 16 | | 76 | 1 | | | |
| Missouri School of Mines and Metallurgy ¹ | | | | | 71 | 5 | 71 | 5 | | | 50 | | 63 | | 71 | 5 | 242 | 17 | | | |
| Montana College of Agriculture and Mechanic Arts..... | 9 | 8 | | | | | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| University of Nebraska..... | | | 13 | | 25 | 10 | 28 | 12 | 1 | | 11 | 3 | 20 | | 43 | 12 | 45 | 13 | | | |
| | | | 40 | 16 | 41 | 15 | 41 | 16 | 3 | 3 | 41 | 9 | 35 | | 51 | 16 | 199 | 52 | | | |

¹ Included under University of Missouri.

TABLE 2.—*Professors, instructors, and station staff in colleges of agriculture and the mechanic arts—Continued.*

| Institutions. | Instructors in colleges of agriculture and mechanic arts. | | | | | Department of agricultural extension. | | | | Total ex- periment station staff. | | | | Total in col- lege of agri- culture and mechanic arts, exclud- ing duplicates. | | | Total for entire insti- tution, ex- cluding duplicates. | | |
|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------------|----|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----|---------------------------------------|---------------------------------------|-------------------------------------|-----|----------------------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------------------|----|-----------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----|---------------------------------------------------------------------|-----|----|
| | Prepara- tory classes or schools. | | Secondary schools of agriculture connected with the institution. | | Collegiate and special classes. | | Total, count- ing none twice. | | Number giving full time to exten- sion work. | | Number giving part time to exten- sion work. | | Total ex- periment station staff. | | Total in col- lege of agri- culture and mechanic arts, exclud- ing duplicates. | | | | |
| | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | | | 18 | 19 |
| 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| University of Nevada..... | | | | | 33 | 9 | 33 | 9 | | | | | | | 40 | 9 | 40 | 9 | |
| New Hampshire College of Agriculture and Mechanic Arts..... | | | | | 40 | 4 | 40 | 4 | | | | | | | 43 | 4 | 43 | 4 | |
| Rutgers Scientific School (New Jersey)..... | 0 | 7 | 25 | 4 | 55 | | 63 | 7 | 0 | 0 | 16 | 1 | 16 | 1 | 73 | 11 | 73 | 11 | |
| New Mexico College of Agriculture and Mechanic Arts..... | 1 | 2 | | | 34 | 6 | 35 | 8 | | | 1 | | 19 | 3 | 20 | 3 | 36 | 9 | |
| Cornell University (New York)..... | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 301 | 20 | 301 | 20 | | | | | | | 301 | 20 | 688 | 28 | |
| North Carolina College of Agriculture and Mechanic Arts..... | | | | | 54 | | | | | | | | | | 54 | 2 | 54 | 2 | |
| North Dakota Agricultural College..... | 20 | 8 | 34 | 7 | 41 | 7 | 47 | 9 | 2 | | | | 44 | 2 | 66 | 11 | 94 | 19 | |
| Ohio State University..... | | | | | 183 | 29 | 183 | 29 | 9 | 2 | | | | | 196 | 33 | 272 | 50 | |
| Oklahoma Agricultural and Mechanical College..... | 4 | 1 | | | 56 | 10 | 60 | 11 | 5 | 1 | 32 | 5 | 19 | | 116 | 17 | 81 | 16 | |
| Oregon Agricultural College..... | | | | | 97 | | 97 | 22 | 2 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 42 | | 120 | 25 | 147 | 42 | |
| Pennsylvania State College..... | | | | | 175 | 10 | 175 | 10 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 12 | 0 | 189 | 30 | 189 | 10 | |
| University of Porto Rico..... | 12 | 19 | 20 | 19 | 25 | 4 | 25 | 4 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 9 | | | 38 | 9 | 38 | 9 | |
| Rhode Island State College..... | 2 | | | | 62 | | 64 | | 50 | | 11 | | 21 | | 124 | | 124 | | |
| Clemson Agricultural College (South Carolina) Arts..... | 5 | 3 | 14 | 6 | 42 | 11 | 49 | 13 | 1 | | 5 | 2 | 16 | | 22 | 2 | 50 | 13 | |
| University of Tennessee..... | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 40 | 9 | 40 | 9 | | 0 | 6 | 0 | 22 | 2 | 50 | 11 | 172 | 11 | |
| Agricultural and Mechanical College of Texas..... | | | | | 91 | | 91 | | 144 | | | | 18 | | 248 | | 248 | | |
| Agricultural College of Utah..... | (1) | | | | 48 | 16 | | | 4 | 1 | 12 | 3 | 25 | | 51 | 16 | 51 | 16 | |
| University of Vermont and State Agricultural College, Virginia Agricultural and Mechanical College and Polytechnic Institute..... | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 22 | 0 | 22 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 15 | 2 | 30 | 2 | 108 | 4 | |
| State College of Washington..... | 7 | 1 | | | 32 | 1 | 39 | 1 | 2 | | | | | | 59 | | 59 | | |
| West Virginia University..... | 0 | 0 | (1) | (1) | 26 | 0 | 26 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 8 | 0 | 35 | 2 | 43 | 5 | 116 | 33 | |
| University of Wisconsin..... | | | | | 163 | 12 | 163 | 12 | 0 | 0 | 22 | 1 | 87 | 0 | 45 | 0 | 91 | 8 | |
| University of Wyoming..... | 5 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 22 | 7 | 22 | 8 | 1 | 0 | 4 | 2 | 10 | 0 | 29 | 8 | 551 | 73 | |
| Total..... | 198 | 96 | 243 | 48 | 3,559 | 397 | 3,496 | 491 | 344 | 23 | 541 | 64 | 1,241 | 61 | 4,610 | 475 | 7,417 | 859 | |

Institutions for colored students.

[illegible]⁴ Included in collegiate.² Normal and special classes.

TABLE 3.—*Students in colleges of agriculture and the mechanic arts.*

| Institutions. | College of agriculture and mechanic arts. | | | | | | | | | | Enrollment of summer school students in all other departments. | | Number in all other departments. | | Grand total enrollment, excluding duplicates. | | | | | | |
|----------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------|--------|------------------------------------------------------------------|--------|---------------------------------------------------------------------|--------|----------------------------------------------|--------|--------------------|--------|----------------------------------------------------------------|--------|--------------------------------------------------------------------|--------|-----------------------------------------------|--------|-------|--------|-------|--------|-------|
| | Preparatory classes or schools. | | Secondary schools of agriculture connected with the institution. | | Collegiate classes (including special students in college courses). | | One or two year classes of collegiate grade. | | Graduate students. | | Short or winter courses at the institution. | | Summer school (for college of agriculture and mechanic arts only). | | Total, counting none twice. | | | | | | |
| | Men. | Women. | Men. | Women. | Men. | Women. | Men. | Women. | Men. | Women. | Men. | Women. | Men. | Women. | Men. | Women. | Men. | Women. | Men. | Women. | |
| 1 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 |
| Alabama Polytechnic Institute | | | | 765 | 9 | | | 20 | 1 | | | | | 785 | 10 | | | | | 785 | 10 |
| University of Arizona. | 48 | 26 | | 119 | 52 | | | 3 | 6 | 68 | 9 | | | 254 | | 19 | 120 | 597 | 353 | 238 | 93 |
| University of Arkansas. | | | | 204 | | | | | | | | 50 | | | | | | | | 870 | 473 |
| University of California. | 0 | 0 | 124 | 0 | 1,159 | 26 | 0 | 0 | 64 | 10 | 156 | 29 | (1) | 1,503 | 65 | 676 | 1,599 | 1,933 | 1,664 | 4,112 | 3,328 |
| Colorado Agricultural College. | | | 316 | 103 | 284 | 119 | | | | 80 | 55 | 8 | 9 | 688 | 286 | | | 23 | 77 | 711 | 363 |
| Connecticut Agricultural College. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Delaware College. | | | 64 | 12 | 129 | 9 | | | 2 | | | | | 195 | 21 | 15 | 41 | | | 207 | 61 |
| University of Florida. | | | | | 169 | | | | | | | | | 169 | | | | | | 169 | |
| Georgia State College of Agriculture. | 36 | | | 36 | | | | 4 | | 7 | | | | 71 | | | | 250 | | 321 | |
| College of Agriculture and Mechanic Arts of the Territory of Hawaii. | | | | 324 | | 44 | | 8 | | 175 | | | | 551 | | 353 | | | | 904 | |
| University of Idaho. | 11 | 21 | 73 | 7 | 34 | 94 | | | | | | | | 34 | 94 | | | | | 34 | 94 |
| University of Illinois. | | | | 142 | 43 | | | | | 18 | | | | 245 | 71 | 27 | 175 | 110 | 143 | 379 | 385 |
| Purdue University (Indiana). | | | | 2,115 | 271 | | | 132 | 4 | 823 | 340 | | | 3,070 | 615 | 430 | 210 | 1,610 | 597 | 4,884 | 1,366 |
| Iowa State College of Agriculture and Mechanic Arts. | | | | 1,593 | 141 | 47 | 1 | 132 | 3 | 140 | 22 | | | 1,912 | 167 | 84 | 134 | | | 1,996 | 301 |
| Kansas State Agricultural College. | 183 | 1 | 14 | 62 | 1,336 | 298 | 33 | 15 | | 659 | 62 | 100 | 52 | | | | | 34 | 33 | 2,374 | 508 |
| State University of Kentucky. | 440 | 214 | | 977 | 651 | | | 26 | 29 | 300 | 175 | 87 | 195 | 1,779 | 1,149 | | | | | 1,779 | 1,149 |
| Louisiana State University and Agricultural and Mechanical College. | 43 | 5 | | 687 | 218 | 59 | | 72 | 4 | 51 | | 25 | | 937 | 227 | 112 | 39 | | | 903 | 266 |
| | | | 48 | 2 | 537 | 104 | | 27 | 7 | 139 | 59 | 54 | | 784 | 171 | 251 | 361 | 45 | | 966 | 490 |

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----|-----|-----|----|---|-------|-----|-----|----|----|----|---|-------|-----|---|---|-------|-------|-----|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|
| University of Maine..... | 47 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 523 | 30 | 0 | 42 | 0 | 13 | 0 | 109 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 679 | 31 | 80 | 31 | 137 | 53 | 896 | 115 |
| Maryland Agricultural College..... | 59 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 130 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 103 | 29 | 0 | 0 | 347 | 29 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 347 | 29 | 115 |
| Massachusetts Agricultural College..... | | | | | | 530 | 5 | | | 21 | | | 131 | 12 | | | 682 | 17 | | | | 682 | 17 | 17 |
| Massachusetts Institute of Technology..... | | | | | | 1,597 | 14 | | | 35 | | | 323 | 3 | | | 1,597 | 14 | 353 | | | 1,644 | 14 | 14 |
| Michigan Agricultural College..... | 102 | 17 | | | | 939 | 255 | 4 | | 4 | | | 822 | 187 | | | 1,393 | 275 | | | | 1,368 | 275 | 14 |
| University of Minnesota..... | | | | | | 624 | 185 | 11 | | 11 | | | 822 | 187 | | | 2,369 | 1,900 | 95 | 195 | 1,544 | 4,008 | 3,374 | 275 |
| Mississippi Agricultural and Mechanical College..... | | | | | | 800 | 10 | | | 20 | | | 284 | 23 | | | 829 | 10 | | | 311 | 1,279 | 4,008 | 3,374 |
| University of Missouri..... | | | | | | 472 | 29 | | | | | | 284 | 23 | | | 756 | 52 | 289 | 278 | 1,299 | 603 | 1,140 | 10 |
| Missouri School of Mines and Metallurgy ² | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 2,354 | 933 | 933 |
| Montana College of Agriculture and Mechanic Arts..... | 45 | 15 | 53 | | | 117 | 74 | | | 5 | | | 117 | 75 | | | 337 | 164 | | | 13 | 43 | 350 | 207 |
| University of Nebraska..... | | | | | | 224 | 148 | | | 21 | | | 139 | 3 | | | 800 | 258 | 186 | 310 | 1,387 | 971 | 2,335 | 207 |
| University of Nevada..... | | | | | | 167 | 151 | | | 6 | | | | | | | | | 4 | 86 | 167 | 151 | 171 | 1,477 |
| New Hampshire College of Agriculture and Mechanic Arts..... | 0 | 0 | 77 | 0 | | 228 | 31 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 311 | 31 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 311 | 31 |
| Rutgers Scientific School (New Jersey)..... | 115 | 31 | | | | 377 | | | | 2 | | | 153 | 29 | | | 719 | 302 | | | | | 719 | 302 |
| New Mexico College of Agriculture and Mechanic Arts..... | 131 | 58 | | | | 51 | 22 | | | | | | 17 | 8 | | | 259 | 116 | | | | | 259 | 116 |
| Cornell University (New York)..... | | | | | | 2,050 | 169 | | | | | | 500 | 97 | | | 2,623 | 430 | 602 | 496 | 2,427 | 335 | 5,133 | 1,178 |
| North Carolina College of Agriculture and Mechanic Arts..... | | | | | | 474 | | | | 26 | | | 38 | | | | 646 | 23 | | | | | 646 | 23 |
| North Dakota Agricultural College..... | 98 | 81 | 212 | 44 | | 153 | 94 | 25 | 2 | 7 | 2 | | 459 | 37 | | | 1,062 | 260 | | | | | 1,062 | 260 |
| Ohio State University..... | | | | | | 639 | 262 | 176 | 1 | | | | 227 | | | | 1,075 | 264 | 241 | 186 | 1,615 | 449 | 3,048 | 921 |
| Oklahoma Agricultural and Mechanical College..... | 131 | 57 | | | | 517 | 274 | | | | | | 398 | 73 | | | 1,083 | 431 | | | | | 1,460 | 601 |
| Oregon Agricultural College..... | 66 | 46 | 63 | 2 | | 789 | 371 | | | 22 | 5 | | 1,145 | 377 | | | 1,585 | 63 | 40 | 131 | 35 | 2 | 1,605 | 709 |
| Pennsylvania State College..... | | | | | | 1,698 | 60 | | | 49 | | | 334 | 1 | | | | | | | | | 1,605 | 709 |
| University of Porto Rico..... | 147 | 310 | | | | 180 | 192 | | | 3 | 2 | | 30 | 203 | | | 446 | 860 | 113 | 279 | | | 2,104 | 340 |
| Rhode Island State College..... | | | | | | 165 | 22 | | | 6 | | | 19 | 3 | | | 212 | 31 | | | | | 212 | 31 |
| Clemson Agricultural College (South Carolina)..... | 70 | | | | | 678 | | 71 | | | | | 15 | | | | 834 | | | | | | | |
| South Dakota College of Agriculture and Mechanic Arts..... | 62 | 32 | 139 | 33 | | 154 | 88 | | | | | | 140 | 15 | | | | | | | | | | |
| University of Tennessee..... | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | | 212 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 5 | | | 45 | 2 | | | 361 | 26 | 461 | 1,823 | 623 | 116 | 508 | 334 |
| Agricultural and Mechanical College of Texas..... | | | | | | 852 | | 147 | | 14 | | | 109 | | | | 1,122 | | 6 | | | | 1,128 | 418 |
| Agricultural College of Utah..... | 216 | 134 | 116 | | | 391 | 57 | | | 8 | | | 73 | 5 | | | 882 | 286 | 64 | 160 | 654 | 292 | 701 | 418 |
| University of Vermont..... | | | | | | 187 | 13 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | | 30 | 0 | | | 217 | 13 | 14 | 56 | 276 | 92 | 508 | 61 |
| State Agricultural College..... | 0 | 0 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Virginia Agricultural and Mechanical College and Polytechnic Institute..... | | | | | | 398 | | 3 | | 20 | | | 168 | | | | 639 | 37 | 96 | 258 | 307 | 299 | 943 | 594 |
| State College of Washington..... | | | | | | 353 | 1 | | | 21 | 3 | | 135 | 7 | | | 540 | | | | | | | |

¹ Included in enrollment of summer-school students in all other departments.

² Included under University of Missouri.

TABLE 3.—*Students in colleges of agriculture and the mechanic arts*—Continued.

| College of agriculture and mechanic arts. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|------------------------------------------------------------------------------|--------|------------------------------------------------------------------|--------|---------------------------------------------------------------------|--------|----------------------------------------------|--------|--------------------|--------|---------------------------------------------|--------|--------------------------------------------------------------------|--------|-----------------------------|--------|----------------------------------------------------------------|--------|----------------------------------|--------|--------------------------------------------------------------|--------|--------|
| Preparatory classes or schools. | | Secondary schools of agriculture connected with the institution. | | Collegiate classes (including special students in college courses). | | One or two year classes of collegiate grade. | | Graduate students. | | Short or winter courses at the institution. | | Summer school (for college of agriculture and mechanic arts only). | | Total, counting none twice. | | Enrollment of summer-school students in all other departments. | | Number in all other departments. | | Grand total enrollment of institution, excluding duplicates. | | |
| Men. | Women. | Men. | Women. | Men. | Women. | Men. | Women. | Men. | Women. | Men. | Women. | Men. | Women. | Men. | Women. | Men. | Women. | Men. | Women. | Men. | Women. | |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 |
| West Virginia University..... | 0 | 0 | 27 | 3 | 43 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 31 | 0 | 13 | 0 | 114 | 3 | 134 | 329 | 483 | 137 | 617 | 469 |
| University of Wisconsin..... | 14 | 29 | 0 | 0 | 1,162 | 168 | 106 | 1 | 1 | 579 | 6 | 155 | 37 | 0 | 2,094 | 212 | 479 | 477 | 1,684 | 1,036 | 4,257 | 1,725 |
| University of Wyoming..... | | | | | 39 | 18 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 10 | 0 | 0 | 64 | 47 | 18 | 88 | 44 | 91 | 108 | 221 |
| Total..... | 2,064 | 1,077 | 2,542 | 738 | 28,537 | 4,778 | 886 | 11 | 908 | 82 | 9,343 | 1,957 | 1,538 | 2,403 | 39,629 | 9,666 | 5,274 | 7,940 | 17,608 | 8,816 | 63,972 | 26,733 |
| Institutions for colored students. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Agricultural and Mechanical College for Negroes (Alabama)..... | 154 | 153 | | | 13 | 23 | | | 3 | 2 | 150 | 200 | | | 317 | 376 | | | | | 317 | 376 |
| Branch Normal College (Arkansas)..... | 35 | 43 | | | 18 | 31 | | | | | | | | | 44 | 56 | | | 9 | 18 | 62 | 92 |
| State College for Colored Students (Delaware)..... | 12 | 6 | | | 53 | 48 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 65 | 54 |
| Florida Agricultural and Mechanical College for Negroes..... | 153 | 183 | | | 15 | 28 | | | | | | | 3 | 45 | 171 | 256 | | | | | 171 | 256 |
| Georgia State Industrial College..... | 365 | 114 | | | 16 | 2 | | | | | | | | | 381 | 116 | | | | | 381 | 116 |
| Kentucky Normal and Industrial Institute for Colored Persons..... | 60 | 41 | | | 47 | 62 | | | | | 2 | 37 | | | 109 | 140 | | | 40 | 22 | 149 | 172 |
| Southern University and Agricultural and Mechanical College (Louisiana)..... | 94 | 216 | | | 28 | 41 | | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 122 | 257 | | | 26 | 32 | 148 | 339 |

[illegible]

TABLE 4.—Undergraduate students in four-year college courses in agriculture and the mechanic arts.

| Institutions. | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | Whole number of students in military drill. |
|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------|--------------|---------------|-----------|---------------------|-------------------------|-----------------|--------------------------|----------------------|------------------------|-----------------------|------------------------|-----------------------|-----------------------|---------------|---------------------|------------|-----------|------------------|---------------------------------------------|
| | Agriculture. | Horticulture. | Forestry. | Veterinary science. | Mechanical engineering. | Civil eng. ing. | Electrical eng- neering. | Mining eng- neering. | Chemical eng- neering. | Railway eng- neering. | Sanitary eng- neering. | Textile eng- neering. | General eng- neering. | Architecture. | House hold economy. | Chemistry. | Pharmacy. | General science. | |
| | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 |
| Alabama Polytechnic Institute..... | 120 | 90 | 41 | 156 | 108 | 36 | 95 | 12 | 8 | 30 | | | | 38 | | 15 | 5 | 12 | 688 |
| University of Arizona..... | 22 | | | | 8 | 15 | 6 | 23 | | | | | | | | | | 17 | 70 |
| University of Arkansas..... | 42 | | | | 25 | 57 | 75 | 5 | | | | | | | | | | | 275 |
| University of California..... | 453 | | | | 318 | 223 | 132 | | | | | | | | | | 59 | 98 | |
| Colorado Agricultural College..... | 69 | | | 39 | 10 | 31 | 11 | | | | | | | | 89 | | | 4 | 557 |
| Connecticut Agricultural College..... | 137 | | | | | | | | | | | | | 50 | | | | 191 | |
| Delaware College..... | 22 | | | | 24 | 37 | 28 | | | | | | 6 | | | | | 169 | |
| University of Florida..... | 17 | 19 | 0 | 0 | 6 | 12 | 9 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 34 | | 3 | 0 | 0 | 45 | 160 |
| Georgia State College of Agriculture..... | 125 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 36 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 117 | |
| College of Agriculture and Mechanic Arts of the Terri- tory of Hawaii..... | 5 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| University of Idaho..... | 54 | | 18 | | 8 | 10 | 14 | 12 | 9 | | | | | | 1 | | | 8 | |
| University of Illinois..... | 783 | | 25 | | 260 | 216 | 280 | 25 | 69 | 21 | 24 | | 129 | 204 | 256 | 42 | | 81 | 180 |
| Purdue University (Indiana)..... | 399 | 17 | 14 | 80 | 321 | 228 | 348 | | 99 | 20 | 13 | | | | | | | 158 | 1,590 |
| Iowa State College of Agriculture and Mechanic Arts..... | 2,739 | | 42 | 70 | 136 | 141 | 181 | 21 | 5 | | | | | | 311 | 108 | 14 | 71 | 842 |
| Kansas State Agricultural College..... | 358 | 49 | | 49 | 82 | 69 | 124 | | | | | | | 41 | 574 | 497 | | 132 | 414 |
| State University of Kentucky..... | 112 | | | | 155 | 68 | 26 | | | | | | | | | | | 285 | |
| Louisiana State University and Agricultural and Me- chanical College..... | 79 | | | | 21 | 20 | 28 | | 13 | | | | 55 | | | | | | 270 |
| University of Maine..... | 103 | 15 | 49 | 0 | 43 | 127 | 88 | 0 | 29 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 13 | 34 | 7 | 0 | 381 |
| Maryland Agricultural College..... | 26 | 8 | 0 | 0 | 18 | 29 | 16 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 16 | 0 | 275 |
| Massachusetts Agricultural College..... | 535 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Massachusetts Institute of Technology..... | | | | | 243 | 212 | 201 | 50 | 149 | | 55 | | 389 | 127 | | 60 | | 4 | 277 |
| Michigan Agricultural College..... | 532 | | 53 | 24 | | | | | | | | | 434 | | 272 | | | | 1,250 |
| University of Minnesota..... | 174 | | 47 | | 75 | 149 | 129 | | | | | | 23 | 17 | 178 | | | | 1,183 |
| Mississippi Agricultural and Mechanical College..... | | | | | 16 | 33 | 50 | | | | | | 165 | | | | | 29 | 1,056 |
| University of Missouri..... | 501 | | | | 737 | 779 | 763 | 164 | 78 | | 825 | | | | | | | 1,574 | 418 |
| Missouri School of Mines and Metallurgy..... | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Montana College of Agriculture and Mechanic Arts..... | 45 | | | | 8 | 19 | 22 | | | | | | | | | | | | 162 |
| University of Nebraska..... | 163 | 8 | 61 | | 40 | 73 | 37 | | | | | | 157 | | | 7 | 8 | 35 | 947 |
| University of Nevada..... | 29 | | | | 54 | 10 | 30 | | | | | | | | 23 | | 11 | | 132 |
| New Hampshire College of Agriculture and Mechanic Arts..... | 74 | 4 | 3 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 16 | 0 | 17 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 50 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 220 |
| Rutgers Scientific School (New Jersey)..... | 70 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 24 | 49 | 39 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 35 | 0 | 48 | 272 |
| New Mexico College of Agriculture and Mechanic Arts..... | 14 | | | | 6 | 10 | 5 | | | | | | | | 10 | | | 27 | |

| Cornell University (New York) | 1,263 | 1,120 | 956 | 503 | | | | | | 144 | 145 | | 750 |
|------------------------------------------------------------------------|--------|-------|-----|-------|--------|-------|-------|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|--------|
| North Carolina College of Agriculture and Mechanic Arts | 137 | | 80 | 94 | 102 | | | | | | | | |
| North Dakota Agricultural College | 82 | | 25 | 7 | 0 | | | | | | | | |
| Ohio State University | 470 | 60 | 74 | 1,155 | 10,108 | 0 | 7 | 0 | 0 | 24 | 0 | 17 | 29 |
| Oklahoma Agricultural and Mechanical College | 140 | | | 10 | 102 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 25 |
| Oregon Agricultural College | 364 | | 42 | | 87 | 83 | 20 | | | 11 | 286 | 77 | 112 |
| Pennsylvania State College | 464 | | 85 | | 176 | 185 | 243 | 99 | 37 | 3 | 137 | 125 | 648 |
| University of Porto Rico | 29 | | | | 17 | 16 | 4 | | | | 13 | 44 | 850 |
| Rhode Island State College | 45 | | | | 10 | 15 | 18 | | | | 12 | 32 | 1,150 |
| Clemson Agricultural College (South Carolina) | 332 | | | | 16 | 13 | 54 | 2 | | | 50 | 20 | 234 |
| South Dakota College of Agriculture and Mechanic Arts | 54 | | | | 8 | 10 | 21 | | | 26 | 234 | 10 | 185 |
| University of Tennessee | 98 | | | | 9 | 15 | 28 | | | | | | 833 |
| Agricultural and Mechanical College of Texas | 382 | 0 | 0 | | 85 | 87 | 157 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 37 | 296 |
| Agricultural College of Utah | 154 | | | | 34 | 49 | 26 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 11 | 197 |
| University of Vermont and State Agricultural College | 79 | | | | | | | 16 | 19 | | 49 | 0 | 999 |
| Virginia Agricultural and Mechanical College and Polytechnic Institute | | | | | | | | | | | | | 220 |
| State College of Washington | 97 | 13 | | | 82 | 57 | 119 | 12 | 1 | | 13 | 32 | 250 |
| West Virginia University | 125 | 89 | 5 | | 27 | 42 | 46 | 24 | | | | | 400 |
| University of Wisconsin | 43 | 0 | 0 | | | | | | | | 8 | 77 | 273 |
| University of Wyoming | 681 | | | | 103 | 135 | 114 | 34 | 47 | | 216 | 165 | 226 |
| | 10 | | | | 8 | 11 | 3 | 5 | | | | 6 | 740 |
| Total | 10,871 | 459 | 534 | 598 | 3,830 | 3,392 | 3,027 | 796 | 598 | 74 | 117 | 69 | 4,860 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | 22,804 |

1 Three-year course.
 2 Agriculture and horticulture.
 3 Includes electrical engineering.
 4 Agricultural chemistry.
 5 Includes railway engineering.
 6 Includes mining engineering.
 7 Two years' college work required for admission.
 8 Metallurgical engineering.
 9 Included under University of Missouri.
 10 Last three years only.
 11 Includes 30 in ceramic engineering.
 12 Industrial engineering.
 13 Includes mechanical engineering.

TABLE 6.—Number of degrees conferred by colleges of agriculture and the mechanic arts.

| Institutions. | Undergraduate courses. | | | | | | | | Graduate courses. | | | | | | | | | | | |
|--------------------------------------------------------------------------|------------------------|--------|---------------------|--------|-----------------|--------|--------------------|--------|-------------------|--------|-----------------------|--------|---------------------|--------|-----------------|--------|--------------------|--------|--------|--------|
| | Agricultural courses. | | Mechanical courses. | | Home economics. | | All other courses. | | Total. | | Agricultural courses. | | Mechanical courses. | | Home economics. | | All other courses. | | Total. | |
| | Men. | Women. | Men. | Women. | Men. | Women. | Men. | Women. | Men. | Women. | Men. | Women. | Men. | Women. | Men. | Women. | Men. | Women. | Men. | Women. |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 |
| Alabama Polytechnic Institute..... | 30 | 0 | 34 | 0 | | | 46 | 1 | 110 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 9 | 0 | | | 5 | 0 | 16 | 1 |
| University of Arizona..... | 1 | | 6 | | | | 6 | 4 | 13 | 4 | | | | | | | | | | |
| University of Arkansas..... | 5 | | 19 | | | | 42 | 21 | 66 | 21 | | | | | | | | | | |
| University of California..... | 42 | 1 | 93 | 0 | | | 192 | 209 | 327 | 210 | 3 | 2 | 5 | 1 | | | 59 | 41 | 67 | 44 |
| Colorado Agricultural College..... | 8 | | 17 | | | | 10 | 9 | 34 | 11 | | | | | | | | | | |
| Connecticut Agricultural College..... | 2 | | | | | | 2 | 1 | 2 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Delaware College..... | 1 | | 18 | | | | | | 21 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| University of Florida..... | 1 | | 7 | | | | 31 | | 39 | | 1 | | 0 | | | | | | 2 | |
| Georgia State College of Agriculture..... | 11 | 0 | 25 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 36 | | 3 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 0 | 6 | |
| College of Agriculture and Mechanic Arts of the Territory of Hawaii..... | 1 | | 7 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 5 | |
| University of Idaho..... | 1 | | 1 | | | | 2 | 1 | 4 | 1 | | | | | | | | | | |
| University of Illinois..... | 9 | | 7 | | | | 24 | 9 | 40 | 13 | 1 | | | | | | | | | |
| Purdue University (Indiana)..... | 88 | | 203 | | | | 23 | 101 | 582 | 124 | 10 | | 57 | 1 | | 1 | 47 | 26 | 114 | 28 |
| Iowa State College of Agriculture and Mechanic Arts..... | 48 | | 185 | | | | 17 | 32 | 250 | 32 | 1 | | 23 | | | | 4 | 3 | 28 | 3 |
| Kansas State Agricultural College..... | 111 | | 83 | | | | 25 | 28 | 9 | 220 | 34 | 8 | 6 | | | | 1 | | 15 | |
| State University of Kentucky..... | 48 | 1 | 46 | | | | 69 | 18 | 6 | 112 | 76 | 3 | | | | | | | 4 | |
| Louisiana State University and Agricultural and Mechanical College..... | 12 | | 20 | | | | 2 | 57 | 19 | 89 | 21 | 2 | 2 | | | | 11 | | 15 | |
| University of Maine..... | 10 | | 5 | | | | 46 | 14 | 61 | 14 | | | | | | | 14 | 2 | 14 | 2 |
| Maryland Agricultural College..... | 15 | | 53 | | | | 43 | 4 | 111 | 8 | | | | | | | 19 | 2 | 19 | 2 |
| Massachusetts Agricultural College..... | 4 | 0 | 9 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 0 | 18 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 5 | 0 |
| Massachusetts Institute of Technology..... | 89 | 1 | | | | | | | 89 | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | | 1 | |
| Michigan Agricultural College..... | | | | | | | 267 | 1 | 267 | 1 | | | | | | | 21 | | 21 | |
| University of Minnesota..... | 67 | | 46 | | | | 30 | 22 | 135 | 30 | 7 | | 15 | | | | 6 | | 24 | 6 |
| Mississippi Agricultural and Mechanical College..... | 19 | | 70 | | | | 17 | 13 | 102 | 17 | 1 | | | | | | 2 | | 24 | 1 |
| University of Missouri..... | 34 | | 22 | | | | 14 | 3 | 70 | 3 | 2 | | 1 | | | | | | 5 | |
| Missouri School of Mines and Metallurgy ¹ | 55 | | | | | | 7 | 215 | 270 | 140 | | | | | | | 29 | 14 | 29 | 14 |
| Montana College of Agriculture and Mechanic Arts..... | 5 | 0 | 7 | 1 | 0 | 4 | 5 | 2 | 17 | 7 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 |

1 Included under University of Missouri.

TABLE 6.—*Number of degrees conferred by colleges of agriculture and the mechanic arts—Continued.*

| Institutions. | Undergraduate courses. | | | | | | | | | | Graduate courses. | | | | | | | | | |
|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------|------------------------|--------|---------------------|--------|-----------------|--------|--------------------|--------|--------|--------|-----------------------|--------|---------------------|--------|-----------------|--------|--------------------|--------|--------|--------|
| | Agricultural courses. | | Mechanical courses. | | Home economies. | | All other courses. | | Total. | | Agricultural courses. | | Mechanical courses. | | Home economies. | | All other courses. | | Total. | |
| | Men. | Women. | Men. | Women. | Men. | Women. | Men. | Women. | Men. | Women. | Men. | Women. | Men. | Women. | Men. | Women. | Men. | Women. | Men. | Women. |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 |
| University of Nebraska..... | 24 | | 37 | | | 11 | 109 | 133 | 230 | 144 | 6 | | 1 | | | | 27 | 15 | 34 | 15 |
| University of Nevada..... | 4 | | 3 | | | | 5 | 13 | 12 | 13 | | | | | | | 1 | | 1 | |
| New Hampshire College of Agriculture and Mechanic Arts..... | 11 | 0 | 17 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 16 | 6 | 44 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 |
| Rutgers Scientific School (New Jersey)..... | 7 | 0 | 34 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 25 | 0 | 66 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 |
| New Mexico College of Agriculture and Mechanic Arts..... | 4 | | 2 | | | 1 | 2 | 2 | 8 | 3 | | | | | | | | | | |
| Cornell University (New York)..... | 136 | 19 | 209 | | | | 399 | 63 | 744 | 82 | 12 | 1 | 4 | | | | 50 | 16 | 66 | 17 |
| North Carolina College of Agriculture and Mechanic Arts..... | 16 | | 39 | | | | 4 | | 59 | | | | 6 | | | | | | 6 | |
| North Dakota Agricultural College..... | 8 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 15 | 9 | 1 | 19 | 16 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Ohio State University..... | 68 | | 115 | | | 33 | 141 | 101 | 324 | 134 | 26 | | 18 | | | 16 | 36 | 26 | 36 | 20 |
| Oklahoma Agricultural and Mechanical College..... | 35 | | 24 | | | 21 | 14 | 3 | 73 | 24 | 2 | | | | | | 8 | 6 | 52 | 22 |
| Oregon Agricultural College..... | 101 | | | | | 3 | 164 | 2 | 295 | 5 | 7 | | | | | | 24 | | 31 | |
| Pennsylvania State College..... | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| University of Porto Rico..... | 4 | | | | | 4 | 4 | | 18 | 4 | | | | | | | | | | |
| Rhode Island State College..... | 35 | | 39 | | | | | | 74 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Clemson Agricultural College (South Carolina)..... | 4 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| South Dakota College of Agriculture and Mechanic Arts..... | 9 | | 7 | | | 7 | 6 | 5 | 22 | 12 | | | | | | | | | | |
| University of Tennessee..... | 7 | | 17 | | | 1 | 84 | 16 | 108 | 17 | | | | | | | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 |
| Agricultural and Mechanical College of Texas..... | 44 | | 69 | | | | | | 113 | | 1 | | 9 | | | | | 10 | | |
| Agricultural College of Utah..... | | | | | | | | | | | 38 | | | | | 16 | 33 | 8 | 71 | 24 |
| University of Vermont and State Agricultural College..... | 12 | 0 | 14 | 1 | | | | | 26 | 1 | | | | | | | | | | |
| Virginia Agricultural and Mechanical College and Polytechnic Institute..... | 14 | | 29 | | | | 7 | | 50 | | 3 | | 9 | | 2 | | 2 | | 14 | |
| State College of Washington..... | 14 | | 23 | | | 6 | 31 | 22 | 68 | 28 | 5 | | 1 | | 3 | | 3 | | 9 | |
| West Virginia University..... | 4 | | 6 | | | | 36 | 16 | 46 | 16 | | | | | 1 | | 1 | | 1 | 1 |
| University of Wisconsin..... | 86 | 1 | 97 | | | 21 | 236 | 198 | 419 | 220 | 13 | | 31 | | 72 | | 33 | | 116 | 33 |
| University of Wyoming..... | 2 | | 4 | | 0 | 0 | 4 | 5 | 10 | 5 | 1 | | | | | | | | 1 | |
| Total..... | 1,361 | 23 | 1,773 | 2 | | 318 | 2,779 | 1,156 | 5,913 | 1,499 | 161 | 4 | 205 | 2 | | 39 | 483 | 189 | 849 | 234 |

TABLE 7.—Value of property of colleges of agriculture and the mechanic arts.

| Institutions. | Land- grant fund of 1862. | Other land- grant funds. | Other permanent funds. | Unsold land grant of 1862. | Other unsold land grants. | Farm and grounds. | Buildings. | Apparatus and machinery. | Library. | Live stock. | Total. |
|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------|------------------------------------|-----------------------------------|------------------------------|-------------------------------------|------------------------------------|----------------------|------------|--------------------------------|----------|----------------|------------|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 |
| Alabama Polytechnic Institute..... | \$233,500 | | \$31,000 | | | \$9,000 | \$355,000 | \$79,512 | \$78,011 | \$5,000 | \$311,023 |
| University of Arizona..... | | | | | \$500,000 | 33,000 | 40,000 | 75,000 | 40,000 | 4,000 | 692,000 |
| University of Arkansas..... | 130,000 | 0 | | 0 | | 25,000 | 390,000 | 175,000 | 60,000 | 7,200 | 757,200 |
| University of California..... | 732,233 | \$154,712 | 4,635,143 | \$11,818 | 800 | 7,801,487 | (1) | 1,814,487 | 250,000 | 33,900 | 15,434,580 |
| Colorado Agricultural College..... | 164,594 | 0 | | 125,000 | 0 | 225,000 | 235,900 | | | | 788,494 |
| Connecticut Agricultural College..... | 135,000 | | 1,000 | 0 | 0 | 30,000 | 450,000 | 80,000 | 21,000 | 13,000 | 730,000 |
| Delaware College..... | 83,000 | | | | | 45,000 | 150,000 | 92,000 | 27,000 | 11,500 | 408,500 |
| University of Florida..... | 153,800 | | | 0 | 0 | 170,000 | 351,000 | 15,850 | 21,000 | 5,000 | 716,650 |
| Georgia State College of Agriculture..... | 242,202 | 0 | 20,000 | 0 | 0 | 550,000 | 570,000 | 61,026 | 59,214 | 12,005 | 1,514,447 |
| College of Agriculture and Mechanic Arts of the Territory of Hawaii..... | 0 | | | | | 100,000 | 69,000 | 35,500 | 22,000 | | 226,500 |
| University of Idaho..... | 129,616 | 688,390 | | 641,980 | 1,624,400 | 57,775 | 495,516 | 132,120 | 40,650 | 24,870 | 3,815,317 |
| University of Illinois..... | 647,402 | | 0 | | | 345,247 | 2,178,738 | 755,255 | 553,824 | 62,909 | 4,543,373 |
| Purdue University (Indiana)..... | 340,000 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 120,000 | 200,000 | 200,000 | 60,000 | 20,000 | 1,940,000 |
| Iowa State College of Agriculture and Mechanic Arts..... | 686,818 | | | | | 177,195 | 1,877,938 | 558,342 | 132,100 | 58,381 | 3,400,774 |
| Kansas State Agricultural College..... | 491,747 | | | 9,608 | | 259,500 | 823,838 | 403,956 | 108,285 | 97,136 | 2,194,081 |
| Kansas State University..... | 165,000 | | | | | 100,000 | 611,000 | 47,604 | 25,916 | 10,000 | 939,520 |
| Louisiana State University and Agricultural and Mechanical College..... | 182,313 | 136,000 | | | | 173,293 | 529,220 | 129,000 | 46,000 | 685 | 1,196,511 |
| University of Maine..... | 118,300 | | 120,000 | 0 | 0 | 11,000 | 524,844 | 109,615 | 57,846 | 7,668 | 949,273 |
| Maryland Agricultural College..... | 5,797 | | | | | | | | | | 5,797 |
| Massachusetts Agricultural College..... | 219,000 | | 142,000 | | | 80,793 | 669,970 | 104,105 | 67,001 | 20,842 | 1,303,611 |
| Massachusetts Institute of Technology..... | | | | | | 1,326,860 | 1,023,472 | 526,913 | 208,815 | | 3,086,060 |
| Michigan Agricultural College..... | | | | 250,000 | | 83,000 | 863,625 | 73,000 | 73,000 | 30,000 | 1,089,625 |
| University of Minnesota..... | 570,748 | 994,139 | 1,506,136 | | 115,823 | 2,343,215 | 4,900,000 | 753,828 | 534,149 | 30,000 | 11,783,038 |
| Mississippi Agricultural and Mechanical College..... | 98,575 | 141,213 | | 0 | 0 | 100,000 | 659,550 | 423,113 | 44,955 | 1,321,285 | 3,400,774 |
| University of Missouri..... | 363,442 | 222,000 | 692,958 | 75,000 | | 543,335 | 1,524,880 | 483,625 | 328,584 | 29,459 | 4,263,283 |
| Missouri School of Mines and Metallurgy ¹ | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Montana College of Agriculture and Mechanic Arts..... | 370,584 | | | 701,650 | 395,200 | 118,000 | 297,500 | 121,200 | 23,000 | 14,500 | 2,041,034 |
| University of Nebraska..... | 545,064 | 218,377 | | 21,609 | 51,345 | 524,730 | 1,302,930 | 204,900 | 197,000 | 32,000 | 3,157,995 |
| University of Nevada..... | 107,364 | 48,590 | 150,400 | 17 | | 83,892 | 447,456 | 115,000 | 36,780 | 10,000 | 999,479 |
| New Hampshire College of Agriculture and Me- chanic Arts..... | 80,000 | 0 | 87,000 | 0 | 0 | 40,000 | 360,000 | 83,000 | 35,000 | 7,754 | 692,754 |
| Rutgers Scientific School (New Jersey)..... | 116,000 | 0 | 732,696 | 0 | 0 | 223,850 | 691,500 | 161,000 | 70,400 | | 1,995,046 |
| New Mexico College of Agriculture and Mechanic Arts..... | | | | | 276,687 | 37,350 | 93,325 | 95,000 | 41,445 | 9,900 | 553,707 |

¹ Included in farm and grounds.

² Included in University of Missouri.

TABLE 7.—*Value of property of colleges of agriculture and the mechanic arts—Continued.*

| Institutions. | I | | | | | | | | | | | Total. |
|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------|--------------------------|-------------------------|------------------------|----------------------------|---------------------------|-------------------|-------------|--------------------------|-----------|-------------|--------------|--------|
| | Land-grant fund of 1862. | Other land-grant funds. | Other permanent funds. | Unsold land grant of 1862. | Other unsold land grants. | Farm and grounds. | Buildings. | Apparatus and machinery. | Library. | Live stock. | | |
| | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | |
| Cornell University (New York)..... | \$688,576 | | \$8,897,541 | 0 | 0 | \$298,726 | \$5,131,969 | \$1,344,608 | \$814,188 | \$37,858 | \$17,213,466 | |
| North Carolina College of Agriculture and Mechanic Arts..... | 1,132,521 | | | \$507,134 | | 89,310 | 532,750 | 226,233 | 20,800 | | 889,083 | |
| Ohio State University..... | 524,177 | \$161,703 | 286,291 | | | 75,000 | 512,000 | 140,000 | 29,000 | 19,600 | 2,415,255 | |
| Oklahoma Agricultural and Mechanical College..... | | | | 1,000,000 | | 1,547,500 | 1,930,837 | 755,150 | 328,000 | 26,714 | 5,560,432 | |
| Oregon Agricultural College..... | 201,648 | | | 22,000 | | 50,000 | 525,900 | 251,007 | 37,723 | 26,119 | 1,890,749 | |
| Pennsylvania State College..... | 427,290 | 0 | 149,710 | 0 | 0 | 400,000 | 653,796 | 1,218,000 | | 17,000 | 1,512,444 | |
| University of Porto Rico..... | 0 | | | | | 63,108 | 1,492,125 | 451,225 | 140,000 | 20,004 | 2,743,762 | |
| Rhode Island State College..... | 50,000 | | | | | 36,283 | 126,193 | 92,600 | 12,000 | 1,945 | 269,081 | |
| Clemson Agricultural College (South Carolina)..... | 95,900 | | | | | 15,000 | 315,477 | 84,443 | 35,285 | 7,241 | 507,456 | |
| South Dakota College of Agriculture and Mechanic Arts..... | | | | | | 127,600 | 660,010 | 351,468 | 28,813 | 25,120 | 1,288,911 | |
| University of Tennessee..... | | 257,844 | | 1,471,481 | | 70,000 | 400,000 | 50,550 | 16,900 | 10,000 | 2,276,785 | |
| Agricultural and Mechanical College of Texas..... | 396,000 | 5,000 | 4,000 | | | 527,000 | 430,000 | 170,705 | 56,462 | 21,320 | 1,610,487 | |
| Agricultural College of Utah..... | 209,000 | | | 0 | | 48,320 | 1,016,200 | 95,000 | 5,000 | 22,000 | 1,395,520 | |
| University of Vermont and State Agricultural College..... | | | | | | 23,200 | 473,700 | | 20,000 | 10,945 | 527,845 | |
| Virginia Agricultural and Mechanical College and Polytechnic Institute..... | 135,000 | 100,000 | 801,312 | | | 75,000 | 1,057,000 | 95,000 | 150,000 | 8,000 | 2,421,312 | |
| State College of Washington..... | 344,312 | | | | | 61,200 | 500,000 | 95,000 | 10,000 | 14,300 | 1,024,512 | |
| West Virginia University..... | 255,955 | 481,985 | | 1,318,637 | \$1,587,553 | 118,700 | 1,044,157 | 197,580 | 52,123 | 17,002 | 5,073,802 | |
| University of Wisconsin..... | 115,104 | | | | | 250,000 | 625,000 | 90,000 | 50,000 | 6,500 | 1,136,604 | |
| University of Wyoming..... | 303,595 | 232,797 | 138,374 | 790 | 0 | 1,935,783 | 3,321,750 | 741,368 | 445,727 | 37,744 | 7,157,828 | |
| Total..... | 30,723 | 20,285 | 878,362 | 396,801 | | 110,000 | 302,500 | 179,000 | 66,000 | 8,000 | 1,991,671 | |
| | 12,041,900 | 3,843,005 | 18,395,561 | 7,034,486 | 4,945,609 | 21,659,282 | 44,730,855 | 13,926,798 | 5,618,246 | 989,060 | 133,187,892 | |
| <i>Institutions for colored students.</i> | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Agricultural and Mechanical College for Negroes (Alabama)..... | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Branch Normal College (Arkansas)..... | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| State College for Colored Students (Delaware)..... | | | 13,636 | | | 35,000 | 90,000 | 30,000 | 4,500 | 1,000 | 160,500 | |
| Florida Agricultural and Mechanical College for Negroes..... | | | | | | 60,000 | 28,000 | 20,000 | 3,500 | | 125,136 | |
| Georgia State Industrial College..... | | | | | | 10,000 | 28,000 | 2,000 | 300 | 1,500 | 41,800 | |
| Kentucky Normal and Industrial Institute for Colored Persons..... | | | | | | 18,750 | 64,800 | 19,701 | 3,800 | 3,065 | 110,116 | |
| | | | | | | 6,776 | 55,953 | 2,285 | 250 | 885 | 66,149 | |
| | | 7,250 | | | | 31,500 | 86,000 | 500 | 2,000 | 4,800 | 132,050 | |

| | | | | | | | | | | |
|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------------|-----------|------------|-----------|-----------|------------|------------|-----------|-----------|-------------|
| Southern University and Agricultural and Mechanical College (Louisiana) | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 75,000 | 49,161 | 9,522 | 4,200 | 1,365 | 139,248 |
| Princess Anne Academy (Maryland) | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 5,000 | 22,000 | 3,000 | 2,000 | 1,200 | 33,200 |
| Alcorn Agricultural and Mechanical College (Mississippi) | 113,575 | 87,000 | | | 9,000 | 220,000 | 16,000 | 3,500 | 7,000 | 456,075 |
| Lincoln Institute (Missouri) | | | | | 45,000 | 157,000 | 20,000 | | | 202,000 |
| Agricultural and Mechanical College for the Colored Race (North Carolina) | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 28,000 | 80,000 | 35,000 | 4,000 | 5,000 | 152,000 |
| Colored Agricultural and Normal University (Oklahoma) | | | | | 16,000 | 106,500 | 24,000 | 2,700 | 2,600 | 151,800 |
| Colored Normal, Industrial, Agricultural, and Mechanical College (South Carolina) | 5,754 | | | | 40,000 | 229,000 | 17,590 | 700 | 5,500 | 298,544 |
| Prairie View State Normal and Industrial College (Texas) | | | | | 17,500 | 175,000 | 5,000 | 2,500 | 1,400 | 201,400 |
| Hampton Normal and Agricultural Institute (Virginia) | 172,156 | | | | 90,000 | 800,000 | 175,000 | 13,700 | 21,958 | 1,272,814 |
| West Virginia Colored Institute | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 11,050 | 100,930 | 98,731 | 1,200 | 1,827 | 213,738 |
| Total | 291,485 | 94,250 | 13,636 | | 498,576 | 2,272,344 | 473,329 | 46,350 | 57,700 | 3,747,670 |
| Grand total | 12,333,385 | 3,937,345 | 18,409,197 | 7,034,486 | 4,948,609 | 22,157,858 | 14,400,127 | 5,664,596 | 1,046,760 | 136,935,562 |

¹ Includes library.

TABLE 8.—*Value of additions during the year to equipment of colleges of agriculture and the mechanic arts.*

| Institutions. | Permanent endow- ment. | Buildings. | Library. | Apparatus. | Ma- chinery. | Live stock. | Miscella- neous. | Total. |
|--------------------------------------------------------------------------|------------------------------|------------|----------|------------|-----------------|----------------|---------------------|-----------|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 |
| Alabama Polytechnic Institute..... | | \$2,500 | \$1,016 | \$1,268 | \$300 | \$421 | | \$5,505 |
| University of Arizona..... | 0 | 32,000 | 5,000 | 2,125 | 7,862 | 1,100 | | 48,087 |
| University of Arkansas..... | | 40,000 | 5,000 | 800 | 1,125 | 1,260 | | 47,185 |
| University of California..... | \$1,109,272 | 202,186 | 30,299 | (1) | 74,328 | 16,342 | \$196,079 | 1,628,506 |
| Colorado Agricultural College..... | | | | | | | | |
| Connecticut Agricultural College..... | | 80,694 | 567 | | 1,578 | 836 | | 84,299 |
| Delaware College..... | 2,500 | 7,500 | 1,300 | 3,500 | 2,500 | 2,000 | 1,850 | 21,150 |
| University of Florida..... | | 95,000 | 6,000 | 3,500 | | | 1,000 | 105,500 |
| Georgia State College of Agriculture..... | | 10,079 | 2,889 | 4,810 | 1,057 | 1,740 | 2,736 | 23,311 |
| College of Agriculture and Mechanic Arts of the Territory of Hawaii..... | | | 1,682 | 5,031 | | 37 | | 7,350 |
| University of Idaho..... | 217,730 | 61,866 | 5,450 | 3,178 | 3,871 | 14,340 | 3,751 | 310,186 |
| University of Illinois..... | | 515,514 | 44,448 | (1) | 10,000 | 3,000 | 9,026 | 736,300 |
| Purdue University (Indiana)..... | | 100,000 | 5,000 | | 67,717 | 5,921 | 2,000 | 120,000 |
| Iowa State College of Agriculture and Mechanic Arts..... | | 101,433 | 7,500 | 48,000 | 74,000 | 48,000 | | 182,511 |
| Kansas State Agricultural College..... | | 75,000 | 40,752 | 48,000 | 2,347 | 285 | 5,173 | 282,531 |
| State University of Kentucky..... | 0 | 0 | 4,842 | 5,003 | 964 | | 872 | 17,665 |
| Louisiana State University and Agricultural and Mechanical College..... | | | 6,154 | 2,502 | | | | 10,777 |
| University of Maine..... | 20,000 | 1,370 | 8,670 | 717 | | 509 | | 26,275 |
| Maryland Agricultural College..... | 0 | 15,000 | 435 | | | | 1,463 | 16,898 |
| Massachusetts Agricultural College..... | | 48,094 | | 21,463 | | | 30,567 | 100,124 |
| Massachusetts Institute of Technology ² | | | | | | | | |
| Michigan Agricultural College..... | | 16,100 | 4,000 | 10,980 | 5,320 | 9,867 | 3,250 | 49,517 |
| University of Minnesota..... | | 470,231 | 36,686 | 64,272 | 41,409 | 12,426 | 93,368 | 718,392 |
| Mississippi Agricultural and Mechanical College..... | | 22,250 | 5,625 | 8,154 | 3,195 | 13,798 | 47,312 | 100,334 |
| University of Missouri..... | 10,000 | 191,304 | 14,957 | 36,234 | (1) | 2,790 | | 255,345 |
| Missouri School of Mines and Metallurgy ³ | | | | | | | | |
| Montana College of Agriculture and Mechanic Arts..... | | 7,500 | 1,500 | 10,000 | 6,000 | 750 | | 68,364 |
| University of Nebraska..... | 42,614 | 285,000 | 12,500 | 8,500 | (4) | 2,700 | 2,500 | 311,200 |
| University of Nevada..... | 0 | 14,800 | 3,575 | 3,571 | 5,063 | 465 | 8,375 | 35,849 |
| New Hampshire College of Agriculture and Mechanic Arts..... | 0 | 0 | 2,200 | 3,900 | 1,100 | 1,200 | 2,300 | 10,700 |
| Rutgers Scientific School (New Jersey)..... | 5,968 | 1,161 | 3,130 | 645 | 1,109 | | 127 | 12,140 |
| New Mexico College of Agriculture and Mechanic Arts..... | | 2,044 | 1,200 | 2,800 | 3,713 | | | 9,757 |
| Cornell University (New York)..... | 62,712 | 538,490 | 21,686 | 2,477,497 | | | | 670,385 |
| North Carolina College of Agriculture and Mechanic Arts..... | | 59,367 | 1,021 | 2,802 | 1,749 | | 9,150 | 74,089 |
| North Dakota Agricultural College..... | | | 25,617 | 2,907 | 2,614 | 2,551 | 4,695 | 14,838 |
| Ohio State University..... | 22,226 | 123,879 | 25,071 | 28,470 | 22,859 | 2,274 | 12,158 | 237,483 |
| Oklahoma Agricultural and Mechanical College..... | | 159,000 | 2,746 | 3,875 | 4,345 | 1,761 | 7,618 | 179,345 |
| Oregon Agricultural College..... | | 16,936 | 7,506 | 13,416 | | 19,022 | 23,640 | 80,520 |
| Pennsylvania State College..... | | 25,110 | 47,941 | 75,048 | 76,557 | 12,024 | | 236,680 |

| | | | | | | | | |
|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----------|-----------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|-----------|
| University of Porto Rico..... | 6,587 | 30,592 | 1,600 | 36,771 | 920 | 945 | 7,754 | 85,169 |
| Rhode Island State College..... | | 95,000 | 1,500 | 2,874 | 262 | 848 | | 100,484 |
| Clemson Agricultural College (South Carolina)..... | | 10,879 | 733 | (1) | 12,100 | | | 23,712 |
| South Dakota College of Agriculture and Mechanic Arts..... | | 100,000 | 400 | 2,160 | 2,000 | 2,635 | | 106,195 |
| University of Tennessee..... | | 40,327 | 2,721 | 2,273 | 2,288 | | 1,313 | 49,327 |
| Agricultural and Mechanical College of Texas..... | | 330,000 | 3,000 | 5,000 | 3,000 | 2,000 | 1,500 | 344,500 |
| University of Vermont and State Agricultural College..... | | 31,951 | 1,929 | 1,884 | 594 | 923 | 6,205 | 43,486 |
| Virginia Agricultural and Mechanical College and Polytechnic Institute..... | | 15,000 | 2,755 | 3,614 | | | | 26,592 |
| State College of Washington..... | | 31,352 | 7,530 | 19,435 | 2,500 | 1,500 | 700 | 67,000 |
| West Virginia University..... | | 9,000 | 3,000 | 5,635 | 2,485 | 4,485 | | 66,937 |
| University of Wisconsin..... | | 369,740 | 34,591 | 48,325 | 6,000 | 4,000 | | 22,000 |
| University of Wyoming..... | | 12,367 | 2,912 | 8,308 | 8,308 | 8,665 | 2,926 | 481,435 |
| Total..... | 1,536,079 | 4,393,524 | 425,634 | 731,576 | 464,297 | 202,893 | 493,434 | 8,237,437 |
| <i>Institutions for colored students.</i> | | | | | | | | |
| Agricultural and Mechanical College for Negroes (Alabama)..... | | 6,000 | 26 | 2,860 | 2,500 | | 150 | 11,536 |
| Branch Normal College (Arkansas)..... | | | | 600 | 400 | | 500 | 1,500 |
| State College for Colored Students (Delaware)..... | | | | 400 | | 500 | | 900 |
| Florida Agricultural and Mechanical College for Negroes..... | | 6,500 | 256 | 1,532 | 1,268 | | | 9,586 |
| Georgia State Industrial College..... | | | | | | | | |
| Kentucky Normal and Industrial Institute for Colored Persons..... | | | | | | | | |
| Southern University and Agricultural and Mechanical College (Louisiana)..... | | | | | | | | |
| Princess Anne Academy (Maryland)..... | | | 250 | 300 | | | | |
| Alcorn Agricultural and Mechanical College (Mississippi)..... | | | | | 1,200 | 100 | 800 | 2,650 |
| Lincoln Institute (Missouri)..... | | 3,000 | 500 | | | 3,000 | | 3,000 |
| Agricultural and Mechanical College for the Colored Race (North Carolina)..... | | 5,662 | 402 | 431 | 1,449 | 733 | 1,690 | 3,500 |
| Colored Agricultural and Normal University (Oklahoma)..... | | | 206 | 1,000 | | 100 | 500 | 10,367 |
| Colored Normal, Industrial, Agricultural, and Mechanical College (South Carolina)..... | | 2,000 | 55 | 571 | 8,000 | 500 | 500 | 1,806 |
| Prairie View State Normal and Industrial College (Texas)..... | | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1,626 |
| Hampton Normal and Agricultural Institute (Virginia)..... | | 76,002 | 1,200 | | | | | 0 |
| West Virginia Colored Institute..... | | | | | 500 | | 22,926 | 131,680 |
| Total..... | 76,002 | 54,704 | 2,895 | 7,694 | 15,347 | 6,084 | 27,076 | 189,802 |
| Grand total..... | 1,602,081 | 4,448,228 | 428,529 | 739,270 | 479,644 | 208,977 | 520,510 | 8,427,239 |

1 Included under machinery, 2 Includes machinery and live stock. 3 Occupying new site. 4 Included under apparatus. 5 Included in University of Missouri.

| Montana College of Agriculture and Mechanic Arts | 38,940 | 20,972 | 50,000 | 6,815 | 18,536 | 133,263 | 30,000 | 66,000 | 10,000 |
|------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------|-----------|---------|-----------|---------|-----------|-----------|---------|-----------|
| University of Nebraska | 417,035 | 285,000 | 34,077 | 17,038 | 74,357 | 96,161 | 30,000 | 57,215 | 17,500 |
| University of Nevada | 26,178 | 14,800 | 4,934 | 1,708 | 3,080 | 41,351 | 30,000 | 2,500 | 0 |
| New Hampshire College of Agriculture and Mechanic Arts | 0 | 1,073 | 4,800 | 0 | 9,022 | 41,796 | 30,000 | 0 | 3,250 |
| Rutgers Scientific School (New Jersey) | 53,951 | 18,787 | 5,800 | 1,047 | 24,142 | 47,109 | 30,000 | 0 | 3,250 |
| New Mexico College of Agriculture and Mechanic Arts | 33,532 | 30,000 | 50,000 | 1,047 | 1,919 | 14,476 | 30,000 | 0 | 3,250 |
| Cornell University (New York) | 347,247 | 456,994 | 34,429 | 1,047 | 513,842 | 289,627 | 30,000 | 0 | 3,250 |
| North Carolina College of Agriculture and Mechanic Arts | 83,507 | 7,500 | 50,000 | 1,047 | 14,476 | 110,974 | 30,000 | 0 | 3,250 |
| Ohio State University | 25,000 | 84,823 | 50,000 | 1,047 | 22,383 | 37,798 | 30,000 | 0 | 3,250 |
| Oklahoma Agricultural and Mechanical College | 68,160 | 248,508 | 31,451 | 9,404 | 126,417 | 1,001,244 | 30,000 | 0 | 3,250 |
| Oregon Agricultural College | 100,000 | 31,293 | 45,000 | 5,050 | 4,713 | 14,083 | 30,000 | 0 | 3,250 |
| Pennsylvania State College | 175,000 | 12,629 | 50,000 | 5,050 | 22,410 | 21,632 | 30,000 | 0 | 3,250 |
| University of Porto Rico | 248,991 | 17,225 | 50,000 | 5,050 | 59,150 | 21,632 | 30,000 | 0 | 3,250 |
| Rhode Island State College | 0 | 81,000 | 50,000 | 5,050 | 0 | 11,221 | 30,000 | 0 | 3,250 |
| Clemson Agricultural College (South Carolina) | 30,000 | 47,500 | 30,000 | 5,050 | 4,895 | 12,569 | 30,000 | 0 | 3,250 |
| South Dakota College of Agriculture and Mechanic Arts | 231,500 | 5,754 | 25,000 | 5,050 | 5,050 | 10,675 | 30,000 | 0 | 3,250 |
| University of Tennessee | 51,000 | 100,000 | 50,000 | 31,756 | 9,940 | 40,737 | 30,000 | 0 | 3,250 |
| Agricultural and Mechanical College of Texas | 57,693 | 23,960 | 50,000 | 250 | 35,076 | 12,707 | 30,000 | 0 | 3,250 |
| Agricultural College of Utah | 11,995 | 11,500 | 37,500 | 16,557 | 16,557 | 594 | 30,000 | 0 | 3,250 |
| University of Vermont and State Agricultural College | 62,357 | 49,500 | 50,000 | 10,962 | 10,962 | 10,676 | 30,000 | 0 | 3,250 |
| Virginia Agricultural and Mechanical College and Polytechnic Institute | 26,000 | 8,130 | 50,000 | 38,428 | 53,991 | 22,330 | 30,000 | 0 | 3,250 |
| State College of Washington | 55,000 | 6,000 | 33,333 | 23,045 | 23,045 | 68,123 | 30,000 | 0 | 3,250 |
| West Virginia University | 218,934 | 23,960 | 50,000 | 6,000 | 16,154 | 46,403 | 30,000 | 0 | 3,250 |
| University of Wisconsin | 138,070 | 6,350 | 40,000 | 18,321 | 18,321 | 6,000 | 30,000 | 0 | 3,250 |
| University of Wyoming | 3,000 | 477,969 | 50,000 | 11,791 | 302,701 | 156,913 | 30,000 | 0 | 3,250 |
| University of Wyoming | 2,397 | 6,003 | 50,000 | 5,727 | 3,799 | 5,518 | 30,000 | 0 | 3,250 |
| Total | 123,415 | 3,073,624 | 585,924 | 3,670,624 | 836,176 | 180,773 | 2,200,871 | 843,340 | 2,665,523 |
| <i>Institutions for colored students.</i> | | | | | | | | | |
| Agricultural and Mechanical College for Negroes (Alabama) | 4,000 | 22,500 | 22,500 | 1,087 | 8,617 | 1,898 | 33,102 | 0 | 0 |
| Branch Normal College (Arkansas) | 10,000 | 13,636 | 13,636 | 330 | 330 | 40 | 24,000 | 0 | 0 |
| State College for Colored Students (Dahlgrove) | 3,000 | 113 | 25,000 | 113 | 665 | 3,778 | 33,850 | 0 | 0 |
| Florida Agricultural and Mechanical College for Negroes | 7,500 | 25,000 | 25,000 | 450 | 900 | 33,850 | 33,850 | 0 | 0 |

¹ Includes horticulture.
² Includes farmers' institutes and extension work.
³ Extension and short course.

⁴ Included in University of Missouri.
⁵ Included in current expenses.

⁶ Included in State appropriation.
⁷ Includes levy for increase of plant.

TABLE 9.—Income of colleges of agriculture and the mechanic arts—Continued.

| Institutions. | From State. | | | | | | From United States. | | | From other endowment funds. | Tuition and other educational services. | From private benevolences for buildings and current expenses. | Miscellaneous, not including board or room rent. | Total. | United States appropriation for experiment stations. | State appropriation for experiment stations. | State appropriation for extension work and farmers' institutes. |
|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------------------------------|--------------------------------|-------------------------------------|---------------------------------|--------------------------------------|---------------------|---------------------|------------------------------------------|----------|-----------------------------|-----------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------|----------|------------------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------------------|
| | From endowment granted by State. | Tax levy for current expenses. | Appropriation for current expenses. | Tax levy for increase of plant. | Appropriation for increase of plant. | Land grant of 1862. | Other land grants. | Acts of Aug. 30, 1890, and Mar. 4, 1907. | | | | | | | | | |
| I | | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 |
| Georgia State Industrial College..... | \$8,000 | | | | | | | | \$16,667 | | | | | \$24,667 | | | |
| Kentucky Normal and Industrial Institute for Colored Persons..... | | \$13,000 | | | | | | | 7,250 | | | | \$1,300 | 21,914 | | | |
| Southern University and Agricultural and Mechanical College (Louisiana)..... | 0 | 0 | \$7,000 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 21,102 | 0 | 0 | \$1,100 | 1,960 | 28,102 | | | |
| Princess Anne Academy (Maryland) | | | | | | | | | 10,000 | | 489 | | | 13,649 | | | |
| Alcorn Agricultural and Mechanical College (Mississippi)..... | | | 8,000 | | | \$3,000 | \$6,815 | \$5,778 | 24,182 | | | | 3,118 | 50,893 | | | |
| Lincoln Institute (Missouri)..... | | | 43,261 | | | 3,500 | | | 3,125 | | 2,033 | | 546 | 52,465 | | | |
| Agricultural and Mechanical College for the Colored Race (North Carolina)..... | | | 12,500 | | | 13,125 | | | 16,500 | | 2,059 | | 7,776 | 51,960 | | | |
| Colored Agricultural and Normal University (Oklahoma)..... | | 3,000 | | \$6,000 | | | | | 5,000 | | | | | 14,000 | | | |
| Colored Normal, Industrial, Agricultural, and Mechanical College (South Carolina)..... | | | 7,500 | | | 2,000 | 5,754 | | 25,000 | | | | 4,449 | 44,703 | | | |
| Prairie View State Normal and Industrial College (Texas)..... | | | 44,000 | | | | | | 12,500 | | 6,300 | | | 62,800 | | | |
| Hampton Normal and Agricultural Institute (Virginia)..... | | | 2,230 | | | | 10,329 | | 16,667 | \$122,864 | 5,395 | 174,715 | 29,466 | 381,666 | | | |
| West Virginia Colored Institute..... | | | 25,000 | | | 3,000 | | | 10,000 | | 267 | | 809 | 39,076 | | | |
| Total..... | 8,000 | 16,000 | 173,991 | 6,000 | 24,625 | 22,898 | 5,778 | 229,129 | 122,864 | | 18,437 | 184,882 | 52,927 | 865,531 | | | |
| Grand total..... | 131,415 | 3,095,341 | 6,703,831 | 591,924 | 3,695,249 | 859,074 | 186,551 | 2,490,000 | 966,204 | 2,683,960 | 798,988 | 2,759,602 | 24,962 | 139,931 | 359,302 | \$1,024,455 | \$722,425 |

TABLE 10.—Disbursement of funds received under acts of Congress approved Aug. 30, 1890, and Mar. 4, 1907, by colleges of agriculture and the mechanic arts for the year ending June 30, 1913.

| Institutions. | Balance on hand July 1, 1912. | Appropriation for year ended June 30, 1913. | Total amount available. | Disbursements. | | | | | | | | | For preparation of the elements of agriculture and mechanic arts. | Total. | Balance on hand July 1, 1913. |
|--------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------|---------------------------------------------|-------------------------|---------------------|----------------|-------------------|-----------------------|--------------------------------|-------------------|------------|-------------|----------|-------------------------------------------------------------------|--------|-------------------------------|
| | | | | For instruction in— | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | Agriculture. | Mechanic arts. | English language. | Mathematical science. | Natural and physical sciences. | Economic science. | | | | | | |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | | | |
| Alabama Polytechnic Institute..... | 0 | \$27,500.00 | \$27,500.00 | \$1,837.50 | \$9,650.00 | \$2,687.50 | \$4,475.00 | \$7,800.00 | \$1,050.00 | 0 | \$27,500.00 | 0 | | | |
| University of Arizona..... | \$135.08 | 50,000.00 | 50,135.08 | 6,985.72 | 10,666.95 | 6,282.09 | 5,913.92 | 15,272.84 | 3,337.31 | 0 | 48,458.83 | 0 | | | |
| University of Arkansas..... | 0 | 36,363.64 | 36,363.64 | 4,413.74 | 10,700.00 | 1,400.00 | 6,300.00 | 13,549.80 | 0 | 0 | 36,363.64 | 0 | | | |
| University of California..... | 0 | 50,000.00 | 50,000.00 | 15,454.06 | 14,099.88 | 0 | 0 | 14,246.26 | 0 | \$6,199.80 | 50,000.00 | 0 | | | |
| Colorado Agricultural College..... | 0 | 50,000.00 | 50,000.00 | 17,528.14 | 10,726.50 | 4,549.88 | 3,448.29 | 8,040.79 | 5,706.40 | 0 | 50,000.00 | 0 | | | |
| Connecticut Agricultural College..... | 20 | 50,000.00 | 50,000.20 | 27,137.08 | 3,156.83 | 4,612.29 | 1,773.47 | 10,150.36 | 3,010.17 | 160.00 | 50,000.20 | 0 | | | |
| Delaware College..... | 6,029.09 | 40,000.00 | 46,029.09 | 6,189.83 | 17,402.87 | 6,032.21 | 3,170.13 | 9,877.16 | 5.00 | 0 | 42,677.20 | 0 | | | |
| University of Florida..... | 4.87 | 25,000.00 | 25,004.87 | 4,037.30 | 7,626.42 | 1,900.00 | 2,569.98 | 7,204.63 | 1,295.00 | 370.00 | 25,003.33 | 3,351.89 | | | |
| Georgia State College of Agricultural..... | 0 | 33,333.34 | 33,333.34 | 0 | 7,657.43 | 5,400.00 | 5,200.00 | 13,875.91 | 1,200.00 | 0 | 33,333.34 | 1.94 | | | |
| College of Agriculture and Mechanic Arts of the Territory of Hawaii..... | 2,136.15 | 50,000.00 | 52,136.15 | 11,138.21 | 12,062.10 | 2,553.91 | 2,543.01 | 18,061.54 | 3,342.83 | 22.45 | 49,724.05 | 2,412.10 | | | |
| University of Idaho..... | 0 | 50,000.00 | 50,000.00 | 12,584.80 | 13,383.50 | 3,600.00 | 2,100.00 | 12,290.20 | 6,041.50 | 0 | 50,000.00 | 0 | | | |
| University of Illinois..... | 0 | 50,000.00 | 50,000.00 | 25,000.00 | 0 | 0 | 7,437.86 | 17,562.14 | 0 | 0 | 50,000.00 | 0 | | | |
| Purdue University (Indiana)..... | 0 | 50,000.00 | 50,000.00 | 22,459.03 | 15,141.48 | 0 | 0 | 11,159.49 | 0 | 1,240.00 | 50,000.00 | 0 | | | |
| Iowa State College of Agriculture and Mechanic Arts..... | 0 | 50,000.00 | 50,000.00 | 16,891.68 | 13,883.32 | 2,400.00 | 1,300.00 | 13,500.00 | 2,025.00 | 0 | 50,000.00 | 0 | | | |
| Kansas State Agricultural College..... | 0 | 50,000.00 | 50,000.00 | 5,658.18 | 4,750.05 | 6,166.70 | 9,173.40 | 13,848.34 | 2,670.00 | 7,733.33 | 50,000.00 | 0 | | | |
| State University of Kentucky..... | 45 | 42,750.00 | 42,750.45 | 3,500.00 | 12,800.00 | 4,300.00 | 6,800.00 | 15,350.00 | 0 | 0 | 42,750.00 | .45 | | | |
| Louisiana State University and Agricultural and Mechanical College..... | 21 | 28,897.54 | 28,897.75 | 7,000.00 | 6,140.00 | 3,800.00 | 4,096.44 | 7,861.31 | 0 | 0 | 28,897.75 | 0 | | | |
| University of Maine..... | 0 | 50,000.00 | 50,000.00 | 10,800.00 | 14,000.00 | 6,000.00 | 5,300.00 | 10,800.00 | 1,500.00 | 1,600.00 | 50,000.00 | 0 | | | |
| Maryland Agricultural College..... | 1,014.48 | 40,000.00 | 41,014.48 | 16,948.67 | 10,550.44 | 4,759.65 | 2,301.48 | 6,364.24 | 0 | 0 | 41,014.48 | 0 | | | |
| Massachusetts Agricultural College..... | 33,333.33 | 33,333.33 | 33,333.33 | 15,000.00 | 0 | 1,900.00 | 2,500.00 | 12,933.33 | 0 | 0 | 33,333.33 | 0 | | | |
| Massachusetts Institute of Technology..... | 8.41 | 16,666.67 | 16,675.08 | 0 | 8,170.00 | 2,000.00 | 4,700.00 | 1,800.00 | 0 | 0 | 16,670.00 | 5.08 | | | |
| Michigan Agricultural College..... | 0 | 50,000.00 | 50,000.00 | 11,772.80 | 16,065.20 | 4,582.10 | 4,549.20 | 9,331.80 | 983.20 | 2,715.70 | 50,000.00 | 0 | | | |
| University of Minnesota..... | 0 | 50,000.00 | 50,000.00 | 29,300.00 | 9,500.00 | 5,200.00 | 2,500.00 | 3,500.00 | 0 | 0 | 50,000.00 | 0 | | | |

TABLE 10.—Disbursement of funds received under acts of Congress approved Aug. 30, 1890, and Mar. 4, 1907, by colleges of agriculture and the mechanic arts for the year ending June 30, 1913—Continued.

| Institutions. | Balance on hand July 1, 1912. | Appropriation for year ended June 30, 1913. | Total amount available. | Disbursements. | | | | | | | For preparation of the teachers of the elements of agricultural science and mechanic arts. | Total. | Balance on hand July 1, 1913. |
|---------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------|---------------------------------------------|-------------------------|---------------------|----------------|-------------------|-----------------------|--------------------------------|-------------------|-----------|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------|-------------------------------|
| | | | | For instruction in— | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | Agriculture. | Mechanic arts. | English language. | Mathematical science. | Natural and physical sciences. | Economic science. | | | | |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | |
| Mississippi Agricultural and Mechanical College..... | 0 | \$25,817.98 | \$25,817.98 | \$2,687.59 | \$6,267.56 | \$6,250.04 | \$5,400.04 | \$5,212.75 | 0 | 0 | 0 | \$25,817.98 | 0 |
| University of Missouri..... | 0 | 35,156.25 | 35,156.25 | 23,139.37 | 0 | 3,108.33 | 0 | 6,068.55 | \$2,840.00 | 0 | 0 | 35,156.25 | 0 |
| Missouri School of Mines and Metallurgy..... | 0 | 11,718.75 | 11,718.75 | 0 | 4,233.19 | 0 | 4,785.56 | 2,700.00 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 11,718.75 | 0 |
| Montana College of Agriculture and Mechanic Arts..... | 0 | 50,000.00 | 50,000.00 | 7,974.81 | 15,246.08 | 5,088.38 | 3,300.00 | 12,888.98 | 5,501.75 | 0 | 0 | 50,000.00 | 0 |
| University of Nebraska..... | 0 | 50,000.00 | 50,000.00 | 6,075.01 | 20,341.65 | 2,400.00 | 17,633.34 | 17,633.34 | 600.00 | 0 | \$950.00 | 50,000.00 | 0 |
| University of Nevada..... | 0 | 50,000.00 | 50,000.00 | 6,400.19 | 14,406.96 | 4,363.82 | 3,359.64 | 13,720.77 | 4,500.72 | 0 | 0 | 46,782.10 | \$3,217.90 |
| New Hampshire College of Agriculture and Mechanic Arts..... | 0 | 50,000.00 | 50,000.00 | 13,476.74 | 14,344.78 | 2,037.28 | 4,060.18 | 14,047.70 | 2,033.32 | 0 | 0 | 50,000.00 | 0 |
| Rutgers Scientific School (New Jersey) and Mechanic Arts..... | 0 | 50,000.00 | 50,000.00 | 4,751.70 | 10,458.49 | 5,400.00 | 10,714.14 | 18,674.77 | .90 | 0 | 0 | 50,000.00 | 0 |
| New Mexico College of Agriculture and Mechanic Arts..... | \$7.50 | 50,000.00 | 50,007.50 | 11,675.05 | 9,274.06 | 8,105.74 | 6,918.09 | 7,928.20 | 5,193.11 | 913.25 | 2,460.00 | 50,007.50 | 0 |
| North Carolina College of Agriculture and Mechanic Arts..... | 0 | 50,000.00 | 50,000.00 | 13,403.12 | 20,000.00 | 1,000.00 | 1,000.00 | 10,999.97 | 1,136.91 | 0 | 0 | 50,000.00 | 0 |
| North Dakota Agricultural College..... | 0 | 33,500.00 | 33,500.00 | 13,875.00 | 19,625.00 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 33,500.00 | 0 |
| Ohio State University..... | 0 | 50,000.00 | 50,000.00 | 8,566.32 | 9,493.81 | 6,499.92 | 5,628.22 | 13,899.35 | 4,816.46 | 788.92 | 0 | 50,000.00 | 0 |
| Oklahoma Agricultural and Mechanical College..... | 8.35 | 50,000.00 | 50,008.35 | 9,393.32 | 12,260.00 | 3,350.00 | 5,280.00 | 15,870.00 | 3,850.00 | 0 | 0 | 50,003.32 | 5.03 |
| Oregon Agricultural College..... | 0 | 45,000.00 | 45,000.00 | 8,783.43 | 10,205.35 | 6,817.51 | 5,113.34 | 8,543.45 | 5,586.92 | 0 | 0 | 45,000.00 | 0 |
| Pennsylvania State College..... | 0 | 50,000.00 | 50,000.00 | 11,308.38 | 13,650.13 | 3,716.73 | 2,875.05 | 12,956.48 | 5,433.23 | 0 | 0 | 50,000.00 | 0 |
| University of Porto Rico..... | 601.51 | 50,000.00 | 50,601.51 | 4,625.00 | 5,000.00 | 7,300.00 | 12,700.00 | 18,040.00 | 2,000.00 | 500.00 | 0 | 50,165.00 | 436.51 |
| Rhode Island State College..... | 76,503.77 | 50,000.00 | 126,503.77 | 7,432.81 | 17,432.71 | 6,533.24 | 3,862.82 | 31,931.62 | 8,587.66 | 14,019.86 | 0 | 89,646.22 | 36,837.55 |
| Clemson Agricultural College (South Carolina)..... | 5,088.19 | 50,000.00 | 55,088.19 | 13,568.38 | 11,212.41 | 4,021.75 | 2,225.95 | 12,043.11 | 3,199.18 | 194.72 | 0 | 46,465.50 | 8,022.69 |
| South Dakota College of Agriculture and Mechanic Arts..... | 0 | 25,000.00 | 25,000.00 | 3,068.32 | 10,824.88 | 3,405.97 | 3,374.95 | 3,533.23 | 791.65 | 0 | 0 | 25,000.00 | 0 |
| | 0 | 50,000.00 | 50,000.00 | 5,233.33 | 11,812.94 | 2,963.28 | 2,550.00 | 14,390.45 | 3,050.00 | 0 | 0 | 50,000.00 | 0 |

| | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------------|--------------|--------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|-----------|--------------|-----------|
| University of Tennessee..... | 0 | 50,000.00 | 50,000.00 | 6,152.89 | 18,424.27 | 4,140.00 | 2,850.00 | 14,274.92 | 2,657.92 | 1,500.00 | 50,000.00 | 0 |
| Agricultural and Mechanical College of Texas..... | 0 | 37,500.00 | 37,500.00 | 10,353.89 | 13,246.40 | 7,066.59 | 5,674.92 | 5,308.24 | 1,699.96 | 0 | 37,500.00 | 0 |
| Agricultural College of Utah..... | 0 | 50,000.00 | 50,000.00 | 6,704.31 | 7,360.00 | 4,216.15 | 5,691.54 | 11,724.84 | 11,553.16 | 0 | 50,000.00 | 0 |
| University of Vermont and State Agricultural College..... | 0 | 50,000.00 | 50,000.00 | 6,687.11 | 14,519.77 | 5,166.32 | 3,000.00 | 15,483.46 | 4,633.34 | 525.00 | 50,000.00 | 0 |
| Virginia Agricultural and Mechanical College and Polytechnic Institute..... | 0 | 33,333.34 | 33,333.34 | 3,300.00 | 11,550.00 | 2,800.00 | 3,900.00 | 10,383.24 | 1,400.00 | 0 | 33,333.34 | 0 |
| State College of Washington..... | 0 | 50,000.00 | 50,000.00 | 9,313.09 | 10,917.16 | 4,752.33 | 4,344.88 | 16,116.49 | 4,546.00 | 0 | 50,000.00 | 0 |
| West Virginia University..... | 93.94 | 40,000.00 | 40,003.94 | 6,129.20 | 20,065.00 | 2,290.00 | 2,290.00 | 10,290.00 | 1,200.00 | 0 | 36,974.20 | 119.74 |
| University of Wisconsin..... | 0 | 50,000.00 | 50,000.00 | 20,000.00 | 16,717.66 | 8,000.00 | 3,500.00 | 5,000.00 | 3,500.00 | 0 | 50,000.00 | 0 |
| University of Wyoming..... | 0 | 50,000.00 | 50,000.00 | 3,471.34 | 10,717.66 | 4,776.53 | 5,490.61 | 13,645.59 | 5,898.22 | 0 | 50,000.00 | 0 |
| Total..... | 91,632.20 | 2,290,870.84 | 2,352,503.04 | 529,262.94 | 587,089.23 | 203,426.34 | 208,032.11 | 597,674.84 | 128,416.82 | 41,894.03 | 2,285,796.31 | 56,706.73 |
| <i>Institutions for colored students.</i> | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Agricultural and Mechanical College for Negroes (Alabama)..... | 428.68 | 22,500.00 | 22,928.68 | 3,039.70 | 10,104.13 | 2,731.25 | 899.35 | 1,250.00 | 3,543.12 | 0 | 21,567.55 | 1,361.13 |
| Branch Normal College (Arkansas)..... | 9,245.32 | 13,636.36 | 22,851.68 | 1,786.56 | 4,883.60 | 1,490.00 | 1,980.00 | 1,084.78 | 1,182.76 | 0 | 12,407.70 | 10,473.98 |
| State College for Colored Students (Delaware)..... | 76.99 | 10,000.00 | 10,076.99 | 2,605.08 | 2,417.92 | 2,077.37 | 1,237.94 | 883.38 | 823.96 | 31.34 | 10,076.99 | 0 |
| Florida Agricultural and Mechanical College for Negroes..... | 1,512.08 | 25,000.00 | 26,512.08 | 7,660.84 | 7,410.57 | 3,567.62 | 1,670.00 | 2,688.50 | 2,982.10 | 0 | 25,979.63 | 532.45 |
| Georgia State Industrial College..... | 6,388.39 | 16,666.66 | 23,055.05 | 2,005.38 | 9,706.76 | 1,772.00 | 800.00 | 1,068.75 | 1,263.01 | 0 | 16,615.90 | 6,430.15 |
| Kentucky Normal and Industrial Institute for Colored Persons..... | 0 | 7,250.00 | 7,250.00 | 1,000.00 | 2,430.00 | 1,125.00 | 950.00 | 750.00 | 995.00 | 0 | 7,250.00 | 0 |
| Southern University and Agricultural and Mechanical College (Louisiana)..... | 305.56 | 21,102.46 | 21,408.02 | 4,438.99 | 2,876.42 | 4,387.87 | 3,479.27 | 1,350.00 | 4,569.91 | 0 | 21,102.46 | 305.56 |
| Princess Anne Academy (Maryland)..... | 296.55 | 10,000.00 | 10,296.55 | 3,241.28 | 2,474.36 | 999.19 | 689.83 | 1,268.36 | 540.12 | 436.90 | 9,650.09 | 646.46 |
| Alcorn Agricultural and Mechanical College (Mississippi)..... | 7,300.03 | 24,182.02 | 31,482.05 | 5,069.90 | 5,370.23 | 2,941.46 | 2,980.01 | 3,058.89 | 3,024.32 | 0 | 22,444.81 | 9,037.24 |
| Lincoln Institute (Missouri)..... | 0 | 3,125.00 | 3,125.00 | 0 | 2,190.00 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 935.00 | 0 | 3,125.00 | 0 |
| Agricultural and Mechanical College for the Colored Race (North Carolina)..... | 95.10 | 16,500.00 | 16,595.10 | 4,366.57 | 6,230.53 | 3,993.00 | 1,080.00 | 600.00 | 150.00 | 175.00 | 16,595.10 | 0 |
| Colored Agricultural and Normal University (Oklahoma)..... | 883.59 | 5,000.00 | 5,883.59 | 964.20 | 1,633.87 | 454.98 | 394.98 | 522.14 | 875.26 | 0 | 4,890.43 | 1,033.16 |
| Colored Normal, Industrial, Agricultural and Mechanical College (South Carolina)..... | 2,678.08 | 25,000.00 | 27,678.08 | 5,205.66 | 9,467.94 | 4,206.65 | 2,462.00 | 1,292.12 | 3,526.74 | 0 | 26,161.11 | 1,516.97 |
| Prairie View State Normal and Industrial College (Texas)..... | 0 | 12,500.00 | 12,500.00 | 3,600.00 | 4,100.00 | 2,200.00 | 2,000.00 | 600.00 | 0 | 0 | 12,500.00 | 0 |
| Hampton Normal and Agricultural Institute (Virginia)..... | 0 | 16,666.66 | 16,666.66 | 6,780.99 | 4,985.00 | 500.00 | 666.67 | 1,800.00 | 1,934.00 | 0 | 16,666.66 | 0 |
| West Virginia Colored Institute..... | 3.98 | 10,000.00 | 10,003.98 | 3,484.13 | 4,131.04 | 0 | 0 | 602.43 | 1,616.55 | 0 | 9,834.15 | 169.83 |
| Total..... | 29,214.35 | 239,122.16 | 268,343.51 | 55,249.28 | 80,417.37 | 32,446.39 | 21,290.10 | 18,819.35 | 27,961.85 | 643.24 | 236,827.58 | 31,515.93 |
| Grand total..... | 120,846.55 | 2,500,000.00 | 2,620,846.55 | 584,512.22 | 667,506.60 | 235,872.73 | 229,322.21 | 616,494.19 | 156,378.67 | 42,537.27 | 2,532,623.89 | 88,222.66 |

CHAPTER VI.

PROFESSIONAL SCHOOLS.

The statistics of professional schools in the United States are given in detail in Tables 10 to 15 of this chapter. The number of schools, instructors, students (with increase or decrease in enrollment), graduates, value of grounds and buildings, of endowment funds, benefactions, in so far as reported to this office, total income, and volumes in libraries for the school year 1912-13, are shown in Table 1. The number of schools, students, and graduates are comparatively shown for six different periods in Table 2.

There was a net increase of six in the number of law schools. The statistics of five new schools and of four schools not reporting in 1911-12 are included. Three schools went out of existence.

Several medical schools were merged with other schools, and several went out of existence altogether. The statistics show a decrease of 282 in the number of instructors and of 1,214 in the number of students.

While the dental schools decreased by four in number, the statistics show an increase of 825 in the enrollment of students.

In the schools of pharmacy the statistics remain, relatively, the same. There is no particular significance in the changes in the statistics of the schools of veterinary medicine.

TABLE 1.—General summary of statistics of professional schools, 1912-13.

| Class. | Schools. | Instructors. | Students. | Increase (+) or decrease (-). | Graduated in 1913. | Students having a degree. |
|--------------------------|----------|--------------|-----------|-------------------------------|--------------------|---------------------------|
| Theology..... | 179 | 1,269 | 10,965 | - 277 | 1,977 | 4,824 |
| Law..... | 124 | 1,460 | 20,878 | + 118 | 4,427 | 4,428 |
| Medicine..... | 108 | 7,290 | 17,238 | -1,214 | 3,426 | 2,146 |
| Dentistry..... | 48 | 1,441 | 8,015 | + 825 | 1,976 | 190 |
| Pharmacy..... | 75 | 784 | 6,165 | + 2 | 1,813 | 52 |
| Veterinary medicine..... | 22 | 351 | 2,324 | + 42 | 633 | 21 |

| Class. | Value of grounds and buildings. ¹ | Endowment funds. ¹ | Benefactions. ¹ | Total income. ² | Volumes in libraries. ¹ |
|--------------------------|----------------------------------------------|-------------------------------|----------------------------|----------------------------|------------------------------------|
| Theology..... | \$23,296,518 | \$38,514,924 | \$2,336,510 | \$5,585,272 | 2,933,587 |
| Law..... | 5,458,822 | 2,315,245 | 189,453 | 1,877,902 | 988,893 |
| Medicine..... | 27,585,874 | 12,679,436 | 1,135,562 | 4,753,660 | 626,307 |
| Dentistry..... | 2,785,237 | 461,915 | 12,000 | 1,197,395 | 108,118 |
| Pharmacy..... | 2,211,763 | 205,000 | 54,284 | 510,251 | 105,434 |
| Veterinary medicine..... | 1,503,629 | ----- | 1,250 | 525,142 | 74,090 |

¹ In so far as reported.

² Includes tuition fees, income from productive funds, benefactions; special appropriations from State and city for buildings and improvements, including hospitals, in so far as reported.

Including the schools for the training of professional nurses, in the year 1912-13 there were enrolled in professional schools in the United States 100,002 students, 85,102 in privately endowed institutions, and 14,900 in institutions supported by funds appropriated by city or State.

TABLE 2.—*Comparative statistics of professional schools.*

| | 1913 | 1910 | 1900 | 1890 | 1880 | 1870 |
|--------------------------------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|-------|
| Theology: | | | | | | |
| Schools..... | 179 | 184 | 154 | 145 | 142 | 80 |
| Students..... | 10,965 | 11,012 | 8,009 | 7,013 | 5,242 | 3,254 |
| Graduates..... | 1,977 | 1,759 | 1,773 | 1,372 | 719 | ----- |
| Law: | | | | | | |
| Schools..... | 124 | 114 | 96 | 54 | 48 | 28 |
| Students..... | 20,878 | 19,567 | 12,516 | 4,518 | 3,134 | 1,653 |
| Graduates..... | 4,427 | 4,233 | 3,241 | 1,424 | 1,089 | ----- |
| Medicine (all classes): | | | | | | |
| Schools..... | 108 | 135 | 151 | 129 | 90 | ----- |
| Students..... | 17,238 | 21,394 | 25,213 | 15,484 | 11,929 | 6,194 |
| Graduates..... | 3,426 | 4,448 | 5,219 | 4,556 | 3,241 | ----- |
| Medicine (regular): | | | | | | |
| Schools..... | 94 | 112 | 121 | 93 | 72 | ----- |
| Students..... | 16,130 | 19,983 | 22,752 | 13,521 | 9,876 | 5,670 |
| Graduates..... | 3,149 | 4,129 | 4,720 | 3,853 | 2,673 | ----- |
| Medicine (homeopathic): | | | | | | |
| Schools..... | 10 | 14 | 22 | 14 | 12 | ----- |
| Students..... | 891 | 897 | 1,909 | 1,164 | 1,220 | 275 |
| Graduates..... | 196 | 184 | 413 | 380 | 380 | ----- |
| Dentistry: | | | | | | |
| Schools..... | 48 | 53 | 54 | 27 | 16 | ----- |
| Students..... | 8,015 | 6,439 | 7,928 | 2,696 | 730 | 257 |
| Graduates..... | 1,976 | 1,588 | 2,029 | 943 | 266 | ----- |
| Pharmacy: | | | | | | |
| Schools..... | 75 | 79 | 53 | 30 | 14 | ----- |
| Students..... | 6,165 | 6,226 | 4,042 | 2,871 | 1,347 | 512 |
| Graduates..... | 1,813 | 1,715 | 1,130 | 759 | 186 | ----- |
| Veterinary medicine: | | | | | | |
| Schools..... | 22 | 20 | 13 | 7 | ----- | ----- |
| Students..... | 2,324 | 2,717 | 362 | 463 | ----- | ----- |
| Graduates..... | 633 | 769 | 100 | ----- | ----- | ----- |

TABLE 3.—*Summary of statistics of schools of theology, 1912-13.*

| States. | Schools. | Instructors. | Students. | | | | Volumes in libraries. | Value of grounds and buildings (rented buildings included), furniture, etc. | Permanent endowments or productive funds. | Total income. |
|---------------------------|----------|--------------|-----------|--------|-------------------------|--------------------|-----------------------|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------|---------------|
| | | | Men. | Women. | With collegiate degree. | Graduated in 1913. | | | | |
| United States..... | 179 | 1,269 | 10,516 | 449 | 4,824 | 1,977 | 2,933,587 | \$23,296,518 | \$38,514,924 | \$5,585,272 |
| North Atlantic Division.. | 54 | 485 | 3,684 | 64 | 2,375 | 701 | 1,626,995 | 11,845,724 | 23,262,289 | 3,120,760 |
| North Central Division.. | 64 | 439 | 4,004 | 146 | 1,873 | 774 | 664,265 | 5,749,955 | 8,035,603 | 1,216,604 |
| South Atlantic Division.. | 26 | 145 | 1,392 | 3 | 293 | 245 | 420,725 | 2,814,755 | 3,086,777 | 550,690 |
| South Central Division.. | 26 | 143 | 1,141 | 164 | 230 | 224 | 156,057 | 1,837,000 | 2,518,403 | 477,134 |
| Western Division..... | 9 | 57 | 295 | 72 | 53 | 33 | 65,545 | 1,049,084 | 1,611,852 | 220,084 |
| North Atlantic Division: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Maine..... | 1 | 5 | 37 | 1 | ..... | 9 | 28,000 | 100,000 | 310,000 | 30,975 |
| Massachusetts..... | 8 | 73 | 558 | 1 | 407 | 102 | 429,000 | 1,440,206 | 3,837,640 | 162,877 |
| Connecticut..... | 3 | 39 | 185 | 7 | 170 | 55 | 160,000 | 436,000 | 1,348,637 | 94,471 |
| New York..... | 20 | 188 | 1,477 | 27 | 886 | 240 | 425,415 | 5,770,714 | 8,926,409 | 1,946,836 |
| New Jersey..... | 5 | 52 | 464 | ..... | 308 | 131 | 279,130 | 1,725,853 | 4,602,949 | 407,630 |
| Pennsylvania..... | 17 | 128 | 963 | 28 | 604 | 164 | 305,450 | 2,372,951 | 4,236,654 | 477,971 |
| North Central Division: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Ohio..... | 16 | 99 | 667 | 19 | 422 | 115 | 262,100 | 1,277,445 | 1,776,305 | 357,992 |
| Indiana..... | 2 | 14 | 89 | 2 | ..... | 14 | 25,000 | ..... | ..... | 10,085 |
| Illinois..... | 15 | 138 | 1,306 | 82 | 689 | 276 | 160,515 | 1,720,929 | 3,978,746 | 438,227 |
| Michigan..... | 4 | 13 | 82 | ..... | 18 | 12 | 14,750 | 46,000 | 107,627 | 25,151 |
| Wisconsin..... | 5 | 40 | 426 | ..... | 77 | 67 | 44,500 | 477,650 | 350,768 | 84,205 |
| Minnesota..... | 8 | 52 | 478 | 2 | 81 | 95 | 83,200 | 1,089,300 | 1,129,300 | 65,845 |
| Iowa..... | 4 | 27 | 196 | 19 | 50 | 27 | 20,700 | 436,131 | 381,357 | 173,952 |
| Missouri..... | 6 | 40 | 666 | 8 | 505 | 142 | 37,500 | 475,000 | 15,600 | 22,471 |
| Nebraska..... | 2 | 7 | 37 | ..... | 15 | 11 | 7,500 | 165,000 | 127,400 | 13,500 |
| Kansas..... | 2 | 9 | 57 | 14 | 16 | 15 | 8,500 | 62,500 | 168,500 | 25,176 |
| South Atlantic Division: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Maryland..... | 4 | 44 | 572 | ..... | 52 | 65 | 127,000 | 275,000 | 16,000 | 12,000 |
| District of Columbia.. | 2 | 15 | 98 | ..... | 39 | 34 | 100,000 | 1,367,106 | 1,123,969 | 270,073 |
| Virginia..... | 5 | 31 | 260 | ..... | 102 | 61 | 73,000 | 667,649 | 1,087,308 | 178,781 |
| West Virginia..... | 1 | 4 | 85 | ..... | 11 | 14 | 2,000 | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| North Carolina..... | 5 | 18 | 90 | 1 | 15 | 14 | 42,300 | 10,000 | 11,500 | 19,933 |
| South Carolina..... | 4 | 15 | 88 | ..... | 52 | 24 | 32,425 | 265,000 | 329,000 | 25,082 |
| Georgia..... | 4 | 16 | 193 | 2 | 22 | 33 | 39,000 | 230,000 | 519,000 | 45,721 |
| Florida..... | 1 | 2 | 6 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 5,000 | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| South Central Division: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Kentucky..... | 6 | 40 | 508 | 14 | 60 | 109 | 50,007 | 768,000 | 1,602,047 | 199,592 |
| Tennessee..... | 6 | 38 | 162 | 50 | 93 | 49 | 66,050 | 408,000 | 353,356 | 63,174 |
| Alabama..... | 3 | 14 | 85 | ..... | 1 | 8 | 25,500 | 91,000 | 13,000 | 11,652 |
| Mississippi..... | 1 | 5 | 26 | 5 | ..... | ..... | 1,000 | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Louisiana..... | 1 | 1 | 15 | ..... | 3 | ..... | 2,000 | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Texas..... | 7 | 39 | 308 | 95 | 61 | 53 | 8,500 | 450,000 | 550,000 | 202,716 |
| Arkansas..... | 2 | 6 | 37 | ..... | 12 | 5 | 3,000 | 120,000 | ..... | ..... |
| Western Division: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Colorado..... | 1 | 5 | 26 | 2 | 8 | 5 | 6,000 | 87,250 | 282,520 | 16,672 |
| Oregon..... | 2 | 11 | 103 | 55 | 6 | 6 | 7,210 | 125,000 | 82,000 | 31,225 |
| California..... | 6 | 41 | 166 | 15 | 39 | 22 | 52,335 | 836,834 | 1,247,332 | 172,187 |

¹ 53 women graduates are included.

TABLE 4.—Summary of statistics of schools of law, 1912-13.

| States. | Schools. | Instructors. | Students. | | | | Volumes in libraries. | Value of grounds and buildings (rented buildings excluded), furniture, etc. | Permanent endowments or productive funds. | Total income. |
|----------------------------|----------|--------------|-----------|--------|-------------------------|--------------------|-----------------------|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------|---------------|
| | | | Men. | Women. | With collegiate degree. | Graduated in 1913. | | | | |
| United States..... | 124 | 1,460 | 20,506 | 372 | 4,428 | 4,427 | 988,893 | \$5,458,822 | \$2,315,245 | \$1,877,902 |
| North Atlantic Division... | 22 | 293 | 5,807 | 135 | 1,989 | 1,297 | 434,860 | 2,588,859 | 1,285,754 | 755,645 |
| North Central Division... | 50 | 680 | 8,071 | 108 | 1,529 | 1,611 | 361,928 | 1,965,963 | 645,000 | 611,296 |
| South Atlantic Division... | 22 | 220 | 3,397 | 49 | 456 | 824 | 63,740 | 390,200 | 244,491 | 183,603 |
| South Central Division... | 16 | 103 | 1,558 | 18 | 188 | 422 | 61,200 | 408,500 | ..... | 222,627 |
| Western Division..... | 14 | 164 | 1,673 | 62 | 266 | 273 | 67,165 | 105,300 | 140,000 | 104,731 |
| North Atlantic Division: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Maine..... | 1 | 12 | 111 | 3 | 20 | 15 | 3,800 | 75,000 | 20,000 | ..... |
| Massachusetts..... | 5 | 70 | 1,601 | 54 | 800 | 342 | 164,800 | 1,051,000 | 610,000 | 222,336 |
| Connecticut..... | 1 | 27 | 179 | ... | 88 | 51 | 36,980 | ..... | 503,834 | 169,666 |
| New York..... | 9 | 117 | 2,954 | 71 | 876 | 708 | 163,195 | 857,328 | 10,000 | 283,143 |
| New Jersey..... | 1 | 6 | 200 | 2 | 13 | 43 | 5,500 | ..... | ..... | 15,000 |
| Pennsylvania..... | 5 | 61 | 762 | 5 | 192 | 135 | 65,585 | 605,531 | 141,920 | 65,500 |
| North Central Division: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Ohio..... | 9 | 111 | 929 | 15 | 198 | 209 | 42,300 | 437,000 | 466,000 | 96,007 |
| Indiana..... | 8 | 66 | 632 | 9 | 43 | 178 | 14,800 | 142,000 | ..... | 26,801 |
| Illinois..... | 11 | 208 | 2,677 | 52 | 363 | 420 | 119,800 | 433,500 | 75,000 | 93,000 |
| Michigan..... | 2 | 36 | 806 | 1 | 196 | 170 | 38,500 | 100,000 | 15,000 | 80,000 |
| Wisconsin..... | 2 | 29 | 368 | 5 | 96 | 48 | 24,500 | 152,701 | ..... | 48,395 |
| Minnesota..... | 2 | 20 | 413 | 5 | 233 | 103 | 25,100 | ..... | 9,000 | 25,302 |
| Iowa..... | 2 | 14 | 340 | 2 | 112 | 75 | 10,000 | 100,000 | ..... | 24,844 |
| Missouri..... | 6 | 125 | 1,042 | 11 | 162 | 201 | 44,419 | 219,162 | 80,000 | 33,468 |
| North Dakota..... | 2 | 9 | 117 | ... | 2 | 20 | 7,609 | 1,600 | ..... | 16,760 |
| South Dakota..... | 1 | 5 | 98 | ... | 20 | 28 | 5,400 | 65,000 | ..... | 12,300 |
| Nebraska..... | 3 | 32 | 330 | 4 | 65 | 88 | 18,000 | 215,000 | ..... | 108,959 |
| Kansas..... | 2 | 25 | 369 | 4 | 39 | 71 | 11,500 | 100,000 | ..... | 45,460 |
| South Atlantic Division: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Maryland..... | 2 | 33 | 446 | ... | 90 | 81 | 6,500 | 32,700 | ..... | 11,853 |
| District of Columbia... | 6 | 123 | 1,722 | 47 | 146 | 464 | 11,900 | 242,500 | 7,874 | 42,971 |
| Virginia..... | 3 | 15 | 466 | ... | 117 | 92 | 21,750 | 95,000 | 136,617 | 56,763 |
| West Virginia..... | 1 | 3 | 59 | 2 | 10 | 17 | 7,200 | ..... | ..... | 7,340 |
| North Carolina..... | 4 | 9 | 305 | ... | 29 | 15 | 8,372 | 20,000 | 100,000 | ..... |
| South Carolina..... | 1 | 3 | 98 | ... | 27 | 34 | 1,000 | ..... | ..... | 11,426 |
| Georgia..... | 3 | 27 | 248 | ... | 27 | 88 | 3,000 | ..... | ..... | 10,000 |
| Florida..... | 2 | 7 | 53 | ... | 10 | 33 | 4,018 | ..... | ..... | 43,250 |
| South Central Division: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Kentucky..... | 4 | 31 | 230 | 9 | 24 | 67 | 18,400 | 6,000 | ..... | 8,875 |
| Tennessee..... | 4 | 29 | 406 | 3 | 27 | 197 | 17,500 | 122,500 | ..... | 32,715 |
| Alabama..... | 1 | 4 | 138 | 1 | 41 | 69 | 4,500 | ..... | ..... | 11,297 |
| Mississippi..... | 2 | 4 | 71 | ... | 14 | 16 | ..... | 15,000 | ..... | 5,700 |
| Louisiana..... | 2 | 14 | 138 | 1 | 19 | 17 | 11,000 | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Texas..... | 1 | 6 | 386 | 3 | 53 | ... | 6,800 | 140,000 | ..... | 25,000 |
| Arkansas..... | 1 | 10 | 70 | ... | ... | 38 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Oklahoma..... | 1 | 5 | 119 | 1 | 10 | 18 | 3,000 | 125,000 | ..... | 139,040 |
| Western Division: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Montana..... | 1 | 8 | 26 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 5,000 | 15,000 | ..... | 9,080 |
| Colorado..... | 2 | 25 | 184 | 4 | 33 | 42 | 14,765 | 75,000 | ..... | 13,168 |
| Utah..... | 1 | 11 | 63 | ... | 9 | 4 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Idaho..... | 1 | 4 | 40 | ... | 2 | 11 | 1,100 | ..... | ..... | 8,320 |
| Washington..... | 1 | 6 | 210 | 2 | 60 | 33 | 10,000 | ..... | ..... | 6,909 |
| Oregon..... | 2 | 20 | 257 | 14 | 26 | 89 | 10,000 | ..... | ..... | 14,685 |
| California..... | 6 | 90 | 893 | 41 | 134 | 92 | 26,300 | 15,300 | 140,000 | 52,569 |

1 71 women graduates are included.

TABLE 5.—Summary of statistics of schools of medicine, 1912-13.

| States. | Schools. | Instructors. | Students. | | | | V olumes in libraries. | Value of grounds and buildings. | Endowment funds. | Income from fees. | Total income. |
|----------------------|----------|--------------|-----------|--------|----------------------------|-----------------------|---------------------------|------------------------------------|------------------|-------------------|---------------|
| | | | Men. | Women. | With collegiate degree. | Graduated in 1913. | | | | | |
| United States.... | 108 | 7,290 | 16,403 | 835 | 2,146 | 3,426 | 626,307 | \$27,585,874 | \$12,679,436 | \$1,473,666 | \$4,753,660 |
| North Atlantic Div.. | 24 | 2,403 | 4,948 | 237 | 1,004 | 999 | 268,663 | 14,328,387 | 8,584,663 | 625,838 | 1,911,385 |
| North Central Div.. | 36 | 2,438 | 5,449 | 427 | 710 | 1,282 | 165,072 | 4,856,107 | 2,482,524 | 481,145 | 1,498,682 |
| South Atlantic Div.. | 20 | 1,110 | 3,099 | 44 | 188 | 641 | 100,554 | 2,832,669 | 640,299 | 135,362 | 610,079 |
| South Central Div.. | 16 | 819 | 2,308 | 60 | 206 | 351 | 33,850 | 3,433,823 | 855,000 | 162,338 | 290,570 |
| Western Division.... | 12 | 520 | 599 | 67 | 38 | 153 | 58,168 | 2,134,888 | 116,950 | 68,983 | 442,944 |
| Regular medical..... | 94 | 6,624 | 15,408 | 722 | 2,065 | 3,149 | 584,375 | 25,049,954 | 11,813,986 | 1,385,545 | 4,418,529 |
| Homœopathic..... | 10 | 549 | 792 | 99 | 74 | 196 | 40,332 | 2,428,920 | 835,450 | 75,121 | 285,631 |
| Eclectic..... | 4 | 117 | 203 | 14 | 7 | 81 | 1,600 | 107,000 | 30,000 | 13,000 | 49,500 |
| <i>Regular.</i> | | | | | | | | | | | |
| North Atlantic Div.: | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Maine..... | 1 | 59 | 73 | .... | 13 | 10 | 5,000 | 50,000 | 242,165 | 8,247 | 38,233 |
| New Hampshire.. | 1 | 24 | 27 | .... | 3 | 10 | 7,000 | 50,000 | 1,000 | .... | .... |
| Vermont..... | 1 | 46 | 144 | .... | 4 | 37 | 86,000 | 200,000 | .... | 18,250 | 18,450 |
| Massachusetts... | 2 | 308 | 571 | 33 | 294 | 60 | 18,000 | 3,201,543 | 3,971,392 | 135,332 | 539,395 |
| Connecticut..... | 1 | 58 | 42 | .... | 16 | 9 | 30,000 | 150,000 | 395,403 | 6,677 | 109,652 |
| New York..... | 8 | 931 | 1,961 | 35 | 367 | 407 | 52,745 | 4,330,649 | 2,081,482 | 201,484 | 492,035 |
| Pennsylvania.... | 6 | 685 | 1,646 | 102 | 247 | 370 | 41,636 | 4,396,275 | 1,064,221 | 193,882 | 604,766 |
| North Central Div.: | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Ohio..... | 4 | 310 | 520 | 7 | 115 | 115 | 12,500 | 742,750 | 1,406,624 | 67,422 | 507,951 |
| Indiana..... | 1 | 123 | 139 | 7 | 16 | 47 | 2,500 | 92,575 | 10,000 | .... | .... |
| Illinois..... | 6 | 697 | 2,346 | 276 | 338 | 547 | 51,767 | 916,884 | 315,700 | 240,847 | 336,584 |
| Michigan..... | 2 | 155 | 409 | 15 | 110 | 63 | 26,200 | 100,000 | 70,000 | 21,772 | 37,121 |
| Wisconsin..... | 2 | 121 | 339 | 10 | 23 | 80 | 13,000 | 275,000 | .... | 46,500 | 102,500 |
| Minnesota..... | 1 | 71 | 167 | 9 | 26 | 45 | 14,000 | 1,066,150 | .... | 24,172 | 207,502 |
| Iowa..... | 2 | 102 | 137 | 7 | 11 | 40 | 1,600 | 529,500 | 30,000 | 4,747 | 4,747 |
| Missouri..... | 5 | 349 | 629 | 36 | 26 | 149 | 20,855 | 275,248 | 600,000 | 35,430 | 93,960 |
| North Dakota... | 1 | 10 | 11 | 3 | 1 | .... | 500 | .... | .... | .... | 10,000 |
| South Dakota... | 1 | 9 | 13 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Nebraska..... | 2 | 104 | 256 | 11 | 17 | 48 | 4,200 | 287,000 | .... | 18,000 | 33,000 |
| Kansas..... | 2 | 95 | 94 | 5 | 7 | 29 | 8,500 | 35,000 | 15,000 | .... | .... |
| South Atlantic Div.: | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Maryland..... | 5 | 438 | 1,133 | 38 | 109 | 217 | 37,440 | 560,000 | 603,837 | .... | .... |
| Dist. of Columbia. | 3 | 195 | 352 | 3 | 25 | 59 | 7,514 | 830,600 | 36,462 | 34,867 | 118,493 |
| Virginia..... | 2 | 157 | 511 | .... | 32 | 96 | 8,000 | 337,069 | .... | 42,760 | 85,760 |
| West Virginia... | 1 | 9 | 8 | .... | 2 | .... | 1,000 | .... | .... | 100 | 20,600 |
| North Carolina.. | 4 | 87 | 265 | 1 | 8 | 49 | 37,300 | 570,000 | .... | 8,000 | 13,383 |
| South Carolina... | 1 | 44 | 118 | .... | 4 | 30 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Georgia..... | 3 | 159 | 644 | .... | 8 | 148 | 9,300 | 510,000 | .... | 49,635 | 371,843 |
| South Central Div.: | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Kentucky..... | 1 | 103 | 268 | .... | 50 | 77 | 3,000 | 300,000 | .... | 53,832 | 53,832 |
| Tennessee..... | 5 | 237 | 936 | 22 | 48 | 215 | 6,000 | 835,000 | 35,000 | 18,000 | 52,800 |
| Alabama..... | 2 | 90 | 220 | .... | 7 | 49 | 2,800 | 260,000 | .... | 9,220 | 23,770 |
| Mississippi..... | 1 | 13 | 38 | .... | .... | .... | 2,000 | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Louisiana..... | 1 | 122 | 362 | .... | 90 | 79 | 8,000 | 1,500,000 | 800,000 | 55,796 | 96,796 |
| Texas..... | 4 | 165 | 334 | 18 | 9 | 90 | 9,050 | 463,823 | .... | 8,518 | 8,608 |
| Arkansas..... | 1 | 51 | 115 | 1 | 2 | 32 | 3,000 | 75,000 | 20,000 | 15,122 | 15,922 |
| Oklahoma..... | 1 | 38 | 35 | 19 | .... | 9 | .... | .... | .... | 1,850 | 38,842 |
| Western Division: | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Colorado..... | 1 | 51 | 84 | 6 | 11 | 50 | 1,600 | 80,000 | .... | 8,000 | 50,000 |
| Utah..... | 1 | 12 | 22 | 3 | .... | .... | .... | 50,000 | .... | 1,013 | 11,013 |
| Oregon..... | 2 | 76 | 101 | 8 | 12 | 31 | 5,800 | 55,000 | .... | 12,000 | 27,000 |
| California..... | 6 | 320 | 338 | 47 | 14 | 52 | 46,568 | 1,924,888 | 115,700 | 44,070 | 350,971 |
| <i>Homœopathic.</i> | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Massachusetts..... | 1 | 72 | 85 | 22 | 24 | 11 | 5,382 | 200,000 | 100,000 | 11,324 | 38,324 |
| New York..... | 2 | 132 | 307 | 45 | 26 | 54 | 6,900 | 249,920 | 529,000 | 31,328 | 92,680 |
| Pennsylvania..... | 1 | 88 | 92 | .... | 10 | 31 | 16,000 | 1,500,000 | 200,000 | 19,314 | 34,850 |
| Ohio..... | 1 | 53 | 75 | 10 | .... | 23 | 2,000 | 100,000 | .... | .... | .... |
| Illinois..... | 1 | 70 | 66 | 10 | .... | 31 | 650 | 50,000 | .... | .... | .... |
| Michigan..... | 1 | 26 | 74 | 7 | 9 | 17 | 3,100 | 300,000 | .... | 4,555 | 105,917 |
| Iowa..... | 1 | 28 | 17 | .... | 4 | 5 | 2,000 | .... | 5,200 | 600 | 5,800 |
| Missouri..... | 1 | 49 | 42 | 2 | .... | 8 | 600 | 4,000 | .... | 4,100 | 4,100 |
| California..... | 1 | 31 | 34 | 3 | 1 | 16 | 3,700 | 25,000 | 1,250 | 3,900 | 3,960 |
| <i>Eclectic.</i> | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Ohio..... | 1 | 35 | 85 | 7 | 7 | 26 | 1,000 | 62,000 | 30,000 | 9,500 | 12,500 |
| Nebraska..... | 1 | 31 | 30 | 5 | .... | 9 | 100 | 20,000 | .... | 3,500 | 37,000 |
| Georgia..... | 1 | 21 | 68 | 2 | .... | 42 | .... | 25,000 | .... | .... | .... |
| California..... | 1 | 30 | 20 | .... | .... | 4 | 500 | .... | .... | .... | .... |

170 women graduates are included.

TABLE 6.—*Summary of statistics of schools of dentistry, 1912-13.*

| States. | Schools. | Instructors. | Students. | | | | Volumes in libraries. | Value of grounds and buildings. | Income from fees. | Total income. |
|----------------------------|----------|--------------|-----------|--------|-------------------------|--------------------|-----------------------|---------------------------------|-------------------|---------------|
| | | | Men. | Women. | With collegiate degree. | Graduated in 1913. | | | | |
| United States..... | 48 | 1,441 | 7,883 | 132 | 190 | 1,976 | 108,118 | \$2,785,237 | \$805,708 | \$1,197,395 |
| North Atlantic Division... | 9 | 424 | 2,450 | 61 | 48 | 598 | 8,211 | 831,635 | 256,463 | 469,154 |
| North Central Division... | 18 | 480 | 3,085 | 42 | 84 | 769 | 23,411 | 845,000 | 319,970 | 427,731 |
| South Atlantic Division... | 8 | 214 | 1,082 | 7 | 16 | 298 | 21,624 | 333,069 | 79,872 | 84,872 |
| South Central Division... | 8 | 168 | 622 | 8 | 33 | 150 | 51,077 | 399,500 | 50,998 | 53,814 |
| Western Division..... | 5 | 155 | 644 | 14 | 9 | 161 | 3,795 | 376,033 | 98,405 | 161,824 |
| North Atlantic Division: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Massachusetts..... | 2 | 149 | 462 | 6 | 12 | 115 | 4,200 | ----- | 40,651 | 56,450 |
| New York..... | 3 | 123 | 986 | 41 | 24 | 209 | 1,571 | 546,635 | 168,317 | 362,709 |
| Pennsylvania..... | 4 | 152 | 1,002 | 14 | 12 | 274 | 2,440 | 285,000 | 47,495 | 49,995 |
| North Central Division: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Ohio..... | 4 | 78 | 447 | 8 | 7 | 121 | 5,500 | 125,000 | 59,705 | 74,705 |
| Indiana..... | 1 | 19 | 182 | ----- | ----- | 36 | 500 | ----- | 28,000 | 28,000 |
| Illinois..... | 2 | 70 | 1,021 | 12 | 62 | 234 | 4,911 | 150,000 | 70,200 | 71,000 |
| Michigan..... | 1 | 31 | 253 | 3 | 5 | 69 | 2,000 | 175,000 | 27,000 | 58,700 |
| Wisconsin..... | 1 | 30 | 42 | 3 | ----- | 34 | ----- | ----- | 22,716 | 22,716 |
| Minnesota..... | 1 | 63 | 251 | 3 | ----- | 61 | 1,000 | ----- | 51,509 | 99,770 |
| Iowa..... | 1 | 29 | 174 | 5 | 4 | 33 | ----- | ----- | ----- | ----- |
| Missouri..... | 5 | 121 | 580 | 7 | 6 | 145 | 9,000 | 320,000 | 49,840 | 59,840 |
| Nebraska..... | 2 | 39 | 135 | 1 | ----- | 36 | 500 | 75,000 | 11,000 | 13,000 |
| South Atlantic Division: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Maryland..... | 2 | 61 | 350 | 3 | 3 | 108 | 11,000 | 50,000 | 25,000 | 25,000 |
| District of Columbia... | 3 | 83 | 341 | 3 | 13 | 73 | 5,500 | 15,000 | 21,555 | 21,555 |
| Virginia..... | 1 | 29 | 43 | ----- | ----- | 20 | 5,000 | 218,069 | 4,359 | 9,359 |
| Georgia..... | 2 | 41 | 348 | 1 | ----- | 97 | 124 | 50,000 | 28,958 | 28,958 |
| South Central Division: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Kentucky..... | 1 | 25 | 149 | 2 | 25 | 32 | 377 | ----- | ----- | ----- |
| Tennessee..... | 4 | 81 | 304 | 5 | 8 | 78 | 50,400 | 337,000 | 36,700 | 38,700 |
| Alabama..... | 1 | 14 | 41 | ----- | ----- | 7 | 300 | 60,000 | 5,173 | 5,989 |
| Louisiana..... | 1 | 37 | 55 | 1 | ----- | 13 | ----- | ----- | ----- | ----- |
| Texas..... | 1 | 11 | 73 | ----- | ----- | 20 | ----- | 2,500 | 9,125 | 9,125 |
| Western Division: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Colorado..... | 1 | 35 | 121 | 3 | ----- | 33 | 500 | ----- | 13,602 | 28,145 |
| Oregon..... | 1 | 27 | 215 | 7 | 6 | 49 | 845 | 161,033 | 34,980 | 45,400 |
| California..... | 3 | 93 | 308 | 4 | 3 | 79 | 2,950 | 215,000 | 49,823 | 88,279 |

¹ 26 women graduates are included.

TABLE 7.—*Summary of statistics of schools of pharmacy, 1912-13.*

| States. | Schools. | Instructors. | Students. | | | | Volumes in libraries. | Value of grounds and buildings. | Income from fees. | Total income. |
|------------------------------|----------|--------------|-----------|--------|-------------------------|--------------------|-----------------------|---------------------------------|-------------------|---------------|
| | | | Men. | Women. | With collegiate degree. | Graduated in 1913. | | | | |
| United States..... | 75 | 784 | 5,938 | 227 | 52 | 1,813 | 105,434 | \$2,211,763 | \$407,177 | \$510,251 |
| North Atlantic Division..... | 14 | 178 | 2,369 | 96 | 13 | 819 | 41,082 | 1,328,593 | 235,794 | 263,118 |
| North Central Division..... | 25 | 286 | 1,752 | 61 | 18 | 507 | 30,970 | 532,870 | 108,300 | 141,832 |
| South Atlantic Division..... | 11 | 109 | 829 | 12 | 5 | 228 | 8,550 | 25,000 | 22,537 | 32,537 |
| South Central Division..... | 17 | 144 | 618 | 28 | 12 | 161 | 20,910 | 190,300 | 22,156 | 49,283 |
| Western Division..... | 8 | 67 | 370 | 30 | 4 | 98 | 3,922 | 135,000 | 18,390 | 23,481 |
| North Atlantic Division: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Maine..... | 1 | 1 | 12 | 1 | — | 8 | — | — | — | — |
| Massachusetts..... | 1 | 13 | 237 | 5 | — | 41 | 7,500 | 149,933 | 20,241 | 29,477 |
| Rhode Island..... | 1 | 13 | 98 | 2 | 1 | 29 | 400 | 3,800 | 8,978 | 8,978 |
| New York..... | 5 | 67 | 941 | 61 | 9 | 406 | 8,722 | 542,860 | 112,063 | 127,512 |
| Pennsylvania..... | 2 | 23 | 160 | 3 | — | 61 | 760 | 57,000 | 12,000 | 12,700 |
| Pennsylvania..... | 4 | 61 | 921 | 24 | 3 | 274 | 23,700 | 575,000 | 82,512 | 84,451 |
| North Central Division: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Ohio..... | 6 | 78 | 338 | 11 | 2 | 110 | 11,500 | 157,000 | 18,428 | 19,170 |
| Indiana..... | 3 | 25 | 226 | 6 | 7 | 62 | 800 | 30,000 | 12,000 | 12,000 |
| Illinois..... | 3 | 32 | 406 | 5 | 2 | 103 | 4,620 | 44,670 | 41,327 | 47,407 |
| Michigan..... | 2 | 20 | 200 | 8 | 2 | 27 | 5,600 | — | 5,220 | 5,220 |
| Wisconsin..... | 2 | 16 | 89 | 5 | — | 30 | 200 | — | 5,450 | 5,450 |
| Minnesota..... | 1 | 22 | 82 | 5 | 4 | 26 | 2,750 | 125,000 | — | — |
| Iowa..... | 1 | 27 | 48 | 2 | — | 17 | — | — | 2,455 | 2,455 |
| Missouri..... | 2 | 21 | 89 | 1 | — | 32 | 1,500 | 11,200 | 4,200 | 5,910 |
| North Dakota..... | 1 | 9 | 26 | 1 | — | 6 | — | — | — | — |
| South Dakota..... | 1 | 7 | 21 | 1 | — | 8 | — | — | — | — |
| Nebraska..... | 2 | 19 | 182 | 11 | 1 | 63 | 1,200 | 90,000 | 14,920 | 20,920 |
| Kansas..... | 1 | 10 | 75 | 5 | — | 23 | 2,800 | 75,000 | 4,300 | 17,300 |
| South Atlantic Division: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Maryland..... | 1 | 9 | 94 | 4 | 1 | 34 | 250 | — | 8,982 | 8,982 |
| District of Columbia..... | 2 | 17 | 109 | 8 | 2 | 20 | 2,500 | 25,000 | 5,720 | 5,720 |
| Virginia..... | 1 | 7 | 77 | — | — | 24 | 5,000 | — | 1,635 | 1,635 |
| North Carolina..... | 2 | 32 | 83 | — | — | 10 | 300 | — | 2,800 | 2,800 |
| South Carolina..... | 1 | 13 | 45 | — | — | 17 | — | — | 3,400 | 13,400 |
| Georgia..... | 4 | 31 | 421 | — | 2 | 123 | 500 | — | — | — |
| South Central Division: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Kentucky..... | 1 | 7 | 59 | 2 | — | 14 | — | — | 2,500 | 3,000 |
| Tennessee..... | 4 | 23 | 104 | 10 | 4 | 37 | 1,510 | — | 2,500 | 3,000 |
| Alabama..... | 3 | 22 | 106 | — | 2 | 33 | 2,800 | 60,000 | 3,235 | 21,462 |
| Mississippi..... | 1 | 7 | 42 | — | 1 | 15 | — | — | 3,654 | 3,654 |
| Louisiana..... | 3 | 32 | 123 | 13 | 4 | 42 | 8,350 | 20,000 | 11,457 | 19,557 |
| Texas..... | 4 | 37 | 137 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 8,250 | 75,300 | 1,310 | 1,310 |
| Oklahoma..... | 1 | 16 | 47 | 1 | — | 18 | — | 35,000 | — | — |
| Western Division: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Colorado..... | 1 | 7 | 10 | 2 | 1 | 1 | — | — | 900 | 900 |
| Washington..... | 2 | 14 | 99 | 14 | — | 32 | 2,500 | — | — | — |
| Oregon..... | 2 | 27 | 74 | 4 | — | 14 | 345 | 135,000 | 2,835 | 2,835 |
| California..... | 3 | 19 | 187 | 10 | 3 | 51 | 1,077 | — | 14,655 | 19,746 |

¹ 73 women graduates are included.TABLE 8.—*Comparative statistics of schools for the training of professional nurses, 1879-1913.*

| Years. | Schools. ¹ | Capacity of hospitals (beds). ¹ | Nurse pupils. ¹ | Graduates. ¹ |
|----------------|-----------------------|--------------------------------------------|----------------------------|-------------------------|
| 1879..... | 11 | — | 298 | 141 |
| 1880..... | 15 | — | 323 | 157 |
| 1884-85..... | 34 | — | 793 | 218 |
| 1889-90..... | 33 | — | 1,552 | 471 |
| 1894-95..... | 131 | — | 3,985 | 1,498 |
| 1899-1900..... | 432 | 84,227 | 11,164 | 3,456 |
| 1904-05..... | 862 | 145,506 | 19,824 | 5,795 |
| 1909-10..... | 1,129 | 214,597 | 32,636 | 8,140 |
| 1910-11..... | 1,121 | 194,236 | 29,805 | 7,720 |
| 1911-12..... | 1,057 | 215,606 | 32,389 | 8,062 |
| 1912-13..... | 1,094 | 215,389 | 34,417 | 8,937 |

¹ As reported to this office.² Average daily number of patients.

TABLE 9.—Summary of statistics of schools for the training of professional nurses, 1912-13.

| States. | Class A. ¹ | | | | | Class B. ² | | | | |
|-------------------------------|-----------------------|-----------|------------|------------------|-----------------------------------|-----------------------|-----------|------------|------------------|-----------------------------------|
| | Schools. | Students. | Graduates. | Capacity (beds). | Average daily number of patients. | Schools. | Students. | Graduates. | Capacity (beds). | Average daily number of patients. |
| United States..... | 1,026 | 30,953 | 8,216 | 109,401 | 73,629 | 68 | 3,464 | 721 | 93,486 | 84,760 |
| North Atlantic Division..... | 405 | 13,617 | 3,997 | 50,475 | 35,581 | 39 | 1,926 | 484 | 61,219 | 58,027 |
| North Central Division..... | 323 | 9,264 | 2,356 | 30,229 | 20,290 | 23 | 1,311 | 186 | 23,884 | 18,649 |
| South Atlantic Division..... | 124 | 2,994 | 707 | 10,217 | 6,187 | 4 | 147 | 36 | 5,683 | 5,401 |
| South Central Division..... | 77 | 1,803 | 411 | 7,390 | 4,443 | 2 | 80 | 15 | 2,700 | 2,683 |
| Western Division..... | 97 | 3,275 | 745 | 11,090 | 7,128 | — | — | — | — | — |
| North Atlantic Division: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Maine..... | 11 | 315 | 80 | 819 | 469 | 2 | 48 | 5 | 1,490 | 1,478 |
| New Hampshire..... | 14 | 223 | 63 | 543 | 347 | 1 | 58 | 20 | 1,200 | 1,058 |
| Vermont..... | 9 | 204 | 70 | 421 | 240 | 1 | 23 | 2 | 726 | 651 |
| Massachusetts..... | 71 | 2,618 | 683 | 7,273 | 4,855 | 9 | 605 | 125 | 9,618 | 9,438 |
| Rhode Island..... | 11 | 433 | 182 | 1,253 | 774 | 1 | 104 | 19 | 200 | 141 |
| Connecticut..... | 17 | 646 | 159 | 2,216 | 1,336 | 2 | 56 | 7 | 2,560 | 2,526 |
| New York..... | 124 | 4,404 | 1,528 | 19,459 | 14,480 | 13 | 496 | 173 | 31,696 | 29,647 |
| New Jersey..... | 28 | 813 | 211 | 2,782 | 1,923 | 3 | 163 | 33 | 5,500 | 5,330 |
| Pennsylvania..... | 120 | 3,961 | 1,021 | 15,709 | 11,157 | 7 | 373 | 100 | 8,229 | 7,758 |
| North Central Division: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Ohio..... | 51 | 1,460 | 389 | 5,191 | 3,530 | 3 | 122 | 34 | 5,303 | 5,169 |
| Indiana..... | 25 | 566 | 126 | 1,714 | 1,059 | — | — | — | — | — |
| Illinois..... | 66 | 2,302 | 611 | 7,803 | 5,669 | 5 | 382 | 32 | 2,170 | 1,690 |
| Michigan..... | 39 | 1,150 | 302 | 3,405 | 2,262 | 3 | 229 | 35 | 3,662 | 3,516 |
| Wisconsin..... | 17 | 518 | 117 | 1,616 | 847 | — | — | — | — | — |
| Minnesota..... | 27 | 861 | 214 | 2,746 | 1,899 | 3 | 209 | 25 | 4,087 | 2,915 |
| Iowa..... | 28 | 800 | 193 | 2,176 | 1,396 | 5 | 207 | 38 | 4,686 | 3,410 |
| Missouri..... | 31 | 887 | 192 | 3,453 | 2,395 | — | — | — | — | — |
| North Dakota..... | 7 | 94 | 40 | 306 | 206 | — | — | — | — | — |
| South Dakota..... | 6 | 85 | 28 | 363 | 124 | 2 | 47 | 10 | 1,096 | 608 |
| Nebraska..... | 14 | 333 | 91 | 875 | 606 | 2 | 115 | 12 | 2,880 | 1,341 |
| Kansas..... | 12 | 208 | 53 | 581 | 297 | — | — | — | — | — |
| South Atlantic Division: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Delaware..... | 2 | 35 | 11 | 148 | 95 | 2 | 53 | 13 | 1,485 | 1,322 |
| Maryland..... | 20 | 805 | 177 | 2,863 | 2,154 | 1 | 79 | 23 | 3,000 | 2,950 |
| District of Columbia..... | 10 | 443 | 116 | 1,799 | 987 | 1 | 15 | — | 1,198 | 1,129 |
| Virginia..... | 20 | 442 | 103 | 1,488 | 892 | — | — | — | — | — |
| West Virginia..... | 15 | 235 | 45 | 877 | 452 | — | — | — | — | — |
| North Carolina..... | 24 | 346 | 86 | 1,028 | 515 | — | — | — | — | — |
| South Carolina..... | 6 | 144 | 66 | 519 | 232 | — | — | — | — | — |
| Georgia..... | 24 | 480 | 99 | 1,325 | 825 | — | — | — | — | — |
| Florida..... | 3 | 64 | 4 | 170 | 35 | — | — | — | — | — |
| South Central Division: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Kentucky..... | 11 | 191 | 52 | 847 | 505 | 1 | 40 | 6 | 1,200 | 1,183 |
| Tennessee..... | 9 | 205 | 61 | 790 | 532 | — | — | — | — | — |
| Alabama..... | 7 | 245 | 37 | 599 | 187 | 1 | 40 | 9 | 1,500 | 1,500 |
| Mississippi..... | 5 | 76 | 18 | 338 | 292 | — | — | — | — | — |
| Louisiana..... | 7 | 375 | 82 | 1,834 | 1,437 | — | — | — | — | — |
| Texas..... | 17 | 451 | 111 | 1,750 | 973 | — | — | — | — | — |
| Arkansas..... | 6 | 112 | 27 | 625 | 342 | — | — | — | — | — |
| Oklahoma..... | 15 | 148 | 23 | 607 | 175 | — | — | — | — | — |
| Western Division: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Montana..... | 6 | 109 | 38 | 586 | 355 | — | — | — | — | — |
| Wyoming..... | 4 | 50 | 18 | 230 | 116 | — | — | — | — | — |
| Colorado..... | 15 | 446 | 89 | 1,692 | 1,039 | — | — | — | — | — |
| New Mexico..... | 1 | 16 | 10 | 90 | 60 | — | — | — | — | — |
| Arizona..... | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| Utah..... | 4 | 138 | 28 | 445 | 315 | — | — | — | — | — |
| Nevada..... | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| Idaho..... | 2 | 31 | 4 | 100 | 70 | — | — | — | — | — |
| Washington..... | 19 | 417 | 95 | 1,563 | 1,018 | — | — | — | — | — |
| Oregon..... | 4 | 211 | 47 | 770 | 336 | — | — | — | — | — |
| California..... | 42 | 1,857 | 416 | 5,614 | 3,819 | — | — | — | — | — |
| Porto Rico ⁴ | 2 | 33 | 7 | 110 | 63 | — | — | — | — | — |

¹ Excluding schools connected with hospitals for the treatment of the insane.² Including schools connected with hospitals for the treatment of nervous and mental diseases, insane, etc.³ In so far as reported to this office.⁴ Not included in totals.

TABLE 10.—Statistics of schools of theology for the year 1912-13.

| Location. | Name of institution. | Year of first opening. | President or dean. | Regular professors. | Students. | | | | | Years in course. | Bound volumes in library. | Value of grounds and buildings (excluding rented buildings). | Permanent endowment or productive funds. | Total income. |
|-------------------|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------|------------------------|-----------------------------------------|---------------------|-----------|--------|-------------------------|--------------------|----|------------------|---------------------------|--------------------------------------------------------------|------------------------------------------|---------------|
| | | | | | Men. | Women. | With collegiate degree. | Graduated in 1913. | | | | | | |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | |
| St. Bernard, La. | St. Bernard College and Abbey (R. C.). | 1892 | Bernard Menges, O. S. B. | 5 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 4 | 10,000 | \$45,000 | | | |
| Talladega, Ala. | Talladega College Theological Department (Cong.). | 1872 | John M. P. Metcalf, D. D., acting dean. | 6 | 17 | | | 2 | 3 | 13,500 | 16,000 | \$13,000 | \$3,652 | |
| Tuscaloosa, Ala. | Stillman Institute (Presb.). | 1876 | J. H. Davis. | 3 | 67 | | | 6 | 3 | 2,000 | 30,000 | | 8,000 | |
| Little Rock, Ark. | Arkansas Baptist College School of Theology. | 1884 | Joseph A. Booker, D. D. | 2 | 25 | | | | 4 | | | | | |
| Do. | St. John's Diocesan Seminary (R. C.). | | Winand H. Aretz, rector. | 4 | 12 | | 12 | 5 | 4 | 5,000 | 120,000 | | | |
| Berkeley, Cal. | Pacific Coast Baptist Theological Seminary. | 1890 | Claiborne M. Hill, D. D. | 4 | 13 | 4 | | 2 | 3 | 1,000 | 20,000 | 5,000 | 4,788 | |
| Do. | Pacific Theological Seminary (nondenominational). | 1889 | Charles Sumner Nash, D. D. | 10 | 40 | 9 | 13 | 3 | 3 | 11,500 | 35,000 | 600,000 | 124,405 | |
| Do. | Pacific Unionist School for the Ministry of Southern California. | 1905 | Earl Morse Wilbur, D. D. | 5 | 18 | 1 | 10 | 1 | 3 | 8,325 | 41,310 | 44,194 | 12,027 | |
| Los Angeles, Cal. | University of Southern California, M. Divinity College of Theology (M. E.). | 1886 | Ezra A. Healy, D. D. | 9 | 30 | 1 | 7 | 6 | 3 | 4,000 | | 42,747 | 3,811 | |
| Menlo Park, Cal. | St. Patrick's Seminary (R. C.). | | Henry A. Ayrinhac, S. S. | 6 | 46 | | | 3 | 6 | 9,000 | 500,000 | | | |
| San Anselmo, Cal. | San Francisco Theological Seminary (Presb.). | 1871 | Warren Hall Landon, D. D. | 7 | 19 | | 9 | 7 | 3 | 18,500 | 240,324 | 555,391 | 27,156 | |
| Denver, Colo. | Hill School of Theology (M. E.). | 1892 | Harris Franklin Hall, Ph. D. | 5 | 26 | 2 | 8 | 5 | 3 | 6,000 | 87,250 | 282,520 | 16,672 | |
| Hartford, Conn. | Hartford Theological Seminary (Cong.). | 1834 | William Douglas MacKenzie, D. D. | 19 | 58 | 6 | 59 | 15 | 3 | 101,000 | | | | |
| Middletown, Conn. | Berkeley Divinity School (P. E.). | 1854 | Samuel Hart, D. D. | 7 | 18 | | 12 | 6 | 3 | 30,000 | 86,000 | 475,000 | 23,850 | |
| New Haven, Conn. | Yale University Divinity School (Cong.). | 1822 | Charles Reynolds Brown, D. D. | 13 | 109 | 1 | 99 | 34 | 3 | 29,000 | 350,000 | 873,637 | 70,621 | |
| Washington, D. C. | Catholic University of America, School of Sacred Sciences (R. C.). | 1889 | P. J. Healy, D. D. | 9 | 43 | | 37 | 24 | 4 | 100,000 | 1,367,106 | 1,123,969 | 270,073 | |
| Do. | Howard University Theological Department (Intondenominational). | 1871 | Isaac Clark, D. D. | 6 | 55 | | 2 | 14 | 3 | | | | | |
| St. Leo, Fla. | St. Leo College and Abbey (R. C.). | 1889 | Charles H. Mohr, O. S. B. | 2 | 6 | | | | 6 | 5,000 | | | | |
| Atlanta, Ga. | Atlanta Theological Seminary (Cong.). | 1901 | E. Lyman Hood, Ph. D. | 5 | 47 | | | 4 | 3 | 20,000 | 100,000 | 12,000 | 16,500 | |
| Do. | Morehouse College Divinity School (Bapt.). | 1867 | C. C. Smith, D. D. | 3 | 31 | | 9 | 8 | 3 | | | | | |

TABLE 10.—Statistics of schools of theology for the year 1912-13—Continued.

| Location. | Name of institution. | Year of first opening. | President or dean. | Students. | | | | | Bound volumes in li- | Value of grounds and buildings (excluding rented buildings). | Permanent endowment or productive funds. | Total income. |
|-----------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------------------------|----------------------------------|-----------|--------|---------------------|--------------------|------------------|----------------------|--------------------------------------------------------------|------------------------------------------|---------------|
| | | | | Men. | Women. | With collegiate de- | Graduated in 1913. | Years in course. | | | | |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 |
| Atlanta, Ga..... | Morris Brown University, Turner Theological Seminary (A. M. E.). | 1891 | P. W. Gheatheart, D. D..... | 51 | 2 | 1 | 5 | 3 | 3,000 | ..... | \$7,000 | \$2,580 |
| South Atlanta, Ga..... | Gannon Theological Seminary (M. E.). | 1883 | S. E. Idleman, D. D..... | 64 | ..... | 12 | 16 | 3 | 16,000 | \$130,000 | 500,000 | 26,641 |
| Aurora, Ill..... | Aurora College Biblical Department (Advent Chris.). | 1899 | Orrin R. Jenks..... | 12 | 3 | ..... | ..... | 3 | 3,000 | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Bourbonnais, Ill..... | St. Viator's College Theological Seminary (R. C.). | 1870 | John P. O'Mahoney, C. S. V..... | 50 | ..... | 41 | 12 | 4 | 3,000 | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Chicago, Ill..... | Bethany Bible School (Chris. Breth.). | 1905 | Emanuel B. Hoff..... | 29 | 14 | 5 | 1 | 4 | 830 | 125,000 | ..... | 37,459 |
| Do..... | Chicago Theological Seminary (Conf.). | 1858 | Ozora Stearns Davis, D. D..... | 97 | 1 | 26 | 31 | 3 | 32,076 | 209,000 | 812,904 | 46,462 |
| Chicago (Maywood), Ill..... | Evangelical Lutheran Theological Seminary. | 1870 | Rever F. Weidner, D. D..... | 43 | ..... | 30 | 11 | 3 | 10,000 | 175,000 | 20,000 | 18,470 |
| Chicago, Ill..... | McCormick Theological Seminary (Presb.). | 1833 | James G. K. McClure, D. D..... | 159 | ..... | 120 | 49 | 3 | 37,253 | 548,190 | 1,701,873 | 130,578 |
| Do..... | University of Chicago Divinity School (Bapt.). | 1866 | Shailer Mathews, D. D..... | 312 | 47 | 278 | 39 | 3 | ..... | ..... | 336,500 | ..... |
| Do..... | Western Theological Seminary (P. E.). | 1885 | William C. De Witt, S. T. D..... | 15 | ..... | 5 | 3 | 3 | 20,000 | 260,000 | 350,000 | 23,733 |
| Evanson, Ill..... | Garrett Biblical Institute, Northwestern University (M. E.). | 1854 | Charles M. Stuart, D. D..... | 214 | 11 | 84 | 49 | 3 | 30,756 | 157,739 | 624,469 | 128,019 |
| Do..... | Norwegian-Danish Theological Seminary, Northwestern University (M. E.). | 1885 | Nels E. Simonson..... | 3 | 10 | 1 | ..... | 4 | 1,000 | 16,000 | 15,000 | 3,000 |
| Do..... | Swedish Methodist Episcopal Theological Seminary, Northwestern University (M. E.). | 1885 | Carl G. Wallenius..... | 3 | 19 | ..... | 9 | 4 | 1,500 | 65,000 | 40,000 | 4,322 |
| Greenville, Ill..... | Greenville College School of Theology (Free Meth.). | 1892 | John la Due, A. M..... | 1 | 10 | 6 | ..... | 3 | 500 | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Naperville, Ill..... | Evangelical Theological Seminary in cooperation with North Western College (Ev. Asso.). | 1887 | S. J. Gamertsfelder, D. D..... | 38 | ..... | 26 | 10 | 2 | 2,000 | 40,000 | 70,000 | 33,500 |
| Rock Island, Ill..... | Augustana College Theological Seminary (Ev. Luth.). | 1860 | Gustav Andreen, Ph. D..... | 84 | ..... | 73 | 26 | 3 | 16,000 | ..... | ..... | ..... |

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------|--------------------------------------|----|-----|-------|-------|-------|-------|---------|---------|---------|---------|
| Springfield, Ill..... | Concordia College Theological Seminary (Ev. Luth.)..... | 1846 | Reinhold Pieper..... | 6 | 214 | ..... | 36 | ..... | 6 | 2,600 | 125,000 | 8,000 | 12,684 |
| St. Meinrad, Ind..... | St. Meinrad (College Ecclesiastical Seminary (R. C.))..... | 1854 | Gregory Bechtold, O. S. B..... | 10 | 70 | ..... | 11 | ..... | 6 | 22,000 | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Upland, Ind..... | Taylor University Reade Theological Seminary (M. E.)..... | 1894 | Monroe Vayhinger, D. D..... | 4 | 19 | 2 | 3 | ..... | 3 | 3,000 | ..... | ..... | 10,085 |
| Des Moines, Iowa..... | Drake University College of the Bible (Chris.)..... | 1881 | Sherman Kirk, A. M..... | 7 | 102 | 19 | 9 | 1 | 3 | 2,400 | 40,000 | 100,000 | 6,000 |
| Do..... | Grand View College Theological School (Luth.)..... | 1895 | Theodore Knudsen..... | 7 | 8 | ..... | 2 | 6,7 | 1,000 | 1,000 | 55,000 | ..... | ..... |
| Dubuque, Iowa..... | Dubuque German College and Seminary (German Presb.)..... | 1852 | W. O. Ruston, D. D..... | 9 | 22 | ..... | 11 | 2 | 3 | 10,000 | 301,131 | 247,161 | 149,215 |
| Do..... | Warburg Theological Seminary (Ev. Luth.)..... | 1854 | M. Fritschel, A. M..... | 4 | 64 | ..... | 30 | 22 | 3 | 7,300 | 40,000 | 34,196 | 18,737 |
| Atchison, Kans..... | Western Theological Seminary of Ev. Luth. Church Midland College..... | 1893 | Holmes Dysinger, D. D..... | 3 | 16 | ..... | 5 | 3 | 3 | 4,500 | 20,000 | 15,000 | 5,476 |
| Kansas City, Kans..... | Kansas City Baptist Theological Seminary..... | 1902 | Philip Wendell Crannell, D. D..... | 6 | 41 | 14 | 11 | 12 | 3 | 4,000 | 42,500 | 153,500 | 19,700 |
| Kingswood, Ky..... | Kingswood College, Theological Department (Interdenominational)..... | 1906 | J. W. Hughes, Ph. B..... | 12 | 22 | 14 | 4 | 10 | 4 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 4,250 |
| Lexington, Ky..... | College of the Bible in cooperation with Transylvania University (Chris.)..... | 1865 | Hall L. Calhoun, Ph. D..... | 5 | 48 | ..... | 5 | 10 | 3 | 5,000 | 35,000 | 151,800 | 3,123 |
| Louisville, Ky..... | Louisville Christian Bible School (Nonsect.)..... | 1892 | William H. Dickerson, principal..... | 2 | 7 | ..... | ..... | 5 | ..... | 1,200 | 5,000 | ..... | ..... |
| Do..... | Presbyterian Theological Seminary of Kentucky..... | 1893 | Charles R. Hemphill, D. D..... | 8 | 67 | ..... | 50 | 7 | 3 | 20,007 | 228,000 | 500,247 | 25,256 |
| Do..... | Southern Baptist Theological Seminary..... | 1859 | Edgar Y. Mullins, D. D..... | 10 | 329 | ..... | 74 | 3 | 3 | 22,800 | 500,000 | 950,000 | 166,903 |
| Do..... | State University Theological Department (Bapt.)..... | 1879 | William Thomas Amiger, D. D..... | 3 | 35 | ..... | 1 | 3 | 3 | 1,000 | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| New Orleans, La..... | Leland University, Theological Department (Bapt.)..... | 1870 | I. N. Earle, sr..... | 1 | 15 | ..... | 3 | ..... | 4 | 2,000 | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Bangor, Me..... | Bangor Theological Seminary (Cong.)..... | 1816 | David N. Beach, D. D..... | 5 | 37 | 1 | 9 | ..... | 3 | 28,000 | 100,000 | 310,000 | 30,975 |
| Baltimore, Md..... | St. Mary's Seminary (R. C.)..... | 1791 | E. R. Dyer, D. D..... | 15 | 275 | 3 | 35 | 6 | 6 | 40,000 | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Emmitsburg, Md..... | Mount St. Mary College, Ecclesiastical Seminary (R. C.)..... | 1836 | Bernard J. Bradley, LL. D..... | 8 | 58 | ..... | 35 | 7 | 6 | 10,000 | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Westminster, Md..... | Westminster Theological Seminary (Meth. Prot.)..... | 1882 | Hugh Latimer Elderdice, D. D..... | 4 | 25 | ..... | 14 | 10 | 3 | 10,000 | 25,000 | 16,000 | 12,000 |
| Woodstock, Md..... | Woodstock College (R. C.)..... | 1869 | Joseph F. Hanselman, S. J..... | 17 | 214 | ..... | 13 | 7 | 7 | 67,000 | 250,000 | ..... | ..... |
| Boston, Mass..... | Boston University School of Theology (M. E.)..... | 1841 | Laurens J. Birney, D. D..... | 15 | 203 | 1 | 159 | 45 | 3 | 10,000 | 200,000 | 671,000 | 74,600 |
| Boston (Brighton), Mass..... | St. John's Boston Ecclesiastical Seminary (R. C.)..... | 1884 | John B. Pertersen, Ph. D..... | 12 | 116 | ..... | 36 | 18 | 6 | 15,000 | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Cambridge, Mass..... | Andover Theological Seminary, Harvard University (Cong.)..... | 1808 | Albert Parker Fitch, D. D..... | 8 | 53 | ..... | 53 | 6 | 3 | 185,000 | 300,000 | 745,000 | ..... |
| Do..... | Episcopal Theological Seminary..... | 1867 | George Hodges, D. D..... | 7 | 44 | ..... | 42 | 10 | 3 | 103,000 | 500,000 | 617,000 | ..... |
| Do..... | Harvard University Divinity School (Nonsect.)..... | 1819 | William Wallace Fenn, D. D..... | 10 | 50 | ..... | 47 | 3 | 3 | 12,000 | ..... | 500,890 | ..... |
| Do..... | New Church Theological School (Ch. of N. Jer.)..... | 1866 | William L. Worcester..... | 6 | 9 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 3 | 7,000 | 40,000 | 174,176 | 8,431 |
| Newton Center, Mass..... | Newton Theological Institution (Bapt.)..... | 1825 | George Edwin Horr, D. D..... | 9 | 75 | ..... | 70 | 17 | 3 | 31,000 | 250,000 | 800,000 | 62,800 |

TABLE 10.—*Statistics of schools of theology for the year 1912-13—Continued.*

| Location. | Name of institution. | Year of first opening. | President or dean. | Regular professors. | Students. | | | | | Years in course. | Bound volumes in li- brary. | Value of grounds and buildings (excluding rented buildings). | Permanent endowment or productive funds. | Total income. |
|-------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------------------------|----------------------------------|---------------------|-----------|--------|------------------------------|--------------------|-------|------------------|--------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------|---------------|
| | | | | | Men. | Women. | With collegiate de- gree. | Graduated in 1913. | | | | | | |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | |
| Tufts College, Mass..... | Tufts College, Crane Theological Semi- nary (Univ.). | 1869 | Lee S. McClesster, D. D..... | 6 | 8 | ..... | ..... | 3 | 4 | 66,000 | \$90,206 | \$269,574 | \$16,846 | |
| Grand Rapids, Mich.... | Calvin College Theological Seminary (Chris. Ref. Ch.). | 1876 | Foppe M. Ten-Hoor..... | 4 | 28 | ..... | ..... | 5 | 3 | 5,500 | ..... | ..... | ..... |  |
| Hancock, Mich..... | Suomi College Theological Seminary (Finnish Ev. Luth.). | 1904 | John K. Nikander, D. D..... | 2 | 6 | ..... | ..... | 1 | 3 | 250 | ..... | ..... | 1,700 | |
| Hillsdale, Mich..... | Hillsdale College, Theological Depart- ment. | 1893 | Delavan B. Reed, D. D..... | 2 | 20 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 3 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |  |
| Holland, Mich..... | Western Theological Seminary (Ref. Ch. in Amer.). | 1866 | John Walter Beardslee, D. D.. | 5 | 28 | 18 | 18 | 6 | 3 | 9,000 | 46,000 | 107,627 | 23,451 | |
| Collegeville, Minn..... | St. John's University Ecclesiastical Seminary (R. C.). | 1857 | Peter Engel, Ph. D..... | 8 | 32 | 13 | 13 | 4 | 4 | 30,000 | ..... | ..... | 4,650 | |
| Faribault, Minn..... | Seabury Divinity School (P. E.). | 1858 | Frederick F. Kramer, Ph. D.. | 8 | 25 | ..... | 1 | 1 | 3 | 11,000 | 111,000 | 450,000 | 22,160 | |
| Minneapolis, Minn..... | Augsburg Seminary (Ev. Luth.). | 1869 | George Sverdrup, jr., M. A.. | 4 | 31 | 11 | 10 | 3 | 3 | 4,000 | 125,000 | 26,000 | 14,230 | |
| Red Wing, Minn..... | Red Wing Theological Seminary, Red Wing College (Ev. Luth.). | 1879 | Edward William Schmidt, M. A. | 3 | 16 | ..... | 1 | 7 | 3 | 1,000 | 125,000 | ..... | ..... |  |
| St. Paul, Minn..... | German Evangelical Lutheran Seminary | 1885 | H. Ernst, D. D..... | 2 | 45 | ..... | ..... | 14 | 3 | 1,200 | 100,000 | 14,000 | 4,875 | |
| Do..... | Evangelical Norwegian Lutheran Semi- nary. | 1885 | Olaf E. Brandt, D. D..... | 4 | 42 | 25 | 10 | 3 | 3 | 5,000 | 100,000 | 15,000 | 19,200 | |
| Do..... | St. Paul Theological Seminary (R. C.). | 1894 | Francis J. Schaefer, D. D..... | 12 | 201 | ..... | ..... | 19 | 6 | 26,000 | 410,000 | 500,000 | ..... |  |
| St. Paul (St. Anthony Park), Minn..... | Seminary of the United Norwegian Lu- theran Church. | 1890 | Marcus Olaus Bockman, D. D. | 11 | 86 | 2 | 30 | 30 | 3 | 5,000 | 118,300 | 124,300 | 730 | |
| Meridian, Miss..... | Meridian Male College, School of Theol- ogy and Evangelism (Nonsect.). | 1901 | John H. Paul..... | 5 | 26 | 5 | ..... | ..... | 3 | 1,000 | ..... | ..... | ..... |  |
| Canton, Mo..... | Christian University College of the Bible. | 1853 | Henry B. Robinson, Ph. D.... | 3 | 47 | ..... | 1 | 1 | ..... | 1,000 | ..... | ..... | ..... |  |
| St. Louis, Mo..... | Concordia University College of the Bible, Concordia Theological Seminary (Ev. Luth.). | 1839 | Francis Pieper, D. D..... | 8 | 322 | 315 | 86 | 3 | 3 | 12,500 | 300,000 | ..... | ..... |  |
| Do..... | German (Eden) Evangelical Missouri College (German Ev. Synod of N. A.). | 1850 | William Becker..... | 5 | 73 | ..... | ..... | 23 | 3 | 6,000 | 175,000 | 45,600 | 22,471 | |
| Do..... | Kennick Theological Seminary (R. C.). | 1894 | M. S. Ryan, D. D..... | 10 | 100 | 100 | ..... | ..... | 6 | 15,000 | ..... | ..... | ..... |  |

| Do. | St. Louis University School of Divinity (U. C.) | 1899 | Francis J. O'Boyle, S. J. | 10 | 88 | 23 | 4 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
|---------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------|------|----------------------------------|----|-----|-------|-------|-------|-------|---------|-----------|-----------|
| Warrenton, Mo. | Central Wesleyan College German Theological Seminary (M. E.). | 1894 | Friedrich Munz, D. D. | 4 | 36 | 3 | 1 | 6 | 2 | 3,000 | ..... | ..... |
| Blair, Nebr. | Dana College Trinity Seminary (Ev. Luth.). | 1885 | P. S. Vig. | 2 | 14 | ..... | 2 | 4 | 3 | 1,500 | 65,000 | 2,400 |
| Omaha, Nebr. | Presbyterian Theological Seminary..... | 1891 | Albert B. Marshall, D. D. | 5 | 23 | ..... | 13 | 7 | 3 | 6,000 | 100,000 | 13,500 |
| Bloomfield, N. J. | Bloomfield Theological Seminary (Presb.). | 1869 | Henry J. Weber, D. D. | 10 | 56 | ..... | ..... | 4 | 3 | 9,000 | 402,000 | 23,275 |
| Madison, N. J. | Drew Theological Seminary (M. E.)..... | 1897 | Ezra Squier Tipple, D. D. | 14 | 150 | ..... | 84 | 53 | 3 | 123,580 | 690,000 | 142,500 |
| New Brunswick, N. J. | Theological Seminary of the Reformed Church of America. | 1874 | J. Preston Searle, D. D. | 8 | 31 | ..... | 26 | 14 | 3 | 50,730 | 350,000 | 76,794 |
| Princeton, N. J. | Princeton Theological Seminary of the Presbyterian Church. | 1812 | Francis Landey Patton, D. D. | 15 | 180 | ..... | 151 | 49 | 3 | 95,800 | 643,833 | 165,061 |
| South Orange, N. J. | Diocesan Seminary of the Immaculate Conception, Seton Hall College (R. C.). | 1856 | M'gr James F. Mooney. | 5 | 47 | ..... | 47 | 9 | 4 | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Alfred, N. Y. | Alfred University Theological Seminary (7th Day Bapt.). | 1871 | Arthur E. Main, D. D. | 3 | 8 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 3 | ..... | 4,330 | ..... |
| Auburn, N. Y. | Auburn Theological Seminary (Presb.). | 1819 | George Black Stewart, D. D. | 12 | 57 | ..... | 42 | 11 | 3 | 34,720 | 400,000 | 77,903 |
| Brooklyn, N. Y. | St. John's College Diocesan Theological Seminary (R. C.). | 1891 | J. W. Moore, C. M., rector. | 8 | 60 | ..... | 60 | ..... | 4 | 10,000 | ..... | ..... |
| Buffalo, N. Y. | German Martin Luther Seminary..... | 1854 | Rudolph Graban. | 4 | 13 | ..... | ..... | 2 | 6 | 1,500 | 10,350 | 3,262 |
| Canton, N. Y. | Theological Seminary of St. Lawrence University (Univ.). | 1857 | Henry P. Forbes, D. D. | 4 | 13 | 1 | 2 | 4 | 3 | 16,000 | 50,000 | 9,000 |
| Esopus, N. Y. | Mount St. Alphonsus Theological Seminary, Redemptionist College (R. C.). | 1897 | John G. Kissner, C. SS. R. | 10 | 91 | ..... | 91 | 11 | 6 | 35,000 | ..... | ..... |
| Geneva, N. Y. | De Lancy Divinity School (P. E.). | 1866 | Thomas B. Berry, M. A., warden. | 7 | 8 | ..... | 2 | ..... | 3 | 4,000 | 4,000 | 62,320 |
| Hamilton, N. Y. | Theological Seminary, Colgate University (nonsect.). | 1819 | William H. Allison, Ph. D. | 15 | 57 | ..... | 34 | 13 | 3 | ..... | 125,000 | 850,000 |
| Hartwick Seminary, N. Y. | Hartwick Seminary (Ev. Luth.). | 1797 | Alfred Hiller, D. D. | 3 | 9 | ..... | 3 | 4 | 3 | 6,500 | 47,039 | 83,673 |
| Houghton, N. Y. | Houghton Wesleyan Methodist Theological Seminary. | 1892 | James S. Luckey, president. | 3 | 6 | 1 | ..... | ..... | 4 | 3,000 | 55,000 | 60,000 |
| New York, N. Y. | Bible Teachers' Training School (Interdenominational). | 1901 | William Hoge Marquess, D. D. | 12 | 38 | ..... | 15 | 3 | 3 | 6,784 | 360,345 | 28,803 |
| Do. | General Theological Seminary of the Protestant Episcopal Church. | 1817 | Willford Lash Robbins, D. D. | 15 | 133 | ..... | 80 | 40 | 3 | 56,473 | 2,141,753 | 2,167,055 |
| Do. | Jewish Theological Seminary. | 1886 | Solomon Schechter, Litt. D. | 9 | 58 | ..... | 6 | 11 | 4 | 42,557 | 154,352 | 592,124 |
| Do. | Union Theological Seminary (Interdenominational). | 1836 | Francis Brown, D. D. | 22 | 232 | 20 | 229 | 53 | 3 | 113,344 | 355,160 | 2,381,700 |
| Niagara University, N. Y. | Niagara University Seminary of Our Lady of Angels (R. C.). | 1858 | M. A. Drennan, C. M. | 10 | 92 | ..... | ..... | 18 | 6 | 4,000 | ..... | ..... |
| North Chili, N. Y. | A. M. Cheesbrough Seminary (Chris.). | 1868 | Harold A. Millean, A. B. | 2 | 16 | 2 | ..... | 1 | 3 | 500 | 334,385 | 1,755,734 |
| Rochester, N. Y. | Rochester Theological Seminary (Bapt.). | 1850 | Joseph W. A. Stewart, D. D. | 16 | 115 | ..... | 60 | 40 | 3 | 39,887 | 350,000 | 71,633 |
| Do. | St. Bernard's Theological Seminary (R. C.). | 1893 | James J. Hartley, D. D., rector. | 12 | 220 | ..... | 220 | ..... | 4 | 11,000 | ..... | ..... |
| St. Bonaventure, N. Y. | St. Bonaventure Seminary and College (R. C.). | 1859 | Fidelis J. Reynolds, O. F. M. | 9 | 72 | ..... | 23 | 9 | 4 | 5,150 | 100,000 | 13,215 |
| Yonkers, N. Y. | St. Joseph's Seminary, Cathedral College (R. C.). | 1896 | John P. Chadwick, D. D. | 12 | 189 | ..... | 19 | 20 | 4 | 35,000 | 1,279,000 | ..... |

TABLE 10.—Statistics of schools of theology for the year 1912-13—Continued.

| Location. | Name of institution. | Year of first opening. | President or dean. | Students. | | | | | | Years in course. | Bound volumes in library. | Value of grounds and buildings (excluding rented buildings). | Permanent endowment or productive funds. | Total income. |
|------------------|---------------------------------------------------------------------------|------------------------|-------------------------------------------------------------|-----------|--------|-------------------------|--------------------|----|----|------------------|---------------------------|--------------------------------------------------------------|------------------------------------------|---------------|
| | | | | Men. | Women. | With collegiate degree. | Graduated in 1913. | | | | | | | |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | |
| Ayden, N. C. | Ayden Seminary (Free Will Bapt.) | 1898 | J. E. Sawyer, A. B. | 4 | 14 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 3 | 300 | \$10,000 | \$8,000 | \$6,200 | |
| Belmont, N. C. | Belmont Abbey Seminary (R. C.) | 1909 | Leo Hart, D. D. | 6 | 20 | 5 | 5 | 8 | 6 | 30,000 | | | | |
| Charlotte, N. C. | Biddle University School of Theology (Presb.) | 1867 | H. L. McCrory, D. D. | 4 | 15 | 10 | 10 | 3 | 3 | 10,000 | | | 9,058 | |
| Raleigh, N. C. | Shaw University Theological School (Bapt.) | 1875 | Charles Francis Meserve, J. L. D. | 2 | 29 | | | 2 | 3 | 500 | | | | |
| Wilson, N. C. | Atlantic Christian College, Department of Ministerial Training. | 1902 | Jesse C. Caldwell, B. D. | 2 | 12 | | | | 3 | 1,500 | | 3,500 | 3,775 | |
| Berea, Ohio | German Wallace College, B. Nast Theological Seminary (M. E.). | 1864 | Arthur L. Breslich, Ph. D. | 4 | 26 | 1 | | | 2 | | | | | |
| Carthage, Ohio | St. Charles Borromeo Theological Seminary (R. C.). | 1865 | Paulinus Trost, C. P. P. S. | 4 | 24 | | 24 | 4 | 6 | 2,000 | | | | |
| Cincinnati, Ohio | Hebrew Union College. | 1875 | Kaufman Kohler, Ph. D. | 10 | 74 | 15 | 15 | 4 | 3 | 20,000 | 200,000 | | 47,718 | |
| Do. | Lane Theological Seminary (Presb.) | 1832 | William McKibbin, D. D. | 5 | 70 | 40 | 40 | 16 | 3 | 23,000 | 185,000 | 386,400 | 16,818 | |
| Cleveland, Ohio | St. Mary's Theological Seminary (R. C.). | | J. P. Michaelis, rector. | 5 | 39 | 39 | 39 | 8 | 4 | 10,000 | | | | |
| Columbus, Ohio | Evangelical Lutheran Theological Seminary, Capital University. | 1830 | William F. Stelthorn, D. D. | 6 | 32 | | 19 | 7 | 3 | 6,000 | | 35,000 | | |
| Dayton, Ohio | Bonebrake Theological Seminary (U. Breth.). | 1871 | Josiah P. Landis, D. D. | 8 | 63 | 13 | 23 | 20 | 3 | 4,500 | 50,445 | 146,099 | 107,479 | |
| Do. | Central Theological Seminary of the Reformed Church in the United States. | 1848 | Henry J. Christman, D. D. | 7 | 17 | | 14 | 5 | 3 | 8,000 | 50,000 | 96,000 | 23,200 | |
| Defiance, Ohio | Christian Biblical Institute, Defiance College. | 1908 | P. W. McReynolds, D. D. | 4 | 17 | 1 | 2 | | 3 | 2,000 | 50,000 | 90,000 | 6,700 | |
| Ellenora, Ohio | Mount St. Mary's Seminary of the West (R. C.). | | Frank J. L. Beckman, S. T. D. | 8 | 120 | | 120 | | 6 | 25,000 | 175,000 | | | |
| Findlay, Ohio | Findlay College, Department of Theology (Church of God). | 1882 | William H. Guyer, A. M. | 5 | 23 | 1 | 3 | 8 | 4 | 1,100 | | 158,000 | 10,700 | |
| Gambier, Ohio | Kenvon College Divinity School (P. E.). | 1896 | Hosea W. Jones, D. D. | 5 | 20 | | 12 | 8 | 3 | 8,000 | 80,000 | 140,000 | 58,500 | |
| Oberlin, Ohio | Oberlin College Theological Seminary (Nonsect.). | 1855 | Edward Increase Bosworth, D. D.; George Walter Fiske, A. M. | 12 | 59 | 2 | 57 | 13 | 3 | 133,000 | 399,500 | 531,750 | 29,551 | |

| Springfield, Ohio..... | 1844 | David H. Bauslin..... | 6 | 32 | 1 | 30 | 9 | 3 | 7,000 | 40,000 | | 35,700 |
|-----------------------------------------|------|-------------------------------------------------------|----|-----|-------|-------|-------|-----|--------|---------|---------|---------|
| Wilberforce, Ohio..... | 1892 | George F. Woodson, D. D..... | 4 | 24 | | 3 | 3 | 3 | 2,500 | 12,500 | | 5,492 |
| Xenia, Ohio..... | 1794 | Joseph Kyle, D. D..... | 6 | 27 | | 21 | 10 | 3 | 10,000 | 25,000 | 183,066 | 16,124 |
| Eugene, Oreg..... | 1895 | Eugene C. Sanderson, D. D..... | 8 | 78 | 53 | 6 | 3,4 | 4 | 4,210 | 100,000 | 70,000 | 31,225 |
| Salem, Oreg..... | 1906 | Henry D. Kimball, D. D..... | 3 | 25 | 2 | | 3,4 | 3 | 3,000 | 25,000 | 12,000 | |
| Beatty, Pa..... | 1846 | Walker Stehle, O. S. B..... | 3 | 52 | | 26 | 14 | 4 | | | | |
| Bethlehem, Pa..... | 1807 | Augustus Schultz, D. D..... | 5 | 10 | | 10 | | 3 | 10,000 | | 666,550 | 12,919 |
| Chester, Pa..... | 1863 | Milton G. Evans, D. D..... | 11 | 83 | 35 | 22 | 3 | 3 | 26,000 | 90,000 | 666,550 | 54,843 |
| Gettysburg, Pa..... | 1826 | J. A. Singmaster, D. D..... | 5 | 47 | 44 | 20 | 3 | 3 | 25,000 | 260,000 | 260,000 | 20,450 |
| Lancaster, Pa..... | 1825 | John C. Bowman, D. D..... | 7 | 58 | | 50 | 10 | 3 | 14,000 | 205,000 | 280,000 | 12,400 |
| Lincoln University, Pa..... | 1871 | John B. Rendall, D. D..... | 9 | 44 | | 20 | 14 | 3 | 10,800 | 56,500 | 348,183 | 22,744 |
| Meadville, Pa..... | 1844 | Franklin C. Southworth, D. D..... | 9 | 24 | | 4 | 3,4 | 4 | 36,000 | 132,100 | 632,600 | |
| Overbrook, Pa..... | 1832 | Henry T. Drumgoole, LL. D., rector. | 11 | 170 | | 170 | | 4 | 40,000 | | | |
| Philadelphia (Mount Airy), Pa..... | 1864 | Henry Eyster Jacobs, D. D..... | 10 | 49 | | 31 | 17 | 3 | 25,000 | 360,000 | 286,354 | 78,779 |
| Philadelphia, Pa..... | 1861 | William M. Groton, S. T. D..... | 7 | 43 | | 18 | 14 | 3 | 23,000 | 175,000 | 400,000 | 36,000 |
| Philadelphia (German- town), Pa..... | 1868 | Frederick J. Maune, C. M..... | 8 | 30 | | | | 4 | 16,000 | 300,000 | | |
| Philadelphia, Pa..... | 1884 | Walter B. Shumway, D. D..... | 14 | 199 | 27 | 73 | 14 | 5 | 2,500 | 165,000 | | 1,807 |
| Pittsburgh, Pa..... | 1825 | John McNaughton, D. D..... | 7 | 42 | | 30 | 10 | 3 | 16,500 | 126,500 | 376,209 | 27,674 |
| Do..... | 1856 | D. B. Willson, D. D., senior professor. | 3 | 8 | | 8 | | 3 | 3,650 | 25,000 | 69,639 | 5,975 |
| Do..... | 1827 | James A. Kelso, Ph. D..... | 10 | 68 | 1 | 51 | 19 | 3,4 | 34,000 | 327,851 | 847,119 | 195,580 |
| Selinsgrove, Pa..... | 1858 | Franklin P. Manhart, D. D..... | 4 | 18 | | 16 | 6 | 3 | 15,000 | 150,000 | 50,000 | 8,800 |
| Villanova, Pa..... | 1848 | Francis E. Tourscher, O. S. A., regent of studies. | 5 | 18 | | 18 | 1 | 4 | 8,000 | | | |
| Columbia, S. C..... | 1881 | C. H. Rembert, D. D..... | 3 | 26 | | | 4 | 3 | 400 | | | |
| Do..... | 1828 | Thornion Whaling, D. D..... | 7 | 30 | | 22 | 6 | 3 | 25,000 | 200,000 | 250,000 | 17,000 |
| Do..... | 1828 | Andrew G. Voight, D. D..... | 2 | 21 | | 21 | 8 | 3 | 4,025 | 65,000 | 37,000 | 4,382 |
| Due West, S. C..... | 1827 | F. Y. Pressly, D. D..... | 3 | 11 | | 9 | 6 | 2 | 3,000 | | 42,000 | 3,700 |
| Clarksville, Tenn..... | 1885 | William Dinwiddie, LL. D., chancellor. | 5 | 26 | | 11 | 9 | 3 | 21,200 | 100,000 | 300,000 | |
| Jackson, Tenn..... | 1882 | F. H. Rodgers, D. D..... | 3 | 12 | | | | 3 | 1,050 | | | |

TABLE 10.—*Statistics of schools of theology for the year 1912-13—Continued.*

| Location. | Name of institution. | Year of first opening. | President or dean. | Regular professors. | Students. | | | | | Bound volumes in library. | Value of grounds and rented buildings (excluding buildings). | Permanent endowment or productive funds. | Total income. |
|----------------------|------------------------------------------------------------|------------------------|---------------------------------|---------------------|-----------|--------|-------------------------|--------------------|------------------|---------------------------|--------------------------------------------------------------|------------------------------------------|---------------|
| | | | | | Men. | Women. | With collegiate degree. | Graduated in 1913. | Years in course. | | | | |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 |
| Knoxville, Tenn..... | Knoxville College Theological School (Un. Presb.). | 1900 | Ralph W. McGranahan, D. D. | 4 | 3 | ..... | 3 | ..... | 3 | 800 | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Nashville, Tenn..... | Methodist Training School for Christian Workers. | 1906 | William F. Quillian, B. D. | 10 | 11 | 150 | 116 | 116 | 2 | 2,500 | \$108,000 | ..... | \$22,062 |
| Do..... | Vanderbilt University Biblical Department (M. E. South). | 1875 | Wilbur F. Tillet, D. D. | 10 | 94 | ..... | 56 | 20 | 3 | 8,500 | 140,000 | ..... | 30,350 |
| Sewanee, Tenn..... | University of the South Theological Department (P. E.). | 1868 | Cleveland Keith Benedict, D. D. | 6 | 16 | ..... | 7 | 4 | 3 | 32,000 | 60,000 | \$53,356 | 10,762 |
| Austin, Tex..... | Austin Presbyterian Theological Seminary. | 1902 | Robert E. Vinson, D. D. | 6 | 32 | 29 | 20 | 6 | 3 | 3,000 | 100,000 | 175,000 | 25,240 |
| Fort Worth Tex..... | Southwestern Baptist Theological Seminary. | 1905 | Benajah Harvey Carroll, D. D. | 9 | 122 | 65 | 38 | 32 | 2-4 | 3,000 | 350,000 | 350,000 | 177,476 |
| Do..... | Texas Christian University Theological School. | 1902 | Frederick D. Kershner, M. A. | 6 | 89 | ..... | 2 | 3 | 2-4 | 2,000 | ..... | 25,000 | ..... |
| Marshall, Tex..... | Bishop College Theological Department (Bapt.). | 1885 | Charles H. Maxson..... | 3 | 12 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 4 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Peniel, Tex..... | Peniel University, Department of Theology (Holiness). | 1911 | James B. Chapman, B. D. | 9 | 23 | ..... | ..... | 4 | 4 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Seguin, Tex..... | Guadalupe College, Theological Department (Bapt.). | 1903 | William B. Ball, D. D. | 5 | 10 | ..... | ..... | 6 | 7 | 500 | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Waco, Tex..... | Paul Quinn College, Department of Theology (A. M. E.). | 1881 | D. S. Moten, Ph. D. | 1 | 20 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 3,4 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Lynchburg, Va..... | Virginia Theological Seminary and College (Nonsect.). | 1908 | Bernard Tyrrell, D. D. | 8 | 63 | ..... | 1 | 3 | 3 | 3,000 | 75,000 | ..... | 21,088 |
| Petersburg, Va..... | Bishop Payne Divinity School (P. E.). | 1887 | C. B. Bryan, D. D. | 4 | 17 | ..... | ..... | 5 | 3 | 3,000 | 20,000 | 20,000 | 10,200 |
| Richmond, Va..... | Union Theological Seminary in Virginia (Presb.). | 1812 | Walter W. Moore, D. D. | 7 | 107 | ..... | 83 | 33 | 3 | 25,000 | 272,649 | 567,308 | 109,083 |
| Do..... | Virginia Union University, Theological Department (Bapt.). | 1899 | George Rice Hovey, D. D. | 5 | 29 | ..... | 7 | 5 | 3 | 12,000 | ..... | ..... | 5,300 |

| Theological Seminary, Va. | Theological Seminary of the Protestant Episcopal Church in Virginia. | 1823 | Angus Crawford, D. D. | 7 | 44 | .... | 11 | 15 | 3 | 30,000 | 300,000 | 500,000 | 33,100 |
|------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------|------------------------------|----|-----|------|------|----|----|--------|---------|---------|--------|
| Bethany, W. Va. | Bethany College, Department of Minis- terial Education (Chris.). | ..... | William Brooks Taylor, A. M. | 4 | 85 | .... | 11 | 14 | 3 | 2,000 | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Nashotah, Wis. | Nashotah House (P. E.). | 1842 | Edward A. Larrabee, D. D. | 8 | 53 | .... | 1 | 5 | 3 | 14,500 | 242,650 | 305,768 | 24,533 |
| Oconomowoc, Wis. | College of the Immaculate Conception | 1900 | Francis Miller, C. SS. R. | 7 | 35 | .... | .... | 6 | 6 | 10,000 | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Plymouth, Wis. | Theological School (R. C.). | 1865 | E. A. Hofer, D. D. | 4 | 29 | .... | 25 | 12 | 4 | 800 | 25,000 | 45,000 | ..... |
| St. Francis, Wis. | Provincial Seminary of the Reformed Church, Mission House College. | 1856 | Joseph Rahner, V. G. | 18 | 250 | .... | .... | 26 | 11 | 14,000 | 150,000 | ..... | 50,000 |
| Wauwatosa, Wis. | Provincial Seminary of St. Francis de Sales (R. C.). | 1865 | John Schaller | 3 | 59 | .... | 51 | 18 | 3 | 5,200 | 60,000 | ..... | 9,652 |
| | Evangelical Lutheran Theological Sem- inary. | | | | | | | | | | | | |

¹ Students in course for Christian workers.

TABLE 11.—Statistics of schools of law for the year 1912-13.

| Location. | Name of institution. | Year of first opening. | President or dean. | Instruction given in day or evening. | Regular professors. | Students. | | | | | Tuition fee. | Bound volumes in library. | Value of grounds and buildings (excluding rented buildings). | Permanent endowment or productive funds. | Total income. |
|--------------------------|----------------------------------------------------|------------------------|--------------------------------------|--------------------------------------|---------------------|-----------|--------|------------------------|--------------------|------------------|--------------|---------------------------|--------------------------------------------------------------|------------------------------------------|---------------|
| | | | | | | Men. | Women. | With a college degree. | Graduated in 1913. | Years in course. | | | | | |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 |
| University, Ala..... | University of Alabama, Law Department. | 1873 | Albert J. Farrar, LL. B..... | Day..... | 4 | 138 | 1 | 41 | 69 | 2 | \$75 | 4,500 | ..... | ..... | \$11,297 |
| Little Rock, Ark..... | University of Arkansas, Law Department. | 1889 | John H. Carmichael, LL. B..... | Evening..... | 10 | 70 | ..... | ..... | 33 | 2 | 75 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 32,000 |
| Los Angeles, Cal..... | University of Southern California College of Law. | 1904 | Frank M. Porter, LL. M..... | Both..... | 55 | 489 | 41 | 56 | 48 | 3 | 90 | 7,500 | \$15,300 | ..... | 1,363 |
| San Francisco, Cal..... | Law Department of St. Ignatius University. | 1912 | Matt I. Sullivan, LL. D..... | Evening..... | 4 | 45 | ..... | 7 | ..... | 4 | 50 | 200 | ..... | ..... | 4,500 |
| Do..... | San Francisco Law School. | 1908 | James A. Ballentine, A. B..... | Evening..... | 6 | 90 | 4 | 4 | 7 | 4 | 50 | 500 | ..... | ..... | 3,410 |
| Do..... | University of California, Hastings College of Law. | 1878 | Edward R. Taylor, M. D..... | Day..... | 7 | 101 | ..... | 26 | 22 | 3 | 0 | 600 | ..... | \$140,000 | 5,200 |
| Santa Clara, Cal..... | Santa Clara University, Institute of Law. | ..... | James H. Campbell, J. D..... | Day..... | 10 | 21 | ..... | 2 | ..... | 3 | 100 | 1,000 | ..... | ..... | 6,086 |
| Stanford University..... | Leland Stanford Junior University, Law Department. | 1894 | Fred. C. Woodward, LL. M..... | Day..... | 8 | 147 | ..... | 39 | 15 | 3 | 100 | 16,500 | ..... | ..... | 5,550 |
| Boulder, Colo..... | University of Colorado, Colorado College of Law. | 1892 | John D. Fleming, LL. D..... | Day..... | 6 | 98 | 3 | 14 | 22 | 3 | 50 | 6,000 | 75,000 | ..... | 7,618 |
| Denver, Colo..... | University of Denver Law School. | 1892 | George C. Manly, LL. B..... | Day..... | 19 | 86 | 1 | 19 | 20 | 3 | 100 | 8,765 | ..... | 503,884 | 169,666 |
| New Haven, Conn..... | Yale University Law School. | 1824 | Henry Wato Rogers, LL. D..... | Day..... | 27 | 179 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 3 | 150 | 36,980 | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Washington, D. C..... | Catholic University of America School of Law. | 1895 | Thomas C. Carrigan, LL. D..... | Day..... | 7 | 56 | ..... | 10 | 10 | 3 | 100 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Do..... | Georgetown University School of Law. | 1870 | Harry M. Chabough, LL. D..... | Evening..... | 44 | 1,003 | ..... | ..... | 272 | 3 | 100 | 5,000 | 225,000 | ..... | ..... |
| Do..... | George Washington University, Department of Law. | 1865 | Charles Noble Gregory, LL. D..... | (1) | 13 | 311 | 1 | 110 | 68 | 3 | 120 | 6,000 | 5,000 | 5,874 | 28,397 |
| Do..... | Howard University Law School. | 1867 | Benjamin F. Leighton, LL. D..... | Evening..... | 7 | 105 | ..... | 20 | 24 | 3 | 50 | ..... | 12,000 | ..... | 8,333 |
| Do..... | National University Law School. | 1869 | Charles F. Carusi, LL. M..... | Evening..... | 22 | 179 | ..... | ..... | 53 | 3 | 100 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 6,241 |
| Do..... | Washington College of Law. | 1896 | Ellen Spencer Mussey, LL. M..... | Evening..... | 30 | 68 | 46 | 6 | 37 | 3 | 30-40 | 900 | 500 | 2,000 | ..... |
| De Land, Fla..... | John B. Stetson University College of Law. | 1900 | Lincoln Huiley, LL. D., acting dean. | Day..... | 4 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 14 | 3 | 40 | 2,000 | ..... | ..... | 43,250 |
| Gainesville, Fla..... | University of Florida College of Law. | 1909 | Thomas W. Hughes, LL. M..... | Day..... | 3 | 53 | ..... | 10 | 19 | 2 | 40 | 2,018 | ..... | ..... | ..... |

TABLE II.—Statistics of schools of law for the year 1912-13—Continued.

| Location. | Name of institution. | Year of first opening. | President or dean. | Instruction given in day or evening. | Regular professors. | Students. | | | | | Tuition fee. | Bound volumes in library. | Value of grounds and buildings (excluding rented buildings). | Permanent endowment or productive funds. | Total income. |
|--------------------|--------------------------------------------------------------|------------------------|--------------------------------------|--------------------------------------|---------------------|-----------|--------|------------------------|--------------------|------------------|--------------|---------------------------|--------------------------------------------------------------|------------------------------------------|---------------|
| | | | | | | Men. | Women. | With a college degree. | Graduated in 1913. | Years in course. | | | | | |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 |
| Boston, Mass. | Boston University Law School. | 1872 | Homer Albers, LL. B. | Day... | 24 | 335 | 12 | 53 | 92 | 3 | \$150 | 14,000 | \$250,000 | ..... | \$42,478 |
| Do. | Portia Law School. | 1909 | Arthur W. McLean, J. M. | Eve... | 8 | ..... | 42 | 2 | 6 | 4 | 60 | 500 | 1,000 | ..... | 2,000 |
| Do. | Suffolk School of Law. | 1906 | Gleason L. Archer, LL. B. | Both... | 10 | 130 | ..... | ..... | 12 | 3 | 60,100 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Do. | Boston Young Men's Christian Association Evening Law School. | 1898 | Frank Palmer Speare. | Eve... | 18 | 391 | ..... | 12 | 47 | 4 | 75 | 300 | ..... | \$10,000 | 23,343 |
| Cambridge, Mass. | Harvard University Law School. | 1817 | Ezra Ripley Thayer, LL. D. | Day... | 10 | 745 | ..... | 733 | 185 | 3 | 150 | 150,000 | 800,000 | 600,000 | 154,515 |
| Ann Arbor, Mich. | University of Michigan Department of Law. | 1859 | Henry M. Bates, Ph. B. | Day... | 16 | 778 | 1 | 187 | 170 | 3 | 65,75 | 33,500 | 100,000 | 15,000 | 80,000 |
| Detroit, Mich. | University of Detroit College of Law. | 1912 | Judge George S. Hosmer. | Both... | 7 | 209 | 5 | 40 | 45 | 3 | 75 | 5,000 | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Minneapolis, Minn. | University of Minnesota College of Law. | 1888 | William R. Vance, LL. B. | Both... | 7 | 209 | 5 | 40 | 45 | 3 | 65 | 24,500 | ..... | ..... | 13,402 |
| St. Paul, Minn. | St. Paul College of Law. | 1900 | Judge George L. Bunn. | Eve... | 13 | 204 | 193 | 58 | 3 | 3 | 60 | 600 | ..... | 9,000 | 11,900 |
| Jackson, Miss. | Millsaps College of Law. | 1896 | Edward Mayes, LL. D. | Day... | 2 | 29 | ..... | ..... | 2 | 2 | 60 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| University, Miss. | University of Mississippi Department of Law. | 1854 | Thomas H. Somerville, LL. D. | Day... | 2 | 42 | 14 | 16 | 2 | 75 | ..... | ..... | 15,000 | ..... | 5,700 |
| Columbia, Mo. | University of Missouri School of Law. | 1872 | John D. Lawson, LL. D., acting dean. | Day... | 8 | 126 | 1 | 7 | 30 | 3 | 0 | 16,619 | 79,162 | ..... | ..... |
| Kansas City, Mo. | Kansas City School of Law. | 1895 | Edward D. Ellison. | Eve... | 22 | 270 | 5 | 62 | 53 | 3 | 80 | ..... | 2,000 | 2,000 | ..... |
| St. Louis, Mo. | Benton College of Law. | 1896 | George L. Corlis, LL. B. | Eve... | 13 | 250 | ..... | 32 | 3 | 100 | 3,000 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Do. | City College of Law and Finance. | 1912 | Eustace C. Wheeler, LL. B. | Eve... | 27 | 97 | 5 | 12 | 3 | 80 | 800 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 6,240 |
| Do. | St. Louis University Institute of Law. | 1908 | O'Neill Ryan, LL. D. | Both... | 50 | 220 | ..... | 75 | 58 | 380,100 | ..... | 6,000 | 38,000 | ..... | 10,000 |
| Do. | Washington University, St. Louis Law School. | 1867 | William S. Curtis, LL. D. | Day... | 5 | 79 | 18 | 16 | 3 | 100 | 18,000 | 100,000 | 78,000 | 78,000 | 17,228 |
| Missoula, Mont. | University of Montana College of Law. | 1911 | Henry Winthrop Ballantine, LL. B. | Day... | 8 | 26 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 3 | 40 | 5,000 | 15,000 | ..... | 9,080 |
| Lincoln, Nebr. | University of Nebraska College of Law. | 1891 | William Granger Hastings, A. B. | Day... | 8 | 226 | 2 | 34 | 60 | 3 | 50 | 8,000 | 115,000 | ..... | 97,439 |
| Omaha, Nebr. | Creighton University, Creighton College of Law. | 1904 | Paul L. Martin, LL. B. | Both... | 14 | 142 | 2 | 31 | 26 | 3 | 60,75 | 10,000 | 100,000 | ..... | 11,520 |
| Do. | University of Omaha, Omaha School of Law. | 1897 | Judge Howard Kennedy. | Eve... | 10 | 12 | ..... | 2 | 3 | 25 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---------------------|------|-------------------------------------|-------|-----|------|------|------|------|---|-----|--------|---------|---------|---------|
| Newark, N. J. | 1908 | Richard D. Currier, L.L. B. | Both. | 6 | 200 | 2 | 13 | 43 | 3 | 120 | 500 | 25,500 | 10,000 | 15,000 |
| Albany, N. Y. | 1881 | J. Newton Fiero, L.L. D. | Day | 14 | 112 | 4 | 17 | 15 | 3 | 110 | 4,600 | 800 | 10,000 | 14,589 |
| Brooklyn, N. Y. | 1901 | William P. Richardson, L.L. D. | Both. | 15 | 232 | 13 | 29 | 55 | 3 | 100 | 5,500 | 800 | 19,942 | 19,942 |
| Buffalo, N. Y. | 1887 | Carlos C. Alden, J. D. | Day | 9 | 63 | 5 | 11 | .... | 3 | 100 | 4,500 | .... | 7,612 | 7,612 |
| Ithaca, N. Y. | 1887 | Frank Irvine, L.L. B. | Day | 6 | 332 | 3 | 15 | 64 | 3 | 100 | 45,000 | 106,000 | .... | .... |
| New York, N. Y. | 1888 | Harlan F. Stone, L.L. B. | Day | 18 | 525 | 426 | 137 | .... | 3 | 150 | 60,000 | .... | .... | .... |
| Do. | 1905 | Paul Fuller, L.L. D. | Day | 10 | 278 | .... | 109 | 44 | 3 | 100 | 6,100 | 13,000 | 27,045 | 27,045 |
| Do. | 1891 | George Chase, L.L. B. | Both. | 13 | 554 | 161 | 220 | .... | 3 | 120 | 10,760 | 660,000 | 128,477 | 128,477 |
| Do. | 1885 | Clarence D. Ashley, L.L. D. | (1) | 603 | 46 | 94 | 132 | .... | 3 | 120 | 23,000 | .... | 64,500 | 64,500 |
| Syracuse, N. Y. | 1895 | James B. Brooks, D. C. L. | Day | 17 | 255 | 14 | 41 | .... | 3 | 100 | 3,735 | 51,028 | 20,978 | 20,978 |
| Chapel Hill, N. C. | 1846 | Lucius Polk McGeehee, A. B. | Day | 3 | 123 | .... | .... | 4 | 2 | 70 | 4,000 | 20,000 | .... | .... |
| Durham, N. C. | 1904 | Samuel Fox Mordecai, L.L. D. | Day | 3 | 11 | .... | 9 | .... | 3 | 60 | 2,872 | 100,000 | 7,340 | 7,340 |
| Raleigh, N. C. | 1888 | Winfield Hancock Lyon, Jr., L.L. B. | Day | 1 | .... | .... | 1 | 2 | 3 | 25 | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Wake Forest, N. C. | 1895 | Needham Y. Guiley, M. A. | Day | 2 | 162 | 19 | 9 | .... | 3 | 50 | 1,500 | .... | .... | .... |
| Bismarck, N. Dak. | 1912 | E. H. Gunderson, L.L. B. | Day | 5 | 16 | .... | .... | .... | 3 | 60 | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| University, N. Dak. | 1899 | Robert L. Henry, Jr., J. D. | Day | 4 | 101 | .... | 2 | 20 | 3 | 50 | 7,609 | 1,600 | 16,760 | 16,760 |
| Ada, Ohio. | 1885 | Samuel P. Axline, L.L. D. | Day | 2 | 78 | .... | .... | 14 | 3 | 45 | 500 | .... | 1,723 | 1,723 |
| Cincinnati, Ohio. | 1833 | William Perry Rogers, L.L. D. | Day | 9 | 102 | 2 | 42 | 30 | 3 | 100 | 12,000 | 75,000 | 406,000 | 22,766 |
| Do. | 1893 | Robert M. Ochiltree, L.L. B. | Eve. | 14 | 127 | .... | 11 | 18 | 3 | 50 | 2,000 | .... | 7,000 | 7,000 |
| Cleveland, Ohio. | 1896 | Willis Vickery, L.L. B. | Eve. | 11 | 240 | 11 | 43 | 52 | 3 | 60 | .... | 2,000 | 13,000 | 13,000 |
| Do. | 1902 | Walter Thomas Dunmore, L.L. B. | Day | 14 | 128 | .... | 86 | 54 | 3 | 125 | 12,500 | 80,000 | 60,000 | 31,000 |
| Columbus, Ohio. | 1891 | John Jay Adams, L.L. D. | Day | 9 | 197 | 1 | 11 | 33 | 3 | 60 | 14,500 | 130,000 | 18,484 | 18,484 |
| Do. | 1904 | Albert M. Miller, president. | Eve. | 3 | 15 | .... | .... | 5 | 4 | 50 | .... | .... | 534 | 534 |
| Toledo, Ohio. | 1908 | Hon. John P. Manton. | Eve. | 27 | 25 | .... | 5 | 3 | 3 | 50 | 800 | 150,000 | 1,500 | 1,500 |
| Do. | 1906 | Charles Scott Rowley, L.L. B. | Eve. | 22 | 17 | .... | .... | .... | 3 | 60 | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Norman, Okla. | 1909 | Julien Charles Monnet, L.L. B. | Day | 5 | 119 | 1 | 10 | 18 | 3 | 0 | 3,000 | 125,000 | 139,040 | 139,040 |
| Portland, Oreg. | 1884 | Calvin U. Gautenbein, L.L. B. | Eve. | 12 | 194 | 10 | 26 | 52 | 3 | 60 | 75 | 10,000 | 14,685 | 14,685 |
| Salem, Oreg. | 1884 | I. H. van Winkle. | (2) | 8 | 63 | 4 | .... | 37 | 2 | 60 | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Carlisle, Pa. | 1834 | William Trickett, L.L. D. | Day | 5 | 104 | .... | 12 | 20 | 3 | 96 | 11,000 | .... | 4,770 | 4,770 |
| Philadelphia, Pa. | 1895 | Francis Chapman, L.L. D. | Eve. | 7 | 102 | 2 | 31 | 12 | 4 | 75 | 1,150 | .... | 6,532 | 6,532 |
| Do. | 1790 | William Chapin Lewis, Ph. D. | Day | 17 | 378 | 3 | 149 | 70 | 3 | 100 | 52,335 | 606,551 | 134,250 | 56,683 |

3 Afternoon.

1 Morning, afternoon, and evening.

TABLE II.—Statistics of schools of law for the year 1912-13—Continued.

| Location. | Name of institution. | Year of first opening. | President or dean. | Instruction given in day or evening. | Regular professors. | Students. | | | | | Years in course. | Tuition fee. | Bound volumes in library. | Value of grounds and buildings (excluding rented buildings). | Permanent endowment or productive funds. | Total income. |
|---------------------------|------------------------------------------------------|------------------------|----------------------------------------|--------------------------------------|---------------------|-----------|--------|------------------------|--------------------|-----|------------------|--------------|---------------------------|--------------------------------------------------------------|------------------------------------------|---------------|
| | | | | | | Men. | Women. | With a college degree. | Graduated in 1913. | | | | | | | |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | |
| Pittsburgh, Pa..... | Duquesne University of the Holy Ghost School of Law. | 1912 | Judge Joseph M. Swearingen..... | Both.. | 16 | 29 | ..... | ..... | 1 | 3 | \$100 | 1,100 | ..... | \$2,900 | \$2,900 | |
| Do..... | University of Pittsburgh, Pittsburgh Law School. | 1895 | John Douglas Shafer, LL. D..... | Day... | 16 | 149 | ..... | ..... | 32 | 3 | 100 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |  |
| Columbia, S. C..... | University of South Carolina Law School. | 1883 | John Peyre Thomas, jr..... | Day... | 3 | 98 | ..... | 27 | 34 | 2 | 40 | 1,000 | ..... | ..... | 11,426 | |
| Vermillion, S. Dak..... | University of South Dakota College of Law. | 1901 | Marshall McKusick, LL. B..... | Day... | 5 | 98 | ..... | 20 | 28 | 3 | 50 | 5,400 | \$65,000 | ..... | 12,300 | |
| Chattanooga, Tenn..... | Chattanooga College of Law..... | 1899 | Judge Charles R. Evans..... | Evening | 15 | 105 | 1 | 11 | 24 | 2 | 75 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 5,000 | |
| Knoxville, Tenn..... | University of Tennessee Law Department. | 1889 | Henry H. Ingersoll, LL. D..... | Day... | 4 | 28 | ..... | 4 | 10 | 3 | 100 | 5,000 | ..... | ..... | 2,880 | |
| Lebanon, Tenn..... | Cumberland University Law School. | 1847 | Nathan Green, LL. D..... | Day... | 4 | 200 | 2 | 150 | ..... | 1 | 100 | 500 | 20,000 | ..... | 15,000 | |
| Nashville, Tenn..... | Vanderbilt University Law Department. | 1875 | Allen G. Hall, LL. D..... | Day... | 6 | 73 | 12 | 13 | ..... | 3 | 125 | 12,000 | 102,500 | ..... | 9,835 | |
| Austin, Tex..... | University of Texas, Department of Law. | 1883 | John Charles Townes, LL. D..... | Day... | 6 | 386 | 3 | 53 | ..... | 3 | 0 | 6,800 | 140,000 | ..... | 25,000 | |
| Salt Lake City, Utah..... | University of Utah College of Law.... | 1907 | Nathan T. Porter, Ph. M., acting dean. | Day... | 11 | 63 | ..... | 9 | 4 | 3 | 45 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |  |
| Charlottesville, Va..... | University of Virginia Department of Law. | 1826 | William Minor Lile, LL. D..... | Day... | 7 | 248 | ..... | 60 | 38 | 3 | 100 | 12,750 | 65,000 | 10,000 | 33,037 | |
| Lexington, Va..... | Washington and Lee University School of Law. | 1868 | Martin Parks Burks, LL. D..... | Day... | 4 | 161 | ..... | 45 | 45 | 2,3 | 100 | 5,000 | 30,000 | 86,917 | 17,970 | |
| Richmond, Va..... | Richmond College School of Law.... | 1870 | Walter Scott McNeill, Ph. D..... | Day... | 4 | 57 | ..... | 12 | 9 | 2 | 50, 75 | 4,500 | ..... | 39,700 | 5,756 | |
| Seattle, Wash..... | University of Washington Law School. | 1899 | John T. Condon, LL. M..... | Both.. | 6 | 210 | 2 | 60 | 33 | 3 | 40 | 10,000 | ..... | ..... | 6,909 | |
| Morgantown, W. Va.... | West Virginia University College of Law. | 1878 | Charles E. Hogg, LL. D..... | Day... | 3 | 59 | 2 | 10 | 17 | 4 | 25, 50 | 7,200 | ..... | ..... | ..... |  |
| Madison, Wis..... | University of Wisconsin Law School. | 1868 | Harry Sanger Richards, LL. D..... | Day... | 5 | 201 | 5 | 81 | 33 | 3 | (2) | 19,500 | 92,701 | ..... | 34,695 | |
| Milwaukee, Wis..... | Marquette University College of Law | 1893 | James G. Jenkins, LL. D..... | Both.. | 24 | 167 | ..... | 15 | 15 | 3,4 | ..... | 5,000 | 60,000 | ..... | 13,705 | |

\$100 to students not residents in the State.

\$70 to students not residents in the State.

\$30 evening classes.

1 \$50 to students not residents in the State.

2 \$70 to students not residents in the State.

3 \$30 evening classes.

TABLE 12.—Statistics of schools of medicine for the year 1912-13.

| Location. | Name of institution. | Year of first opening. | Dean. | Instructors. | | | | | Students. | | | | | Years of college training required for admission. | Tuition fees. | Volumes in library. | Value of grounds and buildings. | Endowment funds. | Income from fees. | Total income. |
|-------------------------------------|------------------------------------------------------------------------|------------------------|------------------------------------------|--------------|-----|-----|----|-----|-----------|--------|------------------------|--------------------|----|---------------------------------------------------|---------------|---------------------|---------------------------------|------------------|-------------------|---------------|
| | | | | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | Men. | Women. | Having college degree. | Graduated in 1913. | 10 | | | | | | | |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 17 |
| Birmingham, Ala. | Birmingham Medical College. | 1894 | Lewis C. Morris. | 33 | 105 | 4 | 28 | 4 | | | | | | | \$105 | 300 | \$80,000 | | \$9,220 | \$23,770 |
| Mobile, Ala. | University of Alabama, Department of Medicine. | 1859 | Eugene D. Boudurant, J. L. P. | 57 | 115 | 3 | 21 | 4 | | | | | | | 125 | 2,500 | 200,000 | | | |
| Little Rock, Ark. | University of Arkansas, Medical Department. | 1879 | Morgan D. Smith. | 51 | 115 | 1 | 32 | 4 | | | | | | | 125 | 3,000 | 75,000 | \$20,000 | 15,122 | 15,922 |
| Loma Linda, Cal. | College of Medical Evangelists. | 1903 | George K. Abbott. | 29 | 48 | 14 | | 5 | | | | | | | 100 | 1,088 | 376,888 | | 14,110 | 55,253 |
| Los Angeles, Cal. | University of Southern California, College of Physicians and Surgeons. | 1904 | Charles W. Bryson. | 54 | 117 | 8 | 26 | 4 | | | | | | | 155 | 500 | 25,000 | | 20,400 | 20,935 |
| Oakland, Cal. | Oakland College of Medicine and Surgery. | 1902 | Hayward G. Thomas. | 35 | 15 | 1 | | 4 | | | | | | | 150 | 6,000 | 23,000 | | 2,710 | 7,653 |
| San Francisco, Cal. | College of Physicians and Surgeons. | 1896 | Ethan H. Smith. | 39 | 17 | 2 | | 3 | | | | | | | 150 | | | | | |
| Do. | Leland Stanford Junior University, Department of Medicine. | 1909 | Ray L. Wilbur. | 46 | 49 | 4 | 6 | 7 | | | | | | | 3 | 39,000 | 1,250,000 | | 6,750 | 276,100 |
| San Francisco and Los Angeles, Cal. | University of California, College of Medicine. | 1862 | Herbert C. Moffitt and W. Jarvis Barlow. | 117 | 92 | 19 | 7 | 12 | | | | | | | 2 | 150 | 250,000 | 115,700 | | |
| Boulder and Denver, Colo. | University of Colorado, School of Medicine. | 1883 | William P. Harlow. | 51 | 84 | 6 | 11 | 50 | | | | | | | 2 | 75 | 80,000 | | 8,000 | 50,000 |
| New Haven, Conn. | Yale University, Department of Medicine. | 1813 | George Blumer. | 58 | 42 | | 16 | 9 | | | | | | | 2 | 150 | 150,000 | 385,403 | 6,677 | 109,652 |
| Washington, D. C. | George Washington University, Department of Medicine. | 1825 | William C. Borden. | 72 | 102 | 1 | 12 | 11 | | | | | | | 150 | 2,500 | 453,600 | 31,462 | 19,279 | 70,159 |
| Do. | Georgetown University, School of Medicine. | 1850 | George M. Kober, L. L. D. | 82 | 130 | | 12 | 27 | | | | | | | 2 | 150 | 5,014 | 5,000 | 15,588 | 48,334 |
| Do. | Howard University, School of Medicine. | 1868 | Edward A. Balloch, A. M. | 41 | 120 | 2 | 1 | 21 | | | | | | | 1 | 100 | | | | |
| Atlanta, Ga. | Atlanta College of Physicians and Surgeons ¹ . | 1856 | William S. Elkin. | 69 | 342 | | 6 | 86 | | | | | | | 125 | 2,500 | 250,000 | | 42,635 | 44,843 |
| Do. | Atlanta School of Medicine ¹ . | 1905 | George H. Noble. | 35 | 222 | 2 | 35 | 4 | | | | | | | 105 | 800 | 100,000 | | 100,000 | |
| Augusta, Ga. | Medical College of Georgia, University of Georgia. | 1830 | William H. Doughty, Jr., A. B. | 55 | 80 | | 27 | 4 | | | | | | | 125 | 6,000 | 160,000 | | 7,000 | 327,000 |
| Chicago, Ill. | Bennett Medical College, Loyola University. | 1868 | Maximilian Herzog. | 86 | 322 | 13 | 11 | 65 | | | | | | | 4 | 125 | 150,000 | | 41,300 | 71,300 |
| Do. | Chicago College of Medicine and Surgery. | 1902 | Henry S. Tucker. | 38 | 609 | 33 | 38 | 188 | | | | | | | 115 | 5,000 | 100,000 | | 60,000 | 60,000 |
| Do. | Jenner Medical College. | 1893 | Frank C. Linden. | 50 | 252 | 14 | 30 | 11 | | | | | | | 120 | 3,000 | 50,000 | | 22,566 | 65,766 |
| Do. | Northwestern University, Medical School. | 1859 | Arthur R. Edwards, A. M. | 136 | 196 | 150 | 55 | 55 | | | | | | | 2 | 175 | 6,767 | 314,611 | 315,700 | 34,659 |
| Do. | Rush Medical College, University of Chicago. | 1843 | John Milton Dodson. | 154 | 391 | 31 | 81 | 95 | | | | | | | 2 | 185 | 21,000 | | | |

¹ These two schools merged in 1913, taking the name of Atlanta Medical College.

TABLE 12.—*Statistics of schools of medicine for the year 1912-13—Continued.*

| Location. | Name of institution. | Year of first opening. | Dean. | Instructors. | Students. | | | | | | Years in course. | Tuition fees. | Volumes in library. | Value of grounds and buildings. | Endowment funds. | Income from fees. | Total income. |
|-----------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------------------|------------------------|-------------------------------|--------------|-----------|--------|------------------------|--------------------|----|----|------------------|---------------|---------------------|---------------------------------|------------------|-------------------|---------------|
| | | | | | Men. | Women. | Having college degree. | Graduated in 1913. | | | | | | | | | |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | |
| Chicago, Ill. | University of Illinois, College of Medicine..... | 1882 | William E. Quine, L.L.D. | 133 | 516 | 35 | 123 | 133 | 4 | | \$155 | 14,000 | \$302,273 | | \$82,322 | \$82,784 | |
| Indianapolis, Ind. | Indiana University, School of Medicine..... | 1903 | Charles P. Emerson..... | 123 | 139 | 7 | 16 | 47 | 4 | 2 | 130 | 2,500 | 92,575 | \$10,000 | | | |
| Des Moines, Iowa. | Drake University, College of Medicine..... | 1881 | William W. Pearson..... | 62 | 40 | 5 | 2 | 24 | 4 | 2 | 129 | 1,600 | 88,500 | 30,000 | | | |
| Iowa City, Iowa. | University of Iowa, College of Medicine..... | 1883 | James R. Guthrie, M. A. | 40 | 97 | 2 | 9 | 16 | 4 | 2 | 50 | | 441,000 | | 4,747 | 4,747 | |
| Lawrence, Kans. | University of Kansas, School of Medicine..... | 1899 | Samuel J. Crumline..... | 58 | 62 | 4 | 4 | 7 | 4 | 2 | 75 | 3,500 | | | | | |
| Rosedale, Kans. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Topeka, Kans. | Kansas Medical College, Washburn University ² | 1889 | William E. McVey, B. S. | 37 | 32 | 1 | 3 | 22 | 4 | 1 | 100 | 5,000 | 35,000 | 15,000 | | | |
| Topeka, Kans. | University of Louisville, Medical College..... | 1837 | William E. Grant..... | 103 | 288 | | 50 | 77 | 4 | 1 | 153 | 3,000 | 300,000 | | 53,832 | 53,832 | |
| Louisville, Ky. | Tulane University of Louisiana, Medical Department..... | 1834 | Isadore Dyer..... | 122 | 362 | | 90 | 79 | 4 | 1 | 195 | 8,000 | 1,500,000 | 800,000 | 55,796 | 96,796 | |
| New Orleans, La. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Brunswick and Portland, Me. | Medical School of Maine..... | 1820 | Addison S. Thayer..... | 59 | 73 | | 13 | 10 | 4 | 1 | 100 | 5,000 | 50,000 | 242,165 | 8,247 | 38,233 | |
| Baltimore, Md. | Baltimore Medical School ³ | 1881 | David Street..... | 77 | 176 | | 29 | | 4 | | 157 | 500 | 250,000 | 6,000 | | | |
| Do. | College of Physicians and Surgeons of Baltimore. | 1872 | William F. Lockwood..... | 69 | 234 | | 1 | 60 | 4 | | 173 | 1,000 | | | | | |
| Do. | Johns Hopkins University, Medical Department. | 1893 | J. Whitridge Williams, D. Sc. | 118 | 317 | 34 | 76 | 76 | 4 | 4 | 200 | 27,000 | | 578,837 | | | |
| Do. | Maryland Medical College..... | 1898 | W. S. Smith..... | 39 | 113 | 4 | | 32 | 4 | | 115 | | 60,000 | | | | |
| Do. | University of Maryland, School of Medicine..... | 1907 | R. Dorsey Coale..... | 135 | 293 | | 3 | 49 | 4 | | 155 | 9,440 | 500,000 | 25,000 | | | |
| Boston, Mass. | Harvard University, Medical School..... | 1782 | Edward H. Bradford, dean. | 195 | 285 | | 276 | 60 | 4 | 3 | 225 | 15,000 | 3,000,000 | 3,971,392 | 86,405 | 489,009 | |
| Do. | Tufts College Medical School..... | 1893 | Harold Williams..... | 113 | 286 | 33 | 18 | 85 | 4 | | 155 | 3,000 | 201,543 | | 48,927 | 50,386 | |
| Ann Arbor, Mich. | University of Michigan, Department of Medicine and Surgery..... | 1850 | Victor C. Vaughan..... | 32 | 208 | 15 | 110 | 36 | 4 | 2 | (4) | 25,000 | | | | | |
| Detroit, Mich. | Detroit College of Medicine..... | 1868 | Theodore A. McGraw..... | 123 | 201 | | | 27 | 4 | | 116 | 1,200 | 100,000 | 70,000 | 21,772 | 37,121 | |
| Minneapolis, Minn. | University of Minnesota, Medical School..... | 1887 | Elias P. Lyon..... | 71 | 167 | 9 | 26 | 45 | 5 | 2 | 150 | 14,000 | 1,066,150 | | 24,172 | 207,502 | |
| Columbia, Miss. | University of Mississippi, Medical Department..... | 1903 | Walter S. Leathers..... | 13 | 38 | | | | 52 | | 100 | 2,000 | | | | | |
| Columbia, Mo. | University of Missouri, School of Medicine..... | 1873 | Clarence M. Jackson, M. S. | 11 | 50 | 13 | 6 | | 52 | 2 | 620 | 5,555 | 85,248 | | 3,250 | 35,000 | |
| St. Louis, Mo. | American Medical College..... | 1911 | James Moores Ball..... | 101 | 196 | 17 | 33 | 4 | 4 | | 128 | | | | | | |
| Do. | St. Louis College of Physicians and Surgeons..... | 1879 | Edward B. Kinder..... | 46 | 62 | 8 | | 19 | 4 | 1 | 105 | 50,000 | | | | | |
| Do. | St. Louis University, School of Medicine..... | 1903 | | 110 | 265 | | 16 | 69 | 4 | 1 | 130 | 5,700 | 140,000 | | 32,180 | 58,960 | |

| St. Louis, Mo. | Washington University, Medical School..... | 1880 | 1881 | 66 | 4 | 28 | 4 | 152 | 9,600 | 37,000 | 600,000 |
|----------------------------|--------------------------------------------------------------|------|------|-----|-------|-------|-------|-----|---------|---------|-----------|
| Lincoln and Omaha, Neb. | University of Nebraska, College of Medicine..... | 1880 | 58 | 71 | 7 | 9 | 4 | 2 | 104 | 2,200 | ..... |
| Omaha, Neb. | John A. Creighton Medical College..... | 1892 | 46 | 185 | 4 | 10 | 39 | 4 | 95 | 2,000 | 18,000 |
| Hanover, N. H. | Dartmouth Medical School..... | 1798 | 24 | 27 | 3 | 10 | 4 | 2 | 125 | 7,000 | 50,000 |
| Albany, N. Y. | Albany Medical College, Union University..... | 1838 | 103 | 238 | 15 | 48 | 4 | 100 | 177,000 | 50,000 | 26,495 |
| Brooklyn, N. Y. | Long Island College Hospital..... | 1859 | 81 | 439 | 10 | 69 | 4 | 190 | 500 | ..... | 28,669 |
| Buffalo, N. Y. | University of Buffalo, Medical Department..... | 1845 | 92 | 211 | 19 | 10 | 43 | 125 | 9,658 | 288,195 | 11,000 |
| New York, N. Y. | Columbia University, College of Physicians and Surgeons..... | 1767 | 180 | 369 | 238 | 100 | 4 | 2 | 250 | 25,000 | 35,093 |
| New York and Ithaca, N. Y. | Cornell University Medical College..... | 1898 | 145 | 129 | 16 | 102 | 20 | 3 | 150 | 8,500 | 1,400,000 |
| New York, N. Y. | Fordham University, School of Medicine..... | 1906 | 93 | 136 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | 200 | ..... | 1,572,305 |
| Do. | University and Bellevue Hospital Medical College..... | 1841 | 179 | 352 | 2 | 76 | 4 | 1 | 200 | 610,000 | 29,300 |
| Syracuse, N. Y. | Syracuse University College of Medicine..... | 1872 | 58 | 87 | ..... | 21 | 4 | 2 | 170 | 9,089 | 14,796 |
| Chapel Hill, N. C. | University of North Carolina, School of Medicine..... | 1891 | 29 | 54 | ..... | 62 | 1 | 70 | 2,500 | 70,000 | 16,802 |
| Charlotte, N. C. | North Carolina Medical College..... | 1893 | 35 | 84 | 1 | 8 | 20 | 4 | 100 | 500 | 8,000 |
| Raleigh, N. C. | Shaw University, Leonard Medical School..... | 1882 | 14 | 97 | ..... | 23 | 4 | 50 | 5,300 | ..... | 5,383 |
| Wake Forest, N. C. | Wake Forest College, School of Medicine..... | 1902 | 9 | 36 | ..... | 52 | 100 | 100 | 20,000 | ..... | ..... |
| University, N. Dak. | University of North Dakota, College of Medicine..... | 1905 | 10 | 11 | 3 | 1 | 52 | 2 | 50 | 500 | 10,000 |
| Cincinnati, Ohio | Ohio-Miami Medical College, University of Cincinnati..... | 1819 | 124 | 77 | 3 | 21 | 26 | 4 | 1 | 150 | 2,500 |
| Cleveland, Ohio | Western Reserve University, Medical Department..... | 1843 | 60 | 161 | ..... | 82 | 21 | 4 | 3 | 150 | 3,000 |
| Columbus, Ohio | Starling Ohio Medical College..... | 1847 | 76 | 250 | 4 | 12 | 53 | 4 | 150 | 5,000 | 287,300 |
| Toledo, Ohio | Toledo Medical College, Toledo University..... | 1880 | 50 | 32 | ..... | 15 | 4 | 120 | 2,000 | 3,500 | 33,299 |
| Norman, Okla. | University of Oklahoma, School of Medicine..... | 1900 | 38 | 35 | 19 | ..... | 9 | 4 | 0 | ..... | 1,850 |
| Portland, Ore. | University of Oregon, Medical Department..... | 1887 | 60 | 52 | 7 | 9 | 19 | 4 | 1 | 150 | 5,000 |
| Portland, Ore. | Willamette University, Medical Department ¹ | 1865 | 16 | 49 | 1 | 3 | 12 | 4 | 100 | 800 | 20,000 |
| Philadelphia, Pa. | Jefferson Medical College..... | 1825 | 149 | 680 | ..... | 75 | 126 | 4 | 1 | 180 | 5,300 |
| Do. | Medico-Chirurgical College..... | 1851 | 112 | 364 | ..... | 64 | 4 | 150 | 7,000 | 105,000 | 11,000 |
| Do. | Temple University, Department of Medicine..... | 1901 | 93 | 62 | 7 | ..... | 13 | 4 | 150 | 2,000 | 145,000 |
| Do. | University of Pennsylvania, Medical School..... | 1765 | 173 | 389 | ..... | 159 | 100 | 4 | 200 | 22,338 | 933,516 |
| Do. | Woman's Medical College of Pennsylvania..... | 1850 | 60 | 93 | 4 | 24 | 4 | 1 | 150 | 2,000 | 141,280 |
| Pittsburgh, Pa. | University of Pittsburgh, Medical Department..... | 1886 | 98 | 151 | 2 | 9 | 43 | 4 | 2 | 220 | 3,000 |
| Charleston, S. C. | Medical College of the State of South Carolina..... | 1823 | 44 | 118 | 4 | 30 | 4 | 100 | 251,470 | 200,000 | 25,483 |
| Vermilion S. Dak. | University of South Dakota, College of Medicine..... | 1907 | 9 | 13 | ..... | 52 | ..... | 60 | ..... | ..... | 61,985 |

¹ This college merged in 1913 with the College of Medicine and Surgery of State University of Iowa.

² This college merged in 1913 with School of Medicine of University of Kansas.

³ This school merged in 1913 with School of Medicine of University of Maryland.

⁴ \$45 to resident students and \$55 to nonresident students. Matriculation fee, \$10 to resident students and \$25 to nonresident students.

⁵ Only first two years of medical course are given.

⁶ An annual payment per student of \$50 for other fees for educational services is required.

⁷ This school merged in 1913 with the Medical Department of University of Oregon.

TABLE 12.—Statistics of schools of medicine for the year 1912-13—Continued.

| Location. | Name of institution. | Year of first opening. | Dean. | Instructors. | Students. | | | | | | Years in course. | Years of college training required for admission. | Tuition fees. | Volumes in library. | Value of grounds and buildings. | Endowment funds. | Income from fees. | Total income. |
|--------------------------|---------------------------------------------------------------|------------------------|-------------------------------|--------------|-----------|--------|-----------------------------|-----------------------|------------------|-------|------------------|---------------------------------------------------|---------------|---------------------|---------------------------------|------------------|-------------------|---------------|
| | | | | | Men. | Women. | Having col- lege degree. | Graduated in 1913. | Years in course. | | | | | | | | | |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | | |
| Knoxville, Tenn.... | Lincoln Memorial University, Medical Depart- ment. | 1888 | Charles P. McNabb..... | 36 | 97 | 1 | | 19 | 4 | | \$100 | | \$75,000 | | | | | |
| Memphis, Tenn.... | University of Tennessee, College of Medicine.... | 1850 | Herbert T. Brooks..... | 90 | 109 | 3 | 1 | 37 | 4 | | 131 | 3,000 | 340,000 | | | | | |
| Do..... | University of West Tennessee, Medical De- partment. | 1900 | M. V. Lynk, M. S..... | 18 | 45 | 13 | | 4 | | | 55 | 1,000 | | | | | | |
| Nashville, Tenn.... | Vanderbilt University, Medical Department.... | 1874 | William L. Dudley..... | 65 | 365 | | 10 | 71 | 4 | | 130 | 1,000 | 300,000 | | | | | |
| Do..... | Walden University, Meharry Medical College.... | 1876 | G. W. Hubbard..... | 28 | 320 | 5 | 37 | 88 | 4 | ..... | 60 | 1,000 | 120,000 | \$35,000 | \$18,000 | \$52,800 | | |
| Dallas, Tex..... | Baylor University, Medical Department.... | 1900 | Edward H. Cary..... | 47 | 67 | 4 | | 21 | 4 | 1 | 100 | | | | | | | |
| Do..... | Southern Methodist University, Medical De- partment. | 1903 | John O. McReynolds.... | 37 | 64 | 1 | 1 | 14 | 4 | | 100 | 200 | 75,000 | | | | | |
| Fort Worth, Tex.... | Fort Worth School of Medicine, Texas Christian University. | 1894 | William R. Thompson.... | 54 | 63 | ..... | ..... | 12 | 4 | ..... | 100 | 1,000 | 80,000 | ..... | 8,518 | 8,608 | | |
| Galveston, Tex.... | University of Texas, School of Medicine.... | 1891 | William S. Carter..... | 27 | 140 | 13 | 8 | 43 | 4 | 1 | | 7,850 | 308,823 | | | | | |
| Salt Lake City, Utah. | University of Utah, School of Medicine.... | 1906 | Charles T. Vorhies..... | 12 | 22 | 3 | ..... | 12 | ..... | 2 | 55 | ..... | 50,000 | ..... | 1,013 | 11,018 | | |
| Burlington, Vt.... | University of Vermont, College of Medicine.... | 1823 | Henry C. Tinkham..... | 46 | 144 | ..... | 4 | 37 | 5 | 1 | 125 | 86,000 | 200,000 | ..... | 18,250 | 18,450 | | |
| Charlottesville, Va. | University of Virginia, Medical Department.... | 1825 | Richard H. Whitehead.. | 32 | 91 | ..... | 32 | 14 | 4 | 1 | 100 | 3,000 | 119,000 | ..... | 12,500 | 50,500 | | |
| Richmond, Va.... | Medical College of Virginia..... | 1838 | Christopher Tompkins.... | 125 | 420 | ..... | 82 | 4 | ..... | ..... | 150 | 5,000 | 218,069 | ..... | 30,260 | 35,260 | | |
| Morgantown, W. Va. | West Virginia University, School of Medicine.... | 1902 | John N. Simpson..... | 9 | 8 | ..... | 2 | ..... | 12 | 1 | (?) | 1,000 | ..... | ..... | 100 | 20,600 | | |
| Madison, Wis..... | University of Wisconsin, Medical School.... | 1907 | Charles R. Bardeen..... | 24 | 61 | 5 | 11 | ..... | 12 | 2 | (?) | 10,000 | 125,000 | ..... | 6,500 | 56,500 | | |
| Milwaukee, Wis.... | Marquette University, Medical Department.... | 1894 | Warren B. Hill, M. S.... | 97 | 278 | 5 | 12 | 80 | 4 | 1 | 140 | 3,000 | 150,000 | ..... | 40,000 | 46,000 | | |
| <i>Homeopathic.</i> | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| San Francisco, Cal.. | Hahnemann Medical College of the Pacific..... | 1883 | James W. Ward..... | 31 | 34 | 3 | 1 | 16 | 4 | ..... | 125 | 3,700 | 25,000 | 1,250 | 3,900 | 3,960 | | |
| Chicago, Ill..... | Hahnemann Medical College..... | 1859 | W. Henry Wilson..... | 70 | 66 | 10 | ..... | 31 | 4 | ..... | 120 | 650 | 50,000 | ..... | 600 | 5,800 | | |
| Iowa City, Iowa.... | University of Iowa, Homeopathic Medical De- partment. | 1877 | George Royal..... | 28 | 17 | | 4 | 5 | 4 | 2 | 50 | 2,000 | | 5,200 | | | | |
| Boston, Mass..... | Boston University, School of Medicine.... | 1873 | John P. Sutherland..... | 72 | 85 | 22 | 24 | 11 | 4 | ..... | 125 | 5,382 | 200,000 | 100,000 | 11,324 | 38,324 | | |
| Ann Arbor, Mich.... | University of Michigan, Homeopathic Medical College. | 1875 | Wilbert B. Hinsdale, A. M. | 26 | 74 | 7 | 9 | 17 | 4 | 1 | (?) | 3,100 | 500,000 | ..... | 4,555 | 105,917 | | |

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|-----------------------|---------------------------------------------------------------|------|----------------------------------|----|-----|----|----|---|-----|-------|---------|-----------|---------|--------|
| Kansas City, Mo..... | Kansas City University, Hahnemann Medical College..... | 1806 | Moses T. Runnels..... | 49 | 42 | 2 | 8 | 4 | 4 | 100 | 600 | 4,000 | 4,100 | 4,100 |
| New York, N. Y..... | New York Homeopathic Medical College and Flower Hospital..... | 1860 | Royal S. Copeland, A. M..... | 70 | 307 | 24 | 45 | 4 | 4 | 150 | 6,200 | 119,920 | 525,000 | 25,564 |
| Do..... | New York Medical College and Hospital for Women..... | 1863 | Emily C. Charles..... | 53 | 45 | 2 | 9 | 4 | 1 | 125 | 700 | 130,000 | 4,000 | 5,764 |
| Cleveland, Ohio..... | Cleveland-Pulte Medical College..... | 1849 | George H. Quay..... | 53 | 75 | 10 | 23 | 4 | 125 | 2,000 | 100,000 | 100,000 | 200,000 | 34,850 |
| Philadelphia, Pa..... | Hahnemann Medical College..... | 1848 | William B. van Lennep, A. M..... | 88 | 92 | 10 | 31 | 5 | 1 | 150 | 16,000 | 1,500,000 | 200,000 | 19,314 |
| | <i>Eclectic.</i> | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Los Angeles, Cal..... | California Eclectic Medical College..... | 1878 | J. A. Munk..... | 30 | 20 | 2 | 4 | 4 | 118 | 500 | 500 | 25,000 | 3,500 | 37,000 |
| Atlanta, Ga..... | Georgia College of Eclectic Medicine and Surgery..... | 1839 | Elzie B. Thomas..... | 21 | 68 | 2 | 42 | 4 | 80 | 100 | 100 | 20,000 | 30,000 | 12,500 |
| Lincoln, Nebr..... | Corner Medical College..... | 1880 | R. H. Spradling..... | 31 | 30 | 5 | 0 | 4 | 100 | 1,000 | 62,000 | 30,000 | 9,500 | 12,500 |
| Cincinnati, Ohio..... | Eclectic Medical College..... | 1845 | Koller L. Thomas..... | 35 | 85 | 7 | 26 | 4 | 100 | 1,000 | 62,000 | 30,000 | 9,500 | 12,500 |

† Only first two years of medical course are given.

‡ Cadets free; \$25 to resident students; \$50 to nonresident students.

§ \$90 to resident students and \$157 to nonresident students.
 ¶ \$55 to resident students and \$65 to nonresident students.

TABLE 13.—Statistics of schools of dentistry for the year 1912-13.

| Location. | Name of institution. | Year of first opening. | Dean. | Instructors. | Students. | | | | | Years in course. | Tuition fees. | Volumes in library. | Value of grounds and buildings. | Income from fees. | Total income. |
|-------------------------|----------------------------------------------------------------------|------------------------|----------------------------------|--------------|-----------|--------|------------------------|--------------------|----|------------------|---------------|---------------------|---------------------------------|-------------------|---------------|
| | | | | | Men. | Women. | Having college degree. | Graduated in 1913. | | | | | | | |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | |
| Birmingham, Ala..... | Birmingham Dental College..... | 1893 | Charles A. Merrill..... | 14 | 41 | ... | ... | 7 | 3 | \$155 | 300 | \$60,000 | \$5,173 | \$5,989 | |
| Los Angeles, Cal..... | University of Southern California, College of Dentistry..... | 1897 | Lewis E. Ford..... | 31 | 116 | ... | 3 | 32 | 3 | 150 | 1,500 | 30,000 | 17,000 | 26,735 | |
| San Francisco, Cal..... | College of Physicians and Surgeons, Department of Dentistry..... | 1896 | Thomas Morflew..... | 30 | 102 | 4 | ... | 27 | 3 | 150 | 100 | 10,000 | 18,000 | 37,000 | |
| Do..... | University of California, College of Dentistry..... | 1892 | James Graham Sharp..... | 32 | 90 | ... | ... | 20 | 3 | 150 | 1,350 | 175,000 | 14,823 | 24,544 | |
| Denver, Colo..... | Colorado College of Dental Surgery, University of Denver..... | 1890 | W. T. Chambers..... | 35 | 121 | 3 | ... | 33 | 3 | 150 | 500 | ... | 13,602 | 28,145 | |
| Washington, D. C..... | George Washington University, Department of Dentistry..... | 1886 | J. Roland Walton..... | 27 | 67 | 3 | ... | 13 | 3 | 125 | 2,500 | ... | 7,750 | 7,750 | |
| Do..... | Georgetown University, Dental Department..... | 1901 | William N. Cogan..... | 33 | 152 | ... | ... | 39 | 3 | 125 | 3,000 | 15,000 | 13,805 | 13,805 | |
| Do..... | Howard University, Dental College..... | 1893 | Edward A. Balloch..... | 23 | 122 | ... | 13 | 21 | 3 | 80 | ... | ... | ... | ... | |
| Atlanta, Ga..... | Atlanta Dental College..... | 1893 | William Crenshaw..... | 20 | 198 | 1 | ... | 64 | 3 | 155 | 124 | 10,000 | 28,958 | 28,958 | |
| Do..... | Southern Dental College..... | 1887 | Sheppard W. Foster..... | 21 | 150 | ... | ... | 33 | 3 | 150 | ... | 40,000 | ... | ... | |
| Chicago, Ill..... | Chicago College of Dental Surgery, Valparaiso University..... | 1882 | Truman W. Brophy, L.L. D..... | 32 | 468 | 5 | 17 | 119 | 3 | 150 | 1,640 | 150,000 | 70,200 | 71,000 | |
| Do..... | Northwestern University, Dental School..... | 1888 | G. V. Black, L.L. D..... | 38 | 553 | 7 | 45 | 115 | 3 | 150 | 3,271 | ... | 28,000 | 28,000 | |
| Indianapolis, Ind..... | Indiana Dental College, University of Indianapolis..... | 1879 | George Edwin Hunt..... | 19 | 182 | ... | ... | 36 | 3 | 150 | 500 | ... | ... | ... | |
| Iowa City, Iowa..... | State University of Iowa, College of Dentistry..... | 1882 | William Suits Hosford, B. A..... | 29 | 174 | 5 | 4 | 33 | 3 | 50 | ... | ... | ... | ... | |
| Louisville, Ky..... | Louisville College of Dentistry, Central University of Kentucky..... | 1887 | William E. Grant..... | 25 | 149 | 2 | 25 | 32 | 3 | 150 | 377 | ... | ... | ... | |
| New Orleans, La..... | School of Dentistry, Tulane University of Louisiana..... | 1899 | Andrew Gaernie Friedrichs..... | 37 | 55 | 1 | ... | 13 | 3 | 155 | ... | ... | ... | ... | |
| Baltimore, Md..... | Baltimore College of Dental Surgery..... | 1839 | M. W. Foster..... | 37 | 192 | ... | 3 | 47 | 3 | 150 | 500 | ... | 25,000 | 25,000 | |
| Do..... | University of Maryland, Dental Department..... | 1882 | Timothy O. Heatwole..... | 24 | 153 | 3 | ... | 61 | 3 | 150 | 10,500 | 50,000 | ... | ... | |
| Boston, Mass..... | Harvard University, Dental School..... | 1867 | Eugene Hanes Smith..... | 59 | 190 | ... | 10 | 41 | 3 | 167 | 1,200 | ... | 40,651 | 56,150 | |
| Do..... | Tufts College, Dental School..... | 1869 | Harold Williams..... | 90 | 272 | 6 | 2 | 74 | 3 | 155 | 3,000 | ... | 27,000 | 58,700 | |
| Ann Arbor, Mich..... | University of Michigan, College of Dental Surgery..... | 1875 | Nelville S. Hoff..... | 31 | 253 | 3 | 5 | 69 | 3 | (1) | 2,000 | 175,000 | ... | ... | |
| Minneapolis, Minn..... | University of Minnesota, College of Dentistry..... | 1888 | Alfred Owre, C. M..... | 63 | 251 | 3 | ... | 61 | 3 | 150 | 1,000 | ... | 51,509 | 99,770 | |
| Kansas City, Mo..... | Kansas City Dental College..... | 1881 | John Deans Patterson..... | 29 | 134 | ... | 3 | 44 | 3 | 150 | 500 | ... | ... | ... | |

| | | | | | | | | | | |
|-----------------------|------|----|-----|----|----|-----|-----|-------|---------|---------|
| Kansas City, Mo..... | 1890 | 26 | 120 | 14 | 32 | 3 | 150 | 500 | 5,700 | 5,700 |
| St. Louis, Mo..... | 1903 | 25 | 37 | 3 | 1 | 7 | 3 | 150 | 225,000 | 5,700 |
| Do..... | | | | | | | | | | |
| Do..... | | | | | | | | | | |
| Lincoln, Neb..... | 1894 | 17 | 188 | | 43 | 3 | 150 | 2,000 | 29,140 | 29,140 |
| Do..... | 1866 | 24 | 101 | 2 | 19 | 3 | 150 | 3,000 | 75,000 | 25,000 |
| Omaha, Neb..... | 1899 | 18 | 99 | | 30 | 3 | 100 | 500 | 75,000 | 13,000 |
| Buffalo, N. Y..... | 1892 | 36 | 135 | 1 | 27 | 3 | 150 | 1,071 | 107,635 | 22,055 |
| New York, N. Y..... | 1892 | 46 | 162 | 40 | 3 | 50 | 3 | 155 | 220,000 | 27,000 |
| Do..... | | | | | | | | | | |
| Cincinnati, Ohio..... | 1866 | 41 | 689 | | 21 | 132 | 3 | 200 | 219,000 | 119,262 |
| Do..... | 1893 | 18 | 42 | | 17 | 3 | 150 | 500 | | 147,180 |
| Do..... | | | | | | | | | | |
| Cleveland, Ohio..... | 1845 | 16 | 170 | 6 | 4 | 42 | 3 | 155 | | 20,000 |
| Do..... | 1893 | 20 | 123 | 2 | 3 | 24 | 3 | 150 | | 18,000 |
| Columbus, Ohio..... | 1890 | 24 | 112 | | 38 | 3 | 150 | 5,000 | 125,000 | 21,705 |
| Portland, Oreg..... | 1893 | 27 | 215 | 7 | 6 | 49 | 3 | 165 | 345 | 161,033 |
| Philadelphia, Pa..... | 1897 | 31 | 157 | 7 | 39 | 4 | 150 | 240 | | 34,980 |
| Do..... | | | | | | | | | | |
| Do..... | 1863 | 23 | 158 | 9 | 48 | 3 | 150 | 1,500 | 145,000 | 20,995 |
| Do..... | 1878 | 63 | 511 | | 45 | 3 | 150 | | | 20,995 |
| Pittsburgh, Pa..... | 1896 | 35 | 176 | 5 | 5 | 42 | 3 | 150 | 140,000 | 28,500 |
| Memphis, Tenn..... | 1877 | 32 | 40 | 2 | 13 | 3 | 150 | | | 6,200 |
| Do..... | | 10 | 10 | 1 | 3 | 4 | 55 | 400 | 25,000 | 2,000 |
| Nashville, Tenn..... | 1879 | 22 | 118 | 4 | 3 | 38 | 3 | 150 | 50,000 | 312,000 |
| Do..... | | 17 | 136 | 3 | 24 | 4 | 60 | | | 22,500 |
| Dallas, Tex..... | 1905 | 11 | 73 | | 20 | 3 | 125 | | 2,500 | 8,000 |
| Richmond, Va..... | 1897 | 29 | 43 | | 20 | 3 | 150 | 5,000 | 218,069 | 9,125 |
| Do..... | | | | | | | | | | 4,359 |
| Milwaukee, Wis..... | 1894 | 30 | 42 | 3 | 34 | 3 | 150 | | | 22,716 |

1 \$75 to resident students and \$105 to nonresident students.

TABLE 14.—Statistics of schools of pharmacy for the year 1912-13.

| Location. | Name of institution. | Year of first opening. | President or dean. | Instructors. | Students. | | | | Years in course. | Tuition fees. | Volumes in library. | Value of grounds and buildings. | Income from tuition fees. | Total income. |
|-------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------------------|------------------------|-------------------------------|--------------|-----------|--------|----------------|--------------------|------------------|---------------|---------------------|---------------------------------|---------------------------|---------------|
| | | | | | Men. | Women. | Having degree. | Graduated in 1913. | | | | | | |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 |
| Auburn, Ala..... | Alabama Polytechnic Institute, Pharmacy Department..... | 1895 | Emerson R. Miller..... | 4 | 64 | ..... | ..... | 14 | 2, 4 | 1 \$20 | ..... | ..... | ..... | \$727 |
| Birmingham Ala..... | Birmingham Medical College, Department of Pharmacy..... | 1894 | A. R. Bliss, Jr..... | 10 | 26 | ..... | ..... | 17 | 2, 3 | 75 | 300 | \$50,000 | \$2,635 | 2,635 |
| Mobile, Ala..... | University of Alabama, Department of Pharmacy..... | 1887 | E. D. Bondurant..... | 8 | 6 | ..... | ..... | 2 | 2 | 100 | 2,500 | ..... | 600 | 18,100 |
| Los Angeles, Cal..... | University of Southern California, College of Pharmacy..... | 1905 | Laird J. Stabler, M. S..... | 6 | 84 | 4 | ..... | 18 | 2 | 100 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| San Francisco, Cal..... | California College of Pharmacy, University of California..... | 1873 | Franklin T. Green..... | 9 | 95 | 4 | 3 | 29 | 2 | 100 | 977 | 12,415 | 12,415 | 12,506 |
| Do..... | College of Physicians and Surgeons, Department of Pharmacy..... | 1898 | John Henry Flint..... | 4 | 8 | 2 | ..... | 4 | 2 | 100 | 100 | 2,240 | 2,240 | 7,240 |
| Boulder, Colo..... | University of Colorado, School of Pharmacy..... | 1911 | Homer C. Washburn..... | 7 | 10 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 3, 4 | 75 | ..... | ..... | 900 | 900 |
| Washington, D. C..... | George Washington University, National College of Pharmacy..... | 1872 | H. E. Katusowski..... | 10 | 64 | 5 | 2 | 11 | 3 | (2) | 2,500 | 25,000 | 5,720 | 5,720 |
| Do..... | Howard University, College of Pharmacy..... | 1867 | Edward A. Balloch, A. M..... | 7 | 45 | 3 | ..... | 9 | 3 | 80 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Athens, Ga..... | University of Georgia, School of Pharmacy..... | 1905 | Samuel C. Benedict..... | 10 | 15 | ..... | ..... | 4 | 2 | 50 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Atlanta, Ga..... | Atlanta College of Pharmacy..... | 1891 | George F. Payne..... | 6 | 160 | ..... | ..... | 52 | 2 | 65 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Do..... | Southern College of Pharmacy..... | ..... | R. C. Hood..... | 8 | 126 | 2 | ..... | 67 | 2 | 75 | 500 | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Macon, Ga..... | Mercer University, School of Pharmacy..... | 1901 | Chester A. Strubby, B. S..... | 7 | 129 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 2 | 70 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Chicago, Ill..... | Central States College of Pharmacy, Loyola University..... | 1910 | Roland H. Phillips..... | 12 | 40 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 2 | 75 | 600 | 3,344 | 3,344 | 9,424 |
| Do..... | Northwestern University, School of Pharmacy..... | 1886 | John H. Long..... | 12 | 192 | 2 | ..... | 67 | 2 | 100-140 | 1,520 | 24,982 | 22,383 | 22,383 |
| Do..... | University of Illinois, School of Pharmacy..... | 1859 | F. M. Goldman..... | 8 | 174 | 3 | 2 | 36 | 2 | 75-125 | 2,500 | 19,688 | 15,600 | 15,600 |
| Indianapolis, Ind..... | Indiana College of Pharmacy..... | 1904 | Ferd. A. Mueller..... | 4 | 55 | ..... | ..... | 25 | 2 | 50 | 500 | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Notre Dame, Ind..... | University of Notre Dame, School of Pharmacy..... | 1893 | Robert Lee Green..... | 8 | 11 | ..... | 1 | 6 | 2, 3 | 100 | 300 | 30,000 | ..... | ..... |
| Valparaiso, Ind..... | Valparaiso University, Department of Pharmacy..... | 1892 | G. D. Timmons, B. S..... | 13 | 160 | 6 | 6 | 31 | 2 | 60 | ..... | 12,000 | 12,000 | 12,000 |
| Iowa City, Iowa..... | State University of Iowa, College of Pharmacy..... | 1885 | Wilber J. Teeters..... | 27 | 48 | ..... | ..... | 17 | 2, 3 | 50 | ..... | 2,455 | 2,455 | 2,455 |
| Lawrence, Kans..... | University of Kansas, School of Pharmacy..... | 1885 | Lucius E. Sayre..... | 10 | 75 | 5 | ..... | 23 | (4) | (1) | 2,800 | 75,000 | 4,300 | 17,300 |
| Louisville, Ky..... | Louisville College of Pharmacy..... | 1871 | Gordon L. Curry..... | 7 | 59 | 2 | ..... | 14 | 2 | 80, 90 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|-----------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------------------------|------|----------------------------------|----|-----|-------|-------|-----|-----|--------|-------|---------|--------|--------|
| New Orleans, La..... | New Orleans College of Pharmacy..... | 1900 | Philip Asher..... | 4 | 90 | 9 | 3 | 35 | 2 | 85 | 350 | 20,000 | 8,500 | 8,500 |
| Do..... | New Orleans University, School of Pharmacy..... | 1903 | R. T. Fuller..... | 7 | 20 | 4 | 1 | 3 | 2 | 40 | 8,000 | 10,022 | 1,622 | 10,022 |
| Do..... | Tulane University of Louisiana, Department of Pharmacy..... | 1893 | Isadore Dyer..... | 21 | 13 | 1 | 1 | 4 | 2,3 | 90 | 8,000 | 1,335 | 1,335 | 1,335 |
| Orono, Me..... | University of Maine, College of Pharmacy..... | 1895 | Wilbur F. Jackman, B. S..... | 1 | 12 | 1 | 1 | 8 | 2,4 | 60-100 | 250 | 8,982 | 8,982 | 8,982 |
| Baltimore, Md..... | Maryland College of Pharmacy, University of Maryland..... | 1841 | Charles Caspari, Jr..... | 9 | 94 | 4 | 1 | 34 | 2 | 100 | 7,500 | 20,241 | 29,477 | 29,477 |
| Boston, Mass..... | Massachusetts College of Pharmacy..... | 1867 | Theodore J. Bradley..... | 13 | 237 | 5 | 5 | 41 | 2,3 | 100 | 5,500 | 149,883 | 20,241 | 29,477 |
| Ann Arbor, Mich..... | University of Michigan, School of Pharmacy..... | 1893 | J. O. Schlotterbeck..... | 15 | 90 | 2 | 2 | 21 | 2,3 | (*) | 5,100 | 5,220 | 5,220 | 5,220 |
| Big Rapids, Mich..... | Ferris Institute, Pharmacy Department..... | 1894 | W. N. Ferris..... | 5 | 110 | 6 | 6 | 6 | 2 | 45 | 100 | 125,000 | 3,654 | 3,654 |
| Minneapolis, Minn..... | University of Minnesota, College of Pharmacy..... | 1892 | Frederick J. Wulling, LL. M..... | 22 | 82 | 5 | 4 | 26 | 2,3 | 824 | 2,750 | 6,200 | 4,200 | 4,200 |
| University, Miss..... | University of Mississippi, School of Pharmacy..... | 1908 | H. M. Faser..... | 7 | 42 | 1 | 1 | 15 | 2 | 75 | 100 | 5,000 | 1,710 | 1,710 |
| Kansas City, Mo..... | Kansas City College of Pharmacy and Natural Sciences..... | 1885 | David V. Whitney..... | 7 | 41 | 1 | 1 | 9 | 2 | 85 | 1,500 | 5,000 | 1,710 | 1,710 |
| St. Louis, Mo..... | School of Pharmacy of National University of Arts and Sciences..... | 1903 | George M. Heath, B. S..... | 14 | 18 | ..... | ..... | 23 | 2 | 85 | 1,500 | 5,000 | 1,710 | 1,710 |
| Lincoln, Neb..... | University of Nebraska, School of Pharmacy..... | 1908 | Rufus A. Lyman..... | 16 | 45 | 4 | 1 | 14 | 2-4 | 35 | 1,000 | 50,000 | 3,920 | 14,920 |
| Omaha, Neb..... | Creighton University, Department of Pharmacy..... | 1901 | William P. Whelan..... | 3 | 137 | 7 | 7 | 49 | 2 | 140 | 200 | 40,000 | 11,000 | 12,000 |
| Jersey City, N. J..... | University of the State of New Jersey, Department of Pharmacy..... | 1908 | Joseph Koppel..... | 12 | 60 | ..... | ..... | 37 | 2 | 75 | 280 | 22,000 | 3,300 | 4,000 |
| Newark, N. J..... | New Jersey College of Pharmacy..... | 1891 | Philemon E. Hammell..... | 11 | 100 | 3 | 3 | 24 | 2 | 75 | 500 | 35,000 | 8,700 | 8,700 |
| Albany, N. Y..... | Albany College of Pharmacy, Union University..... | 1881 | Willis G. Tucker..... | 13 | 111 | 5 | 5 | 35 | 2 | 90 | 210 | 6,610 | 9,349 | 9,665 |
| Brooklyn, N. Y..... | Brooklyn College of Pharmacy..... | 1891 | William C. Anderson..... | 13 | 270 | 25 | 25 | 134 | 2,3 | 90 | 3,450 | 54,000 | 29,000 | 29,000 |
| Buffalo, N. Y..... | Buffalo College of Pharmacy, University of Buffalo..... | 1886 | Willis G. Gregory..... | 16 | 147 | 12 | 12 | 50 | 2,3 | 95,150 | 562 | 7,260 | 19,515 | 21,480 |
| New York, N. Y..... | College of Pharmacy of the City of New York, Columbia University..... | 1829 | Henry H. Rusby..... | 13 | 395 | 19 | 19 | 187 | 2 | 125 | 4,500 | 365,000 | 52,704 | 60,922 |
| Do..... | Fordham University, School of Pharmacy..... | 1912 | William P. Healy..... | 12 | 18 | ..... | ..... | 2-4 | 2 | 100 | 300 | 110,000 | 1,495 | 6,495 |
| Chapel Hill, N. C..... | University of North Carolina, Department of Pharmacy..... | 1898 | Edward Vernon Howell..... | 18 | 59 | ..... | ..... | 3 | 2 | 85 | 50 | 75,000 | 2,800 | 2,800 |
| Raleigh, N. C..... | Leonard School of Pharmacy, Shaw University..... | 1891 | William Moncreu..... | 14 | 24 | 24 | 24 | 7 | 4 | 50 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Agricultural College, N. Dak..... | North Dakota Agricultural College, School of Pharmacy..... | 1902 | E. F. Ladd..... | 9 | 26 | 1 | 1 | 6 | 2,4 | 15 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Ada, Ohio..... | Ohio Northern University, School of Pharmacy..... | 1893 | David C. Mohler..... | 5 | 82 | ..... | ..... | 28 | 2 | 75 | ..... | 12,000 | 5,613 | 5,613 |
| Cincinnati, Ohio..... | Cincinnati College of Pharmacy..... | 1850 | Julius H. Eichberg..... | 7 | 34 | 2 | 2 | 23 | 1-4 | 104 | 1,500 | 20,000 | 2,000 | 2,000 |
| Cleveland, Ohio..... | Cleveland School of Pharmacy, Western Reserve University..... | 1882 | T. Bernard Tanner..... | 10 | 112 | 3 | 1 | 26 | 2,3 | 80 | 5,000 | 50,000 | 8,750 | 8,750 |
| Columbus, Ohio..... | Ohio State University, College of Pharmacy..... | 1885 | George B. Kaufman..... | 42 | 84 | 6 | 1 | 23 | 2,4 | 0 | 5,000 | 75,000 | 1,815 | 1,815 |
| Do..... | Starling Ohio Medical College, Department of Pharmacy..... | 1891 | H. R. Burbacher..... | 7 | 20 | ..... | ..... | 7 | 2 | 90 | 5,000 | 75,000 | 1,815 | 1,815 |
| Toledo, Ohio..... | Toledo University, College of Pharmacy..... | 1904 | William McKendree Reed..... | 7 | 6 | ..... | ..... | 1 | 2 | 60 | ..... | 35,000 | ..... | ..... |
| Norman, Okla..... | State University of Oklahoma, School of Pharmacy..... | 1894 | Charles H. Stocking..... | 16 | 47 | 1 | 1 | 18 | 2,4 | 0 | ..... | 35,000 | ..... | ..... |
| Corvallis, Oreg..... | Oregon Agricultural College, Department of Pharmacy..... | 1889 | Clarence M. McKellips..... | 17 | 51 | ..... | ..... | 3 | 2,4 | 15 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Portland, Oreg..... | North Pacific College of Pharmacy..... | 1908 | Herbert C. Miller..... | 10 | 23 | 4 | 4 | 11 | 2 | 105 | 345 | 135,000 | 2,835 | 2,835 |

¹ To nonresident students.

² First year \$75, second year \$85, third year \$90.

³ \$25 to resident students and \$35 to nonresident students.

⁴ \$65 to resident students, \$90 the first year and \$95 each year thereafter to nonresident students.

⁵ 2, 3, and 4 years.

TABLE 14.—*Statistics of schools of pharmacy for the year 1912-13—Continued.*

| Location. | Name of institution. | Year of first opening. | President or dean. | Instructors. | Students. | | | | | Years in course. | Tuition fees. | Volumes in library. | Value of grounds and buildings. | Income from tuition fees. | Total income. |
|----------------------|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------------------------|------------------------------|--------------|-----------|--------|------------------------|--------------------|------|------------------|---------------|---------------------|---------------------------------|---------------------------|---------------|
| | | | | | Men. | Women. | Having college degree. | Graduated in 1913. | | | | | | | |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | |
| Philadelphia Pa.... | Medico-Chirurgical College, Department of Pharmacy. | 1898 | Julius W. Sturmer..... | 18 | 154 | .... | 3 | 64 | 2,3 | \$100 | 7,000 | .... | \$13,892 | \$13,892 | |
| Do..... | Philadelphia College of Pharmacy..... | 1821 | Joseph P. Remington..... | 16 | 499 | 11 | .... | 121 | 3 | 100 | 13,500 | \$350,000 | 43,853 | 45,492 | |
| Do..... | Temple University, Department of Pharmacy.. | 1901 | John R. Minehart..... | 15 | 55 | 7 | .... | 22 | 2,3 | 80 | 1,550 | 125,000 | 3,767 | 3,767 | |
| Pittsburgh, Pa.... | Pittsburgh College of Pharmacy, University of Pittsburgh. | 1878 | Julius A. Koch..... | 12 | 213 | 6 | .... | 67 | 2,3 | 100 | 1,650 | 100,000 | 21,000 | 21,300 | |
| Providence, R. I.... | Rhode Island College of Pharmacy and Allied Sciences. | 1902 | Edwin E. Calder..... | 13 | 98 | 2 | 1 | 29 | 3 | 75 | 400 | 3,800 | 8,978 | 8,978 | |
| Charleston, S. C.... | Medical College of State of South Carolina, Department of Pharmacy. | 1896 | Robert Wilson, jr..... | 13 | 45 | .... | .... | 17 | 2 | 90 | .... | .... | 3,400 | 13,400 | |
| Brookings, S. Dak.. | South Dakota State College of Agriculture and Mechanic Arts, Department of Pharmacy. | 1895 | B. T. Whitehead, professor.. | 7 | 21 | 1 | .... | 8 | 2 | 26 | .... | .... | .... | .... |  |
| Memphis, Tenn.... | School of Pharmacy of University of Tennessee. | 1898 | E. F. Turner, registrar..... | 8 | 17 | 1 | .... | 3 | 2,3 | 100 | .... | .... | .... | .... |  |
| Do..... | University of West Tennessee, College of Pharmacy. | 1900 | M. V. Lynk..... | 3 | 4 | 2 | .... | .... | 3 | 45 | 250 | .... | .... | 500 | |
| Nashville, Tenn.... | Vanderbilt University, Department of Pharmacy. | 1879 | J. T. McGill..... | .... | 41 | .... | 2 | 14 | 2 | 110 | 1,200 | .... | .... | .... |  |
| Do..... | Walden University, Meharry College of Pharmacy. | 1889 | G. W. Hubbard..... | 12 | 42 | 7 | 2 | 20 | 3 | 50 | .... | .... | 2,500 | 2,500 | |
| Dallas, Tex..... | Baylor University, College of Pharmacy..... | 1901 | E. G. Eberle..... | 10 | 24 | .... | .... | 9 | 2 | 75 | 200 | .... | .... | .... |  |
| Do..... | Southern Methodist University, Pharmaceutical Department. | 1902 | John O. McKeaynolds..... | 8 | 35 | .... | .... | .... | 2 | 50 | 200 | .... | .... | .... |  |
| Fort Worth, Tex.... | Texas Christian University, School of Pharmacy | 1906 | R. H. Needham..... | 14 | 18 | .... | 1 | .... | 2 | 70 | .... | 75,000 | 1,310 | 1,310 | |
| Galveston, Tex.... | University of Texas, School of Pharmacy..... | 1893 | William S. Carter..... | 5 | 60 | 2 | .... | 13 | .... | 35 | 7,850 | .... | .... | .... |  |
| Richmond, Va..... | Medical College of Virginia, School of Pharmacy. | 1897 | Stuart McGuire..... | 7 | 77 | .... | .... | 24 | 2 | 104 | 5,000 | .... | 1,635 | 1,635 | |
| Pullman, Wash.... | State College of Washington, School of Pharmacy. | 1896 | George H. Watt..... | 3 | 20 | 4 | .... | 5 | 2-4 | 120 | 1,500 | .... | .... | .... |  |
| Seattle, Wash.... | University of Washington, College of Pharmacy. | 1896 | Charles W. Johnson..... | 11 | 79 | 10 | .... | 27 | 2,4 | 0 | 1,000 | .... | .... | .... |  |
| Madison, Wis..... | University of Wisconsin, School of Pharmacy.. | 1883 | Edward Kremers..... | 5 | 39 | 3 | .... | 7 | 2,4 | 170 | .... | .... | .... | .... |  |
| Milwaukee, Wis.... | Marquette University, Pharmacy Department. | 1900 | R. E. W. Sommer..... | 11 | 50 | 2 | .... | 23 | 2-4 | 100 | 200 | .... | 5,450 | 5,450 | |

1 To nonresident students.

TABLE 15.—Statistics of schools of veterinary medicine for the year 1912-13.

| Location. | Name of institution. | Year of first opening. | Dean. | Instructors. | Students. | | | | Years in course. | Tuition fees. | Volumes in library. | Value of grounds and buildings. | Income from fees. | Total income. |
|-----------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------------------------|-----------------------------------|--------------|-----------|--------|------------------------|--------------------|------------------|---------------|---------------------|---------------------------------|-------------------|---------------|
| | | | | | Men. | Women. | Having college degree. | Graduated in 1913. | | | | | | |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 |
| Auburn, Ala..... | Alabama Polytechnic Institute, School of Veterinary Medicine..... | 1893 | C. A. Cary..... | 7 | 56 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 3 | \$20 | 2,000 | \$5,000 | ..... | ..... |
| San Francisco, Cal..... | San Francisco Veterinary College..... | 1899 | Charles Keane..... | 18 | 91 | ..... | ..... | 29 | 3 | (?) | 300 | 6,000 | \$9,980 | \$21,980 |
| Fort Collins, Colo..... | Colorado Agricultural College, Division of Veterinary Science..... | 1907 | George H. Glover..... | 23 | 37 | ..... | ..... | 9 | 3 | 0 | 550 | 10,300 | ..... | 11,125 |
| Washington, D. C..... | George Washington University, College of Veterinary Medicine..... | 1908 | David E. Buckingham..... | ..... | 39 | ..... | ..... | 9 | 4 | 100 | 100 | 2,000 | 4,080 | 4,080 |
| Do..... | United States College of Veterinary Surgeons..... | 1894 | M. Page Smith..... | 21 | 73 | 1 | 1 | 27 | 3 | 100 | 1,000 | ..... | 6,500 | 6,500 |
| Chicago, Ill..... | Chicago Veterinary College..... | 1883 | A. H. Baker..... | 16 | 350 | ..... | ..... | 116 | 3 | 110 | 2,000 | 100,000 | 47,748 | 47,748 |
| Do..... | McKillop Veterinary College..... | 1892 | Charles Frazier..... | 17 | 179 | ..... | ..... | 70 | 3 | 110 | ..... | 90,000 | 19,690 | 19,690 |
| Indianapolis, Ind..... | Indiana Veterinary College..... | 1892 | George H. Roberts..... | 19 | 178 | ..... | ..... | 50 | 3 | 110 | 200 | 60,000 | 19,087 | 19,087 |
| Terre Haute, Ind..... | Terre Haute Veterinary College..... | 1909 | C. I. Fleming..... | 20 | 69 | ..... | ..... | 13 | 3 | 110 | 250 | 8,000 | 7,000 | 7,000 |
| Ames, Iowa..... | Iowa State College, Division of Veterinary Medicine..... | 1880 | Charles H. Stange..... | 8 | 67 | 3 | 3 | 22 | 4 | 1 50 | ..... | 200,000 | 1,100 | 4,050 |
| Manhattan, Kans..... | Kansas State Agricultural College, Veterinary Department..... | 1905 | F. S. Schoenleber, professor..... | 15 | 56 | ..... | ..... | 6 | 4 | 1 20 | ..... | 70,000 | 2,500 | 2,500 |
| East Lansing, Mich..... | Michigan Agricultural College, Veterinary Division..... | 1911 | Richard P. Lyman..... | 17 | 29 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 4 | 1 15 | 37,000 | 10,000 | ..... | 153,000 |
| Grand Rapids, Mich..... | Grand Rapids Veterinary College..... | 1897 | H. L. Schuh..... | 12 | 127 | ..... | ..... | 24 | 3 | 110 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Kansas City, Mo..... | Kansas City Veterinary College..... | 1891 | S. Stewart..... | 24 | 361 | 8 | 101 | 3 | 110 | 544 | 226,800 | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| St. Joseph, Mo..... | St. Joseph Veterinary College..... | 1891 | F. W. Caldwell..... | 15 | 64 | ..... | ..... | 16 | 3 | 100 | 100 | ..... | 5,445 | 5,445 |
| Ithaca, N. Y..... | New York State Veterinary College at Cornell University..... | 1896 | Veranus A. Moore..... | 18 | 123 | 2 | 22 | 6 | 3 | 1 100 | 4,123 | 313,000 | 3,509 | 54,059 |
| New York, N. Y..... | New York-American Veterinary College, New York University..... | 1899 | William J. Coates..... | 18 | 16 | ..... | ..... | 6 | 3 | 100 | 1,400 | ..... | 1,545 | 1,545 |
| Agricultural College, N. Dak..... | North Dakota Agricultural College, School of Veterinary Medicine and Surgery..... | 1911 | L. van Es..... | 10 | 4 | ..... | 1 | ..... | 4 | 30 | 512 | 30,000 | ..... | ..... |
| Cincinnati, Ohio..... | Cincinnati Veterinary College..... | 1900 | Louis P. Cook..... | 14 | 108 | ..... | ..... | 30 | 3 | 110 | 350 | 15,000 | 12,630 | 12,630 |
| Columbus, Ohio..... | Ohio State University College of Veterinary Medicine..... | 1900 | David S. White..... | 20 | 156 | ..... | 5 | 35 | 3 | 0 | 20,000 | 200,000 | ..... | ..... |
| Philadelphia, Pa..... | University of Pennsylvania, School of Veterinary Medicine..... | 1884 | Louis A. Klein..... | 28 | 115 | ..... | ..... | 41 | 3 | 100 | 2,761 | 157,529 | 9,594 | 154,703 |
| Pullman, Wash..... | Washington State College, Veterinary Department..... | 1887 | Sofus B. Nelson..... | 11 | 26 | ..... | ..... | 6 | 3, 4 | 0 | 900 | ..... | ..... | ..... |

¹ To students not residents of the State.² First year, \$155; second year, \$150; third year, \$40.

CHAPTER VII.

PUBLIC AND PRIVATE NORMAL SCHOOLS.

There were 284 public and private normal schools reporting to this bureau for the year ending June, 1913, an increase of 7 over the number reported for 1912. On page 350 will be found the names of the institutions added or dropped from the list of public normal schools and private normal schools. The following institutions, formerly listed as public normal schools, now appear in the list of colleges, universities, and technological schools: State Teachers College of Colorado, Iowa State Teachers College, New York State Normal College, and the Normal College of the City of New York. The State Normal School, Athens, Ohio, is included under Ohio University, and the State Normal School, Oxford, Ohio, is included under Miami University.

In the regular training courses for teachers in the 284 normal schools there were enrolled 94,455 students, as compared with 89,984 reported in 1912, showing an increase of 4,471 students. Of the 94,455 students reported, there were 1,962 preparing to be kindergarten teachers. In addition to the students in training courses for teachers in these public and private normal schools, 21,425 students were reported as pursuing such courses in 931 public high schools, and 5,626 in 265 private high schools and academies. The following table makes a comparison of the number of students in teachers' training courses in public and private institutions for the past four years:

Students in teachers' training courses reported for four years.

| Classes of institutions. | 1909-10 | | 1910-11 | | 1911-12 | | 1912-13 | |
|----------------------------------------|---------------|-----------|---------------|-----------|---------------|-----------|---------------|-----------|
| | Institutions. | Students. | Institutions. | Students. | Institutions. | Students. | Institutions. | Students. |
| Public normal schools..... | 196 | 79,546 | 223 | 75,642 | 222 | 83,474 | 230 | 87,172 |
| Private normal schools..... | 68 | 9,015 | 65 | 8,453 | 55 | 6,510 | 54 | 7,283 |
| Public universities and colleges..... | 29 | 2,818 | 38 | 5,586 | ..... | (1) | ..... | (1) |
| Private universities and colleges..... | 81 | 4,145 | 101 | 5,670 | ..... | (1) | ..... | (1) |
| Public high schools..... | 694 | 13,641 | 711 | 14,680 | 838 | 17,311 | 931 | 21,425 |
| Private high schools..... | 189 | 4,010 | 259 | 5,246 | 268 | 5,819 | 265 | 5,626 |
| Grand total..... | 1,257 | 113,175 | 1,397 | 115,277 | 1,383 | 113,114 | 1,480 | 121,506 |
| In all public institutions..... | 919 | 96,005 | 972 | 95,908 | 1,060 | 100,785 | 1,161 | 108,597 |
| In all private institutions..... | 338 | 17,170 | 425 | 19,369 | 323 | 12,329 | 319 | 12,909 |

¹ Statistics not called for in 1912-13.

The number of normal graduates reported from the 284 public and private normal schools for 1913 was 20,872, or 22 per cent of the number of normal students in these institutions.

The following synopsis compares the progress of public and private normal schools in the past 22 years:

Progress of normal schools.

| | Public normal schools. | | | Private normal schools. | | |
|-----------------------|------------------------|---------|-----------------------|-------------------------|---------|-----------------------|
| | 1890-91 | 1912-13 | Per cent of increase. | 1890-91 | 1912-13 | Per cent of increase. |
| Schools..... | 131 | 230 | 75 | 46 | 54 | 17 |
| Instructors..... | 1,361 | 4,459 | 227 | 257 | 438 | 70 |
| Normal students..... | 31,792 | 94,455 | 197 | 10,515 | 7,283 | ..... |
| Normal graduates..... | 5,060 | 19,428 | 283 | 996 | 1,444 | 45 |

Public appropriations to public normal schools for 24 years.

| Year. | For support. | For buildings. | Year. | For support. | For buildings. |
|----------------|--------------|----------------|--------------|--------------|----------------|
| 1889-90..... | \$1,312,419 | \$900,533 | 1901-2..... | \$3,228,090 | \$906,301 |
| 1890-91..... | 1,285,700 | 409,916 | 1902-3..... | 3,582,168 | 1,268,742 |
| 1891-92..... | 1,567,082 | 394,635 | 1903-4..... | 3,927,808 | 915,443 |
| 1892-93..... | 1,452,914 | 816,826 | 1904-5..... | 4,131,606 | 1,684,789 |
| 1893-94..... | 1,996,271 | 1,583,399 | 1905-6..... | 4,643,365 | 1,549,906 |
| 1894-95..... | 1,917,375 | 1,003,933 | 1906-7..... | 4,666,275 | 1,595,693 |
| 1895-96..... | 2,187,875 | 1,124,834 | 1907-8..... | 4,627,680 | 3,420,990 |
| 1896-97..... | 2,426,185 | 743,333 | 1908-9..... | 5,847,047 | 3,196,230 |
| 1897-98..... | 2,566,132 | 417,866 | 1909-10..... | 6,630,357 | 2,635,838 |
| 1898-99..... | 2,510,934 | 560,896 | 1910-11..... | 6,368,761 | 1,718,990 |
| 1899-1900..... | 2,769,003 | 718,507 | 1911-12..... | 7,553,315 | 1,701,291 |
| 1900-1901..... | 3,068,485 | 709,217 | 1912-13..... | 7,797,393 | 2,634,859 |

CHANGES IN PUBLIC NORMAL SCHOOL LIST.

Public normal schools not reporting in 1913.—Jacksonville State Normal School, Alabama; State Colored Normal School, Alabama; Bridgeport (Conn.) City Normal School; Louisville (Ky.) Normal School; Shelby Normal Institute (colored), Mississippi; Slater Industrial and State Normal School (colored), North Carolina; Croatan Normal College, North Carolina; Minot State Normal School, North Dakota; Bowling Green State Normal School, Ohio; Kent State Normal School, Ohio; Colored Agricultural and Normal University, Oklahoma.

Public normal schools added in 1913.—Lewiston (Me.) Normal Training School; Schenectady (N. Y.) Teachers' Training School; West Tennessee State Normal School; Middle Tennessee State Normal School; State Agricultural and Industrial Normal School for Negroes, Tennessee.

Transferred to private secondary list.—Lee Normal Academy, Maine; Springfield Normal School, Maine.

CHANGES IN PRIVATE NORMAL SCHOOL LIST.

Private normal schools not reporting in 1913.—Pea Ridge (Ark.) Masonic College; Dixon (Ill.) College and Normal School; Nickerson College, Kansas; Fremont College, Nebraska; Albion Academy (colored), North Carolina; Ohio Southern Normal College; Institute for Colored Youth, Pennsylvania; Cherokee Normal and Industrial Institute (colored), South Carolina; Morristown Normal Academy (colored), Tennessee; George Peabody College for Teachers, Tennessee; East Texas Normal College.

Private normal schools added in 1913.—Normal college of the North American Gymnastic Union, Indiana; Normal School of Physical Education, Michigan.

Transferred to public high school list.—Jasper Normal Institute, Florida.

Transferred to private secondary list.—Morehead Normal School, Kentucky; Tougaloo University, Mississippi; Albemarle Normal and Collegiate Institute, North Carolina; Asheville (N. C.) Normal and Collegiate Institute; Northeastern Ohio Normal School.

Discontinued.—Orange Park Normal School (colored), Florida; Rochester Normal University, Indiana; Symonds Kindergarten Training School, Massachusetts.

TABLE 1.—*Public normal schools: Summary, by States, of schools and instructors.*

| States. | Schools reporting. | Teachers for normal students. | | | Teachers wholly for other departments. | | | Total number teachers employed. | | |
|---------------------------|--------------------|-------------------------------|---------|--------|----------------------------------------|---------|--------|---------------------------------|---------|--------|
| | | Male. | Female. | Total. | Male. | Female. | Total. | Male. | Female. | Total. |
| United States..... | 230 | 1,632 | 2,827 | 4,459 | 501 | 850 | 1,351 | 2,133 | 3,667 | 5,800 |
| North Atlantic Division.. | 70 | 398 | 1,068 | 1,466 | 79 | 258 | 337 | 447 | 1,326 | 1,803 |
| North Central Division.. | 81 | 713 | 934 | 1,647 | 108 | 171 | 279 | 821 | 1,105 | 1,926 |
| South Atlantic Division.. | 28 | 121 | 287 | 408 | 125 | 221 | 346 | 246 | 508 | 754 |
| South Central Division.. | 30 | 271 | 287 | 558 | 169 | 146 | 315 | 440 | 433 | 873 |
| Western Division..... | 19 | 129 | 251 | 380 | 20 | 54 | 74 | 149 | 305 | 454 |
| North Atlantic Division: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Maine..... | 7 | 12 | 60 | 72 | 4 | 22 | 26 | 16 | 82 | 98 |
| New Hampshire..... | 2 | 7 | 22 | 29 | 0 | 8 | 8 | 7 | 30 | 37 |
| Vermont..... | 2 | 4 | 14 | 18 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 14 | 18 |
| Massachusetts..... | 12 | 77 | 159 | 236 | 10 | 51 | 61 | 87 | 210 | 297 |
| Rhode Island..... | 1 | 8 | 17 | 25 | 1 | 35 | 36 | 9 | 52 | 61 |
| Connecticut..... | 4 | 14 | 103 | 117 | 1 | 16 | 17 | 15 | 119 | 134 |
| New York..... | 18 | 91 | 306 | 397 | 13 | 37 | 50 | 104 | 343 | 447 |
| New Jersey..... | 6 | 25 | 105 | 130 | 9 | 27 | 36 | 34 | 132 | 166 |
| Pennsylvania..... | 18 | 160 | 282 | 442 | 41 | 62 | 103 | 201 | 344 | 545 |
| North Central Division: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Ohio..... | 4 | 7 | 31 | 38 | 5 | 21 | 26 | 12 | 52 | 64 |
| Indiana..... | 3 | 59 | 38 | 97 | 7 | 6 | 13 | 66 | 44 | 110 |
| Illinois..... | 6 | 102 | 124 | 226 | 15 | 21 | 36 | 117 | 145 | 262 |
| Michigan..... | 5 | 46 | 108 | 154 | 31 | 56 | 87 | 77 | 164 | 241 |
| Wisconsin..... | 36 | 162 | 228 | 390 | 2 | 8 | 10 | 164 | 236 | 400 |
| Minnesota..... | 6 | 46 | 93 | 139 | 4 | 12 | 16 | 50 | 105 | 155 |
| Iowa..... | | | | | | | | | | |
| Missouri..... | 7 | 137 | 121 | 258 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 137 | 121 | 258 |
| North Dakota..... | 3 | 30 | 41 | 71 | 10 | 14 | 24 | 40 | 55 | 95 |
| South Dakota..... | 4 | 22 | 39 | 61 | 15 | 21 | 36 | 37 | 60 | 97 |
| Nebraska..... | 4 | 54 | 64 | 118 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 54 | 64 | 118 |
| Kansas..... | 3 | 48 | 47 | 95 | 19 | 12 | 31 | 67 | 59 | 126 |
| South Atlantic Division: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Delaware..... | | | | | | | | | | |
| Maryland..... | 4 | 12 | 25 | 37 | 0 | 6 | 6 | 12 | 31 | 43 |
| District of Columbia.. | 2 | 2 | 30 | 32 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 30 | 32 |
| Virginia..... | 5 | 15 | 47 | 62 | 77 | 94 | 171 | 92 | 141 | 233 |
| West Virginia..... | 7 | 51 | 56 | 107 | 7 | 19 | 26 | 58 | 75 | 133 |
| North Carolina..... | 5 | 22 | 74 | 96 | 10 | 10 | 20 | 32 | 84 | 116 |
| South Carolina..... | 2 | 14 | 24 | 38 | 16 | 37 | 53 | 30 | 61 | 91 |
| Georgia..... | 3 | 5 | 31 | 36 | 15 | 55 | 70 | 20 | 86 | 106 |
| Florida..... | | | | | | | | | | |
| South Central Division: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Kentucky..... | 3 | 35 | 33 | 68 | 3 | 8 | 11 | 38 | 41 | 79 |
| Tennessee..... | 4 | 41 | 40 | 81 | 6 | 14 | 20 | 47 | 54 | 101 |
| Alabama..... | 7 | 39 | 48 | 87 | 126 | 81 | 207 | 165 | 129 | 294 |
| Mississippi..... | 1 | 1 | 5 | 6 | 8 | 4 | 12 | 9 | 9 | 18 |
| Louisiana..... | 2 | 19 | 47 | 66 | 0 | 11 | 11 | 19 | 58 | 77 |
| Texas..... | 5 | 65 | 63 | 128 | 10 | 9 | 19 | 75 | 72 | 147 |
| Arkansas..... | 2 | 16 | 9 | 25 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 16 | 9 | 25 |
| Oklahoma..... | 6 | 55 | 42 | 97 | 16 | 19 | 35 | 71 | 61 | 132 |
| Western Division: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Montana..... | 1 | 7 | 6 | 13 | 0 | 14 | 14 | 7 | 20 | 27 |
| Wyoming..... | | | | | | | | | | |
| Colorado..... | 1 | 10 | 7 | 17 | 0 | 4 | 4 | 10 | 11 | 21 |
| New Mexico..... | 2 | 5 | 10 | 15 | 7 | 12 | 19 | 12 | 22 | 34 |
| Arizona..... | 2 | 13 | 18 | 31 | 4 | 2 | 6 | 17 | 20 | 37 |
| Utah..... | | | | | | | | | | |
| Nevada..... | | | | | | | | | | |
| Idaho..... | 2 | 14 | 25 | 39 | 3 | 8 | 11 | 17 | 33 | 50 |
| Washington..... | 3 | 27 | 41 | 68 | 1 | 8 | 9 | 28 | 49 | 77 |
| Oregon..... | 1 | 6 | 11 | 17 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 6 | 11 | 17 |
| California..... | 7 | 47 | 133 | 180 | 5 | 6 | 11 | 52 | 139 | 191 |

TABLE 2.—Public normal schools: Summary of normal students and graduates and students in other departments.

| States. | Students in normal departments. | | | Normal graduates. | | | Students in business courses. | | | Other students in secondary grades. | | |
|------------------------------|---------------------------------|---------|--------|-------------------|---------|--------|-------------------------------|---------|--------|-------------------------------------|---------|--------|
| | Male. | Female. | Total. | Male. | Female. | Total. | Male. | Female. | Total. | Male. | Female. | Total. |
| United States..... | 17,442 | 69,730 | 87,172 | 2,535 | 16,903 | 19,438 | 353 | 344 | 697 | 3,653 | 6,617 | 10,270 |
| North Atlantic Division..... | 2,804 | 17,680 | 20,484 | 733 | 6,347 | 7,080 | 102 | 110 | 212 | 639 | 932 | 1,571 |
| North Central Division..... | 8,140 | 30,447 | 38,587 | 1,150 | 6,188 | 7,338 | 124 | 92 | 216 | 1,033 | 1,726 | 2,759 |
| South Atlantic Division..... | 1,134 | 5,232 | 6,366 | 160 | 1,179 | 1,339 | 18 | 95 | 113 | 870 | 2,036 | 2,906 |
| South Central Division..... | 4,844 | 10,680 | 15,524 | 376 | 1,325 | 1,701 | 83 | 27 | 110 | 900 | 1,425 | 2,325 |
| Western Division..... | 620 | 5,691 | 6,211 | 116 | 1,884 | 2,000 | 26 | 20 | 46 | 211 | 498 | 709 |
| North Atlantic Division: | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Maine..... | 94 | 898 | 992 | 13 | 238 | 251 | | | | | | |
| New Hampshire..... | 1 | 201 | 202 | 0 | 102 | 102 | | | | | | |
| Vermont..... | 0 | 146 | 146 | 0 | 72 | 72 | | | | | | |
| Massachusetts..... | 181 | 2,581 | 2,762 | 60 | 943 | 1,003 | | | | | | |
| Rhode Island..... | 0 | 466 | 466 | 0 | 100 | 100 | | | | | | |
| Connecticut..... | 2 | 810 | 812 | 1 | 231 | 232 | | | | | | |
| New York..... | 229 | 4,717 | 4,946 | 68 | 1,857 | 1,925 | | | | 490 | 671 | 1,161 |
| New Jersey..... | 41 | 1,753 | 1,794 | 17 | 664 | 681 | | | | | | |
| Pennsylvania..... | 2,256 | 6,108 | 8,364 | 574 | 2,140 | 2,714 | 102 | 110 | 212 | 149 | 261 | 410 |
| North Central Division: | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Ohio..... | 0 | 471 | 471 | 0 | 216 | 216 | | | | | | |
| Indiana..... | 882 | 1,895 | 2,777 | 50 | 159 | 209 | | | | | | |
| Illinois..... | 1,394 | 6,088 | 7,482 | 99 | 571 | 670 | 3 | 8 | 11 | 240 | 281 | 521 |
| Michigan..... | 616 | 3,845 | 4,461 | 172 | 1,360 | 1,532 | | | | 98 | 79 | 177 |
| Wisconsin..... | 1,104 | 4,528 | 5,632 | 268 | 1,553 | 1,821 | | | | 32 | 7 | 39 |
| Minnesota..... | 291 | 3,633 | 3,924 | 43 | 566 | 609 | | | | 23 | 206 | 229 |
| Iowa..... | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Missouri..... | 1,570 | 3,239 | 4,809 | 319 | 783 | 1,102 | 20 | 5 | 25 | 164 | 203 | 367 |
| North Dakota..... | 86 | 632 | 718 | 25 | 214 | 239 | 49 | 37 | 86 | 169 | 388 | 557 |
| South Dakota..... | 279 | 847 | 1,126 | 20 | 218 | 238 | 21 | 13 | 34 | | | |
| Nebraska..... | 930 | 2,874 | 3,804 | 56 | 277 | 333 | 9 | 14 | 23 | 12 | 12 | 24 |
| Kansas..... | 988 | 2,395 | 3,383 | 98 | 271 | 369 | 22 | 15 | 37 | 295 | 550 | 845 |
| South Atlantic Division: | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Delaware..... | | | | | | | | | | 20 | 283 | 303 |
| Maryland..... | 47 | 382 | 429 | 8 | 164 | 172 | | | | | | |
| District of Columbia..... | 3 | 274 | 277 | 2 | 111 | 113 | | | | | | |
| Virginia..... | 65 | 956 | 1,021 | 33 | 273 | 306 | 5 | 0 | 5 | 286 | 729 | 1,015 |
| West Virginia..... | 670 | 837 | 1,507 | 92 | 179 | 271 | 4 | 11 | 15 | 468 | 675 | 1,143 |
| North Carolina..... | 212 | 956 | 1,168 | 4 | 86 | 90 | 9 | 60 | 69 | 8 | 86 | 94 |
| South Carolina..... | 89 | 827 | 916 | 20 | 170 | 190 | | | | 88 | 64 | 152 |
| Georgia..... | 48 | 1,000 | 1,048 | 1 | 196 | 197 | 0 | 24 | 24 | 0 | 199 | 199 |
| Florida..... | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| South Central Division: | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Kentucky..... | 965 | 1,790 | 2,755 | 40 | 63 | 103 | 4 | 2 | 6 | 68 | 60 | 128 |
| Tennessee..... | 350 | 1,031 | 1,381 | 14 | 45 | 59 | 4 | 7 | 11 | 240 | 315 | 555 |
| Alabama..... | 449 | 930 | 1,379 | 34 | 81 | 115 | 75 | 18 | 93 | 176 | 225 | 401 |
| Mississippi..... | 180 | 325 | 505 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Louisiana..... | 268 | 1,316 | 1,584 | 35 | 280 | 315 | | | | | | |
| Texas..... | 1,313 | 3,195 | 4,508 | 184 | 688 | 872 | | | | | | |
| Arkansas..... | 130 | 165 | 295 | 6 | 27 | 33 | | | | | | |
| Oklahoma..... | 1,189 | 1,928 | 3,117 | 63 | 141 | 204 | | | | 416 | 825 | 1,241 |
| Western Division: | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Montana..... | 6 | 194 | 200 | 0 | 25 | 25 | | | | | | |
| Wyoming..... | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Colorado..... | 15 | 162 | 177 | 0 | 21 | 21 | 20 | 15 | 35 | 40 | 50 | 90 |
| New Mexico..... | 42 | 105 | 147 | 7 | 41 | 48 | 6 | 5 | 11 | 42 | 50 | 92 |
| Arizona..... | 38 | 182 | 220 | 6 | 57 | 63 | | | | 77 | 195 | 272 |
| Utah..... | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Nevada..... | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Idaho..... | 97 | 497 | 594 | 16 | 96 | 112 | | | | 30 | 132 | 162 |
| Washington..... | 160 | 1,210 | 1,370 | 23 | 256 | 279 | | | | | | |
| Oregon..... | 16 | 189 | 205 | 4 | 66 | 70 | | | | | | |
| California..... | 146 | 3,152 | 3,298 | 61 | 1,324 | 1,385 | | | | 22 | 71 | 93 |

TABLE 3.—*Public normal schools: Summary of elementary students, total enrollment, and pupils in model schools.*

| States. | Pupils in elementary grades. | | | Total enrollment in all departments, excluding model schools. | | | Children in model schools. | | |
|------------------------------|------------------------------|---------|--------|---------------------------------------------------------------|---------|---------|----------------------------|---------|--------|
| | Male. | Female. | Total. | Male. | Female. | Total. | Male. | Female. | Total. |
| United States..... | 2,412 | 2,640 | 5,052 | 23,870 | 79,325 | 103,195 | 21,157 | 23,355 | 44,512 |
| North Atlantic Division..... | | | | 3,545 | 18,722 | 22,267 | 9,192 | 9,727 | 18,919 |
| North Central Division..... | 81 | 100 | 181 | 8,378 | 32,365 | 41,743 | 5,807 | 6,097 | 11,904 |
| South Atlantic Division..... | 1,069 | 1,224 | 2,293 | 3,091 | 8,587 | 11,678 | 2,032 | 2,778 | 4,810 |
| South Central Division..... | 1,212 | 1,263 | 2,475 | 7,049 | 13,389 | 20,438 | 1,602 | 1,768 | 3,368 |
| Western Division..... | 50 | 53 | 103 | 807 | 6,262 | 7,069 | 2,524 | 2,987 | 5,511 |
| North Atlantic Division: | | | | | | | | | |
| Maine..... | | | | 94 | 898 | 992 | 567 | 658 | 1,225 |
| New Hampshire..... | | | | 1 | 201 | 202 | 334 | 353 | 687 |
| Vermont..... | | | | 0 | 146 | 146 | 138 | 156 | 294 |
| Massachusetts..... | | | | 181 | 2,581 | 2,762 | 2,259 | 2,421 | 4,680 |
| Rhode Island..... | | | | 0 | 466 | 466 | 154 | 183 | 337 |
| Connecticut..... | | | | 2 | 810 | 812 | | | |
| New York..... | | | | 649 | 5,272 | 5,921 | 2,753 | 2,982 | 5,735 |
| New Jersey..... | | | | 41 | 1,753 | 1,794 | 1,385 | 1,458 | 2,843 |
| Pennsylvania..... | | | | 2,517 | 6,479 | 8,996 | 1,602 | 1,516 | 3,118 |
| North Central Division: | | | | | | | | | |
| Ohio..... | | | | 0 | 471 | 471 | 482 | 433 | 915 |
| Indiana..... | | | | 882 | 1,895 | 2,777 | 125 | 129 | 254 |
| Illinois..... | | | | 1,637 | 6,177 | 7,814 | 910 | 916 | 1,826 |
| Michigan..... | | | | 714 | 3,924 | 4,638 | 560 | 594 | 1,154 |
| Wisconsin..... | | | | 1,136 | 4,535 | 5,671 | 1,135 | 1,142 | 2,277 |
| Minnesota..... | | | | 314 | 3,839 | 4,153 | 932 | 1,101 | 2,033 |
| Iowa..... | | | | | | | | | |
| Missouri..... | 81 | 100 | 181 | 1,835 | 3,547 | 5,382 | 535 | 563 | 1,098 |
| North Dakota..... | | | | 304 | 1,057 | 1,361 | 141 | 170 | 311 |
| South Dakota..... | | | | 300 | 860 | 1,160 | 337 | 386 | 723 |
| Nebraska..... | | | | 951 | 2,900 | 3,851 | 287 | 335 | 622 |
| Kansas..... | | | | 1,305 | 2,960 | 4,265 | 363 | 328 | 691 |
| South Atlantic Division: | | | | | | | | | |
| Delaware..... | | | | | | | | | |
| Maryland..... | | | | 67 | 665 | 732 | 153 | 148 | 301 |
| District of Columbia..... | | | | 3 | 274 | 277 | 444 | 654 | 1,098 |
| Virginia..... | 500 | 464 | 964 | 856 | 2,149 | 3,005 | 445 | 670 | 1,115 |
| West Virginia..... | 46 | 61 | 107 | 1,188 | 1,584 | 2,772 | 201 | 251 | 455 |
| North Carolina..... | 282 | 353 | 635 | 411 | 1,455 | 1,866 | 277 | 285 | 562 |
| South Carolina..... | 241 | 327 | 568 | 418 | 1,218 | 1,636 | 394 | 545 | 939 |
| Georgia..... | 0 | 19 | 19 | 48 | 1,242 | 1,290 | 118 | 222 | 340 |
| Florida..... | | | | | | | | | |
| South Central Division: | | | | | | | | | |
| Kentucky..... | 154 | 144 | 278 | 1,181 | 1,986 | 3,167 | 247 | 233 | 480 |
| Tennessee..... | 224 | 274 | 498 | 818 | 1,629 | 2,447 | 471 | 504 | 975 |
| Alabama..... | 810 | 771 | 1,581 | 1,510 | 1,946 | 3,456 | 280 | 282 | 562 |
| Mississippi..... | | | | 180 | 325 | 505 | | | |
| Louisiana..... | | | | 268 | 1,316 | 1,584 | 177 | 195 | 372 |
| Texas..... | | | | 1,313 | 3,195 | 4,508 | 55 | 110 | 165 |
| Arkansas..... | 44 | 74 | 118 | 174 | 239 | 413 | | | |
| Oklahoma..... | | | | 1,605 | 2,753 | 4,358 | 372 | 442 | 814 |
| Western Division: | | | | | | | | | |
| Montana..... | | | | 6 | 194 | 200 | 233 | 227 | 460 |
| Wyoming..... | | | | | | | | | |
| Colorado..... | 50 | 53 | 103 | 145 | 320 | 465 | | | |
| New Mexico..... | | | | 90 | 160 | 250 | 148 | 135 | 283 |
| Arizona..... | | | | 115 | 377 | 492 | 137 | 155 | 292 |
| Utah..... | | | | | | | | | |
| Nevada..... | | | | | | | | | |
| Idaho..... | | | | 127 | 629 | 756 | 180 | 226 | 406 |
| Washington..... | | | | 160 | 1,210 | 1,370 | 372 | 454 | 826 |
| Oregon..... | | | | 16 | 189 | 205 | 96 | 104 | 200 |
| California..... | | | | 168 | 3,223 | 3,391 | 1,358 | 1,686 | 3,044 |

TABLE 4.—Public normal schools: Summary of income.

| States. | Fees for tuition and other educational services. | | Board, room rent, and other noneducational services. | | From productive funds. | | From State, county, or city. | | Total receipts. | |
|----------------------|--------------------------------------------------|-------------|------------------------------------------------------|-------------|------------------------|-----------|------------------------------|--------------|--------------------|--------------|
| | Schools-reporting. | Amount. | Schools-reporting. | Amount. | Schools-reporting. | Amount. | Schools-reporting. | Amount. | Schools-reporting. | Amount. |
| United States... | 146 | \$1,098,412 | 69 | \$1,758,088 | 17 | \$333,815 | 202 | \$10,432,252 | 202 | \$14,439,061 |
| N. Atlantic Div..... | 34 | 513,440 | 23 | 826,911 | 1 | 22,029 | 55 | 2,223,378 | 55 | 3,713,906 |
| N. Central Div..... | 59 | 340,451 | 17 | 154,616 | 9 | 54,364 | 74 | 4,708,447 | 74 | 5,273,126 |
| S. Atlantic Div..... | 18 | 91,190 | 12 | 400,935 | 3 | 123,924 | 25 | 1,100,347 | 25 | 2,140,669 |
| S. Central Div..... | 23 | 123,144 | 11 | 299,733 | 1 | 95,273 | 29 | 1,306,234 | 29 | 2,068,420 |
| Western Div..... | 12 | 30,187 | 6 | 75,893 | 3 | 38,225 | 19 | 1,093,846 | 19 | 1,242,940 |
| N. Atlantic Div.: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Maine..... | 1 | 10 | 1 | 1,387 | | | 6 | 115,000 | 6 | 116,397 |
| N. Hampshire..... | | | | | | | 2 | 46,370 | 2 | 46,370 |
| Vermont..... | 1 | 250 | 2 | 6,250 | | | 2 | 32,000 | 2 | 42,075 |
| Massachusetts..... | 8 | 5,884 | 5 | 93,475 | | | 10 | 642,401 | 10 | 742,988 |
| Rhode Island..... | 1 | 9,850 | | | | | 1 | 68,000 | 1 | 77,850 |
| Connecticut..... | | | | | | | 4 | 110,390 | 4 | 110,390 |
| New York..... | 9 | 3,992 | 1 | 973 | | | 13 | 809,837 | 13 | 817,889 |
| New Jersey..... | 1 | 29,665 | 1 | 66,793 | | | 3 | 165,318 | 3 | 261,776 |
| Pennsylvania..... | 13 | 463,789 | 13 | 658,033 | 1 | 22,029 | 14 | 234,062 | 14 | 1,498,171 |
| N. Central Div.: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Ohio..... | | | | | | | | | | |
| Indiana..... | 1 | 7,777 | | | | | 2 | 163,320 | 2 | 171,289 |
| Illinois..... | 5 | 22,459 | 1 | 19,275 | 1 | 6,493 | 6 | 1,128,863 | 6 | 1,178,295 |
| Michigan..... | 4 | 62,836 | | | 1 | 4,175 | 4 | 390,000 | 4 | 457,011 |
| Wisconsin..... | 26 | 104,569 | 6 | 43,757 | | | 36 | 1,066,146 | 36 | 1,217,585 |
| Minnesota..... | 4 | 14,641 | | | 2 | 1,661 | 6 | 435,222 | 6 | 452,137 |
| Iowa..... | | | | | | | | | | |
| Missouri..... | 6 | 73,966 | 1 | 29,662 | | | 6 | 418,227 | 6 | 561,980 |
| N. Dakota..... | 3 | 11,032 | 2 | 24,337 | | | 3 | 280,063 | 3 | 315,432 |
| S. Dakota..... | 4 | 16,164 | 4 | 28,489 | 4 | 24,395 | 4 | 201,000 | 4 | 270,048 |
| Nebraska..... | 3 | 12,574 | 3 | 9,096 | | | 4 | 324,000 | 4 | 345,670 |
| Kansas..... | 3 | 14,433 | | | 1 | 17,640 | 3 | 271,606 | 3 | 303,679 |
| S. Atlantic Div.: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Delaware..... | | | | | | | | | | |
| Maryland..... | 1 | 3,034 | | | | | 3 | 59,500 | 3 | 66,034 |
| Dist. Columbia..... | | | | | | | | | | |
| Virginia..... | 4 | 16,990 | 4 | 211,536 | 1 | 122,864 | 5 | 245,730 | 5 | 898,147 |
| W. Virginia..... | 6 | 8,470 | 3 | 17,658 | | | 7 | 206,250 | 7 | 272,412 |
| N. Carolina..... | 3 | 25,840 | 2 | 71,500 | 1 | 60 | 5 | 240,425 | 5 | 346,174 |
| S. Carolina..... | 1 | 25,838 | 1 | 59,315 | | | 2 | 189,068 | 2 | 345,584 |
| Georgia..... | 3 | 11,018 | 2 | 40,926 | 1 | 1,000 | 3 | 159,374 | 3 | 212,318 |
| Florida..... | | | | | | | | | | |
| S. Central Div.: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Kentucky..... | 3 | 12,735 | 3 | 40,428 | | | 3 | 163,000 | 3 | 224,713 |
| Tennessee..... | 4 | 8,534 | 4 | 57,570 | | | 4 | 144,229 | 4 | 214,833 |
| Alabama..... | 7 | 46,092 | 1 | 20,000 | 1 | 95,273 | 7 | 79,665 | 7 | 454,322 |
| Mississippi..... | 1 | 2,827 | 1 | 28,146 | | | 1 | 50,000 | 1 | 80,973 |
| Louisiana..... | 1 | 13,975 | 1 | 73,589 | | | 1 | 133,750 | 1 | 225,332 |
| Texas..... | 4 | 36,220 | 1 | 80,000 | | | 5 | 328,500 | 5 | 444,720 |
| Arkansas..... | 2 | 2,261 | | | | | 2 | 136,500 | 2 | 152,437 |
| Oklahoma..... | 1 | 500 | | | | | 6 | 270,590 | 6 | 271,090 |
| Western Div.: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Montana..... | 1 | 700 | 1 | 14,454 | | | 1 | 66,274 | 1 | 81,428 |
| Wyoming..... | | | | | | | | | | |
| Colorado..... | 1 | 2,200 | | | | | 1 | 36,000 | 1 | 38,200 |
| New Mexico..... | 2 | 4,805 | 1 | 3,446 | 1 | 800 | 2 | 58,000 | 2 | 67,462 |
| Arizona..... | 2 | 2,800 | 2 | 35,000 | | | 2 | 147,000 | 2 | 184,800 |
| Utah..... | | | | | | | | | | |
| Nevada..... | | | | | | | | | | |
| Idaho..... | 1 | 2,080 | | | 2 | 37,425 | 2 | 85,250 | 2 | 124,755 |
| Washington..... | 2 | 5,133 | 2 | 22,993 | | | 3 | 232,231 | 3 | 262,415 |
| Oregon..... | 1 | 2,644 | | | | | 1 | 37,700 | 1 | 40,344 |
| California..... | 2 | 9,825 | | | | | 7 | 431,391 | 7 | 443,536 |

¹ Includes \$316,494 from other sources than those here mentioned.

TABLE 5.—Public normal schools: Summary of property.

| States. | Schools reporting. | Number of volumes in libraries. | Value of libraries, scientific apparatus, machinery, and furniture. | | Value of grounds. | | Value of buildings. | | Productive funds. | |
|-----------------------|--------------------|---------------------------------|---------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------|--------------------|-------------|---------------------|--------------|--------------------|-------------|
| | | | Schools reporting. | Amount. | Schools reporting. | Amount. | Schools reporting. | Amount. | Schools reporting. | Amount. |
| United States. | 227 | 1,488,217 | 187 | \$6,105,109 | 173 | \$7,725,991 | 188 | \$39,437,818 | 10 | \$4,950,894 |
| North Atlantic Div.. | 79 | 384,339 | 49 | 1,452,870 | 40 | 1,405,755 | 51 | 12,809,183 | 1 | 5,000 |
| North Central Div.. | 78 | 675,195 | 73 | 2,680,667 | 61 | 2,995,752 | 65 | 13,850,914 | 5 | 317,226 |
| South Atlantic Div.. | 26 | 133,350 | 22 | 854,687 | 26 | 1,052,841 | 26 | 4,969,266 | 1 | 2,642,602 |
| South Central Div.. | 27 | 152,315 | 26 | 621,180 | 28 | 1,035,393 | 29 | 5,071,733 | 3 | 1,986,066 |
| Western Division... | 17 | 143,018 | 17 | 495,705 | 18 | 1,236,250 | 17 | 2,736,722 | | |
| North Atlantic Div.: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Maine. | 6 | 10,600 | 6 | 55,800 | 6 | 38,500 | 6 | 475,000 | | |
| New Hampshire. | 2 | 5,100 | 1 | 5,000 | 1 | 15,000 | 1 | 98,000 | | |
| Vermont. | 1 | 4,200 | 1 | 5,000 | 1 | 3,000 | 2 | 50,000 | | |
| Massachusetts. | 11 | 65,012 | 7 | 344,659 | 8 | 335,364 | 10 | 2,903,445 | | |
| Rhode Island. | 1 | 17,700 | 1 | 155,000 | 1 | 100,000 | 1 | 550,000 | | |
| Connecticut. | 4 | 43,453 | 3 | 65,000 | 3 | 90,000 | 3 | 450,000 | | |
| New York. | 16 | 107,301 | 14 | 286,184 | 9 | 185,336 | 12 | 2,643,386 | | |
| New Jersey. | 3 | 11,400 | 3 | 78,408 | 2 | 140,000 | 2 | 401,431 | 1 | 5,000 |
| Pennsylvania. | 15 | 119,573 | 13 | 457,819 | 9 | 498,555 | 14 | 5,237,921 | | |
| North Central Div.: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Ohio. | 4 | 5,180 | | | 1 | 20,000 | 1 | 225,000 | | |
| Indiana. | 3 | 62,300 | 2 | 250,600 | 1 | 190,000 | 1 | 585,000 | | |
| Illinois. | 6 | 123,782 | 6 | 265,310 | 6 | 855,000 | 6 | 3,190,200 | 1 | 108,226 |
| Michigan. | 5 | 86,929 | 4 | 312,513 | 5 | 177,852 | 5 | 939,092 | | |
| Wisconsin. | 34 | 119,371 | 36 | 853,731 | 23 | 412,300 | 25 | 2,468,132 | | |
| Minnesota. | 5 | 46,118 | 5 | 151,800 | 5 | 335,600 | 6 | 1,607,800 | | |
| Iowa. | | | | | | | | | | |
| Missouri. | 7 | 98,647 | 7 | 228,304 | 7 | 437,300 | 7 | 2,106,390 | | |
| North Dakota. | 3 | 24,210 | 3 | 138,384 | 3 | 44,700 | 3 | 796,000 | | |
| South Dakota. | 4 | 25,200 | 3 | 103,725 | 4 | 183,000 | 4 | 613,300 | 2 | 102,000 |
| Nebraska. | 4 | 43,000 | 4 | 176,000 | 3 | 40,000 | 4 | 570,000 | 1 | 80,000 |
| Kansas. | 3 | 40,458 | 3 | 200,300 | 3 | 300,000 | 3 | 750,000 | 1 | 27,000 |
| South Atlantic Div.: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Delaware. | | | | | | | | | | |
| Maryland. | 4 | 12,950 | 2 | 32,500 | 3 | 37,000 | 3 | 275,000 | | |
| District of Columbia. | 1 | 1,000 | 1 | 3,000 | 1 | 60,000 | 1 | 256,000 | | |
| Virginia. | 5 | 46,020 | 5 | 326,500 | 5 | 199,500 | 5 | 1,591,000 | 1 | 2,642,602 |
| West Virginia. | 6 | 33,550 | 6 | 166,731 | 7 | 341,550 | 7 | 533,930 | | |
| North Carolina. | 5 | 9,969 | 3 | 35,000 | 5 | 97,000 | 5 | 821,600 | | |
| South Carolina. | 2 | 16,183 | 2 | 119,456 | 2 | 152,791 | 2 | 904,736 | | |
| Georgia. | 3 | 13,678 | 3 | 171,500 | 3 | 165,000 | 3 | 587,000 | | |
| Florida. | | | | | | | | | | |
| South Central Div.: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Kentucky. | 3 | 12,400 | 3 | 80,814 | 2 | 131,169 | 3 | 642,485 | | |
| Tennessee. | 2 | 3,975 | 3 | 85,000 | 4 | 250,000 | 4 | 975,000 | | |
| Alabama. | 7 | 42,555 | 7 | 100,385 | 7 | 264,724 | 7 | 1,358,922 | 2 | 1,958,066 |
| Mississippi. | | | 1 | 42,000 | 1 | 40,000 | 1 | 326,000 | | |
| Louisiana. | 2 | 9,462 | 1 | 79,278 | 1 | 15,000 | 1 | 347,008 | | |
| Texas. | 5 | 48,100 | 4 | 124,036 | 5 | 95,500 | 5 | 612,318 | | |
| Arkansas. | 2 | 6,600 | 2 | 11,500 | 2 | 24,000 | 2 | 90,000 | 1 | 28,000 |
| Oklahoma. | 6 | 29,223 | 5 | 98,167 | 6 | 215,000 | 6 | 720,000 | | |
| Western Division: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Montana. | 1 | 7,662 | 1 | 24,200 | 1 | 10,000 | 1 | 200,000 | | |
| Wyoming. | | | | | | | | | | |
| Colorado. | 1 | 4,000 | 1 | 8,000 | 1 | 5,000 | 1 | 55,000 | | |
| New Mexico. | 2 | 9,700 | 2 | 27,000 | 2 | 70,300 | 2 | 139,800 | | |
| Arizona. | 2 | 9,000 | 2 | 69,000 | 2 | 53,000 | 2 | 367,000 | | |
| Utah. | | | | | | | | | | |
| Nevada. | | | | | | | | | | |
| Idaho. | 2 | 13,062 | 2 | 66,955 | 2 | 53,950 | 2 | 338,172 | | |
| Washington. | 2 | 19,000 | 3 | 89,442 | 3 | 128,000 | 3 | 562,000 | | |
| Oregon. | 1 | 3,200 | 1 | 10,000 | 1 | 15,000 | 1 | 100,000 | | |
| California. | 6 | 77,394 | 5 | 201,108 | 6 | 901,000 | 5 | 974,750 | | |

TABLE 6.—*Review of public normal school statistics.*

APPROPRIATIONS FROM STATE, COUNTY, AND CITY FOR SUPPORT.

| States. | 1907-8 | 1908-9 | 1909-10 | 1910-11 | 1911-12 | 1912-13 |
|------------------------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|
| United States..... | \$4,627,680 | \$5,847,047 | \$6,630,357 | \$6,368,761 | \$7,553,315 | \$7,797,393 |
| North Atlantic Division..... | 1,561,878 | 1,766,066 | 1,993,475 | 1,481,369 | 1,798,566 | 1,654,967 |
| North Central Division..... | 332,881 | 463,718 | 491,036 | 553,561 | 3,430,323 | 3,446,412 |
| South Atlantic Division..... | 378,434 | 476,339 | 506,945 | 696,456 | 617,519 | 740,293 |
| South Central Division..... | 1,728,619 | 2,461,257 | 2,988,437 | 2,949,671 | 930,792 | 1,073,484 |
| Western Division..... | 625,868 | 679,667 | 650,464 | 687,704 | 776,115 | 882,237 |
| North Atlantic Division: | | | | | | |
| Maine..... | 28,650 | 41,200 | 47,200 | 73,250 | 74,174 | 81,000 |
| New Hampshire..... | 23,000 | 25,000 | 25,000 | 43,892 | 43,570 | 46,370 |
| Vermont..... | 23,707 | 26,853 | 29,100 | 19,000 | 22,213 | 20,000 |
| Massachusetts..... | 383,783 | 377,838 | 367,136 | 410,777 | 434,615 | 464,401 |
| Rhode Island..... | 64,000 | 68,000 | 68,000 | 64,000 | 64,000 | 68,000 |
| Connecticut..... | 65,695 | 91,768 | 103,768 | 117,958 | 116,277 | 110,390 |
| New York..... | 705,058 | 810,537 | 934,417 | 441,824 | 570,531 | 485,456 |
| New Jersey..... | 75,000 | 127,500 | 150,750 | 156,000 | 159,000 | 165,318 |
| Pennsylvania..... | 192,985 | 197,370 | 268,104 | 154,668 | 314,186 | 214,032 |
| North Central Division: | | | | | | |
| Ohio..... | 75,057 | 91,241 | 96,312 | 135,171 | 148,965 | ..... |
| Indiana..... | 14,649 | 128,551 | 142,736 | 133,115 | 165,628 | 163,320 |
| Illinois..... | 315,487 | 433,487 | 458,993 | 355,994 | 525,456 | 530,913 |
| Michigan..... | 24,766 | 312,000 | 345,000 | 371,234 | 380,000 | 385,000 |
| Wisconsin..... | 293,961 | 253,863 | 608,462 | 536,912 | 615,366 | 730,933 |
| Minnesota..... | 225,250 | 211,450 | 290,369 | 227,875 | 237,780 | 274,867 |
| Iowa..... | 136,750 | 136,750 | 155,000 | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Missouri..... | 238,432 | 430,700 | 317,620 | 411,630 | 506,345 | 422,210 |
| North Dakota..... | 74,405 | 94,715 | 118,745 | 195,070 | 167,063 | 272,563 |
| South Dakota..... | 94,300 | 111,800 | 132,500 | 131,500 | 145,500 | 141,000 |
| Nebraska..... | 80,300 | 118,700 | 128,700 | 237,670 | 281,220 | 254,000 |
| Kansas..... | 155,262 | 138,000 | 194,000 | 213,500 | 257,000 | 271,606 |
| South Atlantic Division: | | | | | | |
| Delaware..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 34,500 |
| Maryland..... | 30,000 | 35,000 | 35,000 | 35,000 | 54,532 | ..... |
| District of Columbia..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 154,230 |
| Virginia..... | 40,000 | 71,000 | 97,820 | 101,400 | 107,730 | 180,750 |
| West Virginia..... | 44,960 | 116,600 | 119,550 | 140,427 | 105,370 | 149,425 |
| North Carolina..... | 122,355 | 124,355 | 109,250 | 128,304 | 145,971 | 106,888 |
| South Carolina..... | 60,035 | 76,763 | 82,416 | 101,430 | 114,416 | 114,500 |
| Georgia..... | 30,000 | 35,000 | 42,000 | 42,000 | 89,500 | ..... |
| Florida..... | 5,531 | 5,000 | 5,000 | 5,000 | ..... | ..... |
| South Central Division: | | | | | | |
| Kentucky..... | 98,000 | 98,000 | 107,000 | 102,256 | 163,250 | 163,000 |
| Tennessee..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 35,935 | 144,229 |
| Alabama..... | 66,874 | 66,500 | 53,870 | 57,000 | 77,515 | 79,665 |
| Mississippi..... | ..... | 1,239 | 1,239 | 1,200 | 1,200 | 50,000 |
| Louisiana..... | 30,000 | 44,000 | 44,000 | 44,000 | 67,500 | 72,500 |
| Texas..... | 85,650 | 97,500 | 97,000 | 184,500 | 190,500 | 203,500 |
| Arkansas..... | 14,500 | 26,600 | 43,600 | 68,800 | 66,000 | 90,000 |
| Oklahoma..... | 83,410 | 142,500 | 160,236 | 238,700 | 328,892 | 270,500 |
| Western Division: | | | | | | |
| Montana..... | 30,800 | 35,000 | 14,335 | 8,412 | 41,820 | 41,820 |
| Wyoming..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Colorado..... | 80,000 | 75,000 | 80,000 | 80,000 | 36,000 | 36,000 |
| New Mexico..... | 33,500 | 21,750 | 21,750 | 46,000 | 40,400 | 58,000 |
| Arizona..... | 57,500 | 57,500 | 57,000 | 57,500 | 67,000 | 90,000 |
| Utah..... | ..... | 23,000 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Nevada..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Idaho..... | 44,200 | 44,030 | 61,750 | 65,992 | 85,250 | 85,250 |
| Washington..... | 119,000 | 175,535 | 134,250 | 105,000 | 172,500 | 201,041 |
| Oregon..... | 37,500 | 25,000 | 5,000 | ..... | 33,795 | 36,200 |
| California..... | 228,868 | 222,852 | 276,379 | 324,800 | 299,350 | 330,926 |

TABLE 7.—Review of public normal school statistics.

PUBLIC APPROPRIATIONS FOR BUILDINGS AND IMPROVEMENTS.

| States. | 1907-8 | 1908-9 | 1909-10 | 1910-11 | 1911-12 | 1912-13 |
|------------------------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|
| United States..... | \$3,420,990 | \$3,196,230 | \$2,635,838 | \$1,718,990 | \$1,701,291 | \$2,634,859 |
| North Atlantic Division..... | 118,940 | 792,651 | 712,757 | 255,568 | 152,096 | 568,411 |
| North Central Division..... | 117,418 | 206,717 | 160,453 | 186,763 | 897,020 | 1,262,035 |
| South Atlantic Division..... | 405,850 | 478,100 | 119,500 | 143,400 | 143,424 | 360,054 |
| South Central Division..... | 1,975,329 | 1,374,412 | 1,067,912 | 820,171 | 181,797 | 232,750 |
| Western Division..... | 803,453 | 344,350 | 575,216 | 313,088 | 326,954 | 211,609 |
| North Atlantic Division: | | | | | | |
| Maine..... | 2,750 | ..... | 60,800 | 17,800 | 7,000 | 34,000 |
| New Hampshire..... | 2,000 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Vermont..... | ..... | 2,500 | 1,200 | 20,000 | ..... | 12,000 |
| Massachusetts..... | 6,350 | 94,000 | ..... | 175,000 | 82,000 | 178,000 |
| Rhode Island..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Connecticut..... | 35,333 | 65,000 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| New York..... | 52,507 | 551,047 | 585,643 | 42,768 | ..... | 324,381 |
| New Jersey..... | ..... | ..... | 5,000 | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Pennsylvania..... | 20,000 | 80,114 | 60,114 | ..... | 63,096 | 20,030 |
| North Central Division: | | | | | | |
| Ohio..... | 54,000 | 45,000 | 66,886 | 17,376 | 56,700 | ..... |
| Indiana..... | 99,970 | 99,970 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Illinois..... | 291,500 | 100,000 | 107,014 | 28,071 | 194,735 | 597,950 |
| Michigan..... | 313,500 | 174,000 | 36,000 | 26,500 | 6,500 | 5,000 |
| Wisconsin..... | 66,759 | 58,235 | 231,130 | 98,075 | 164,800 | 335,213 |
| Minnesota..... | 197,800 | 311,500 | 151,175 | 156,000 | 97,850 | 160,355 |
| Iowa..... | 60,800 | 60,800 | 66,000 | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Missouri..... | 653,000 | 277,500 | 202,500 | 187,250 | 125,500 | 26,017 |
| North Dakota..... | 50,000 | 80,802 | 50,302 | 81,399 | 46,731 | 7,500 |
| South Dakota..... | 136,000 | 46,000 | 31,000 | 8,000 | 38,000 | 60,000 |
| Nebraska..... | 7,000 | 90,000 | 50,000 | 165,000 | 96,000 | 70,000 |
| Kansas..... | 45,000 | 80,605 | 75,805 | 52,500 | 70,204 | ..... |
| South Atlantic Division: | | | | | | |
| Delaware..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 25,000 |
| Maryland..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| District of Columbia..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Virginia..... | 27,000 | 41,000 | 51,700 | 50,000 | 20,000 | 91,500 |
| West Virginia..... | 12,050 | 45,500 | 11,150 | 73,758 | 17,500 | 25,500 |
| North Carolina..... | 36,868 | 25,168 | 34,666 | 30,300 | 26,400 | 91,000 |
| South Carolina..... | 41,500 | 70,049 | 62,937 | 12,705 | 34,650 | 82,180 |
| Georgia..... | ..... | 15,000 | ..... | ..... | 44,874 | 44,874 |
| Florida..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 20,000 | ..... | ..... |
| South Central Division: | | | | | | |
| Kentucky..... | 300,000 | 315,000 | ..... | ..... | 17,500 | ..... |
| Tennessee..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Alabama..... | 16,100 | 1,100 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Mississippi..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Louisiana..... | 48,000 | 40,600 | ..... | ..... | 30,297 | 61,250 |
| Texas..... | 33,750 | 21,000 | 46,000 | 46,400 | 114,000 | 125,000 |
| Arkansas..... | ..... | ..... | 37,500 | 37,000 | ..... | 46,500 |
| Oklahoma..... | 8,000 | 101,000 | 36,000 | 60,000 | 20,000 | ..... |
| Western Division: | | | | | | |
| Montana..... | 81,177 | ..... | ..... | 15,716 | 24,454 | 24,454 |
| Wyoming..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Colorado..... | 20,000 | 30,000 | 100,000 | 100,000 | ..... | ..... |
| New Mexico..... | 10,000 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Arizona..... | 95,000 | 47,500 | 20,000 | 10,000 | 13,000 | 57,000 |
| Utah..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Nevada..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Idaho..... | 40,000 | 28,850 | 28,850 | 56,375 | ..... | ..... |
| Washington..... | 170,500 | 78,000 | 14,000 | 11,000 | 10,000 | 28,190 |
| Oregon..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1,500 |
| California..... | 386,776 | 160,000 | 412,366 | 119,997 | 279,500 | 100,465 |

TABLE 8.—*Private normal schools: Summary, by States, of schools and instructors.*

| States. | Schools reporting. | Teachers for normal students. | | | Teachers wholly for other departments. | | | Total number teachers employed. | | |
|------------------------------|--------------------|-------------------------------|---------|--------|----------------------------------------|---------|--------|---------------------------------|---------|--------|
| | | Male. | Female. | Total. | Male. | Female. | Total. | Male. | Female. | Total. |
| United States..... | 54 | 185 | 253 | 438 | 146 | 165 | 311 | 321 | 418 | 749 |
| North Atlantic Division..... | 12 | 12 | 60 | 72 | 8 | 18 | 26 | 20 | 78 | 98 |
| North Central Division..... | 27 | 141 | 136 | 277 | 77 | 56 | 133 | 218 | 192 | 410 |
| South Atlantic Division..... | 9 | 16 | 32 | 48 | 49 | 61 | 110 | 65 | 93 | 158 |
| South Central Division..... | 4 | 14 | 19 | 33 | 11 | 28 | 39 | 25 | 47 | 72 |
| Western Division..... | 2 | 2 | 6 | 8 | 1 | 2 | 3 | 3 | 8 | 11 |
| North Atlantic Division: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Massachusetts..... | 5 | 7 | 35 | 42 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 7 | 35 | 42 |
| Connecticut..... | 1 | 1 | 3 | 4 | 0 | 3 | 3 | 1 | 6 | 7 |
| New York..... | 1 | 0 | 8 | 8 | 0 | 2 | 2 | 0 | 10 | 10 |
| Pennsylvania..... | 5 | 4 | 14 | 18 | 8 | 13 | 21 | 12 | 27 | 39 |
| North Central Division: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Ohio..... | 4 | 15 | 14 | 29 | 5 | 0 | 5 | 20 | 14 | 34 |
| Indiana..... | 6 | 58 | 49 | 107 | 39 | 24 | 63 | 97 | 73 | 170 |
| Illinois..... | 5 | 13 | 30 | 43 | 9 | 12 | 21 | 22 | 42 | 64 |
| Michigan..... | 2 | 27 | 17 | 44 | 1 | 3 | 4 | 28 | 20 | 48 |
| Wisconsin..... | 2 | 14 | 0 | 14 | 4 | 4 | 8 | 18 | 4 | 22 |
| Minnesota..... | 2 | 3 | 1 | 4 | 10 | 2 | 12 | 13 | 3 | 16 |
| Iowa..... | 2 | 6 | 6 | 12 | 4 | 3 | 7 | 10 | 9 | 19 |
| Missouri..... | 1 | 0 | 8 | 8 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 8 | 8 |
| South Dakota..... | 2 | 4 | 7 | 11 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 5 | 8 | 13 |
| Nebraska..... | 1 | 1 | 4 | 5 | 4 | 7 | 11 | 5 | 11 | 16 |
| South Atlantic Division: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Virginia..... | 2 | 5 | 9 | 14 | 32 | 17 | 49 | 37 | 26 | 63 |
| West Virginia..... | 1 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 5 | 13 | 18 | 6 | 14 | 20 |
| North Carolina..... | 1 | 2 | 2 | 4 | 9 | 13 | 22 | 11 | 15 | 26 |
| South Carolina..... | 3 | 4 | 17 | 21 | 1 | 10 | 11 | 5 | 27 | 32 |
| Georgia..... | 1 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 3 | 2 | 3 | 5 |
| Florida..... | 1 | 3 | 2 | 5 | 1 | 6 | 7 | 4 | 8 | 12 |
| South Central Division: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Kentucky..... | 2 | 4 | 4 | 8 | 3 | 8 | 11 | 7 | 12 | 19 |
| Tennessee..... | 1 | 3 | 13 | 16 | 1 | 6 | 7 | 4 | 19 | 23 |
| Alabama..... | 1 | 7 | 2 | 9 | 7 | 14 | 21 | 14 | 16 | 30 |
| Western Division: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Colorado..... | 1 | 2 | 4 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 4 | 6 |
| California..... | 1 | 0 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 3 | 1 | 4 | 5 |

TABLE 9.—*Private normal schools: Summary of normal students and graduates and students in other courses.*

| States. | Students in normal departments. | | | Normal graduates. | | | Students in business courses. | | | Other students in secondary grades. | | |
|--------------------------|---------------------------------|---------|--------|-------------------|---------|--------|-------------------------------|---------|--------|-------------------------------------|---------|--------|
| | Male. | Female. | Total. | Male. | Female. | Total. | Male. | Female. | Total. | Male. | Female. | Total. |
| United States..... | 2,253 | 5,030 | 7,283 | 448 | 996 | 1,444 | 179 | 114 | 293 | 728 | 438 | 1,166 |
| North Atlantic Div. | 94 | 667 | 761 | 27 | 284 | 311 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 41 | 54 | 95 |
| North Central Div. | 1,656 | 3,402 | 5,058 | 384 | 609 | 993 | 135 | 75 | 210 | 527 | 255 | 782 |
| South Atlantic Div. | 337 | 737 | 1,074 | 27 | 78 | 105 | 20 | 25 | 45 | 57 | 68 | 125 |
| South Central Div. | 156 | 189 | 345 | 10 | 14 | 24 | 24 | 14 | 38 | 78 | 56 | 134 |
| Western Division. | 10 | 35 | 45 | 0 | 11 | 11 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 25 | 5 | 30 |
| North Atlantic Div.: | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Massachusetts..... | 0 | 268 | 268 | 0 | 133 | 133 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Connecticut..... | 0 | 25 | 25 | 0 | 7 | 7 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| New York..... | 0 | 80 | 80 | 0 | 38 | 38 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Pennsylvania..... | 94 | 294 | 388 | 27 | 106 | 133 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 41 | 54 | 95 |
| North Central Div.: | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Ohio..... | 35 | 131 | 166 | 15 | 36 | 51 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 120 | 0 | 120 |
| Indiana..... | 997 | 2,084 | 3,081 | 317 | 352 | 669 | 68 | 53 | 121 | 173 | 120 | 293 |
| Illinois..... | 196 | 381 | 577 | 25 | 69 | 94 | 25 | 13 | 38 | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Michigan..... | 83 | 207 | 290 | 0 | 60 | 60 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wisconsin..... | 29 | 26 | 55 | 4 | 7 | 11 | 23 | 0 | 23 | 39 | 9 | 48 |
| Minnesota..... | 28 | 39 | 67 | 10 | 26 | 36 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 138 | 63 | 201 |
| Iowa..... | 263 | 355 | 618 | 11 | 32 | 43 | 19 | 9 | 28 | 57 | 63 | 120 |
| Missouri..... | 0 | 36 | 36 | 0 | 14 | 14 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| South Dakota..... | 25 | 138 | 163 | 2 | 12 | 14 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Nebraska..... | 0 | 5 | 5 | 0 | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| South Atlantic Div.: | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Virginia..... | 11 | 28 | 39 | 7 | 16 | 23 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 19 | 29 | 48 |
| West Virginia..... | 65 | 100 | 165 | 9 | 22 | 31 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| North Carolina..... | 16 | 47 | 63 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 24 | 17 | 41 |
| South Carolina..... | 111 | 242 | 353 | 1 | 17 | 18 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 12 | 15 | 27 |
| Georgia..... | 6 | 8 | 14 | 0 | 5 | 5 | 20 | 25 | 45 | 2 | 7 | 9 |
| Florida..... | 128 | 312 | 440 | 10 | 18 | 28 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| South Central Div.: | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Kentucky..... | 73 | 110 | 183 | 0 | 4 | 4 | 14 | 6 | 20 | 28 | 31 | 59 |
| Tennessee..... | 18 | 22 | 40 | 0 | 5 | 5 | 10 | 8 | 18 | 50 | 25 | 75 |
| Alabama..... | 65 | 57 | 122 | 10 | 5 | 15 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Western Division: | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Colorado..... | 10 | 10 | 20 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 25 | 5 | 30 |
| California..... | 0 | 25 | 25 | 0 | 11 | 11 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |

TABLE 10.—*Private normal schools: Summary of elementary pupils, total enrollment, and pupils in model schools.*

| States. | Pupils in elementary grades. | | | Enrollment in all departments, excluding model schools. | | | Children in model schools. | | |
|------------------------------|------------------------------|---------|--------|---------------------------------------------------------|---------|--------|----------------------------|---------|--------|
| | Male. | Female. | Total. | Male. | Female. | Total. | Male. | Female. | Total. |
| United States..... | 788 | 1,137 | 1,925 | 3,603 | 6,100 | 9,703 | 1,674 | 1,867 | 3,541 |
| North Atlantic Division..... | | | | 135 | 721 | 856 | 181 | 154 | 335 |
| North Central Division..... | 67 | 62 | 129 | 2,385 | 3,794 | 6,179 | 824 | 902 | 1,726 |
| South Atlantic Division..... | 533 | 847 | 1,380 | 602 | 1,058 | 1,660 | 190 | 233 | 423 |
| South Central Division..... | 188 | 228 | 416 | 446 | 487 | 933 | 309 | 398 | 707 |
| Western Division..... | | | | 35 | 40 | 75 | 170 | 180 | 350 |
| North Atlantic Division: | | | | | | | | | |
| Massachusetts..... | | | | 0 | 268 | 268 | | | |
| Connecticut..... | | | | 0 | 25 | 25 | 8 | 25 | 33 |
| New York..... | | | | 0 | 80 | 80 | 8 | 12 | 20 |
| Pennsylvania..... | | | | 135 | 348 | 483 | 165 | 117 | 282 |
| North Central Division: | | | | | | | | | |
| Ohio..... | | | | 155 | 131 | 286 | 15 | 18 | 33 |
| Indiana..... | 3 | 0 | 3 | 1,241 | 2,267 | 3,508 | 393 | 454 | 847 |
| Illinois..... | | | | 231 | 381 | 612 | 27 | 28 | 55 |
| Michigan..... | | | | 83 | 207 | 290 | 125 | 150 | 275 |
| Wisconsin..... | 10 | 0 | 10 | 101 | 35 | 136 | 96 | 74 | 170 |
| Minnesota..... | | | | 166 | 102 | 268 | 80 | 70 | 150 |
| Iowa..... | | | | 339 | 427 | 766 | 30 | 28 | 58 |
| Missouri..... | | | | 0 | 36 | 36 | | | |
| South Dakota..... | 14 | 16 | 30 | 39 | 154 | 193 | 38 | 50 | 88 |
| Nebraska..... | 40 | 46 | 86 | 40 | 51 | 91 | 20 | 30 | 50 |
| South Atlantic Division: | | | | | | | | | |
| Virginia..... | 231 | 187 | 418 | 261 | 244 | 505 | 33 | 50 | 83 |
| West Virginia..... | 10 | 19 | 29 | 75 | 119 | 194 | | | |
| North Carolina..... | 78 | 158 | 236 | 118 | 222 | 340 | 47 | 60 | 107 |
| South Carolina..... | 184 | 404 | 588 | 307 | 661 | 968 | | | |
| Georgia..... | 30 | 79 | 109 | 58 | 119 | 177 | | | |
| Florida..... | | | | 128 | 312 | 440 | 110 | 123 | 233 |
| South Central Division: | | | | | | | | | |
| Kentucky..... | 100 | 115 | 215 | 215 | 272 | 487 | 83 | 86 | 169 |
| Tennessee..... | | | | 78 | 55 | 133 | 159 | 232 | 391 |
| Alabama..... | 88 | 113 | 201 | 153 | 170 | 323 | 67 | 80 | 147 |
| Western Division: | | | | | | | | | |
| Colorado..... | | | | 35 | 15 | 50 | | | |
| California..... | | | | 0 | 25 | 25 | 170 | 180 | 350 |

TABLE 11.—*Private normal schools: Summary of income.*

| States. | Fees for tuition and other educational services. | | Board, room rent, and other non-educational services. | | From productive funds. | | From private benefactions. | | From all other sources. | | Total receipts. | |
|----------------------|--------------------------------------------------|-----------|-------------------------------------------------------|-----------|------------------------|----------|----------------------------|-----------|-------------------------|----------|--------------------|-----------|
| | Schools reporting. | Amount. | Schools reporting. | Amount. | Schools reporting. | Amount. | Schools reporting. | Amount. | Schools reporting. | Amount. | Schools reporting. | Amount. |
| United States..... | 35 | \$213,182 | 18 | \$100,483 | 10 | \$29,463 | 15 | \$199,899 | 14 | \$72,022 | 40 | \$625,299 |
| N. Atlantic Div..... | 6 | 20,414 | — | — | 2 | 9,598 | 1 | 1,200 | 1 | 1,304 | 7 | 32,516 |
| N. Central Div..... | 15 | 153,810 | 11 | 67,381 | 4 | 9,660 | 6 | 80,635 | 8 | 26,519 | 19 | 338,005 |
| S. Atlantic Div..... | 8 | 17,514 | 5 | 29,358 | 3 | 8,635 | 6 | 92,258 | 3 | 37,371 | 8 | 195,386 |
| S. Central Div..... | 4 | 12,894 | 2 | 3,744 | 1 | 1,570 | 2 | 25,806 | 2 | 6,828 | 4 | 50,842 |
| Western Div..... | 2 | 8,550 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 2 | 8,550 |
| N. Atlantic Div.: | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Massachusetts..... | 2 | 4,800 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 2 | 4,800 |
| Connecticut..... | 1 | 2,793 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | 2,793 |
| Pennsylvania..... | 3 | 12,821 | — | — | 2 | 9,598 | 1 | 1,200 | 1 | 1,304 | 4 | 24,923 |
| N. Central Div.: | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Ohio..... | 2 | 11,000 | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | 233 | 2 | 11,233 |
| Indiana..... | 5 | 90,227 | 2 | 5,221 | 1 | 689 | 1 | 23,700 | 1 | 8,179 | 5 | 128,016 |
| Illinois..... | 2 | 25,975 | 3 | 36,594 | — | — | 1 | 20,000 | 1 | 911 | 3 | 83,480 |
| Michigan..... | 2 | 11,672 | 1 | 625 | — | — | — | — | 2 | 3,691 | 2 | 15,988 |
| Wisconsin..... | — | — | — | — | 1 | 8,806 | 1 | 8,455 | 1 | 3,005 | 1 | 20,266 |
| Minnesota..... | 1 | 2,500 | 2 | 8,373 | — | — | 1 | 12,000 | 2 | 10,500 | 2 | 33,373 |
| Iowa..... | 1 | 3,865 | 1 | 2,194 | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | 6,059 |
| Missouri..... | 1 | 2,440 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | 2,440 |
| South Dakota..... | 1 | 6,131 | 1 | 13,874 | 1 | 130 | 1 | 5,850 | — | — | 1 | 25,985 |
| Nebraska..... | — | — | 1 | 500 | 1 | 35 | 1 | 10,630 | — | — | 1 | 11,165 |
| S. Atlantic Div.: | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Virginia..... | 2 | 4,483 | 1 | 17,373 | 1 | 1,664 | 1 | 50,681 | 1 | 28,956 | 2 | 103,557 |
| West Virginia..... | 1 | 1,532 | 1 | 8,360 | — | — | 1 | 3,126 | 1 | 8,165 | 1 | 29,847 |
| North Carolina..... | 1 | 2,149 | — | — | 1 | 4,257 | 1 | 30,701 | — | — | 1 | 37,107 |
| South Carolina..... | 2 | 2,300 | 2 | 3,250 | — | — | 2 | 6,950 | 1 | 250 | 2 | 13,550 |
| Georgia..... | 1 | 250 | 1 | 375 | 1 | 550 | 1 | 800 | — | — | 1 | 2,525 |
| Florida..... | 1 | 6,800 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | 6,800 |
| S. Central Div.: | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Kentucky..... | 2 | 7,649 | 1 | 2,780 | — | — | 1 | 3,550 | — | — | 2 | 13,979 |
| Tennessee..... | 1 | 4,212 | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | 6,528 | 1 | 10,740 |
| Alabama..... | 1 | 1,033 | 1 | 964 | 1 | 1,570 | 1 | 22,256 | 1 | 300 | 1 | 26,123 |
| Western Div.: | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Colorado..... | 1 | 6,000 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | 6,000 |
| California..... | 1 | 2,550 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | 2,550 |

¹ Including \$10,250 from State, county, or city.² Including \$400 from State.³ Including \$6,500 from State.⁴ Including \$800 from city.⁵ Including \$550 from State.⁶ Including \$2,000 from county.

TABLE 12.—*Private normal schools: Summary of property.*

| States. | Schools reporting. | Number of volumes in libraries. | Value libraries, scientific apparatus, machinery, and furniture. | | Value of grounds. | | Value of buildings. | | Productive funds. | |
|------------------------------|--------------------|---------------------------------|------------------------------------------------------------------|-----------|-------------------------|-----------|-------------------------|-------------|-------------------------|-----------|
| | | | Schools re- porting. | Amount. | Schools re- porting. | Amount. | Schools re- porting. | Amount. | Schools re- porting. | Amount. |
| United States..... | 47 | 99,456 | 35 | \$216,244 | 24 | \$251,352 | 29 | \$1,660,064 | 14 | \$737,025 |
| North Atlantic Division..... | 9 | 5,425 | 4 | 7,500 | 2 | 15,000 | 2 | 70,000 | 1 | 200,000 |
| North Central Division..... | 25 | 70,844 | 20 | 148,442 | 12 | 106,800 | 16 | 1,018,500 | 9 | 354,768 |
| South Atlantic Division..... | 3 | 13,575 | 6 | 37,981 | 6 | 89,515 | 7 | 458,152 | 3 | 147,319 |
| South Central Division..... | 3 | 8,112 | 3 | 19,471 | 3 | 20,037 | 3 | 83,412 | 1 | 34,938 |
| Western Division..... | 2 | 1,500 | 2 | 2,850 | 1 | 20,000 | 1 | 30,000 | | |
| North Atlantic Division: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Massachusetts..... | 3 | 640 | 1 | 300 | | | | | | |
| Connecticut..... | 1 | 525 | | | | | | | | |
| New York..... | 1 | 328 | | | | | | | | |
| Pennsylvania..... | 4 | 3,932 | 3 | 7,200 | 2 | 15,000 | 2 | 70,000 | 1 | 200,000 |
| North Central Division: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Ohio..... | 4 | 6,100 | 4 | 13,800 | 2 | 6,300 | 4 | 117,000 | 1 | 4,000 |
| Indiana..... | 6 | 22,273 | 5 | 71,557 | 3 | 21,000 | 4 | 288,000 | 3 | 53,700 |
| Illinois..... | 4 | 9,090 | 3 | 34,600 | 2 | 62,000 | 2 | 300,000 | 2 | 101,500 |
| Michigan..... | 2 | 6,206 | 1 | 1,450 | | | | | | |
| Wisconsin..... | 2 | 14,500 | 1 | 8,500 | | | | | 1 | 189,968 |
| Minnesota..... | 2 | 5,000 | 2 | 10,000 | 2 | 13,500 | 2 | 140,000 | 1 | 2,700 |
| Iowa..... | 2 | 3,100 | 2 | 5,500 | 1 | 2,000 | 2 | 58,000 | | |
| Missouri..... | 1 | 100 | | | | | | | | |
| South Dakota..... | 1 | 2,475 | 1 | 2,535 | 1 | 7,000 | 1 | 70,500 | 1 | 2,900 |
| Nebraska..... | 1 | 2,000 | 1 | 500 | 1 | 5,000 | 1 | 45,000 | | |
| South Atlantic Division: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Virginia..... | 2 | 2,200 | 1 | 28,431 | 1 | 44,515 | 1 | 88,309 | 1 | 46,834 |
| West Virginia..... | 1 | 5,000 | 1 | 7,500 | | | 1 | 175,000 | 1 | 63,379 |
| North Carolina..... | 1 | 5,300 | | | 1 | 22,000 | 1 | 121,843 | 1 | 37,106 |
| South Carolina..... | 2 | 400 | 2 | 950 | 2 | 12,000 | 2 | 35,000 | | |
| Georgia..... | 1 | 175 | 1 | 500 | 1 | 7,000 | 1 | 3,000 | | |
| Florida..... | 1 | 500 | 1 | 600 | 1 | 4,000 | 1 | 35,000 | | |
| South Central Division: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Kentucky..... | 2 | 1,112 | 2 | 2,950 | 2 | 15,000 | 2 | 50,000 | | |
| Tennessee..... | 1 | 7,000 | | | | | | | | |
| Alabama..... | | | 1 | 16,521 | 1 | 5,037 | 1 | 33,412 | 1 | 34,938 |
| Western Division: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Colorado..... | 1 | 1,000 | 1 | 2,000 | 1 | 20,000 | 1 | 30,000 | | |
| California..... | 1 | 500 | 1 | 850 | | | | | | |

TABLE 13.—*Distribution of students pursuing teachers' training courses—Percentage of male and female students and of graduates.*

| States. | In public normal schools. | In private normal schools. | In public high schools. | In private high schools. | Total. | Percentage in public normal schools. | | | Percentage in private normal schools. | | |
|-----------------------------|---------------------------|----------------------------|-------------------------|--------------------------|---------|--------------------------------------|----------|-------------|---------------------------------------|----------|-------------|
| | | | | | | Male. | Fe-male. | Grad-uates. | Male. | Fe-male. | Grad-uates. |
| United States..... | 87,172 | 7,283 | 21,425 | 5,626 | 121,506 | 20.00 | 80.00 | 22.30 | 30.94 | 69.06 | 19.82 |
| North Atlantic Division.... | 20,484 | 761 | 6,953 | 855 | 29,053 | 13.69 | 86.31 | 34.56 | 12.35 | 87.65 | 40.87 |
| North Central Division.... | 38,587 | 5,058 | 10,995 | 1,548 | 56,188 | 21.10 | 78.90 | 19.02 | 32.74 | 67.26 | 19.63 |
| South Atlantic Division.... | 6,366 | 1,074 | 754 | 1,353 | 9,547 | 17.81 | 82.19 | 21.03 | 31.38 | 78.62 | 9.78 |
| South Central Division.... | 15,524 | 345 | 1,846 | 1,437 | 19,152 | 31.20 | 68.80 | 10.96 | 45.22 | 54.78 | 6.96 |
| Western Division..... | 6,211 | 45 | 877 | 433 | 7,566 | 8.37 | 91.63 | 32.25 | 22.22 | 77.78 | 24.44 |
| North Atlantic Division: | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Maine..... | 992 | ..... | 87 | 108 | 1,187 | 9.48 | 90.52 | 35.28 | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| New Hampshire..... | 202 | ..... | ..... | 23 | 225 | .50 | 99.50 | 50.49 | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Vermont..... | 146 | ..... | 104 | 33 | 283 | 0 | 100.00 | 49.32 | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Massachusetts..... | 2,762 | 268 | 1,192 | 63 | 4,285 | 6.55 | 93.45 | 36.31 | 0 | 100.00 | 49.63 |
| Rhode Island..... | 466 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 466 | 0 | 100.00 | 21.46 | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Connecticut..... | 812 | 25 | 430 | 3 | 1,270 | .24 | 99.76 | 28.58 | 0 | 100.00 | 28.00 |
| New York..... | 4,946 | 80 | 2,953 | 153 | 8,132 | 4.63 | 95.37 | 38.92 | 0 | 100.00 | 47.50 |
| New Jersey..... | 1,794 | ..... | 303 | 16 | 2,113 | 2.29 | 97.71 | 37.96 | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Pennsylvania..... | 8,364 | 388 | 1,884 | 456 | 11,092 | 22.92 | 77.08 | 32.45 | 24.22 | 75.78 | 34.27 |
| North Central Division: | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Ohio..... | 471 | 166 | 358 | 40 | 1,035 | 0 | 100.00 | 45.85 | 21.08 | 78.92 | 30.72 |
| Indiana..... | 2,777 | 3,081 | 267 | ..... | 6,125 | 31.76 | 68.24 | 6.81 | 32.35 | 67.65 | 21.71 |
| Illinois..... | 7,482 | 577 | 1,743 | 131 | 9,933 | 18.63 | 81.37 | 8.95 | 33.96 | 66.04 | 16.29 |
| Michigan..... | 4,461 | 290 | 267 | 351 | 5,369 | 13.80 | 86.20 | 34.34 | 28.62 | 71.38 | 20.69 |
| Wisconsin..... | 5,632 | 55 | 526 | 83 | 6,296 | 19.60 | 80.40 | 32.33 | 52.72 | 47.28 | 20.00 |
| Minnesota..... | 3,924 | 67 | 977 | 60 | 5,028 | 7.42 | 92.58 | 15.52 | 41.79 | 58.21 | 53.73 |
| Iowa..... | ..... | 618 | 1,303 | 349 | 2,270 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 42.55 | 57.45 | 6.96 |
| Missouri..... | 4,809 | 36 | 679 | 90 | 5,614 | 32.65 | 67.35 | 22.92 | 0 | 100.00 | 38.89 |
| North Dakota..... | 718 | ..... | 188 | 59 | 965 | 11.98 | 88.02 | 33.29 | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| South Dakota..... | 1,126 | 163 | 87 | 155 | 1,531 | 24.78 | 75.22 | 21.14 | 15.33 | 84.67 | 8.59 |
| Nebraska..... | 3,804 | 5 | 1,865 | 156 | 5,830 | 24.45 | 75.55 | 8.75 | 0 | 100.00 | 20.00 |
| Kansas..... | 3,383 | ..... | 2,735 | 74 | 6,192 | 29.20 | 70.80 | 10.91 | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| South Atlantic Division: | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Delaware..... | ..... | ..... | 10 | ..... | 10 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Maryland..... | 429 | ..... | 45 | 9 | 483 | 10.96 | 89.04 | 40.09 | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| District of Columbia..... | 277 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 277 | 1.08 | 98.92 | 40.79 | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Virginia..... | 1,021 | 39 | 304 | 268 | 1,632 | 6.37 | 93.63 | 29.97 | 28.20 | 71.80 | 58.97 |
| West Virginia..... | 1,507 | 165 | 53 | 109 | 1,834 | 44.46 | 55.54 | 17.98 | 39.39 | 60.61 | 18.79 |
| North Carolina..... | 1,168 | 63 | 111 | 539 | 1,881 | 18.15 | 81.85 | 7.71 | 25.39 | 74.61 | ..... |
| South Carolina..... | 916 | 353 | 36 | 80 | 1,385 | 9.72 | 90.28 | 20.74 | 31.44 | 68.56 | 5.10 |
| Georgia..... | 1,048 | 14 | 62 | 300 | 1,424 | 4.58 | 95.42 | 18.80 | 42.85 | 57.15 | 35.71 |
| Florida..... | ..... | 440 | 133 | 48 | 621 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 29.09 | 70.91 | 6.34 |
| South Central Division: | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Kentucky..... | 2,755 | 183 | 95 | 351 | 3,384 | 35.03 | 64.97 | 3.74 | 39.89 | 61.11 | 2.19 |
| Tennessee..... | 1,381 | 40 | 298 | 136 | 1,855 | 25.34 | 74.66 | 4.27 | 45.00 | 55.00 | 12.50 |
| Alabama..... | 1,379 | 122 | 196 | 500 | 2,197 | 32.56 | 67.44 | 8.34 | 53.27 | 46.73 | 12.30 |
| Mississippi..... | 505 | ..... | 51 | 21 | 577 | 35.64 | 64.36 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Louisiana..... | 1,584 | ..... | 536 | 108 | 2,228 | 16.92 | 83.08 | 19.89 | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Texas..... | 4,508 | ..... | 230 | 249 | 4,987 | 29.13 | 70.87 | 19.34 | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Arkansas..... | 295 | ..... | 287 | 61 | 643 | 44.07 | 55.93 | 11.19 | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Oklahoma..... | 3,117 | ..... | 153 | 11 | 3,281 | 38.14 | 61.86 | 6.54 | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Western Division: | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Montana..... | 200 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 200 | 3.00 | 97.00 | 12.50 | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wyoming..... | ..... | ..... | 3 | ..... | 3 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Colorado..... | 177 | 20 | 55 | 2 | 254 | 8.47 | 91.53 | 11.86 | .50 | .50 | ..... |
| New Mexico..... | 147 | ..... | ..... | 2 | 149 | 28.57 | 71.43 | 32.65 | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Arizona..... | 240 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 240 | 17.27 | 82.73 | 28.64 | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Utah..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 251 | 251 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Nevada..... | ..... | ..... | 9 | ..... | 9 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Idaho..... | 594 | ..... | 8 | 23 | 625 | 16.33 | 83.67 | 18.86 | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Washington..... | 1,370 | ..... | 56 | 33 | 1,459 | 11.68 | 88.32 | 20.36 | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Oregon..... | 205 | ..... | 621 | 48 | 874 | 7.80 | 92.20 | 34.15 | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| California..... | 3,298 | 25 | 125 | 74 | 3,522 | 4.42 | 95.58 | 42.00 | 0 | 100.00 | 44.00 |

TABLE 14.—*Instructors and students in public normal schools.*

| Location. | Institution. | Instructors. | | Students. | | | | | | | | Graduates from teachers' training courses. | | Children in model school. | | Years in normal courses. | | | | |
|---------------------|---------------------------------------------------------|--------------|--------------------------------|------------------------------|---------|--------------------------------|---------|----------------------------|---------|-----------------------|---------|--------------------------------------------|---------|---------------------------|---------|--------------------------|-----|-----|-----|----|
| | | Num-ber. | In teachers' training courses. | Number, counting none twice. | | In teachers' training courses. | | In business school grades. | | In elementary grades. | | Male. | Female. | Male. | Female. | | | | | |
| | | | | Male. | Female. | Male. | Female. | Male. | Female. | Male. | Female. | | | | | | | | | |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 |
| Daphne, Ala. | Daphne State Normal School. | 3 | 6 | 3 | 2 | 44 | 56 | 9 | 21 | 12 | 4 | 23 | 20 | 0 | 2 | 1 | 4 | 20 | 30 | 4 |
| Florence, Ala. | State Normal School. | 10 | 10 | 9 | 10 | 287 | 288 | 287 | 288 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 12 | 22 | | | |
| Livingston, Ala. | do. | 3 | 15 | 3 | 15 | 0 | 402 | 0 | 402 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 31 | | | 4 |
| Moundville, Ala. | do. * | 2 | 8 | 2 | 3 | 45 | 38 | 25 | 16 | | | | | | | 1 | 2 | 46 | 54 | 4 |
| Normal, Ala. | Agricultural and Mechanical College for Negroes. | 15 | 13 | 13 | 13 | 176 | 167 | 110 | 21 | | | 20 | 22 | | | | 4 | 62 | 45 | 4 |
| Troy, Ala. | State Normal School * | 8 | 11 | 7 | 5 | 163 | 172 | 114 | 146 | 33 | 7 | 16 | 19 | 119 | 97 | 11 | 4 | 62 | 45 | 4 |
| Tuskegee, Ala. | Tuskegee Normal and Industrial Institute (colored) | 13 | 11 | 13 | 13 | 176 | 167 | 110 | 21 | | | 20 | 22 | | | | 4 | 62 | 45 | 4 |
| Flagstaff, Ariz. | Northern Arizona Normal School | 124 | 66 | | | 795 | 823 | 4 | 36 | 30 | 7 | 70 | 106 | 691 | 674 | 0 | 16 | 111 | 108 | 4 |
| Tempe, Ariz. | Tempe Normal School of Arizona | 5 | 8 | 1 | 6 | 43 | 97 | 10 | 70 | | | 33 | 27 | | | 5 | 46 | 79 | 105 | 2 |
| Conway, Ark. | Arkansas State Normal School. | 12 | 12 | 12 | 12 | 72 | 280 | 28 | 112 | 147 | | 44 | 168 | | | 6 | 46 | 79 | 105 | 2 |
| Pine Bluff, Ark. | Branch Normal College (colored). | 9 | 5 | 9 | 5 | 112 | 147 | 18 | 18 | | | | | | | 5 | 26 | | | 4 |
| Chicago, Cal. | State Normal School. | 7 | 4 | 7 | 4 | 62 | 92 | 18 | 18 | | | | | | | 17 | 78 | 138 | 156 | 4 |
| Fresno, Cal. | do. | 9 | 13 | 9 | 13 | 62 | 268 | 40 | 197 | | | 22 | 71 | | | 8 | 100 | 387 | 463 | 2 |
| Los Angeles. | do. | 7 | 9 | 7 | 9 | 21 | 225 | 21 | 225 | | | | | | | 14 | 407 | 387 | 463 | 2 |
| San Diego, Cal. | do. | 11 | 45 | 11 | 45 | 35 | 185 | 35 | 185 | | | | | | | 0 | 98 | 169 | 313 | 2 |
| San Francisco, Cal. | do. | 7 | 20 | 7 | 20 | 1 | 273 | 1 | 273 | | | | | | | 0 | 108 | 304 | 412 | 2 |
| San Jose, Cal. | do. | 6 | 14 | 6 | 14 | 0 | 336 | 0 | 336 | | | | | | | 16 | 377 | 300 | 342 | 2 |
| Santa Barbara, Cal. | do. | 11 | 32 | 11 | 32 | 44 | 872 | 44 | 872 | | | | | | | 5 | 64 | | | 2 |
| | State Normal School of Manual Arts and Home Economics.* | 1 | 6 | 1 | 6 | 5 | 64 | 5 | 64 | | | | | | | | | | | 2 |
| Gunnison, Colo. | State Normal School. | 10 | 11 | 10 | 7 | 145 | 320 | 15 | 162 | 20 | 15 | 40 | 50 | 50 | 53 | 0 | 21 | | | 2 |
| Danbury, Conn. | State Normal Training School. | 4 | 31 | 4 | 31 | 1 | 203 | 1 | 203 | | | | | | | 1 | 45 | | | 2 |
| New Britain, Conn. | do. | 6 | 9 | 6 | 9 | 0 | 225 | 0 | 225 | | | | | | | 0 | 93 | | | 2 |
| New Haven, Conn. | do. | 2 | 57 | 2 | 57 | 0 | 257 | 0 | 257 | | | | | | | 0 | 86 | | | 2 |
| Williamantic, Conn. | do. | 3 | 22 | 3 | 22 | 1 | 125 | 1 | 125 | | | | | | | 0 | 86 | | | 2 |
| Washington, D. C. | do. | 0 | 21 | 0 | 21 | 0 | 146 | 0 | 146 | | | | | | | 1 | 52 | | | 2 |
| Do. | J. Ormand Wilson Normal School. | 2 | 9 | 2 | 9 | 3 | 128 | 3 | 128 | | | | | | | 0 | 64 | 240 | 385 | 2 |
| Athens, Ga. | Washington Normal School No. 2 (colored). | 0 | 29 | 0 | 29 | 3 | 48 | 3 | 48 | | | | | | | 2 | 47 | 244 | 290 | 2 |
| Milledgeville, Ga. | State Normal School * | 9 | 35 | 1 | 8 | 48 | 621 | 48 | 621 | | | | | | | 0 | 114 | | | 2 |
| Valdosta, Ga. | Georgia Normal and Industrial School * | 6 | 40 | 6 | 40 | 19 | 587 | 0 | 345 | 0 | 24 | 0 | 199 | 0 | 19 | 1 | 82 | 76 | 91 | 3 |
| Albion, Idaho. | South Georgia State Normal College. | 5 | 11 | 5 | 11 | 4 | 34 | 0 | 34 | | | | | | | 0 | 114 | | | 2 |
| Albion, Idaho. | Albion State Normal School. | 9 | 8 | 9 | 8 | 69 | 211 | 69 | 211 | | | | | | | 11 | 51 | 59 | 51 | 2 |
| Lewiston, Idaho. | Lewiston State Normal School. | 8 | 25 | 8 | 25 | 58 | 418 | 28 | 286 | 0 | 0 | 30 | 132 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 42 | 125 | 175 | 2 |

| | 9 | 19 | 23 | 245 | 23 | 245 | 0 | 0 | 40 | 60 | 10 | 157 | 160 | 170 |
|-----------------------------------------------------|----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|
| Cortland, N. Y. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Fredonia, N. Y. | 9 | 21 | 114 | 290 | 10 | 161 | 0 | 0 | 14 | 129 | 5 | 72 | 171 | 170 |
| Geneseo, N. Y. | 7 | 23 | 91 | 372 | 17 | 302 | 0 | 0 | 74 | 70 | 5 | 126 | 171 | 153 |
| New Faltz, N. Y. | 7 | 17 | 37 | 17 | 37 | 361 | 0 | 0 | 30 | 56 | 1 | 105 | 137 | 138 |
| New York, N. Y. | 9 | 53 | 5 | 916 | 5 | 916 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 269 | 350 | 350 |
| Oneonta, N. Y. | 5 | 27 | 5 | 354 | 0 | 354 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 164 | 350 | 350 |
| Plattsburg, N. Y. | 10 | 14 | 76 | 392 | 32 | 323 | 0 | 0 | 44 | 69 | 0 | 15 | 143 | 217 |
| Oswego, N. Y. | 10 | 16 | 29 | 178 | 5 | 120 | 0 | 0 | 24 | 58 | 0 | 2 | 49 | 87 |
| Potsdam, N. Y. | 10 | 17 | 117 | 327 | 11 | 201 | 0 | 0 | 106 | 126 | 0 | 1 | 76 | 137 |
| Rochester, N. Y. | 1 | 30 | 0 | 92 | 0 | 92 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 36 | 418 |
| Schenectady, N. Y. | 1 | 6 | 0 | 24 | 0 | 24 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 237 | 284 |
| Schenectady Teachers' Training School. | 1 | 2 | 0 | 52 | 0 | 52 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 16 | 230 |
| Syracuse, N. Y. | 3 | 5 | 114 | 55 | 109 | 55 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 5 | 53 |
| Syracuse Training School for Teachers. | 7 | 3 | 1 | 336 | 56 | 109 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 4 | 4 |
| Yonkers, N. Y. | 7 | 3 | 1 | 109 | 55 | 109 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Yonkers Training School for Teachers. | 7 | 3 | 1 | 336 | 56 | 109 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Cullowhee, N. C. | 4 | 7 | 167 | 205 | 41 | 66 | 4 | 5 | 2 | 1 | 202 | 222 | 131 | 131 |
| Cullowhee Normal and Industrial School. | 7 | 3 | 1 | 127 | 41 | 66 | 4 | 5 | 2 | 1 | 80 | 131 | 131 | 131 |
| State Colored Normal School. | 4 | 7 | 1 | 127 | 41 | 66 | 4 | 5 | 2 | 1 | 80 | 131 | 131 | 131 |
| do. | 4 | 7 | 1 | 127 | 41 | 66 | 4 | 5 | 2 | 1 | 80 | 131 | 131 | 131 |
| North Carolina State Normal and Industrial College. | 11 | 57 | 11 | 615 | 0 | 560 | 0 | 55 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 47 | 145 |
| East Carolina Teachers' Training School. | 7 | 13 | 3 | 8 | 244 | 6 | 164 | 0 | 2 | 80 | 0 | 0 | 30 | 146 |
| State Normal and Industrial School. | 10 | 11 | 2 | 146 | 139 | 60 | 199 | 0 | 124 | 28 | 2 | 15 | 20 | 30 |
| State Normal School. | 9 | 11 | 8 | 6 | 40 | 199 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 9 | 58 | 140 |
| do. | 21 | 33 | 118 | 719 | 40 | 342 | 33 | 17 | 45 | 360 | 14 | 141 | 121 | 143 |
| Perkins Normal School. | 1 | 3 | 1 | 21 | 0 | 21 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 9 | 113 | 93 |
| Cleveland, Ohio. | 1 | 3 | 1 | 21 | 0 | 21 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 9 | 113 | 93 |
| Cleveland Normal Training School. | 7 | 7 | 5 | 0 | 213 | 0 | 213 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 97 | 269 |
| Columbus, Ohio. | 3 | 16 | 1 | 11 | 0 | 120 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 57 | 240 |
| Dayton, Ohio. | 0 | 7 | 0 | 0 | 52 | 0 | 52 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Toledo, Ohio. | 1 | 9 | 0 | 65 | 0 | 65 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Toledo Normal School. | 1 | 9 | 0 | 65 | 0 | 65 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| East Central State Normal School. | 10 | 10 | 2 | 420 | 455 | 420 | 455 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 31 | 100 | 100 |
| Alva, Okla. | 20 | 10 | 20 | 380 | 246 | 380 | 246 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 13 | 48 |
| Northwestern State Normal School. | 20 | 10 | 20 | 380 | 246 | 380 | 246 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 12 | 25 | 60 |
| Southwestern State Normal School. | 11 | 9 | 11 | 9 | 234 | 309 | 175 | 240 | 0 | 59 | 69 | 5 | 15 | 60 |
| Edmond, Okla. | 10 | 17 | 2 | 417 | 891 | 60 | 135 | 0 | 337 | 756 | 0 | 31 | 74 | 116 |
| Tablequah, Okla. | 11 | 8 | 114 | 370 | 114 | 370 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 6 | 4 | 63 |
| Weatherford, Okla. | 9 | 7 | 9 | 174 | 348 | 174 | 348 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 6 | 4 | 63 |
| Southwestern State Normal School. | 9 | 7 | 9 | 174 | 348 | 174 | 348 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 6 | 4 | 63 |
| State Normal School. | 6 | 11 | 16 | 189 | 16 | 189 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 10 | 25 | 61 |
| Monmouth, Oreg. | 20 | 21 | 20 | 278 | 490 | 171 | 321 | 20 | 15 | 87 | 34 | 117 | 57 | 53 |
| Bloomington, Pa. | 13 | 19 | 13 | 518 | 105 | 490 | 6 | 8 | 10 | 20 | 29 | 140 | 150 | 255 |
| California, Pa. | 10 | 13 | 10 | 13 | 168 | 436 | 168 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 33 | 125 | 69 |
| State Normal School. | 9 | 9 | 2 | 100 | 235 | 100 | 235 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 80 | 25 | 32 |
| East Stroudsburg, Pa. | 12 | 11 | 12 | 146 | 270 | 128 | 18 | 8 | 2 | 10 | 0 | 80 | 25 | 32 |
| Edinboro, Pa. | 12 | 11 | 12 | 146 | 270 | 128 | 18 | 8 | 2 | 10 | 0 | 80 | 25 | 32 |
| do. | 12 | 11 | 12 | 146 | 270 | 128 | 18 | 8 | 2 | 10 | 0 | 80 | 25 | 32 |
| Northwestern State Normal School. | 3 | 6 | 3 | 22 | 0 | 22 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 13 | 33 | 33 |
| Erie, Pa. | 3 | 6 | 3 | 22 | 0 | 22 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 13 | 33 | 33 |
| Erie Normal Training School. | 17 | 37 | 242 | 861 | 147 | 750 | 53 | 47 | 42 | 64 | 26 | 250 | 118 | 121 |
| Indiana, Pa. | 16 | 14 | 2 | 3 | 218 | 278 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 82 | 129 | 97 |
| Keystone State Normal School. | 10 | 13 | 1 | 3 | 123 | 370 | 100 | 325 | 15 | 32 | 31 | 89 | 85 | 101 |
| Lock Haven, Pa. | 12 | 17 | 10 | 15 | 196 | 364 | 196 | 364 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 35 | 131 | 141 |
| Mansfield, Pa. | 16 | 18 | 16 | 18 | 196 | 430 | 196 | 430 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 58 | 128 | 165 |
| Millsville, Pa. | 4 | 120 | 1 | 85 | 0 | 715 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 313 | 155 | 155 |
| do. | 4 | 120 | 1 | 85 | 0 | 715 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 313 | 155 | 155 |
| Philadelphia Normal School for Girls. | 12 | 0 | 6 | 0 | 87 | 0 | 87 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 25 | 0 | 212 | 0 |
| Philadelphia School of Pedagogy. | 0 | 1 | 0 | 14 | 0 | 14 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 9 | 9 | 9 | 9 |
| Normal Training School for Girls. | 9 | 13 | 9 | 13 | 171 | 205 | 171 | 205 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 27 | 69 | 96 |
| Cumberland Valley State Normal School. | 14 | 10 | 14 | 10 | 229 | 539 | 229 | 539 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 41 | 105 | 121 |
| State Normal School. | 24 | 19 | 24 | 19 | 198 | 824 | 198 | 824 | 0 | 0 | 35 | 221 | 123 | 123 |
| State Normal School. | 24 | 19 | 24 | 19 | 198 | 824 | 198 | 824 | 0 | 0 | 35 | 221 | 123 | 123 |

* Statistics of 1911-12.

TABLE 14.—*Instructors and students in public normal schools—Continued.*

| Location. | Institution. | Instructors. | | | | Students. | | | | | | | | Graduates from teachers' training courses. | | Children in model school. | | Years in normal course. | | |
|----------------------|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|--------------|---------|--------------------------------|---------|------------------------------|---------|--------------------------------|---------|----------------------|---------|------------------------|---------|--------------------------------------------|---------|---------------------------|---------|-------------------------|-------|---------|
| | | Num-ber. | | In teachers' training courses. | | Number, counting none twice. | | In teachers' training courses. | | In business courses. | | In high-school grades. | | In elementary grades. | | Male. | Female. | | Male. | Female. |
| | | Male. | Female. | Male. | Female. | Male. | Female. | Male. | Female. | Male. | Female. | Male. | Female. | Male. | Female. | | | | | |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 |
| Providence, R. I. | Rhode Island State Normal School. | 9 | 52 | 8 | 17 | 0 | 466 | 0 | 466 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 100 | 154 | 183 | 3 |
| Orangeburg, S. C. | Colored Normal, Industrial, Agricultural, and Mechanical College of South Carolina. | 20 | 11 | 7 | 3 | 418 | 458 | 89 | 67 | 0 | 0 | 88 | 64 | 241 | 327 | 20 | 12 | 235 | 306 | 4 |
| Rock Hill, S. C. | Winthrop Normal and Industrial College. | 10 | 50 | 7 | 21 | 0 | 760 | 0 | 760 | | | | | | | | 158 | 159 | 239 | 4 |
| Aberdeen, S. Dak. | State Normal School. | 12 | 16 | 2 | 4 | 115 | 323 | 115 | 323 | | | | | | | | 10 | 105 | 82 | 88 |
| Madison, S. Dak. | Northern State Normal and Industrial School. | 7 | 14 | 2 | 5 | 40 | 181 | 35 | 173 | 6 | 8 | | | | | | 3 | 40 | 70 | 120 |
| Spearfish, S. Dak. | do. | 12 | 19 | 12 | 19 | 80 | 230 | 65 | 225 | 15 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 46 | 92 | 87 |
| Springfield, S. Dak. | do. | 6 | 11 | 6 | 11 | 64 | 126 | 64 | 126 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 27 | 93 | 91 |
| Johnson City, Tenn. | East Tennessee State Normal School. | 12 | 12 | 12 | 7 | 305 | 620 | 190 | 486 | | | 115 | 134 | | | | 3 | 16 | 150 | 140 |
| Memphis, Tenn. | West Tennessee State Normal School. | 15 | 12 | 15 | 12 | 72 | 285 | 72 | 285 | | | 86 | 100 | 140 | 150 | 11 | 29 | 226 | 250 | 2 |
| Murfreesboro, Tenn. | Middle Tennessee State Normal School. | 13 | 20 | 13 | 20 | 312 | 484 | 86 | 232 | | | | | | | | 3 | 16 | 150 | 140 |
| Nashville, Tenn. | State Agricultural and Industrial Normal School for Negroes. | 7 | 10 | 1 | 1 | 129 | 240 | 2 | 28 | 4 | 7 | 39 | 81 | 84 | 124 | | | 23 | 33 | 3 |
| Canyon City, Tex. | West Texas State Normal College. | 12 | 12 | 12 | 12 | 129 | 290 | 129 | 290 | | | | | | | | 29 | 70 | 41 | 94 |
| Denton, Tex. | North Texas State Normal College. | 15 | 12 | 15 | 12 | 448 | 1,046 | 448 | 1,046 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 256 | | 4 |
| Huntsville, Tex. | Sam Houston State Normal Institute. | 11 | 14 | 11 | 14 | 209 | 417 | 209 | 417 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 52 | 122 | 14 | 16 |
| Prairie View, Tex. | Prairie View State Normal and Industrial College (colored). | 21 | 16 | 11 | 7 | 400 | 950 | 400 | 950 | | | | | | | | 53 | 80 | | 4 |
| San Marcos, Tex. | Southwest Texas State Normal School. | 16 | 18 | 16 | 18 | 127 | 492 | 127 | 492 | | | | | | | | 50 | 160 | | 3 |
| Castleton, Vt. | State Normal School. | 2 | 5 | 2 | 5 | 0 | 57 | 0 | 57 | | | | | | | | 0 | 48 | 45 | 55 |
| Johnston, Vt. | do. | 2 | 9 | 2 | 9 | 0 | 89 | 0 | 89 | | | | | | | | 0 | 24 | 93 | 101 |
| Farmville, Va. | State Female Normal School. | 9 | 27 | 9 | 21 | 0 | 637 | 0 | 323 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 314 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 108 | 50 | 161 |
| Fredericksburg, Va. | State Normal and Industrial School. | 6 | 16 | 2 | 10 | 0 | 197 | 0 | 92 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 105 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 25 | 185 | 204 |
| Hampton, Va. | Hampton Normal and Agricultural Institute. | 63 | 72 | | | 715 | 576 | 8 | 30 | 5 | 0 | 202 | 82 | 500 | 464 | 8 | 30 | 185 | 267 | 5 |
| Harrisonburg, Va. | State Normal and Industrial School for Women. | 3 | 15 | 3 | 13 | 0 | 320 | 0 | 320 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 4 |
| Petersburg, Va. | Virginia Normal and Industrial School. | 9 | 11 | 3 | 3 | 141 | 419 | 57 | 191 | | | 84 | 228 | | | 25 | 55 | 25 | 38 | 2 |
| Petersburg, Wash. | do. | 10 | 22 | 10 | 22 | 50 | 445 | 50 | 445 | | | | | | | 8 | 124 | 145 | 160 | 4 |
| Bellingham, Wash. | State Normal School. | 11 | 15 | 10 | 12 | 90 | 536 | 90 | 536 | | | | | | | 14 | 68 | 111 | 146 | 4 |
| Cheney, Wash. | do. | 7 | 12 | 7 | 7 | 20 | 229 | 20 | 229 | | | | | | | 1 | 64 | 116 | 148 | 2 |
| Ellensburg, Wash. | do. | 7 | 8 | 7 | 8 | 147 | 175 | 147 | 175 | | | | | | | 6 | 22 | 54 | 84 | 2 |
| Athens, W. Va. | Concord State Normal School. | 7 | 8 | 7 | 8 | 147 | 175 | 147 | 175 | | | | | | | 1 | 6 | 22 | 54 | 84 |

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|----------------------------------------|----|----|----|----|-----|-----|-----|-----|----|----|-----|-----|----|----|----|-----|
| Fairmont, W. Va. | 9 | 16 | 9 | 16 | 112 | 289 | 18 | 57 | 0 | 0 | 94 | 232 | 0 | 0 | 14 | 22 |
| Glenview, W. Va. | 12 | 4 | 12 | 4 | 250 | 289 | 18 | 107 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 16 | 36 |
| Huntington, W. Va. | 18 | 25 | 2 | 11 | 335 | 507 | 47 | 108 | 0 | 0 | 288 | 340 | 0 | 0 | 23 | 69 |
| Institute, W. Va. | 15 | 8 | 15 | 8 | 114 | 163 | 30 | 80 | 4 | 11 | 34 | 11 | 46 | 61 | 6 | 15 |
| Shepherd College, State Normal School. | 4 | 7 | 3 | 2 | 125 | 113 | 73 | 81 | 0 | 0 | 52 | 32 | 0 | 0 | 17 | 20 |
| State Normal School. | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 105 | 129 | 105 | 129 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 10 | 17 |
| West Liberty, W. Va. | 1 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 19 | 27 | 19 | 27 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 13 |
| Door-Kewanee County Training School. | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 9 | 41 | 9 | 41 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 8 | 10 |
| Alma, Wis. | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 39 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 10 |
| Langlade County Training School. | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 11 | 91 | 11 | 91 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 14 |
| Green Lake County Training School. | 2 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 10 | 52 | 10 | 52 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 22 |
| Columbia County Training School. | 1 | 3 | 1 | 3 | 22 | 72 | 22 | 72 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 27 |
| Eau Claire County Training School. | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 5 | 36 | 5 | 36 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 21 |
| Crawford County Training School. | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 5 | 36 | 5 | 36 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 21 |
| Wood County Training School. | 1 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 73 | 1 | 73 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 27 |
| Rock County Training School. | 1 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 0 | 36 | 0 | 36 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 17 |
| State Normal School. | 17 | 15 | 17 | 15 | 113 | 288 | 113 | 288 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 22 | 98 |
| Rusk County Training School. | 1 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 6 | 31 | 6 | 31 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 105 |
| Manitowish County Training School. | 1 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 10 | 42 | 10 | 42 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 11 |
| Manitowish, Wis. | 3 | 3 | 1 | 2 | 10 | 88 | 10 | 88 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 8 | 21 |
| Marquette, Wis. | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 27 | 1 | 27 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 24 |
| Taylor County Training School. | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 27 | 1 | 27 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 |
| Dunn County Training School. | 1 | 3 | 1 | 3 | 8 | 78 | 8 | 78 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 34 |
| Menominee, Wis. | 16 | 24 | 16 | 24 | 135 | 415 | 135 | 415 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 50 | 175 |
| Stout Institute. | 1 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 0 | 54 | 0 | 54 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 15 | 16 |
| Lincoln County Training School. | 21 | 42 | 21 | 42 | 152 | 686 | 152 | 686 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 18 | 257 |
| State Normal School. | 1 | 3 | 1 | 3 | 1 | 57 | 1 | 57 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 21 | 203 |
| Green County Training School. | 1 | 3 | 1 | 3 | 1 | 57 | 1 | 57 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 21 | 203 |
| Waupaca County Training School. | 18 | 27 | 18 | 27 | 143 | 377 | 143 | 377 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 31 | 137 |
| State Normal School. | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 32 | 0 | 32 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 32 |
| Price County Training School. | 12 | 12 | 12 | 12 | 100 | 219 | 100 | 219 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 13 | 102 |
| State Normal School.* | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 32 | 0 | 32 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 32 |
| Reedsburg, Wis. | 1 | 3 | 1 | 3 | 3 | 45 | 3 | 45 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 17 | 22 |
| Rhinelander, Wis. | 1 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 8 | 53 | 8 | 53 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 13 | 33 |
| Rice Lake, Wis. | 1 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 3 | 63 | 3 | 63 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 20 | 13 |
| Richland Center, Wis. | 1 | 4 | 1 | 4 | 14 | 42 | 14 | 42 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 18 | 48 |
| River Falls, Wis. | 12 | 14 | 12 | 12 | 123 | 270 | 122 | 270 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 43 | 80 |
| St. Croix Falls, Wis. | 1 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 41 | 2 | 41 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 14 | 15 |
| St. Croix Falls, Wis. | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 30 | 0 | 30 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 8 | 8 |
| South Kaukauna, Wis. | 14 | 13 | 14 | 13 | 67 | 286 | 67 | 286 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 19 | 98 |
| Stevens Point, Wis. | 12 | 19 | 12 | 19 | 66 | 408 | 66 | 408 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 61 | 90 |
| State Normal School. | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 11 | 58 | 11 | 58 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 31 |
| Superior, Wis. | 1 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 36 | 2 | 36 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 26 |
| Viroqua, Wis. | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 7 | 7 | 7 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 26 |
| Vernon County Training School. | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 7 | 7 | 7 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 26 |
| Marathon County Training School. | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 36 | 2 | 36 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 22 |
| Waushara County Training School. | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 7 | 7 | 7 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 22 |
| Waunama, Wis. | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 7 | 7 | 7 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 22 |
| Whitewater, Wis. | 11 | 16 | 11 | 16 | 69 | 229 | 69 | 229 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 21 | 90 |
| State Normal School. | 11 | 16 | 11 | 16 | 69 | 229 | 69 | 229 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 21 | 90 |

* Statistics of 1911-12.

TABLE 15.—Property and income of public normal schools.

| Location. | Institution. | Property. | | | | Income. | | | | | | |
|-------------------------|-------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------------|-------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------|---------------------|----------------------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------------|------------------------|------------------------------|-------------------|-------------------------|---------|
| | | Bound volumes in library. | Value of library, scientific apparatus, machinery, and furniture. | Value of grounds. | Value of buildings. | Student fees for tuition and other educational services. | Student fees for board and other noneducational services. | From productive funds. | From State, county, or city. | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | Increase of plant. | Current expenses. | From all other sources. | |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 |
| Daphne, Ala..... | Daphne State Normal School..... | 800 | \$5,000 | \$5,000 | \$25,000 | \$900 | ..... | ..... | ..... | \$5,000 | ..... | \$5,900 |
| Florence, Ala..... | State Normal School..... | 6,290 | 22,000 | 30,000 | 120,000 | 10,022 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 20,000 | ..... | 30,765 |
| Livingston, Ala..... | do..... | 2,250 | 3,000 | 15,000 | 100,000 | 10,000 | \$20,000 | ..... | ..... | 20,000 | ..... | 50,000 |
| Moundsville, Ala..... | do.*..... | 105 | 900 | 1,000 | 5,000 | 800 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 6,015 | ..... | 6,815 |
| Normal, Ala..... | Agricultural and Mechanical College for Negroes..... | 9,200 | 34,500 | 35,000 | 90,000 | 1,086 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 4,150 | 133,015 | 38,251 |
| Troy, Ala..... | State Normal School..... | 4,000 | 8,000 | 35,000 | 40,000 | 7,132 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 20,000 | 322 | 27,454 |
| Tuskegee, Ala..... | Tuskegee Normal and Industrial Institute (colored)..... | 20,000 | 26,385 | 143,724 | 978,922 | 16,152 | ..... | \$95,273 | ..... | 4,500 | 2179,212 | 295,137 |
| Flagstaff, Ariz..... | Northern Arizona Normal School..... | 2,000 | 9,000 | 8,000 | 117,000 | 1,000 | 10,000 | ..... | \$19,000 | 30,000 | ..... | 60,000 |
| Tempe, Ariz..... | Tempe Normal School of Arizona..... | 7,000 | 60,000 | 45,000 | 250,000 | 1,800 | 25,000 | ..... | 38,000 | 60,000 | ..... | 124,800 |
| Conway, Ark..... | Arkansas State Normal School..... | 3,100 | 8,000 | 6,000 | 30,000 | 1,931 | ..... | ..... | 46,500 | 80,000 | ..... | 128,431 |
| Pine Bluff, Ark..... | Branch Normal College (colored)..... | 3,500 | 3,500 | 18,000 | 60,000 | 330 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 10,000 | 13,676 | 24,006 |
| Chicago, Cal..... | State Normal School..... | 16,800 | 37,988 | 60,000 | 217,750 | 607 | ..... | ..... | 465 | 46,939 | 2,320 | 50,331 |
| Fresno, Cal..... | do..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 12,500 | ..... | 12,500 |
| Los Angeles, Cal..... | do..... | 22,698 | 50,000 | 550,000 | 50,000 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 100,000 | 99,787 | ..... | 199,787 |
| San Diego, Cal..... | do..... | 12,353 | 33,620 | 100,000 | 181,500 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 45,950 | ..... | 45,950 |
| San Francisco, Cal..... | do..... | 11,705 | 23,000 | 130,000 | 103,500 | 9,218 | ..... | ..... | 47,718 | 38,500 | ..... | 74,450 |
| San Jose, Cal..... | do..... | 13,138 | 56,500 | 50,000 | 422,000 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 74,450 | ..... | 74,450 |
| Santa Barbara, Cal..... | State Normal School of Manual Arts and Home Economics*..... | 400 | 11,000 | 11,000 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 12,800 | ..... | 12,800 |
| Gunnison, Colo..... | State Normal School..... | 4,000 | 8,000 | 5,000 | 55,000 | 2,200 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 36,000 | ..... | 38,200 |
| Danbury, Conn..... | State Normal Training School..... | 4,553 | 25,000 | 30,000 | 100,000 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 27,500 | ..... | 27,500 |
| New Britain, Conn..... | do..... | 10,000 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 25,890 | ..... | 25,890 |
| New Haven, Conn..... | do..... | 15,000 | 15,000 | 35,000 | 100,000 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 22,000 | ..... | 22,000 |
| Williamantic, Conn..... | do..... | 13,900 | 25,000 | 25,000 | 250,000 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 35,000 | ..... | 35,000 |
| Washington, D. C..... | J. Ormond Wilson Normal School..... | 1,000 | 3,000 | 60,000 | 256,000 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Do..... | Washington Normal School No. 2 (colored)..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Athens, Ga..... | State Normal School*..... | 7,228 | 23,500 | 55,000 | 252,000 | 4,748 | 39,066 | 1,000 | 4,874 | 42,000 | ..... | 91,688 |
| Milledgeville, Ga..... | Georgia Normal and Industrial College.*..... | 6,000 | 71,000 | 60,000 | 280,000 | 6,100 | ..... | ..... | 40,000 | 47,500 | ..... | 93,600 |

| | 450 | 7,500 | 50,000 | 55,000 | 170 | 1,800 | 12,917 | 25,000 | 27,030 |
|---------------------------------------------------------------|--------|---------|---------|-----------|--------|--------|--------|---------|---------|
| Valdosta, Ga. | 4,500 | 24,500 | 5,000 | 172,700 | | | 12,917 | 35,250 | 48,167 |
| Albion, Idaho. | 8,562 | 42,455 | 48,950 | 165,472 | 2,080 | | 24,508 | 50,000 | 76,588 |
| Lewiston, Idaho. | 25,000 | 80,000 | 30,000 | 400,000 | 5,000 | | | 75,300 | 155,300 |
| Carbondale, Ill. | | | | | | | | | |
| Charleston, Ill. | 16,250 | 62,350 | 15,000 | 305,200 | 4,548 | 19,275 | | 73,000 | 138,573 |
| Chicago, Ill. | 24,000 | 50,000 | 625,000 | 1,000,000 | | | | 41,750 | 125,763 |
| De Kalb, Ill. | 18,500 | 47,900 | 67,000 | 380,000 | 2,265 | | | 28,200 | 81,000 |
| Macomb, Ill. | 16,032 | 12,000 | 625,000 | 525,000 | 2,344 | | | 3,000 | 67,250 |
| Normal, Ill. | 24,000 | 50,000 | 106,000 | 580,000 | 8,302 | | 6,493 | 108,600 | 124,600 |
| Fort Wayne, Ind. | 1,800 | | | | | | | | 1,205 |
| Indianapolis, Ind. | 500 | 600 | | | | | | | 8,000 |
| Terra Haute, Ind. | 60,000 | 250,000 | 190,000 | 585,000 | 7,777 | | | 155,320 | 163,289 |
| Emporia, Kans. | 31,000 | 100,000 | 110,000 | 500,000 | 10,265 | | 17,640 | 165,146 | 193,051 |
| Hays, Kans. | 3,300 | 13,300 | 180,000 | 150,000 | 508 | | | 48,960 | 49,468 |
| Pittsburg, Kans.* | 6,158 | 87,000 | 10,000 | 100,000 | 3,660 | | | 57,500 | 61,100 |
| Bowling Green, Ky. | 7,000 | 25,814 | | 317,571 | 7,413 | 3,514 | | 75,000 | 85,927 |
| Frankfort, Ky. | 2,500 | 15,000 | 3,000 | 80,000 | 364 | 7,055 | | 13,000 | 28,969 |
| Kentucky Normal and Industrial Institute for Colored Persons. | 2,900 | 40,000 | 128,169 | 244,914 | 4,953 | 29,859 | | 75,000 | 109,817 |
| Eastern Kentucky State Normal School. | | | | | | | | | |
| Louisiana State Normal School. | 6,962 | 79,278 | 15,000 | 347,008 | 13,975 | 73,589 | | 61,250 | 72,500 |
| New Orleans Normal School. | 2,500 | | | | | | | | 4,018 |
| Castine, Me. | 3,000 | 20,000 | 8,000 | 150,000 | | | | 4,000 | 14,000 |
| Farmington, Me. | 3,500 | 13,000 | 13,000 | 75,000 | 10 | | | 14,000 | 14,010 |
| Fort Kent, Me. | 600 | 800 | 1,500 | 8,000 | | 1,387 | | 2,000 | 3,387 |
| Gorham, Me. | 1,600 | 16,000 | 10,000 | 140,000 | | | | 19,000 | 19,000 |
| Western State Normal School. | | | | | | | | | |
| Leviston, Me. | | | | | | | | | |
| Washington Normal Training School. | | | | | | | | | |
| Washington State Normal School. | 1,500 | 3,500 | 4,000 | 37,000 | | | | 30,000 | 42,000 |
| Arostook State Normal School. | 1,400 | 2,500 | 1,500 | 65,000 | | | | 20,000 | 20,000 |
| Proctor Island, Me. | 7,500 | | | | | | | | |
| Baltimore Teachers Training School. | | | | | | | | | |
| Baltimore Teachers Training School (colored). | 150 | | | | | | | | |
| Maryland State Normal School. | 5,000 | 30,000 | 25,000 | 200,000 | 3,034 | | | 21,000 | 24,034 |
| Maryland Normal and Industrial School (colored). | | | 7,000 | 25,000 | | | | 6,500 | 10,000 |
| State Normal School. | | | 5,000 | 50,000 | | | | 7,000 | 32,000 |
| Boston Normal School. | 300 | 2,500 | | | | | | | |
| Boston, Mass. | | | | | | | | | |
| Massachusetts Normal Art School. | 384 | 17,469 | 109,000 | 85,000 | 3,700 | | | 46,664 | 50,364 |
| State Normal School. | 12,435 | 30,700 | 651,875 | | | 38,164 | | 69,976 | 109,350 |
| Normal Training School. | | | | | | | | | |
| State Normal School. | 600 | | | 480,000 | 227 | 9,098 | | 67,414 | 76,737 |
| do. | 8,000 | 20,000 | 10,000 | 210,000 | 150 | 21,075 | | 56,621 | 77,846 |
| do. | 5,393 | 32,200 | 10,000 | 124,000 | 507 | 15,500 | | 27,025 | 48,032 |
| Framingham, Mass. | 2,500 | 30,664 | 232,087 | 100 | | | | 35,007 | 35,115 |
| Fitchburg, Mass. | 2,000 | | | | | | | | |
| Hyannis, Mass. | 5,500 | 35,000 | 50,000 | 195,000 | 575 | | | 43,248 | 43,823 |
| Lowell, Mass. | 9,200 | 34,000 | 55,000 | 450,000 | 400 | | | 165,000 | 216,992 |
| North Adams, Mass. | 4,000 | 181,000 | | 375,483 | 225 | 9,650 | | 51,592 | 43,729 |
| Salem, Mass. | 15,000 | 25,000 | 40,000 | 100,000 | | | | 33,000 | 41,000 |
| Wesfield, Mass. | | | | | | | | | |
| Worcester, Mass. | | | | | | | | | |

* Statistics of 1911-12.

1 Including \$8,617 from private benefactions.

2 Including \$158,437 from private benefactions.

TABLE 15.—Property and income of public normal schools—Continued.

| Location. | Institution. | Property. | | | | Income. | | | | | | Total income. |
|-----------------------|---------------------------------------|---------------------------|-------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------|---------------------|----------------------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------------|------------------------|------------------------------|-------------------|-------------------------|---------------|
| | | Bound volumes in library. | Value of library, scientific apparatus, machinery, and furniture. | Value of grounds. | Value of buildings. | Student fees for tuition and other educational services. | Student fees for board and other educational services. | From productive funds. | From State, county, or city. | | From all other sources. | |
| | | | | | | | | | Increase of plant. | Current expenses. | | |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 |
| Detroit, Mich. | Washington Normal School. | 6,000 | | \$8,780 | \$46,000 | \$13,664 | | | | | | |
| Kalamazoo, Mich. | Western State Normal School. | 10,000 | \$30,000 | 70,000 | 200,000 | 6,273 | | | | \$85,000 | | \$98,664 |
| Marquette, Mich. | Northern State Normal School. | 16,929 | 69,302 | 27,184 | 113,792 | 8,000 | | | | 55,000 | | 61,273 |
| Mount Pleasant, Mich. | Central State Normal School. | 18,000 | 50,000 | 30,000 | 250,000 | 34,899 | | | \$5,000 | 80,000 | | 93,000 |
| Ypsilanti, Mich. | Michigan State Normal College. | 36,000 | 143,211 | 41,888 | 329,330 | | | \$4,175 | | 165,000 | | 204,074 |
| Duluth, Minn. | State Normal School. | 6,000 | 25,000 | 50,000 | 250,000 | | | | 70,000 | 35,000 | | 105,000 |
| Mankato, Minn. | do. | 11,918 | 54,000 | 75,600 | 327,000 | 3,974 | | 861 | 75,000 | 53,200 | \$613 | 133,000 |
| Moorhead, Minn. | do. | 8,000 | 18,000 | 35,000 | 300,000 | 3,000 | | | | 52,000 | | 55,000 |
| St. Cloud, Minn. | do. | | | | 280,800 | 3,667 | | | | 61,957 | | 65,624 |
| St. Paul, Minn. | Teachers' Training School. | 8,200 | 4,800 | 75,000 | 50,000 | | | | 2,355 | 23,210 | | 25,565 |
| Winona, Minn. | State Normal School. | 12,000 | 50,000 | 100,000 | 400,000 | 4,000 | | 800 | 10,000 | 49,500 | | 64,300 |
| Hattiesburg, Miss. | Mississippi Normal College. | | 42,000 | 40,000 | 326,000 | 2,827 | \$28,146 | | | 50,000 | | 80,973 |
| Cape Girardeau, Mo. | State Normal School. | 10,500 | 83,200 | 100,000 | 485,000 | 14,066 | 29,662 | | | 79,500 | | 123,168 |
| Jefferson City, Mo. | Lincoln Institute (colored). | 6,000 | 20,000 | 45,000 | 125,000 | 1,051 | | | 8,017 | 30,710 | 3,125 | 42,903 |
| Kirkville, Mo. | State Normal School. | 30,000 | 30,000 | 30,000 | 135,000 | 16,000 | | | | 100,000 | | 116,000 |
| Maryville, Mo. | do.* | 8,000 | 12,700 | 110,000 | 350,000 | 6,800 | | | | 60,000 | 7,000 | 73,800 |
| St. Louis, Mo. | Harris' Teachers' College. | 3,285 | 2,644 | 36,800 | 280,987 | | | | | | | |
| Springfield, Mo. | State Normal School. | 8,000 | 40,000 | 75,000 | 310,000 | 16,000 | | | 8,000 | 63,000 | | 87,000 |
| Warrensburg, Mo. | do. | 32,862 | 39,760 | 40,500 | 370,403 | 20,109 | | | 10,000 | 89,000 | | 119,109 |
| Dillon, Mont. | Montana State Normal School * | 7,662 | 24,200 | 10,000 | 200,000 | 700 | 14,454 | | 24,454 | 41,820 | | 81,428 |
| Chadron, Nebr. | State Normal School. | 2,000 | 12,000 | 7,000 | 50,000 | 930 | | | 1,000 | 30,000 | | 31,930 |
| Kearney, Nebr. | do. | 9,000 | 50,000 | 15,000 | 220,000 | 6,683 | 2,330 | | 55,000 | 55,000 | | 119,013 |
| Peru, Nebr. | do. | 28,000 | 95,000 | 18,000 | 200,000 | 4,961 | 1,766 | | 14,000 | 84,000 | | 104,727 |
| Wayne, Nebr. | do. | 4,000 | 19,000 | | 100,000 | | 5,000 | | | 85,000 | | 90,000 |
| Keene, N. H. | do. | 1,500 | | | | | | | | 19,850 | | 19,850 |
| Plymouth, N. H. | do. | 3,600 | 5,000 | 15,000 | 98,000 | | | | | 26,520 | | 26,520 |
| Elizabeth, N. J. | Elizabeth Normal and Training School. | | 1,000 | | | | | | | | | |
| Jersey City, N. J. | Teachers' Training School. | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Montclair, N. J. | New Jersey State Normal School. | 4,900 | 47,403 | 25,000 | 250,431 | | | | | 65,318 | | 68,318 |
| Newark, N. J. | Newark Normal and Training School. | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Paterson, N. J. | Paterson Normal Training School. | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | 29,000 |

| | | | | | | | | | | |
|----------------------------------------|--------|--------|---------|---------|--------|--------|-----|---------|--------|---------|
| Trenton, N. J. | 6,000 | 30,000 | 115,000 | 151,000 | 29,625 | 66,793 | | 68,000 | 411 | 164,458 |
| Las Vegas, N. Mex. | 5,700 | 20,000 | 10,300 | 85,000 | 3,800 | 3,446 | | 30,000 | | 37,662 |
| Silver City, N. Mex. | 4,000 | 7,000 | 60,000 | 54,800 | 1,000 | | 800 | 28,000 | | 29,800 |
| Albany, N. Y. | 500 | | 10,000 | 50,000 | | | | | | |
| Brooklyn, N. Y. | 12,968 | 29,500 | | 300,000 | | | | 40,961 | | 40,961 |
| Brooklyn Training School for Teachers | 5,160 | 16,263 | | | | | | | | |
| Buffalo, N. Y. | 5,667 | 25,000 | | | | | | | | |
| Coloos Training School | | | | 275,000 | 615 | | | 300,000 | | 348,200 |
| do. | | | | | | | | | | |
| Cortland, N. Y. | 12,180 | 28,600 | | | | | | | | |
| Fredonia, N. Y. | 4,000 | 30,000 | 10,000 | 215,000 | 120 | | | 46,000 | | 49,120 |
| Genesee, N. Y. | 8,848 | 30,000 | 55,236 | 280,186 | 581 | 973 | | 4,000 | 113 | 43,667 |
| New Paltz, N. Y. | 7,606 | 25,000 | 10,000 | 190,000 | 1,800 | | | 3,850 | | 51,394 |
| Oneonta, N. Y. | 7,606 | 10,000 | 10,000 | | | | | 2,500 | | 48,300 |
| State Normal School for Teachers | | | | | | | | | | |
| Oswego, N. Y. | 28,000 | 51,833 | 50,000 | 225,000 | 120 | | | 6,553 | 2,974 | 58,148 |
| Plattsburgh, N. Y. | 28,000 | 25,000 | 50,000 | 145,000 | 162 | | | 4,978 | | 46,078 |
| Potsdam, N. Y. | 4,578 | 11,260 | 15,000 | 23,000 | 40 | | | 40,000 | | 40,000 |
| Rochester, N. Y. | 3,573 | 26,063 | 1,100 | 23,000 | | | | 50,000 | | 50,010 |
| Rochester Training School for Teachers | 3,574 | 5,725 | 9,000 | 66,000 | 10 | | | 35,492 | | 35,502 |
| Schenectady, N. Y. | 350 | | | | | | | | | |
| Schenectady Teachers' Training School | 200 | | | | | | | 2,200 | | 2,200 |
| Syracuse Training School for Teachers | 600 | 750 | | | | | | 4,279 | | 4,279 |
| Yonkers, N. Y. | 200 | | | | | | | 10,000 | | 10,000 |
| Cullowhee, N. C. | 200 | 12,000 | 5,000 | 50,000 | 1,300 | | | 15,000 | | 26,300 |
| Elizabeth City, N. C. | 535 | | 3,000 | 33,600 | 540 | | | 8,000 | 5,349 | 14,114 |
| Raydeville, N. C. | 127 | 1,000 | 4,000 | 20,000 | | 1,500 | 60 | 4,200 | | 8,760 |
| Greensboro, N. C. | 8,000 | | 75,000 | 550,000 | 24,000 | 70,000 | | 25,000 | 3,000 | 212,000 |
| Greenville, N. C. | 1,107 | 22,000 | 10,000 | 168,000 | | | | 40,000 | | 85,000 |
| Ellendale, N. Dak. | 10,000 | 40,000 | 8,000 | 250,000 | 167 | 6,307 | | 45,000 | | 90,488 |
| Marquette, N. Dak. | 5,600 | 24,966 | 16,700 | 217,500 | 1,999 | 18,030 | | 56,123 | | 83,052 |
| Valley City, N. Dak. | 8,610 | 73,418 | 20,000 | 328,500 | 8,896 | | | 7,500 | | 134,818 |
| do. | | | | | | | | 125,952 | | |
| Perkins Normal School | 3,600 | | 20,000 | 225,000 | | | | | | |
| Cleveland Normal Training School | 3,200 | | | | | | | | | |
| Columbus Normal School | 780 | | | | | | | | | |
| Dayton, Ohio | | | | | | | | | | |
| Toledo, Ohio | 600 | | | | | | | | | |
| do. | | | | | | | | | | |
| Alva, Okla. | 2,000 | 17,694 | 20,000 | 100,000 | | | | 39,000 | | 39,000 |
| Alva, Okla. | 7,300 | 24,471 | 40,000 | 150,000 | | | | 45,795 | | 45,795 |
| Northwestern State Normal School | 1,000 | 25,000 | 25,000 | 100,000 | 500 | | | 40,000 | | 40,500 |
| Edmond, Okla. | 11,000 | | 40,000 | 90,000 | | | | 50,000 | | 50,000 |
| Tahlequah, Okla. | 723 | 10,000 | 50,000 | 150,000 | | | | 35,692 | | 35,692 |
| Weatherford, Okla. | 7,000 | 21,002 | 40,000 | 130,000 | | | | 60,795 | | 60,795 |
| Monmouth, Oreg. | 3,200 | 10,000 | 15,000 | 100,000 | 2,644 | | | 36,200 | | 40,344 |
| do. | | | | | | | | 1,500 | | |
| Bloomington, Pa. | 6,610 | 39,830 | 409,998 | 36,624 | | | | 10,000 | | 108,196 |
| Southwestern State Normal School | 8,000 | 38,820 | 203,750 | 31,300 | | | | 10,000 | 600 | 76,600 |
| State Normal School | 8,000 | 36,500 | 335,000 | 26,569 | | | | 10,000 | 10,711 | 84,560 |
| do. | 3,130 | 31,508 | 155,998 | 18,891 | | | | 6,000 | | 82,357 |
| Northwestern State Normal School | 11,383 | 40,756 | 35,109 | 231,825 | 25,124 | | | 10,000 | | 55,984 |
| Erie, Pa. | | | | | | | | | | |
| Teachers' Training School | | | | | | | | | | |

* Statistics of 1911-12.

TABLE 15.—Property and income of public normal schools—Continued.

| Location. | Institution. | Property. | | | | Income. | | | | | | | Total income. |
|----------------------|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------------|------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------|------------|----------------------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------------|------------------------|------------------------------|-------------------|-------------------------|-----------|---------------|
| | | Bound volumes in library. | Value of library, scientific apparatus, maps, culinary, and furniture. | Value of | | Student fees for tuition and other educational services. | Student fees for board and other noneducational services. | From productive funds. | From State, county, or city. | | From all other sources. | | |
| | | | | grounds. | buildings. | | | | Increase of plant. | Current expenses. | | | |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | |
| Indiana, Pa. | State Normal School. | 7,642 | \$11,871 | \$85,100 | \$420,000 | \$67,863 | \$128,426 | \$22,029 | | \$15,000 | | \$233,318 | |
| Kutztown, Pa. | Keystone State Normal School. | 11,384 | | | 578,540 | 83,000 | 37,317 | | | 10,000 | \$35,396 | 117,713 | |
| Lock Haven, Pa. | Central State Normal School. | 5,200 | 33,000 | 40,000 | 270,000 | 21,216 | 31,418 | | | 10,000 | 1,863 | 64,497 | |
| Mansfield, Pa. | State Normal School. | 6,000 | 73,141 | | 484,000 | 33,885 | 45,118 | | | 7,530 | | 88,533 | |
| Millersville, Pa. | do. | 16,000 | 49,792 | 60,000 | 400,000 | 35,177 | 54,640 | | | 10,000 | 8,467 | 108,284 | |
| Philadelphia, Pa. | Philadelphia Normal School for Girls. | 8,168 | 18,000 | 91,346 | 340,310 | | | | \$20,030 | 85,442 | | 105,472 | |
| Do. | Philadelphia School of Pedagogy. | 1,600 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Reading, Pa. | Normal Training School for Girls. | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Shippensburg, Pa. | Cumberland Valley State Normal School. | 5,350 | 33,000 | 25,000 | 200,000 | 20,000 | 21,853 | | | 10,000 | | 51,913 | |
| Slippery Rock, Pa. | State Normal School. | 5,072 | 40,601 | 13,000 | 311,000 | 30,137 | 39,200 | | | 10,000 | 30,319 | 109,656 | |
| West Chester, Pa. | do. | 16,034 | 9,000 | 43,000 | 777,500 | 80,000 | 88,186 | | | 10,000 | 32,902 | 211,088 | |
| Providence, R. I. | Rhode Island State Normal School. | 17,700 | 155,000 | 100,000 | 550,000 | 9,850 | | | | 68,000 | | 77,850 | |
| Orangeburg, S. C. | (Colored Normal, Industrial, Agricultural, and Mechanical College of South Carolina. | 1,000 | 17,590 | 40,000 | 229,000 | | | | 2,000 | 7,500 | 53,633 | 63,133 | |
| Rock Hill, S. C. | Winthrop Normal and Industrial College. | 15,183 | 101,866 | 112,791 | 675,736 | 25,838 | 59,315 | | 80,180 | 99,388 | 17,730 | 282,451 | |
| Aberdeen, S. Dak. | Northern State Normal and Industrial School. | 4,500 | 32,000 | 50,000 | 190,000 | 7,500 | 13,500 | 3,500 | 30,000 | 45,500 | | 100,000 | |
| Madison, S. Dak. | State Normal School. | 4,000 | | 100,000 | 150,000 | 2,528 | 1,450 | 6,747 | | 34,500 | | 45,225 | |
| Spearfish, S. Dak. | do. | 14,000 | 50,000 | 25,000 | 175,000 | 4,000 | 12,500 | 8,000 | 30,000 | 41,000 | | 96,500 | |
| Springfield, S. Dak. | do. | 2,700 | 21,725 | 8,000 | 98,300 | 2,136 | 1,039 | 6,148 | | 40,000 | | 29,232 | |
| Johnson City, Tenn. | East Tennessee State Normal School. | 1,000 | 13,000 | 75,000 | 200,000 | 6,900 | 14,433 | | | 38,229 | | 59,502 | |
| Memphis, Tenn. | West Tennessee State Normal School. | | 50,000 | 50,000 | 450,000 | 1,556 | 15,937 | | | 50,000 | | 67,513 | |
| Murfreesboro, Tenn. | Middle Tennessee State Normal School. | 2,975 | 20,000 | 50,000 | 225,000 | 38 | 20,359 | | | 38,000 | | 58,397 | |
| Nashville, Tenn. | State Agricultural and Industrial Normal School for Negroes. | | | 75,000 | 100,000 | 40 | 6,821 | | | 18,000 | 4,500 | 29,361 | |
| Canyon City, Tex. | West Texas State Normal College. | 12,000 | 72,000 | 20,000 | 110,000 | 4,500 | | | | 37,500 | | 42,000 | |
| Deaton, Tex. | North Texas State Normal College. | 2,000 | 15,000 | 20,000 | 130,000 | 11,000 | | | 50,000 | | | 106,000 | |

| | 8,000 | 25,000 | 18,500 | 105,000 | 6,000 | 80,000 | 25,000 | 46,000 | 77,000 |
|-----------------------------------------------------|--------|---------|---------|---------|--------|--------|---------|---------|---------|
| Huntsville, Tex. | 2,000 | | 17,500 | 175,000 | | | 21,000 | 32,000 | 136,000 |
| Prairie View, Tex. | 23,500 | 11,036 | 20,000 | 92,318 | 14,720 | 4,450 | 26,000 | 43,000 | 83,730 |
| San Marcos, Tex. | 4,200 | 5,000 | 3,000 | 25,000 | 250 | 1,800 | 12,000 | 10,000 | 14,035 |
| Castleton, Vt. | 6,611 | 45,600 | 40,000 | 310,000 | 4,534 | 60,008 | 35,000 | 10,000 | 27,450 |
| Johnson, Vt. | 6,211 | 50,000 | 30,000 | 180,000 | 2,370 | 27,992 | 29,000 | 35,000 | 159,542 |
| Farmville, Va. | 32,159 | 175,000 | 90,000 | 800,000 | 5,395 | 93,495 | 122,864 | 2,230 | 94,362 |
| Fredericksburg, Va. | | | | | | | | | 523,981 |
| Hampton, Va. | | | | | | | | | |
| Harrisonburg, Va. | 2,750 | 30,000 | 24,500 | 116,000 | 2,385 | 32,730 | 25,000 | 35,000 | 95,115 |
| State Normal and Industrial School for Women. | | | | | | | | | |
| Petersburg, Va. | 2,500 | 25,900 | 15,000 | 185,000 | 4,676 | 25,303 | 2,500 | 22,000 | 55,509 |
| Virginia Normal and Industrial Institute (colored). | | | | | | | | | |
| State Normal School. | 12,000 | 40,000 | 40,000 | 225,000 | 3,333 | 11,548 | | 64,731 | 81,670 |
| do. | 11,000 | 30,000 | 110,000 | 101,000 | 1,800 | | | 57,500 | 59,300 |
| Ellensburg, Wash. | 38,442 | | 58,000 | 227,000 | | 11,445 | 28,190 | 81,810 | 121,445 |
| Athens, W. Va. | 7,000 | | 4,000 | 6,000 | 1,932 | 3,675 | | 55,000 | 64,107 |
| Concord State Normal School. | | | | | | | | 27,500 | 30,800 |
| State Normal School. | 4,000 | 6,000 | 80,000 | 60,000 | 2,200 | 4,000 | | 23,000 | 30,800 |
| Farmington, W. Va. | 4,000 | 10,000 | 5,000 | 60,000 | 1,800 | | | 33,000 | 63,000 |
| Glenville, W. Va. | 16,500 | 20,000 | 200,000 | 205,000 | | | 18,000 | 12,000 | 10,809 |
| Marshall College, State Normal School. | 10,000 | 98,731 | 11,050 | 101,000 | 267 | 9,983 | 3,000 | 25,000 | 21,300 |
| West Virginia Colored Institute. | 4,950 | 15,000 | 40,000 | 80,000 | 1,575 | | 4,500 | 1,500 | 12,446 |
| Shepherd College, State Normal School. | 4,500 | 5,000 | 3,500 | 22,000 | 696 | | | 11,750 | |
| State Normal School. | 4,500 | 2,800 | 2,000 | 7,500 | 135 | | 1,800 | 3,500 | 5,435 |
| Door-Kewaunee County Training School. | | | | | | | | | |
| Alma, Wis. | 1,200 | 800 | 500 | 7,700 | | | | 3,200 | 3,300 |
| Buffalo County Training School. | 300 | 1,000 | | | | 242 | | 3,838 | 4,725 |
| Langlade County Training School. | 1,300 | | | | 300 | | | 5,000 | 200 |
| Green Lake County Training School. | 300 | 2,500 | 10,000 | 25,000 | 90 | 121 | 500 | 6,000 | 6,711 |
| Columbia County Training School. | 650 | 1,000 | 5,000 | 20,000 | 709 | 275 | | 3,500 | 6,544 |
| Eau Claire County Training School. | 150 | 500 | | | 85 | | | 3,000 | 3,085 |
| Crawford County Training School. | 812 | 1,000 | 7,000 | 25,000 | 120 | | | 6,100 | 6,220 |
| Wood County Training School. | | | | | | | | 5,300 | 250 |
| Rock County Training School. | 500 | 1,200 | | | 80 | | | 69,504 | 88,886 |
| State Normal School. | 6,500 | 15,000 | 75,000 | 200,000 | 6,400 | | 12,892 | 5,000 | 95 |
| Rusk County Training School. | 550 | 1,200 | | | 193 | | | 5,500 | 5,693 |
| Manitowoc County Training School. | 1,400 | 3,000 | 3,000 | 15,000 | 200 | | | 13,309 | 13,608 |
| Stephenson Training School. | 225 | 2,000 | | | 128 | | 300 | 7,000 | 7,636 |
| Taylor County Training School. | 6,000 | 96,614 | 5,000 | 20,000 | 336 | | | 24,050 | 121,714 |
| Dunn County Training School. | | | | 304,835 | 69,419 | 28,245 | | 109,057 | 232,805 |
| Stout Institute. | | | | 542,917 | | | 123,748 | 5,000 | 5,705 |
| Lincoln County Training School. | 18,817 | 2,000 | 10,000 | 100,000 | 580 | | 200 | 5,750 | 5,950 |
| State Normal School. | 900 | 80,000 | 100,000 | 500,000 | | | | 4,700 | 5,200 |
| Waupaca County Training School. | 1,380 | 2,800 | | | | | 66,989 | 91,345 | 107,805 |
| Waupesa County Training School. | 16,283 | 421,313 | 71,800 | 255,000 | 9,471 | | | 52,903 | 4,439 |
| State Normal School. | 300 | 2,000 | | | | | 8,712 | 61,615 | 61,615 |
| Prairie County Training School. | 10,000 | 40,000 | 5,000 | 125,000 | | | | 5,500 | 7,533 |
| State Normal School. | 1,095 | 3,000 | 2,500 | 25,000 | 595 | | | 5,200 | 5,200 |
| Sauk County Training School. | | | | | | | | | |
| Oneida County Training School. | 1,400 | 1,900 | 3,000 | 10,000 | | | | | |

* Statistics of 1911-12.

1 Including \$246,526 from private benefactions.

TABLE 15.—Property and income of public normal schools—Continued.

| Location. | Institution. | Property. | | | | Income. | | | | | | Total Income. |
|---------------------------|---------------------------------------|------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------------------|------------------------|-------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------|---------------------------------|----------------------|-------------------------------|------------------|
| | | Bound volumes in library. | Value of library, scientific apparatus, machinery, and fur- niture. | Value of grounds. | Value of buildings. | Student fees for tuition and other educational services. | Student fees for board and other nonedu- cational services. | From produc- tive funds. | From State, county, or city. | | From all other sources. | |
| | | | | | | | | | Increase of plant. | Current expenses. | | |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 |
| Rice Lake, Wis..... | Barron County Training School..... | 1,050 | \$1,500 | \$3,000 | \$5,000 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | \$5,100 | \$150 | \$5,250 |
| Richland Center, Wis..... | Richland County Training School..... | 400 | 700 | 5,000 | 35,000 | \$60 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 5,600 | 100 | 5,700 |
| River Falls, Wis..... | State Normal School..... | 10,000 | 40,000 | 20,000 | 75,000 | ..... | ..... | ..... | \$8,322 | 55,087 | ..... | 63,409 |
| St. Croix Falls, Wis..... | Polk County Training School..... | 800 | 1,500 | ..... | ..... | 100 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 4,000 | ..... | 4,100 |
| South Kaukauna, Wis..... | Outagamie County Training School..... | 100 | 1,300 | ..... | 4,000 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 3,750 | ..... | 3,812 |
| Stevens Point, Wis..... | State Normal School..... | 13,000 | 45,000 | 5,000 | 160,000 | 62 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 5,628 | ..... | 69,119 |
| Superior, Wis..... | do..... | 9,000 | 25,000 | 45,000 | 250,000 | 4,491 | \$14,869 | ..... | 73,888 | 59,000 | ..... | 168,723 |
| Viroqua, Wis..... | Vernon County Training School..... | 500 | 1,000 | ..... | ..... | 93 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 73,806 | ..... | 74,593 |
| Wauson, Wis..... | Marathon County Training School..... | 900 | 1,800 | 2,000 | 20,000 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 4,500 | ..... | 4,500 |
| Wautoma, Wis..... | Waushara County Training School..... | 1,020 | 1,200 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 5,500 | ..... | 5,500 |
| Whitewater, Wis..... | State Normal School..... | 10,998 | 50,174 | 26,000 | 208,180 | 89 | 5 | ..... | ..... | 3,364 | ..... | 3,453 |
| | | | | | | 3,924 | | | 32,234 | 55,371 | | 91,534 |

TABLE 16.—Instructors and students in private normal schools.

| Location. | Institution. | Instructors. | | | | Students. | | | | | | | | | | Graduates from teachers' training courses. | | Children in model school. | | Years in normal course. | |
|-----------|-------------------------------------------------------------------|--------------|---------|--------------------------------|---------|------------------------------|---------|--------------------------------|---------|----------------------|---------|------------------------|---------|-----------------------|---------|--------------------------------------------|---------|---------------------------|---------|-------------------------|---|
| | | Num-ber. | | In teachers' training courses. | | Number, counting none twice. | | In teachers' training courses. | | In business courses. | | In high-school grades. | | In elementary grades. | | Male. | Female. | Male. | Female. | | |
| | | Male. | Female. | Male. | Female. | Male. | Female. | Male. | Female. | Male. | Female. | Male. | Female. | Male. | Female. | | | | | | |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | |
| | Snow Hill Normal and Industrial Institute (colored) | 14 | 16 | 7 | 2 | 153 | 170 | 65 | 57 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 88 | 113 | 10 | 5 | 67 | 80 | 5 | |
| | Berkeley, Cal. | 1 | 4 | 2 | 0 | 35 | 15 | 10 | 10 | 0 | 0 | 25 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 11 | 170 | 180 | 2 | |
| | Denver, Colo. | 2 | 4 | 2 | 4 | 0 | 25 | 0 | 25 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 7 | 8 | 25 | 2 | |
| | Bridgewater, Conn. | 1 | 6 | 1 | 3 | 0 | 25 | 0 | 25 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | |
| | Fannie A. Smith Froebel Kindergarten and Training School. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | Florida Normal School. | 4 | 8 | 3 | 2 | 128 | 312 | 128 | 312 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 10 | 18 | 110 | 123 | 4 |
| | Negro Normal and Industrial School*. | 2 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 58 | 119 | 6 | 8 | 20 | 25 | 2 | 7 | 30 | 79 | 0 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 2 | |
| | Social Circle, Ga. | 0 | 17 | 0 | 17 | 0 | 101 | 0 | 101 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 38 | 0 | 0 | 2 | |
| | Chicago, Ill. | 2 | 22 | 0 | 11 | 0 | 144 | 0 | 144 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 31 | 0 | 0 | 2 | |
| | Do. | 0 | 17 | 0 | 17 | 0 | 101 | 0 | 101 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 38 | 0 | 0 | 2 | |
| | National Kindergarten Institute. | 2 | 22 | 0 | 11 | 0 | 144 | 0 | 144 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 31 | 0 | 0 | 2 | |
| | Greer College. | 9 | 3 | 3 | 2 | 30 | 35 | 20 | 30 | 10 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | |
| | Oak Park, Ill. | 10 | 0 | 9 | 0 | 171 | 0 | 171 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 24 | 0 | 27 | 28 | 2 | |
| | Concordia Teachers' College. | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 30 | 101 | 5 | 93 | 15 | 8 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | |
| | Wells School for Teachers. | 19 | 7 | 3 | 6 | 281 | 432 | 181 | 385 | 22 | 9 | 78 | 28 | 0 | 0 | 9 | 26 | 46 | 54 | 2 | |
| | Tri-State Normal College. | 17 | 9 | 17 | 9 | 449 | 413 | 449 | 413 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | |
| | Angola, Ind. | 17 | 9 | 17 | 9 | 449 | 413 | 449 | 413 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | |
| | Danville, Ind. | 17 | 9 | 17 | 9 | 449 | 413 | 449 | 413 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | |
| | Central Normal College*. | 17 | 9 | 17 | 9 | 449 | 413 | 449 | 413 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | |
| | Normal College of the North American Gymnastic Union. | 19 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 28 | 38 | 28 | 38 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 20 | 11 | 0 | 0 | 2 | |
| | Do. | 19 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 28 | 38 | 28 | 38 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 20 | 11 | 0 | 0 | 2 | |
| | Teachers' College of Indianapolis. | 6 | 25 | 6 | 7 | 0 | 650 | 0 | 650 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 54 | 72 | 100 | 2 | |
| | Marion, Ind. | 11 | 6 | 5 | 3 | 116 | 197 | 52 | 136 | 46 | 44 | 15 | 17 | 3 | 0 | 38 | 111 | 0 | 0 | 3 | |
| | Muncie, Ind. | 23 | 23 | 23 | 23 | 367 | 537 | 287 | 462 | 0 | 0 | 80 | 75 | 0 | 0 | 250 | 150 | 275 | 300 | 3 | |
| | Bloomfield, Iowa. | 5 | 5 | 1 | 2 | 86 | 101 | 20 | 29 | 19 | 9 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 7 | 9 | 30 | 23 | 2 | |
| | Shenandoah, Iowa. | 5 | 4 | 5 | 4 | 243 | 326 | 243 | 326 | 0 | 0 | 10 | 63 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 23 | 0 | 0 | 2 | |
| | Lexington, Ky. | 1 | 9 | 1 | 4 | 112 | 143 | 2 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 27 | 100 | 0 | 4 | 83 | 86 | 2 | |
| | Lexington, Ky. | 1 | 9 | 1 | 4 | 112 | 143 | 2 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 27 | 100 | 0 | 4 | 83 | 86 | 2 | |
| | Kentucky Normal College*. | 6 | 3 | 3 | 4 | 0 | 25 | 0 | 25 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 22 | 0 | 0 | 2 | |
| | Freebel School of Kindergarten Normal Classes. | 4 | 3 | 4 | 3 | 0 | 160 | 0 | 160 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 75 | 0 | 0 | 2 | |
| | Lacy Wheelock Kindergarten Training School. | 0 | 6 | 0 | 6 | 0 | 33 | 0 | 33 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 11 | 0 | 0 | 2 | |
| | Perry Kindergarten Training School. | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 35 | 0 | 35 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 16 | 0 | 0 | 2 | |
| | Do. | 3 | 8 | 3 | 8 | 0 | 20 | 0 | 20 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 9 | 0 | 0 | 2 | |
| | Lesley Normal School. | 0 | 4 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | |
| | Springfield Kindergarten Normal Training School. | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | |
| | Do. | 27 | 13 | 27 | 13 | 83 | 99 | 83 | 99 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 20 | 125 | 150 | 2 | |
| | Normal School of Physical Education. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

* Statistics of 1911-12.

TABLE 16.—*Instructors and students in private normal schools—Continued.*

| Location. | Institution. | Instructors. | | | | Students. | | | | | | | | | | Graduates from teachers' training courses. | | Children in model school. | | Years in normal course. |
|-----------------------|-----------------------------------------------------------------|--------------|---------|--------------------------------|---------|------------------------------|---------|--------------------------------|---------|----------------------|---------|------------------------|---------|-----------------------|---------|--------------------------------------------|---------|---------------------------|-----|-------------------------|
| | | Num-ber. | | In teachers' training courses. | | Number, none counting twice. | | In teachers' training courses. | | In business courses. | | In high-school grades. | | In elementary grades. | | | | | | |
| | | Male. | Female. | Male. | Female. | Male. | Female. | Male. | Female. | Male. | Female. | Male. | Female. | Male. | Female. | Male. | Female. | | | |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 |
| Grand Rapids, Mich. | Grand Rapids Kindergarten Training School * | 1 | 7 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 108 | 0 | 108 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 40 | | 2 |
| Madison, Minn. | Lutheran Normal School. | 4 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 66 | 88 | 16 | 38 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 50 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 20 | | 4 |
| New Uln, Minn. | Dr. Martin Luther College. | 9 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 100 | 14 | 12 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 88 | 13 | 0 | 0 | 6 | 16 | 80 | 70 | 2 |
| Kansas City, Mo. | Freebel Kindergarten Training School. | 0 | 8 | 0 | 8 | 0 | 36 | 0 | 36 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 14 | | | 2 |
| Santee, Nebr. | Santee Normal Training School * | 5 | 11 | 1 | 4 | 40 | 51 | 0 | 50 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 40 | 46 | 0 | 1 | 20 | 30 | 2 |
| New York, N. Y. | Jennie Hunter Kindergarten Training School * | 0 | 10 | 0 | 8 | 0 | 80 | 0 | 80 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 38 | 8 | 12 | 2 |
| Raleigh, N. C. | St. Augustine's School (colored). | 11 | 15 | 2 | 2 | 118 | 222 | 16 | 47 | 0 | 0 | 24 | 17 | 78 | 158 | 0 | 0 | 47 | 60 | 2 |
| Cleveland, Ohio. | Cleveland Kindergarten Training School. | 12 | 7 | 2 | 7 | 0 | 89 | 0 | 89 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 10 | | | 3 |
| Dayton, Ohio. | St. Mary's Convent. | 12 | 0 | 12 | 0 | 95 | 0 | 30 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 65 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 10 | 0 | | | 2 |
| Toledo, Ohio. | Law Froebel Kindergarten Training School. | 0 | 7 | 0 | 7 | 0 | 42 | 0 | 42 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 26 | | | 3 |
| Woodville, Ohio. | Woodville Lutheran Normal School. | 7 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 60 | 0 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 55 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 0 | 15 | 18 | 2 |
| Muncy, Pa. | Lycoming County Normal School. | 7 | 2 | 0 | 1 | 110 | 134 | 69 | 80 | 0 | 0 | 41 | 54 | 0 | 0 | 18 | 20 | | | 3 |
| Philadelphia, Pa. | Froebelian Training School for Women. | 0 | 5 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 13 | 0 | 13 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 8 | 150 | 100 | 2 |
| Do. | Graetz College. | 4 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 25 | 20 | 25 | 20 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 9 | | | 3 |
| Do. | Miss Hart's Training School for Kindergartners * | 0 | 10 | 0 | 5 | 0 | 77 | 0 | 77 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 23 | | | 2 |
| Pittsburgh, Pa. | Pittsburgh and Allegheny Kindergarten College * | 1 | 10 | 0 | 5 | 0 | 104 | 104 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 46 | 15 | 17 | 4 |
| Charleston, S. C. | Avery Normal Institute * (colored). | 0 | 12 | 0 | 5 | 100 | 208 | 100 | 208 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | | | 2 |
| Greenwood, S. C. | Brewer Normal, Industrial and Agricultural Institute (colored). | 2 | 10 | 2 | 10 | 67 | 222 | 5 | 20 | 0 | 0 | 12 | 15 | 50 | 187 | 1 | 15 | | | 4 |
| Laurel, S. C. | Laurel Normal and Graded School (colored). | 3 | 5 | 2 | 2 | 140 | 231 | 6 | 14 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 134 | 217 | 0 | 2 | | | 3 |
| Siox Falls, S. Dak. | Lutheran Normal School. | 5 | 5 | 4 | 4 | 39 | 142 | 25 | 126 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 14 | 16 | 2 | 7 | 14 | 11 | 6 |
| Yankton, S. Dak. | Yankton Kindergarten Training School * | 0 | 3 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 12 | 0 | 12 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 24 | 39 | 2 |
| Memphis, Tenn. | Le Moyne Normal Institute * (colored). | 4 | 19 | 3 | 13 | 78 | 55 | 18 | 22 | 10 | 8 | 50 | 25 | | | 0 | 5 | 159 | 232 | 4 |
| Lawrenceville, Va. | St. Paul Normal and Industrial Institute (colored). | 36 | 21 | 4 | 4 | 261 | 224 | 14 | 8 | 0 | 0 | 19 | 29 | 231 | 187 | 7 | 5 | 33 | 50 | 2 |
| Richmond, Va. | Richmond Training School for Kindergartners * | 1 | 5 | 1 | 5 | 0 | 20 | 0 | 20 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 11 | | | 2 |
| Harpers Ferry, W. Va. | Storer College (colored). | 6 | 14 | 1 | 1 | 75 | 119 | 65 | 100 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 10 | 19 | 9 | 22 | | | 4 |
| Milwaukee, Wis. | National German-American Teachers' Seminary. | 9 | 4 | 6 | 0 | 5 | 35 | 4 | 26 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 9 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 7 | 96 | 74 | 2 |
| St. Francis, Wis. | Catholic Normal School. | 9 | 0 | 8 | 0 | 96 | 0 | 25 | 0 | 23 | 0 | 38 | 0 | 10 | 0 | 3 | 0 | | | 4 |

* Statistics of 1911-12.

TABLE 17.—*Property and income of private normal schools.*

| Location. | Name of institution. | Property. | | | | Income. | | | | | | |
|------------------------|---------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------------|----------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------|---------------------|----------------------------------------------------------|------------------------------------------------------------------------|------------------------------------|----------------------------|-------------------------|---------------|----------|
| | | Bound volumes in library. | Value of library, scientific apparatus, charts, maps, and furniture. | Value of grounds. | Value of buildings. | Student fees for tuition and other educational services. | Student fees for board, room, rent, and other noneducational services. | From State, county, or city funds. | From private benefactions. | From all other sources. | Total income. | |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 |
| Snow Hill, Ala..... | Snow Hill Normal and Industrial Institute (colored)..... | ..... | \$16,521 | \$5,037 | \$33,412 | \$1,033 | \$904 | \$1,570 | ..... | \$22,256 | \$300 | \$23,123 |
| Berkeley, Cal..... | Oakland Kindergarten Training School..... | 500 | 850 | ..... | ..... | 2,550 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 2,550 |
| Denver, Colo..... | Denver Normal and Preparatory School..... | 1,000 | 2,000 | 20,000 | 30,000 | 6,000 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 6,000 |
| Bridgeport, Conn..... | Fannie A. Smith Froebel Kindergarten and Training School..... | 525 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 2,793 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 2,793 |
| Madison, Fla..... | Florida Normal Institute..... | 500 | 600 | 4,000 | 35,000 | 6,800 | ..... | ..... | \$2,000 | ..... | ..... | 8,800 |
| Seaside, Cal..... | Negro Normal and Industrial School*..... | 175 | 500 | 7,000 | 3,000 | 250 | 375 | 550 | 550 | 800 | ..... | 2,525 |
| Chicago, Ill..... | Chicago Kindergarten Institute..... | 1,000 | 2,600 | ..... | ..... | 9,500 | 13,000 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 22,500 |
| Do..... | National Kindergarten College..... | 4,400 | 2,600 | 25,000 | 50,000 | 16,475 | 8,594 | ..... | ..... | 911 | ..... | 25,980 |
| Hoopston, Ill..... | Greer College..... | 4,000 | 2,000 | 25,000 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Oak Park, Ill..... | Concordia Teachers' College..... | 3,680 | 30,000 | 27,000 | 250,000 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 20,000 | ..... | 35,000 |
| Oregon, Ill..... | Wells School for Teachers..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Angola, Ind..... | Tri-State Normal College..... | 5,317 | 13,500 | 10,000 | 100,000 | 26,801 | 3,297 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 30,098 |
| Dayton, Ind..... | Central Normal College..... | 3,000 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Indianapolis, Ind..... | Normal College of the North American Gymnastic Union..... | 1,455 | 9,000 | ..... | ..... | 5,780 | ..... | 689 | ..... | ..... | 8,179 | 14,648 |
| Do..... | Teachers College of Indianapolis..... | 4,500 | 19,206 | 9,000 | 40,000 | 11,702 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 11,702 |
| Marion, Ind..... | Marion Normal Institute..... | 3,000 | 3,000 | 2,000 | 45,000 | 5,944 | 1,924 | ..... | ..... | 23,700 | ..... | 31,568 |
| Bloomfield, Iowa..... | Union Normal Institute..... | 5,000 | 26,881 | ..... | 100,000 | 40,000 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 40,000 | ..... | 40,000 |
| Shenandoah, Iowa..... | Normal and Scientific Institute*..... | 600 | 1,500 | 2,000 | 8,000 | 3,865 | 2,194 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 6,059 |
| Lexington, Ky..... | Western Normal College..... | 2,500 | 4,000 | ..... | 50,000 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Do..... | Chandler Normal College..... | 612 | 1,950 | 5,000 | 30,000 | 2,649 | 2,780 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 5,429 |
| Louisville, Ky..... | Kentucky Normal College*..... | 500 | 1,000 | 10,000 | 20,000 | 5,000 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 3,550 | ..... | 8,550 |
| Boston, Mass..... | Froebel School of Kindergarten Normal Classes..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |

*Statistics of 1911-12.

CHAPTER VIII.

SUMMER SCHOOLS IN 1913.

The number of summer schools holding sessions in 1913 was 673, so far as reported to this bureau. The number of students enrolled was 181,288, an increase of 39,071 over the number reported for the preceding year.

The educational directory for 1913 published by the Bureau of Education (Bul. No. 46, 1913) includes a directory of the summer schools held in 1913, giving the name and location of each school, the name of the director or principal, and the probable date of the session of 1914.

The average length of the session for the 673 summer schools was 7.2 weeks. Only 20 schools reported sessions of less than 4 weeks, 116 held sessions of 4 or 5 weeks, 224 of 6 weeks, 58 of 7 weeks, 88 of 8 weeks, 59 of 9 weeks, 36 of 10 weeks, 12 of 11 weeks, and 32 of 12 weeks. The remaining 28 schools had terms running from 13 to 26 weeks.

Summer schools for the past three sessions.

| | 1911 | 1912 | 1913 | | 1911 | 1912 | 1913 |
|--------------------------|-------|-------|--------|--------------------------------------|---------|---------|---------|
| Summer schools reporting | 477 | 569 | 673 | Lectures, recitals, etc., given..... | 2,939 | 3,122 | 4,201 |
| Number of instructors: | | | | Number of students enrolled: | | | |
| Men..... | 5,572 | 6,140 | 7,516 | Men..... | 38,140 | 46,657 | 62,625 |
| Women..... | 2,477 | 3,166 | 4,206 | Women..... | 80,167 | 95,560 | 118,663 |
| Total..... | 8,049 | 9,306 | 11,722 | Total..... | 118,307 | 142,217 | 181,288 |
| Number of lecturers: | | | | | | | |
| Men..... | 1,371 | 1,429 | 1,517 | | | | |
| Women..... | 303 | 319 | 393 | | | | |
| Total..... | 1,674 | 1,748 | 1,910 | | | | |

Summer schools reporting estimated cost of maintenance.

| Divisions. | Schools reporting. | Number of instructors. | Number of lecturers. | Students in these schools. | Estimated cost. | Average cost per student. |
|------------------------------|--------------------|------------------------|----------------------|----------------------------|-----------------|---------------------------|
| United States..... | 530 | 9,598 | 1,656 | 147,665 | \$2,716,774 | \$18.40 |
| North Atlantic Division..... | 133 | 2,207 | 331 | 31,561 | 613,582 | 19.44 |
| North Central Division..... | 199 | 4,255 | 558 | 66,055 | 1,450,330 | 21.96 |
| South Atlantic Division..... | 53 | 725 | 205 | 11,352 | 134,110 | 11.81 |
| South Central Division..... | 86 | 1,307 | 350 | 25,520 | 309,737 | 12.14 |
| Western Division..... | 59 | 1,104 | 182 | 13,177 | 209,015 | 15.86 |

TABLE 1.—Statistical summary of reports from summer schools of 1913: Classification, credits, instructors, lecturers, students, estimated cost.

| States. | Summer schools— | | | | Summer schools reporting— | | | | Instructors. | | | Lecturers. | | | Students. | | | Schools reporting observation or practice schools. | | | Pupils enrolled in observation or practice school. | | Esti- mated cost of summer schools. | |
|------------------------|--------------------|------------------|--------------|--------------------|----------------------------------|--------------|------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------|-----------------------------|-------|--------|------------|-------|--------|-----------|-------|--------|----------------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------------|-------|----------------------------------------------------|--------|-------------------------------------------------|-----------------|
| | Schools reporting. | Of universities. | Of colleges. | Of normal schools. | Of other institu- tions, etc. | Independent. | Courses accredited for degrees. | No courses accred- ited for degrees. | No answer as to credits. | Men. | Women. | Total. | Men. | Women. | Total. | Men. | Women. | Total. | Schools reporting observation or practice schools. | Boys. | Girls. | Total. | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| United States.... | 673 | 43 | 48 | 86 | 14 | 482 | 268 | 398 | 7 | 7,516 | 4,206 | 11,722 | 1,317 | 393 | 1,910 | 4,201 | 62,625 | 118,663 | 181,288 | 137 | 4,637 | 5,962 | 10,599 | 530 \$2,716,774 |
| North Atlantic Div.... | 187 | 5 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 185 | 48 | 137 | 2 | 2,035 | 1,256 | 3,291 | 320 | 98 | 448 | 1,260 | 22,314 | 27,907 | 50,221 | 11 | 363 | 371 | 734 | 613,582 |
| North Central Div.... | 238 | 20 | 24 | 44 | 6 | 168 | 122 | 113 | 3 | 4,866 | 1,783 | 6,649 | 479 | 128 | 607 | 1,264 | 24,182 | 56,989 | 81,171 | 72 | 2,117 | 3,080 | 5,197 | 1,450,330 |
| South Atlantic Div.... | 60 | 2 | 8 | 8 | 2 | 40 | 25 | 34 | 1 | 1,494 | 283 | 1,777 | 170 | 36 | 206 | 324 | 3,088 | 9,021 | 12,109 | 15 | 351 | 448 | 799 | 134,110 |
| South Central Div.... | 118 | 5 | 6 | 21 | ... | 86 | 37 | 81 | ... | 1,141 | 486 | 1,627 | 361 | 84 | 445 | 665 | 8,901 | 20,868 | 29,769 | 44 | 1,092 | 1,292 | 2,384 | 369,737 |
| Western Div.... | 70 | 11 | 4 | 11 | ... | 44 | 36 | 33 | 1 | 1,763 | 404 | 1,167 | 157 | 47 | 204 | 688 | 4,140 | 9,878 | 14,018 | 15 | 714 | 771 | 1,485 | 209,015 |
| N. Atlantic Div.: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Maine..... | 28 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 25 | 5 | 22 | 1 | 122 | 78 | 200 | 13 | 13 | 26 | 40 | 595 | 912 | 1,507 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 45,555 |
| New Hampshire.... | 14 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 12 | 2 | 12 | ... | 78 | 43 | 121 | 9 | 3 | 12 | 43 | 411 | 303 | 714 | 1 | 20 | 40 | 60 | 32,080 |
| Vermont..... | 11 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 9 | 3 | 8 | ... | 86 | 43 | 129 | 21 | 5 | 26 | 51 | 238 | 415 | 653 | 1 | 10 | 14 | 24 | 20,490 |
| Massachusetts.... | 42 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 40 | 12 | 30 | ... | 484 | 129 | 613 | 76 | 6 | 82 | 85 | 2,038 | 2,640 | 4,678 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 41,330 |
| Rhode Island..... | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | ... | 2 | 1 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 4 | ... | 30 | 4 | 34 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 14,470 |
| Connecticut..... | 12 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 11 | 1 | 11 | ... | 42 | 15 | 57 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 19 | 328 | 211 | 539 | 2 | 56 | 70 | 126 | 356,243 |
| New York..... | 40 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 36 | 11 | 28 | 1 | 842 | 384 | 1,226 | 166 | 57 | 223 | 506 | 8,663 | 12,103 | 20,766 | 3 | 114 | 146 | 260 | 28,303 |
| New Jersey..... | 11 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 9 | 2 | 9 | ... | 130 | 470 | 500 | 5 | 3 | 8 | 36 | 8,364 | 8,950 | 17,314 | 1 | 50 | 25 | 75 | 9 |
| Pennsylvania..... | 28 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 3 | 23 | 12 | 16 | ... | 259 | 87 | 346 | 60 | 10 | 70 | 390 | 1,647 | 2,369 | 4,016 | 3 | 113 | 76 | 189 | 75,111 |
| N. Central Div.: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Ohio..... | 20 | 6 | 3 | 3 | 1 | 13 | 20 | 8 | 1 | 426 | 184 | 610 | 107 | 18 | 125 | 123 | 2,662 | 3,935 | 6,597 | 11 | 320 | 399 | 719 | 84,462 |
| Indiana..... | 23 | 3 | 4 | 4 | ... | 12 | 15 | 8 | ... | 289 | 220 | 519 | 28 | 17 | 45 | 100 | 5,111 | 7,523 | 12,634 | 4 | 220 | 497 | 717 | 226,450 |
| Illinois..... | 31 | 2 | 3 | 5 | 3 | 21 | 19 | 11 | ... | 506 | 288 | 794 | 23 | 16 | 39 | 243 | 4,426 | 8,304 | 12,730 | 5 | 241 | 285 | 526 | 174,685 |
| Michigan..... | 22 | 2 | 3 | 3 | 1 | 11 | 11 | 11 | ... | 403 | 197 | 600 | 28 | 4 | 32 | 202 | 2,497 | 4,705 | 7,202 | 5 | 105 | 165 | 270 | 123,548 |
| Wisconsin..... | 24 | 1 | 9 | 1 | 1 | 13 | 2 | 22 | ... | 369 | 125 | 494 | 45 | 10 | 55 | 77 | 2,584 | 4,292 | 6,876 | 10 | 212 | 349 | 561 | 97,889 |
| Minnesota..... | 42 | 1 | 3 | 5 | ... | 33 | 16 | 32 | ... | 223 | 169 | 422 | 96 | 27 | 123 | 102 | 5,755 | 8,793 | 14,548 | 8 | 121 | 389 | 510 | 81,925 |
| Iowa..... | 13 | 2 | 3 | 5 | ... | 6 | 13 | 13 | ... | 198 | 112 | 310 | 22 | 2 | 24 | 112 | 760 | 3,034 | 3,794 | 4 | 69 | 137 | 236 | 114,803 |
| Missouri..... | 12 | 1 | 1 | 1 | ... | 9 | 10 | 1 | ... | 411 | 151 | 562 | 16 | 1 | 17 | 19 | 3,112 | 5,536 | 8,648 | 6 | 370 | 363 | 733 | 116,305 |
| North Dakota..... | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | ... | 6 | 1 | 1 | ... | 200 | 131 | 331 | 35 | 9 | 44 | 50 | 1,891 | 1,928 | 3,819 | 0 | 8 | 6 | 14 | 26,893 |
| South Dakota..... | 5 | 1 | 1 | 1 | ... | 3 | 3 | 10 | ... | 34 | 27 | 61 | 31 | 7 | 38 | 83 | 966 | 1,109 | 2,075 | 1 | 315 | 408 | 723 | 11,200 |
| Nebraska..... | 17 | 1 | 1 | 1 | ... | 10 | 10 | 7 | ... | 136 | 125 | 261 | 43 | 57 | 100 | 57 | 1,150 | 3,227 | 4,377 | 16 | 82 | 158 | 17 | 70,500 |
| Kansas..... | 8 | 1 | 1 | 1 | ... | 4 | 7 | 1 | ... | 151 | 80 | 231 | 33 | 13 | 46 | 27 | 1,777 | 2,069 | 3,846 | 2 | 106 | 82 | 188 | 60,175 |
| S. Atlantic Div.: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Delaware..... | 2 | 1 | 1 | 1 | ... | 2 | 1 | 1 | ... | 14 | 4 | 18 | 4 | 0 | 4 | 12 | 47 | 143 | 190 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2,000 |

[illegible]

1 Includes summer schools not reporting as to affiliation.

COURSES OFFERED IN SUMMER SCHOOLS.

ALABAMA.

Alabama Polytechnic Institute, Auburn.—College courses in agriculture, English, mathematics, chemistry, history, physics, and descriptive geometry; teachers' courses in manual training, agriculture, and the sciences.

City Training School for Teachers, Birmingham.—Psychology, pedagogy, mathematics, history, civics, English, physics, physiology, geography, agriculture, manual training, music, drawing, and gymnastics.

Daphne State Normal School.—All branches required for teachers' certificates.

Florence State Normal School.—Mathematics, English, history, civics, psychology, theory and practice, school management, school laws, geography, physics, and agriculture.

State Normal School, Jacksonville.—Mathematics, English, history, science, pedagogy, penmanship, civics, psychology, school management, school laws, and theory and practice.

Alabama Normal College, Livingston.—Mathematics, history, geography, agriculture, physiology, physics, psychology, English, and school management.

Summer Training School, Mobile.—Primary and grammar school subjects, and theory and practice of teaching.

State Normal School, Troy.—All subjects required for teachers' examinations.

Summer School for Teachers,¹ Tuskegee.—All elementary and high-school subjects, including bookkeeping, primary methods, general methods, practice teaching, school organization and administration, library work, physical training, upholstery, basketry, domestic science, sewing, millinery, manual training, agriculture, printing, and canning.

University of Alabama, University.—Mathematics, biology, education, history, chemistry, physics, English, French, Latin, German, geography, astronomy, music, drawing, manual training, agriculture, and nature study.

ARIZONA.

Northern Arizona Normal School, Flagstaff.—Psychology, philosophy of education, pedagogy, practice teaching, English, Spanish, music, drawing, mathematics, manual training, the sciences, and the common-school branches.

Jantzen Private Summer School, Phoenix.—Common-school branches.

ARKANSAS.

Summer Normal,¹ Camden.—Theory and practice, civics, mathematics, grammar, geography, music, drawing, penmanship, reading, agriculture, and orthography.

Arkansas State Normal School, Conway.—Mathematics, Latin, English, science, agriculture, music, reading, home economics, history, primary methods, and pedagogy.

University of Arkansas, Fayetteville.—Agriculture, biology, chemistry, economics, sociology, English, French, German, physics, history, Latin, manual training, mathematics, music, education, and Spanish.

CALIFORNIA.

Camp Merriam (Pasadena Y. M. C. A.), Avalon.—First aid, wood carving, swimming, life saving, spelling, and composition.

California School of Arts and Crafts, Berkeley.—The different phases of industrial, normal, and fine arts, with special emphasis placed on craft work.

¹ Negro school.

University of California, Berkeley.—Agriculture, anatomy, anthropology, astronomy, botany, chemistry, drawing, education, English, geography, German, graphic art, Greek, history, home economics, Latin, law, library methods, manual training, mathematics, music, paleontology, philosophy, physical education, physics, political science, public health, romance languages, stenography, typewriting, surveying, and zoology.

Donaldson Summer School, Los Angeles.—Principal technical processes in metal and jewelry work; normal art, including composition, design, drawing, charcoal, and water color; and bookbinding and leather work.

Krotona Institute of Theosophy, Los Angeles.—Theosophy, oratory, pedagogy and organization, and geometric symbology.

University of Southern California, Los Angeles.—Agriculture, biology, chemistry, economics, sociology, education, English, German, history, Latin, mathematics, philosophy, physical education, political science, and music.

Y. M. C. A. Summer School, Los Angeles.—All the subjects of grammar and high school grades.

Class in Outdoor Sketching and Painting, Monterey.—Landscape painting for advanced students only.

Summer Institute of Mechanic and Household Arts, Mount Hermon.—Teachers' training courses in manual training, cooking, sewing, pottery, art, bookbinding, basketry, design, metals, and jewelry.

Marine Biological Laboratory (Leland Stanford Junior University), Pacific Grove.—Marine zoology, general embryology, and comparative anatomy of the vertebrates.

San Diego State Normal School.—Education, pedagogy, history, literature, modern languages, arithmetic, geography, agriculture, woodwork, cooking, sewing, drawing, music, and physical education, including playground work.

Stockton Commercial College and Normal School.—Commercial and normal subjects.

Summer School of Surveying (University of California), Swanton.—Field work in surveying.

COLORADO.

Colorado Chautauqua, Boulder.—Literature, education, reviews, art, music, Bible study, primary methods, physical culture, folk dancing, and science.

University of Colorado, Boulder.—Education, philosophy, psychology, English, oratory, economics, sociology, history, Latin, Greek, German, romance languages, mathematics, physics, geology, biology, bacteriology, athletics, library science, law, and medicine.

Colorado College, Colorado Springs.—Archeology, mathematics, and education.

Denver Manual Training School for Teachers.—Design, mechanical drawing, furniture construction, cardboard work, and bench work.

Denver Normal and Preparatory School.—The regular normal and college preparatory subjects, and the common branches.

Fine Arts Academy of Denver.—Normal art course planned especially for drawing supervisors and grade teacher.

University of Colorado School of Ophthalmology, Denver.—Postgraduate course in ophthalmology.

Colorado Agricultural College, Fort Collins.—Agriculture, home economics, mechanic arts, crops, soils, home management, rural sociology, animal husbandry, practical botany, cooking, sewing, bench work, forge, gardening, and music.

State Teachers College of Colorado, Greeley.—The following departments were in operation: General lectures; superintendents and principals; high school principals and teachers; elementary school-teachers; kindergarten teachers; domestic science;

industrial work; art; physical education; music; rural school work; religious and moral education; defective, dependent, and delinquent children; women's clubs and our institutional life; moral and humane education; hygiene and sanitation; library work; professional work; and academic work.

Colorado State Normal School, Gunnison.—All the courses of the regular school year leading to the degree of bachelor of pedagogy, including courses in music, domestic science and art, the industrial arts, manual training, stenography, and typewriting.

School of Mountain Field Biology (University of Colorado), Tolland.—Field biology, zoology of ponds and streams, plant ecology, and systematic botany.

University of Denver, University Park.—Astronomy, biology, chemistry, economics, education, English, geology, history, modern languages, physics, psychology, and sociology.

School of Surveying (Colorado College), Woodland Park.—Elementary and advanced railway and irrigation surveying.

CONNECTICUT.

Camp Wonposet, Bantam.—First aid to the injured, music, birds, snakes, etc., and tutoring in all branches desired.

Camp Eastford, Eastford.—Manual training, nature study, printing, and photography.

Summer School of Organic Education, Greenwich.—Development of the child, application of Froebel method to children under 12 years, with a view to its adoption in all grades to college entrance.

Y. M. C. A., Hartford.—Seventh, eighth, and ninth grade subjects.

Irving Camp, Morris.—Any subject to make up deficiencies in school work.

Public Vacation Schools, New Britain.—Elementary school work.

Hopkins Summer School, New Haven.—College entrance subjects.

Massawippi Summer School (North Hatley, Quebec), New Haven (473 Edgewood Ave.).—College courses in Greek, Latin, French, German, Spanish, Portuguese, Italian, elementary and commercial law, and all preparatory school subjects.

New Haven Normal School of Gymnastics.—Physiology, gymnastics, dancing, and swimming.

The Sanford School, Redding Ridge.—Latin, French, German, English, algebra, geometry, physics, and history.

Summer School of Nature Study and Agriculture, Storrs.—Agriculture, nature study, cooking, and methods of teaching.

Y. M. C. A., Winsted.—Classes in English for Italians.

DELAWARE.

State College for Colored Students, Dover.—English, primary methods, domestic science, domestic art, drawing, arithmetic, manual training, and agricultural botany.

Summer School for Teachers (Delaware College), Newark.—English, geography, mathematics, history and civics, methods, school management, psychology, physiology and hygiene, agriculture, and drawing.

DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA.

Miss Sallie Lewin's Summer School, Washington.—Prepares for graded school, high school, and college entrance examinations.

The Teachers College (Catholic University of America), Washington.—Education, philosophy, mathematics, science, languages, history, art, music, and library science.

Y. M. C. A., Washington.—Grammar school subjects.

FLORIDA.

Teachers' Summer Training School, Gainesville.—Education and psychology, English, foreign languages, history and civics, mathematics, primary methods, science, and vocational subjects.

Y. M. C. A., Jacksonville.—Subjects of grammar and high school grades.

Florida Normal Institute, Madison.—Common school subjects, geometry, Latin, education, physics, literature, drawing, sewing, manual arts, and primary methods.

Southern College, Sutherland.—Mathematics, English, history, civics, Bible, German, physics, Latin, and chemistry.

Teachers' Summer Training School, Tallahassee.—Methods, history of education, psychology, child study, all graded and high school branches, and college electives.

Teachers' Summer Training School,¹ Tallahassee.—Common school branches, and agriculture, history, civics, physiology, primary methods, and psychology.

GEORGIA.

University of Georgia, Athens.—Elementary and high school subjects, college courses of freshman and sophomore years, and graduate courses leading to degree of Master of Arts.

Georgia School of Technology, Atlanta.—Mathematics, English, and physics.

The Berry School, Mount Berry.—Agriculture, botany, carpentry, dairying, drawing, pedagogy, English, arithmetic, Latin, history, and Bible.

Emory College, Oxford.—Latin, Greek, French, German, English, history, and mathematics.

IDAHO.

Albion State Normal School.—Methods of teaching the common branches, school hygiene, agriculture, botany, physiography, history of education, primary methods, psychology, principles of teaching, literature and composition, algebra, physics, Latin, German, history, music, bench work, arts and crafts, manual training, mechanical drawing, sewing, cooking, and library science.

Lewiston State Normal School.—Handwork, drawing, sewing, cookery, woodwork, agriculture, physical education, rural sociology, principles of teaching, history of education, school administration, psychology, and the usual method courses.

University of Idaho, Moscow.—Education, languages, agriculture, music, physical education, home economics, social and natural sciences, and history.

State Academy Summer Normal, Pocatello.—Teachers' professional subjects.

ILLINOIS.

Southern Illinois State Normal University, Carbondale.—All the regular courses in normal school subjects.

Eastern Illinois State Normal School, Charleston.—Courses prepared to meet the needs of experienced teachers wishing to enlarge their professional or academic knowledge, courses for those preparing to teach, and the regular courses of the normal school preparing for graduation.

The Applied Arts Summer School, Chicago.—Methods, pencil technic, design, applied arts, and mechanical drawing.

Armour Institute of Technology, Chicago.—Electrical engineering, chemical engineering, civil engineering, practical shopwork, physics, mathematics, drawing, and mechanics of engineering.

Art Institute of Chicago.—Drawing, painting, illustration, normal instruction, decorative design, mechanical drawing, modeling, ceramic painting, and pottery.

¹ Negro school.

Chicago Normal College.—Education, psychology, English, history and civics, geography, mathematics, science, physical education, art, industrial arts, and household arts.

Chicago School of Applied and Normal Art (310-314 Harvester Bldg.).—Drawing from life and still life, design, composition, bookbinding, leather tooling, and pottery.

Chicago School of Civics and Philanthropy (116 So. Michigan Ave.).—Methods of social advance, and principles of relief and family rehabilitation.

Chicago School of Physical Education and Expression (430 So. Wabash Ave.).—Anatomy, physiology, biology, hygiene, pedagogy, theory and practice of Swedish and German gymnastics; games; and æsthetic, national, and folk dances.

Columbia School of Music, Chicago.—Piano, voice, and violin.

Cosmopolitan School of Music and Dramatic Art, Chicago.—Piano, voice, dramatic art, organ, violin, violoncello, theory, languages, sight reading, and ear training.

Gregg Summer School, Chicago.—Shorthand, touch typewriting, penmanship, English, and office training.

Lewis Institute, Chicago.—Mechanic arts, mathematics, physics, electricity, chemistry, sewing, textiles, cooking, history, English, foreign languages, pottery, and grammar-grade subjects.

National Kindergarten College, Chicago.—Montessori method, kindergarten, and primary work.

National Summer School of Music (2301 Prairie Ave.), Chicago.—Art of conducting, child voice, ear training, notation, harmony, history of music, interpretation, melodic construction, methods for music in the grades and in the high school, practice teaching, sight singing, orchestra work, and individual voice training.

New School of Methods in Public School Music, Chicago.—Notation and terminology, ear training and dictation, sight reading, melody writing, pedagogy of music, harmony, practice teaching, critical analysis, chorus, song interpretation, and folk dancing.

Physical Culture Training School (4200 Grand Blvd.), Chicago.—Playground, football, and the regular work of the school year.

Sherwood Music School (410 So. Michigan Ave.), Chicago.—All branches of music, dramatic art, and languages.

University of Chicago.—In the personnel of the teaching staff, in the scope and methods of instruction, and in credit value the work of the summer quarter ranks with that of the rest of the academic year.

University High School, Chicago.—Latin, German, English, history, mathematics, physics, and manual training.

Y. M. C. A. (central department), Chicago.—College preparatory, high school, technical, commercial, elementary, and grammar school subjects.

Y. M. C. A. (Division St. dept.), Chicago.—High school, grammar school, and commercial subjects, and English for foreigners.

Northern Illinois State Normal School, De Kalb.—Agriculture, civics, drawing, English, geography, German, history, household science, Latin, manual training, mathematics, methods in the grades, music, pedagogy, physical training, psychology, reading, sociology, State course of study, and the natural sciences.

Eureka College.—Preparatory algebra and Latin.

American Institute of Normal Methods, Evanston.—A three years' course in public-school music and in drawing.

Northwestern University, Evanston.—French, German, English, astronomy, philosophy, botany, chemistry, mathematics, public speaking, and music.

Western Illinois State Normal School, Maconb.—Education, science, mathematics, English, foreign languages, manual training, drawing, music, household arts, etc.

Illinois State Normal University, Normal.—All the courses of the regular school year.

Summer School of Manual Training and Domestic Economy (Bradley Polytechnic Institute), Peoria.—Pedagogy of the manual arts and domestic economy, woodworking, metal working, drawing, design, domestic science, domestic art, science, and athletics.

University of Illinois, Urbana.—Agriculture, art and design, accounting, botany, chemistry, general engineering, drawing, economics, education, psychology, English, entomology, French, German, history, Latin, manual training, mathematics, mechanical engineering, mechanics, music, physical training, physics, physiography, political science, rhetoric, sociology, and zoology.

INDIANA.

Tri-State College, Angola.—Education, engineering, pharmacy, mathematics, Latin, English, German, history, manual training, household economics, music, elocution, drawing, and commercial subjects.

Indiana University, Bloomington.—Greek, Latin, romance languages, German, English, history, economics, philosophy, fine arts, mathematics, astronomy, physics, chemistry, geology, botany, anatomy, physiology, music, education, physical training, hygiene, and law.

Culver Military Academy.—All secondary school subjects and the common branches.

Earlham College.—Education, English, history, physics, mathematics, and biology.

Summer School for Librarians, Earlham.—Cataloging, classification, reference, work with children, book selection, and library administration.

Goshen College.—Psychology, education, school management, literature, history, German, mathematics, agriculture, bookkeeping, music, and the common branches.

De Pauw University, Greencastle.—Biology, economics, education, psychology, and public speaking.

Butler College, Indianapolis.—Astronomy, chemistry, economics, English, Greek, political history of United States, Latin, nature study, and pedagogy.

Indiana Central University, Indianapolis.—Pedagogy, philosophy, psychology, literature, history, and economics.

John Herron Art Institute, Indianapolis.—Drawing, painting, and ceramic decoration.

Normal College of the North American Gymnastic Union, Indianapolis.—German, educational gymnastics, playground work, classic and esthetic dancing, anatomy, physiology, principles of education, English literature, and German literature.

Teachers College of Indianapolis.—Psychology, history of education, manual arts, method, games, songs, physical culture, literature, and the academic subjects.

Purdue University, La Fayette.—Farm crops, soils, plant studies, horticulture, dairying, animal husbandry, poultry, foods, sewing, benchwork, and mechanical drawing.

Moore's Hill College.—Normal courses in psychology, geography, grammar, arithmetic, chemistry, botany, physiology, history, English, and agriculture.

Manchester College, North Manchester.—Psychology, methods of teaching, history of education, nature study, domestic science, manual training, agriculture, nineteenth century history, advanced literature, and college algebra and German.

Oakland City College.—Psychology, methods, history of education, child study, physiology and hygiene, mathematics, science, languages, and literature.

Y. M. C. A., Richmond.—All grammar-school and first and second year high-school subjects.

St. Mary-of-the-Woods Academy, St. Marys.—English classics of high-school grade; German classics; and physics, covering light, sound, and electricity.

Summer Vacation Schools, South Bend.—All graded-school and high-school subjects.

State Normal School, Terre Haute.—Summer quarter of the regular year's work, offering all the courses of the year.

Valparaiso University.—Kindergarten, primary and rural teaching, manual training, chemistry, biology, English, German, French, Italian, Spanish, art, music, elocution, physiography, reviews, commercial subjects, pharmacy, engineering, and high-school branches.

Winona College, Winona Lake.—Nearly all college and normal-school subjects.

IOWA.

Iowa State College, Ames.—Animal husbandry, soils, dairying, farm crops, poultry, home economics, manual training, botany, chemistry, economics, English, mathematics, psychology, principles of education, secondary education, and school supervision.

Iowa State Teachers College, Cedar Falls.—Seventeen departments offered courses of college, normal, and special teacher grades. The leading subjects were: Professional instruction in education, training in teaching, languages, mathematics, natural sciences, physics, chemistry, history, economics, manual arts, music, commercial branches, government, home economics, and physical training.

Coe College, Cedar Rapids.—Chemistry, education, English, German, Latin, history, algebra, geometry, physics, and psychology.

Palmer Method Summer School (Cedar Rapids Business College).—Penmanship—instruction, methods of teaching and supervision.

Des Moines College.—Psychology, history of education, domestic science and art, languages, primary training, sociology, physics, mathematics, and agriculture.

Drake University, Des Moines.—Education, mathematics, science, languages, history, political economy, and elementary subjects.

Highland Park College, Des Moines.—Full work is offered in normal, liberal arts, engineering, music, domestic science, manual training, scientific, and commercial departments.

Upper Iowa University, Fayette.—Teachers' review work, college and academy subjects.

Simpson College, Indianola.—Preparatory mathematics, physics, and German; college courses in education; normal review courses; business courses; and music.

State University of Iowa, Iowa City.—Botany, chemistry, education, languages, geology, history, mathematics, astronomy, philosophy, psychology, physics, economics, sociology, political science, zoology.

Cornell College, Mount Vernon.—Material science, social science, languages, manual training, domestic science, music, education, psychology, and all elementary branches for teachers' review.

Penn College, Oskaloosa.—All normal work necessary for State certificate, and college and academy courses in German, French, English, algebra, geometry, Jewish history, Greek history, life of Paul, and life of Christ.

Morningside College, Sioux City.—Mathematics, geography, history, physiology, civics, economics, physics, languages, grammar, primary methods, history of education, psychology, and child study.

Tabor College.—Review subjects for teachers' certificates, history of education, and psychology.

KANSAS.

Baker University, Baldwin.—Pedagogy, mathematics, English, Latin, biology.

State Normal School, Emporia.—Regular term of the school year, and offers every course, academic, professional, kindergarten, and music, with full credit given each subject.

Western State Normal School, Hayes.—Regular term of the school year, subject to same conditions of entrance and work as any other term.

University of Kansas, Lawrence.—Astronomy, botany, chemistry, economics, education, languages, entomology, geology, history, home economics, journalism, law, mathematics, music, pharmacy, physical education, physics, physiology, psychology, shopwork, sociology, and zoology.

Kansas State Agricultural College, Manhattan.—Agriculture, home economics, engineering, and general science.

Washburn College, Topeka.—Astronomy, botany, chemistry, education, English, French, German, history, mathematics, Latin, philosophy, physical education, physics, physiology, music, and law.

Fairmount College, Wichita.—History, economics, psychology, education, physics, mathematics, Latin, Greek, German, French, English, drawing, and botany.

KENTUCKY.

Western Kentucky State Normal, Bowling Green.—All departments of the State normal are represented, also special work for teachers of every grade from the primary through the high school, including supervision, kindergarten methods, agriculture, domestic science and arts, library science, industrial arts, etc.

University of Kentucky, Lexington.—History, languages, mathematics, education, law, mining engineering, and mechanical engineering.

Eastern Kentucky State Normal, Richmond.—Pedagogy, psychology, child study; the history, philosophy, and practice of education; educational problems in Kentucky, primary methods, special methods, drawing and art; music, manual training, domestic science and art; physical culture, athletics, gymnasium, nature study, agriculture, horticulture, biology, physiology, and hygiene; geography, physics, chemistry, English, Bible, Latin, German, French, history, economics, sociology, mathematics, handwork, and library methods.

LOUISIANA.

Summer School for Colored Teachers, Baton Rouge.—Arithmetic, grammar, history, geography, algebra, geometry, physiology and hygiene, theory and art, agriculture, shopwork, and domestic science.

University of Louisiana, Baton Rouge.—Agriculture, arts and crafts, botany, chemistry, commerce, domestic science, economics, education, English, French, history, Latin, law, mechanic arts, mathematics, music, physics, political science, psychology, sociology, Spanish, and zoology.

Southwestern Louisiana Industrial Institute, La Fayette.—Pedagogy, mathematics, English, science, agriculture, and manual training.

Louisiana State Normal School, Natchitoches.—Mathematics, languages, chemistry, physics, geography, physiology and hygiene, theory and art of teaching, psychology, pedagogy, history of education, economics, etc.

Tulane University, New Orleans.—Education, psychology, history, languages and literature, mathematics, music, art, civics, economics, library work, science, household economy, and manual training.

Tulane University Summer School of Medicine, New Orleans.—Anatomy, histology, orthopedic surgery, pathology and bacteriology, physiology, pharmacy, electrotherapeutics and radiology, gynecology, obstetrics, nervous diseases, diseases of children, diseases of the skin, etc.

Louisiana Industrial Institute, Ruston.—Regular institute courses, including psychology, methods, principles of teaching, pedagogy, school management, and a model school.

Summer School for Colored Teachers, Shreveport.—The common branches, theory and art of teaching, methods, literature, geometry, algebra, and history.

MAINE.

Navajo Camps for Boys, Belfast (R. F. D.).—General tutoring.

Commonwealth Art Colony, Boothbay Harbor.—Drawing, painting, modeling, art metal, jewelry, manual training, commercial design, interior decoration, bookbinding, costume design, normal art, tooled leather, music, and children's class.

Eastern State Normal, Castine.—All the common-school branches, and music, school management, school laws, and methods of teaching.

Wyonegonic and Winona Camps, Denmark.—Tutoring as desired.

Surveying Camp (Massachusetts Institute of Technology) East Machias.—Railroad engineering, surveying, stream gaugings.

State Normal School, Farmington.—Elementary school work, including music and drawing.

Seguinland School of Photography, Five Islands.—Art in photography.

Madawaska Training School, Fort Kent.—Arithmetic, geography, history, English, writing, music, school laws, and primary methods.

Western State Normal School, Gorham.—School laws, school management, music, hygiene, agriculture, manual training, history, and the common branches.

Moosehead Lake Camp, Greenville.—Secondary school subjects, including mathematics, Greek, Latin, French, German, English, history, and physics.

Camp Katahdin, Harrison (R. F. D.).—All grammar and academic subjects in secondary schools, including horseback riding, canoeing, all forms of athletics, swimming, scout work, nature study, woodcraft, etc.

Eden Camp and Eden Club, Harrison.—All land and water sports, fencing, folk dancing, gymnastics, handicraft, campcraft, woodcraft, and tutoring as desired.

Wildmere Camp, Harrison.—Tutoring as desired.

Washington Normal School, Machias.—Music, school management, agriculture, penmanship, arithmetic, geography, grammar, physiology, history, and round table.

Independent School of Art, Monhegan.—Marine and landscape painting.

Monhegan School of Metal Work.—Metal work, jewelry, basketry, leather work, design.

Camp Keoka, Naples.—Nature study, photography, manual training, wireless telegraphy, and all college preparatory subjects.

Maine Summer Library School, Orono.—Cataloguing, reference work, book selection, library work with children, library economy.

University of Maine, Orono.—Courses 87 in 11 departments of the university, covering work similar to the regular school year.

Aroostook State Normal School, Presque Isle.—Geometry, physiology, school management, music, drawing, nature study, English, manual training, domestic science, history, mathematics, physical culture, geography, penmanship, library methods, etc.

Camp Ono, Raymond.—Domestic science, French, and Latin.

Harpwell Laboratory (Tufts College), South Harpswell.—Research work for instructors and advanced students.

Alford Lake Camp for Girls, South Hope.—Cooking, arts and crafts, music, and tutoring as desired.

Moy-Mo-Da-Yo Camp, South Limington.—Nature study and tutoring in elementary and college preparatory subjects.

Wildwood Lodge, Steep Falls.—Nature study and tutoring in elementary and college preparatory subjects—French, German, Latin, swimming, rowing, etc.

Camp Winnecook, Unity.—Elementary and preparatory school subjects, manual training, and photography.

MARYLAND.

Johns Hopkins University, Baltimore.—Courses, 50, covering biology, chemistry, domestic science, education, English, French, German, history, Latin, manual training, mechanical drawing, mathematics, politics, and physics.

Peabody Conservatory of Music, Baltimore.—Piano, organ, harmony, violin, violoncello, singing, public-school music, solfeggio.

Summer Vacation Schools, Baltimore.—All subjects of the fourth and higher public school grades, woodwork, metal work, printing, drawing, cooking, sewing, millinery, trade mathematics, business letters, industrial history, bookkeeping, and elements of commercial law.

Y. M. C. A., Baltimore.—English, French, German, Latin, prose, algebra, geometry, and trigonometry.

County Summer School for Teachers, Frederick.—English in the high school, English in the grammar school, secondary education, history, methods, and primary work.

MASSACHUSETTS.

Summer School of Agriculture and Country Life (Massachusetts Agriculture College), Amherst.—General agricultural subjects, home economics, handicrafts, organized play and recreation, sociological and economic questions of rural life.

American Institute of Normal Methods, Auburndale.—Methods, harmony, sight-singing, conducting, folk dancing, drawing.

Boston Floating Hospital Post-graduate Course for Nurses.—Arithmetical computation for percentage feeding, preparation of formulae, infant anatomy, physiology, premature and feeble infants, infant feeding, gastro-enteric diseases, nursing in surgical diseases, skin diseases, bacteriology, contagious diseases, milk stations.

Emerson College of Oratory, Boston.—Voice culture, physical training, expression, methods, Shakespeare, modern drama.

Faellen Pianoforte School, Boston.—Piano, theory, and normal training.

Miss Farmer's School of Cookery, Boston.—Cookery in its various branches, marketing, waitress's work, and dietetics.

Harvard Graduate School of Medicine, Boston.—Anatomy, physiology, biochemistry, bacteriology, pathology, medicine, physical therapeutics, Roentgenology, pediatrics, neurology, neuropathology, psychiatry, surgery, orthopedic surgery, obstetrics, gynecology, dermatology, syphilis, ophthalmology, otology, laryngology, legal medicine, life insurance, preventive medicine, and hygiene.

Huntington School (Y. M. C. A.), Boston.—All college preparatory subjects.

Massachusetts Institute of Technology, Boston.—A variety of courses in each of the following subjects, supplementing the work of the regular school year: Mathematics, mechanics, drawing, mechanic arts, English, modern languages, chemistry, physics, civil engineering, mechanical engineering, electrical engineering, architecture, biology, and public health.

Monro Summer School for Training Teachers of the Deaf, Boston (518 Pierce Bldg.)—Speech and voice production, including Bell's visible speech, mechanism of speech, development of elements of speech, correction of faults of speech, development of voice, use of voice, resonance, rhythm in speech and voice, phonetics and word study.

Posse Normal School of Gymnastics,¹ Boston (779 Beacon St.).—Anatomy, medical gymnastics, special kinesiology, and practical gymnastics.

School of Eugenics, Boston (585 Boylston St.).—Biology of nutrition and reproduction; physiology and psychology of sex; sex and religion; theory and mechanism of inheritance; eugenics; sex education; widows' pensions; protection by marriage; certificate of health.

¹ Formerly Posse Gymnasium.

School of Expression, Boston (306 Pierce Bldg.).—Public reading, vocal training, dramatic training, vocal expression, dramatic rehearsal, harmonic training, pantomime training, and platform work.

Simmons College Secretarial and Library Schools, Boston.—Commercial law, book-keeping and accounts, shorthand, typewriting, stenotypy, business methods, methods of teaching commercial subjects; cataloging, classification, library economy, reference, work with children.

Old Colony Union Industrial School, Bourne.—Basketry, lace, pottery, domestic science, embroidery, sloyd, loom weaving, sewing, folk dancing, agriculture.

Sea Pines Personality Camp, Brewster.—Tutoring in any subject; also swimming, rowing, dancing, etc.

City Public Schools, Brockton.—Elementary subjects.

Camp Wampanoag, Buzzards Bay.—Elementary and grammar school branches.

Cambridge Normal School of Dancing (8 Everett St.).—Social dancing, esthetic dancing, folk and national dancing, Dalcroze work, music.

Harvard University, Cambridge.—Astronomy, botany, chemistry, economics, education, engineering, geology, government, history, languages, mathematics, metallurgy, music, philosophy, physical education, physics, psychology, public speaking, and sociology.

Y. M. C. A., Chelsea.—Grammar-school subjects.

Summer Art School, Gloucester (3 Clarendon St.).—Drawing, painting, wood carving, composition and design.

Summer Sketching Class, Gloucester (Annisquam).—Outdoor painting.

State Normal School, Hyannis.—Music, psychology, English, geography, elementary, physiology, arithmetic methods, drawing, history, manual training, cooking, sewing, elementary science, supervision, and pedagogy.

Y. M. C. A., Lowell.—Algebra, arithmetic, spelling, grammar, and language.

Public Elementary School, Lynn.—Arithmetic, language, geography, history, and algebra.

Y. M. C. A., Malden.—Grammar-school subjects.

Y. M. C. A., Melrose.—Grammar-school subjects.

Treat's School, Oak Bluffs.—College entrance subjects and subjects of the freshman and sophomore years.

Cape Cod School of Art, Provincetown.—Painting from still life, portrait, landscape, and the figure out of doors.

Summer School of Drawing and Painting, Provincetown.—Painting from the model out of doors, landscape, still life, and portrait.

Y. M. C. A., Somerville.—Grammar-school subjects.

"Quanset," Cape Cod Camp for Girls, South Orleans.—Various water and land sports, handicrafts, chorus and solo work in opera rehearsals, scene painting, poster painting, costuming, acting, writing and staging operas, Indian craft, dancing, and games.

Mount Pleasant Camp, South Williamstown.—Tutoring in elementary subjects.

Y. M. C. A., Springfield.—Grammar, history, geography, arithmetic, and literature.

Marthas Vineyard School of Art, Vineyard Haven.—Painting—landscape, marine, and portrait.

Warren Academy Free Industrial School, Woburn.—Woodwork, sewing and cooking.

Marine Biological Laboratory, Woods Hole.—Morphology and taxonomy of the algae; physiology and ecology of marine, strand, and bog vegetation; invertebrate zoology; embryology; comparative physiology; philosophical aspects of biology and allied sciences.

MICHIGAN.

Adrian College.—Language, science, and mathematics.

Alma College.—Biology, English, philosophy, pedagogy, and music.

University of Michigan, Ann Arbor.—Courses were offered in the departments of literature, science, and the arts, of engineering, of medicine and surgery, of law, in the school of pharmacy, of library methods, and at the biological station. The course may be classified as follows: Undergraduate and graduate courses, special or technical courses for teachers, librarians, engineers, lawyers, and physicians in active practice, and special courses for college entrance.

Normal School of Physical Education, Battle Creek.—Swedish kinesiology, physiological physics and chemistry, dietetics, school hygiene, racial hygiene, eugenics, physical education, first aid and emergency nursing, massage, hydrotherapy, medical gymnastics, athletic training, physiology of exercise, physical diagnosis, vocal expression, anthropometry, playground methods, normal practice, group games, baseball, football, tennis, etc.

Emanuel Missionary College, Berrien Springs.—Old Testament history, life of Christ, revelation, Bible doctrines, testimonies, general history, United States history, denominational history, history of missions, civil government, English, agriculture, botany, geography, physiology, astronomy, arithmetic, bookkeeping, methods of teaching, psychology, pedagogy, manual training, nature study, history of education, sight singing, voice, piano, and observation and practice teaching.

Camp So-sa-wa-ga-ming for Boys, Big Bay.—Private tutoring in all subjects.

Ferris Institute, Big Rapids.—Mathematics, science, history, German, Latin, English literature, bookkeeping, shorthand, typewriting, pharmacy, kindergarten, music, drawing, and physical culture.

Camp Eberhart (Y. M. C. A., South Bend, Ind.), Corey.—Sixth to ninth grade subjects.

Cass Technical High School, Detroit.—Chemistry, physics, mechanical drawing, cabinetmaking, wood turning, machine shop, history, algebra, English, arithmetic, shorthand, penmanship, typewriting, literature, bookkeeping.

Detroit Conservatory of Music.—Every branch of music.

Detroit Technical Institute (Y. M. C. A.).—College preparatory, mechanical drafting, grade subjects, English for foreigners.

Michigan Conservatory of Music, Detroit.—Piano, voice, violin, violoncello, organ, cornet, clarinet, mandolin, guitar, theory of music, counterpoint canon and fugue, composition and orchestration, musical kindergarten, dramatic art, physical culture.

School of Fine Arts, Detroit.—Landscape study.

Kenmore Play School, Fountain.—Gymnastics, folk dancing, dramatics, music, forestry, gardening, manual training, arts and crafts, photography, nature study, elementary astronomy.

Grand Rapids Kindergarten Training School.—Gifts and occupations, songs and games, history of education, stories and literature for children, child study, psychology, playground supervision, primary methods, nature study, illustrative drawing and composition, art expression.

Y. M. C. A., Grand Rapids.—The common branches.

Western State Normal School, Kalamazoo.—Certificate courses, review courses, and extension courses covering the following subjects: Biology, chemistry, physics, art, domestic science and art, education, English, expression, German, history, kindergarten, Latin, library methods, manual training, mathematics, music, physical education, general methods, and the common branches. Special attention is given to preparation of teachers for rural schools.

Forestry School (Michigan Agricultural College), Le Grand.—Forest mensuration, forest engineering, field methods, forest entomology, silviculture.

Northern State Normal School, Marquette.—Regular required courses for normal-school certificates, including domestic science, drawing, English, expression, geography, German, history, kindergarten, Latin, library methods, mathematics, music, natural sciences, physical sciences, physical education, education, sociology, methods, and practice teaching.

Central State Normal School, Mount Pleasant.—Psychology and education, pedagogy, school administration, English, Latin, German, mathematics, history, agriculture, nature study, physics, chemistry, art, music.

University of Michigan Biological Station, Topinabee.—Nine courses covering botany and zoology.

Michigan State Normal College, Ypsilanti.—Ancient and modern languages, art, geography, history, household arts, kindergarten, manual training, mathematics, music, natural sciences, philosophy, and education, physical education, physical sciences, psychology and pedagogy, reading and oratory, and the training department.

MINNESOTA.

The county teachers' training schools (see table on p. 423) are held under direction of the State department of education, and offer similar courses, covering the common school and high school branches, and agriculture, domestic science, pedagogy, methods, and school management.

Teachers' Training School (North West School of Agriculture), Crookston.—Courses similar to county teachers' training schools.

State Normal School, Duluth.—Psychology, education, sociology, natural sciences, industrial work, and the common branches.

Summer School for Blind Men (State School for the Blind), Faribault.—New York point reading and writing, and typewriting, piano tuning, broom making, weaving, caning, basketry, cabinetwork, and minor handwork.

State Normal School, Mankato.—All subjects required for State certificates and as many as possible of the regular course.

Ford Offices, Minneapolis.—Shorthand, typewriting, bookkeeping, penmanship, commercial law, and English composition.

Handicraft Guild School of Design, Handicraft, and Normal Art, Minneapolis.—Water color, drawing, design, jewelry, and pottery.

MacPhail Violin School, Minneapolis.—Violin, harmony, theory and history of music.

Minneapolis School of Art.—Drawing, painting, illustration, out-of-door sketching and figure painting, mural painting, sculpture, design, handicraft, and normal art.

Minnesota College, Minneapolis.—Subjects required for teachers' certificate examinations, business courses, etc. Credit is given for summer work in all departments the same as during other terms of the year.

Minnesota Summer School for Library Training, Minneapolis.—Classification, cataloguing, reference work, work with children, and library administration.

University of Minnesota, Minneapolis.—Animal biology, art, astronomy, botany, chemistry, economics, education, English, French, geology and geography, German, Greek, history, Latin, manual training, mathematics, philosophy, physics, political science, rhetoric, shopwork, sociology, vocal expression.

State Normal School, Moorhead.—Regular normal-school work.

Teachers' Training School (West Central School of Agriculture), Morris.—First and second grade certificate subjects and industrial subjects.

State Normal School, St. Cloud.—Mathematics, English, agriculture, botany, civics, drawing, history, history of education, manual training, general methods, physics, physiography, physiology, psychology, sewing, sociology, methods in reading, music, and themes.

Globe Business College, St. Paul.—Business, stenographic, preparatory, and civil-service courses.

State Teachers' Training School and Summer School of Agriculture, St. Paul.—Sewing, cooking, industrial work, agronomy, farm management, grain and corn judging, chemistry of plant and animal life, soils, breeds and types of live stock, poultry, dairying, horticulture, botany.

State Normal School, Winona.—Mathematics, physiology, sociology, manual training, psychology, literature and themes, history, history of education, primary methods, physics, agriculture, geography, school economy, music, civics, grammar.

MISSISSIPPI.

State Summer Normal, Blue Mountain.—Mathematics, Latin, history, English, agriculture, geography, civics, physiology, chemistry.

Summer Normal, Brookhaven.—Geography, United States history, Mississippi history, civics, physics, physiology and hygiene, Latin, algebra, geometry, pedagogy, primary work.

Clinton Normal.—General public-school work.

Mississippi Normal College, Hattiesburg.—English, mathematics, pedagogy, methods, agriculture, hygiene, history, geography, civics, economics, science, Latin, drawing, manual training, domestic science, school music.

University of Mississippi, University.—English literature, methods of teaching English in high school, algebra, geometry, ancient and American history, physiology, sanitation and hygiene, Latin, reading, psychology, principles and methods of teaching, agriculture, home economics, etc.

Coast Normal, Wiggins.—Review of subjects of State full-school curriculum.

Winona Normal.—Subjects required for teachers' certificates.

MISSOURI.

Missouri Wesleyan College, Cameron.—Courses, 19, covering various phases of education and music.

State Normal School, Cape Girardeau.—Courses, 137, covering education, history, English, mathematics, music, art, science, business, languages, physical training, manual training.

University of Missouri, Columbia.—Courses, 119, covering the following: Agriculture, art, botany, chemistry, economics, education, English, German, history, journalism, Latin, manual arts, mathematics, physical education, physical geography, physics, psychology, romance languages, sociology, zoology, forestry, geology, library methods, and preventive medicine.

Public Vacation Schools, Kansas City.—Regular public-school courses.

State Normal School, Kirksville.—College courses in history, English, science, and languages; and pedagogy and semiprofessional subjects.

La Grange College.—History, pedagogy, English, science, mathematics.

State Normal School, Maryville.—Home economics, mathematics, English, American and general history, geography, agriculture, physics and chemistry, psychology, history of education, methods, music, art, reading, manual training, Latin, German.

Forest Park University, St. Louis.—Music.

St. Louis University School of Medicine.—Medicine, surgery, pathology, histology, immunity, embryology, anatomy, chemistry, biology, clinical pathology, operative surgery, etc.

State Normal School, Springfield.—All courses usually given in high schools, colleges, and normal schools.

State Normal School, Warrensburg.—Agriculture, geography, biology, physiology, chemistry, economics, ancient and modern languages, mathematics, physics, peda-

gogy, sociology, psychology, commerce, speech arts, drawing, household arts, manual training, music, and physical education.

Central Wesleyan College, Warrenton.—Courses planned especially for rural teachers and covering high-school English, algebra, physiography, American and ancient history, pedagogy, grammar, arithmetic, and agriculture.

MONTANA.

Montana State Normal College, Dillon.—The common branches, and algebra, physics, geometry, literature, school management, civics, physiography, trigonometry, anatomy, and neurology, physiology, medieval history, English, German, Latin, school economy, principles of teaching, theory and art of teaching, domestic science, methods, manual training, physical culture, drawing, and music.

University of Montana Biological Station, Glen.—Botany, zoology, photography.

City Public Schools, Great Falls.—Regular courses of the public schools.

University of Montana, Missoula.—Biology, botany, chemistry, domestic science, economics, education, English, fine arts, geography of Montana, geology and physiography, home decoration and household art, library training, literature, manual training and shopwork, mathematics, mechanical drawing, methods in education, modern languages, music, physical education, physics, playgrounds, surveying.

NEBRASKA.

State Junior Normal Schools located at Alliance, Alma, Broken Bow, McCook, North Platte, O'Neill, and Valentine, are held under the direction of the State department of public instruction, and offer similar courses covering all the subjects required for all grades of county certificates and such life certificate subjects as local conditions may require.

Bellevue College.—Psychology and educational subjects.

Central and Northern Union Conference Summer School (Seventh-day Adventists), Collegeview.—Education; school management; methods in grade work, manual training, sewing, etc.; zoology; reviews in common branches; and usual academic subjects.

Fremont College.—The summer term is a part of the regular school year and offers the full courses of study covered by all departments, viz, preparatory courses, teachers' courses, college scientific and college classical, normal literary, didactic, civil engineering, elocution and oratory, commercial course, voice, piano, pipe organ, violin, chemistry, pharmacy, drawing, and a model school for observation of teaching.

State Normal School, Kearney.—Full college courses in English, Latin, German, history, mathematics, physics, chemistry, botany, zoology, art, music, physical culture, domestic science, and agriculture, and all common-school subjects. Complete system of observation and practice schools in operation, including a model rural school.

Nebraska Wesleyan University, Lincoln.—Education, kindergarten, English, botany, physics, mathematics, zoology, physiology, geography, geology, history, chemistry, normal reviews, and music.

University of Nebraska, Lincoln.—Agronomy, dairying, home economics, horticulture, history, botany, chemistry, education, English literature, French, geography, geology, German, Latin, manual training, mechanical drawing, mathematics, philosophy, physical sciences, physical education, political science, rhetoric, zoology, and physiology.

State Normal School, Peru.—Agriculture, art, biology, commerce, domestic economy, education, English, oral expression, geography, German, history, Latin, manual training, mathematics, music, physiology, physical training, psychology, physical sciences, and political economy.

State Normal School, Wayne.—All subjects required for county, city, and State teachers' certificates, besides double time on many regular subjects for advanced standing.

York College.—All branches required for teachers' certificates, and special courses for normal and collegiate students.

NEW HAMPSHIRE.

Camp Algonquin, Ashland.—Tutoring in grammar and high-school branches, and nature study, botany, geology, astronomy, and animal life.

Camp Winona Fields, Ashland (R. F. D.).—First aid, camp craft, nature study, swimming, diving, rowing, crew rowing, etc.

Pasquaney Nature Club, Bristol.—Art; basketry; study of the birds, flowers and trees; physical culture; æsthetic and folk dancing; and tutoring if desired.

Camp Rockland, Enfield.—Languages, music, science, mathematics, oratory.

Camp Fairweather, Francestown.—Domestic science and art, social and folk dancing, nature study, and land and water sports.

Dartmouth College, Hanover.—Languages, mathematics, history, physics, chemistry, biology, fine arts, music, sociology, psychology, education, physical education.

Camp Wachusett, Holderness.—All college preparatory subjects.

Camp Anawan, Meredith.—Metal work, leather work, basketry, athletics, swimming, water sports.

Camp Moosilauke, Pike (R. F. D. No. 1).—Automobile, jewelry, copper work, road building, forestry.

State Normal School, Plymouth.—Regular normal school work fully equivalent to any other part of the school year, with special courses for teachers of village and country schools including rural sociology, elementary agriculture, manual training, cooking, and sewing.

Mrs. Hill's Summer School of Cookery, South Chatham.—Preparation of meals and food for special occasions, manipulation of materials, processes of cooking, hygienic combinations of foods, and other subjects relative to dietetics.

Camp Chocorua, Tamworth.—All subjects of grammar and high school, clay modeling, use of tools, wireless telegraphy, sketching, music, and horsemanship.

Camp Wellesley, West Ossipee.—Spelling, English, arithmetic, algebra, geometry, Latin.

Wawona Camp for Boys, West Swanzey.—Elementary and high-school subjects.

NEW JERSEY.

Rand Summer School, Allenhurst.—All college and college preparatory subjects.

Silver Lake Summer School, Bloomfield.—Common-school subjects.

Snell Summer Art Class in Italy, Bloomfield.—Oil and water-color painting, and sketching.

Minne-wawa Camp (Algonquin Park, Ontario), Bordentown.—Tutoring as desired.

Cape May School of Agriculture, Industrial Art, and Science.—Industrial and academic subjects.

Stevens Institute of Technology, Hoboken.—Applied statics, hydraulics, mechanism, mechanics, mathematics, physics, chemistry, German, Spanish, descriptive geometry.

City Public Schools, Newark.—Kindergarten, primary, and grammar grade subjects.

The Ronish School, Newark.—Bookkeeping, spelling, arithmetic, shorthand, type-writing, penmanship, English, civil service.

State Agricultural College (Rutgers), New Brunswick.—Agriculture, manual training, home economics, physical training, drawing, and the common branches.

Paterson Summer School (city public schools).—The common branches.

Training School for Teachers of Backward or Mentally Deficient Children, Vineland.—Training of backward children, psychology and pedagogy of feeble-mindedness, and tests of intelligence.

NEW MEXICO.

Curry County Summer Normal, Clovis.—Reviews of common branches, and professional studies for teachers.

New Mexico Normal University, Las Vegas.—Sociology, economics, psychology, pedagogy, art, household arts, mathematics, Spanish, English, history, sciences, commercial branches, manual training, agriculture.

San Miguel County Institute, Las Vegas.—History, pedagogy, school management, arithmetic, grammar, orthography, geography, reading, physiology, etc.

School of American Archæology, Santa Fe.—Archæology, ethnology, linguistics, history.

New Mexico Normal School, Silver City.—Common-school, high-school, and professional subjects.

NEW YORK.

State Library School, Albany.—Library science, including classification, cataloguing, bibliography, reference, and work with children.

Auburn Summer School of Theology.—English Bible, apologetics, archæology, Old Testament criticism, New Testament, theology, sociology, pastoral theology, prophets of modern literature.

Summer School for Christian Workers, Auburn.—Bible, theology, church history, Christian missions, Sunday school, religious pedagogy, educational psychology.

Titus Summer School of Dancing, Auburn.—Normal training; ballroom, esthetic, folk, national and interpretive dancing; eurythmics-corrective exercise, music and its relation to dancing.

Dewing Woodward School of Figure Painting, Bearsville.—Painting the figure in the open air, composition, uses of various materials, mural decoration, color, perspective.

Adelphi College, Brooklyn.—Education, English, history, Latin, German, stenography.

Bedford Branch Y. M. C. A., Brooklyn.—Subjects of grades 4 to 10, inclusive.

Central Branch Y. M. C. A., Brooklyn.—Arithmetic, grammar, spelling, geography, history.

Vacation schools, Buffalo.—Sewing, cooking, housekeeping, basketry, bench work, chair caning, bookbinding, cardboard construction, embroidery, crocheting, type-writing, stenography, cabinetmaking, carpentry, electrical construction, machine shop, mechanical drawing, photography, cobbling, oral expression, games, music.

Chautauqua Summer Schools.—English, modern languages, classical languages, mathematics, science, psychology, pedagogy, library training, domestic science, music, arts and crafts, expression, physical education, agriculture, practical arts, religious teaching, boys' club, girls' club, and kindergarten.

Catholic Summer School of America, Cliff Haven.—Lecture courses covering Tailleries and Alhambra; Italy, the home of art; Mexico, ancient and modern; Cuba; physical conditions in the solar system; archæology; history, characteristics, and musical value of Gregorian chant; German classical songs by the great masters; folk songs; Slav and Latin peoples at close range; Catholic poets of to-day and yesterday; spirit and scope of social reform; the Catholic Church and the natural sciences; eastern religions vs. Christianity; the Wagnerian music-drama; the footsteps of Christ; development of the French drama in nineteenth century literature; great masters in art and world paintings, etc.

Brooklyn Institute of Arts and Sciences Biological Laboratory, Cold Spring Harbor.—Field zoology, bird study, structural zoology, animal bionomics, cryptogamic botany, plant ecology, eugenics.

New York Military Academy, Cornwall on the Hudson.—Algebra, geometry, physical geography, English, chemistry, German, French, manual training.

Cortland Summer School.—Subjects required for regent's and State certificates in New York.

Camp Wabanaki for Girls, Diamond Point.—Art and manual training.

Camp Otter (Dorset, Ontario), Ithaca.—Tutoring in high-school subjects.

Cornell University, and Summer School of Agriculture, Ithaca.—Education, English, history, foreign languages, mathematics, music, physics, chemistry, manual arts, engineering, biology, agriculture, domestic science, etc.

Camp Setag, Lake Pleasant.—Geometry, algebra, Latin, botany, French, German, English, and arithmetic.

Kyle Camp, Lawrenceville.—Secondary subjects.

College of New Rochelle.—Logic, methods, economics, mathematics, Latin, French, German, English, history, physics, music.

Art Students' League, New York (American Fine Arts Bldg.).—Painting and drawing.

Miss Bangs' and Miss Whiton's School, New York (Riverdale).—Arithmetic, grammar, algebra, French, German, Latin, folk dancing.

Brown School of Tutoring, New York (241 W. 75th St.).—All college preparatory subjects.

Chalfif Summer School of Dancing, New York (7 W. 42d St.).—Classical, aesthetic, national, interpretative, and folk dancing.

Chase Art Class in Europe, New York (180 Claremont Ave.).—Painting.

Columbia University, New York.—Courses, 441, covering agriculture, anthropology, architecture, astronomy, religion, biology, commerce, botany, chemistry, classical philology, medicine, law, domestic science, drawing, education, engineering, English, romance languages, geology, German, physical education, industrial arts, library economy, mathematics, mechanics, metallurgy, mineralogy, music, philosophy, physics, physiology, politics, psychology, sociology, stenography, typewriting, zoology.

Gilbert Normal School of Dancing, New York (21 E. 44th St.).—Aesthetic, folk, social, and Russian ballet dancing; music in relation to dancing; history of dancing; directed practice; and hygiene.

Harlem Y. W. C. A., New York (74 W. 124th St.).—Dressmaking.

Massee Summer Tutoring School, New York (501 Fifth Ave.).—All college preparatory subjects.

National Academy of Design, New York.—Antique drawing and portrait painting.

National Training School (Y. W. C. A.), New York.—Student courses in Bible, mission study, and association administration; physical director courses in normal diagnosis, hygiene, administration, swimming, etc.

New York School of Philanthropy.—Criminology, penology, parole probation, and related topics.

New York University, New York.—Courses, 148, covering collegiate, pedagogical, commercial, and law departments.

Mechanics Institute, Rochester.—Courses, 80, covering household arts and science, dietetics, millinery, dressmaking, applied arts, design, jewelry, drawing, basketry, dyeing, trades, forging, manual training, shop, and iron work.

St. Regis Camp for Boys, Saranac Lake.—All college preparatory subjects; also athletics, water sports, first aid, food values, etc.

The Eastern Association School (Y. M. C. A.), Silver Bay.—Bible study; Association history; fundamentals of Christianity; Association architecture; building supervision and administration; Association bookkeeping and finance; modern civic, economic, and rural problems; physiology, anatomy, practical gymnastics; sociology; eugenics; community service; also many others.

Syracuse University.—Courses, 100, covering English, German, romance languages, Bible, chemistry, mathematics, physics, public speaking, botany, Latin, geology, mineralogy, zoology, agriculture, history, pedagogy, painting, drawing, and Greek.

Rensselaer Polytechnic Institute, Troy.—Algebra, trigonometry, analytics, calculus, descriptive geometry, shades and shadows, physics, thermo-dynamics, botany, resistance of materials, railroad curves.

Camp Penn, Valcour.—Natural history, constructive work, and special reading.

Camp Pok-O-Moonshine (Peekskill Academy), Willsboro.—All college preparatory subjects.

Camp Wake Robin, Woodland.—Astronomy, birds, trees, flowers, ferns, geology, first aid, woodcraft, manual training.

NORTH CAROLINA.

Southern Term at Asheville (School of Expression, Boston, Mass.).—Speaking, reading, dramatic rehearsal, and method, with special advantages for advanced students.

Blowing Rock Art School.—Painting from nature.

Appalachian Training School, Boone.—Public-school branches, Latin, algebra, geometry, botany, English literature, history of education.

University of North Carolina, Chapel Hill.—Courses, 46, covering English, history, Latin, German, French, mathematics, physics, chemistry, astronomy, education, drawing, library administration, geography, physical culture, writing, and music.

National Religious Training School, Durham.—Teacher-training, music, commercial, religious, and literary courses.

Summer School for Teachers (A. and M. College for Colored Race), Greensboro.—Arithmetic, civics, school management, dairying, sewing, English, free-hand and mechanical drawing, primary methods, geography, physiology, history, geometry, child psychology, bookkeeping, algebra, agriculture and nature study, public-school music, broom making, beaten-brass work.

East Carolina Teachers' Training School, Greenville.—Primary methods, pedagogy, school management and supervision, English, mathematics, history, hygiene and sanitation, geography, agriculture, drawing, public-school music.

Wake Forest College School of Law.—Blackstone, equity, evidence, civil procedure, Constitutions of United States and North Carolina, real property, contracts, corporation, torts.

NORTH DAKOTA.

State Normal and Industrial School, Ellendale.—Common branches, algebra, pedagogy, psychology, manual training, home economics, agriculture, vocal music, drawing, primary methods.

Y. M. C. A., Fargo.—Public school subjects of grades 4 to 8.

Y. M. C. A., Grand Forks.—Algebra, geometry, history, arithmetic, grammar, spelling.

State Normal School, Mayville.—Normal school and certificate subjects.

University of North Dakota, University.—College section: Seventeen departments open, offering 41 courses, covering chemistry, economics, education, English, German, history, library science, psychology, and sociology. Elementary section: Pedagogy, psychology, language and grammar, nature study, agriculture, domestic science, domestic art, manual training, music, drawing, and all the common branches.

Wesley College School of Music, University.—Voice and piano.

State Normal School, Valley City.—Standard normal and high school courses.

Northwestern Summer School, Velva.—Subjects required for first grade State teachers' certificates.

Training School for Teachers (State School of Science), Wahpeton.—Subjects required for teachers' certificates.

OHIO.

Ohio Northern University, Ada.—Courses, 160, covering preparatory and normal school subjects, and college work in engineering, commerce, law, pharmacy, music, expression, fine arts, agriculture, languages, mathematics, physics, chemistry, philosophy, astronomy, and political, social, biological, and geological sciences.

Mount Union-Seio College, Alliance.—Bible, biology, chemistry, education, economics, English, geology, Greek, Latin, German, mathematics, philosophy, physics, history, methods, agriculture, music, and general normal subjects.

Y. M. C. A., Ashland.—Arithmetic, geography, spelling, history, grammar, civics, algebra.

Ohio University and State Normal College, Athens.—Daily recitations, 160, in the common branches, high school branches, drawing, music, commercial branches, domestic, science, manual training, kindergarten, agriculture, college subjects, and normal school studies.

Lake Laboratory (Ohio State University), Cedar Point.—Botany, ecology, entomology, zoology, embryology, experimental zoology.

Art Academy of Cincinnati.—Drawing, painting in oil and water colors, applied design (china painting, etc.), wood carving.

Ohio Mechanics Institute, Cincinnati.—Graphic arts, mathematics, science, languages, practical shopwork.

Ohio State University, Columbus.—Graduate, undergraduate, and special courses are offered. The following general subjects are covered: Animal husbandry, athletics, bacteriology, botany, chemistry, civil engineering, economics, sociology, education, engineering drawing, Greek, Latin, philosophy, physics, political science, psychology, French, school administration, zoology, and entomology; and methods of teaching, as well as subject matter, in agriculture, history, art, domestic science, drawing, English, geology, manual training, mathematics, meteorology, music, and shopwork.

Y. M. C. A., Columbus.—Subjects of the grammar grades, and high school.

Defiance College.—Collegiate courses in history, psychology, English, modern languages, Latin, mathematics, science; high school branches; normal branches, art, and music.

Denison University, Granville.—Courses, 75, covering history, sociology, Latin, German, French, mathematics, physics, chemistry, botany, astronomy, agriculture, English literature, methods, history of education, arithmetic, grammar.

The Commercial-Normal College, Greenville.—Shorthand, pedagogy, psychology, high school and common school branches.

Y. M. C. A., Hamilton.—Subjects of the fifth to eighth grades and German, geometry, Latin, and algebra.

Kent State Normal School.—Courses, 57, covering education, history, English, science, agriculture, mathematics, art, music, manual training, domestic science, physical education.

Camp Wyndcroft for Girls, Kingsville.—Handicrafts, sketching, domestic science, athletics, and tutoring as desired.

Lebanon University.—Philosophy, ancient languages, modern languages, pedagogy, mathematics, agriculture, and review of common branches.

Y. M. C. A., Lorain.—Grammar and high school subjects.

Muskingum College, New Concord.—High school and college subjects.

Oberlin College.—Art, chemistry, economics, education, English, French, geology, German, Greek, history, Latin, mathematics, music, philosophy, political science, psychology, sociology, and zoology.

Miami University, Oxford.—Agriculture, botany, chemistry, drawing, education, English, French, geography, German, history, economics, Latin, manual training, mathematics, music, physics, public speaking, physical education, school administration, and special methods.

Rio Grande College.—Agriculture, English, German, history, mathematics, Latin, history of education, pedagogy, and methods in reading.

Wittenberg College, Springfield.—Eighteen courses in pedagogy, and all college and college preparatory subjects.

Heidelberg University, Tiffin.—Mathematics, English, science, history, languages, primary methods, manual training, art, pedagogy, agriculture, biology, chemistry, music.

Otterbein University, Westerville.—English, mathematics, sociology, history, economics, science, pedagogy, German, Latin, French, music, and art.

West Lafayette College.—Agriculture, music, and all business, normal, and collegiate courses.

Wooster University.—Secondary, collegiate, commercial, and postgraduate courses, and general methods, oratory, music, domestic art, physical training, and art.

Antioch College, Yellow Springs.—English, German, French, mathematics, biology, history, educational subjects, domestic science, agriculture, etc.

OKLAHOMA.

East Central State Normal School, Ada.—Languages, mathematics, history, manual training, domestic science, physiography, zoology, music, drawing, psychology, history of education, pedagogy, etc.

Northwestern State Normal School, Alva.—Physics, physiology, pedagogy, history, mathematics, psychology, history of education, etc.

Southeastern State Normal School, Durant.—All normal-school subjects.

Central State Normal School, Edmond.—Education, methods, kindergarten, domestic science, manual training, agriculture, biology, taxidermy, chemistry, physics, public-school music, drawing, piano, English, mathematics, history, Latin, French, German, Spanish.

University of Oklahoma, Norman.—Psychology, education, English, history, mathematics, physics, languages, etc.

Oklahoma Agricultural and Mechanical College, Stillwater.—Algebra, geometry, history, agriculture, domestic science, pedagogical subjects, and the common branches.

Southwestern State Normal School, Weatherford.—English, mathematics, history, geography, foreign languages, agriculture, physics, chemistry, physiology, botany, drawing, music.

OREGON.

Oregon Agricultural College, Corvallis.—Courses, 65, covering domestic science, domestic art, manual training, agriculture for teachers, education, history, English, algebra, geometry, chemistry, botany, physics. Boys Camp School: Poultry, horticulture, stock judging, soils, field crops, machinery, dairying.

University of Oregon, Eugene.—Courses, 39, covering education, civics, nature study, literature, etc.

Willamette Valley Chautauqua, Gladstone.—Music, political economy, domestic science, problems of farm life and scientific agriculture, elocution, supervised play, Bible study.

Willamette University (Salem), Joseph.—Subjects required for certification of teachers in Oregon, methods of teaching, music.

Oregon Normal School, Monmouth.—Methods, academic, and professional courses.

PENNSYLVANIA.

Lebanon Valley College, Annville.—Arithmetic, algebra, geometry, American and English literature, grammar, history, physiology, Latin, trigonometry, sociology, biology, Greek, German, psychology and education, Bible, music.

Geneva College, Beaver Falls.—Normal-school subjects.

Cheyney Summer School.¹—Domestic science and art, manual training, primary methods, school management.

Ursinus College, Collegeville.—Latin, English, German, French, history, political science, mathematics, zoology, philosophy.

Darby School of Painting, Fort Washington.—Study of the fine arts in drawing and painting, including portrait and landscape painting, composition, etc. All work has a direct bearing upon the fine arts, and is of practical value in industrial art works.

Grove City College.—Courses, 100, covering the regular college freshman, sophomore, and junior subjects in each of the departments, normal courses in methods, management, reviews, etc., and special courses not given at other times in the year.

German Summer School, Hollidaysburg.—German language, history, geography, and art of Germany, phonetics, methods of teaching German.

Juniata College, Huntingdon.—Pedagogy, English, mathematics, biology, chemistry, Latin, music.

Franklin and Marshall Academy, Lancaster.—All college preparatory work.

Institute for Religious Education, Meadville.—Bible and religious education.

Pennsylvania Chautauqua Summer School for Teachers, Mount Gretna.—Psychology, natural sciences, mathematics, languages, art, music, nature study, methods, commercial subjects, and physical culture.

Albright College, Myerstown.—Greek, Latin, German, English, and physics.

Central Educational Institute (Y. M. C. A.), Philadelphia.—Shorthand, type-writing, bookkeeping, English, mathematics, foreign languages, Latin, history, chemistry, physics, etc.

Peirce School, Philadelphia.—Bookkeeping, business forms and customs, business correspondence, penmanship, arithmetic, shorthand, typewriting, and English.

Pennsylvania Orthopaedic Institute and School of Mechano-Therapy, Philadelphia.—Swedish system of massage, medical and corrective gymnastics, electrotherapy, and hydrotherapy.

The School of Sloyd, Philadelphia.—Bench work, reed basketry, rug weaving, stenciling.

University of Pennsylvania, Philadelphia.—Anthropology, architecture, chemistry, economics, English, French, geography, German, Greek, history, Italian, Latin, mathematics, music, pedagogy, philosophy, physical education, physics, political science, psychology, sociology, Spanish, and zoology.

King's School of Oratory, Pittsburgh.—Public speaking, dramatics, voice production (singing and speaking), physical culture, Shakespeare, cure of speech defects.

University of Pittsburgh.—Courses, 151, covering philosophy, psychology, history, ancient and modern languages, mathematics, physics, chemistry, biology, geology, mineralogy, paleontology, graphics, mechanics, engineering (civil, mechanical, electrical), economics, sociology, political science, education, fine and industrial art, household art, music, nature study.

Y. M. C. A., Scranton.—Grammar grades and high-school subjects.

Susquehanna University, Selinsgrove.—English, ancient and modern languages, education, sociology, history, mathematics, surveying, piano, pipe organ, harmony, school music, etc.

Lehigh University, South Bethlehem.—Art, expression, and courses in the college of liberal arts, conservatory of music, school of business, and the academy.

¹ Negro school.

Pennsylvania Free Library Commission School for Library Workers, State College.—Courses covering general library work for librarians, and courses for teachers who wish to take charge of school libraries.

Pennsylvania State College, State College.—Summer school for teachers offering 96 courses, covering manual training, liberal arts, domestic science, agriculture, drawing, music, sciences.

Swarthmore Preparatory School.—English, arithmetic, algebra, physics, French, German, grammar, history, geometry, trigonometry.

Washington and Jefferson College, Washington.—Studies preparatory to college, and college work of the first two years.

State Normal School, West Chester.—Psychology, school management, mathematics, Latin, German, history, physics, astronomy, physical geography, botany, agriculture, literature, grammar, drawing, industrial work.

RHODE ISLAND.

Y. M. C. A., Providence.—All subjects of the grammar grades.

SOUTH CAROLINA.

Winthrop Normal and Industrial College, Rock Hill.—College credit courses and courses arranged for the renewal of State certificates, covering education, English, astronomy, physics, chemistry, biology, mathematics, history, political science, geography, Latin, agriculture, nature study, drawing, domestic art, domestic science, music, physical education, penmanship, library methods, primary methods, kindergarten, observation classes, manual training, and industrial arts.

Wofford College Fitting School, Spartanburg.—English, mathematics, Latin, physics, economics, modern language.

SOUTH DAKOTA.

Northern Normal and Industrial School, Aberdeen.—Mathematics, Latin, English, German, history, drawing, music, physiography, sociology, agriculture, physics, chemistry, botany, manual training, pedagogy, and shorthand.

Huron College.—All secondary and normal subjects.

Dakota Wesleyan University, Mitchell.—Mostly review courses, besides courses in advanced English, sociology, and education.

Redfield College.—Teachers' courses in the common branches; college courses in trigonometry, economics, German; business courses in bookkeeping, shorthand; academy courses in geometry, economics, Latin, physiography.

Yankton College.—Economics, politics, calculus, history of education, geometry, algebra, history, civics, primary methods, drawing, sight singing, botany, and all the common branches.

TENNESSEE.

Webb School, Bell Buckle.—All high school subjects.

State Institute for Teachers, Clinton.—Public school subjects and domestic science.

State Institute for Teachers, Cookeville.—State primary and secondary courses. Special attention given to primary work and domestic science.

Lincoln Memorial University, Cumberland Gap.—English, French, Latin, science, mathematics, literature, stenography, and typewriting.

East Tennessee State Normal School, Johnson City.—Education, school administration, methods, agriculture, industrial arts, science, domestic science, English, history, mathematics.

Summer School of the South, Knoxville.—Agriculture, art, manual training, Bible, civics, history, economics, education, psychology, ancient and modern languages, English literature, sciences, expressions, physical training, health education, kinder-

garten, primary and grammar grade methods, library work, mathematics, home economics, astronomy, geology, mining, mechanical engineering, etc.

State Institute for Teachers, Milan.—Public school and secondary branches, agriculture, and domestic science.

Middle Tennessee Normal School, Murfreesboro.—Public elementary and high school subjects, some college courses, and courses in education.

State Institute for Teachers, Pulaski.—Public school subjects.

TEXAS.

The summer normal schools (see table, pp. 431-32) are held under the direction of the State department of education, and offer similar courses covering all the subjects required for all grades of teachers' certificates in Texas.

University of Texas Summer School and Normal, Austin.—Courses, 110, covering botany, chemistry, domestic economy, economics, languages, geology, government, history, mathematics, philosophy, physics, zoology, education, law, and the regular normal school courses.

Blinn Summer Normal Institute, Brenham.—History, mathematics, English, agriculture, primary methods, and all subjects required for first and second permanent and permanent primary certificates.

West Texas State Normal College and Summer Normal, Canyon.—The regular normal college courses and reviews.

Brittons Training School, Cisco.—Mathematics, history, science, English, pedagogy.

East Texas Normal College, Commerce.—Regular normal college courses and reviews of certificate subjects.

College of Industrial Arts, Denton.—Domestic art and science, industrial arts, manual training, agriculture, photography, chemistry, millinery, all public school subjects leading to teachers' certificates, and professional subjects as psychology, history of education, methods, etc.

North Texas State Normal College, Denton.—Regular college courses.

Polytechnic College, Fort Worth.—Chemistry, education, languages, history, mathematics, physics, music.

Texas Christian University, Fort Worth.—Chemistry, physics, languages, history, political science, education, pedagogy, music, oratory, art, business, and all branches required in the normal department.

Southwestern University, Georgetown.—College courses.

Y. M. C. A., Houston.—Subjects of the fourth to seventh grades of public school.

Prairie View State Normal and Industrial College.¹—Normal courses, agriculture, mechanics.

Our Lady of the Lake College, San Antonio.—Courses, 52, covering English, science, mathematics, philosophy, modern languages, classical languages, history.

Southwest Texas State Normal School, San Marcos.—Biology, drawing, education, English, German, history, home economics, Latin, manual training, mathematics, physical sciences, music, reading, public speaking.

John Tarleton College and Summer Normal, Stephenville.—Mathematics, English, sciences, history, and teachers' professional subjects.

Baylor University, Summer Quarter and State Summer Normal, Waco.—The summer quarter of the college and academy offers courses equal in every respect to any other quarter of the school year. The summer normal offers every subject required for a State teacher's certificate.

Trinity University, Waxahachie.—Education, psychology, Bible, German, Spanish, logic, child study.

¹ Negro school.

UTAH.

Agricultural College of Utah, Logan.—Accounting, agronomy, art, bacteriology, botany, chemistry, dairying, economics, education, English, history and civics, domestic science and art, mathematics, modern languages, music, physics, physiology, physical education, poultry, sociology, woodwork, zoology.

Brigham Young University, Provo.—Education, applied art, design, public school music, literature, plant physiology, agriculture, economics, etc.

University of Utah, Salt Lake City.—Courses, 128, covering agriculture, art, American archæology, botany, chemistry, domestic art and science, economics and sociology, education, elocution, languages, history, hygiene and sanitation, manual arts, mathematics, music, nature study, physiology and ethics, physics, physical education, and the library school.

Y. M. C. A., Salt Lake City.—Grammar grade subjects.

VERMONT.

University of Vermont, Burlington.—Courses, 32, covering education, languages, natural sciences, art.

State Normal School, Castleton.—Common school subjects, rural school problems, elementary school science and nature study, school management, games, sports, folk dancing, domestic art.

State Normal School, Johnson.—Normal and review courses in common branches, teacher certificate courses, normal credit courses, teachers' professional courses, and special courses in drawing and manual arts.

Keewaydin Camps, Lake Dunmore.—Public school subjects.

Middlebury College.—Education and psychology, English, modern languages, sciences, mathematics, art, domestic science, music, Latin, agriculture, history, Greek, Hebrew, metal craft, drawing, history of religion.

Camp Winnisquam, Milton.—Special elementary work, mathematics, modern and ancient languages.

Norwich University, Northfield.—Railroad location, geodetic surveying, topographic surveying.

Kamp Kiamasha, Poultney.—Mathematics, languages, biology, chemistry, physics, botany, physiology, and all athletics.

Kamp Kill Kare, St. Albans Bay.—All preparatory school subjects and college work as desired.

Camp Quinibeck, South Fairlee.—Jewelry, leather work, basketry, stenciling, horseback riding.

Camp Hanoum, Thetford.—French, German, geometry, English history, health crafts, camp crafts, handicrafts, singing, folk and æsthetic dancing.

VIRGINIA.

State Summer School, Big Stone Gap.—Subjects required for teachers' certificates in Virginia, including agriculture, algebra, civics, physical geography, manual training, and domestic science.

Christiansburg State Normal,¹ Cambria.—Subjects required for teachers' certificates, including civics, English history, manual training.

University of Virginia, Charlottesville.—Courses, 183, covering agriculture, astronomy, biology, chemistry, classical philology, domestic economy, drawing, education, English, French, games, geography, German, history, hygiene, manual training, mathematics, music, philosophy, physical training, physics, psychology, story telling, penmanship, and library methods.

¹ Negro school.

State Normal Institute, Chase City.—Subjects required for teachers' certificates, including English history, general history, algebra, civics, sanitation, agriculture, manual training, history of education.

Covington State Summer School.—Subjects required for teachers' certificates, including algebra, physical geography, agriculture, English history, general history, manual training, music, domestic science and art, sewing.

Emory and Henry College, Emory.—Mathematics, Latin, German, psychology, chemistry, education.

Emory State Summer Normal.—All grammar school and primary subjects, and algebra and English history.

State Summer Normal, Farmville.—Public-school subjects leading to first-grade certificate, and method courses in same leading to professional primary and grammar grade certificates.

State Summer Normal, Fredericksburg.—All subjects required for first, second, and third grade certificates and for professional primary and grammar grade certificates.

State Summer Normal, Galax.—Common-school branches, and algebra, pedagogy, agriculture, methods, music.

State Normal and Industrial School, Harrisonburg.—Education, psychology, methods, English, Latin, French, geography, history, civics, household economics, manual arts, mathematics, music, physiology, physical education, nature study, agriculture, ethics.

St. Paul Normal and Industrial School,¹ Lawrenceville.—English literature, languages, mathematics.

Manassas Industrial School.¹—English, history, civics, mathematics, agriculture, domestic science, manual training.

State Normal Institute, Martinsville.—The common-school subjects, and agriculture, civics, English history, algebra, primary methods, pedagogy, history of education, music, physical culture, physiography.

Virginia Normal and Industrial Institute,¹ Petersburg.—Elementary and grammar-school subjects.

Richmond City Normal.—Courses, 48, covering industrial arts, psychology, education, rural arts, writing, physiology, games, physical education, music, mathematics, household arts, history, geography, English.

Virginia Union University,¹ Richmond.—Courses, 33, covering education or method work, public-school industrial work, and public-school studies.

WASHINGTON.

State Normal School, Bellingham.—All leading academic and professional branches.

Ellensburg State Normal School, Centralia.—The common branches and teachers' training courses.

State Normal School, Cheney.—Agriculture, zoology, botany, art, domestic science and art, psychology, principles of education, history of education, methods, rural-school subjects, physiography, reviews in common branches, English, German, history, oral expression, sex hygiene, sociology, manual training, algebra, geometry, music, physical training, physics, chemistry.

State Normal School, Ellensburg.—English, Latin, German, history, art, manual training, domestic science and art, music, physical culture, expression, mathematics, physics, geography, education, and psychology.

Puget Sound Marine Station, Friday Harbor.—Algology, elementary botany, elementary zoology, general ecology, plant ecology, embryology, ichthyology, advanced ecology, and plankton.

¹ Negro school.

Y. M. C. A. and Y. W. C. A. Vacation School, North Yakima.—Grammar-school subjects.

State College of Washington, Pullman.—Courses, 110, covering agriculture, horticulture, home economics, English, Latin, modern languages, chemistry, botany, physical education, physiology, physics, history, rural sociology, rural economics, rural law, zoology, manual training, education, art, music, and courses preparing for first, second, and third grade certificates.

Northwest Summer School, Seattle.—Algebra, physics, psychology, botany, literature, didactics, history, political and physical geography, and the common branches.

University of Washington, Seattle.—Regular university graduate, undergraduate, and teachers' courses.

Y. M. C. A. Vacation School, Seattle.—Grammar-grade subjects.

Blair Business College, Spokane.—The common branches, history, State manual, didactics, music, physics, algebra, civics, and art.

Jenkins Institute (Y. M. C. A.), Spokane.—Algebra, geometry, trigonometry, book-keeping, shorthand, typewriting, business arithmetic, rhetoric, business law.

Spokane Summer High and Normal School.—Prepares for State teachers' examinations, college entrance examinations, and offers courses in high-school work.

University of Puget Sound, Tacoma.—Algebra, plane geometry, physiography, English, botany, zoology, civics, general and United States history, history of education, psychology, theory and practice, and all the common branches.

WEST VIRGINIA.

Concord State Normal, Athens.—Courses, 20, covering Latin, German, mathematics, history, science, etc.

Bethany College.—Courses, 36, covering normal, preparatory, and college subjects.

West Virginia Wesleyan College, Buckhannon.—Usual courses of academy and college.

Davis and Elkins College, Elkins.—All common-school branches, pedagogy, psychology, and college preparatory courses in mathematics, English, French, German, and Latin.

State Normal School, Fairmont.—School management, psychology, history of education, principles of education, algebra, geometry, American literature, primary methods, etc.

Marshall College State Normal, Huntington.—Latin, algebra, geometry, history, art, methods, and commercial geography.

State Summer School for Colored Teachers, Institute.—Domestic science and arts, agriculture, grammar, English literature, general history, United States history, State history, civics, geography, pedagogy, manual training, arithmetic, geometry.

West Virginia University, Morgantown.—Courses, 70, covering agriculture, botany, chemistry, drawing, education, English, entomology, French, history, home economics, Latin, library science, mathematics, manual training, music, physics, zoology, school management, handwork for children, rural sociology, horticulture, agronomy, animal husbandry, physical education, and practical mining.

Salem College.—Mathematics, English, languages, sciences, and pedagogical subjects.

Shepherd College State Normal, Shepherdstown.—English, science, mathematics, school art, and professional subjects.

Terra Alta Summer School.—Subjects preparing for teachers' examinations.

WISCONSIN.

The county training schools located at Monroe, New London, Reedsburg, and Viroqua offer similar courses covering all subjects for all grades of county certificates. All work is designed to meet the needs of the rural teacher.

The State Normal Schools located at La Crosse, Milwaukee, Oshkosh, Platteville, River Falls, Stevens Point, Superior, and Whitewater offer similar courses covering all subjects required for all grades of teachers' certificates, and offer work carrying credits on the regular normal course.

Summer Normal School, Eau Claire.—School management, English history, algebra, physics, American and English literature, composition, methods in various branches, and the model school.

Sandstone Camp for Girls, Green Lake.—Tutoring in elementary and high-school subjects.

Capital City Commercial College Summer School for Teachers, Madison.—Short-hand and bookkeeping.

Indianola Summer Camp and School for Boys, Madison.—All high-school subjects.

University of Wisconsin, Madison.—Courses, 303, covering nearly all subjects regularly given in all four colleges—letters and science, engineering, agriculture, and law; and the library school.

Stout Institute, Menominee.—Courses, 68, covering drawing, manual training, trades, domestic science, domestic art, industrial economics, and applied design.

Y. M. C. A., Milwaukee.—Grammar-grade subjects.

Summer Normal School, Oconto.—Courses designed to meet the needs of teachers and to prepare for examinations for certificates.

Algoma Camp, Oshkosh.—Grammar-grade subjects, manual training, library reading, hygiene, nature study.

Public Vacation Schools, West Allis.—Elementary and grammar-school subjects.

Y. M. C. A. Institute and Training School, Williams Bay.—Bible, Y. M. C. A. history and administration, railroad school, first aid, physical education, physiology, anthropometry, hygiene, anatomy, eugenics, and technical topics of the educational school, city school, and industrial institute.

WYOMING.

University of Wyoming, Laramie.—Regular courses are given in the preparatory school, college of liberal arts, and the normal school; also review courses preparing teachers for examinations.

TABLE 2.—Summer schools reporting sessions held in 1913.

| Location. | 1 | 2 | 3 | Session of 1913. | | Accredited for degrees. | | Instructors. | | Lecturers. | | Popular lectures, music, recitals, etc. | | Students. | | Pupils enrolled in observation school. | | Estimated cost. |
|------------------------------|---|---|----------------------------------------------------------------------|------------------|----------|-------------------------|--|--------------|--------|------------|--------|-----------------------------------------|--|-----------|--------|----------------------------------------|--------|-----------------|
| | | | | Opening. | Close. | | | Men. | Women. | Men. | Women. | | | Men. | Women. | Boys. | Girls. | |
| | | | Summer school of university, college, normal school, or independent. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | Summer school of affiliated institution. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | 4 | 5 | 6 | | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 |
| ALABAMA. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Auburn..... | | | Col..... | July 25 | Sept. 5 | Yes. | | 12 | 0 | 18 | 0 | .25 | | 84 | 4 | | | \$2,500 |
| Birmingham..... | | | Ind..... | June 12 | June 27 | No. | | 13 | 5 | 3 | 1 | 15 | | 7 | 121 | | | 500 |
| Daphne..... | | | Ind..... | June 10 | July 22 | No. | | 4 | 1 | | | | | 5 | 65 | | | 400 |
| Florence..... | | | Ind..... | June 5 | July 18 | No. | | 3 | 2 | 2 | 0 | 0 | | 27 | 50 | | | 460 |
| Huntsville..... | | | Ind..... | July 7 | Sept. 18 | No. | | 1 | 2 | | | | | 8 | 8 | | | |
| Jacksonville..... | | | Ind..... | May 27 | July 19 | No. | | 4 | 3 | 3 | | | | 52 | 101 | | | 1,200 |
| L'Angston..... | | | Ind..... | June 2 | July 11 | No. | | 2 | 6 | | | | | 0 | 210 | | | 1,000 |
| Mobile..... | | | Ind..... | June 15 | Aug. 1 | No. | | 3 | 1 | 1 | 1 | | | 1 | 42 | 192 | 207 | 2,150 |
| Troy..... | | | Ind..... | June 9 | July 18 | No. | | 4 | 1 | | | | | 38 | 70 | | | 1,000 |
| Tuskegee Institute..... | | | Ind..... | June 23 | do. | No. | | 15 | 16 | 6 | 1 | 8 | | 39 | 372 | 70 | 71 | 2,500 |
| University..... | | | Ind..... | June 12 | July 23 | Yes. | | 23 | 4 | 16 | 0 | 18 | | 177 | 384 | 8 | 7 | 8,000 |
| ARIZONA. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Flagstaff..... | | | Nor..... | June 16 | Aug. 8 | No. | | 5 | 8 | | | | | 22 | 106 | 9 | 14 | 5,000 |
| Phoenix..... | | | Ind..... | May 26 | Aug. 15 | No. | | 1 | 1 | | | | | 12 | 16 | | | |
| ARKANSAS. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Camden..... | | | Ind..... | do. | June 18 | No. | | 4 | 4 | 1 | 0 | | | 48 | 60 | 20 | 25 | 500 |
| Conway..... | | | Nor..... | June 9 | July 18 | No. | | 4 | 8 | | | | | 38 | 157 | 18 | 22 | 900 |
| Fayetteville..... | | | Ind..... | June 16 | July 26 | Yes. | | 19 | 3 | | | 30 | | 47 | 85 | 14 | 23 | 2,500 |
| CALIFORNIA. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Avlon..... | | | Ind..... | June 27 | July 24 | No. | | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 55 | | 39 | 0 | | | 793 |
| Berkeley..... | | | Ind..... | June 23 | Aug. 1 | Yes. | | 7 | 7 | 0 | 0 | 4 | | 22 | 104 | 5 | 6 | 2,250 |
| Do..... | | | Ind..... | do. | Aug. 2 | Yes. | | 131 | 101 | | | 75 | | 813 | 1,648 | 188 | 143 | 36,000 |
| Los Angeles..... | | | Ind..... | July 6 | Aug. 16 | Yes. | | 1 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | | 2 | 60 | | | |
| Los Angeles (Hollywood)..... | | | Ind..... | July 13 | Aug. 8 | No. | | 2 | 3 | 3 | 0 | 8 | | 12 | 46 | | | 2,125 |
| Los Angeles..... | | | Ind..... | July 8 | Aug. 15 | No. | | 15 | 9 | | | 1 | | 329 | 459 | | | 3,400 |

| | | Univ. | June 30 | Aug. | 8 | Yes. | 22 | 4 | 2 | 124 | 193 | |
|-------------------|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------|---------|----------|------|------|----|----|---|-----|-----|--------|
| Do. | University of Southern California. | Univ. | June 30 | Aug. | 8 | Yes. | 22 | 4 | 2 | 124 | 193 | 6,000 |
| Do. | Y. M. C. A. Summer School. | Ind. | do. | Aug. 2 | No. | No. | 6 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1,000 |
| Monterey | Class in Outdoor Sketching and Painting (California School of Arts and Crafts, Berkeley) | Ind. | May 26 | Aug. 22 | No. | No. | 1 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 4 | 125 |
| Mount Hermon | Summer Institute of Mechanical and Household Arts | Ind. | July 7 | Aug. 15 | Yes. | Yes. | 4 | 6 | 0 | 2 | 55 | 2,000 |
| Pacific Grove. | Marine Biological Laboratory (Leland Stanford Jr., University) | Univ. | May 27 | July 8 | Yes. | Yes. | 2 | 1 | 0 | 4 | 21 | 600 |
| San Diego. | San Diego State Normal School. | Ind. | July 1 | Aug. 8 | Yes. | Yes. | 8 | 10 | 4 | 8 | 236 | 35 |
| Stockton. | Stockton Commercial College and Normal School. | Ind. | June 30 | Aug. 29 | No. | No. | 24 | 4 | 1 | 30 | 30 | 400 |
| Swanton. | University of California Summer School of Surveying (two terms). | (Univ.) | May 15 | June 12 | Yes. | Yes. | 6 | 0 | 0 | 88 | 0 | ..... |
| | | | June 12 | July 10 | Yes. | Yes. | 5 | 0 | 0 | 78 | 0 | ..... |
| COLORADO. | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Boulder. | Colorado Chautauqua. | Ind. | July 7 | Aug. 15 | No. | No. | 3 | 7 | 8 | 0 | 10 | 2,500 |
| Do. | University of Colorado. | Ind. | June 23 | Aug. 2 | Yes. | Yes. | 33 | 5 | 2 | 1 | 158 | 6,600 |
| Colorado Springs. | Colorado College. | Col. | July 5 | Aug. 8 | Yes. | Yes. | 3 | 2 | 4 | 12 | 24 | 1,200 |
| Denver. | Denver Manual Training School for Teachers. | Ind. | June 9 | July 12 | Yes. | Yes. | 2 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 22 | ..... |
| Do. | Denver Normal and Preparatory School. | Ind. | do. | Aug. 15 | No. | No. | 3 | 4 | 0 | 20 | 80 | 1,000 |
| Do. | Fine Arts Academy of Denver Normal Art Course. | Ind. | June 30 | Aug. 9 | Yes. | Yes. | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 5 | ..... |
| Fort Collins. | University of Colorado School of Ophthalmology. | Ind. | June 23 | July 25 | Yes. | Yes. | 11 | 2 | 6 | 0 | 8 | 800 |
| Greeley. | Colorado Agricultural College. | Ind. | June 16 | July 26 | Yes. | Yes. | 46 | 10 | 6 | 125 | 755 | 17,000 |
| Gunnison. | State Teachers College of Colorado. | Col. | do. | do. | Yes. | Yes. | 13 | 7 | 4 | 1 | 45 | 3,000 |
| Tolland. | State Normal School. | Nor. | do. | do. | Yes. | Yes. | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 6 | 350 |
| | School of Mountain Field Biology (University of Colorado). | Univ. | June 23 | Aug. 2 | Yes. | Yes. | 10 | 1 | 5 | 2 | 30 | 2,500 |
| University Park. | University of Denver. | Univ. | June 16 | July 25 | Yes. | Yes. | 10 | 1 | 5 | 2 | 51 | 59 |
| Woodland Park. | Summer School of Surveying (Colorado College). | Col. | June 2 | June 28 | Yes. | Yes. | 1 | 0 | 0 | 11 | 0 | 500 |
| CONNECTICUT. | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Bantam. | Camp Wampose. | Ind. | June 18 | Sept. 10 | No. | No. | 7 | 0 | 0 | 50 | 0 | 8,000 |
| Eastford. | Camp Eastford. | Ind. | July 1 | Sept. 1 | No. | No. | 4 | 0 | 0 | 32 | 0 | 2,000 |
| Greenwich. | Summer School of Organic Education. | Ind. | June 30 | Aug. 8 | No. | No. | 0 | 1 | 0 | 11 | 27 | 370 |
| Hartford. | Y. M. C. A. Summer School for Boys. | Ind. | June 23 | Aug. 1 | No. | No. | 2 | 0 | 0 | 33 | 0 | ..... |
| Morris. | Irring Camp (Irring School, Tarrytown, N. Y.) | Ind. | July 5 | Aug. 31 | No. | No. | 2 | 1 | 0 | 25 | 0 | ..... |
| New Britain. | Public Vacation Schools. | Ind. | July 7 | Aug. 20 | No. | No. | 0 | 8 | 0 | 132 | 148 | 400 |
| New Haven. | Hopkins Summer School. | Ind. | Aug. 18 | Sept. 20 | No. | No. | 6 | 0 | 0 | 6 | 0 | 250 |
| Do. | Massachusetts Summer School (North Hatley, Quebec, Canada). | Ind. | July 2 | do. | No. | No. | 3 | 1 | 0 | 11 | 2 | 1,500 |
| Do. | New Haven Normal School of Gymnastics. | Nor. | Aug. 4 | Aug. 30 | Yes. | Yes. | 2 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 200 |
| Redding Ridge. | Sanford School. | Ind. | July 15 | Sept. 20 | No. | No. | 3 | 1 | 0 | 7 | 0 | ..... |
| Storrs. | Summer School of Nature Study and Agriculture (Connecticut Agricultural College). | Ind. | July 1 | July 25 | No. | No. | 12 | 2 | 6 | 32 | 9 | 1,550 |
| Winsted. | Y. M. C. A. Summer School. | Ind. | June 1 | Sept. 1 | No. | No. | 1 | 0 | 0 | 20 | 0 | 200 |
| DELAWARE. | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Dover. | State College for Colored Students. | Ind. | July 1 | Aug. 2 | No. | No. | 2 | 3 | 2 | 0 | 7 | 16 |
| Newark. | Delaware College. | Ind. | June 23 | July 25 | Yes. | Yes. | 8 | 1 | 2 | 0 | 40 | 1,500 |

¹ Negro school.

² No expense incurred for salaries.

³ Of several public summer schools, one only reported to this office.

TABLE 2.—*Summer schools reporting sessions held in 1913—Continued.*

| Location. | 1 | 2 | Summer school of university, college, normal school, or independent institution. | Session of 1913. | | Accredited for degrees. | Instructors. | | Lecturers. | | Popular lectures, music, recitals, etc. | Students. | | Pupils enrolled in observation school. | | Estimated cost. |
|----------------------------------|---|---|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------------------|----------|-------------------------|--------------|--------|------------|--------|-----------------------------------------|-----------|--------|----------------------------------------|--------|-----------------|
| | | | | Opening. | Closing. | No. | Men. | Women. | Men. | Women. | | Men. | Women. | Boys. | Girls. | |
| DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA. | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Washington (1323 15th St. N.W.). | | | Sch..... | May 15 | Sept. 20 | No. | 0 | 2 | | | | 8 | 2 | | | |
| Washington (Brookland)..... | | | Col..... | June 27 | Aug. 7 | Yes. | 35 | 1 | 0 | 2 | 3 | 0 | 383 | | | \$10,000 |
| Washington..... | | | Ind..... | June 23 | Sept. 13 | No. | 2 | 0 | | | | 50 | 0 | | | 300 |
| FLORIDA. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Gainesville..... | | | Nor..... | June 16 | Aug. 8 | Yes. | 6 | 1 | 5 | 0 | 3 | 35 | 103 | | | 1,700 |
| Jacksonville..... | | | Ind..... | June 30 | do..... | No. | 4 | 0 | | | | 40 | 0 | | | 412 |
| Madison..... | | | Ind..... | June 10 | Aug. 30 | No. | 3 | 3 | 2 | | | 71 | 136 | 0 | 15 | 2,000 |
| Sutherland..... | | | Col..... | do..... | do..... | Yes. | 4 | 1 | | | | 20 | 8 | | | 1,500 |
| Tallahassee..... | | | Ind..... | June 16 | Aug. 8 | Yes. | 6 | 1 | | | | 1 | 60 | | | 1,700 |
| Do..... | | | Ind..... | do..... | do..... | No. | 2 | 1 | 10 | 3 | | 3 | 72 | | | 500 |
| GEORGIA. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Athens..... | | | Ind..... | June 30 | Aug. 2 | Yes. | 35 | 12 | 7 | 5 | 29 | 179 | 371 | | | 6,500 |
| Atlanta..... | | | Ind..... | July 14 | Sept. 5 | Yes. | 7 | 0 | | | | 142 | 0 | | | 4,300 |
| Mount Berry..... | | | Sch..... | July 2 | Aug. 15 | No. | 5 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 14 | 70 | 0 | 14 | 0 | |
| Oxford..... | | | Col..... | June 17 | Aug. 14 | Yes. | 3 | 0 | | | | 30 | 0 | | | 500 |
| IDAHO. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Albion..... | | | Nor..... | July 14 | Aug. 30 | No. | 9 | 5 | 3 | 1 | 2 | 42 | 221 | | | 2,234 |
| Lewiston..... | | | Nor..... | June 10 | July 26 | No. | 6 | 13 | 1 | 3 | 2 | 13 | 117 | | | 3,100 |
| Moscow..... | | | Univ..... | June 16 | July 25 | Yes. | 20 | 9 | 3 | 2 | 8 | 29 | 172 | | | 2,000 |
| Pocatello..... | | | Ind..... | June 23 | Aug. 1 | No. | 6 | 2 | 1 | | | 17 | 111 | | | 1,500 |

[illegible]

^a Conducts both day and night sessions.

* Conducts both day and night sessions.
There are three schools: Naval school, cavalry school, and school of woodcraft for boys.

¹ Includes two terms: June 23-July 30, Aug. 4-Sept. 13.

a Negro school.

TABLE 2.—*Summer schools reporting sessions held in 1913—Continued.*

| Location. | 1 | 2 | 3 | Session of 1913. | | Accredited for degrees. | | Instructors. | | Lecturers. | | Students. | | Pupils enrolled in observation school. | | Estimated cost. |
|--------------------|---|---|----------------------------------------------------------------------|------------------|---------|-------------------------|--|--------------|--------|------------|--------|-----------|--------|----------------------------------------|--------|-----------------|
| | | | | Opening. | Close. | | | Men. | Women. | Men. | Women. | Men. | Women. | Boys. | Girls. | |
| | | | Summer school of university, college, normal school, or independent. | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| INDIANA—continued. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Indianapolis. | | | Ind. | June 23 | Aug. 2 | Yes. | | 8 | 1 | | | 28 | 48 | | | \$1,000 |
| Do. | | | Univ. | May 26 | Aug. 15 | Yes. | | 6 | | 1 | | 36 | 23 | 15 | 19 | 2,500 |
| Do. | | | Ind. | June 21 | Aug. 1 | No. | | 10 | 40 | | | 872 | 1,150 | | | 4,800 |
| Do. | | | Ind. | June 16 | Sept. 6 | Yes. | | 1 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 15 | 36 | | | 400 |
| Do. | | | Ind. | July 10 | Aug. 6 | No. | | 4 | 1 | 9 | 1 | 29 | 29 | | | 1,600 |
| Do. | | | Nor. | Apr. 8 | Sept. 1 | No. | | 4 | 28 | | | 0 | 236 | | | |
| La Fayette. | | | Ind. | June 14 | July 19 | No. | | 17 | 11 | 3 | 1 | 84 | 134 | | | 2,200 |
| Moore's Hill. | | | Col. | May 27 | Aug. 15 | Yes. | | 4 | 2 | | | 21 | 50 | | | |
| North Manchester. | | | Ind. | May 26 | Aug. 16 | Yes. | | 6 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 47 | 44 | 12 | 14 | 1,500 |
| Oakland City. | | | Nor. | June 9 | Aug. 29 | Yes. | | 2 | 2 | 1 | | 23 | 50 | | | 2,000 |
| Richmond. | | | Ind. | July 7 | Aug. 18 | No. | | 7 | | 0 | | 44 | 0 | | | 100 |
| St. Marys. | | | Nor. | June 24 | Aug. 15 | Yes. | | 3 | 8 | 3 | 2 | 0 | 600 | | | |
| South Bend. | | | Ind. | June 22 | July 25 | No. | | 10 | 65 | | | 981 | 1,031 | | | 7,000 |
| Terre Haute. | | | Nor. | June 16 | Sept. 5 | Yes. | | 28 | 7 | | | 433 | 1,460 | 28 | 44 | 30,000 |
| Valparaiso. | | | Univ. | May 27 | Aug. 14 | Yes. | | 33 | 24 | | | 1,362 | 1,184 | 165 | 420 | 38,000 |
| Winona Lake. | | | Col. | June 9 | Aug. 29 | Yes. | | 20 | 10 | | | 200 | 450 | | | 10,000 |
| IOWA. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Ames. | | | Ind. | June 16 | July 25 | Yes. | | 33 | 10 | 6 | 0 | 98 | 123 | 17 | 21 | 8,000 |
| Cedar Falls. | | | Ind. | June 14 | do. | Yes. | | 39 | 37 | 5 | 0 | 162 | 1,374 | 53 | 85 | 25,000 |
| Cedar Rapids. | | | Col. | June 16 | July 26 | Yes. | | 14 | 3 | 0 | 1 | 35 | 60 | | | 1,200 |
| Do. | | | Col. | June 9 | Aug. 1 | No. | | 5 | | | | 7 | 106 | | | 1,200 |
| Des Moines. | | | Col. | June 15 | July 24 | Yes. | | 6 | 12 | | | 12 | 110 | | | 2,000 |
| Do. | | | Univ. | do. | do. | Yes. | | 14 | 13 | | | 35 | 200 | | | 3,500 |
| Do. | | | Col. | June 9 | Aug. 1 | Yes. | | 20 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 75 | 375 | 20 | 20 | 25,000 |
| Fayette. | | | Ind. | June 23 | Aug. 2 | Yes. | | 9 | 5 | 2 | 1 | 25 | 78 | | | 700 |

| | | | | | | | | | | | |
|--------------------|---------------------------------------------------------|-------|---------|----------|------|----|----|----|-----|-------|--------|
| Indiana | Simpson College | Ind. | June 16 | July 25 | Yes. | 5 | 4 | 4 | 32 | 17 | 450 |
| Iowa City | University of Iowa | Univ. | do. | July 26 | Yes. | 36 | 5 | 6 | 205 | 221 | 8,000 |
| Mount Vernon | Cornell College | Ind. | June 23 | Aug. 1 | Yes. | 10 | 5 | 1 | 40 | 200 | 4,000 |
| Oskaloosa | Penn. College | Col. | June 16 | July 25 | Yes. | 3 | 5 | 2 | 10 | 61 | 9 |
| Stonix City | Morningside College | Ind. | do. | July 26 | Yes. | 3 | 5 | 3 | 20 | 93 | 1,000 |
| Tabor | Tabor College | Ind. | do. | do. | Yes. | 1 | 2 | 0 | 4 | 16 | 230 |
| KANSAS. | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Baldwin | Baker University | Univ. | June 6 | July 18 | Yes. | 3 | 3 | 3 | 23 | 52 | 750 |
| Emporia | State Normal School | Nor. | June 5 | July 31 | Yes. | 36 | 35 | 5 | 274 | 1,094 | 27,500 |
| Hays | Western State Normal School | Nor. | June 2 | Aug. 1 | Yes. | 11 | 20 | 1 | 53 | 166 | 6,500 |
| Lawrence | University of Kansas | Ind. | June 12 | July 23 | Yes. | 50 | 11 | 1 | 245 | 207 | 15,000 |
| Manhattan | Kansas State Agricultural College | Col. | June 19 | July 31 | Yes. | 31 | 9 | 5 | 103 | 267 | 8,000 |
| Topeka | Shawnee County Normal Institute | Ind. | June 3 | June 30 | No. | 4 | 4 | 3 | 30 | 80 | 550 |
| Do. | Washington College | Ind. | June 5 | July 18 | Yes. | 10 | 3 | 0 | 40 | 52 | 1,200 |
| Wichita | Fairmount College | Ind. | June 16 | July 26 | Yes. | 6 | 4 | 0 | 9 | 36 | 675 |
| KENTUCKY. | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Bowling Green | Western Kentucky State Normal | Nor. | do. | July 25 | No. | 14 | 13 | 6 | 32 | 450 | 2,500 |
| Lexington | University of Kentucky | Univ. | June 10 | Aug. 2 | Yes. | 14 | 3 | 7 | 35 | 191 | 3,000 |
| Richmond | Eastern Kentucky State Normal | Nor. | June 16 | July 25 | No. | 13 | 14 | 2 | 68 | 279 | 1,970 |
| LOUISIANA. | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Baton Rouge | Summer School for Colored Teachers | Ind. | June 9 | July 18 | No. | 6 | 2 | 8 | 6 | 15 | 1,000 |
| Do. | University of Louisiana | Univ. | do. | Aug. 8 | Yes. | 32 | 5 | 5 | 18 | 234 | 9,600 |
| La Fayette | Southwestern Louisiana Industrial Institute | Ind. | do. | July 19 | Yes. | 9 | 4 | 4 | 3 | 62 | 3,070 |
| Natchitoches | Louisiana State Normal Summer School and Summer Quarter | Nor. | June 13 | July 25 | Yes. | 28 | 25 | 12 | 195 | 677 | 16,500 |
| New Orleans | Tulane University | Ind. | June 16 | July 26 | Yes. | 25 | 13 | 0 | 10 | 832 | 10,295 |
| Do. | Tulane University Summer School of Medicine | Ind. | June 9 | Sept. 30 | Yes. | 63 | 0 | 0 | 50 | 0 | 15,000 |
| Ruston | Louisiana Industrial Institute | Col. | June 19 | July 31 | Yes. | 23 | 12 | 6 | 15 | 268 | 1,100 |
| Shreveport | Summer School for Colored Teachers | Ind. | June 9 | July 18 | No. | 9 | 3 | 6 | 4 | 21 | 35 |
| MAINE. | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Belfast (R. F. D.) | Navajo Camps for Boys | Ind. | June 25 | Sept. 1 | No. | 4 | 0 | 0 | 20 | 0 | 2,500 |
| Boothbay Harbor | Commonwealth Art Colony | Ind. | July 7 | Aug. 6 | Yes. | 12 | 6 | 1 | 50 | 165 | 3,000 |
| Castine | Eastern State Normal | Ind. | do. | July 18 | No. | 3 | 2 | 0 | 3 | 86 | 3,700 |
| Danmark | Winona Camps | Ind. | July 1 | Aug. 30 | No. | 10 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 9,500 |
| Do. | Wyegeonic Camps | Ind. | do. | do. | No. | 4 | 24 | 0 | 82 | 0 | 5,000 |
| East Machias | Surveying Camp (Massachusetts Institute of Technology) | Col. | Aug. 5 | Sept. 23 | Yes. | 14 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Farmington | State Normal School | Ind. | July 7 | Sept. 18 | No. | 1 | 3 | 0 | 1 | 53 | 205 |
| Five Islands | Sequinland School of Photography | Ind. | do. | Aug. 2 | No. | 1 | 0 | 1 | 3 | 7 | 200 |
| Fort Kent | Madawaska Training School | Ind. | July 21 | Aug. 1 | No. | 0 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 09 | 400 |
| Gorham | Western State Normal School | Ind. | July 7 | July 18 | No. | 2 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 1 | 96 |

⁶ Work in summer quarter only.⁷ Certain courses continue to Aug. 16.⁴ Seven days' chautauqua.⁵ Summer quarter extends to Aug. 21.¹ Six men and 5 women were employed as assistants.² Included the Winona Chautauqua program.³ Not including 8 men and 5 women assistants.

TABLE 2.—*Summer schools reporting sessions held in 1913—Continued.*

| Location. | Summer school or affiliated institution. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|-----------------------------|------------------------------------------|---|-------|------------------|----------|-------------------------|--------------|--------|------------|--------|-----------|--------|----------------------------------------|--------|-----------------|--|
| | 1 | 2 | 3 | Session of 1913. | | Accredited for degrees. | Instructors. | | Lecturers. | | Students. | | Pupils enrolled in observation school. | | Estimated cost. | |
| | | | | Opening. | Close. | | Men. | Women. | Men. | Women. | Men. | Women. | Boys. | Girls. | | |
| MAINE—continued. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Greenville. | | | Ind. | July 1 | Aug. 26 | No. | 6 | 0 | | | | 30 | 0 | | \$3,000 | |
| Harrison. | | | Ind. | June 28 | Sept. 1 | No. | 8 | 0 | 2 | 0 | | 35 | 0 | | 4,000 | |
| Do. | | | Ind. | July 1 | Sept. 2 | No. | 2 | 5 | | | | 0 | 40 | | 1,200 | |
| Do. | | | Ind. | July 2 | do. | No. | 5 | 0 | 2 | 0 | | 46 | 0 | | | |
| Machias. | | | Ind. | July 7 | July 18 | No. | 2 | 2 | 1 | 3 | 4 | 1 | 30 | | 200 | |
| Monhegan. | | | Ind. | July 1 | Sept. 1 | No. | 1 | 0 | | | | 8 | 14 | | 200 | |
| Do. | | | Ind. | July 6 | Aug. 19 | No. | 1 | 1 | | | | 0 | 16 | | | |
| Napies. | | | Ind. | July 1 | Aug. 30 | No. | 5 | 0 | | | | 35 | 0 | | 4,000 | |
| Orono. | | | Univ. | July 29 | Aug. 15 | No. | 0 | 2 | 1 | | | 0 | 3 | | 150 | |
| Presque Isle. | | | Univ. | July 7 | do. | Yes. | 17 | 2 | | | | 88 | 39 | | 3,100 | |
| Raymond. | | | Nor. | July 22 | Aug. 29 | Yes. | 2 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 6 | 45 | | 750 | |
| South Harpswell. | | | Ind. | July 1 | Aug. 31 | No. | 0 | 1 | | | | 0 | 8 | | | |
| Alford Lake Camp for Girls. | | | Ind. | June 10 | Sept. 15 | Yes. | | | | | | 13 | 2 | | 250 | |
| South Hope. | | | Ind. | July 1 | Aug. 1 | No. | 0 | 7 | | | | 0 | 37 | | | |
| South Limington. | | | Ind. | do. | Aug. 28 | No. | 0 | 6 | | | | 0 | 21 | | 1,500 | |
| Wildwood Lodge. | | | Ind. | do. | do. | No. | 0 | 6 | | | | 0 | 21 | | 1,500 | |
| Steep Falls. | | | Ind. | do. | do. | No. | 14 | 0 | 1 | 0 | | 70 | 0 | | 4,000 | |
| Unity. | | | Ind. | do. | Aug. 31 | No. | 8 | 0 | | | | 35 | 0 | | | |
| Wayue. | | | Ind. | June 20 | Sept. 15 | No. | | 3 | 0 | | | | | | | |
| Camp Androscoggin for Boys. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| MARYLAND. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Baltimore. | | | Univ. | July 1 | Aug. 12 | Yes. | 16 | 4 | | | 25 | 67 | 210 | | | |
| Do. | | | Ind. | do. | Aug. 11 | Yes. | 5 | 3 | | | 23 | 18 | 66 | 15 | 35 | |
| Do. | | | Ind. | July 7 | Aug. 29 | No. | 12 | 18 | | | | 518 | 618 | | 2,000 | |
| Do. | | | Ind. | do. | do. | No. | 4 | 0 | | | | 72 | 121 | | 6,000 | |
| Do. | | | Ind. | do. | do. | Yes. | 2 | 0 | | | | 12 | 20 | | 110 | |
| Frederick. | | | Ind. | Aug. 18 | Sept. 5 | No. | 4 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 53 | 119 | | 2,200 | |

| MASSACHUSETTS. | | Ind. | July 1 | July 29 | No. | 31 | 4 | 11 | 1 | 8 | 41 | 91 | | |
|----------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------|---------|----------|------|-----|----|----|---|----|-----|-----|--------|--|
| Amherst. | Summer School of Agriculture and Country Life (Massachusetts Agricultural College). | Ind. | July 1 | July 29 | No. | 31 | 4 | 11 | 1 | 8 | 41 | 91 | 3,000 | |
| Auburndale (Lasselle Seminary). | American Institute of Normal Methods (Silver, Burdett & Co.). | Ind. | July 7 | July 26 | No. | 2 | 9 | | | 6 | 9 | 107 | 3,000 | |
| Boston (54 Devonshire Street) | Boston Floating Hospital Post-Graduate School for Nurses. | Ind. | June 28 | Sept. 15 | No. | 1 | 1 | 9 | 0 | | 0 | 39 | | |
| Boston (30 Huntington Avenue). | Emerson College of Oratory. | Ind. | July 7 | Aug. 1 | Yes. | 1 | 2 | | | 3 | 6 | 30 | 300 | |
| Do. | Faellen Pianoforte School. | Ind. | June 1 | Sept. 30 | No. | 2 | 0 | | | | 3 | 27 | 300 | |
| Boston (240 Longwood Avenue). | Miss Farmer's School of Cookery. | Ind. | July 10 | Aug. 13 | No. | 2 | 3 | 2 | 1 | 12 | 0 | 18 | 600 | |
| Boston (316 Huntington Avenue). | Harvard Graduate School of Medicine. | Ind. | June 1 | Sept. 30 | Yes. | 255 | 0 | 21 | 0 | | 143 | 10 | | |
| Boston. | Huntington School (Y. M. C. A.). | Sch. | June 24 | Sept. 13 | No. | 5 | 0 | 1 | 0 | | 40 | 0 | 2,000 | |
| Boston (318 Pierce Building). | Massachusetts Institute of Technology. | Col. | June 19 | Sept. 27 | Yes. | 41 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 405 | 0 | 13,175 | |
| Boston (779 Becon Street). | Monro Summer School for the Training of Teachers of the Deaf. | Ind. | June 23 | July 18 | No. | 0 | 3 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 11 | 100 | |
| Boston (585 Bevilston Street). | Tosse Summer School of Gymnastics. | Ind. | July 3 | Aug. 1 | No. | 0 | 2 | | | | 0 | 4 | | |
| Boston (Pierce Building). | School of Eugenics. | Ind. | July 7 | Aug. 8 | No. | 1 | 4 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 0 | 6 | 500 | |
| | School of Expression (four terms): Boston normal term. September preparatory term. Speaking and story-telling term. Special dramatic term. | Ind. | Aug. 2 | Aug. 29 | Yes. | 0 | 2 | | | | 3 | 22 | | |
| Boston. | Simmons College Secretarial and Library Schools. | Ind. | Sept. 2 | Sept. 30 | Yes. | 0 | 2 | | | | 3 | 22 | | |
| Bourne. | Old Colony Union Industrial School. | Ind. | July 5 | Aug. 1 | Yes. | 2 | 1 | | | | 4 | 15 | | |
| Brockton. | Sea Pines Personality Camp. | Ind. | May 14 | June 27 | Yes. | 0 | 2 | | | | 5 | 36 | | |
| Buzzards Bay. | City Public Schools. | Ind. | July 7 | Aug. 16 | Yes. | 4 | 8 | 13 | 2 | 0 | 11 | 117 | 1,000 | |
| Cambridge. | Camp Wampanoag. | Ind. | July 9 | Aug. 21 | No. | 0 | 7 | | | | 30 | 220 | | |
| Chelsea. | Harvard University. | Ind. | July 7 | Aug. 15 | No. | 0 | 14 | | | | 210 | 210 | | |
| Gloucester (3 Clarendon Street). | Y. M. C. A. Summer School. | Ind. | July 1 | Aug. 29 | No. | 0 | 14 | | | | 40 | 0 | 1,000 | |
| Gloucester (8 Everett Street). | Summer Art School. | Ind. | June 2 | July 26 | No. | 7 | 2 | | | | 2 | 0 | 3,000 | |
| Hyannis. | Summer Sketching Class. | Ind. | July 7 | Aug. 12 | Yes. | 45 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 20 | 383 | 411 | 1,400 | |
| Lowell. | State Normal School. | Ind. | July 7 | Aug. 15 | No. | 0 | 1 | | | | 22 | 0 | 120 | |
| Malden. | Public Elementary School. | Ind. | July 8 | Aug. 2 | No. | 0 | 1 | | | | 0 | 6 | | |
| Melrose. | Y. M. C. A. Summer School. | Ind. | July 7 | Aug. 15 | No. | 10 | 7 | 2 | 1 | 3 | 31 | 250 | 6,000 | |
| Oak Bluffs. | Y. M. C. A. Summer School. | Ind. | July 7 | Aug. 15 | No. | 12 | 0 | | | | 35 | 0 | 175 | |
| Provincetown. | Tread's School. | Ind. | do. | do. | No. | 1 | 12 | | | | 41 | 21 | 900 | |
| Do. | Cape Cod School of Art. | Ind. | June 30 | Aug. 23 | No. | 0 | 4 | | | | 17 | 11 | 160 | |
| Somerville. | Summer School of Drawing and Painting. | Ind. | July 1 | Sept. 25 | No. | 16 | 1 | | | | 30 | 0 | 800 | |
| South Orleans. | Y. M. C. A. Summer School. | Ind. | do. | Oct. 31 | No. | 1 | 0 | | | | 8 | 20 | 500 | |
| South Williamstown. | Quansel, Cape Cod Camp for Girls. | Ind. | June 1 | Aug. 15 | Yes. | 1 | 0 | | | | 10 | 0 | | |
| Springfield. | Mount Pleasant Camp. | Ind. | July 1 | Sept. 1 | No. | 0 | 1 | 6 | 2 | 0 | 30 | 0 | | |
| | Y. M. C. A. Summer School. | Ind. | do. | do. | No. | 2 | 1 | | | | 10 | 0 | 1,000 | |
| | | Ind. | July 7 | Aug. 15 | No. | 3 | 5 | | | | 70 | 38 | 800 | |

¹ Opening of first courses.

² Close of last courses.

³ Formerly Posee Gymnasium.

¹ Research laboratory for instructors or advanced students.

² Negro school.

³ Students received at any time during summer months. Individual work.

423

Department of medicine and surgery June 30-Aug. 8; department of law, June 22-Aug. 29.

TABLE 2.—Summer schools reporting sessions held in 1913—Continued.

| Location. | Summer school or affiliated institution. | Session of 1913. | | Accredited for degrees. | Instructors. | | Lecturers. | | Popular lectures, music recitals, etc. | | Students. | | Pupils enrolled in observation school. | | Estimated cost. |
|---------------------|----------------------------------------------------|------------------|----------|-------------------------|--------------|--------|------------|--------|----------------------------------------|--------|-----------|--------|----------------------------------------|-------|-----------------|
| | | Opening. | Closing. | | Men. | Women. | Men. | Women. | Men. | Women. | Boys. | Girls. | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 |
| MISSISSIPPI. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Blue Mountain..... | State Summer Normal..... | Ind..... | June 9 | July 3 | No. | 10 | 1 | 8 | 1 | 3 | 28 | 264 | ..... | ..... | \$2,000 |
| Brookhaven..... | Summer Normal (Whitworth College)..... | Ind..... | do..... | July 5 | No. | 8 | 3 | 15 | 6 | ..... | 25 | 190 | 12 | 10 | 1,800 |
| Clinton..... | Clinton Normal..... | Ind..... | do..... | do..... | No. | 4 | 5 | 6 | 3 | ..... | 25 | 382 | ..... | ..... | 1,350 |
| Hattiesburg..... | Mississippi Normal College..... | Nor..... | do..... | July 18 | Yes. | 12 | 12 | 6 | 3 | 1 | 150 | 448 | 13 | 13 | 5,716 |
| Newton..... | Newton Summer Normal..... | Ind..... | July 7 | Aug. 1 | No. | 6 | 2 | 4 | 2 | ..... | 40 | 80 | ..... | ..... | 1,500 |
| University..... | University of Mississippi..... | Ind..... | June 9 | July 18 | Yes. | 17 | 4 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 80 | 175 | ..... | ..... | 2,000 |
| Wiggins..... | Coast Normal..... | Ind..... | July 21 | Aug. 15 | No. | 4 | 1 | 3 | 0 | 2 | 15 | 70 | ..... | ..... | 600 |
| Winona..... | Winona Normal..... | Ind..... | June 21 | July 20 | No. | 4 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 3 | 20 | 80 | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| MISSOURI. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Cameron..... | Missouri Wesleyan College..... | Ind..... | June 9 | Aug. 16 | Yes. | 7 | 1 | 3 | 0 | ..... | 13 | 57 | ..... | ..... | 1,000 |
| Cape Girardeau..... | State Normal School..... | Nor..... | do..... | do..... | Yes. | 20 | 11 | 4 | 0 | 30 | 194 | 423 | 15 | 25 | 18,191 |
| Columbia..... | University of Missouri..... | Ind..... | June 12 | Aug. 14 | Yes. | 49 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 15 | 412 | 398 | 25 | 25 | 13,500 |
| Kansas City..... | Public Vacation Schools..... | Ind..... | June 9 | July 18 | No. | 32 | 52 | ..... | ..... | 1,210 | 1,301 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Kirkville..... | State Normal School..... | Nor..... | May 28 | Aug. 8 | Yes. | 40 | 28 | 4 | 1 | 10 | 250 | 720 | 100 | 100 | 25,000 |
| La Grange..... | La Grange College..... | Ind..... | June 9 | Aug. 16 | Yes. | 5 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 17 | 40 | ..... | ..... | 1,500 |
| Maryville..... | State Normal School..... | Nor..... | May 28 | Aug. 9 | Yes. | 17 | 11 | 4 | 0 | 12 | 96 | 419 | 29 | 25 | 11,965 |
| St. Louis..... | Forest Park University Summer School of Music..... | Ind..... | June 1 | Aug. 19 | Yes. | 2 | 0 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 0 | 25 | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Do..... | St. Louis University School of Medicine..... | Univ..... | June 9 | July 19 | ..... | 36 | 0 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 107 | 1 | ..... | ..... | 2,249 |
| Springfield..... | State Normal School..... | Nor..... | May 26 | Aug. 30 | Yes. | 20 | 23 | 1 | 0 | 10 | 517 | 930 | 96 | 88 | 20,000 |
| Warrensburg..... | do..... | Nor..... | June 3 | Aug. 9 | Yes. | 27 | 18 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 279 | 1,157 | 105 | 100 | 22,500 |
| Warrenton..... | Central Wesleyan College..... | Ind..... | May 26 | Aug. 2 | Yes. | 5 | 0 | ..... | ..... | 1 | 17 | 65 | ..... | ..... | 400 |
| MONTANA. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Dillon..... | Montana State Normal College..... | Nor..... | June 10 | Aug. 29 | Yes. | 7 | 8 | 5 | 3 | 7 | 6 | 102 | 24 | 54 | 4,000 |
| Glen..... | University of Montana, Biological Station..... | Univ..... | June 17 | July 30 | Yes. | 4 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 18 | 3 | 8 | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Great Falls..... | Public Vacation School for Delinquents..... | Ind..... | June 9 | Aug. 1 | No. | 1 | 1 | 8 | ..... | ..... | 146 | 131 | ..... | ..... | 1,640 |
| Missoula..... | University of Montana..... | Ind..... | do..... | July 18 | Yes. | 22 | 11 | 7 | 4 | 48 | 30 | 136 | 17 | 14 | 9,000 |

| NEBRASKA. | | | | | | | | | |
|----------------------------|---------|----------|---------|----------|------|----|-----|-------|----|
| Alliance..... | do..... | Ind..... | do..... | Aug. 1 | No. | 6 | 10 | 83 | 11 |
| Alma..... | do..... | Ind..... | do..... | June 22 | Yes. | 4 | 15 | 125 | 7 |
| Bellevue..... | do..... | Ind..... | do..... | June 16 | Yes. | 4 | 4 | 0 | 2 |
| Broken Bow..... | do..... | Ind..... | do..... | June 8 | Yes. | 0 | 3 | 17 | 0 |
| Chadron..... | do..... | Ind..... | do..... | June 25 | Yes. | 0 | 1 | 48 | 12 |
| Collegeview..... | do..... | Ind..... | do..... | do..... | Yes. | 7 | 28 | 123 | 8 |
| Fremont..... | do..... | Ind..... | do..... | July 1 | Yes. | 0 | 0 | 63 | |
| Kearney..... | do..... | Col..... | do..... | Aug. 13 | Yes. | | | | |
| Lincoln..... | do..... | Col..... | do..... | Aug. 14 | Yes. | 10 | 5 | 300 | 40 |
| Do..... | do..... | Ind..... | do..... | Aug. 1 | Yes. | 22 | 5 | 250 | 42 |
| McCook..... | do..... | Ind..... | do..... | June 3 | Yes. | 13 | 2 | 260 | 57 |
| North Platte..... | do..... | Ind..... | do..... | June 26 | Yes. | 8 | 4 | 643 | 44 |
| O'Neill..... | do..... | Ind..... | do..... | June 9 | Yes. | 35 | 35 | 190 | 60 |
| Peru..... | do..... | Ind..... | do..... | June 3 | Yes. | 12 | 1 | 300 | 40 |
| Valentine..... | do..... | Ind..... | do..... | June 1 | Yes. | 28 | 12 | 52 | 16 |
| Wayne..... | do..... | Ind..... | do..... | June 25 | Yes. | 4 | 2 | 1,200 | 16 |
| York..... | do..... | Ind..... | do..... | June 2 | Yes. | 2 | 0 | 76 | 8 |
| | do..... | Ind..... | do..... | do..... | No. | 3 | 4 | 1,500 | 8 |
| | do..... | Ind..... | do..... | do..... | No. | 6 | 4 | 1,300 | 12 |
| | do..... | Ind..... | do..... | do..... | Yes. | 10 | 200 | 650 | 70 |
| | do..... | Ind..... | do..... | do..... | No. | 28 | 3 | 82 | 10 |
| | do..... | Ind..... | do..... | do..... | Yes. | 3 | 5 | 1,500 | 16 |
| | do..... | Ind..... | do..... | do..... | Yes. | 13 | 100 | 315 | 20 |
| | do..... | Col..... | do..... | Aug. 8 | Yes. | 3 | 5 | 7,500 | 25 |
| | do..... | Col..... | do..... | June 16 | Yes. | 3 | 5 | 41 | 10 |
| | do..... | Col..... | do..... | June 16 | Yes. | 3 | 5 | 350 | 10 |
| NEW HAMPSHIRE. | | | | | | | | | |
| Ashland..... | do..... | Ind..... | do..... | Sept. 2 | No. | 8 | 0 | 0 | |
| Ashland (H. F. D.)..... | do..... | Ind..... | do..... | Sept. 1 | No. | 0 | 0 | 20 | |
| Bristol..... | do..... | Ind..... | do..... | Aug. 29 | No. | 0 | 0 | 18 | |
| Enfield..... | do..... | Ind..... | do..... | Sept. 1 | Yes. | 3 | 5 | 20 | |
| Francis town..... | do..... | Ind..... | do..... | Aug. 28 | No. | 0 | 0 | 8 | |
| Hamover..... | do..... | Ind..... | do..... | Aug. 16 | Yes. | 24 | 1 | 153 | |
| Holderness..... | do..... | Ind..... | do..... | Sept. 1 | No. | 0 | 0 | 0 | |
| Meredith..... | do..... | Ind..... | do..... | Sept. 1 | No. | 1 | 9 | 25 | |
| Pike (H. F. D. No. 1)..... | do..... | Ind..... | do..... | do..... | No. | 15 | 0 | 0 | |
| Plymouth..... | do..... | Ind..... | do..... | Aug. 29 | No. | 0 | 0 | 75 | |
| South Chatham..... | do..... | Ind..... | do..... | Aug. 29 | No. | 2 | 0 | 44 | |
| Winnorth..... | do..... | Ind..... | do..... | Aug. 7 | No. | 0 | 5 | 1 | |
| West Ossipee..... | do..... | Ind..... | do..... | Aug. 1 | No. | 0 | 0 | 15 | |
| West Ossipee..... | do..... | Ind..... | do..... | Sept. 5 | No. | 7 | 3 | 34 | |
| West Ossipee..... | do..... | Ind..... | do..... | Aug. 29 | No. | 45 | 0 | 0 | |
| Wawona Camp for Boys..... | do..... | Ind..... | do..... | Sept. 3 | No. | 2 | 0 | 35 | |
| NEW JERSEY. | | | | | | | | | |
| Allenhurst..... | do..... | Ind..... | do..... | Oct. 1 | No. | 5 | 0 | 6 | |
| Bloomfield..... | do..... | Ind..... | do..... | July 1 | No. | 1 | 19 | 35 | |
| Bordentown..... | do..... | Ind..... | do..... | Aug. 1 | No. | 1 | 25 | 200 | |
| Cape May..... | do..... | Ind..... | do..... | Sept. 12 | No. | 4 | 4 | 7,000 | |
| Hoboken..... | do..... | Ind..... | do..... | Aug. 28 | No. | 3 | 15 | 1,500 | |
| Newark..... | do..... | Ind..... | do..... | Aug. 28 | No. | 0 | 0 | 0 | |
| Do..... | do..... | Ind..... | do..... | Aug. 28 | No. | 10 | 15 | 286 | |
| New Brunswick..... | do..... | Ind..... | do..... | Aug. 28 | No. | 11 | 0 | 48 | |
| Paterson..... | do..... | Ind..... | do..... | Sept. 13 | Yes. | 62 | 432 | 8,955 | |
| Vineland..... | do..... | Ind..... | do..... | Aug. 18 | No. | 3 | 1 | 300 | |
| | do..... | Ind..... | do..... | Aug. 25 | No. | 17 | 3 | 72 | |
| | do..... | Ind..... | do..... | Aug. 8 | Yes. | 12 | 30 | 242 | |
| | do..... | Ind..... | do..... | Aug. 15 | No. | 5 | 12 | 231 | |
| | do..... | Ind..... | do..... | Aug. 23 | No. | 4 | 6 | 59 | |
| | do..... | Ind..... | do..... | Aug. 23 | No. | 2 | 6 | 25 | |

¹ In Assisi, Italy, in 1913.

TABLE 2.—Summer schools reporting sessions held in 1913—Continued.

| Location. | Summer school or affiliated institution. | 1 | Session of 1913. | | Accredited for degrees. | Instructors. | | | | Lecturers. | | Popular lectures, etc. | Students. | | Pupils enrolled in observation school. | | Estimated cost. |
|-----------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------------------------------|-----------|------------------|----------|-------------------------|--------------|--------|------|--------|------------|--------|------------------------|-----------|--------|----------------------------------------|--------|-----------------|
| | | | Opening. | Closing. | | Men. | Women. | Men. | Women. | Men. | Women. | | Boys. | Girls. | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | 2 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | | |
| NEW MEXICO. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Clovis..... | Curry County Summer Institute..... | Ind..... | July 7 | Aug. 2 | No.. | 3 | 0 | | | | 27 | 59 | | | | \$450 | |
| East Las Vegas..... | New Mexico Normal University..... | Univ..... | June 3 | June 25 | Yes. | 7 | 7 | 4 | 2 | 20 | 166 | 53 | 26 | 38 | | 2,500 | |
| Las Vegas..... | San Miguel County Institute..... | Ind..... | do. | July 27 | No.. | 2 | 2 | 5 | 1 | 10 | 45 | 52 | 22 | | | 350 | |
| Mountainair..... | Torrance County Institute..... | Ind..... | Aug. 11 | Aug. 29 | No.. | 1 | 1 | | | | 26 | 35 | | | | 242 | |
| Santa Fe..... | School of American Archaeology..... | Ind..... | Aug. 1 | Aug. 29 | No.. | 4 | 1 | 4 | 0 | 32 | 24 | 48 | | | | 1,200 | |
| Silver City..... | New Mexico Normal School..... | Nor.... | May 26 | July 17 | Yes. | 11 | 5 | | | | 49 | 203 | 5 | 4 | | 5,000 | |
| NEW YORK. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Albany..... | State Library School..... | Ind..... | June 4 | July 18 | No.. | 3 | 3 | 4 | 10 | | 0 | 20 | | | | 200 | |
| Auburn..... | Auburn Summer School of Theology 1..... | Ind..... | July 7 | July 19 | No.. | 10 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 40 | 3 | | | | 1,600 | |
| Do..... | Summer School for Christian Workers 1..... | Ind..... | July 21 | Aug. 2 | No.. | 10 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 8 | 45 | | | | 1,500 | |
| Do..... | Thus Summer School of Danching..... | Ind..... | July 7 | July 30 | No.. | 1 | 3 | 1 | 0 | 7 | 0 | 28 | 0 | 48 | | 300 | |
| Bearsville..... | Dewing Woodward Summer School of Figure Painting..... | Ind..... | June 2 | Oct. 25 | No.. | 0 | 1 | 4 | 0 | 9 | 10 | 23 | | | | 2,500 | |
| Brooklyn..... | Adelphi College..... | Ind..... | July 7 | Aug. 15 | Yes. | 14 | 2 | | | | 20 | 104 | | | | 3,000 | |
| Do..... | Bedford Y. M. C. A. Summer School..... | Ind..... | do. | Aug. 22 | No.. | 2 | 0 | | | | 32 | 0 | | | | 325 | |
| Do..... | Central Y. M. C. A. Summer School..... | Ind..... | do. | do. | No.. | 2 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 4 | 43 | 0 | | | | 309 | |
| Buffalo..... | Public Vacation Schools..... | Ind..... | June 25 | July 25 | No.. | 56 | 177 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2,500 | 2,200 | | | | 12,500 | |
| Chautauque..... | Chautauque Summer Schools..... | Ind..... | July 7 | Aug. 15 | No.. | 66 | 45 | 90 | 26 | 439 | 2,548 | 3,322 | 15 | 12 | | 32,000 | |
| Cliff Haven..... | Catholic Summer School of America..... | Ind..... | July 1 | Sept. 5 | No.. | 17 | 5 | 0 | 2 | 4 | 980 | 1,450 | | | | 53,000 | |
| Cold Spring Harbor..... | Brooklyn Institute of Arts and Sciences (Biological Laboratory)..... | Ind..... | June 25 | Aug. 5 | Yes. | 11 | 1 | 6 | 0 | 8 | 18 | 38 | | | | | |
| Cornwall on the Hudson..... | New York Military Academy..... | Ind..... | do. | Aug. 27 | No.. | 4 | 0 | | | | 26 | 0 | | | | 3,000 | |
| Cortland..... | Cortland Summer School..... | Ind..... | July 8 | Aug. 15 | No.. | 4 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 25 | 163 | | | | 850 | |
| Diamond Point..... | Camp Wabanaki for Girls..... | Ind..... | July 1 | Sept. 1 | No.. | 0 | 3 | | | | 0 | 10 | | | | | |
| Ithaca..... | Cornell University..... | Univ..... | July 5 | Aug. 15 | Yes. | 126 | 13 | 5 | 3 | 13 | 754 | 638 | | | | 40,000 | |
| Lake Pleasant..... | Camp Setag..... | Ind..... | July 2 | Aug. 27 | No.. | 0 | 8 | | | 8 | 0 | 40 | | | | 3,000 | |
| Lawrenceville..... | Kyle Camp (Kyle Institute, Flushing, N. Y.)..... | Ind..... | July 1 | Aug. 31 | No.. | 5 | 0 | 5 | 0 | 30 | 54 | 0 | | | | 3,000 | |
| New Rochelle..... | College of New Rochelle..... | Col..... | June 30 | Aug. 2 | Yes. | 9 | 1 | 2 | 4 | 4 | 0 | 80 | | | | 1,350 | |
| New York (American Fine Arts Building). | Art Students' League..... | Ind..... | June 2 | Sept. 20 | ..... | 1 | 0 | | | | 123 | 77 | | | | | |

| New York (Riverdale on Hudson) | Miss Bang's and Miss Whiton's School. | Ind. | June 23 | do. | No. | 3 | 1 | 0 | 5 | ..... |
|--------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------------------------|-------|---------|----------|------|-------|-------|-------|-------|---------------------|
| New York (241 West 75th St.) | Brown School of Tutoring ³ . | Ind. | July 1 | do. | No. | 18 | 2 | 0 | 48 | ..... |
| New York (7 West 42d St.) | Chalf Summer Normal School of Dancing. | Ind. | June 24 | Aug. 15 | No. | 2 | 2 | 0 | 12 | ..... |
| New York (180 Claremont Ave.) | Chase Art Class in Europe ⁴ . | Ind. | May 24 | Aug. 26 | No. | 1 | 0 | ..... | 2 | ..... |
| New York | Columbia University. | Ind. | July 7 | Aug. 15 | Yes. | 196 | 52 | 11 | 1,861 | 2,678 99 86 145,000 |
| New York (21 East 44th St.) | Gilbert Normal School of Dancing. | Ind. | July 2 | July 31 | No. | 3 | 4 | ..... | 3 | ..... |
| New York | Harlem Y. W. C. A. Summer School. | Ind. | July 1 | Aug. 1 | No. | 0 | 1 | 3 | 0 | ..... |
| New York | Massachusetts Normal School. | Ind. | July 1 | Sept. 25 | No. | 40 | 5 | ..... | 200 | ..... |
| New York (301 5th Ave.) | Massachusetts Summer School of Design. | Ind. | June 2 | Aug. 29 | No. | 18 | 0 | ..... | 10 | ..... |
| New York | National Academy of Design. | Ind. | June 2 | Aug. 29 | No. | 1 | 0 | ..... | 18 | ..... |
| Do. | National Training School (Y. W. C. A.). | Ind. | July 1 | Aug. 12 | Yes. | 1 | 9 | 6 | 3 | ..... |
| New York (105 East 22d St.) | New York School of Philanthropy. | Ind. | July 16 | Aug. 15 | Yes. | 64 | 17 | 4 | 359 | 574 1 1,000 |
| New York | New York University. | Univ. | June 23 | Aug. 11 | Yes. | 15 | 12 | 18 | 574 | 16,000 |
| Rochester. | Mechanics Institute. | Ind. | July 1 | Sept. 1 | No. | 3 | 0 | ..... | 6 | ..... |
| Saratoga Lake. | St. Regis Camp for Boys. | Ind. | July 30 | Aug. 28 | Yes. | 83 | 0 | 15 | 538 | 1,500 |
| Silver Bay. | The Eastern Association School (Y. M. C. A.). | Ind. | July 7 | Aug. 15 | Yes. | 32 | 31 | 9 | 156 | 7,000 |
| Syracuse. | Syracuse University. | Ind. | July 16 | Aug. 26 | Yes. | 10 | 0 | ..... | 91 | ..... |
| Troy. | Rensselaer Polytechnic Institute. | Ind. | June 18 | Aug. 27 | No. | 7 | 0 | ..... | 27 | ..... |
| Valcour. | Camp Penn. | Ind. | July 1 | Aug. 23 | No. | 12 | 0 | ..... | 103 | ..... |
| Willsboro. | Camp Pok-O-Monshine (Peekskill Academy). | Ind. | June 30 | Aug. 30 | No. | 5 | 0 | 0 | 32 | ..... |
| Woodland. | Camp Wake Robin. | Ind. | June 30 | Aug. 30 | No. | ..... | ..... | ..... | 0 | ..... |
| NORTH CAROLINA. | | | | | | | | | | |
| Asheville. | School of Expression (Boston, Mass.). | Ind. | June 28 | July 25 | Yes. | 1 | 4 | ..... | 1 | ..... |
| Blowing Rock. | Blowing Rock Art School. | Ind. | June 2 | Sept. 25 | No. | 6 | 11 | ..... | 0 | ..... |
| Boone. | Appalachian Training School. | Ind. | June 11 | July 11 | No. | 22 | 8 | 6 | 68 | ..... |
| Chapel Hill. | University of North Carolina. | Ind. | June 11 | July 23 | No. | 26 | 9 | 2 | 112 | ..... |
| Durham. | National Religious Training School. | Ind. | June 23 | July 26 | No. | 21 | 10 | 0 | 388 | ..... |
| Greensboro. | National School for Teachers (A. and M. College for Colored Race). | Ind. | June 23 | July 26 | No. | 21 | 10 | 0 | 16 | ..... |
| Greenville. | East Carolina Teachers Training School. | Ind. | June 17 | Aug. 9 | No. | 6 | 8 | ..... | 25 | ..... |
| Wake Forest. | Wake Forest College School of Law. | Ind. | June 4 | Aug. 25 | Yes. | 2 | 0 | ..... | 4 | ..... |
| NORTH DAKOTA. | | | | | | | | | | |
| Agricultural College. | Cass County Teachers' Training School. | Ind. | June 9 | July 2 | No. | 6 | 4 | 0 | 9 | ..... |
| Ellendale. | State Normal and Industrial School. | Ind. | July 7 | Aug. 15 | No. | 5 | 6 | 2 | 20 | ..... |
| Fargo. | Y. M. C. A. Summer School. | Ind. | June 23 | Aug. 25 | No. | 0 | 1 | ..... | 140 | ..... |
| Grand Forks. | do. | Ind. | June 15 | Aug. 13 | No. | 1 | 2 | ..... | 8 | ..... |
| Mayville. | State Normal School. | Ind. | July 8 | Aug. 13 | No. | 8 | 5 | 3 | 165 | ..... |
| University. | University of North Dakota (college section). | Ind. | June 23 | Aug. 1 | Yes. | 15 | 3 | 0 | 33 | ..... |
| Do. | University of North Dakota (elementary section). | Ind. | June 30 | do. | No. | 1 | 8 | ..... | 4 | ..... |
| Valley City. | Wesley College School of Music. | Ind. | July 2 | Aug. 30 | No. | 8 | 6 | 12 | 25 | ..... |
| Velva. | State Normal School. | Ind. | July 2 | Aug. 13 | No. | 1 | 8 | ..... | 2 | ..... |
| Wapeton. | Northwestern Summer School. | Ind. | July 7 | Aug. 2 | No. | 23 | 22 | 4 | 100 | ..... |
| | Training School for Teachers (State School of Science). | Ind. | June 17 | Aug. 17 | No. | 5 | 4 | 1 | 545 | ..... |
| | | Ind. | June 17 | Aug. 17 | No. | 5 | 4 | 1 | 13 | ..... |
| | | Ind. | June 17 | Aug. 17 | No. | 5 | 4 | 1 | 210 | ..... |
| | | Ind. | June 17 | Aug. 17 | No. | 5 | 4 | 1 | 6 | ..... |
| | | Ind. | June 17 | Aug. 17 | No. | 5 | 4 | 1 | 98 | ..... |

⁴ In Venice, Italy, in 1913.
⁵ Salaries of regular faculty not included.

¹ Under control of Auburn Theological Seminary.
² Including 380 boys and 431 girls in clubs and kindergarten.
³ Including branches located at West End, N. J.; at Greenwich, Conn.; and at Glen Cove, N. Y.

TABLE 2.—Summer schools reporting sessions held in 1913—Continued.

| Location. | Summer school or affiliated institution. | Summer school of university, college, normal school, or independent. | Session of 1913. | | Accredited for degrees. | Instructors. | | Lecturers. | | Popular lectures, music, recitals, etc. | Students. | | Pupils enrolled in observation school. | | Estimated cost. |
|---------------------|-----------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------------------------------|------------------|---------|-------------------------|--------------|--------|------------|--------|-----------------------------------------|-----------|--------|----------------------------------------|--------|-----------------|
| | | | Opening. | Close. | | Men. | Women. | Men. | Women. | | Men. | Women. | Boys. | Girls. | |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 |
| OHIO. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Ada..... | Ohio Northern University..... | Nor..... | June 10 | July 30 | Yes. | 32 | 8 | 5 | 0 | 5 | 264 | 250 | 28 | 32 | \$8,500 |
| Alliance..... | Mount Union-Scioto College..... | Col..... | June 17 | Aug. 1 | Yes. | 16 | 13 | 6 | 1 | 11 | 50 | 143 | | | |
| Ashtand..... | Y. M. C. A. Summer School..... | Ind..... | July 7 | Aug. 15 | No. | 1 | 0 | | | | 5 | 12 | | | |
| Athens..... | Ohio University and State Normal College..... | Univ..... | June 23 | Aug. 1 | Yes. | 35 | 24 | 10 | 2 | 18 | 345 | 793 | 112 | 130 | 13,000 |
| Cedar Point..... | Lake Laboratory (Ohio State University)..... | Univ..... | June 16 | July 25 | Yes. | 7 | 0 | | | 6 | 21 | 10 | | | 1,400 |
| Cincinnati..... | Art Academy of Cincinnati..... | Ind..... | do. | Aug. 23 | Yes. | 1 | 2 | | | | 11 | 36 | | | |
| Do..... | Ohio Mechanics Institute..... | Univ..... | June 30 | Aug. 8 | | 15 | 2 | | | | 53 | 2 | | | |
| Columbus..... | Ohio State University..... | Univ..... | June 14 | do. | Yes. | 67 | 6 | | | 30 | 462 | 242 | 30 | 30 | 15,000 |
| Do..... | Y. M. C. A. Summer School..... | Ind..... | June 24 | Aug. 5 | No. | 3 | 0 | | | | 49 | 0 | | | |
| Defiance..... | Defiance College..... | Col..... | June 16 | Aug. 8 | Yes. | 14 | 8 | 9 | 1 | 3 | 61 | 83 | 21 | 25 | 7,500 |
| Greenville..... | Denison University..... | Ind..... | June 23 | Aug. 1 | Yes. | 12 | 13 | 7 | 3 | | 29 | 52 | 0 | 19 | 3,000 |
| Hamilton..... | Commercial-Normal College..... | Ind..... | June 2 | Aug. 25 | No. | 2 | 1 | | | | 12 | 19 | | | 300 |
| Kent..... | Y. M. C. A. Vacation School..... | Ind..... | June 30 | Aug. 15 | No. | 3 | 1 | | | | 17 | 26 | | | 225 |
| Kingsville..... | State Normal School..... | Ind..... | May 19 | Aug. 1 | No. | 9 | 7 | | | | 23 | 269 | | | |
| Lebanon..... | Camp W. Yndcroft for Girls..... | Univ..... | July 1 | Aug. 27 | No. | 1 | 4 | | | | 0 | 15 | | | 1,800 |
| Lorain..... | Lebanon University..... | Univ..... | June 16 | Aug. 8 | Yes. | 3 | 0 | 1 | | | 23 | 31 | | | 1,400 |
| Mount Vernon..... | Y. M. C. A. Summer School..... | Ind..... | June 30 | Aug. 22 | No. | 3 | 0 | | | | 40 | 26 | | | 340 |
| New Concord..... | Mount Vernon College..... | Col..... | June 7 | Aug. 24 | Yes. | 3 | 2 | 5 | 2 | | 10 | 20 | | | |
| Oberlin..... | Oberlin College..... | Col..... | June 15 | Aug. 8 | Yes. | 17 | 10 | 4 | 3 | 3 | 100 | 60 | 12 | 12 | 1,500 |
| Oxford..... | Oxford College..... | Col..... | June 27 | Aug. 15 | Yes. | 16 | 2 | 2 | 0 | 7 | 70 | 82 | | | 3,200 |
| Do..... | Miami University (first term)..... | Univ..... | June 23 | Aug. 1 | Yes. | 34 | 10 | | | | 144 | 387 | | | 7,250 |
| Rio Grande..... | Miami University (second term)..... | Univ..... | Aug. 4 | Sept. 5 | Yes. | 9 | 0 | | | | 31 | 29 | | | 1,250 |
| Springfield..... | Rio Grande College..... | Col..... | June 23 | Aug. 1 | Yes. | 6 | 3 | 2 | 0 | 2 | 58 | 52 | 35 | 33 | 700 |
| Tiffin..... | Wittenberg College..... | Col..... | do. | do. | Yes. | 18 | 17 | 15 | 0 | 4 | 76 | 170 | 48 | 38 | 1,450 |
| Westerville..... | Heidelberg University..... | Nor..... | June 16 | July 24 | No. | 12 | 5 | 2 | 0 | | 30 | 83 | | | 345 |
| West Lafayette..... | Western University..... | Nor..... | do. | Aug. 2 | Yes. | 10 | 4 | 6 | 1 | 15 | 26 | 90 | 1 | 27 | 1,500 |
| Wooster..... | West Lafayette College..... | Col..... | do. | Aug. 2 | Yes. | 5 | 3 | | | | 40 | 35 | | | |
| Yellow Springs..... | Wooster University..... | Ind..... | June 22 | Aug. 15 | Yes. | 60 | 22 | 28 | 3 | 19 | 572 | 858 | 23 | 30 | 13,000 |
| | Antioch College..... | Ind..... | June 23 | Aug. 1 | Yes. | 12 | 13 | 5 | 2 | | 40 | 60 | 10 | 25 | 2,500 |

SUMMER SCHOOLS IN 1913.

429

| OKLAHOMA. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|-----------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------------------------|-------|---------|----------|------|----|----|----|----|-----|-----|-----|-----|--------|
| Ada..... | East Central State Normal School..... | Nor. | May 26 | Aug. 2 | Yes. | 14 | 9 | 1 | 15 | 275 | 400 | 3 | 55 | 7,916 |
| Alva..... | Northwestern State Normal School..... | Nor. | do. | do. | Yes. | 19 | 12 | 10 | 20 | 48 | 285 | 45 | 65 | 5,200 |
| Durant..... | Southwestern State Normal School..... | Nor. | May 26 | do. | Yes. | 11 | 19 | 10 | 4 | 149 | 186 | 30 | 30 | 10,000 |
| Edmond..... | Central State Normal School..... | Nor. | May 26 | do. | Yes. | 11 | 19 | 10 | 4 | 378 | 897 | 46 | 53 | 8,000 |
| Norman..... | University of Oklahoma..... | Univ. | June 14 | Aug. 8 | Yes. | 25 | 2 | 12 | 1 | 165 | 190 | | | |
| Stillwater..... | Oklahoma Agricultural and Mechanical College..... | Col. | June 3 | July 11 | Yes. | 25 | 5 | 10 | 10 | 100 | 220 | | | 5,000 |
| Tahlequah..... | Northwestern State Normal School..... | Nor. | June 2 | June 27 | Yes. | 7 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 578 | 123 | | | 11,250 |
| Weatherford..... | Southwestern State Normal School..... | Nor. | May 23 | Aug. 1 | Yes. | 9 | 7 | 0 | 0 | 95 | 189 | | | |
| OREGON. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Corvallis..... | Oregon Agricultural College..... | Ind. | June 16 | July 25 | Yes. | 21 | 11 | 10 | 4 | 6 | 30 | 123 | | 1,200 |
| Do..... | Oregon Agricultural College Boys' Camp..... | Ind. | do. | June 27 | No. | 7 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 5 | 35 | 0 | | |
| Eugene..... | University of Oregon..... | Ind. | June 23 | Aug. 1 | Yes. | 23 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 30 | 88 | 4 | 8 | 6,000 |
| Gladstone..... | Willamette Valley Chautauqua..... | Ind. | July 8 | July 20 | No. | 4 | 3 | 6 | 2 | 50 | 200 | | | 300 |
| Joseph..... | Willamette University (Salem, Oreg.)..... | Ind. | July 14 | Aug. 22 | No. | 4 | 1 | 8 | 2 | 10 | 4 | 23 | | 700 |
| Morrmouth..... | Oregon Normal School..... | Ind. | June 23 | Aug. 1 | No. | 5 | 8 | 5 | 1 | 2 | 16 | 164 | | 3,000 |
| Salem..... | Capital Normal and Industrial School..... | Nor. | Apr. 7 | Aug. 7 | Yes. | 4 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 25 | 190 | | | 600 |
| PENNSYLVANIA. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Annapolis..... | Lebanon Valley College..... | Ind. | June 16 | July 26 | Yes. | 6 | 1 | 5 | | | 12 | 2 | | 1,300 |
| Beaver Falls..... | Geneva College..... | Ind. | June 23 | Aug. 4 | No. | 7 | 2 | 10 | | | 10 | 115 | | 3,000 |
| Chester..... | Chester Summer School ² | Ind. | July 1 | July 31 | No. | 2 | 5 | | 2 | | 4 | 110 | | 800 |
| Collegeville..... | Ursinus College..... | Ind. | June 9 | Aug. 1 | Yes. | 8 | 0 | | | | 26 | 4 | | |
| Fort Washington..... | The Darity School of Painting..... | Ind. | June 23 | Aug. 1 | Yes. | 1 | 0 | | | | 4 | 25 | | |
| Grove City..... | Grove City College..... | Col. | June 17 | Aug. 21 | Yes. | 24 | 9 | 30 | 5 | 250 | 200 | 250 | | 10,000 |
| Hollidaysburg..... | German Summer School..... | Ind. | July 5 | Aug. 16 | No. | 1 | 3 | 0 | 1 | 12 | 1 | 12 | | 2,000 |
| Huntingdon..... | Juniata College..... | Ind. | June 23 | July 31 | Yes. | 6 | 4 | 0 | | | 29 | 40 | | 600 |
| Lancaster..... | Franklin and Marshall Academy..... | Ind. | June 23 | July 25 | No. | 4 | 0 | | | | 40 | 0 | | 600 |
| Meadville..... | Institute for Religious Education..... | Ind. | June 23 | July 4 | No. | 3 | 2 | | | | 3 | 23 | | 334 |
| Mount Gretna..... | Pennsylvania Chautauqua..... | Ind. | July 3 | July 31 | No. | 8 | 5 | 0 | 12 | 2 | 156 | 6 | 6 | 4,000 |
| Muncy..... | Lycemung County Normal..... | Ind. | June 30 | Aug. 29 | No. | 6 | 2 | | | | 96 | 142 | | 220 |
| Myerstown..... | Albright College..... | Ind. | June 16 | Sept. 25 | Yes. | 2 | 0 | | | | 6 | 4 | | 1,745 |
| Philadelphia..... | Central Educational Institute (Y. M. C. A.)..... | Sch. | June 23 | Sept. 25 | No. | 7 | 0 | | | | 131 | 0 | | 3,000 |
| Philadelphia (917 Chestnut St.)..... | Peirce School..... | Sch. | June 30 | Aug. 8 | No. | 13 | 1 | | | | 81 | 119 | | 1,000 |
| Philadelphia (1711 Green St.)..... | Pennsylvania Orthopaedic Institute and School of Mechano-Therapy..... | Sch. | July 9 | Oct. 9 | No. | 11 | 5 | | | | 3 | 19 | | 100 |
| Philadelphia (1107 North 41st St.)..... | The School of Sloyd..... | Ind. | July 7 | Aug. 16 | No. | 0 | 1 | | | | 1 | 5 | 0 | |
| Philadelphia..... | University of Pennsylvania..... | Ind. | do. | Aug. 15 | Yes. | 49 | 7 | 6 | 1 | 18 | 384 | 482 | 103 | 25,000 |
| Pittsburgh..... | King's School of Oratory..... | Ind. | June 16 | July 18 | No. | 3 | 3 | | | | 20 | 40 | | 11,000 |
| Pittsburgh (Mt. Oliver)..... | University of Pittsburgh..... | Univ. | June 23 | Aug. 30 | Yes. | 27 | 5 | 4 | 64 | 170 | 199 | 0 | | 387 |
| Scranton..... | Y. M. C. A. Summer School..... | Ind. | June 30 | Aug. 15 | No. | 4 | 0 | | | | 72 | 0 | | |
| Selinsgrove..... | Susquehanna University..... | Ind. | June 16 | Aug. 9 | Yes. | 7 | 1 | 1 | 0 | | 32 | 28 | | 1,500 |
| South Bethlehem..... | Lehigh University..... | Ind. | June 11 | Aug. 11 | Yes. | 14 | 1 | 0 | 0 | | 1 | 5 | | |

¹ Including an eight weeks' normal course, June 19-Aug. 13.

² Chautauqua program.

¹ Includes a short term, June 16-July 25.

² Negro school.

TABLE 2.—*Summer schools reporting sessions held in 1913—Continued.*

| Location. | Summer school or affiliated institution. | Summer school of university, college, normal school, or independent institution, or independent. | Session of 1913. | | Accredited for degrees. | Instructors. | | Lecturers. | | Students. | | Pupils enrolled in observation school. | | Estimated cost. | |
|-------------------------|--------------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------------------|----------|-------------------------|--------------|--------|------------|--------|-----------|--------|----------------------------------------|--------|-----------------|--------|
| | | | Opening. | Closing. | | Men. | Women. | Men. | Women. | Men. | Women. | Boys. | Girls. | | |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 |
| PENNSYLVANIA—continued. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| State College..... | Pennsylvania Free Library Commission School..... | Ind..... | June 23 | Aug. 1 | No. | 1 | 4 | 2 | 2 | ..... | 0 | 15 | ..... | ..... | \$325 |
| Do..... | Pennsylvania State College..... | Ind..... | do..... | do..... | Yes. | 33 | 7 | 5 | 1 | 6 | 130 | 436 | ..... | ..... | 5,000 |
| Swarthmore..... | Swarthmore Preparatory School..... | Ind..... | June 20 | Aug. 25 | No. | 3 | 3 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 16 | 2 | ..... | ..... | 1,000 |
| Washington..... | Washington and Jefferson College..... | Ind..... | June 23 | Aug. 2 | Yes. | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 19 | 6 | ..... | ..... | 1,000 |
| West Chester..... | State Normal School..... | Ind..... | do..... | July 25 | Yes. | 5 | 4 | ..... | ..... | 5 | 20 | 100 | ..... | ..... | 1,200 |
| RHODE ISLAND. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Providence..... | Y. M. C. A. Summer School..... | Ind..... | July 7 | Aug. 22 | No. | 2 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 30 | 4 | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| SOUTH CAROLINA. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Rock Hill..... | Winthrop Normal and Industrial College..... | Col..... | June 18 | July 31 | Yes. | 18 | 17 | 5 | 0 | 14 | 78 | 427 | 27 | 31 | 7,000 |
| Spartanburg..... | Wofford College Fitting School..... | Ind..... | do..... | Aug. 13 | Yes. | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 33 | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| SOUTH DAKOTA. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Aberdeen..... | Northern Normal and Industrial School..... | Ind..... | June 9 | July 19 | Yes. | 8 | 8 | 9 | 3 | 12 | 56 | 238 | ..... | ..... | 3,000 |
| Huron..... | Huron College..... | Ind..... | June 17 | July 26 | Yes. | 5 | 5 | 2 | 0 | 5 | 22 | 251 | ..... | ..... | 1,800 |
| Mitchell..... | Dakota Wesleyan University..... | Ind..... | June 9 | July 18 | Yes. | 5 | 4 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 20 | 100 | ..... | ..... | 3,000 |
| Redfield..... | Redfield College..... | Ind..... | June 16 | Aug. 15 | Yes. | 5 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 15 | 47 | ..... | ..... | 600 |
| Yankton..... | Yankton College..... | Ind..... | June 9 | July 18 | Yes. | 11 | 9 | 18 | 3 | 64 | 30 | 330 | ..... | ..... | 2,800 |
| TENNESSEE. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Bell Buckle..... | Webb School..... | Ind..... | May 20 | Aug. 12 | No. | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 28 | 0 | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Clinton..... | State Institute for Teachers..... | Ind..... | June 9 | July 4 | No. | 4 | 2 | 15 | 5 | 10 | 75 | 163 | 10 | 10 | 600 |
| Cookeville..... | do..... | Ind..... | do..... | do..... | No. | 4 | 2 | 5 | 3 | 0 | 78 | 168 | ..... | ..... | 650 |
| Cumberland Gap..... | Lincoln Memorial University..... | Univ..... | May 14 | Aug. 8 | Yes. | 4 | 4 | ..... | ..... | 10 | 50 | 20 | ..... | ..... | 500 |
| Johnson City..... | East Tennessee State Normal School..... | Nor..... | June 2 | July 11 | Yes. | 12 | 8 | ..... | ..... | 4 | 130 | 355 | 10 | 10 | 5,000 |
| Knoxville..... | Summer School of the South..... | Ind..... | June 24 | Aug. 1 | Yes. | 53 | 29 | 15 | 4 | 63 | 493 | 1,526 | ..... | ..... | 26,700 |

| Memphis..... | West Tennessee State Normal School. | Nor..... | June 2 | July 15 | Yes. | 13 | 11 | 2 | 0 | 12 | 77 | 539 | 4 | 6 | 10,000 |
|---------------------|-----------------------------------------------|----------|---------|---------|------|----|----|---|-----|----|-----|-----|-----|----|--------|
| Milan..... | State Institute for Teachers. | Ind..... | June 8 | July 4 | No. | 12 | 2 | 0 | 0 | | 79 | 284 | 5 | 58 | 8,800 |
| Murfreesboro..... | Middle Tennessee State Normal School. | Nor..... | June 9 | July 17 | Yes. | 4 | 2 | 0 | 0 | | 130 | 355 | 50 | | 6,500 |
| Pulaski..... | State Institute for Teachers. | Ind..... | June 9 | July 4 | No. | 4 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 40 | 131 | 40 | | 500 |
| Selmer..... | do. | Ind..... | do. | do. | No. | 5 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 67 | 100 | 100 | | 600 |
| Alpine..... | Summer Normal. | Ind..... | June 23 | July 31 | No. | | | | | | | | | | 500 |
| Austin..... | University of Texas Summer School and Normal. | Ind..... | June 14 | do. | Yes. | 4 | 1 | 4 | 0 | 8 | 9 | 49 | | | 17,000 |
| Ballinger..... | Summer Normal. | Ind..... | June 4 | July 18 | No. | 56 | 7 | 4 | 0 | | 439 | 540 | 8 | 12 | |
| Belton..... | Baylor College. | Col..... | June 4 | Aug. 1 | Yes. | 4 | 1 | | | | 6 | 55 | | | |
| Bowie..... | Summer Normal. | Ind..... | June 3 | July 17 | No. | 6 | 1 | | | | 1 | 72 | | | |
| Brenham..... | Blinn Summer Normal. | Ind..... | June 7 | do. | No. | 4 | 1 | 3 | 1 | 3 | 32 | 108 | | | |
| Do..... | Summer Normal. | Ind..... | June 18 | July 31 | No. | 5 | 0 | | | | 20 | 50 | | | 400 |
| Brownwood..... | Summer Normal. | Ind..... | June 6 | do. | No. | 6 | 1 | 4 | 0 | 5 | 33 | 78 | 3 | 5 | 1,000 |
| Bryan..... | Summer Normal. | Ind..... | June 23 | Aug. 1 | No. | 5 | 0 | 0 | 0 | | 8 | 38 | | | 1,800 |
| Canon..... | West Texas State Normal College. | Nor..... | June 2 | Aug. 19 | No. | 12 | 11 | 2 | 100 | | 176 | 500 | 40 | 41 | 9,000 |
| Cisco..... | Britton's Training School. | Ind..... | June 10 | July 31 | No. | 10 | 2 | 3 | 0 | | 60 | 80 | | | 2,500 |
| Colorado..... | West Texas Summer Normal. | Ind..... | June 3 | July 17 | No. | 3 | 1 | 4 | 1 | 0 | 20 | 40 | 20 | 20 | |
| Commerce..... | East Texas Normal College. | Nor..... | June 2 | Aug. 30 | Yes. | 14 | 5 | 4 | 2 | 5 | 516 | 608 | 12 | 14 | 5,200 |
| Corpus Christi..... | South Texas Summer Normal. | Ind..... | May 2 | Aug. 1 | No. | 5 | 1 | 8 | 3 | 4 | 24 | 142 | 12 | 14 | 1,250 |
| Corsicana..... | Summer Normal. | Ind..... | June 2 | Aug. 1 | No. | 5 | 1 | 1 | 3 | 1 | 10 | 36 | 12 | 24 | 450 |
| Crockett..... | Summer Normal. | Ind..... | June 16 | July 31 | No. | 5 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 3 | 12 | 38 | 12 | 24 | 350 |
| Crowell..... | Summer Normal. | Ind..... | May 26 | July 17 | No. | 4 | 3 | 3 | 0 | 3 | 14 | 42 | 0 | 15 | 477 |
| Cuero..... | South Panhandle Summer Normal. | Ind..... | June 9 | do. | No. | 5 | 0 | 3 | 2 | 0 | 16 | 34 | 10 | 11 | 1,352 |
| Do..... | Southwestern Summer Normal. | Ind..... | do. | July 31 | No. | 4 | 1 | 3 | 2 | 2 | 15 | 73 | 10 | 11 | 1,000 |
| Dallas..... | Summer Normal. | Ind..... | June 16 | Aug. 1 | No. | 4 | 1 | 3 | 1 | 0 | 14 | 62 | | | 1,600 |
| Denon..... | Summer Normal. | Ind..... | June 18 | July 13 | No. | 9 | 0 | 5 | 2 | 4 | 37 | 110 | 1 | 4 | 2,688 |
| Do..... | College of Industrial Arts. | Col..... | June 3 | July 17 | Yes. | 7 | 9 | | | | 0 | 145 | 7 | 6 | 1,800 |
| Edgewood..... | North Texas State Normal College. | Nor..... | do. | July 31 | No. | 17 | 10 | | | | 300 | 657 | | | 10,300 |
| Fort Worth..... | East Texas Summer Normal. | Ind..... | June 10 | July 12 | No. | 5 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 32 | 60 | | | 750 |
| Do..... | Polytechnic College. | Col..... | June 2 | July 17 | Yes. | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 18 | 19 | 8 | 12 | |
| Do..... | Summer Normal. | Ind..... | June 5 | Aug. 2 | Yes. | 15 | 1 | 4 | 3 | 2 | 57 | 199 | 6 | 9 | 2,000 |
| Franklin..... | Texas Christian University. | Ind..... | June 16 | July 31 | No. | 3 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 30 | 30 | | | 750 |
| Gatesville..... | Summer Normal. | Ind..... | June 3 | July 17 | No. | 5 | 1 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 16 | 60 | | |
| Georgetown..... | do. | Ind..... | June 2 | do. | Yes. | 7 | 2 | 3 | 0 | 3 | 46 | 23 | 5 | 6 | |
| Gilmer..... | Summer Normal. | Ind..... | June 17 | do. | No. | 3 | 1 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 30 | 75 | | | |
| Greenville..... | Southwestern University. | Ind..... | June 9 | July 17 | Yes. | 2 | 1 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 30 | 75 | | | |
| Hondo..... | Summer Normal. | Ind..... | do. | do. | No. | 6 | 1 | 0 | 0 | | 20 | 56 | | | 1,000 |
| Do..... | do. | Ind..... | do. | do. | No. | 9 | 1 | | | | 30 | 75 | | | |
| Houston..... | do. | Ind..... | do. | do. | No. | 10 | 2 | 3 | 2 | 3 | 10 | 130 | 12 | 18 | |
| Do..... | Y. M. C. A. Summer School. | Ind..... | June 3 | July 18 | No. | 4 | 0 | | | | 75 | 0 | | | 750 |
| Hubbard..... | Summer Normal. | Ind..... | June 2 | July 25 | No. | 4 | 0 | | | | 201 | 351 | 10 | 21 | 6,350 |
| Huntsville..... | Sam Houston State Normal. | Ind..... | June 3 | July 31 | No. | 11 | 13 | 4 | 1 | 5 | 19 | 59 | | | |
| Jacksboro..... | Summer Normal. | Ind..... | July 26 | July 26 | No. | 9 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 6 | 24 | 42 | | | 1,600 |
| Jacksonville..... | Summer Normal. | Ind..... | May 26 | July 17 | No. | 7 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 3 | 29 | 43 | | | 500 |
| Kerrville..... | Summer Normal. | Ind..... | June 23 | July 31 | No. | 7 | 0 | 3 | 1 | 0 | 11 | 31 | | | |
| McKinney..... | do. | Ind..... | do. | do. | No. | 5 | 1 | 2 | 0 | 1 | 22 | 70 | | | |
| Marshall..... | Summer Normal. | Ind..... | June 9 | July 11 | No. | 5 | 2 | 3 | 3 | 6 | 28 | 92 | 12 | 20 | |
| Mineral..... | do. | Ind..... | June 16 | July 31 | No. | 6 | 1 | 3 | 0 | 2 | 12 | 98 | 5 | 6 | 1,800 |

² Includes Summer Normal Institute, June 10-July 31.

¹ Negro school.

TABLE 2.—*Summer schools reporting sessions held in 1913—Continued.*

| Location. | Summer school of uni- versity, college, or inde- pendent. | Session of 1913. | | Instructors. | | Lectur- ers. | | Students. | | Pupils enrolled in obser- vation school. | | Estimated cost. | | | |
|---------------------|---------------------------------------------------------------------|------------------|----------|--------------|--------|-----------------|--------|-----------|--------|------------------------------------------------------|--------|-----------------|----|----|--------|
| | | Opening. | Closing. | Men. | Women. | Men. | Women. | Men. | Women. | Boys. | Girls. | | | | |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 |
| TEXAS—continued. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Morgan..... | Summer Normal..... | Ind..... | June 9 | July 17 | No. | 4 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 16 | 63 | | | |
| Palacios..... | do..... | Ind..... | June 16 | July 31 | No. | 3 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 20 | 40 | | | |
| Paris..... | do..... | Ind..... | June 2 | July 28 | No. | 6 | 1 | 6 | 3 | | 27 | 83 | | | \$908 |
| Port Arthur..... | Gulf Coast Summer Normal ¹ | Ind..... | June 9 | July 17 | No. | 6 | 1 | 5 | 2 | 3 | 20 | 25 | | | |
| Do..... | Southeast Texas Summer Normal..... | Ind..... | do. | do. | No. | 5 | 1 | 2 | 0 | 2 | 4 | 66 | | | 500 |
| Prairie View..... | Prairie View State Normal and Industrial College ¹ | Nor..... | June 2 | July 31 | No. | 29 | 13 | | | | 150 | 300 | | | |
| San Antonio..... | Our Lady of the Lake College..... | Nor..... | June 17 | Aug. 1 | Yes. | 7 | 8 | 0 | 0 | | 0 | 268 | | | |
| Do..... | Summer Normal..... | Ind..... | June 17 | July 31 | No. | 4 | 1 | 1 | 0 | | 40 | 250 | | | |
| San Augustine..... | Southwest Texas State Normal School..... | Ind..... | June 16 | do. | No. | 8 | 0 | 6 | 2 | 7 | 25 | 32 | 2 | 1 | 6,500 |
| San Marcos..... | Summer Normal..... | Ind..... | June 3 | do. | No. | 16 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 144 | 609 | | | 300 |
| Sequin..... | Summer Normal..... | Ind..... | June 9 | July 17 | No. | 4 | 1 | 5 | 0 | | 10 | 50 | | | 10,000 |
| Sherman..... | Summer Normal..... | Ind..... | June 2 | July 25 | No. | 5 | 2 | 3 | 2 | | 50 | 102 | 10 | 12 | |
| Stephenville..... | John Tarleton College..... | Ind..... | June 9 | July 29 | Yes. | 4 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 25 | 45 | | | |
| Tahoka..... | South Plains Summer Normal..... | Nor..... | do. | do. | No. | 4 | 1 | 2 | 0 | 3 | 11 | 41 | | | |
| Tague..... | Central Texas Summer Normal..... | Ind..... | do. | do. | No. | 4 | 3 | 5 | 0 | 3 | 10 | 50 | | | 800 |
| Texasana..... | Summer Normal ¹ | Ind..... | May 26 | do. | No. | 6 | 3 | 10 | 2 | 10 | 23 | 61 | | | 400 |
| Thornton..... | Summer Normal..... | Ind..... | June 4 | do. | No. | 4 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 4 | 35 | 44 | | | 200 |
| Timpson..... | do..... | Ind..... | June 16 | do. | No. | 3 | 1 | | | | 20 | 45 | | | |
| Trinity..... | Summer Normal ¹ | Ind..... | June 17 | do. | No. | 8 | 1 | 4 | 0 | 4 | 46 | 50 | 12 | 16 | |
| Waco..... | Baylor University..... | Univ..... | June 9 | Aug. 29 | Yes. | 22 | 4 | 4 | 0 | 25 | 75 | 150 | | | 4,800 |
| Do..... | Summer Normal (Baylor University)..... | Ind..... | do. | do. | Yes. | 14 | 2 | 3 | 0 | 2 | 30 | 195 | | | 1,750 |
| Waxahachie..... | Trinity University..... | Ind..... | do. | Aug. 8 | Yes. | 3 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 19 | 19 | 19 | | 750 |
| Weatherford..... | Summer Normal..... | Ind..... | do. | July 31 | No. | 6 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 50 | 75 | | | |
| UTAH. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Logan..... | Agricultural College of Utah..... | Ind..... | June 2 | July 5 | Yes. | 21 | 7 | 0 | 1 | | 95 | 173 | | | 21,000 |
| Provo..... | Brigham Young University..... | Univ..... | do. | Aug. 23 | Yes. | 10 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 7 | 58 | 96 | | | 2,000 |
| Salt Lake City..... | State Library School..... | Ind..... | June 16 | Aug. 1 | Yes. | 1 | 1 | 0 | 2 | | 2 | 14 | | | 575 |
| Do..... | University of Utah..... | Ind..... | do. | do. | Yes. | 38 | 12 | | | 10 | 219 | 584 | | | 15,000 |
| Do..... | Y. M. C. A. Vacation School ¹ | Ind..... | do. | Aug. 2 | No. | 2 | 5 | | | | 65 | 85 | | | 850 |

| VERMONT. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|----------------------------------------------|------|------|-------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|-----|------|------|------|-------|------|------|------|------|
| Univ. | July | Aug. | Sept. | Oct. | Nov. | Dec. | Jan. | Feb. | Mar. | Apr. | May | June | July | Aug. | Sept. | Oct. | Nov. | Dec. | Jan. |
| Burlington..... | Ind. | do. | do. | do. | do. | do. | do. | do. | do. | do. | do. | do. | do. | do. | do. | do. | do. | do. | do. |
| Castleton..... | Ind. | do. | do. | do. | do. | do. | do. | do. | do. | do. | do. | do. | do. | do. | do. | do. | do. | do. | do. |
| Johnson..... | Ind. | do. | do. | do. | do. | do. | do. | do. | do. | do. | do. | do. | do. | do. | do. | do. | do. | do. | do. |
| Lake Dunmore..... | Ind. | do. | do. | do. | do. | do. | do. | do. | do. | do. | do. | do. | do. | do. | do. | do. | do. | do. | do. |
| Middlebury..... | Ind. | do. | do. | do. | do. | do. | do. | do. | do. | do. | do. | do. | do. | do. | do. | do. | do. | do. | do. |
| Milton..... | Ind. | do. | do. | do. | do. | do. | do. | do. | do. | do. | do. | do. | do. | do. | do. | do. | do. | do. | do. |
| Northfield..... | Ind. | do. | do. | do. | do. | do. | do. | do. | do. | do. | do. | do. | do. | do. | do. | do. | do. | do. | do. |
| Poultney..... | Ind. | do. | do. | do. | do. | do. | do. | do. | do. | do. | do. | do. | do. | do. | do. | do. | do. | do. | do. |
| St. Albans Bay..... | Ind. | do. | do. | do. | do. | do. | do. | do. | do. | do. | do. | do. | do. | do. | do. | do. | do. | do. | do. |
| South Fairlee..... | Ind. | do. | do. | do. | do. | do. | do. | do. | do. | do. | do. | do. | do. | do. | do. | do. | do. | do. | do. |
| Thetford..... | Ind. | do. | do. | do. | do. | do. | do. | do. | do. | do. | do. | do. | do. | do. | do. | do. | do. | do. | do. |
| VIRGINIA. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Big Stone Gap..... | Ind. | do. | do. | do. | do. | do. | do. | do. | do. | do. | do. | do. | do. | do. | do. | do. | do. | do. | do. |
| Cambria..... | Ind. | do. | do. | do. | do. | do. | do. | do. | do. | do. | do. | do. | do. | do. | do. | do. | do. | do. | do. |
| Charlottesville..... | Ind. | do. | do. | do. | do. | do. | do. | do. | do. | do. | do. | do. | do. | do. | do. | do. | do. | do. | do. |
| Chase City..... | Ind. | do. | do. | do. | do. | do. | do. | do. | do. | do. | do. | do. | do. | do. | do. | do. | do. | do. | do. |
| Covington..... | Ind. | do. | do. | do. | do. | do. | do. | do. | do. | do. | do. | do. | do. | do. | do. | do. | do. | do. | do. |
| Dublin..... | Ind. | do. | do. | do. | do. | do. | do. | do. | do. | do. | do. | do. | do. | do. | do. | do. | do. | do. | do. |
| College of William and Mary..... | Ind. | do. | do. | do. | do. | do. | do. | do. | do. | do. | do. | do. | do. | do. | do. | do. | do. | do. | do. |
| Emory and Henry College..... | Ind. | do. | do. | do. | do. | do. | do. | do. | do. | do. | do. | do. | do. | do. | do. | do. | do. | do. | do. |
| State Summer Normal..... | Ind. | do. | do. | do. | do. | do. | do. | do. | do. | do. | do. | do. | do. | do. | do. | do. | do. | do. | do. |
| Farmville..... | Ind. | do. | do. | do. | do. | do. | do. | do. | do. | do. | do. | do. | do. | do. | do. | do. | do. | do. | do. |
| Galax..... | Ind. | do. | do. | do. | do. | do. | do. | do. | do. | do. | do. | do. | do. | do. | do. | do. | do. | do. | do. |
| Fredricksburg..... | Ind. | do. | do. | do. | do. | do. | do. | do. | do. | do. | do. | do. | do. | do. | do. | do. | do. | do. | do. |
| Harrisonburg..... | Ind. | do. | do. | do. | do. | do. | do. | do. | do. | do. | do. | do. | do. | do. | do. | do. | do. | do. | do. |
| Leavenworth..... | Ind. | do. | do. | do. | do. | do. | do. | do. | do. | do. | do. | do. | do. | do. | do. | do. | do. | do. | do. |
| Manassas..... | Ind. | do. | do. | do. | do. | do. | do. | do. | do. | do. | do. | do. | do. | do. | do. | do. | do. | do. | do. |
| Marshallville..... | Ind. | do. | do. | do. | do. | do. | do. | do. | do. | do. | do. | do. | do. | do. | do. | do. | do. | do. | do. |
| Petersburg..... | Ind. | do. | do. | do. | do. | do. | do. | do. | do. | do. | do. | do. | do. | do. | do. | do. | do. | do. | do. |
| Richmond..... | Ind. | do. | do. | do. | do. | do. | do. | do. | do. | do. | do. | do. | do. | do. | do. | do. | do. | do. | do. |
| Richmond City Normal School..... | Ind. | do. | do. | do. | do. | do. | do. | do. | do. | do. | do. | do. | do. | do. | do. | do. | do. | do. | do. |
| Virginia Union University Summer Normal..... | Ind. | do. | do. | do. | do. | do. | do. | do. | do. | do. | do. | do. | do. | do. | do. | do. | do. | do. | do. |
| WASHINGTON. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Bellingham..... | Ind. | do. | do. | do. | do. | do. | do. | do. | do. | do. | do. | do. | do. | do. | do. | do. | do. | do. | do. |
| Centralia..... | Ind. | do. | do. | do. | do. | do. | do. | do. | do. | do. | do. | do. | do. | do. | do. | do. | do. | do. | do. |
| Cheney..... | Ind. | do. | do. | do. | do. | do. | do. | do. | do. | do. | do. | do. | do. | do. | do. | do. | do. | do. | do. |
| Ellensburg..... | Ind. | do. | do. | do. | do. | do. | do. | do. | do. | do. | do. | do. | do. | do. | do. | do. | do. | do. | do. |
| Friday Harbor..... | Ind. | do. | do. | do. | do. | do. | do. | do. | do. | do. | do. | do. | do. | do. | do. | do. | do. | do. | do. |
| North Yakima..... | Ind. | do. | do. | do. | do. | do. | do. | do. | do. | do. | do. | do. | do. | do. | do. | do. | do. | do. | do. |
| Pullman..... | Ind. | do. | do. | do. | do. | do. | do. | do. | do. | do. | do. | do. | do. | do. | do. | do. | do. | do. | do. |
| Seattle..... | Ind. | do. | do. | do. | do. | do. | do. | do. | do. | do. | do. | do. | do. | do. | do. | do. | do. | do. | do. |
| Do..... | Ind. | do. | do. | do. | do. | do. | do. | do. | do. | do. | do. | do. | do. | do. | do. | do. | do. | do. | do. |
| Do..... | Ind. | do. | do. | do. | do. | do. | do. | do. | do. | do. | do. | do. | do. | do. | do. | do. | do. | do. | do. |
| Spokane..... | Ind. | do. | do. | do. | do. | do. | do. | do. | do. | do. | do. | do. | do. | do. | do. | do. | do. | do. | do. |
| Do..... | Ind. | do. | do. | do. | do. | do. | do. | do. | do. | do. | do. | do. | do. | do. | do. | do. | do. | do. | do. |
| Do..... | Ind. | do. | do. | do. | do. | do. | do. | do. | do. | do. | do. | do. | do. | do. | do. | do. | do. | do. | do. |
| Tacoma..... | Ind. | do. | do. | do. | do. | do. | do. | do. | do. | do. | do. | do. | do. | do. | do. | do. | do. | do. | do. |

* Includes a junior school, July 25-Aug. 11.

* Not including salaries of regular faculty.¹¹ Negro school.

TABLE 2.—*Summer schools reporting sessions held in 1913*—Continued.

| Location. | Summer school or affiliated institution. | Summer school of university, college, normal school, or independent. | Session of 1913. | | Accredited for degrees. | Instructors. | | Lecturers. | | Popular lectures, music recitals, etc. | Students. | | Pupils enrolled in observation school. | | Estimated cost. |
|-------------------|-----------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------------------------------|------------------|----------|-------------------------|--------------|--------|------------|--------|----------------------------------------|-----------|--------|----------------------------------------|--------|-----------------|
| | | | Opening. | Close. | | Men. | Women. | Men. | Women. | | Men. | Women. | Boys. | Girls. | |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 |
| WEST VIRGINIA. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Athens..... | Concord State Normal School..... | Ind..... | June 16 | July 25 | No. | 3 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 40 | 56 | ..... | ..... | 1,000 |
| Bethany..... | Bethany College..... | Ind..... | June 22 | Aug. 2 | Yes. | 7 | 5 | 1 | 1 | 12 | 44 | 86 | ..... | ..... | 2,000 |
| Buckhannon..... | West Virginia Wesleyan College..... | Col..... |do. |do. | Yes. | 5 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 72 | 61 | ..... | ..... | 2,500 |
| Elkins..... | Davis and Elkins College..... | Ind..... | June 16 | July 26 | Yes. | 5 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 26 | 31 | ..... | ..... | 1,000 |
| Fairmont..... | State Normal School..... | Nor..... |do. |do. | No. | 7 | 4 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 37 | 47 | ..... | ..... | 1,600 |
| Huntington..... | Marshall College State Normal..... | Ind..... | June 12 | Aug. 8 | Yes. | 3 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 23 | 59 | ..... | ..... | 1,440 |
| Institute..... | State Summer School for Colored Teachers..... | Ind..... | June 16 | Aug. 1 | No. | 6 | 3 | 10 | 2 | 2 | 12 | 56 | ..... | ..... | 1,700 |
| Morgantown..... | West Virginia University..... | Ind..... | June 23 | Aug. 23 | Yes. | 34 | 9 | ..... | ..... | 15 | 187 | 302 | ..... | ..... | 6,000 |
| Salem..... | Salem College..... | Col..... |do. |do. | Yes. | 5 | 2 | ..... | ..... | 2 | 45 | 57 | 20 | 24 | 1,000 |
| Shpherdstown..... | Shepherd College State Normal..... | Nor..... | June 10 | July 18 | Yes. | 1 | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 10 | 26 | ..... | ..... | 1,500 |
| Terra Alta..... | Terra Alta Summer School (two terms)..... | Ind..... | May 9 | Aug. 1 | No. | 2 | 0 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 75 | 86 | ..... | ..... | 500 |
| WISCONSIN. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Eau Claire..... | Summer Normal School..... | Ind..... | June 30 | Aug. 8 | No. | 3 | 3 | ..... | ..... | 6 | 3 | 127 | 1 | 80 | 1,800 |
| Green Lake..... | Sandstone Camp for Girls..... | Ind..... | June 17 | Oct. 1 | No. | 1 | 4 | ..... | ..... | 4 | 0 | 12 | ..... | ..... | 1,500 |
| La Crosse..... | State Normal School..... | Nor..... | June 30 | Aug. 8 | No. | 0 | 2 | ..... | ..... | 8 | 51 | 223 | 32 | 36 | 3,720 |
| Madison..... | Capital City Commercial College..... | Col..... | June 1 | Aug. 30 | No. | 2 | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 20 | 40 | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Do..... | Indiana Summer Camp and School..... | Ind..... | June 6 | Aug. 24 | No. | 2 | 2 | ..... | ..... | 5 | 12 | 0 | ..... | ..... | 800 |
| Do..... | University of Wisconsin..... | Ind..... | July 23 | Aug. 1 | Yes. | 148 | 18 | 2 | 0 | ..... | 1,260 | 855 | ..... | ..... | 42,000 |
| Do..... | Wisconsin Free Library Commission..... | Ind..... |do. |do. | No. | 1 | 4 | 2 | 3 | ..... | 0 | 32 | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Menomonie..... | Stout Institute..... | Ind..... | July 28 | Aug. 30 | No. | 19 | 12 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 164 | 181 | ..... | ..... | 8,000 |
| Milwaukee..... | State Normal School..... | Nor..... | June 30 | Aug. 8 | No. | 12 | 4 | 7 | 3 | 5 | 54 | 436 | 25 | 25 | 5,500 |
| Do..... | Y. M. C. A. Vacation School..... | Ind..... | July 2 | Aug. 13 | No. | 11 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 6 | 198 | 0 | ..... | ..... | 900 |
| Monroe..... | Green County Training School..... | Ind..... | June 26 | Aug. 1 | No. | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 17 | 128 | ..... | ..... | 900 |
| New London..... | Waupaca County Training School..... | Ind..... | June 30 | Aug. 1 | No. | 1 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 5 | 74 | ..... | ..... | 650 |
| Oconto..... | Summer Normal School..... | Nor..... | June 30 | Aug. 8 | No. | 5 | 4 | 3 | 0 | 2 | 20 | 148 | 12 | 20 | 1,800 |
| Oshkosh..... | Algoma Kamp..... | Ind..... | June 23 | Aug. 27 | No. | 2 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 20 | 0 | ..... | ..... | 1,000 |
| Do..... | State Normal School..... | Nor..... | June 30 | Aug. 8 | No. | 22 | 18 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 88 | 514 | 75 | 100 | 7,250 |
| Platteville..... |do..... | Nor..... |do. |do. | No. | 14 | 5 | 4 | 1 | 4 | 45 | 157 | ..... | ..... | 3,300 |
| Reedsburg..... | Sauk County Training School..... | Ind..... | June 23 | Aug. 1 | No. | 3 | 1 | 2 | 0 | 4 | 7 | 125 | 12 | 15 | 3,550 |

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|--------------------|------------------------------------------------|----------|---------|---------|------|----|----|----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-------|
| River Falls..... | State Normal School..... | Nor..... | June 30 | Aug. 8 | No. | 11 | 3 | 18 | 25 | 191 | 6 | 10 | 3,288 |
| Stevens Point..... | do..... | Nor..... | do..... | do..... | No. | 11 | 4 | 3 | 48 | 333 | 19 | 22 | 700 |
| Superior..... | do..... | Nor..... | do..... | do..... | No. | 9 | 10 | 2 | 26 | 406 | 20 | 26 | 4,500 |
| Viroqua..... | Vernon County Training School..... | Ind..... | June 23 | Aug. 1 | No. | 2 | 0 | 1 | 5 | 72 | 10 | 15 | 800 |
| West Allis..... | Public Vacation Schools..... | Ind..... | July 7 | Aug. 8 | No. | 0 | 2 | 4 | 30 | 28 | 28 | 28 | 200 |
| Whitewater..... | State Normal School..... | Nor..... | June 30 | do..... | No. | 8 | 9 | 6 | 15 | 202 | 202 | 202 | 3,231 |
| Williams Bay..... | Y. M. C. A. Institute and Training School..... | Sch..... | June 26 | July 24 | Yes. | 70 | 0 | 10 | 471 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 5,500 |
| WYOMING. | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Laramie..... | University of Wyoming..... | Ind..... | June 16 | July 25 | Yes. | 18 | 7 | 3 | 30 | 119 | 50 | 50 | 3,800 |

¹ First term, May 9-June 14; second term, June 16-Aug. 1.

CHAPTER IX.

EDUCATIONAL WORK OF THE YOUNG MEN'S CHRISTIAN ASSOCIATIONS.

The following tables (1-22), with illustrative graphics, supplement the historic review of the educational work of the Young Men's Christian Associations contributed by Mr. George B. Hodge, educational secretary of the international committee of the association, to the first volume of the current report (Ch. XXVI, 1913).

From Table 22, which summarizes the details presented in the itemized tables, it appears that the number of different students in organized classes maintained by the associations increased in the two decades 1893 to 1913 from 12,000 to 72,842, or sixfold. The receipts from tuition alone rose from \$2,000 to \$714,035, which is the most striking proof of the vital demand met by the provision. The work of classes is supplemented by circulating libraries, lectures, talks, and educational clubs for debating conferences, etc. The expenditure for this work, which has been growing by leaps and bounds, reached in 1913 a total of \$990,415 and is at present fully up to the million mark.

TABLE 1.—*Annual cost of association work as a whole—All departments—Per capita of population.*

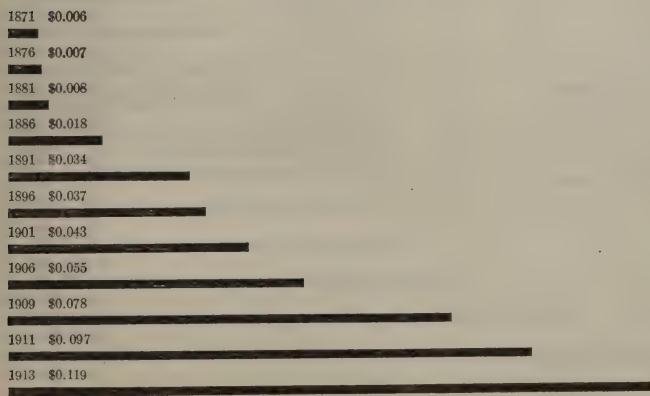


TABLE 2.—Associations in which over 5,000 books were drawn and read.

| | | | | | |
|-------|--------------------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------------------------|--------|
| Ala. | Mobile..... | 5,757 | N. Y. | New York City (Madison Ave. R. R.)..... | 26,388 |
| D. C. | Washington..... | 11,998 | Pa. | Allentown..... | 6,281 |
| Kans. | Holsington (R. R.)..... | 5,807 | | Coatesville..... | 7,907 |
| Minn. | St. Paul (R. R.)..... | 6,390 | | Philadelphia (cen.)..... | 6,979 |
| Mo. | St. Louis (R. R.)..... | 6,500 | | Philadelphia (P. R. R.)..... | 26,647 |
| N. Y. | Albany..... | 28,387 | | Renova (R. R.)..... | 7,000 |
| | Brooklyn (cen.)..... | 9,605 | | Sunbury (R. R.)..... | 7,814 |
| | Buffalo (cen.)..... | 9,345 | Wash. | Roslyn..... | 6,721 |
| | New York City (23d St.)..... | 23,753 | | | |
| | New York City (west side)..... | 76,458 | | | |

TABLE 3.—Associations reporting 30 or more educational lectures and practical talks.

| | | | | | |
|-------|--------------------------------|-----|-------|------------------------------|-----|
| Ont. | Brantford..... | 52 | Mo. | Kansas City..... | 37 |
| Ala. | Mobile..... | 51 | | St. Joseph..... | 62 |
| Cal. | Los Angeles..... | 137 | | St. Louis (north side)..... | 33 |
| Conn. | Hartford..... | 66 | N. J. | Camden (R. R.)..... | 56 |
| | New Britain..... | 84 | | Plainfield..... | 51 |
| Ga. | Columbus (colored)..... | 60 | | Trenton (R. R.)..... | 159 |
| Iowa. | Harrison..... | 90 | N. Y. | Buffalo (cen.)..... | 90 |
| Ill. | Chicago (bd. of managers)..... | 154 | | New York City (Harlem)..... | 95 |
| | Chicago (cen.)..... | 73 | Ohio. | Cincinnati..... | 50 |
| | Chicago (Sears-Roebeck)..... | 87 | | Dayton..... | 69 |
| Ind. | Gary..... | 50 | | Delaware..... | 61 |
| | Indianapolis..... | 68 | Oreg. | Portland..... | 73 |
| Iowa. | Davenport..... | 78 | Pa. | Burnham..... | 130 |
| Md. | Baltimore (cen.)..... | 70 | | Philadelphia (cen.)..... | 52 |
| Mass. | Boston..... | 86 | | Philadelphia (P. R. R.)..... | 212 |
| | Boston (Ford Mem. Br.)..... | 62 | | Wilmerding..... | 33 |
| | Cambridge..... | 60 | Tenn. | Memphis..... | 57 |
| Mich. | Ann Arbor..... | 92 | Tex. | Sherman..... | 100 |
| | Lansing..... | 36 | Wash. | Seattle..... | 69 |
| Minn. | Minneapolis..... | 34 | | | |

TABLE 4.—Associations reporting 5 or more educational clubs with 100 or more members.

| | Number. | Members. | | Number. | Members. |
|----------------------------------|---------|----------|-------------------------------------|---------|----------|
| Calgary, Alberta..... | 6 | 160 | Nyack, N. Y..... | 7 | 101 |
| Orillia, Ontario..... | 8 | 160 | Troy, N. Y..... | 5 | 143 |
| Los Angeles, Cal..... | 7 | 249 | White Plains, N. Y..... | 6 | 120 |
| San Francisco, Cal..... | 16 | 300 | Spray, N. C..... | 18 | 831 |
| Denver, Colo..... | 17 | 175 | Cincinnati, Ohio..... | 8 | 175 |
| Hartford, Conn..... | 5 | 113 | Dayton, Ohio..... | 6 | 135 |
| Tampa, Fla..... | 8 | 112 | Xenia, Ohio..... | 6 | 200 |
| Honolulu, Hawaii..... | 8 | 114 | Portland, Oreg..... | 6 | 209 |
| Chicago, Ill. (cen.)..... | 7 | 193 | Coatesville, Pa..... | 7 | 162 |
| Freeport, Ill..... | 13 | 121 | Philadelphia, Pa. (cen.)..... | 8 | 325 |
| Wichita, Kans..... | 5 | 160 | Pittsburgh, Pa. (E. L.)..... | 9 | 180 |
| Boston, Mass. (Ford Mem.)..... | 6 | 165 | Pittsburgh, Pa. (Hill Top Br.)..... | 8 | 177 |
| New Bedford, Mass..... | 5 | 200 | Seranton, Pa..... | 12 | 355 |
| St. Louis, Mo. (north side)..... | 5 | 215 | Columbia, S. C..... | 5 | 115 |
| Sedalia, Mo..... | 6 | 100 | Memphis, Tenn..... | 10 | 280 |
| Omaha, Nebr..... | 6 | 150 | Sherman, Tex..... | 5 | 330 |
| Trenton, N. J..... | 19 | 286 | Newport News, Va. (colored)..... | 5 | 138 |
| Albany, N. Y..... | 6 | 126 | Seattle, Wash..... | 10 | 342 |
| New York, N. Y. (east side)..... | 8 | 279 | | | |

TABLE 5.—Associations reporting class-lecture series, each with 50 or more students.

| | | Students. | Sessions. |
|-------|---------------------------|-----------|-----------|
| Ala. | Birmingham..... | 102 | 5 |
| Cal. | San Francisco..... | 70 | 52 |
| Del. | Wilmington..... | 53 | 34 |
| Ind. | Indianapolis..... | 64 | 49 |
| Md. | Baltimore (cen.)..... | 205 | 49 |
| Mass. | Lawrence..... | 68 | 5 |
| | Pittsfield..... | 79 | 39 |
| | Worcester..... | 418 | 3 |
| Mich. | Lansing..... | 252 | 16 |
| Minn. | Minneapolis..... | 180 | 129 |
| N. J. | Trenton..... | 744 | 53 |
| N. Y. | Brooklyn (Bedford)..... | 207 | 142 |
| | Brooklyn (cen.)..... | 214 | 91 |
| | New York (west side)..... | 395 | 90 |
| | Poughkeepsie..... | 126 | 10 |
| Ohio. | Dayton..... | 130 | 72 |
| Oreg. | Portland..... | 684 | 154 |
| Pa. | Philadelphia (cen.)..... | 835 | 47 |
| | Scranton..... | 83 | 3 |
| Wash. | North Yakima..... | 112 | 14 |
| | Seattle..... | 93 | 42 |

TABLE 6.—Enrollment in educational classes among different groups of associations.

| Associations. | 1908 | 1909 | 1910 | 1911 | 1912 | 1913 |
|---------------------------------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|
| City associations..... | 41,295 | 52,556 | 61,790 | 73,459 | 81,803 | 90,271 |
| Railroad associations..... | 2,978 | 2,579 | 2,540 | 3,200 | 2,591 | 2,536 |
| Colored associations..... | 471 | 502 | 521 | 616 | 469 | 642 |
| County associations..... | | 253 | 737 | 1,120 | 1,476 | 1,231 |
| Army and Navy associations..... | | 1,120 | 950 | 1,165 | 1,170 | 720 |
| Total..... | 44,744 | 57,010 | 66,538 | 79,560 | 87,509 | 95,400 |

TABLE 7.—Number of different students in regular class work.

| | |
|------|--------|
| 1890 | 10,600 |
| 1893 | 18,120 |
| 1895 | 22,500 |
| 1897 | 25,200 |
| 1899 | 24,080 |
| 1901 | 26,906 |
| 1903 | 30,622 |
| 1905 | 36,480 |
| 1907 | 42,948 |
| 1909 | 46,948 |
| 1911 | 61,850 |
| 1913 | 72,842 |

TABLE 8.—*Students in class work—Associations reporting over 500 students, and whose numbers are 20 per cent or more of the association membership.*

| Associations. | | Students. | Per cent. |
|---------------|--------------------------------|-----------|-----------|
| Ont. | Toronto (west end)..... | 717 | 42 |
| Que. | Montreal (cen.)..... | 668 | 31 |
| Cal. | Los Angeles..... | 1,807 | 31 |
| | San Francisco..... | 755 | 20 |
| Colo. | Denver..... | 561 | 24 |
| Conn. | Hartford..... | 760 | 39 |
| D. C. | Washington..... | 625 | 23 |
| Ill. | Chicago (cen.)..... | 1,824 | 47 |
| | Chicago (Div. St.)..... | 986 | 71 |
| | Chicago (Sears-Roebuck)..... | 565 | 38 |
| Ind. | Indianapolis..... | 843 | 26 |
| Md. | Baltimore (cen.)..... | 788 | 26 |
| Mass. | Boston..... | 2,106 | 47 |
| | Cambridge..... | 1,102 | 120 |
| | Lawrence..... | 592 | 54 |
| | New Bedford..... | 500 | 47 |
| | Springfield..... | 675 | 63 |
| | Worcester..... | 878 | 58 |
| Mich. | Detroit..... | 1,176 | 23 |
| Minn. | Minneapolis..... | 827 | 52 |
| Mo. | St. Louis (cen.)..... | 506 | 22 |
| N. J. | Newark..... | 879 | 32 |
| N. Y. | Brooklyn (Bedford)..... | 1,062 | 32 |
| | Brooklyn (cen.)..... | 934 | 32 |
| | Buffalo (cen.)..... | 756 | 20 |
| | New York City (east side)..... | 627 | 48 |
| | New York City (Harlem)..... | 718 | 56 |
| | New York City (23d St.)..... | 1,702 | 44 |
| | New York City (west side)..... | 2,721 | 45 |
| Ohio. | Cincinnati..... | 921 | 44 |
| | Cleveland..... | 1,580 | 43 |
| | Columbus..... | 637 | 32 |
| | Dayton..... | 845 | 27 |
| Oreg. | Portland..... | 1,506 | 29 |
| Pa. | Philadelphia (cen.)..... | 2,176 | 43 |
| | Wilmerding..... | 1,067 | 45 |
| Wash. | Seattle..... | 1,397 | 30 |

TABLE 9.—*Railroad associations having 50 or more students in class work.*

| | | Students. | | | Students. |
|-------|---------------------------|-----------|-----|------------------------------|-----------|
| Ont. | Kenora..... | 90 | Pa. | Enola..... | 50 |
| Ark. | Pine Bluff..... | 53 | | Philadelphia (P. R. R.)..... | 373 |
| Ill. | Chicago (C. & N. W.)..... | 50 | | Reading..... | 70 |
| Iowa. | Boone..... | 95 | Va. | Scranton..... | 338 |
| Mass. | Springfield..... | 55 | | Richmond..... | 239 |
| Pa. | Bellwood..... | 106 | | | |

TABLE 10.—*Boys' summer schools, 1912, with 25 or more students.*

| | | Students. | | | Students. |
|-------|---------------------------------|-----------|---------|--------------------------|-----------|
| Cal. | Los Angeles..... | 70 | Mass. | Somerville..... | 39 |
| | Pasadena..... | 80 | | Springfield..... | 96 |
| Colo. | Denver..... | 28 | N. J. | Paterson..... | 52 |
| Conn. | Bridgeport..... | 42 | N. Y. | Brooklyn (Bedford)..... | 37 |
| | Hartford..... | 30 | | Brooklyn (cen.)..... | 45 |
| D. C. | Washington..... | 55 | N. Dak. | Grand Forks..... | 35 |
| Fla. | Jacksonville..... | 25 | Ohio. | Columbus..... | 92 |
| | Pensacola..... | 26 | | Hamilton..... | 51 |
| | Tampa..... | 45 | | Lorain..... | 50 |
| Ill. | Chicago (cen.)..... | 50 | | Youngstown..... | 40 |
| | Chicago (Div. St.)..... | 48 | Oreg. | Portland..... | 27 |
| | Chicago (Sears-Roebuck)..... | 81 | Pa. | Philadelphia (cen.)..... | 39 |
| | Chicago (N. S. Boys' Club)..... | 153 | | Scranton..... | 75 |
| Ind. | Richmond..... | 25 | R. I. | Providence..... | 46 |
| Mass. | Chelsea..... | 28 | Tex. | Dallas..... | 58 |
| | Everett..... | 35 | | Houston..... | 114 |
| | Lynn..... | 65 | Utah. | Salt Lake City..... | 65 |
| | Malden..... | 30 | Wash. | Seattle..... | 97 |
| | Melrose..... | 29 | Wis. | Milwaukee..... | 203 |

TABLE 11.—Boys' departments with 100 or more boys in class work.

| | Boys. | | Boys. |
|---------------------------------|-------|--------------------------------|-------|
| Que. Montreal (cen.)..... | 220 | N. J. Trenton..... | 102 |
| Cal. Los Angeles..... | 362 | N. Y. Brooklyn (cen.)..... | 171 |
| Conn. Bridgeport..... | 109 | New York City (east side)..... | 112 |
| Fla. Jacksonville..... | 184 | New York City (23d St.)..... | 266 |
| Pensacola..... | 116 | Troy..... | 100 |
| Ill. Chicago (cen.)..... | 452 | N. C. Charlotte..... | 116 |
| Chicago (Div. St.)..... | 123 | Ohio. Columbus..... | 126 |
| Chicago (Sears-Roebuck)..... | 169 | Hamilton..... | 143 |
| Chicago (N. S. Boys' Club)..... | 153 | Oreg. Portland..... | 281 |
| Indianapolis..... | 212 | Pa. Philadelphia (cen.)..... | 212 |
| Md. Baltimore (cen.)..... | 231 | Williamsport..... | 150 |
| Mass. Boston..... | 167 | Wilmerding..... | 180 |
| Mich. Detroit..... | 219 | Tex. Houston..... | 114 |
| Mo. Kansas City..... | 147 | Utah. Salt Lake City..... | 122 |
| St. Joseph..... | 101 | Wash. Seattle..... | 272 |
| N. J. Camden..... | 111 | Wis. Milwaukee..... | 239 |

TABLE 12.—Expenses of local educational work, not including rent, light, and heat.

| | |
|------|-----------|
| 1890 | \$50,000 |
| 1893 | \$72,000 |
| 1895 | \$90,000 |
| 1897 | \$118,000 |
| 1899 | \$152,000 |
| 1901 | \$193,000 |
| 1903 | \$240,294 |
| 1905 | \$310,600 |
| 1907 | \$438,000 |
| 1909 | \$570,070 |
| 1911 | \$727,899 |
| 1913 | \$990,415 |

TABLE 13.—*Expense of educational work—Associations reporting educational expenses over \$3,000 where such amount is 15 per cent or more of the total current expenses of the association.*

| Associations. | | Expense. | Per cent. | Receipts. |
|---------------|-------------------------|----------|-----------|-----------|
| Ont. | Toronto (Broadview br.) | \$11,660 | 37 | \$10,637 |
| Cal. | Los Angeles | 48,742 | 21 | 43,392 |
| Conn. | Hartford | 7,799 | 15 | 7,799 |
| Ill. | Chicago (cen.) | 28,282 | 24 | 26,420 |
| | Chicago (Div. St.) | 7,152 | 16 | 3,895 |
| Ky. | Louisville | 5,050 | 18 | 4,335 |
| Mass. | Boston | 102,092 | 56 | 106,668 |
| Minn. | Minneapolis | 18,831 | 39 | 16,361 |
| Mo. | St. Louis (cen.) | 6,805 | 21 | 5,140 |
| N. J. | Newark | 10,015 | 15 | 10,065 |
| N. Y. | Brooklyn (Bedford br.) | 30,598 | 25 | 28,752 |
| | Brooklyn (cen.) | 22,290 | 25 | 18,092 |
| | Buffalo (cen.) | 20,589 | 20 | 14,724 |
| | New York City (E. S.) | 7,501 | 18 | 4,662 |
| | New York City (Harlem) | 5,567 | 16 | 3,545 |
| | New York City (23d St.) | 41,611 | 24 | 35,183 |
| | New York City (W. S.) | 83,044 | 35 | 77,707 |
| Ohio. | Cincinnati | 29,386 | 52 | 24,135 |
| | Cleveland | 28,583 | 33 | 26,421 |
| | Columbus | 10,624 | 21 | 8,780 |
| | Youngstown | 4,401 | 17 | 3,194 |
| Oreg. | Portland | 28,383 | 18 | 22,289 |
| Pa. | Philadelphia (cen.) | 20,175 | 15 | 14,338 |
| | Pittsburgh (cen.) | 4,111 | 15 | 2,400 |
| | Scranton (R. R.) | 5,386 | 20 | 4,106 |
| Utah. | Salt Lake City | 4,100 | 16 | 2,943 |
| Wash. | Seattle | 21,585 | 18 | 15,454 |
| | Spokane | 7,050 | 16 | 8,676 |

TABLE 14.—*Enrollment of students in different groups of subjects—for six years.*

| Courses. | 1908 | 1909 | 1910 | 1911 | 1912 | 1913 |
|-----------------------------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|
| Commercial | 18,277 | 21,281 | 22,000 | 27,400 | 29,500 | 32,000 |
| Industrial and technical | 11,798 | 12,556 | 14,246 | 17,041 | 17,860 | 19,050 |
| Machine and building trades | 824 | 1,358 | 1,613 | 1,440 | 1,558 | 1,754 |
| Language and academic | 11,500 | 17,000 | 18,800 | 21,500 | 24,900 | 28,700 |
| Miscellaneous | 2,345 | 4,805 | 9,879 | 12,179 | 13,691 | 13,896 |
| Total | 44,744 | 57,010 | 66,538 | 79,560 | 87,509 | 95,400 |

TABLE 15.—*Associations reporting day work with 50 or more students.*

| | | Students. | Expense. | Receipts. |
|-------|---------------------------|-----------|----------|-----------|
| Ont. | Toronto (Broadview br.) | 96 | \$1,883 | \$3,000 |
| Que. | Montreal (cen.) | 107 | 1,680 | 2,679 |
| Ark. | Pine Bluff (R. R.) | 53 | 465 | ----- |
| Cal. | Los Angeles | 878 | 24,012 | 31,085 |
| | San Francisco | 68 | 3,000 | 2,500 |
| Colo. | Denver | 238 | 4,696 | 4,743 |
| Fla. | Jacksonville | 97 | 1,487 | 1,293 |
| Ill. | Chicago (cen.) | 494 | 8,595 | 10,779 |
| Md. | Baltimore (West br.) | 110 | 200 | 200 |
| Mass. | Boston | 670 | 29,904 | 40,793 |
| Mich. | Detroit | 215 | 3,750 | 3,750 |
| Mo. | St. Louis (cen.) | 75 | 180 | ----- |
| N. Y. | Brooklyn (Bedford br.) | 180 | 2,001 | 7,020 |
| | Brooklyn (cen.) | 109 | 2,503 | 2,199 |
| | Buffalo (cen.) | 58 | 2,000 | 3,000 |
| | New York City (23d St.) | 240 | 5,555 | 7,013 |
| | New York City (West side) | 798 | 30,000 | 35,000 |
| Ohio. | Cincinnati | 58 | 4,510 | 7,350 |
| | Cleveland | 221 | 5,000 | 5,144 |
| | Dayton | 108 | 700 | 770 |
| Oreg. | Portland | 564 | 14,410 | 11,646 |
| Pa. | Philadelphia (cen.) | 107 | 2,630 | 2,250 |
| | Scranton (R. R.) | 135 | 4,000 | 4,000 |
| | Wilmerding | 160 | 260 | 260 |
| Wash. | North Yakima | 58 | 237 | 284 |
| | Seattle | 145 | 6,000 | 7,108 |
| | Spokane | 159 | 3,300 | 4,000 |
| Wis. | Milwaukee | 57 | 413 | 657 |

TABLE 16.—Boys' educational roll of honor, 1913.

(In connection with the annual international examinations.)

| Associations winning the largest actual number of certificates among boy members. | | Associations in which the largest per cent of boy members won certificates. | |
|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------|------|
| 1. Portland, Oreg..... | 214 | 1. Portland, Oreg..... | 28.2 |
| 2. Chicago (cent.), Ill..... | 84 | 2. Chicago (cent.), Ill..... | 21.3 |
| 3. Rochester, N. Y..... | 17 | 3. Corning (R. R.), N. Y..... | 19.2 |
| 4. Corning (R. R.), N. Y..... | 16 | 4. Ithaca, N. Y..... | 10.5 |
| 5. Washington, D. C..... | 15 | 5. Mobile, Ala..... | 7.0 |
| 6. Ithaca, N. Y..... | 14 | 6. Rochester, N. Y..... | 4.8 |
| 7. Mobile, Ala..... | 13 | 7. Jacksonville, Fla..... | 3.3 |
| 8. Hartford, Conn..... | 13 | 8. Hartford, Conn..... | 3.1 |
| 9. Jacksonville, Fla..... | 13 | 9. Hamilton, Ohio..... | 3.0 |
| 10. Hamilton, Ohio..... | 12 | 10. Washington, D. C..... | 2.6 |

TABLE 17.—Associations in which 15 per cent or more of the students took and passed the international examinations.

| Association. | | Certificates won. | Per cent. | Association. | | Certificates won. | Per cent. |
|--------------|----------------------|-------------------|-----------|--------------|----------------------|-------------------|-----------|
| Ont. | Galt..... | 7 | 18 | N. C. | Asheville..... | 7 | 15 |
| Conn. | Waterbury..... | 8 | 53 | Ohio. | Mansfield..... | 6 | 16 |
| Kans. | Topeka (R. R.)..... | 5 | 16 | | Painesville..... | 2 | 15 |
| Mass. | Beverly..... | 6 | 28 | | Springfield..... | 45 | 16 |
| | Chelsea..... | 6 | 17 | | Washington C. H..... | 4 | 15 |
| | Methuen..... | 4 | 30 | Oreg. | Portland..... | 370 | 25 |
| | Northampton..... | 1 | 16 | Pa. | Butler..... | 23 | 18 |
| | Taunton..... | 7 | 23 | | Chester..... | 11 | 15 |
| Mich. | Adrian..... | 11 | 34 | | Hazleton..... | 5 | 17 |
| | Ann Arbor..... | 5 | 19 | | York..... | 35 | 40 |
| | Battle Creek..... | 4 | 25 | S. C. | Greenville..... | 7 | 15 |
| N. J. | Plainfield..... | 6 | 40 | Va. | Charlottesville..... | 6 | 20 |
| N. Y. | Auburn..... | 6 | 100 | | Newport News..... | 13 | 32 |
| | Corning (R. R.)..... | 32 | 533 | | Richmond..... | 5 | 16 |
| | Rochester..... | 35 | 56 | | | | |

TABLE 18.—Tuition receipts from students, not including membership fees.

1893 \$2,000

■

1895 \$6,000

■

1897 \$18,000

■

1899 \$30,000

■

1901 \$48,000

■

1903 \$84,000

■

1905 \$158,508

■

1907 \$268,353

■

1909 \$355,595

■

1911 \$528,206

■

1913 \$714,035

■

TABLE 19.—Local Young Men's Christian Associations, with over 50 students each, reporting educational items for the school year 1912-13.

| Associations. | Stand- ard books read. | Educa- tional lectures, science and voca- tional talks. | Educa- tional club members. | Number of paid teachers. | Boy students 14 to 17 years old. | Different students 14 to 66 years old. | Special educa- tional super- vision. | Total expenses, educa- tional work. | Tuition receipts from students. | Inter- national certifi- cates won. |
|----------------------------|---------------------------------|------------------------------------------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------|--------------------------------|-------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------|------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------|
| ALBERTA. | | | | | | | | | | |
| Calgary..... | | 36 | 160 | 3 | 20 | 176 | | | \$745 | |
| Edmonton..... | 650 | 28 | 272 | 2 | 23 | 411 | | \$1,404 593 | 155 | |
| BRITISH COLUMBIA. | | | | | | | | | | |
| Vancouver..... | | 30 | 30 | | | 112 | | 188 | | |
| Victoria..... | | 1 | | 14 | 49 | 280 | Yes..... | 3,212 | 3,023 | 15 |
| MANITOBA. | | | | | | | | | | |
| Winnipeg: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Vaughn Street Branch..... | | 4 | 60 | 8 | | 57 | Yes..... | 1,754 | 568 | |
| Selkirk Avenue Branch..... | | 14 | 85 | 2 | 5 | 165 | | 282 | | |
| ONTARIO. | | | | | | | | | | |
| Cobalt..... | 700 | 16 | | 3 | | 60 | | 150 | | |
| Fort William..... | | 2 | 84 | 7 | | 402 | | 500 | 916 | |
| Ottawa..... | | 12 | | 3 | 10 | 120 | | 440 | 182 | |
| Owen Sound..... | | | 42 | 3 | 8 | 108 | | 237 | 230 | |
| Toronto: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Broadview Branch..... | | 13 | 73 | 19 | 36 | 426 | Yes..... | 11,680 | 10,637 | 4 |
| Central..... | 249 | 12 | 72 | 16 | | 302 | Yes..... | 3,663 | 2,257 | |
| West End..... | | 17 | | 7 | 25 | 717 | | 682 | 564 | |
| Kenora (R.R.)..... | 200 | 7 | | 2 | 2 | 90 | | 399 | 136 | |
| QUEBEC. | | | | | | | | | | |
| Montreal (central)..... | | 5 | 92 | 20 | 220 | 668 | Yes..... | 7,831 | 4,902 | 37 |
| SASKATCHEWAN. | | | | | | | | | | |
| Moosejaw..... | 75 | 15 | 80 | 4 | | 60 | | 1,240 | 100 | |
| ALABAMA. | | | | | | | | | | |
| Birmingham..... | 25 | 21 | 21 | 9 | 32 | 179 | Yes..... | 2,199 | 816 | 6 |
| Mobile..... | 5,758 | 51 | 133 | 6 | 84 | 102 | | 853 | 490 | 14 |

TABLE 19.—Local Young Men's Christian Associations, with over 50 students each, reporting educational items for the school year 1912-13—Contd.

| Associations. | Stand- ard and books read. | Educa- tional lectures, science and voca- tional talks. | Educa- tional club members. | Number of paid teachers. | Boy students 14 to 17 years old. | Different students 14 to 66 years old. | Special educa- tional super- vision. | Total expenses, educa- tional work. | Tuition receipts from students. | Inter- national certifi- cates won. |
|------------------------------|----------------------------------------|------------------------------------------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------|--------------------------------|-------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------|------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------|
| ILLINOIS—continued. | | | | | | | | | | |
| Chicago: | | | | | | | | | | |
| General board..... | | 154 | | 13 | | 361 | Yes | \$4,153 | \$333 | |
| Central..... | 1,000 | 73 | 193 | 43 | 452 | 1,824 | Yes | 28,282 | 25,635 | 116 |
| Division Street Branch..... | 412 | 35 | 72 | 28 | 123 | 986 | Yes | 1,152 | 3,794 | |
| Sears-Roebuck..... | | 87 | 25 | 18 | 169 | 565 | Yes | 5,253 | 2,555 | 7 |
| West side..... | | 12 | 97 | | | 198 | | 97 | | |
| Wilson Avenue..... | 550 | 18 | 35 | 2 | 24 | 64 | | 546 | 178 | |
| N. Side Boys' Club..... | 166 | 14 | 88 | 4 | 153 | 153 | | 133 | 2 | |
| C. & N. W. R. R..... | 300 | 44 | | | | 50 | | 181 | | |
| Moline..... | | 4 | | 3 | | 55 | | 92 | 50 | 5 |
| INDIANA. | | | | | | | | | | |
| Gary..... | | 50 | | 18 | | 401 | Yes | 4,978 | 1,048 | 7 |
| Indianapolis..... | | 68 | 99 | 30 | 212 | 843 | Yes | 4,757 | 3,200 | 29 |
| Laporte..... | | 1 | | 3 | | 135 | | 119 | 89 | |
| Marion..... | | 44 | | 4 | 40 | 115 | | 148 | 60 | |
| South Bend..... | 2,000 | 10 | 55 | 12 | 66 | 215 | Yes | 2,529 | 827 | 22 |
| IOWA. | | | | | | | | | | |
| Davenport..... | | 78 | 58 | 9 | | 213 | | 1,171 | 1,493 | |
| Oskaloosa..... | | 4 | | 2 | | 91 | | 154 | 100 | |
| Boone (R. R.)..... | 60 | | | 5 | 2 | 95 | | 205 | 160 | |
| KANSAS. | | | | | | | | | | |
| Fort Leavenworth (Army)..... | 3,972 | 11 | 10 | 5 | | 90 | | 150 | 75 | |
| KENTUCKY. | | | | | | | | | | |
| Louisville..... | | 7 | 33 | 17 | 88 | 383 | Yes | 5,050 | 4,335 | 29 |
| MARYLAND. | | | | | | | | | | |
| Baltimore: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Central..... | 370 | 70 | 25 | 24 | 231 | 788 | Yes | 10,807 | 8,250 | 6 |
| West..... | 200 | 9 | | 6 | 42 | 106 | | 703 | 558 | |
| Cumberland..... | 1,008 | | 45 | 4 | 61 | 61 | | 410 | 173 | 5 |

MASSACHUSETTS.

| | | | | | | | |
|--------------------------|-------|-------|-------|----------|---------|---------|-------|
| Boston..... | 86 | 93 | 167 | 2,105 | 102,092 | 106,120 | ..... |
| Brockton..... | 9 | 6 | 61 | 2,221 | 1,379 | 702 | ..... |
| Cambridge..... | 60 | 98 | 1,102 | Yes..... | 2,577 | 105 | ..... |
| Everett..... | 850 | 35 | 45 | 85 | 138 | 100 | ..... |
| Fall River..... | ..... | 2 | 8 | 218 | 440 | 502 | 3 |
| Fitchburg..... | ..... | 5 | ..... | 67 | 264 | 107 | ..... |
| Lawrence..... | 42 | 128 | 5 | 592 | 2,000 | 170 | ..... |
| Lynn..... | 11 | ..... | 65 | 136 | 724 | 560 | 4 |
| Malden..... | 17 | 200 | 30 | 74 | 363 | 326 | ..... |
| New Bedford..... | 12 | ..... | 10 | 500 | 2,919 | 119 | ..... |
| North Adams..... | 7 | 54 | 4 | 139 | 1,149 | 367 | 5 |
| Pittsfield..... | 10 | 73 | 44 | 112 | 762 | 415 | 4 |
| Salem..... | 10 | 48 | 26 | 675 | 3,071 | 2,102 | 4 |
| Springfield..... | 31 | 34 | 41 | 878 | 5,054 | 4,558 | 6 |
| Worcester..... | 15 | ..... | ..... | 55 | 73 | ..... | ..... |
| Springfield (R. R.)..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| MICHIGAN. | | | | | | | |
| Calumet..... | ..... | 15 | 7 | 85 | 187 | 53 | ..... |
| Detroit..... | ..... | 35 | 219 | 1,176 | 18,788 | 19,156 | ..... |
| Grand Rapids..... | 90 | 38 | 16 | 322 | 4,134 | 2,088 | ..... |
| Ishpeming..... | 9 | 80 | 3 | 79 | 648 | 201 | 9 |
| Jackson..... | 20 | 83 | 6 | 118 | 1,251 | 837 | 9 |
| Lansing..... | 175 | 7 | 72 | 332 | 2,833 | 2,465 | ..... |
| Saginaw..... | 500 | 22 | 99 | 99 | 95 | ..... | ..... |
| MINNESOTA. | | | | | | | |
| Duluth..... | 75 | 12 | 10 | 347 | 3,107 | 1,143 | ..... |
| Minneapolis..... | 63 | 34 | 27 | Yes..... | 18,831 | 16,265 | ..... |
| St. Paul..... | 960 | 5 | 6 | 104 | 1,180 | 239 | ..... |
| MISSOURI. | | | | | | | |
| Kansas City..... | 1,335 | 37 | 26 | 553 | 7,395 | 6,854 | ..... |
| St. Joseph..... | 150 | 62 | 20 | 273 | 2,610 | 1,423 | ..... |
| St. Louis (central)..... | 1,470 | 10 | 22 | 506 | 6,805 | 3,204 | 42 |
| NEBRASKA. | | | | | | | |
| Omaha..... | ..... | 44 | 22 | 418 | 4,443 | 2,446 | 9 |
| NEW JERSEY. | | | | | | | |
| Camden..... | ..... | 24 | 14 | 318 | 3,049 | 1,808 | 23 |
| Newark..... | 600 | 67 | 18 | Yes..... | 10,015 | 9,274 | 49 |
| Paterson..... | 3,658 | 8 | 84 | 240 | 1,311 | 1,290 | 30 |
| Trenton..... | ..... | 44 | 11 | 162 | 1,161 | 532 | ..... |

TABLE 19.—Local Young Men's Christian Associations, with over 50 students each, reporting educational items for the school year 1912-13—Contd.

| Associations. | Stand- ard books read. | Educa- tional lectures, science and voca- tional talks. | Educa- tional club members. | Number of paid teachers. | Boy students 14 to 17 years old. | Different students 14 to 66 years old. | Special educa- tional super- vision. | Total expenses, educa- tional work. | Tuition receipts from students. | Inter- national certifi- cates won. |
|-----------------------------------|---------------------------------|------------------------------------------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------|--------------------------------|-------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------|------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------|
| NEW YORK. | | | | | | | | | | |
| Binghamton..... | 800 | 25 | 22 | 7 | | 236 | Yes..... | \$1,922 | \$485 | ..... |
| Brooklyn: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Bedford Branch..... | | 35 | 105 | 25 | 37 | 1,062 | Yes..... | 30,598 | 27,027 | ..... |
| Central..... | 9,605 | | 50 | 57 | 171 | 934 | Yes..... | 22,280 | 18,390 | 7 |
| Eastern district..... | | 29 | 23 | 6 | 9 | 156 | Yes..... | 1,762 | 265 | 1 |
| Greenpoint..... | | 2 | 23 | 3 | 24 | 50 | Yes..... | 274 | 236 | ..... |
| Buffalo (central)..... | 9,345 | 90 | 224 | 34 | 45 | 756 | Yes..... | 20,589 | 14,614 | 37 |
| Elmhurst..... | | 13 | 205 | | 15 | 75 | ..... | 65 |  | ..... |
| New York: | | | | | | | | | | |
| East side..... | 390 | 12 | 279 | 26 | 112 | 627 | Yes..... | 7,502 | 4,542 | ..... |
| French..... | | 8 | 93 | 3 | 29 | 119 | ..... | 703 | 140 | ..... |
| Harlem..... | 2,394 | 95 | 55 | 15 | 63 | 718 | Yes..... | 5,567 | 3,545 | 2 |
| Twenty-third Street..... | 23,753 | | 52 | 67 | 266 | 1,702 | Yes..... | 41,611 | 35,183 | 8 |
| Washington Heights..... | 252 | | 17 | 4 | 30 | 110 | Yes..... | 83,044 | 77,707 | 6 |
| West side..... | 76,458 | | 424 | 58 | 85 | 2,721 | Yes..... | 1,039 | 304 | 22 |
| Y. M. I. | 761 | 9 | 65 | 2 | 113 | 113 | ..... | 1,683 | 376 | 17 |
| Poughkeepsie..... | 379 | 18 | 34 | 4 | 18 | 172 | ..... | 127 | | 35 |
| Rochester..... | 550 | 11 | | | 27 | 62 | ..... | 82 |  | ..... |
| Rome..... | | 9 | 25 | 9 | | 236 | ..... | 1,054 | 699 | 4 |
| Syracuse..... | | 5 | 141 | 7 | 7 | 145 | ..... | 2,377 | 515 | 2 |
| Tarrytown..... | 150 | 12 | | 7 | | 55 | ..... | 1,710 | 456 | 12 |
| Troy..... | 95 | 13 | 143 | 10 | 100 | 329 | Yes..... | 100 | | 2 |
| Utica..... | | | 9 | 4 | 9 | 107 | ..... | 316 |  | ..... |
| Albany (R. R.)..... | 1,763 | 38 | | | | 54 | ..... | 100 | 60 | ..... |
| Brooklyn (Navy)..... | 750 | 16 | | 5 | | 102 | ..... | 100 | 50 | ..... |
| Brooklyn (Fort Totten, Army)..... | 150 | 36 | 15 | 3 |  |  | ..... |  |  | ..... |
| NORTH CAROLINA. | | | | | | | | | | |
| Charlotte..... | | 34 | 90 | 8 | 116 | 146 | ..... | 518 | 250 | 8 |
| Kannapolis..... | 1,024 | 10 | 62 | 3 | 37 | 82 | ..... | 190 | 57 | ..... |
| NORTH DAKOTA. | | | | | | | | | | |
| Fargo..... | | 2 | | 4 | | 114 | ..... | 575 | 536 | 5 |

| OHIO. | | | | | | | | | |
|--------------------------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|--------|--------|-------|-------|
| Akron..... | 16 | 41 | 9 | 3 | 225 | 1,109 | 198 | ..... | 8 |
| Canton..... | 13 | 50 | 10 | 21 | 121 | 1,657 | 1,311 | ..... | 13 |
| Cincinnati..... | 50 | 175 | 37 | 52 | 921 | 26,386 | 24,135 | ..... | 16 |
| Cleveland (Central)..... | 13 | 48 | 36 | 79 | 1,580 | 28,583 | 22,944 | ..... | 5 |
| Columbus..... | 7 | 135 | 41 | 126 | 637 | 10,624 | 8,780 | ..... | 25 |
| Dayton..... | 69 | 185 | 35 | 70 | 845 | 6,997 | 4,880 | ..... | 5 |
| Dayton..... | 37 | 178 | 21 | 143 | 334 | 1,541 | 1,921 | ..... | 5 |
| Hamilton..... | 16 | 12 | 5 | ..... | 91 | 866 | 740 | ..... | ..... |
| Lima..... | 3 | 31 | 16 | 68 | 330 | 1,413 | 976 | ..... | ..... |
| Lorain..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 81 | 81 | ..... | 50 | ..... | ..... |
| Mount Vernon..... | 16 | ..... | 18 | 66 | 269 | 3,332 | 2,114 | ..... | 45 |
| Springfield..... | 10 | 83 | 9 | 19 | 209 | 1,800 | 1,300 | ..... | 21 |
| Toledo..... | 5 | 200 | 4 | 38 | 54 | 327 | 498 | ..... | ..... |
| Xenia..... | 20 | ..... | 34 | 79 | 459 | 4,401 | 3,194 | ..... | ..... |
| Youngstown..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Portland..... | 73 | 209 | 58 | 281 | 1,506 | 28,383 | 22,269 | ..... | 370 |
| OREGON. | | | | | | | | | |
| PENNSYLVANIA. | | | | | | | | | |
| Allentown..... | 4 | 115 | 5 | 43 | 74 | 330 | 225 | ..... | 1 |
| Berwick..... | ..... | ..... | 7 | 8 | 80 | 257 | 256 | ..... | 5 |
| Burham..... | 130 | ..... | 2 | 50 | 75 | 260 | 100 | ..... | 23 |
| Butler..... | 13 | ..... | 6 | 29 | 128 | 580 | 155 | ..... | 11 |
| Chester..... | 31 | 35 | 5 | 19 | 175 | 405 | 177 | ..... | 7 |
| Coatesville..... | 40 | 162 | 4 | 41 | 66 | 237 | 105 | ..... | 11 |
| Coatesville..... | 21 | ..... | 6 | 11 | 109 | 335 | 269 | ..... | ..... |
| Easton..... | 36 | 85 | 7 | ..... | 412 | 2,690 | 1,043 | ..... | ..... |
| Erie..... | 50 | 97 | 5 | ..... | 119 | 800 | 140 | ..... | ..... |
| Germanstown..... | ..... | ..... | 7 | ..... | 172 | 470 | 114 | ..... | 7 |
| Hershey..... | ..... | ..... | 9 | 7 | 167 | 282 | 268 | ..... | 1 |
| Lancaster..... | 10 | ..... | 4 | 20 | 86 | 201 | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Monongahela..... | 10 | 82 | 5 | ..... | 143 | 273 | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| New Castle..... | 3 | ..... | 7 | 8 | 64 | 271 | 158 | ..... | ..... |
| New Kensington..... | 14 | ..... | 2 | ..... | 65 | 194 | 90 | ..... | ..... |
| Norristown..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Philadelphia..... | 52 | 325 | 48 | 212 | 2,176 | 20,175 | 13,775 | ..... | ..... |
| Pittsburgh..... | 8 | ..... | 7 | ..... | 307 | 4,111 | 2,150 | ..... | 22 |
| Central..... | 16 | 180 | 12 | 31 | 250 | 1,109 | 296 | ..... | 11 |
| East Liberty..... | ..... | 44 | 12 | 66 | 129 | 403 | 200 | ..... | ..... |
| Pittston..... | 6 | 355 | 16 | 23 | 454 | 76 | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Reading..... | 12 | 131 | 4 | 18 | 99 | 4,027 | 2,201 | ..... | 2 |
| Scranton..... | 15 | 55 | 3 | 8 | 70 | 1,240 | 110 | ..... | 13 |
| Washington..... | 18 | ..... | 9 | 24 | 211 | 1,114 | 102 | ..... | 4 |
| West Chester..... | 18 | 42 | 9 | 150 | 181 | 1,893 | 1,130 | ..... | 11 |
| Wilkes-Barre..... | 83 | 82 | 19 | 180 | 1,067 | 1,382 | 200 | ..... | 12 |
| Williamsport..... | 32 | ..... | 6 | 22 | 87 | 4,371 | 1,512 | ..... | 35 |
| Wilmerding..... | ..... | 45 | ..... | 3 | 106 | 710 | 301 | ..... | ..... |
| York..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 86 | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Belwood (R. R.)..... | 18 | 3,474 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 239 | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Enola (R. R.)..... | ..... | 2,204 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |

TABLE 19.—*Local Young Men's Christian Associations, with over 50 students each, reporting educational items for the school year 1912-13—Contd.*

| Associations. | Stand- ard books and read. | Educa- tional lectures, science and voca- tional talks. | Educa- tional club members. | Number of paid teachers. | Boy students 14 to 17 years old. | Different students 14 to 66 years old. | Special educa- tional super- vision. | Total expenses, educa- tional work. | Tuition receipts from students. | Inter- national certifi- cates won. |
|------------------------------|----------------------------------------|------------------------------------------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------|--------------------------------|-------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------|------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------|
| PENNSYLVANIA—continued. | | | | | | | | | | |
| Philadelphia (P. R. R.)..... | 26,647 | 212 | ..... | 9 | 48 | 373 | Yes..... | \$1,906 | \$300 | 5 |
| Reading (R. R.)..... | 336 | 1 | 120 | 3 | ..... | 70 | ..... | 237 | 100 | ..... |
| Seranton (R. R.)..... | 911 | 26 | 109 | 6 | ..... | 338 | Yes..... | 5,386 | 4,106 | ..... |
| RHODE ISLAND. | | | | | | | | | | |
| Pawtucket..... | ..... | 10 | 70 | 6 | ..... | 91 | ..... | 434 | 414 | ..... |
| SOUTH CAROLINA. | | | | | | | | | | |
| Greenville: | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Monaghan Mills..... | 782 | 45 | 90 | 6 | 54 | 115 | ..... | 290 | 130 | ..... |
| Woodside Cotton Mills..... | 601 | 25 | 65 | 3 | 30 | 77 | ..... | 274 | 46 | ..... |
| TENNESSEE. | | | | | | | | | | |
| Chattanooga: | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Ducktown..... | 710 | 3 | 86 | 8 | 37 | 112 | ..... | 587 | 439 | 14 |
| Knoxville..... | ..... | 11 | 106 | 5 | 140 | 140 | ..... | 144 | 44 | ..... |
| Memphis..... | ..... | 1 | 280 | 7 | 29 | 260 | Yes..... | 1,570 | 253 | 17 |
| Nashville..... | 550 | 57 | ..... | 8 | 67 | 402 | Yes..... | 2,638 | 1,250 | 13 |
| Chattanooga: Colored..... | 40 | 42 | 25 | 8 | ..... | 51 | Yes..... | 3,080 | 576 | ..... |
| Dallas..... | ..... | 17 | 25 | 4 | ..... | 58 | ..... | 80 | 78 | ..... |
| Galveston..... | ..... | 14 | ..... | 7 | ..... | 208 | ..... | 2,134 | 1,200 | ..... |
| Houston..... | ..... | 15 | 59 | 5 | 16 | 55 | ..... | 229 | 191 | ..... |
| Sherman..... | 58 | 90 | 330 | 14 | 114 | 247 | Yes..... | 3,307 | 1,360 | 5 |
| ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | 22 | 62 | ..... | 119 | ..... | ..... |
| UTAH. | | | | | | | | | | |
| Salt Lake City..... | 440 | 10 | ..... | 22 | 122 | 293 | Yes..... | 4,100 | 2,943 | 35 |
| VERMONT. | | | | | | | | | | |
| Proctor..... | ..... | 6 | 5 | 5 | ..... | 61 | ..... | 210 | 41 | ..... |

| | | | | | | | | | |
|----------------------------|-------|-------|----|-------|-------|----------|--------|--------|---------|
| VIRGINIA. | | | | | | | | | |
| Norfolk..... | 3 | 32 | 6 | 15 | 141 | Yes..... | 883 | 492 | 9 |
| Richmond..... | 5 | ..... | 7 | 16 | 55 | ..... | 539 | 140 | ..... |
| Richmond (R. R.)..... | 19 | ..... | 3 | ..... | 239 | ..... | 1,774 | 72 | ..... |
| Newport News, colored..... | 24 | 138 | 2 | 90 | 160 | ..... | 184 | ..... | ..... |
| Norfolk: | | | | | | | | | |
| Navy..... | 5 | ..... | 4 | ..... | 114 | ..... | 100 | ..... | ..... |
| Colored..... | 6 | ..... | 2 | ..... | 57 | ..... | 145 | 100 | ..... |
| Fort Monroe, Army..... | 1 | 20 | 4 | ..... | 90 | ..... | 100 | ..... | ..... |
| WASHINGTON. | | | | | | | | | |
| Bellingham..... | 22 | 35 | 5 | 30 | 67 | ..... | 586 | 144 | ..... |
| Hoquiam..... | 2 | ..... | 4 | ..... | 125 | ..... | 306 | ..... | ..... |
| North Yakima..... | ..... | 23 | 4 | 42 | 228 | ..... | 1,295 | 1,328 | ..... |
| Roslyn..... | 2 | ..... | 4 | ..... | 59 | ..... | 86 | 54 | ..... |
| Seattle..... | 69 | 342 | 43 | 272 | 1,397 | Yes..... | 21,585 | 13,725 | 10 |
| Spokane..... | 25 | 56 | 14 | 60 | 279 | Yes..... | 7,050 | 4,925 | 23 |
| Tacoma..... | 39 | ..... | 13 | 23 | 236 | Yes..... | 3,810 | 1,821 | ..... |
| WEST VIRGINIA. | | | | | | | | | |
| Wheeling..... | 12 | 82 | 9 | 10 | 327 | ..... | 1,002 | 798 | ..... |
| WISCONSIN. | | | | | | | | | |
| Pond du Lac..... | 2 | 11 | 2 | 3 | 65 | ..... | 28 | ..... | 5 |
| Milwaukee..... | 47 | 15 | 30 | 239 | 444 | Yes..... | 4,640 | 3,631 | ..... |
| Racine..... | 1 | ..... | 4 | ..... | 64 | ..... | 345 | 293 | ..... |

TABLE 20.—The State or provincial association aggregates, with over 50 students each, reporting educational items for the school year 1912-13.

| States. | Stand- ard books read. | Educa- tional lectures, science, voca- tional talks. | Educa- tional club members. | Number of paid teachers. | Boy students 14 to 17 years old. | Different students 14 to 66 years old. | Special educa- tional super- vision. | Total expense, from educa- tional work. | Tuition receipts from students. | Inter- national certifi- cates won. |
|---------------------------|---------------------------------|------------------------------------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------|--------------------------------|-------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------------|------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------|
| Eastern Canada..... | 1,525 | 27 | 65 | ..... | 31 | 80 | ..... | \$734 | \$115 | 2 |
| Central Canada..... | 8,599 | 285 | 815 | 100 | 448 | 3,299 | Yes ³ | 28,938 | 20,658 | 54 |
| Western Canada..... | 1,951 | 184 | 824 | 36 | 107 | 1,355 | Yes ² | 9,825 | 5,417 | 15 |
| Alabama..... | 6,041 | 111 | 229 | 16 | 116 | 1,355 | Yes ¹ | 3,522 | 1,312 | 20 |
| Arizona..... | ..... | 13 | ..... | 4 | ..... | 48 | ..... | 621 | 264 | ..... |
| Arkansas..... | 5,291 | 96 | 50 | 4 | 12 | 140 | Yes ¹ | 2,443 | 84 | ..... |
| California..... | 2,038 | 319 | 911 | 99 | 506 | 3,320 | Yes ² | 67,411 | 55,429 | ..... |
| Colorado..... | 2,510 | 98 | 175 | 24 | 64 | 12,133 | Yes ¹ | 12,133 | 12,004 | 11 |
| Connecticut..... | 7,029 | 228 | 472 | 74 | 295 | 1,657 | Yes ⁴ | 17,910 | 12,541 | 27 |
| Delaware..... | 134 | 7 | 25 | 22 | 62 | 656 | Yes ¹ | 3,740 | 1,916 | 78 |
| District of Columbia..... | 14,059 | 60 | 123 | 26 | 50 | 631 | Yes ¹ | 16,388 | 11,389 | 22 |
| Florida..... | 888 | 88 | 225 | 31 | 365 | 499 | Yes ³ | 8,400 | 4,640 | 19 |
| Georgia..... | 1,112 | 37 | 94 | 7 | 73 | 186 | ..... | 1,202 | 450 | ..... |
| Hawaii..... | 505 | 23 | 114 | 15 | 44 | 268 | Yes ¹ | 3,123 | 1,383 | 15 |
| Idaho..... | 2,750 | 111 | ..... | 2 | ..... | 27 | ..... | 789 | 103 | ..... |
| Illinois..... | 9,913 | 677 | 953 | 137 | 957 | 4,637 | Yes ⁴ | 50,337 | 35,932 | 128 |
| Indiana..... | 9,844 | 272 | 346 | 74 | 368 | 1,872 | Yes ³ | 14,155 | 5,761 | 58 |
| Iowa..... | 641 | 302 | 560 | 23 | 82 | 1,083 | ..... | 3,579 | 2,232 | ..... |
| Kansas..... | 12,605 | 219 | 511 | 10 | 43 | 385 | ..... | 2,580 | 1,137 | ..... |
| Kentucky..... | 755 | 63 | 63 | 17 | 98 | 393 | Yes ⁴ | 5,835 | 4,335 | 29 |
| Louisiana..... | 1,365 | 51 | 46 | 3 | 18 | 48 | ..... | 254 | 43 | ..... |
| Maine..... | 2,378 | 15 | 15 | ..... | 27 | 61 | ..... | 362 | ..... | ..... |
| Maryland..... | 1,939 | 99 | 70 | 34 | 334 | 775 | Yes ¹ | 12,185 | 9,136 | 11 |
| Massachusetts..... | 7,076 | 1,060 | 1,550 | 232 | 779 | 7,729 | Yes ⁴ | 127,119 | 122,694 | 50 |
| Michigan..... | 1,429 | 807 | 1,378 | 93 | 419 | 2,739 | Yes ³ | 28,857 | 25,135 | 38 |
| Minnesota..... | 7,862 | 86 | 804 | 47 | 83 | 1,400 | Yes ² | 24,243 | 18,245 | ..... |
| Missouri..... | 16,414 | 281 | 969 | 17 | 345 | 1,422 | Yes ³ | 17,977 | 13,567 | 42 |
| Nebraska..... | 1,008 | 123 | 338 | 22 | 77 | 418 | Yes ¹ | 5,184 | 2,745 | 9 |
| New Hampshire..... | 300 | 278 | 116 | 2 | ..... | 164 | ..... | 474 | 12 | ..... |
| New Jersey..... | 9,716 | 598 | 710 | 67 | 430 | 1,904 | Yes ² | 19,643 | 15,885 | 115 |
| New York..... | 200,659 | 918 | 2,847 | 355 | 1,150 | 10,975 | Yes ¹ | 231,261 | 188,376 | 203 |
| North Carolina..... | 2,849 | 85 | 1,183 | 20 | 185 | 387 | ..... | 1,943 | 700 | 15 |
| North Dakota..... | ..... | 3 | 20 | 14 | 34 | 149 | ..... | 995 | 901 | 5 |
| Ohio..... | 10,831 | 723 | 1,126 | 298 | 850 | 6,436 | Yes ⁶ | 96,289 | 81,159 | 154 |
| Oregon..... | 300 | 88 | 209 | 58 | 281 | 1,506 | Yes ¹ | 28,551 | 22,269 | 370 |
| Pennsylvania..... | 113,000 | 1,226 | 2,634 | 258 | 1,166 | 8,233 | Yes ⁸ | 59,424 | 34,579 | 277 |
| Rhode Island..... | ..... | 13 | 127 | 11 | 76 | 189 | ..... | 1,064 | 935 | ..... |
| South Carolina..... | 4,090 | 222 | 336 | 25 | 220 | 470 | ..... | 1,793 | 488 | 7 |

| | | | | | | | | | | |
|--------------------|---------|--------|--------|-------|--------|--------|-------------------------|---------|---------|-------|
| Tennessee..... | 1,973 | 133 | 527 | 42 | 151 | 1,085 | Yes ³ | 8,777 | 3,495 | 46 |
| Texas..... | 12,985 | 343 | 466 | 35 | 250 | 733 | Yes ¹ | 7,359 | 2,864 | 5 |
| Utah..... | 2,440 | 11 | ..... | 22 | 122 | 293 | Yes ¹ | 4,263 | 2,943 | 35 |
| Vermont..... | 1,249 | 80 | 21 | 7 | ..... | 114 | ..... | 523 | 41 | ..... |
| Virginia..... | 17,311 | 169 | 241 | 28 | 157 | 793 | Yes ¹ | 5,478 | 1,833 | 28 |
| Washington..... | 7,938 | 234 | 536 | 83 | 436 | 2,793 | Yes ³ | 35,191 | 28,443 | 33 |
| West Virginia..... | 430 | 33 | 148 | 11 | 10 | 379 | ..... | 1,888 | 1,071 | ..... |
| Wisconsin..... | 1,252 | 134 | 130 | 39 | 254 | 622 | Yes ¹ | 5,462 | 3,944 | 5 |
| Total..... | 601,183 | 11,168 | 23,821 | 2,646 | 11,599 | 72,842 | Yes ³⁰ | 990,415 | 714,035 | 2,153 |

TABLE 21.—*Summary for year 1912-13 classified.*

| | Kinds of associations. | | | | | | | |
|----------------------------------------------|------------------------|-----------|------------------|----------|----------------|-------------|--------------------------|-----------|
| | City. | Railroad. | County and town. | Colored. | Army and Navy. | Canal Zone. | Among boys. ¹ | Total. |
| Reading rooms, periodicals..... | 26,514 | 9,280 | 295 | 749 | 1,042 | 597 | 5,395 | 38,477 |
| Libraries, books drawn and used. | 308,945 | 211,450 | 1,900 | 1,198 | 48,234 | 29,456 | 75,306 | 601,183 |
| Lectures and talks..... | 6,821 | 2,047 | 1,840 | 300 | 114 | 46 | 2,082 | 11,168 |
| Educational club members..... | 19,276 | 1,704 | 1,503 | 626 | 101 | 611 | 7,259 | 23,821 |
| Students in class work..... | 67,828 | 2,477 | 1,031 | 710 | 720 | 76 | 11,599 | 72,842 |
| Paid teachers..... | 2,522 | 65 | ..... | 25 | 27 | 7 | 336 | 2,646 |
| Total expenses all educational features..... | \$946,994 | \$32,200 | ..... | \$1,639 | \$7,044 | \$2,538 | \$35,415 | \$990,415 |
| Receipts from tuition fees..... | \$705,475 | \$5,933 | ..... | \$447 | \$2,000 | \$180 | \$24,707 | \$714,035 |
| International certificates..... | 2,114 | 37 | 4 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 742 | 2,153 |
| Students in class work outside building..... | 11,113 | 94 | ..... | 190 | ..... | ..... | 387 | 11,897 |
| Students in regular day work..... | 6,718 | 188 | ..... | 28 | ..... | ..... | 1,745 | 6,934 |
| Students in boys' summer schools..... | 2,448 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 2,418 | 2,448 |

¹ These figures under boys' departments are included in the totals under City, Railroad, etc.

TABLE 22.—*The following table shows the development of educational work from 1893, when this department of the international committee was organized.*

| | 1893 | 1897 | 1901 | 1905 | 1909 | 1911 | 1912 | 1913 |
|-----------------------------------------------------------------|----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|
| Number of lectures and talks..... | 1,900 | 3,929 | 1,041 | 3,353 | 4,936 | 8,220 | 9,432 | 11,168 |
| Educational club members..... | 3,250 | 4,730 | 4,681 | 11,899 | 19,550 | 22,169 | 22,667 | 23,821 |
| Number in class lecture-series courses..... | ..... | 140 | 750 | 1,900 | 3,907 | 5,150 | 5,937 | 10,089 |
| Expense of advertising..... | \$2,900 | \$6,240 | \$12,607 | \$21,996 | \$59,445 | \$68,562 | \$74,583 | \$83,756 |
| Number of associations with special supervision..... | 1 | 7 | 21 | 36 | 60 | 69 | 74 | 81 |
| Expense of supervision..... | \$2,000 | \$6,816 | \$17,739 | \$51,877 | \$130,821 | \$171,549 | \$185,639 | \$191,328 |
| Number of paid teachers..... | 415 | 845 | 901 | 1,704 | 2,443 | 2,549 | 2,607 | 2,646 |
| Total number of different students (day and evening)..... | 12,000 | 25,200 | 26,906 | 33,520 | 46,948 | 61,850 | 67,321 | 72,842 |
| Employed boys in classes..... | ..... | ..... | 1,326 | 2,900 | 7,521 | 9,734 | 11,185 | 11,599 |
| Tuition receipts..... | \$2,000 | \$18,000 | \$48,000 | \$158,508 | \$355,595 | \$528,206 | \$629,534 | \$714,035 |
| Income from endowment..... | \$2,500 | \$4,771 | \$4,910 | \$6,754 | \$9,687 | \$11,003 | \$11,553 | \$10,159 |
| Number of international certificates won..... | ..... | 566 | 1,532 | 1,468 | 1,231 | 2,291 | 2,149 | 2,153 |
| Students in association day courses..... | ..... | 64 | 560 | 1,860 | 3,060 | 4,281 | 5,464 | 6,934 |
| Students in boys' summer schools..... | ..... | ..... | 75 | 600 | 1,214 | 2,300 | 2,201 | 2,448 |
| Students outside of building..... | ..... | ..... | 350 | 1,700 | 5,130 | 8,569 | 11,039 | 11,397 |
| Total expense, all features (advertising, supervision, etc.)... | \$72,000 | \$118,000 | \$193,000 | \$305,082 | \$570,070 | \$727,889 | \$907,047 | \$990,415 |

CHAPTER X.

PUBLIC AND PRIVATE HIGH SCHOOLS.

The 11,277 public high schools reporting to the Bureau of Education in 1913 had 1,134,771 students, and the 2,168 private high schools had 148,238 students. The public high-school enrollment has more than doubled since 1902, and in the same time the private high-school enrollment has increased nearly 42 per cent.

The number of high-school students completing the four years' course is steadily increasing from year to year. In 1907 the number of students in the fourth year of public and private high schools was 89,882, or 12.25 per cent of the total enrollment, while in 1913 the fourth-year students numbered 177,589 or 13.94 per cent of the total enrollment.

In recent years there has been a substantial increase in the number of public high schools having four-year courses. In 1909 the number of such schools was 5,920, with 740,904 students, or 88.07 per cent of the public high-school enrollment for that year. In 1913 the number of these four-year high schools had increased to 7,839, with 1,034,940 students, or 91.20 per cent of the enrollment reported by the 11,277 public high schools.

Distribution of public high schools with reference to length of course, 1912-13.

| Divisions. | High schools. | | Teachers. | | Students. | | Percent- age of students in 4-year high schools. |
|------------------------------|------------------|----------------|-----------------------------------|-------------------|-----------------------------------|-------------------|-----------------------------------------------------------------|
| | With 4 years. | All others. | In 4- year high schools. | In all others. | In 4- year high schools. | In all others. | |
| United States..... | 7,839 | 3,438 | 47,788 | 5,950 | 1,034,940 | 99,831 | 91.20 |
| North Atlantic Division..... | 1,610 | 708 | 13,842 | 1,206 | 327,138 | 19,583 | 94.35 |
| North Central Division..... | 3,720 | 1,393 | 20,560 | 2,098 | 431,362 | 33,469 | 92.80 |
| South Atlantic Division..... | 642 | 621 | 2,846 | 1,116 | 60,090 | 19,704 | 75.31 |
| South Central Division..... | 1,064 | 580 | 4,569 | 1,168 | 97,204 | 19,716 | 83.14 |
| Western Division..... | 803 | 136 | 5,971 | 362 | 119,146 | 7,359 | 94.13 |

Public high schools with four-year courses.

| Year. | Schools reported. | Teachers. | Students. | Per cent. ¹ |
|-----------|----------------------|-----------|-----------|------------------------|
| 1909..... | 5,920 | 31,758 | 740,904 | 88.07 |
| 1910..... | 6,421 | 35,332 | 806,834 | 88.17 |
| 1911..... | 6,732 | 38,780 | 869,557 | 88.31 |
| 1912..... | 7,686 | 45,480 | 997,555 | 90.25 |
| 1913..... | 7,839 | 47,788 | 1,034,940 | 91.20 |

¹ Ratio of enrollment to public high-school enrollment.

Number and per cent of students in each year of high-school course.

1906-7.

| Schools. | Schools reporting by grades. | Total number of students reported by grades. | In first year. | | In second year. | | In third year. | | In fourth year. | |
|-------------------------|------------------------------|----------------------------------------------|----------------|--------------------|-----------------|--------------------|----------------|--------------------|-----------------|--------------------|
| | | | Number. | Per cent of total. | Number. | Per cent of total. | Number. | Per cent of total. | Number. | Per cent of total. |
| Public high schools... | 7,624 | 667,305 | 288,748 | 43.27 | 182,156 | 27.30 | 118,485 | 17.75 | 77,916 | 11.68 |
| Private high schools... | 946 | 66,349 | 21,936 | 33.06 | 17,610 | 26.54 | 14,837 | 22.36 | 11,966 | 18.04 |
| Total..... | 8,570 | 733,654 | 310,684 | 42.35 | 199,766 | 27.23 | 133,322 | 18.17 | 89,882 | 12.25 |

1907-8.

| | | | | | | | | | | |
|-------------------------|--------|---------|---------|-------|---------|-------|---------|-------|---------|-------|
| Public high schools... | 8,960 | 770,456 | 333,274 | 43.26 | 209,265 | 27.16 | 137,526 | 17.85 | 90,391 | 11.73 |
| Private high schools... | 1,172 | 79,554 | 26,761 | 33.64 | 21,403 | 26.90 | 17,381 | 21.85 | 14,009 | 17.61 |
| Total..... | 10,132 | 850,010 | 360,035 | 42.36 | 230,668 | 27.14 | 154,907 | 18.22 | 104,400 | 12.28 |

1908-9.

| | | | | | | | | | | |
|-------------------------|--------|---------|---------|-------|---------|-------|---------|-------|---------|-------|
| Public high schools... | 9,317 | 841,273 | 364,138 | 43.28 | 226,129 | 26.88 | 149,955 | 17.83 | 101,051 | 12.01 |
| Private high schools... | 1,212 | 84,752 | 29,122 | 34.36 | 22,820 | 26.93 | 18,086 | 21.34 | 14,724 | 17.37 |
| Total..... | 10,529 | 926,025 | 393,260 | 42.47 | 248,949 | 26.88 | 168,041 | 18.15 | 115,775 | 12.50 |

1909-10.

| | | | | | | | | | | |
|-------------------------|--------|-----------|---------|-------|---------|-------|---------|-------|---------|-------|
| Public high schools... | 10,213 | 915,061 | 392,505 | 42.89 | 247,936 | 27.10 | 163,176 | 17.83 | 111,444 | 12.18 |
| Private high schools... | 1,657 | 107,278 | 37,775 | 35.21 | 29,136 | 27.16 | 22,693 | 21.15 | 17,674 | 16.48 |
| Total..... | 11,870 | 1,022,339 | 430,280 | 42.09 | 277,072 | 27.10 | 185,869 | 18.18 | 129,118 | 12.63 |

1910-11.

| | | | | | | | | | | |
|-------------------------|--------|-----------|---------|-------|---------|-------|---------|-------|---------|-------|
| Public high schools... | 10,234 | 984,677 | 421,335 | 42.79 | 263,213 | 26.73 | 176,990 | 17.97 | 123,139 | 12.51 |
| Private high schools... | 1,841 | 120,777 | 41,852 | 34.65 | 32,526 | 26.93 | 25,701 | 21.28 | 20,698 | 17.14 |
| Total..... | 12,075 | 1,105,454 | 463,187 | 41.90 | 295,739 | 26.75 | 202,691 | 18.34 | 143,837 | 13.01 |

1911-12.

| | | | | | | | | | | |
|-------------------------|--------|-----------|---------|-------|---------|-------|---------|-------|---------|-------|
| Public high schools... | 11,244 | 1,105,360 | 461,288 | 41.73 | 299,304 | 27.08 | 201,311 | 18.21 | 143,457 | 12.98 |
| Private high schools... | 1,900 | 130,768 | 45,572 | 34.85 | 35,092 | 26.84 | 27,335 | 20.90 | 22,769 | 17.41 |
| Total..... | 13,124 | 1,236,128 | 506,860 | 41.00 | 334,396 | 27.05 | 228,646 | 18.50 | 166,226 | 13.45 |

1912-13.

| | | | | | | | | | | |
|-------------------------|--------|-----------|---------|-------|---------|-------|---------|-------|---------|-------|
| Public high schools... | 11,277 | 1,134,771 | 464,625 | 40.94 | 305,678 | 26.94 | 211,352 | 18.63 | 153,116 | 13.49 |
| Private high schools... | 2,039 | 138,944 | 48,468 | 34.88 | 37,182 | 26.76 | 28,821 | 20.74 | 24,473 | 17.62 |
| Total..... | 13,316 | 1,273,715 | 513,093 | 40.28 | 342,860 | 26.92 | 240,173 | 18.86 | 177,589 | 13.94 |

Public and private high-school students classified by years of course and by sex, 1912-13.

| Schools. | Schools reporting. | First year. | | Second year. | | Third year. | | Fourth year. | | Total. | |
|-------------------------|--------------------|-------------|---------|--------------|---------|-------------|---------|--------------|---------|---------|---------|
| | | Boys. | Girls. | Boys. | Girls. | Boys. | Girls. | Boys. | Girls. | Boys. | Girls. |
| Public high schools... | 11,277 | 215,587 | 249,038 | 134,387 | 171,291 | 89,501 | 121,851 | 62,483 | 90,633 | 501,958 | 632,813 |
| Private high schools... | 2,039 | 22,782 | 25,686 | 17,511 | 19,671 | 13,726 | 15,095 | 11,395 | 13,078 | 65,414 | 73,530 |
| Total..... | 13,316 | 238,369 | 274,724 | 151,898 | 190,962 | 103,227 | 136,946 | 73,878 | 103,711 | 567,372 | 706,343 |

Public and private high schools since 1889-90.

| Year reported. | Public. | | | Private. | | | Total. | | |
|----------------|----------|-----------|-----------|----------|-----------|-----------|----------|-----------|-----------|
| | Schools. | Teachers. | Students. | Schools. | Teachers. | Students. | Schools. | Teachers. | Students. |
| 1889-90..... | 2,526 | 9,120 | 202,963 | 1,632 | 7,209 | 94,931 | 4,158 | 16,329 | 297,894 |
| 1890-91..... | 2,771 | 8,270 | 211,596 | 1,714 | 6,231 | 98,400 | 4,485 | 14,501 | 309,996 |
| 1891-92..... | 3,035 | 9,564 | 239,556 | 1,550 | 7,093 | 100,739 | 4,585 | 16,657 | 340,295 |
| 1892-93..... | 3,218 | 10,141 | 254,023 | 1,575 | 7,199 | 102,375 | 4,793 | 17,340 | 356,398 |
| 1893-94..... | 3,964 | 12,120 | 289,274 | 1,982 | 8,009 | 118,645 | 5,946 | 20,129 | 407,919 |
| 1894-95..... | 4,712 | 14,122 | 350,099 | 2,180 | 8,559 | 118,347 | 6,982 | 22,681 | 468,446 |
| 1895-96..... | 4,974 | 15,700 | 380,493 | 2,106 | 8,752 | 106,654 | 7,080 | 24,452 | 487,147 |
| 1896-97..... | 5,109 | 16,809 | 409,433 | 2,100 | 9,574 | 107,633 | 7,209 | 26,383 | 517,066 |
| 1897-98..... | 5,315 | 17,941 | 449,600 | 1,990 | 9,357 | 105,225 | 7,305 | 27,298 | 554,825 |
| 1898-99..... | 5,495 | 18,718 | 476,227 | 1,957 | 9,410 | 103,838 | 7,452 | 28,128 | 580,065 |
| 1899-1900..... | 6,005 | 20,372 | 519,251 | 1,978 | 10,117 | 110,797 | 7,983 | 30,489 | 630,048 |
| 1900-1901..... | 6,318 | 21,778 | 541,730 | 1,892 | 9,775 | 108,221 | 8,210 | 31,553 | 649,951 |
| 1901-2..... | 6,292 | 22,415 | 550,611 | 1,835 | 9,903 | 104,690 | 8,127 | 32,318 | 655,301 |
| 1902-3..... | 6,800 | 24,349 | 592,213 | 1,690 | 9,446 | 101,847 | 8,490 | 33,795 | 694,060 |
| 1903-4..... | 7,230 | 26,760 | 635,808 | 1,606 | 9,566 | 103,407 | 8,836 | 36,326 | 739,215 |
| 1904-5..... | 7,576 | 28,461 | 679,702 | 1,627 | 9,850 | 107,207 | 9,203 | 38,311 | 786,909 |
| 1905-6..... | 8,031 | 30,844 | 722,692 | 1,529 | 9,787 | 101,755 | 9,560 | 40,631 | 824,447 |
| 1906-7..... | 8,804 | 32,774 | 751,081 | 1,434 | 8,956 | 97,110 | 10,238 | 41,730 | 848,191 |
| 1907-8..... | 8,960 | 35,399 | 770,456 | 1,320 | 8,564 | 91,652 | 10,280 | 43,963 | 862,108 |
| 1908-9..... | 9,317 | 37,491 | 841,273 | 1,301 | 8,704 | 93,656 | 10,618 | 46,195 | 934,929 |
| 1909-10..... | 10,213 | 41,667 | 915,061 | 1,781 | 11,146 | 117,400 | 11,994 | 52,813 | 1,032,461 |
| 1910-11..... | 10,234 | 45,167 | 984,677 | 1,979 | 12,073 | 130,649 | 12,213 | 57,240 | 1,115,326 |
| 1911-12..... | 11,224 | 51,853 | 1,105,360 | 2,044 | 12,383 | 141,467 | 13,268 | 64,236 | 1,246,827 |
| 1912-13..... | 11,277 | 53,738 | 1,134,771 | 2,168 | 13,354 | 148,238 | 13,445 | 67,092 | 1,283,009 |

Relative progress of public and private high schools in 23 years.

| Year reported. | Per cent of number of schools. | | Per cent of number of teachers. | | Per cent of number of students. | |
|----------------|--------------------------------|----------|---------------------------------|----------|---------------------------------|----------|
| | Public. | Private. | Public. | Private. | Public. | Private. |
| 1889-90..... | 60.75 | 39.25 | 55.85 | 44.15 | 68.13 | 31.87 |
| 1890-91..... | 61.78 | 38.22 | 57.03 | 42.97 | 68.26 | 31.74 |
| 1891-92..... | 66.19 | 33.81 | 57.42 | 42.58 | 70.40 | 29.60 |
| 1892-93..... | 66.23 | 33.77 | 60.25 | 39.75 | 70.78 | 29.22 |
| 1893-94..... | 66.67 | 33.33 | 60.21 | 39.79 | 70.91 | 29.09 |
| 1894-95..... | 63.37 | 31.63 | 62.26 | 37.74 | 74.74 | 25.26 |
| 1895-96..... | 70.25 | 29.75 | 64.21 | 35.79 | 78.11 | 21.89 |
| 1896-97..... | 70.87 | 29.13 | 63.71 | 36.29 | 79.18 | 20.82 |
| 1897-98..... | 72.76 | 27.24 | 65.72 | 34.28 | 81.03 | 18.97 |
| 1898-99..... | 73.74 | 26.26 | 66.55 | 33.45 | 82.10 | 17.90 |
| 1899-1900..... | 75.22 | 24.78 | 66.82 | 33.18 | 82.41 | 17.59 |
| 1900-1901..... | 76.95 | 23.05 | 69.02 | 30.98 | 83.35 | 16.65 |
| 1901-2..... | 77.42 | 22.58 | 69.36 | 30.64 | 84.02 | 15.98 |
| 1902-3..... | 80.04 | 19.96 | 72.05 | 27.95 | 85.33 | 14.67 |
| 1903-4..... | 81.82 | 18.18 | 73.67 | 26.33 | 86.01 | 13.99 |
| 1904-5..... | 82.32 | 17.68 | 74.29 | 25.71 | 86.38 | 13.62 |
| 1905-6..... | 84.01 | 15.99 | 75.91 | 24.09 | 87.66 | 12.34 |
| 1906-7..... | 85.99 | 14.01 | 78.54 | 21.46 | 88.55 | 11.45 |
| 1907-8..... | 87.16 | 12.84 | 80.52 | 19.48 | 89.37 | 10.63 |
| 1908-9..... | 87.75 | 12.25 | 81.16 | 18.84 | 89.98 | 10.02 |
| 1909-10..... | 85.15 | 14.85 | 78.90 | 21.10 | 88.63 | 11.37 |
| 1910-11..... | 83.80 | 16.20 | 78.91 | 21.09 | 88.29 | 11.71 |
| 1911-12..... | 84.59 | 15.41 | 80.72 | 19.28 | 88.65 | 11.35 |
| 1912-13..... | 83.87 | 16.13 | 80.10 | 19.90 | 88.45 | 11.55 |

TABLE 1.—*Public high schools—Number of schools, secondary instructors, secondary students, and elementary pupils, 1912-13.*

| States. | Number of schools. | Secondary in- structors. | | | Secondary students. | | | Colored secondary students, included in preceding col- umn. | | | Elementary pupils, including all below secondary grades. |
|----------------------------|--------------------|-----------------------------|--------|--------|---------------------|---------|-----------|----------------------------------------------------------------------|--------|--------|----------------------------------------------------------------|
| | | Men. | Women. | Total. | Boys. | Girls. | Total. | Boys. | Girls. | Total. | |
| United States..... | 11,277 | 23,412 | 30,326 | 53,738 | 501,958 | 632,813 | 1,134,771 | 5,672 | 10,902 | 16,574 | 154,341 |
| North Atlantic Division... | 2,318 | 6,005 | 9,043 | 15,048 | 157,513 | 189,208 | 346,721 | 991 | 1,457 | 2,448 | 19,692 |
| North Central Division... | 5,113 | 9,912 | 12,746 | 22,658 | 204,334 | 260,497 | 464,831 | 1,913 | 3,156 | 5,069 | 74,160 |
| South Atlantic Division... | 1,263 | 1,880 | 2,082 | 3,962 | 33,686 | 46,108 | 79,794 | 1,053 | 2,608 | 3,661 | 27,053 |
| South Central Division... | 1,644 | 2,847 | 2,890 | 5,737 | 49,614 | 67,306 | 116,920 | 1,514 | 3,370 | 4,884 | 23,873 |
| Western Division..... | 939 | 2,768 | 3,565 | 6,333 | 56,811 | 69,694 | 126,505 | 201 | 811 | 512 | 9,563 |
| North Atlantic Division: | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Maine..... | 181 | 218 | 377 | 595 | 5,217 | 6,720 | 11,937 | 3 | 11 | 14 | 392 |
| New Hampshire..... | 60 | 95 | 198 | 293 | 2,802 | 3,523 | 6,325 | 1 | 3 | 4 | 177 |
| Vermont..... | 71 | 88 | 175 | 263 | 2,329 | 2,925 | 5,254 | 1 | 2 | 3 | 615 |
| Massachusetts..... | 236 | 962 | 1,750 | 2,712 | 30,317 | 35,145 | 65,462 | 217 | 273 | 490 | 1,547 |
| Rhode Island..... | 22 | 136 | 170 | 306 | 3,385 | 3,700 | 7,085 | 53 | 52 | 105 | 225 |
| Connecticut..... | 64 | 201 | 464 | 665 | 7,264 | 8,688 | 15,952 | 51 | 63 | 114 | 509 |
| New York..... | 644 | 1,945 | 3,488 | 5,433 | 57,464 | 68,710 | 126,174 | 234 | 329 | 563 | 8,428 |
| New Jersey..... | 148 | 494 | 792 | 1,286 | 12,936 | 15,959 | 28,895 | 136 | 222 | 358 | 388 |
| Pennsylvania..... | 892 | 1,866 | 1,629 | 3,495 | 35,799 | 43,838 | 79,637 | 295 | 502 | 797 | 7,410 |
| North Central Division: | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Ohio..... | 825 | 1,827 | 1,572 | 3,399 | 34,080 | 39,665 | 73,745 | 358 | 543 | 901 | 11,728 |
| Indiana..... | 617 | 1,267 | 1,239 | 2,506 | 23,116 | 26,939 | 50,055 | 270 | 400 | 670 | 9,051 |
| Illinois..... | 656 | 1,490 | 1,791 | 3,281 | 31,123 | 38,261 | 69,384 | 319 | 533 | 852 | 11,736 |
| Michigan..... | 388 | 812 | 1,323 | 2,135 | 20,159 | 25,792 | 45,951 | 55 | 71 | 126 | 4,006 |
| Wisconsin..... | 304 | 688 | 1,194 | 1,882 | 16,733 | 20,343 | 37,076 | 10 | 11 | 21 | 696 |
| Minnesota..... | 239 | 672 | 1,062 | 1,734 | 13,690 | 19,318 | 33,008 | 30 | 39 | 69 | 643 |
| Iowa..... | 576 | 764 | 1,465 | 2,229 | 18,772 | 25,672 | 44,444 | 47 | 75 | 122 | 8,581 |
| Missouri..... | 434 | 815 | 897 | 1,712 | 16,473 | 22,016 | 38,489 | 523 | 878 | 1,401 | 6,663 |
| North Dakota..... | 158 | 216 | 297 | 513 | 3,020 | 4,186 | 7,206 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 5,582 |
| South Dakota..... | 139 | 189 | 258 | 447 | 3,120 | 4,421 | 7,541 | 0 | 3 | 3 | 3,083 |
| Nebraska..... | 365 | 457 | 724 | 1,181 | 9,694 | 13,638 | 23,332 | 21 | 32 | 53 | 7,323 |
| Kansas..... | 412 | 715 | 924 | 1,639 | 14,354 | 20,246 | 34,600 | 280 | 570 | 850 | 5,068 |
| South Atlantic Division: | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Delaware..... | 21 | 34 | 64 | 98 | 897 | 1,109 | 2,006 | 14 | 64 | 78 | 276 |
| Maryland..... | 91 | 244 | 281 | 525 | 4,350 | 5,924 | 10,274 | 169 | 414 | 583 | 2,012 |
| District of Columbia... | 6 | 91 | 152 | 243 | 2,496 | 3,136 | 5,632 | 305 | 589 | 894 | ..... |
| Virginia..... | 295 | 342 | 461 | 803 | 6,357 | 9,210 | 15,567 | 132 | 495 | 627 | 8,522 |
| West Virginia..... | 87 | 181 | 165 | 346 | 3,177 | 4,105 | 7,282 | 55 | 82 | 137 | 103 |
| North Carolina..... | 242 | 276 | 304 | 580 | 5,648 | 7,102 | 12,750 | 14 | 43 | 57 | 4,945 |
| South Carolina..... | 162 | 185 | 216 | 401 | 3,136 | 4,624 | 7,760 | 183 | 475 | 658 | 2,740 |
| Georgia..... | 273 | 410 | 322 | 732 | 6,084 | 8,468 | 14,552 | 95 | 280 | 375 | 6,425 |
| Florida..... | 86 | 117 | 117 | 234 | 1,541 | 2,430 | 3,971 | 86 | 166 | 252 | 2,030 |
| South Central Division: | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Kentucky..... | 180 | 300 | 310 | 610 | 5,202 | 6,947 | 12,149 | 189 | 439 | 628 | 2,860 |
| Tennessee..... | 179 | 312 | 295 | 607 | 5,619 | 7,594 | 13,213 | 170 | 469 | 639 | 2,779 |
| Alabama..... | 169 | 279 | 313 | 592 | 5,312 | 7,224 | 12,536 | 156 | 356 | 512 | 2,994 |
| Mississippi..... | 156 | 201 | 261 | 462 | 3,742 | 4,975 | 8,717 | 99 | 257 | 356 | 3,881 |
| Louisiana..... | 110 | 195 | 267 | 462 | 2,887 | 4,634 | 7,521 | 61 | 117 | 178 | 1,331 |
| Texas..... | 510 | 949 | 847 | 1,796 | 16,877 | 22,841 | 39,718 | 600 | 1,222 | 1,822 | 6,314 |
| Arkansas..... | 138 | 248 | 211 | 459 | 4,194 | 5,311 | 9,505 | 118 | 287 | 405 | 1,575 |
| Oklahoma..... | 202 | 363 | 386 | 749 | 5,781 | 7,780 | 13,561 | 121 | 223 | 344 | 2,139 |
| Western Division: | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Montana..... | 48 | 108 | 182 | 290 | 1,882 | 2,676 | 4,558 | 5 | 3 | 8 | 488 |
| Wyoming..... | 22 | 36 | 48 | 84 | 642 | 920 | 1,562 | 3 | 2 | 5 | 274 |
| Colorado..... | 120 | 338 | 455 | 793 | 7,515 | 9,634 | 17,149 | 56 | 69 | 125 | 1,191 |
| New Mexico..... | 28 | 51 | 45 | 96 | 834 | 888 | 1,722 | 3 | 4 | 7 | 256 |
| Arizona..... | 13 | 37 | 46 | 83 | 702 | 899 | 1,601 | 3 | 4 | 7 | 32 |
| Utah..... | 38 | 154 | 129 | 283 | 2,673 | 3,010 | 5,683 | 5 | 5 | 10 | 95 |
| Nevada..... | 16 | 29 | 37 | 66 | 371 | 541 | 912 | 1 | 2 | 3 | ..... |
| Idaho..... | 68 | 151 | 158 | 309 | 2,453 | 3,069 | 5,522 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 841 |
| Washington..... | 217 | 565 | 661 | 1,226 | 10,633 | 12,877 | 23,510 | 20 | 28 | 48 | 3,935 |
| Oregon..... | 138 | 273 | 345 | 618 | 5,563 | 7,061 | 12,624 | 14 | 12 | 26 | 2,109 |
| California..... | 231 | 1,026 | 1,459 | 2,485 | 23,543 | 28,119 | 51,662 | 91 | 182 | 273 | 342 |

TABLE 2.—Public high schools—Number of secondary or high-school students in leading courses of study in 1912-13.

| States. | In academic courses. | | | | In commercial courses. | | | | In technical or manual training courses. | | | |
|------------------------|-------------------------|---------|---------|---------|-------------------------|--------|--------|---------|------------------------------------------|--------|--------|--------|
| | Schools re- porting. | Boys. | Girls. | Total. | Schools re- porting. | Boys. | Girls. | Total. | Schools re- porting. | Boys. | Girls. | Total. |
| United States.... | 11,122 | 383,760 | 496,479 | 880,239 | 2,091 | 69,135 | 84,907 | 154,042 | 1,173 | 68,356 | 9,379 | 77,735 |
| North Atlantic Div.... | 2,287 | 108,720 | 131,932 | 240,652 | 689 | 35,020 | 44,128 | 79,148 | 146 | 17,161 | 5,532 | 22,693 |
| North Central Div.... | 5,043 | 180,984 | 212,227 | 373,211 | 798 | 20,977 | 24,809 | 45,786 | 600 | 30,438 | 1,666 | 32,104 |
| South Atlantic Div.... | 1,254 | 29,580 | 40,655 | 70,235 | 129 | 2,512 | 3,496 | 6,008 | 92 | 5,836 | 631 | 6,467 |
| South Central Div.... | 1,627 | 45,335 | 61,289 | 106,624 | 145 | 2,142 | 2,519 | 4,661 | 131 | 5,078 | 460 | 5,538 |
| Western Division.... | 911 | 39,141 | 50,376 | 89,517 | 330 | 8,484 | 9,955 | 18,439 | 204 | 9,843 | 1,090 | 10,933 |
| North Atlantic Div.: | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Maine..... | 180 | 4,077 | 5,165 | 9,242 | 56 | 871 | 1,362 | 2,233 | 6 | 211 | 0 | 211 |
| New Hampshire.... | 60 | 1,761 | 2,108 | 3,869 | 38 | 802 | 1,224 | 2,026 | 2 | 287 | 25 | 292 |
| Vermont..... | 70 | 1,781 | 2,290 | 4,071 | 30 | 413 | 601 | 1,014 | 5 | 49 | 15 | 64 |
| Massachusetts..... | 224 | 14,816 | 16,836 | 31,652 | 156 | 9,034 | 14,594 | 23,628 | 47 | 5,614 | 310 | 5,924 |
| Rhode Island..... | 20 | 1,543 | 1,739 | 3,282 | 14 | 780 | 1,267 | 2,047 | 2 | 775 | 0 | 775 |
| Connecticut..... | 63 | 4,672 | 4,632 | 9,304 | 40 | 4,170 | 4,437 | 8,607 | 5 | 1,009 | 426 | 1,435 |
| New York..... | 635 | 44,662 | 53,233 | 97,895 | 111 | 10,120 | 9,970 | 20,090 | 24 | 3,591 | 4,360 | 7,951 |
| New Jersey..... | 147 | 8,557 | 11,435 | 19,992 | 95 | 3,316 | 4,076 | 7,392 | 17 | 1,156 | 77 | 1,233 |
| Pennsylvania..... | 888 | 26,851 | 34,494 | 61,345 | 149 | 5,514 | 6,597 | 12,111 | 38 | 4,489 | 319 | 4,808 |
| North Central Div.: | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Ohio..... | 819 | 27,160 | 32,835 | 60,004 | 135 | 3,464 | 3,854 | 7,318 | 39 | 3,776 | 43 | 3,789 |
| Indiana..... | 605 | 19,307 | 22,828 | 42,135 | 62 | 1,290 | 1,516 | 2,806 | 69 | 3,075 | 830 | 3,905 |
| Illinois..... | 649 | 22,292 | 29,351 | 51,643 | 119 | 3,839 | 5,619 | 9,458 | 85 | 6,141 | 171 | 6,312 |
| Michigan..... | 378 | 15,840 | 20,969 | 36,809 | 95 | 2,501 | 3,152 | 5,653 | 34 | 2,348 | 146 | 2,494 |
| Wisconsin..... | 299 | 12,815 | 16,190 | 29,005 | 79 | 2,618 | 2,828 | 5,446 | 70 | 2,999 | 73 | 3,072 |
| Minnesota..... | 235 | 9,602 | 15,332 | 25,437 | 49 | 1,580 | 1,956 | 3,536 | 102 | 4,526 | 102 | 4,628 |
| Iowa..... | 564 | 15,930 | 21,220 | 36,550 | 64 | 1,500 | 1,575 | 3,075 | 53 | 1,132 | 173 | 1,985 |
| Missouri..... | 434 | 13,297 | 18,005 | 31,302 | 45 | 1,904 | 1,955 | 3,859 | 33 | 2,378 | 44 | 2,422 |
| North Dakota..... | 157 | 2,451 | 3,499 | 5,950 | 34 | 351 | 330 | 681 | 31 | 432 | 20 | 452 |
| South Dakota..... | 139 | 2,836 | 4,040 | 6,876 | 18 | 199 | 227 | 426 | 10 | 253 | 6 | 259 |
| Nebraska..... | 363 | 8,440 | 11,700 | 20,140 | 18 | 440 | 498 | 938 | 21 | 698 | 5 | 703 |
| Kansas..... | 401 | 11,605 | 15,755 | 27,360 | 80 | 1,291 | 1,299 | 2,590 | 53 | 2,000 | 83 | 2,083 |
| South Atlantic Div.: | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Delaware..... | 21 | 762 | 944 | 1,706 | 3 | 135 | 163 | 298 | 2 | 248 | 0 | 248 |
| Maryland..... | 90 | 3,829 | 5,027 | 8,856 | 43 | 479 | 867 | 1,346 | 31 | 2,475 | 60 | 2,535 |
| Dist. Columbia.... | 4 | 1,220 | 2,084 | 3,304 | 1 | 439 | 750 | 1,189 | 1 | 837 | 0 | 837 |
| Virginia..... | 295 | 5,666 | 8,195 | 13,861 | 18 | 466 | 567 | 1,033 | 20 | 642 | 101 | 743 |
| West Virginia..... | 87 | 2,728 | 3,486 | 6,214 | 15 | 355 | 374 | 729 | 6 | 141 | 0 | 141 |
| North Carolina..... | 242 | 5,483 | 6,866 | 12,349 | 14 | 138 | 173 | 311 | 3 | 223 | 7 | 230 |
| South Carolina..... | 162 | 3,100 | 4,540 | 7,640 | 8 | 40 | 59 | 99 | 7 | 235 | 0 | 235 |
| Georgia..... | 208 | 5,327 | 7,181 | 12,508 | 23 | 440 | 521 | 961 | 15 | 773 | 447 | 1,220 |
| Florida..... | 85 | 1,465 | 2,332 | 3,797 | 4 | 20 | 22 | 42 | 7 | 262 | 16 | 278 |
| South Central Div.: | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Kentucky..... | 180 | 4,724 | 6,296 | 11,020 | 17 | 283 | 657 | 940 | 21 | 916 | 0 | 916 |
| Tennessee..... | 178 | 4,973 | 6,638 | 11,611 | 22 | 442 | 451 | 923 | 9 | 407 | 0 | 407 |
| Alabama..... | 167 | 4,895 | 6,701 | 11,596 | 18 | 167 | 188 | 355 | 15 | 324 | 326 | 650 |
| Mississippi..... | 155 | 3,607 | 4,829 | 8,436 | 11 | 142 | 142 | 284 | 13 | 529 | 35 | 564 |
| Louisiana..... | 105 | 2,431 | 3,605 | 6,036 | 14 | 214 | 321 | 535 | 5 | 109 | 3 | 112 |
| Texas..... | 508 | 15,616 | 21,059 | 36,675 | 26 | 396 | 281 | 677 | 42 | 1,803 | 63 | 1,866 |
| Arkansas..... | 136 | 3,977 | 5,055 | 9,032 | 10 | 84 | 95 | 179 | 5 | 338 | 0 | 338 |
| Oklahoma..... | 198 | 5,112 | 7,106 | 12,218 | 27 | 414 | 354 | 768 | 21 | 652 | 33 | 685 |
| Western Division: | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Montana..... | 48 | 1,294 | 1,860 | 3,154 | 19 | 346 | 530 | 876 | 8 | 236 | 0 | 236 |
| Wyoming..... | 22 | 503 | 778 | 1,281 | 9 | 149 | 177 | 326 | 3 | 16 | 0 | 16 |
| Colorado..... | 113 | 5,539 | 7,351 | 12,890 | 33 | 1,100 | 1,143 | 2,243 | 20 | 1,213 | 469 | 1,682 |
| New Mexico..... | 28 | 798 | 839 | 1,637 | 3 | 36 | 49 | 85 | 1 | 10 | 0 | 10 |
| Arizona..... | 12 | 543 | 653 | 1,196 | 7 | 96 | 154 | 250 | 5 | 73 | 3 | 76 |
| Utah..... | 38 | 2,151 | 2,468 | 4,619 | 9 | 386 | 422 | 808 | 8 | 396 | 90 | 486 |
| Nevada..... | 16 | 327 | 479 | 806 | 7 | 40 | 57 | 97 | 2 | 40 | 10 | 50 |
| Idaho..... | 68 | 1,854 | 2,456 | 4,310 | 13 | 318 | 350 | 668 | 15 | 616 | 67 | 683 |
| Washington..... | 216 | 7,541 | 9,031 | 16,572 | 52 | 1,425 | 1,711 | 3,136 | 55 | 2,020 | 101 | 2,121 |
| Oregon..... | 137 | 4,585 | 5,388 | 9,973 | 23 | 540 | 619 | 1,159 | 19 | 791 | 9 | 800 |
| California..... | 213 | 14,006 | 19,073 | 33,079 | 155 | 4,048 | 4,743 | 8,791 | 68 | 4,432 | 341 | 4,773 |

TABLE 3.—Public high schools—Number of secondary or high-school students in leading courses of study in 1912-13.

| States. | Training courses for teachers. | | | | In agricultural courses. | | | | In domestic economy. | | | |
|-----------------------------|--------------------------------|-------|--------|--------|--------------------------|--------|--------|--------|-------------------------|-------|--------|--------|
| | Schools re- porting. | Boys. | Girls. | Total. | Schools re- porting. | Boys. | Girls. | Total. | Schools re- porting. | Boys. | Girls. | Total. |
| United States..... | 931 | 2,350 | 19,075 | 21,425 | 1,297 | 18,147 | 9,446 | 27,593 | 1,339 | 423 | 66,652 | 67,075 |
| North Atlantic Division.... | 134 | 162 | 6,791 | 6,953 | 115 | 1,194 | 485 | 1,679 | 110 | 63 | 9,653 | 9,716 |
| North Central Division.... | 574 | 1,501 | 9,494 | 10,995 | 720 | 8,472 | 5,193 | 13,665 | 681 | 257 | 28,979 | 29,236 |
| South Atlantic Division.... | 69 | 171 | 583 | 754 | 104 | 1,608 | 743 | 2,351 | 127 | 19 | 7,875 | 7,894 |
| South Central Division.... | 104 | 434 | 1,412 | 1,846 | 231 | 4,636 | 2,499 | 7,135 | 206 | 35 | 9,468 | 9,503 |
| Western Division..... | 50 | 82 | 795 | 877 | 127 | 2,237 | 526 | 2,763 | 215 | 49 | 10,677 | 10,726 |
| North Atlantic Division: | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Maine..... | 5 | 16 | 71 | 87 | 7 | 102 | 16 | 118 | 8 | 0 | 183 | 183 |
| New Hampshire..... | | | | | 7 | 65 | 1 | 66 | 9 | 0 | 309 | 309 |
| Vermont..... | 12 | 7 | 97 | 104 | 2 | 85 | 0 | 85 | 1 | 0 | 63 | 63 |
| Massachusetts..... | 16 | 34 | 1,158 | 1,192 | 9 | 65 | 17 | 82 | 28 | 21 | 1,485 | 1,506 |
| Rhode Island..... | | | | | | | | | 1 | 0 | 336 | 336 |
| Connecticut..... | 6 | 1 | 429 | 430 | 1 | 11 | 10 | 21 | 1 | 0 | 36 | 36 |
| New York..... | 68 | 44 | 2,909 | 2,953 | 36 | 500 | 118 | 618 | 26 | 42 | 4,481 | 4,523 |
| New Jersey..... | 6 | 13 | 290 | 303 | 1 | 64 | 16 | 80 | 6 | 0 | 282 | 282 |
| Pennsylvania..... | 21 | 47 | 1,837 | 1,884 | 52 | 302 | 307 | 609 | 30 | 0 | 2,478 | 2,478 |
| North Central Division: | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Ohio..... | 43 | 99 | 259 | 358 | 94 | 905 | 892 | 1,797 | 33 | 0 | 3,133 | 3,133 |
| Indiana..... | 7 | 42 | 225 | 267 | 86 | 969 | 436 | 1,405 | 88 | 13 | 2,493 | 2,506 |
| Illinois..... | 42 | 84 | 1,659 | 1,743 | 29 | 387 | 101 | 488 | 74 | 19 | 3,323 | 3,342 |
| Michigan..... | 18 | 40 | 227 | 267 | 41 | 627 | 316 | 943 | 35 | 51 | 1,963 | 2,014 |
| Wisconsin..... | 26 | 66 | 460 | 526 | 52 | 981 | 290 | 1,271 | 89 | 82 | 3,712 | 3,794 |
| Minnesota..... | 67 | 29 | 948 | 977 | 80 | 1,421 | 660 | 2,081 | 99 | 11 | 3,679 | 3,690 |
| Iowa..... | 82 | 139 | 1,164 | 1,303 | 68 | 666 | 510 | 1,176 | 60 | 27 | 2,286 | 2,313 |
| Missouri..... | 25 | 61 | 618 | 679 | 108 | 899 | 872 | 1,771 | 33 | 6 | 3,157 | 3,163 |
| North Dakota..... | 26 | 35 | 153 | 188 | 22 | 167 | 92 | 259 | 33 | 37 | 578 | 615 |
| South Dakota..... | 9 | 3 | 84 | 87 | 9 | 46 | 45 | 91 | 12 | 0 | 710 | 710 |
| Nebraska..... | 89 | 420 | 1,445 | 1,865 | 30 | 344 | 444 | 788 | 31 | 2 | 896 | 898 |
| Kansas..... | 140 | 483 | 2,252 | 2,735 | 101 | 1,060 | 535 | 1,595 | 94 | 9 | 3,049 | 3,058 |
| South Atlantic Division: | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Delaware..... | 2 | 0 | 10 | 10 | | | | | 2 | 0 | 307 | 307 |
| Maryland..... | 6 | 2 | 43 | 45 | 17 | 269 | 113 | 382 | 37 | 0 | 2,800 | 2,800 |
| District of Columbia..... | | | | | | | | | 1 | 0 | 302 | 302 |
| Virginia..... | 25 | 40 | 264 | 304 | 31 | 420 | 266 | 686 | 21 | 10 | 1,054 | 1,064 |
| West Virginia..... | 5 | 3 | 50 | 53 | 6 | 20 | 19 | 39 | 12 | 0 | 509 | 509 |
| North Carolina..... | 10 | 43 | 68 | 111 | 18 | 195 | 119 | 314 | 12 | 0 | 814 | 814 |
| South Carolina..... | 2 | 0 | 36 | 36 | 7 | 88 | 110 | 198 | 11 | 0 | 739 | 739 |
| Georgia..... | 6 | 28 | 34 | 62 | 15 | 573 | 47 | 620 | 23 | 8 | 908 | 916 |
| Florida..... | 13 | 55 | 78 | 133 | 10 | 43 | 69 | 112 | 8 | 1 | 442 | 443 |
| South Central Division: | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Kentucky..... | 8 | 27 | 68 | 95 | 18 | 158 | 119 | 277 | 16 | 7 | 608 | 615 |
| Tennessee..... | 20 | 75 | 223 | 298 | 38 | 620 | 193 | 813 | 29 | 0 | 1,358 | 1,358 |
| Alabama..... | 13 | 40 | 156 | 196 | 26 | 924 | 1,020 | 1,944 | 15 | 0 | 962 | 962 |
| Mississippi..... | 7 | 14 | 37 | 51 | 28 | 874 | 124 | 998 | 29 | 0 | 906 | 906 |
| Louisiana..... | 6 | 74 | 462 | 536 | 21 | 357 | 8 | 365 | 22 | 0 | 548 | 548 |
| Texas..... | 26 | 94 | 136 | 230 | 60 | 871 | 739 | 1,610 | 52 | 6 | 3,273 | 3,279 |
| Arkansas..... | 19 | 81 | 206 | 287 | 21 | 385 | 157 | 542 | 10 | 0 | 728 | 728 |
| Oklahoma..... | 5 | 29 | 124 | 153 | 19 | 447 | 139 | 586 | 33 | 22 | 1,085 | 1,107 |
| Western Division: | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Montana..... | | | | | 3 | 42 | 3 | 45 | 11 | 0 | 420 | 420 |
| Wyoming..... | 1 | 1 | 2 | 3 | | | | | | | | |
| Colorado..... | 4 | 17 | 38 | 55 | 9 | 116 | 53 | 169 | 15 | 0 | 1,205 | 1,205 |
| New Mexico..... | | | | | | | | | 1 | 0 | 22 | 22 |
| Arizona..... | | | | | 2 | 40 | 0 | 40 | 4 | 0 | 90 | 90 |
| Utah..... | | | | | 17 | 568 | 56 | 624 | 18 | 1 | 997 | 998 |
| Nevada..... | 1 | 4 | 5 | 9 | 1 | 3 | 0 | 3 | 2 | 0 | 21 | 21 |
| Idaho..... | 2 | 0 | 8 | 8 | 16 | 334 | 88 | 422 | 17 | 4 | 824 | 828 |
| Washington..... | 4 | 11 | 45 | 56 | 33 | 418 | 119 | 537 | 56 | 21 | 2,773 | 2,794 |
| Oregon..... | 26 | 34 | 587 | 621 | 10 | 127 | 97 | 224 | 26 | 11 | 1,240 | 1,251 |
| California..... | 12 | 15 | 110 | 125 | 36 | 589 | 110 | 699 | 65 | 12 | 3,085 | 3,097 |

TABLE 4.—Public high schools—Number of secondary students in college preparatory courses in 1912-13.

| States. | In classical course. | | | In scientific courses. | | | Total number. | | |
|------------------------------|----------------------|--------|--------|------------------------|--------|--------|---------------|--------|--------|
| | Boys. | Girls. | Total. | Boys. | Girls. | Total. | Boys. | Girls. | Total. |
| United States..... | 13,285 | 19,113 | 32,398 | 23,894 | 8,051 | 31,945 | 37,179 | 27,164 | 64,343 |
| North Atlantic Division..... | 6,889 | 7,652 | 14,541 | 12,419 | 2,161 | 14,580 | 19,308 | 9,813 | 29,121 |
| North Central Division..... | 3,019 | 5,784 | 8,803 | 6,660 | 3,554 | 10,214 | 9,679 | 9,338 | 19,017 |
| South Atlantic Division..... | 749 | 1,090 | 1,839 | 748 | 346 | 1,094 | 1,497 | 1,436 | 2,933 |
| South Central Division..... | 1,028 | 1,656 | 2,684 | 988 | 651 | 1,639 | 2,016 | 2,307 | 4,323 |
| Western Division..... | 1,600 | 2,931 | 4,531 | 3,079 | 1,339 | 4,418 | 4,679 | 4,270 | 8,949 |
| North Atlantic Division: | | | | | | | | | |
| Maine..... | 300 | 338 | 638 | 288 | 59 | 347 | 588 | 397 | 985 |
| New Hampshire..... | 225 | 256 | 481 | 229 | 41 | 270 | 454 | 297 | 751 |
| Vermont..... | 90 | 124 | 214 | 152 | 45 | 197 | 242 | 169 | 411 |
| Massachusetts..... | 2,309 | 2,141 | 4,450 | 2,344 | 282 | 2,626 | 4,653 | 2,423 | 7,076 |
| Rhode Island..... | 202 | 180 | 382 | 157 | 46 | 203 | 359 | 226 | 585 |
| Connecticut..... | 219 | 290 | 509 | 323 | 24 | 347 | 542 | 314 | 856 |
| New York..... | 2,560 | 3,150 | 5,710 | 7,011 | 1,286 | 8,297 | 9,571 | 4,436 | 14,007 |
| New Jersey..... | 308 | 440 | 748 | 562 | 55 | 617 | 870 | 495 | 1,365 |
| Pennsylvania..... | 676 | 733 | 1,409 | 1,353 | 323 | 1,676 | 2,029 | 1,056 | 3,085 |
| North Central Division: | | | | | | | | | |
| Ohio..... | 746 | 1,278 | 2,024 | 1,145 | 615 | 1,760 | 1,891 | 1,893 | 3,784 |
| Indiana..... | 372 | 696 | 1,068 | 451 | 213 | 664 | 823 | 909 | 1,732 |
| Illinois..... | 433 | 828 | 1,261 | 1,161 | 384 | 1,545 | 1,594 | 1,212 | 2,806 |
| Michigan..... | 153 | 429 | 582 | 467 | 159 | 626 | 620 | 588 | 1,208 |
| Wisconsin..... | 198 | 301 | 499 | 617 | 233 | 850 | 815 | 534 | 1,349 |
| Minnesota..... | 173 | 523 | 696 | 1,476 | 1,179 | 2,655 | 1,649 | 1,702 | 3,351 |
| Iowa..... | 288 | 688 | 976 | 482 | 291 | 773 | 770 | 979 | 1,749 |
| Missouri..... | 245 | 360 | 605 | 257 | 112 | 369 | 502 | 472 | 974 |
| North Dakota..... | 29 | 81 | 110 | 74 | 28 | 102 | 103 | 109 | 212 |
| South Dakota..... | 75 | 117 | 192 | 157 | 103 | 260 | 232 | 220 | 452 |
| Nebraska..... | 80 | 163 | 243 | 169 | 109 | 278 | 249 | 272 | 521 |
| Kansas..... | 227 | 320 | 547 | 204 | 128 | 332 | 431 | 448 | 879 |
| South Atlantic Division: | | | | | | | | | |
| Delaware..... | 4 | 16 | 20 | 19 | 9 | 28 | 23 | 25 | 48 |
| Maryland..... | 85 | 89 | 174 | 73 | 18 | 91 | 158 | 107 | 265 |
| District of Columbia..... | 105 | 215 | 320 | 291 | 98 | 389 | 396 | 313 | 709 |
| Virginia..... | 124 | 125 | 249 | 88 | 33 | 121 | 212 | 158 | 370 |
| West Virginia..... | 31 | 44 | 75 | 32 | 10 | 42 | 63 | 54 | 117 |
| North Carolina..... | 93 | 144 | 237 | 54 | 33 | 87 | 147 | 177 | 324 |
| South Carolina..... | 74 | 110 | 184 | 33 | 16 | 49 | 107 | 126 | 233 |
| Georgia..... | 215 | 296 | 511 | 121 | 99 | 220 | 336 | 395 | 731 |
| Florida..... | 18 | 51 | 69 | 37 | 30 | 67 | 55 | 81 | 136 |
| South Central Division: | | | | | | | | | |
| Kentucky..... | 109 | 180 | 289 | 140 | 144 | 284 | 249 | 324 | 573 |
| Tennessee..... | 134 | 260 | 394 | 89 | 38 | 127 | 223 | 298 | 521 |
| Alabama..... | 58 | 121 | 179 | 49 | 42 | 91 | 107 | 163 | 270 |
| Mississippi..... | 29 | 39 | 68 | 19 | 17 | 36 | 48 | 56 | 104 |
| Louisiana..... | 42 | 53 | 95 | 50 | 18 | 68 | 92 | 71 | 163 |
| Texas..... | 386 | 690 | 1,076 | 424 | 285 | 709 | 810 | 975 | 1,785 |
| Arkansas..... | 153 | 184 | 337 | 68 | 56 | 124 | 221 | 240 | 461 |
| Oklahoma..... | 117 | 129 | 246 | 149 | 51 | 200 | 266 | 180 | 446 |
| Western Division: | | | | | | | | | |
| Montana..... | 34 | 124 | 158 | 76 | 25 | 101 | 110 | 149 | 259 |
| Wyoming..... | 12 | 32 | 44 | 32 | 6 | 38 | 44 | 38 | 82 |
| Colorado..... | 24 | 85 | 109 | 94 | 45 | 139 | 118 | 130 | 248 |
| New Mexico..... | 21 | 12 | 33 | 18 | 1 | 19 | 39 | 13 | 52 |
| Arizona..... | 2 | 9 | 11 | 5 | 2 | 7 | 7 | 11 | 18 |
| Utah..... | 4 | 8 | 12 | 4 | 0 | 4 | 8 | 8 | 16 |
| Nevada..... | 3 | 7 | 10 | 48 | 35 | 83 | 51 | 42 | 93 |
| Idaho..... | 20 | 27 | 47 | 30 | 11 | 41 | 50 | 38 | 88 |
| Washington..... | 248 | 435 | 683 | 731 | 185 | 916 | 979 | 620 | 1,599 |
| Oregon..... | 243 | 375 | 618 | 278 | 86 | 364 | 521 | 461 | 982 |
| California..... | 989 | 1,817 | 2,806 | 1,763 | 943 | 2,706 | 2,752 | 2,760 | 5,512 |

TABLE 5.—*Public high schools—Number of graduates and number of college preparatory students in graduating class of 1913.*

| States. | Graduates in the class of 1913. | | | College preparatory students in graduating class of 1913. | | | Students in graduating class preparing for other higher institutions. | | |
|------------------------------|---------------------------------|--------|---------|-----------------------------------------------------------|--------|--------|-----------------------------------------------------------------------|--------|--------|
| | Boys. | Girls. | Total. | Boys. | Girls. | Total. | Boys. | Girls. | Total. |
| United States..... | 59,106 | 88,968 | 148,074 | 26,780 | 25,140 | 51,920 | 6,431 | 17,404 | 23,835 |
| North Atlantic Division..... | 17,304 | 26,101 | 43,405 | 7,615 | 4,553 | 12,168 | 2,024 | 7,137 | 9,161 |
| North Central Division..... | 28,037 | 40,331 | 68,368 | 11,797 | 12,038 | 23,835 | 3,212 | 6,595 | 9,807 |
| South Atlantic Division..... | 3,338 | 6,125 | 9,463 | 1,687 | 2,310 | 3,997 | 297 | 845 | 1,142 |
| South Central Division..... | 4,463 | 7,754 | 12,217 | 2,338 | 2,983 | 5,321 | 448 | 1,146 | 1,594 |
| Western Division..... | 5,964 | 8,657 | 14,621 | 3,343 | 3,256 | 6,599 | 450 | 1,681 | 2,131 |
| North Atlantic Division: | | | | | | | | | |
| Maine..... | 670 | 1,176 | 1,846 | 337 | 201 | 538 | 73 | 312 | 385 |
| New Hampshire..... | 403 | 557 | 960 | 137 | 85 | 222 | 49 | 121 | 170 |
| Vermont..... | 416 | 529 | 945 | 177 | 108 | 285 | 33 | 81 | 114 |
| Massachusetts..... | 3,820 | 5,231 | 9,051 | 1,404 | 771 | 2,175 | 413 | 1,203 | 1,616 |
| Rhode Island..... | 334 | 481 | 815 | 179 | 63 | 242 | 25 | 147 | 172 |
| Connecticut..... | 861 | 1,359 | 2,220 | 360 | 173 | 533 | 49 | 217 | 266 |
| New York..... | 4,814 | 7,616 | 12,430 | 2,490 | 1,662 | 4,152 | 527 | 2,137 | 2,664 |
| New Jersey..... | 1,355 | 2,130 | 3,485 | 599 | 267 | 866 | 158 | 887 | 1,045 |
| Pennsylvania..... | 4,631 | 7,022 | 11,653 | 1,932 | 1,233 | 3,165 | 697 | 2,032 | 2,729 |
| North Central Division: | | | | | | | | | |
| Ohio..... | 5,107 | 6,722 | 11,829 | 2,251 | 2,210 | 4,461 | 465 | 833 | 1,298 |
| Indiana..... | 3,555 | 4,303 | 7,858 | 1,517 | 1,492 | 3,009 | 603 | 860 | 1,463 |
| Illinois..... | 3,867 | 5,376 | 9,243 | 1,641 | 1,448 | 3,089 | 361 | 814 | 1,175 |
| Michigan..... | 2,662 | 3,925 | 6,587 | 1,138 | 1,189 | 2,327 | 301 | 721 | 1,022 |
| Wisconsin..... | 2,437 | 3,367 | 5,804 | 909 | 824 | 1,733 | 288 | 692 | 980 |
| Minnesota..... | 1,736 | 2,857 | 4,593 | 798 | 824 | 1,622 | 137 | 593 | 730 |
| Iowa..... | 2,646 | 4,184 | 6,830 | 1,163 | 1,463 | 2,626 | 180 | 394 | 574 |
| Missouri..... | 2,064 | 3,168 | 5,232 | 715 | 723 | 1,438 | 307 | 585 | 892 |
| North Dakota..... | 293 | 486 | 779 | 162 | 161 | 323 | 27 | 124 | 151 |
| South Dakota..... | 420 | 693 | 1,113 | 194 | 237 | 431 | 50 | 128 | 178 |
| Nebraska..... | 1,490 | 2,453 | 3,943 | 520 | 608 | 1,128 | 312 | 568 | 880 |
| Kansas..... | 1,760 | 2,797 | 4,557 | 789 | 859 | 1,648 | 181 | 283 | 464 |
| South Atlantic Division: | | | | | | | | | |
| Delaware..... | 90 | 162 | 252 | 26 | 21 | 47 | 23 | 61 | 84 |
| Maryland..... | 509 | 881 | 1,390 | 123 | 135 | 258 | 25 | 151 | 176 |
| District of Columbia..... | 237 | 467 | 704 | 92 | 50 | 142 | 21 | 79 | 100 |
| Virginia..... | 547 | 1,006 | 1,553 | 296 | 311 | 607 | 62 | 198 | 260 |
| West Virginia..... | 329 | 533 | 862 | 172 | 217 | 389 | 45 | 114 | 159 |
| North Carolina..... | 473 | 839 | 1,312 | 314 | 483 | 797 | 31 | 56 | 87 |
| South Carolina..... | 430 | 835 | 1,265 | 277 | 466 | 743 | 33 | 63 | 96 |
| Georgia..... | 579 | 1,105 | 1,684 | 297 | 488 | 785 | 45 | 77 | 122 |
| Florida..... | 144 | 297 | 441 | 90 | 139 | 229 | 12 | 46 | 58 |
| South Central Division: | | | | | | | | | |
| Kentucky..... | 546 | 937 | 1,483 | 242 | 298 | 540 | 39 | 163 | 202 |
| Tennessee..... | 441 | 801 | 1,242 | 206 | 233 | 439 | 50 | 85 | 135 |
| Alabama..... | 405 | 737 | 1,142 | 246 | 284 | 530 | 26 | 70 | 96 |
| Mississippi..... | 361 | 693 | 1,054 | 207 | 392 | 599 | 43 | 77 | 120 |
| Louisiana..... | 263 | 644 | 907 | 157 | 179 | 336 | 26 | 228 | 254 |
| Texas..... | 1,515 | 2,567 | 4,082 | 780 | 1,022 | 1,802 | 186 | 378 | 564 |
| Arkansas..... | 341 | 515 | 856 | 188 | 223 | 411 | 31 | 44 | 75 |
| Oklahoma..... | 591 | 860 | 1,451 | 312 | 352 | 664 | 47 | 101 | 148 |
| Western Division: | | | | | | | | | |
| Montana..... | 198 | 343 | 541 | 117 | 158 | 275 | 9 | 28 | 37 |
| Wyoming..... | 55 | 124 | 179 | 26 | 47 | 73 | 7 | 17 | 24 |
| Colorado..... | 826 | 1,242 | 2,068 | 470 | 503 | 973 | 66 | 173 | 239 |
| New Mexico..... | 101 | 112 | 213 | 39 | 37 | 76 | 22 | 29 | 51 |
| Arizona..... | 82 | 100 | 182 | 38 | 24 | 62 | 9 | 18 | 27 |
| Utah..... | 261 | 299 | 560 | 142 | 114 | 256 | 31 | 75 | 106 |
| Nevada..... | 52 | 74 | 126 | 28 | 23 | 51 | 0 | 9 | 9 |
| Idaho..... | 282 | 391 | 673 | 183 | 173 | 356 | 38 | 82 | 120 |
| Washington..... | 1,141 | 1,534 | 2,675 | 706 | 640 | 1,346 | 78 | 250 | 328 |
| Oregon..... | 564 | 928 | 1,492 | 333 | 416 | 749 | 41 | 87 | 128 |
| California..... | 2,402 | 3,510 | 5,912 | 1,261 | 1,121 | 2,382 | 149 | 913 | 1,062 |

TABLE 6.—*Public high schools—Proportion of boys and girls, per cent of students pursuing certain courses, per cent of graduates, etc., in 1913.*

| States. | Total number of secondary students. | Per cent of total number. | | | | | Per cent of graduates prepared for college. |
|------------------------------|-------------------------------------|---------------------------|--------|-----------------------------------------|------------------------------------------|--------------------|---------------------------------------------|
| | | Boys. | Girls. | College classical preparatory students. | College scientific preparatory students. | Graduates in 1913. | |
| United States..... | 1,134,771 | 44.23 | 55.77 | 2.86 | 2.82 | 13.05 | 35.06 |
| North Atlantic Division..... | 346,721 | 45.43 | 54.57 | 4.19 | 4.21 | 12.52 | 28.03 |
| North Central Division..... | 464,831 | 43.96 | 56.04 | 1.89 | 2.20 | 14.71 | 34.86 |
| South Atlantic Division..... | 79,794 | 42.22 | 57.78 | 2.30 | 1.37 | 11.86 | 42.24 |
| South Central Division..... | 116,920 | 42.43 | 57.57 | 2.30 | 1.40 | 10.45 | 43.55 |
| Western Division..... | 126,505 | 44.91 | 55.09 | 3.58 | 3.49 | 11.56 | 45.13 |
| North Atlantic Division: | | | | | | | |
| Maine..... | 11,937 | 43.70 | 56.30 | 5.34 | 2.91 | 15.46 | 29.14 |
| New Hampshire..... | 6,325 | 44.30 | 55.70 | 7.60 | 4.27 | 15.18 | 23.13 |
| Vermont..... | 5,254 | 44.33 | 55.67 | 4.07 | 3.75 | 17.99 | 30.16 |
| Massachusetts..... | 65,462 | 46.31 | 53.69 | 6.80 | 4.01 | 13.83 | 24.03 |
| Rhode Island..... | 7,085 | 47.78 | 52.22 | 5.39 | 2.87 | 11.50 | 29.69 |
| Connecticut..... | 15,952 | 45.54 | 54.46 | 3.19 | 2.18 | 13.92 | 24.01 |
| New York..... | 126,174 | 45.54 | 54.46 | 4.53 | 6.58 | 9.85 | 33.40 |
| New Jersey..... | 28,895 | 44.77 | 55.23 | 2.59 | 2.14 | 12.06 | 24.56 |
| Pennsylvania..... | 79,637 | 44.95 | 55.05 | 1.77 | 2.10 | 14.63 | 27.16 |
| North Central Division: | | | | | | | |
| Ohio..... | 73,745 | 46.21 | 53.79 | 2.74 | 2.39 | 16.04 | 37.71 |
| Indiana..... | 50,055 | 46.18 | 53.82 | 2.13 | 1.33 | 15.70 | 38.29 |
| Illinois..... | 69,384 | 44.86 | 55.14 | 1.82 | 2.23 | 13.32 | 33.42 |
| Michigan..... | 45,951 | 43.87 | 56.13 | 1.27 | 1.36 | 14.33 | 35.33 |
| Wisconsin..... | 37,076 | 45.13 | 54.87 | 1.35 | 2.29 | 15.65 | 29.86 |
| Minnesota..... | 33,008 | 41.47 | 58.53 | 2.11 | 8.04 | 13.91 | 35.31 |
| Iowa..... | 44,444 | 42.24 | 57.76 | 2.20 | 1.74 | 15.37 | 38.45 |
| Missouri..... | 38,489 | 42.80 | 57.20 | 1.57 | .96 | 13.59 | 27.48 |
| North Dakota..... | 7,206 | 41.91 | 58.09 | 1.53 | 1.42 | 10.81 | 41.46 |
| South Dakota..... | 7,541 | 41.37 | 58.63 | 2.55 | 3.45 | 14.76 | 38.72 |
| Nebraska..... | 23,332 | 41.55 | 58.45 | 1.04 | 1.19 | 16.81 | 28.61 |
| Kansas..... | 34,600 | 41.49 | 58.51 | 1.58 | .96 | 13.17 | 36.16 |
| South Atlantic Division: | | | | | | | |
| Delaware..... | 2,006 | 44.72 | 55.28 | 1.00 | 1.40 | 12.56 | 18.65 |
| Maryland..... | 10,274 | 42.34 | 57.66 | 1.69 | .89 | 13.53 | 18.56 |
| District of Columbia..... | 5,632 | 44.32 | 55.68 | 5.68 | 6.91 | 12.50 | 20.17 |
| Virginia..... | 15,567 | 40.84 | 59.16 | 1.60 | .78 | 9.98 | 39.09 |
| West Virginia..... | 7,282 | 43.63 | 56.37 | 1.03 | .58 | 11.84 | 45.13 |
| North Carolina..... | 12,750 | 44.30 | 55.70 | 1.86 | .68 | 10.29 | 60.75 |
| South Carolina..... | 7,760 | 40.41 | 59.59 | 2.37 | .63 | 16.30 | 58.74 |
| Georgia..... | 14,552 | 41.81 | 58.19 | 3.51 | 1.51 | 11.57 | 46.62 |
| Florida..... | 3,971 | 38.81 | 61.19 | 1.74 | 1.69 | 11.11 | 51.93 |
| South Central Division: | | | | | | | |
| Kentucky..... | 12,149 | 42.82 | 57.18 | 2.38 | 2.34 | 12.21 | 36.41 |
| Tennessee..... | 13,213 | 42.53 | 57.47 | 2.98 | .96 | 9.40 | 35.35 |
| Alabama..... | 12,536 | 42.37 | 57.63 | 1.43 | .73 | 9.11 | 46.41 |
| Mississippi..... | 8,717 | 42.93 | 57.07 | .78 | .41 | 12.09 | 56.83 |
| Louisiana..... | 7,521 | 38.39 | 61.61 | 1.26 | .90 | 12.06 | 37.05 |
| Texas..... | 39,718 | 42.49 | 57.51 | 2.71 | 1.79 | 10.28 | 44.15 |
| Arkansas..... | 9,505 | 44.12 | 55.88 | 3.55 | 1.30 | 9.01 | 48.01 |
| Oklahoma..... | 13,561 | 42.63 | 57.37 | 1.81 | 1.47 | 10.70 | 45.76 |
| Western Division: | | | | | | | |
| Montana..... | 4,558 | 41.29 | 58.71 | 3.47 | 2.22 | 11.87 | 50.83 |
| Wyoming..... | 1,562 | 41.10 | 58.90 | 2.82 | 2.43 | 11.46 | 40.78 |
| Colorado..... | 17,149 | 43.82 | 56.18 | .64 | .81 | 12.06 | 47.05 |
| New Mexico..... | 1,722 | 48.43 | 51.57 | 1.92 | 1.10 | 12.37 | 35.68 |
| Arizona..... | 1,601 | 43.85 | 56.15 | .69 | .44 | 11.37 | 34.07 |
| Utah..... | 5,683 | 47.04 | 52.96 | .21 | .07 | 9.85 | 45.71 |
| Nevada..... | 912 | 40.68 | 59.32 | 1.10 | 9.10 | 13.82 | 40.48 |
| Idaho..... | 5,522 | 44.42 | 55.58 | .85 | .74 | 12.19 | 52.90 |
| Washington..... | 23,510 | 45.23 | 54.77 | 2.91 | 3.90 | 11.38 | 50.32 |
| Oregon..... | 12,624 | 44.07 | 55.93 | 4.90 | 2.88 | 11.82 | 50.20 |
| California..... | 51,662 | 45.51 | 54.49 | 5.43 | 5.24 | 11.44 | 40.29 |

TABLE 7.—Public high schools in cities of 8,000 population and over, 1912-13.

| States. | Schools. | Secondary instructors. | | | Secondary students. | | | Average teachers to a high school. | Average students to a teacher. | Average students to a high school. |
|------------------------------|----------|------------------------|--------|--------|---------------------|---------|---------|------------------------------------|--------------------------------|------------------------------------|
| | | Men. | Women. | Total. | Boys. | Girls. | Total. | | | |
| United States..... | 958 | 8,464 | 12,623 | 21,087 | 244,059 | 293,679 | 537,738 | 22.0 | 25.5 | 361.3 |
| North Atlantic Division..... | 345 | 3,402 | 5,159 | 8,561 | 106,985 | 121,060 | 228,045 | 24.8 | 26.6 | 661.0 |
| North Central Division..... | 314 | 2,963 | 4,331 | 7,294 | 80,937 | 97,099 | 178,036 | 23.2 | 24.4 | 567.0 |
| South Atlantic Division..... | 88 | 475 | 713 | 1,188 | 12,366 | 17,693 | 30,059 | 13.4 | 25.3 | 341.6 |
| South Central Division..... | 120 | 564 | 907 | 1,471 | 14,047 | 22,278 | 36,325 | 12.3 | 24.7 | 302.7 |
| Western Division..... | 91 | 1,060 | 1,513 | 2,573 | 29,724 | 35,549 | 65,273 | 28.3 | 25.4 | 717.3 |
| North Atlantic Division: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Maine..... | 10 | 37 | 100 | 137 | 1,638 | 1,984 | 3,622 | 13.7 | 26.4 | 362.2 |
| New Hampshire..... | 8 | 32 | 92 | 124 | 1,466 | 1,863 | 3,329 | 15.5 | 26.8 | 416.1 |
| Vermont..... | 4 | 14 | 43 | 57 | 576 | 657 | 1,233 | 14.3 | 21.6 | 308.3 |
| Massachusetts..... | 88 | 765 | 1,304 | 2,069 | 25,172 | 28,448 | 53,620 | 23.5 | 25.9 | 609.3 |
| Rhode Island..... | 15 | 128 | 155 | 283 | 3,203 | 3,475 | 6,678 | 18.9 | 23.6 | 445.2 |
| Connecticut..... | 22 | 154 | 335 | 489 | 5,882 | 6,770 | 12,652 | 22.2 | 25.9 | 575.1 |
| New York..... | 78 | 1,237 | 1,897 | 3,134 | 41,512 | 46,252 | 87,764 | 40.2 | 28.0 | 1,125.2 |
| New Jersey..... | 36 | 305 | 419 | 724 | 8,553 | 9,826 | 18,379 | 20.1 | 25.4 | 510.5 |
| Pennsylvania..... | 84 | 730 | 814 | 1,544 | 18,983 | 21,785 | 40,768 | 18.4 | 26.4 | 485.3 |
| North Central Division: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Ohio..... | 66 | 612 | 720 | 1,332 | 15,999 | 17,914 | 33,913 | 20.2 | 25.5 | 513.8 |
| Indiana..... | 34 | 295 | 429 | 724 | 7,395 | 9,099 | 16,494 | 21.3 | 22.8 | 485.1 |
| Illinois..... | 64 | 666 | 864 | 1,530 | 16,968 | 19,780 | 36,748 | 23.9 | 24.0 | 574.2 |
| Michigan..... | 41 | 321 | 581 | 902 | 9,684 | 11,500 | 21,184 | 22.0 | 23.5 | 516.7 |
| Wisconsin..... | 26 | 228 | 396 | 624 | 6,836 | 7,431 | 14,267 | 24.0 | 22.9 | 548.7 |
| Minnesota..... | 15 | 192 | 317 | 509 | 6,198 | 7,640 | 13,838 | 33.9 | 27.2 | 922.5 |
| Iowa..... | 20 | 157 | 302 | 459 | 4,809 | 6,033 | 10,842 | 23.0 | 23.6 | 542.1 |
| Missouri..... | 23 | 295 | 343 | 638 | 7,030 | 9,376 | 16,406 | 27.7 | 25.7 | 713.3 |
| North Dakota..... | 2 | 11 | 25 | 36 | 370 | 464 | 834 | 18.0 | 23.2 | 417.0 |
| South Dakota..... | 3 | 25 | 30 | 55 | 463 | 562 | 1,025 | 18.3 | 18.6 | 341.7 |
| Nebraska..... | 5 | 45 | 129 | 174 | 1,776 | 2,245 | 4,021 | 34.8 | 23.1 | 804.2 |
| Kansas..... | 15 | 116 | 195 | 311 | 3,409 | 5,055 | 8,464 | 20.7 | 27.2 | 564.3 |
| South Atlantic Division: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Delaware..... | 2 | 15 | 34 | 49 | 551 | 639 | 1,190 | 24.5 | 24.3 | 595.0 |
| Maryland..... | 11 | 115 | 121 | 236 | 2,617 | 3,292 | 5,909 | 21.5 | 25.0 | 537.2 |
| District of Columbia..... | 6 | 91 | 152 | 243 | 2,496 | 3,136 | 5,632 | 40.5 | 23.2 | 938.7 |
| Virginia..... | 13 | 65 | 125 | 190 | 1,941 | 3,198 | 5,139 | 14.6 | 27.0 | 395.3 |
| West Virginia..... | 15 | 60 | 69 | 129 | 1,454 | 1,888 | 3,342 | 8.6 | 25.9 | 222.8 |
| North Carolina..... | 9 | 31 | 60 | 91 | 1,006 | 1,329 | 2,335 | 10.1 | 25.7 | 259.4 |
| South Carolina..... | 9 | 18 | 45 | 63 | 437 | 1,070 | 1,507 | 7.0 | 23.9 | 167.4 |
| Georgia..... | 19 | 68 | 85 | 153 | 1,524 | 2,564 | 4,088 | 8.1 | 26.7 | 215.2 |
| Florida..... | 4 | 12 | 22 | 34 | 340 | 577 | 917 | 8.5 | 27.0 | 229.3 |
| South Central Division: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Kentucky..... | 18 | 95 | 137 | 232 | 2,410 | 3,230 | 5,640 | 12.9 | 24.3 | 313.3 |
| Tennessee..... | 10 | 60 | 84 | 144 | 1,385 | 2,439 | 3,824 | 14.4 | 26.6 | 382.4 |
| Alabama..... | 10 | 49 | 90 | 139 | 1,324 | 2,347 | 3,671 | 13.9 | 26.4 | 367.1 |
| Mississippi..... | 11 | 24 | 61 | 85 | 710 | 1,305 | 2,015 | 7.7 | 23.7 | 183.2 |
| Louisiana..... | 8 | 39 | 92 | 131 | 875 | 2,038 | 2,913 | 16.4 | 22.2 | 364.1 |
| Texas..... | 42 | 201 | 309 | 510 | 5,323 | 7,849 | 13,172 | 12.1 | 25.8 | 313.6 |
| Arkansas..... | 9 | 44 | 52 | 96 | 781 | 1,293 | 2,074 | 10.7 | 21.6 | 230.4 |
| Oklahoma..... | 12 | 52 | 82 | 134 | 1,239 | 1,777 | 3,016 | 11.2 | 22.5 | 251.3 |
| Western Division: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Montana..... | 5 | 36 | 66 | 102 | 795 | 1,184 | 1,979 | 20.4 | 19.4 | 395.8 |
| Wyoming..... | 3 | 8 | 15 | 23 | 254 | 334 | 588 | 7.7 | 25.6 | 196.0 |
| Colorado..... | 13 | 134 | 233 | 367 | 4,335 | 5,239 | 9,574 | 28.2 | 26.1 | 736.5 |
| New Mexico..... | 1 | 1 | 7 | 8 | 116 | 111 | 227 | 8.0 | 28.4 | 227.0 |
| Arizona..... | 3 | 16 | 22 | 38 | 395 | 478 | 873 | 12.7 | 23.0 | 291.0 |
| Utah..... | 2 | 39 | 57 | 96 | 974 | 1,229 | 2,203 | 48.0 | 22.9 | 1,101.5 |
| Nevada..... | 1 | 4 | 6 | 10 | 100 | 116 | 216 | 10.0 | 21.6 | 216.0 |
| Idaho..... | 2 | 22 | 21 | 43 | 367 | 487 | 854 | 21.5 | 19.9 | 427.0 |
| Washington..... | 16 | 234 | 303 | 537 | 5,973 | 7,251 | 13,224 | 33.6 | 24.6 | 826.5 |
| Oregon..... | 6 | 61 | 131 | 192 | 2,173 | 2,922 | 5,095 | 32.0 | 26.5 | 849.2 |
| California..... | 39 | 505 | 652 | 1,157 | 14,242 | 16,198 | 30,440 | 29.7 | 26.3 | 780.5 |

TABLE 8.—Public high schools outside of cities of 8,000 population and over, 1912-13.

| States. | Schools. | Secondary instructors. | | | Secondary students. | | | Average teachers to a high school. | Average students to a teacher. | Average students to a high school. |
|----------------------------|----------|------------------------|--------|--------|---------------------|---------|---------|------------------------------------|--------------------------------|------------------------------------|
| | | Men. | Women. | Total. | Boys. | Girls. | Total. | | | |
| United States..... | 10,319 | 14,948 | 17,703 | 32,651 | 257,899 | 339,134 | 597,033 | 3.2 | 18.3 | 57.9 |
| North Atlantic Division... | 1,973 | 2,603 | 3,884 | 6,487 | 50,528 | 68,148 | 118,676 | 3.3 | 18.3 | 60.2 |
| North Central Division... | 4,799 | 6,949 | 8,415 | 15,364 | 123,397 | 163,398 | 286,795 | 3.2 | 18.7 | 59.8 |
| South Atlantic Division... | 1,175 | 1,405 | 1,369 | 2,774 | 21,320 | 28,415 | 49,735 | 2.4 | 17.9 | 42.3 |
| South Central Division... | 1,524 | 2,283 | 1,983 | 4,266 | 35,567 | 45,028 | 80,595 | 2.8 | 18.9 | 52.9 |
| Western Division..... | 848 | 1,708 | 2,052 | 3,760 | 27,087 | 34,145 | 61,232 | 4.4 | 16.3 | 72.2 |
| North Atlantic Division: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Maine..... | 171 | 181 | 277 | 458 | 3,579 | 4,736 | 8,315 | 2.7 | 18.2 | 48.6 |
| New Hampshire..... | 52 | 63 | 106 | 169 | 1,336 | 1,660 | 2,996 | 3.3 | 17.7 | 57.6 |
| Vermont..... | 67 | 74 | 132 | 206 | 1,753 | 2,268 | 4,021 | 3.1 | 19.5 | 60.0 |
| Massachusetts..... | 148 | 197 | 446 | 643 | 5,145 | 6,697 | 11,842 | 4.3 | 18.4 | 80.0 |
| Rhode Island..... | 7 | 8 | 15 | 23 | 182 | 225 | 407 | 3.3 | 17.7 | 58.1 |
| Connecticut..... | 42 | 47 | 129 | 176 | 1,382 | 1,918 | 3,300 | 4.2 | 18.8 | 78.6 |
| New York..... | 566 | 708 | 1,591 | 2,299 | 15,952 | 22,458 | 38,410 | 4.1 | 16.7 | 67.9 |
| New Jersey..... | 112 | 189 | 373 | 562 | 4,383 | 6,133 | 10,516 | 5.0 | 18.7 | 93.9 |
| Pennsylvania..... | 808 | 1,136 | 815 | 1,951 | 16,816 | 22,053 | 38,869 | 2.4 | 19.9 | 48.1 |
| North Central Division: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Ohio..... | 759 | 1,215 | 852 | 2,067 | 18,081 | 21,751 | 39,832 | 2.7 | 19.3 | 52.5 |
| Indiana..... | 583 | 972 | 810 | 1,782 | 15,721 | 17,840 | 33,561 | 3.1 | 18.8 | 57.6 |
| Illinois..... | 592 | 824 | 927 | 1,751 | 14,155 | 18,481 | 32,636 | 3.0 | 18.6 | 55.1 |
| Michigan..... | 347 | 491 | 742 | 1,233 | 10,475 | 14,292 | 24,767 | 3.6 | 20.1 | 71.4 |
| Wisconsin..... | 278 | 460 | 798 | 1,258 | 9,897 | 12,912 | 22,809 | 4.5 | 18.1 | 82.0 |
| Minnesota..... | 224 | 480 | 745 | 1,225 | 7,492 | 11,678 | 19,170 | 5.5 | 15.6 | 85.6 |
| Iowa..... | 556 | 607 | 1,163 | 1,770 | 13,963 | 19,639 | 33,602 | 3.2 | 19.0 | 60.4 |
| Missouri..... | 411 | 520 | 554 | 1,074 | 9,443 | 12,640 | 22,083 | 2.6 | 20.6 | 53.7 |
| North Dakota..... | 156 | 205 | 272 | 477 | 2,650 | 3,722 | 6,372 | 3.0 | 13.4 | 40.8 |
| South Dakota..... | 136 | 164 | 228 | 392 | 2,657 | 3,859 | 6,516 | 2.9 | 16.6 | 47.9 |
| Nebraska..... | 360 | 412 | 595 | 1,007 | 7,918 | 11,393 | 19,311 | 2.8 | 19.2 | 53.6 |
| Kansas..... | 397 | 599 | 729 | 1,328 | 10,945 | 15,191 | 26,136 | 3.3 | 19.7 | 65.8 |
| South Atlantic Division: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Delaware..... | 19 | 19 | 30 | 49 | 346 | 470 | 816 | 2.6 | 16.7 | 42.9 |
| Maryland..... | 80 | 129 | 160 | 289 | 1,733 | 2,632 | 4,365 | 3.6 | 15.1 | 54.6 |
| District of Columbia..... | | | | | | | | | | |
| Virginia..... | 282 | 277 | 336 | 613 | 4,416 | 6,012 | 10,048 | 2.2 | 16.4 | 35.6 |
| West Virginia..... | 72 | 121 | 96 | 217 | 1,723 | 2,217 | 3,940 | 3.0 | 18.2 | 54.7 |
| North Carolina..... | 233 | 245 | 244 | 489 | 4,642 | 5,773 | 10,415 | 2.1 | 21.3 | 44.7 |
| South Carolina..... | 153 | 167 | 171 | 338 | 2,699 | 3,554 | 6,253 | 2.2 | 18.5 | 40.9 |
| Georgia..... | 254 | 342 | 237 | 579 | 4,560 | 5,904 | 10,464 | 2.3 | 18.1 | 41.2 |
| Florida..... | 82 | 105 | 95 | 200 | 1,201 | 1,853 | 3,054 | 2.4 | 15.3 | 37.2 |
| South Central Division: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Kentucky..... | 162 | 205 | 173 | 378 | 2,792 | 3,717 | 6,509 | 2.3 | 17.2 | 40.2 |
| Tennessee..... | 169 | 252 | 211 | 463 | 4,234 | 5,155 | 9,389 | 2.7 | 20.3 | 55.6 |
| Alabama..... | 159 | 230 | 223 | 453 | 3,988 | 4,877 | 8,865 | 2.8 | 19.6 | 55.8 |
| Mississippi..... | 145 | 177 | 200 | 377 | 3,032 | 3,670 | 6,702 | 2.6 | 17.8 | 46.2 |
| Louisiana..... | 102 | 156 | 175 | 331 | 2,012 | 2,596 | 4,608 | 3.2 | 13.9 | 45.2 |
| Texas..... | 468 | 748 | 538 | 1,286 | 11,554 | 14,992 | 26,546 | 2.7 | 20.6 | 56.7 |
| Arkansas..... | 129 | 204 | 159 | 363 | 3,413 | 4,018 | 7,431 | 2.8 | 20.5 | 57.6 |
| Oklahoma..... | 190 | 311 | 304 | 615 | 4,542 | 6,003 | 10,545 | 3.2 | 17.1 | 55.5 |
| Western Division: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Montana..... | 43 | 72 | 116 | 188 | 1,087 | 1,492 | 2,579 | 4.4 | 13.7 | 60.0 |
| Wyoming..... | 19 | 28 | 33 | 61 | 388 | 586 | 974 | 3.2 | 16.0 | 51.3 |
| Colorado..... | 107 | 204 | 222 | 426 | 3,180 | 4,395 | 7,575 | 4.0 | 17.8 | 70.8 |
| New Mexico..... | 27 | 50 | 38 | 88 | 718 | 777 | 1,495 | 3.3 | 17.0 | 55.4 |
| Arizona..... | 10 | 21 | 24 | 45 | 307 | 421 | 728 | 4.5 | 16.2 | 72.8 |
| Utah..... | 36 | 115 | 72 | 187 | 1,699 | 1,781 | 3,480 | 5.2 | 18.6 | 96.7 |
| Nevada..... | 15 | 25 | 31 | 56 | 271 | 425 | 696 | 3.7 | 12.4 | 46.4 |
| Idaho..... | 66 | 129 | 137 | 266 | 2,086 | 2,582 | 4,668 | 4.0 | 17.5 | 70.7 |
| Washington..... | 201 | 331 | 358 | 689 | 4,660 | 5,626 | 10,286 | 3.4 | 14.9 | 51.2 |
| Oregon..... | 132 | 212 | 214 | 426 | 3,390 | 4,139 | 7,529 | 3.2 | 17.7 | 57.0 |
| California..... | 192 | 521 | 807 | 1,328 | 9,301 | 11,921 | 21,222 | 6.9 | 16.0 | 110.5 |

TABLE 9.—*Public high schools reporting a four years' course of study in 1912-13—
Teachers of high-school students and enrollment of students in high-school grades.*

| States. | Number of schools. | High-school teachers. | | | Students in the four high- school grades. | | |
|------------------------------|--------------------------|-----------------------|--------|--------|----------------------------------------------|---------|-----------|
| | | Men. | Women. | Total. | Boys. | Girls. | Total. |
| United States..... | 7,839 | 19,589 | 28,199 | 47,788 | 457,694 | 577,246 | 1,034,940 |
| North Atlantic Division..... | 1,610 | 5,222 | 8,620 | 13,842 | 149,013 | 178,125 | 327,138 |
| North Central Division..... | 3,720 | 8,460 | 12,100 | 20,560 | 189,552 | 241,810 | 431,362 |
| South Atlantic Division..... | 642 | 1,227 | 1,619 | 2,846 | 25,500 | 34,590 | 60,090 |
| South Central Division..... | 1,064 | 2,125 | 2,444 | 4,569 | 40,914 | 56,290 | 97,204 |
| Western Division..... | 803 | 2,555 | 3,416 | 5,971 | 52,715 | 66,431 | 119,146 |
| North Atlantic Division: | | | | | | | |
| Maine..... | 173 | 210 | 376 | 586 | 5,143 | 6,642 | 11,785 |
| New Hampshire..... | 52 | 89 | 192 | 281 | 2,716 | 3,412 | 6,128 |
| Vermont..... | 57 | 77 | 167 | 244 | 2,149 | 2,822 | 4,971 |
| Massachusetts..... | 230 | 947 | 1,735 | 2,682 | 30,043 | 34,830 | 64,873 |
| Rhode Island..... | 20 | 134 | 168 | 302 | 3,367 | 3,687 | 7,054 |
| Connecticut..... | 55 | 194 | 455 | 649 | 7,182 | 8,546 | 15,728 |
| New York..... | 569 | 1,866 | 3,415 | 5,281 | 56,771 | 67,801 | 124,572 |
| New Jersey..... | 115 | 463 | 749 | 1,212 | 12,532 | 15,380 | 27,912 |
| Pennsylvania..... | 339 | 1,242 | 1,363 | 2,605 | 29,110 | 35,005 | 64,115 |
| North Central Division: | | | | | | | |
| Ohio..... | 496 | 1,412 | 1,419 | 2,831 | 30,156 | 35,002 | 65,158 |
| Indiana..... | 534 | 1,182 | 1,222 | 2,404 | 22,399 | 26,200 | 48,599 |
| Illinois..... | 438 | 1,268 | 1,709 | 2,977 | 29,099 | 35,502 | 64,601 |
| Michigan..... | 350 | 767 | 1,300 | 2,067 | 19,742 | 25,204 | 44,946 |
| Wisconsin..... | 299 | 663 | 1,180 | 1,843 | 16,432 | 20,126 | 36,558 |
| Minnesota..... | 233 | 661 | 1,056 | 1,717 | 13,582 | 19,215 | 32,797 |
| Iowa..... | 427 | 648 | 1,389 | 2,037 | 17,211 | 23,595 | 40,806 |
| Missouri..... | 210 | 586 | 810 | 1,396 | 13,875 | 18,718 | 32,593 |
| North Dakota..... | 114 | 169 | 273 | 442 | 2,611 | 3,668 | 6,279 |
| South Dakota..... | 99 | 158 | 234 | 392 | 2,862 | 4,005 | 6,867 |
| Nebraska..... | 186 | 300 | 611 | 911 | 7,911 | 11,256 | 19,167 |
| Kansas..... | 334 | 646 | 897 | 1,543 | 13,672 | 19,319 | 32,991 |
| South Atlantic Division: | | | | | | | |
| Delaware..... | 8 | 21 | 50 | 71 | 710 | 835 | 1,545 |
| Maryland..... | 71 | 222 | 272 | 494 | 4,135 | 5,599 | 9,734 |
| District of Columbia..... | 6 | 91 | 152 | 243 | 2,496 | 3,136 | 5,632 |
| Virginia..... | 182 | 252 | 382 | 634 | 5,192 | 7,648 | 12,840 |
| West Virginia..... | 61 | 146 | 147 | 293 | 2,812 | 3,635 | 6,447 |
| North Carolina..... | 119 | 159 | 232 | 391 | 4,005 | 5,109 | 9,114 |
| South Carolina..... | 37 | 43 | 79 | 122 | 917 | 1,392 | 2,309 |
| Georgia..... | 95 | 200 | 199 | 399 | 3,838 | 5,075 | 8,913 |
| Florida..... | 63 | 93 | 106 | 199 | 1,395 | 2,161 | 3,556 |
| South Central Division: | | | | | | | |
| Kentucky..... | 142 | 259 | 293 | 552 | 4,851 | 6,509 | 11,360 |
| Tennessee..... | 104 | 216 | 222 | 438 | 4,283 | 5,743 | 10,026 |
| Alabama..... | 107 | 214 | 276 | 490 | 4,633 | 6,323 | 10,956 |
| Mississippi..... | 74 | 118 | 181 | 299 | 2,652 | 3,384 | 6,036 |
| Louisiana..... | 107 | 171 | 235 | 406 | 2,302 | 4,057 | 6,359 |
| Texas..... | 313 | 711 | 722 | 1,433 | 14,031 | 19,262 | 33,293 |
| Arkansas..... | 78 | 166 | 176 | 342 | 3,205 | 4,157 | 7,362 |
| Oklahoma..... | 139 | 270 | 339 | 609 | 4,957 | 6,855 | 11,812 |
| Western Division: | | | | | | | |
| Montana..... | 46 | 106 | 181 | 287 | 1,874 | 2,662 | 4,536 |
| Wyoming..... | 19 | 33 | 48 | 81 | 630 | 891 | 1,521 |
| Colorado..... | 111 | 325 | 438 | 763 | 7,270 | 9,364 | 16,634 |
| New Mexico..... | 18 | 40 | 42 | 82 | 751 | 779 | 1,530 |
| Arizona..... | 12 | 36 | 46 | 82 | 692 | 892 | 1,584 |
| Utah..... | 24 | 132 | 115 | 247 | 2,432 | 2,713 | 5,145 |
| Nevada..... | 15 | 28 | 37 | 65 | 864 | 525 | 889 |
| Idaho..... | 56 | 141 | 147 | 288 | 2,348 | 2,951 | 5,299 |
| Washington..... | 166 | 521 | 630 | 1,151 | 10,198 | 12,395 | 22,593 |
| Oregon..... | 116 | 253 | 337 | 590 | 5,400 | 6,870 | 12,270 |
| California..... | 220 | 940 | 1,395 | 2,335 | 20,756 | 26,389 | 47,145 |

TABLE 10.—Enrollment of secondary students, by years, in public high schools reporting for 1912-13.

| States. | Schools reporting. | First year. | | Second year. | | Third year. | | Fourth year. | | Total. | |
|-----------------------|--------------------|-------------|----------|--------------|----------|-------------|----------|--------------|---------|----------|----------|
| | | Boys. | Girls. | Boys. | Girls. | Boys. | Girls. | Boys. | Girls. | Boys. | Girls. |
| United States... | 11, 277 | 215, 587 | 249, 038 | 134, 387 | 171, 291 | 89, 501 | 121, 851 | 62, 483 | 90, 633 | 501, 958 | 632, 813 |
| North Atlantic Div... | 2, 318 | 68, 460 | 74, 169 | 42, 424 | 51, 456 | 27, 368 | 36, 579 | 19, 261 | 27, 004 | 157, 513 | 189, 208 |
| North Central Div... | 5, 113 | 83, 028 | 98, 607 | 54, 002 | 69, 473 | 38, 433 | 51, 253 | 28, 871 | 41, 164 | 204, 334 | 260, 497 |
| South Atlantic Div... | 1, 263 | 16, 018 | 19, 734 | 9, 355 | 13, 068 | 5, 505 | 8, 560 | 2, 808 | 4, 746 | 33, 686 | 46, 108 |
| South Central Div... | 1, 644 | 23, 008 | 28, 102 | 13, 898 | 19, 054 | 8, 229 | 12, 743 | 4, 479 | 7, 407 | 49, 614 | 67, 306 |
| Western Div... | 939 | 25, 073 | 28, 426 | 14, 708 | 18, 240 | 9, 966 | 12, 716 | 7, 064 | 10, 312 | 56, 811 | 69, 694 |
| North Atlantic Div.: | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Maine... | 181 | 2, 073 | 2, 330 | 1, 364 | 1, 827 | 1, 039 | 1, 334 | 741 | 1, 229 | 5, 217 | 6, 720 |
| New Hampshire... | 60 | 994 | 1, 147 | 778 | 989 | 540 | 724 | 490 | 663 | 2, 802 | 3, 523 |
| Vermont... | 71 | 907 | 986 | 619 | 811 | 437 | 592 | 366 | 536 | 2, 329 | 2, 925 |
| Massachusetts... | 236 | 11, 651 | 12, 267 | 8, 231 | 9, 349 | 5, 739 | 7, 431 | 4, 696 | 6, 098 | 30, 317 | 35, 145 |
| Rhode Island... | 22 | 1, 424 | 1, 505 | 917 | 967 | 573 | 635 | 471 | 563 | 3, 385 | 3, 700 |
| Connecticut... | 64 | 3, 119 | 3, 310 | 1, 919 | 2, 158 | 1, 299 | 1, 775 | 927 | 1, 445 | 7, 264 | 8, 688 |
| New York... | 644 | 26, 786 | 28, 469 | 15, 564 | 19, 118 | 8, 968 | 12, 291 | 6, 146 | 8, 832 | 57, 464 | 68, 710 |
| New Jersey... | 148 | 6, 142 | 6, 632 | 3, 187 | 4, 081 | 2, 103 | 2, 971 | 1, 504 | 2, 275 | 12, 936 | 15, 959 |
| Pennsylvania... | 892 | 15, 364 | 17, 523 | 9, 845 | 12, 156 | 6, 670 | 8, 976 | 3, 920 | 5, 363 | 35, 799 | 43, 838 |
| North Central Div.: | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Ohio... | 825 | 13, 228 | 14, 314 | 9, 205 | 10, 885 | 6, 839 | 8, 270 | 4, 808 | 6, 196 | 34, 080 | 39, 665 |
| Indiana... | 617 | 8, 435 | 9, 370 | 6, 101 | 7, 181 | 4, 771 | 5, 768 | 3, 809 | 4, 820 | 23, 116 | 26, 939 |
| Illinois... | 656 | 13, 290 | 15, 344 | 7, 992 | 10, 114 | 5, 560 | 7, 128 | 4, 281 | 5, 675 | 31, 123 | 38, 261 |
| Michigan... | 388 | 8, 351 | 9, 866 | 5, 109 | 6, 555 | 3, 861 | 5, 130 | 2, 838 | 4, 241 | 20, 159 | 25, 792 |
| Wisconsin... | 304 | 6, 263 | 7, 226 | 4, 409 | 5, 291 | 3, 335 | 4, 140 | 2, 726 | 3, 686 | 16, 733 | 20, 343 |
| Minnesota... | 239 | 5, 895 | 7, 508 | 3, 514 | 4, 990 | 2, 427 | 3, 714 | 1, 854 | 3, 106 | 13, 690 | 19, 318 |
| Iowa... | 576 | 7, 296 | 9, 171 | 5, 123 | 6, 968 | 3, 626 | 5, 298 | 2, 727 | 4, 235 | 18, 772 | 25, 672 |
| Missouri... | 434 | 7, 267 | 9, 015 | 4, 494 | 5, 917 | 2, 722 | 3, 999 | 1, 990 | 3, 085 | 16, 473 | 22, 016 |
| North Dakota... | 158 | 1, 435 | 1, 817 | 779 | 1, 087 | 502 | 745 | 304 | 537 | 3, 020 | 4, 186 |
| South Dakota... | 139 | 1, 278 | 1, 631 | 839 | 1, 259 | 584 | 865 | 419 | 666 | 3, 120 | 4, 421 |
| Nebraska... | 365 | 4, 102 | 5, 332 | 2, 680 | 3, 794 | 1, 699 | 2, 477 | 1, 213 | 2, 035 | 9, 694 | 13, 638 |
| Kansas... | 412 | 6, 188 | 8, 013 | 3, 757 | 5, 432 | 2, 507 | 3, 719 | 1, 902 | 3, 082 | 14, 354 | 20, 246 |
| South Atlantic Div.: | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Delaware... | 21 | 457 | 497 | 236 | 285 | 117 | 212 | 87 | 115 | 897 | 1, 109 |
| Maryland... | 91 | 2, 051 | 2, 354 | 1, 073 | 1, 574 | 688 | 1, 122 | 538 | 874 | 4, 350 | 5, 924 |
| Dist. of Columbia... | 6 | 1, 100 | 1, 293 | 654 | 852 | 423 | 526 | 319 | 465 | 2, 496 | 3, 136 |
| Virginia... | 295 | 3, 094 | 3, 932 | 1, 723 | 2, 580 | 994 | 1, 668 | 546 | 1, 030 | 6, 357 | 9, 210 |
| West Virginia... | 87 | 1, 493 | 1, 797 | 858 | 1, 120 | 510 | 713 | 316 | 475 | 3, 177 | 4, 105 |
| North Carolina... | 242 | 2, 858 | 3, 136 | 1, 548 | 2, 023 | 834 | 1, 233 | 408 | 710 | 5, 648 | 7, 102 |
| South Carolina... | 162 | 1, 413 | 1, 946 | 986 | 1, 391 | 623 | 1, 038 | 114 | 249 | 3, 136 | 4, 624 |
| Georgia... | 273 | 2, 883 | 3, 670 | 1, 798 | 2, 571 | 1, 066 | 1, 654 | 337 | 573 | 6, 084 | 8, 468 |
| Florida... | 86 | 669 | 1, 109 | 479 | 672 | 250 | 394 | 143 | 255 | 1, 541 | 2, 430 |
| South Central Div.: | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Kentucky... | 180 | 2, 466 | 2, 901 | 1, 346 | 1, 901 | 854 | 1, 232 | 536 | 913 | 5, 202 | 6, 947 |
| Tennessee... | 179 | 2, 767 | 3, 321 | 1, 542 | 2, 209 | 900 | 1, 383 | 410 | 681 | 5, 619 | 7, 594 |
| Alabama... | 169 | 2, 696 | 3, 051 | 1, 406 | 2, 026 | 779 | 1, 334 | 431 | 813 | 5, 312 | 7, 224 |
| Mississippi... | 156 | 1, 709 | 2, 060 | 1, 185 | 1, 501 | 604 | 980 | 244 | 434 | 3, 742 | 4, 975 |
| Louisiana... | 110 | 1, 342 | 1, 810 | 807 | 1, 323 | 494 | 1, 063 | 244 | 438 | 2, 887 | 4, 634 |
| Texas... | 510 | 7, 306 | 9, 189 | 4, 842 | 6, 444 | 3, 049 | 4, 545 | 1, 680 | 2, 663 | 16, 877 | 22, 841 |
| Arkansas... | 138 | 2, 043 | 2, 362 | 1, 183 | 1, 513 | 643 | 882 | 325 | 554 | 4, 194 | 5, 311 |
| Oklahoma... | 202 | 2, 679 | 3, 408 | 1, 587 | 2, 137 | 906 | 1, 324 | 609 | 911 | 5, 781 | 7, 780 |
| Western Div.: | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Montana... | 48 | 740 | 1, 010 | 538 | 764 | 380 | 515 | 224 | 387 | 1, 882 | 2, 676 |
| Wyoming... | 22 | 280 | 372 | 190 | 241 | 111 | 176 | 61 | 131 | 642 | 920 |
| Colorado... | 120 | 3, 331 | 3, 890 | 1, 893 | 2, 481 | 1, 315 | 1, 855 | 976 | 1, 408 | 7, 515 | 9, 634 |
| New Mexico... | 28 | 384 | 381 | 211 | 240 | 146 | 171 | 93 | 96 | 834 | 888 |
| Arizona... | 13 | 305 | 370 | 155 | 229 | 157 | 185 | 85 | 115 | 702 | 899 |
| Utah... | 318 | 1, 279 | 1, 414 | 709 | 762 | 399 | 519 | 286 | 315 | 2, 673 | 3, 010 |
| Nevada... | 16 | 159 | 205 | 96 | 129 | 56 | 123 | 60 | 84 | 371 | 541 |
| Idaho... | 68 | 1, 093 | 1, 329 | 646 | 792 | 423 | 533 | 291 | 415 | 2, 453 | 3, 069 |
| Washington... | 217 | 4, 311 | 5, 032 | 2, 914 | 3, 615 | 1, 983 | 2, 341 | 1, 425 | 1, 889 | 10, 633 | 12, 877 |
| Oregon... | 138 | 2, 038 | 2, 704 | 1, 487 | 1, 921 | 1, 082 | 1, 367 | 681 | 1, 069 | 5, 563 | 7, 061 |
| California... | 231 | 10, 878 | 11, 719 | 5, 869 | 7, 066 | 3, 914 | 4, 931 | 2, 882 | 4, 403 | 23, 543 | 28, 119 |

TABLE 11.—*Enrollment of secondary students, by years, in public high schools and percentage of total in each year, 1912-13.*

| States. | Schools reporting. | Total number of students reported. | In first year. | | In second year. | | In third year. | | In fourth year. | |
|------------------------------|--------------------|------------------------------------|----------------|--------------------|-----------------|--------------------|----------------|--------------------|-----------------|--------------------|
| | | | Number. | Per cent of total. | Number. | Per cent of total. | Number. | Per cent of total. | Number. | Per cent of total. |
| United States..... | 11,277 | 1,134,771 | 464,625 | 40.94 | 305,678 | 26.94 | 211,352 | 18.63 | 153,116 | 13.49 |
| North Atlantic Division..... | 2,318 | 346,721 | 142,629 | 41.14 | 93,880 | 27.08 | 63,947 | 18.44 | 46,265 | 13.34 |
| North Central Division..... | 5,113 | 464,831 | 181,635 | 39.08 | 123,475 | 26.56 | 89,686 | 19.29 | 70,035 | 15.07 |
| South Atlantic Division..... | 1,263 | 79,794 | 35,752 | 44.80 | 22,423 | 28.10 | 14,065 | 17.63 | 7,554 | 9.47 |
| South Central Division..... | 1,644 | 116,920 | 51,110 | 43.71 | 32,952 | 28.18 | 20,972 | 17.94 | 11,886 | 10.17 |
| Western Division..... | 939 | 126,505 | 53,499 | 42.29 | 32,948 | 26.04 | 22,682 | 17.93 | 17,376 | 13.74 |
| North Atlantic Division: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Maine..... | 181 | 11,937 | 4,403 | 36.89 | 3,191 | 26.73 | 2,373 | 19.88 | 1,970 | 16.50 |
| New Hampshire..... | 60 | 6,325 | 2,141 | 33.85 | 1,767 | 27.94 | 1,264 | 19.98 | 1,153 | 18.23 |
| Vermont..... | 71 | 5,254 | 1,893 | 36.03 | 1,430 | 27.22 | 1,029 | 19.58 | 902 | 17.17 |
| Massachusetts..... | 236 | 65,462 | 23,918 | 36.54 | 17,580 | 26.85 | 13,170 | 20.12 | 10,794 | 16.49 |
| Rhode Island..... | 22 | 7,085 | 2,929 | 41.34 | 1,884 | 26.59 | 1,238 | 17.47 | 1,034 | 14.60 |
| Connecticut..... | 64 | 15,952 | 6,429 | 40.30 | 4,077 | 25.56 | 3,074 | 19.27 | 2,372 | 14.87 |
| New York..... | 644 | 126,174 | 55,255 | 43.79 | 34,682 | 27.49 | 21,259 | 16.85 | 14,978 | 11.87 |
| New Jersey..... | 148 | 28,895 | 12,774 | 44.21 | 7,268 | 25.15 | 5,074 | 17.56 | 3,779 | 13.08 |
| Pennsylvania..... | 892 | 79,637 | 32,887 | 41.29 | 22,001 | 27.63 | 15,466 | 19.42 | 9,283 | 11.66 |
| North Central Division: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Ohio..... | 825 | 73,745 | 27,542 | 37.35 | 20,090 | 27.24 | 15,109 | 20.49 | 11,004 | 14.92 |
| Indiana..... | 617 | 50,055 | 17,805 | 35.57 | 13,282 | 26.53 | 10,539 | 21.06 | 8,429 | 16.84 |
| Illinois..... | 656 | 69,384 | 28,634 | 41.27 | 18,106 | 26.09 | 12,688 | 18.29 | 9,956 | 14.35 |
| Michigan..... | 388 | 45,951 | 18,217 | 39.64 | 11,664 | 25.38 | 8,991 | 19.57 | 7,079 | 15.41 |
| Wisconsin..... | 304 | 37,076 | 13,489 | 36.38 | 9,700 | 26.16 | 7,475 | 20.16 | 6,412 | 17.30 |
| Minnesota..... | 239 | 33,008 | 13,403 | 40.61 | 8,594 | 25.76 | 6,141 | 18.61 | 4,960 | 15.02 |
| Iowa..... | 576 | 44,444 | 16,467 | 37.05 | 12,091 | 27.21 | 8,924 | 20.08 | 6,962 | 15.66 |
| Missouri..... | 434 | 38,489 | 16,282 | 42.30 | 10,411 | 27.05 | 6,721 | 17.46 | 5,075 | 13.19 |
| North Dakota..... | 158 | 7,206 | 3,252 | 45.13 | 1,866 | 25.90 | 1,247 | 17.30 | 841 | 11.67 |
| South Dakota..... | 139 | 7,541 | 2,909 | 38.58 | 2,098 | 27.82 | 1,449 | 19.21 | 1,085 | 14.39 |
| Nebraska..... | 365 | 23,332 | 9,434 | 40.43 | 6,474 | 27.75 | 4,176 | 17.90 | 3,248 | 13.92 |
| Kansas..... | 412 | 34,600 | 14,201 | 41.04 | 9,189 | 26.56 | 6,226 | 17.99 | 4,984 | 14.41 |
| South Atlantic Division: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Delaware..... | 21 | 2,006 | 954 | 47.56 | 521 | 25.97 | 329 | 16.40 | 202 | 10.07 |
| Maryland..... | 91 | 10,274 | 4,405 | 42.88 | 2,647 | 25.76 | 1,810 | 17.62 | 1,412 | 13.74 |
| District of Columbia..... | 6 | 5,632 | 2,393 | 42.49 | 1,506 | 26.74 | 949 | 16.85 | 784 | 13.92 |
| Virginia..... | 295 | 15,567 | 7,026 | 45.13 | 4,303 | 27.64 | 2,662 | 17.10 | 1,576 | 10.13 |
| West Virginia..... | 87 | 7,282 | 3,290 | 45.18 | 1,978 | 27.16 | 1,223 | 16.80 | 791 | 10.86 |
| North Carolina..... | 242 | 12,750 | 5,994 | 47.01 | 3,571 | 28.01 | 2,067 | 16.21 | 1,118 | 8.77 |
| South Carolina..... | 162 | 7,760 | 3,359 | 43.29 | 2,377 | 30.63 | 1,661 | 21.40 | 363 | 4.68 |
| Georgia..... | 273 | 14,552 | 6,553 | 45.03 | 4,369 | 30.03 | 2,720 | 18.69 | 910 | 6.25 |
| Florida..... | 86 | 3,971 | 1,778 | 44.77 | 1,151 | 28.99 | 644 | 16.22 | 398 | 10.02 |
| South Central Division: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Kentucky..... | 180 | 12,149 | 5,367 | 44.17 | 3,247 | 26.73 | 2,086 | 17.17 | 1,449 | 11.93 |
| Tennessee..... | 179 | 13,213 | 6,088 | 46.07 | 3,751 | 28.39 | 2,283 | 17.28 | 1,091 | 8.26 |
| Alabama..... | 169 | 12,536 | 5,747 | 45.84 | 3,432 | 27.38 | 2,113 | 16.86 | 1,244 | 9.92 |
| Mississippi..... | 156 | 8,717 | 3,769 | 43.24 | 2,686 | 30.81 | 1,584 | 18.17 | 678 | 7.78 |
| Louisiana..... | 110 | 7,521 | 3,152 | 41.91 | 2,130 | 28.32 | 1,557 | 20.70 | 682 | 9.07 |
| Texas..... | 510 | 39,718 | 16,495 | 41.53 | 11,286 | 28.42 | 7,594 | 19.12 | 4,343 | 10.93 |
| Arkansas..... | 138 | 9,505 | 4,405 | 46.34 | 2,696 | 28.36 | 1,525 | 16.05 | 879 | 9.25 |
| Oklahoma..... | 202 | 13,561 | 6,087 | 44.89 | 3,724 | 27.46 | 2,230 | 16.44 | 1,520 | 11.21 |
| Western Division: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Montana..... | 48 | 4,558 | 1,750 | 38.39 | 1,302 | 28.57 | 895 | 19.64 | 611 | 13.40 |
| Wyoming..... | 22 | 1,562 | 652 | 41.74 | 431 | 27.59 | 287 | 18.38 | 192 | 12.29 |
| Colorado..... | 120 | 17,149 | 7,221 | 42.11 | 4,374 | 25.51 | 3,170 | 18.48 | 2,384 | 13.90 |
| New Mexico..... | 28 | 1,722 | 765 | 44.42 | 451 | 26.19 | 317 | 18.41 | 189 | 10.98 |
| Arizona..... | 13 | 1,601 | 675 | 42.16 | 384 | 23.99 | 342 | 21.36 | 200 | 12.49 |
| Utah..... | 38 | 5,683 | 2,693 | 47.39 | 1,471 | 25.88 | 918 | 16.15 | 601 | 10.58 |
| Nevada..... | 16 | 912 | 364 | 39.91 | 225 | 24.67 | 179 | 19.63 | 144 | 15.79 |
| Idaho..... | 68 | 5,522 | 2,422 | 43.86 | 1,438 | 26.04 | 956 | 17.31 | 706 | 12.79 |
| Washington..... | 217 | 23,510 | 9,343 | 39.74 | 6,529 | 27.77 | 4,324 | 18.39 | 3,314 | 14.10 |
| Oregon..... | 138 | 12,624 | 5,017 | 39.74 | 3,408 | 27.00 | 2,449 | 19.40 | 1,750 | 13.86 |
| California..... | 231 | 51,662 | 22,597 | 43.74 | 12,935 | 25.04 | 8,845 | 17.12 | 7,285 | 14.10 |

TABLE 12.—*Public high schools—Property and equipment, 1912-13.*

| States. | Libraries. | | Grounds and buildings. | | Scientific apparatus, etc. | | Money value of endowment. | | Expenditures for sites, buildings, and improvements. | |
|------------------------|--------------------|-----------|------------------------|---------------|----------------------------|--------------|---------------------------|-------------|------------------------------------------------------|--------------|
| | Schools-reporting. | Volumes. | Schools-reporting. | Value. | Schools-reporting. | Value. | Schools-reporting. | Amount. | Schools-reporting. | Amount. |
| United States..... | 10,528 | 6,967,273 | 10,545 | \$341,126,542 | 9,734 | \$23,848,955 | 84 | \$2,796,122 | 2,845 | \$23,501,722 |
| N. Atlantic Div..... | 2,081 | 1,657,627 | 2,066 | 98,447,663 | 1,945 | 7,655,107 | 64 | 1,527,006 | 454 | 3,532,432 |
| N. Central Div..... | 4,977 | 3,687,202 | 4,835 | 146,467,177 | 4,641 | 9,437,075 | 6 | 202,075 | 1,177 | 10,566,514 |
| S. Atlantic Div..... | 1,120 | 379,738 | 1,203 | 21,553,414 | 935 | 1,357,867 | 2 | 35,000 | 364 | 1,294,907 |
| S. Central Div..... | 1,455 | 515,343 | 1,576 | 33,766,681 | 1,354 | 2,091,206 | 10 | 948,841 | 525 | 2,633,560 |
| Western Division..... | 895 | 727,363 | 865 | 40,891,607 | 859 | 3,307,700 | 2 | 83,200 | 325 | 5,474,309 |
| N. Atlantic Div.: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Maine..... | 112 | 33,187 | 125 | 2,716,594 | 116 | 135,060 | 14 | 181,900 | 27 | 127,116 |
| New Hampshire..... | 56 | 16,710 | 55 | 1,798,878 | 51 | 94,520 | 6 | 199,000 | 12 | 138,043 |
| Vermont..... | 62 | 24,126 | 63 | 1,660,500 | 56 | 65,395 | 5 | 56,500 | 15 | 155,530 |
| Massachusetts..... | 212 | 134,738 | 200 | 20,311,176 | 191 | 1,521,770 | 20 | 725,900 | 38 | 446,680 |
| Rhode Island..... | 19 | 18,891 | 16 | 1,227,392 | 17 | 78,824 | 1 | 100,000 | 2 | 24,919 |
| Connecticut..... | 63 | 58,675 | 58 | 3,693,000 | 56 | 117,253 | 5 | 144,106 | 5 | 98,100 |
| New York..... | 637 | 901,022 | 621 | 31,569,272 | 625 | 3,389,109 | 11 | 108,600 | 169 | 1,315,883 |
| New Jersey..... | 135 | 97,008 | 131 | 8,209,089 | 123 | 659,457 | 1 | 10,000 | 35 | 431,510 |
| Pennsylvania..... | 785 | 373,270 | 797 | 27,261,762 | 710 | 1,593,719 | 1 | 1,000 | 151 | 794,651 |
| N. Central Div.: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Ohio..... | 802 | 466,456 | 783 | 23,710,518 | 761 | 1,016,620 | 4 | 192,000 | 124 | 1,206,295 |
| Indiana..... | 589 | 296,414 | 579 | 16,161,067 | 569 | 712,930 | ..... | ..... | 110 | 1,216,644 |
| Illinois..... | 643 | 372,880 | 605 | 23,286,794 | 583 | 2,064,080 | 2 | 10,075 | 144 | 968,167 |
| Michigan..... | 369 | 305,266 | 365 | 12,778,234 | 345 | 1,003,553 | ..... | ..... | 89 | 943,615 |
| Wisconsin..... | 302 | 868,163 | 297 | 11,309,018 | 290 | 784,847 | ..... | ..... | 94 | 1,025,637 |
| Minnesota..... | 238 | 311,053 | 230 | 13,358,885 | 223 | 925,056 | ..... | ..... | 79 | 2,072,745 |
| Iowa..... | 564 | 295,501 | 548 | 12,311,000 | 497 | 601,296 | ..... | ..... | 126 | 979,807 |
| Missouri..... | 429 | 237,415 | 415 | 10,900,876 | 392 | 854,103 | ..... | ..... | 115 | 437,029 |
| North Dakota..... | 155 | 122,241 | 151 | 3,372,617 | 151 | 252,420 | ..... | ..... | 49 | 188,853 |
| South Dakota..... | 135 | 92,449 | 131 | 3,198,353 | 119 | 164,410 | ..... | ..... | 30 | 121,528 |
| Nebraska..... | 353 | 120,693 | 342 | 7,943,980 | 339 | 438,695 | ..... | ..... | 121 | 844,407 |
| Kansas..... | 398 | 198,671 | 389 | 8,135,835 | 372 | 619,065 | ..... | ..... | 96 | 561,787 |
| S. Atlantic Div.: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Delaware..... | 12 | 2,900 | 18 | 505,669 | 15 | 15,498 | ..... | ..... | 5 | 11,652 |
| Maryland..... | 85 | 47,532 | 81 | 3,471,625 | 77 | 341,447 | 1 | 15,000 | 15 | 59,932 |
| Dist. of Columbia..... | 5 | 16,494 | 3 | 655,703 | 3 | 65,500 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Virginia..... | 288 | 77,581 | 291 | 4,068,550 | 223 | 242,173 | ..... | ..... | 97 | 171,534 |
| West Virginia..... | 83 | 42,881 | 84 | 2,861,165 | 84 | 142,078 | ..... | ..... | 31 | 329,040 |
| North Carolina..... | 208 | 59,299 | 232 | 2,416,992 | 139 | 111,752 | ..... | ..... | 62 | 195,141 |
| South Carolina..... | 147 | 39,030 | 156 | 1,974,135 | 139 | 95,767 | ..... | ..... | 46 | 88,528 |
| Georgia..... | 227 | 74,222 | 260 | 4,382,175 | 192 | 264,300 | ..... | ..... | 76 | 261,955 |
| Florida..... | 65 | 19,799 | 78 | 1,217,400 | 63 | 79,352 | 1 | 20,000 | 32 | 177,125 |
| S. Central Div.: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Kentucky..... | 149 | 50,615 | 163 | 3,349,200 | 146 | 170,070 | 3 | 65,540 | 57 | 202,603 |
| Tennessee..... | 156 | 45,611 | 171 | 3,274,668 | 135 | 266,918 | 3 | 113,301 | 60 | 368,885 |
| Alabama..... | 138 | 47,339 | 158 | 2,526,639 | 131 | 203,420 | 2 | 10,000 | 53 | 190,491 |
| Mississippi..... | 127 | 53,227 | 152 | 2,528,750 | 117 | 146,600 | ..... | ..... | 76 | 238,412 |
| Louisiana..... | 106 | 43,213 | 108 | 2,505,200 | 104 | 166,668 | ..... | ..... | 44 | 210,400 |
| Texas..... | 452 | 160,182 | 495 | 10,646,042 | 426 | 666,763 | ..... | ..... | 145 | 656,968 |
| Arkansas..... | 133 | 42,770 | 135 | 3,047,050 | 119 | 212,216 | 1 | 10,000 | 44 | 331,135 |
| Oklahoma..... | 194 | 72,386 | 194 | 5,889,132 | 176 | 258,551 | 1 | 750,000 | 46 | 434,666 |
| Western Division: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Montana..... | 48 | 41,579 | 48 | 1,866,610 | 46 | 190,300 | ..... | ..... | 13 | 210,696 |
| Wyoming..... | 22 | 8,006 | 19 | 455,000 | 18 | 31,650 | ..... | ..... | 3 | 33,454 |
| Colorado..... | 112 | 106,672 | 110 | 5,033,044 | 108 | 334,884 | ..... | ..... | 33 | 227,291 |
| New Mexico..... | 26 | 14,207 | 27 | 722,250 | 25 | 35,275 | ..... | ..... | 12 | 59,457 |
| Arizona..... | 11 | 9,625 | 9 | 581,050 | 10 | 22,286 | ..... | ..... | 3 | 23,185 |
| Utah..... | 30 | 14,396 | 30 | 1,298,850 | 33 | 132,431 | ..... | ..... | 18 | 518,518 |
| Nevada..... | 16 | 12,556 | 14 | 610,500 | 15 | 32,250 | ..... | ..... | 6 | 65,140 |
| Idaho..... | 65 | 35,459 | 63 | 3,009,771 | 64 | 211,546 | ..... | ..... | 21 | 332,158 |
| Washington..... | 213 | 138,948 | 206 | 7,959,856 | 205 | 661,307 | ..... | ..... | 75 | 837,839 |
| Oregon..... | 127 | 70,026 | 130 | 4,032,500 | 117 | 197,390 | 1 | 3,200 | 39 | 314,825 |
| California..... | 225 | 275,889 | 209 | 15,322,176 | 218 | 1,458,381 | 1 | 80,000 | 102 | 2,851,746 |

TABLE 13.—Public high schools—Income from all sources, 1912-13.

| States. | From public appropriations. | | From tuition and other educational fees. | | From productive funds. | | From all other sources and unclassified. | | Total income from all sources. | |
|---------------------------|-----------------------------|--------------|------------------------------------------|-------------|------------------------|----------|------------------------------------------|-----------|--------------------------------|--------------|
| | Schools reporting. | Amount. | Schools reporting. | Amount. | Schools reporting. | Amount. | Schools reporting. | Amount. | Schools reporting. | Amount. |
| United States..... | 3,599 | \$20,070,386 | 2,283 | \$1,147,855 | 70 | \$96,292 | 403 | \$138,755 | 3,600 | \$21,453,288 |
| North Atlantic Div..... | 755 | 5,533,804 | 543 | 419,153 | 54 | 58,025 | 97 | 46,367 | 756 | 6,057,349 |
| North Central Div..... | 1,374 | 7,198,406 | 1,030 | 454,611 | 4 | 5,115 | 122 | 37,510 | 1,374 | 7,695,642 |
| South Atlantic Div..... | 571 | 1,414,524 | 231 | 64,396 | 2 | 1,400 | 70 | 14,991 | 571 | 1,495,311 |
| South Central Div..... | 623 | 2,311,957 | 397 | 134,994 | 8 | 23,552 | 99 | 33,806 | 623 | 2,504,309 |
| Western Division..... | 276 | 3,611,695 | 82 | 74,701 | 2 | 8,200 | 15 | 6,081 | 276 | 3,700,677 |
| North Atlantic Div.: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Maine..... | 142 | 342,610 | 95 | 22,614 | 14 | 7,508 | 16 | 4,618 | 142 | 377,350 |
| New Hampshire..... | 28 | 120,877 | 24 | 17,332 | 6 | 8,545 | 6 | 891 | 28 | 147,645 |
| Vermont..... | 31 | 157,489 | 21 | 16,177 | 3 | 605 | 1 | 500 | 31 | 174,771 |
| Massachusetts..... | 97 | 1,466,291 | 40 | 39,318 | 16 | 26,834 | 10 | 2,814 | 98 | 1,535,257 |
| Rhode Island..... | 7 | 74,527 | 6 | 8,473 | 1 | 6,500 | 2 | 1,472 | 7 | 90,972 |
| Connecticut..... | 31 | 312,498 | 18 | 45,875 | 4 | 3,318 | 3 | 1,101 | 31 | 362,792 |
| New York..... | 196 | 1,528,360 | 174 | 89,794 | 9 | 4,215 | 51 | 28,352 | 196 | 1,650,721 |
| New Jersey..... | 60 | 726,197 | 48 | 102,041 | 1 | 500 | 3 | 4,640 | 60 | 833,373 |
| Pennsylvania..... | 163 | 804,955 | 117 | 77,529 | ..... | ..... | 5 | 1,979 | 163 | 884,463 |
| North Central Div.: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Ohio..... | 251 | 1,043,055 | 201 | 97,492 | 2 | 4,600 | 14 | 1,787 | 251 | 1,146,934 |
| Indiana..... | 136 | 656,444 | 70 | 58,187 | ..... | ..... | 8 | 1,550 | 136 | 716,181 |
| Illinois..... | 213 | 1,770,191 | 191 | 66,443 | 2 | 515 | 12 | 2,246 | 213 | 1,839,395 |
| Michigan..... | 90 | 584,444 | 78 | 41,892 | ..... | ..... | 5 | 618 | 90 | 626,954 |
| Wisconsin..... | 108 | 553,709 | 93 | 41,825 | ..... | ..... | 15 | 8,204 | 108 | 603,738 |
| Minnesota..... | 46 | 308,155 | 13 | 7,762 | ..... | ..... | 7 | 2,803 | 46 | 318,720 |
| Iowa..... | 111 | 414,077 | 94 | 53,060 | ..... | ..... | 8 | 1,092 | 111 | 468,229 |
| Missouri..... | 112 | 521,146 | 101 | 35,013 | ..... | ..... | 12 | 1,238 | 112 | 557,397 |
| North Dakota..... | 25 | 120,609 | 8 | 2,329 | ..... | ..... | 5 | 2,224 | 25 | 125,162 |
| South Dakota..... | 27 | 128,665 | 23 | 5,902 | ..... | ..... | 5 | 1,348 | 27 | 135,915 |
| Nebraska..... | 79 | 245,917 | 70 | 21,735 | ..... | ..... | 8 | 1,292 | 79 | 268,944 |
| Kansas..... | 176 | 851,994 | 88 | 22,971 | ..... | ..... | 23 | 13,108 | 176 | 888,073 |
| South Atlantic Div.: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Delaware..... | 1 | 1,000 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | 1,000 |
| Maryland..... | 19 | 107,932 | 2 | 355 | 1 | 600 | ..... | ..... | 19 | 108,887 |
| District of Columbia..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Virginia..... | 132 | 281,465 | 43 | 15,207 | ..... | ..... | 16 | 3,010 | 132 | 299,682 |
| West Virginia..... | 36 | 165,999 | 19 | 6,838 | ..... | ..... | 6 | 1,896 | 36 | 174,733 |
| North Carolina..... | 158 | 213,216 | 66 | 8,238 | ..... | ..... | 20 | 2,645 | 158 | 224,099 |
| South Carolina..... | 65 | 140,998 | 17 | 3,301 | ..... | ..... | 5 | 1,345 | 65 | 145,644 |
| Georgia..... | 120 | 382,024 | 78 | 29,152 | ..... | ..... | 22 | 5,735 | 120 | 416,911 |
| Florida..... | 40 | 121,890 | 6 | 1,305 | 1 | 800 | 1 | 360 | 40 | 124,355 |
| South Central Div.: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Kentucky..... | 72 | 236,599 | 42 | 12,608 | ..... | ..... | 5 | 1,100 | 72 | 250,307 |
| Tennessee..... | 93 | 347,577 | 43 | 18,199 | 2 | 5,035 | 11 | 6,265 | 93 | 377,076 |
| Alabama..... | 97 | 326,329 | 81 | 43,789 | 1 | 400 | 35 | 12,553 | 97 | 383,071 |
| Mississippi..... | 69 | 187,746 | 50 | 13,911 | ..... | ..... | 19 | 5,571 | 69 | 207,228 |
| Louisiana..... | 21 | 59,261 | 5 | 2,168 | ..... | ..... | 1 | 500 | 21 | 61,929 |
| Texas..... | 165 | 651,192 | 120 | 30,970 | 3 | 4,217 | 11 | 3,401 | 165 | 689,780 |
| Arkansas..... | 55 | 207,571 | 27 | 8,618 | 1 | 900 | 11 | 3,416 | 55 | 220,505 |
| Oklahoma..... | 51 | 295,682 | 29 | 4,731 | 1 | 13,000 | 6 | 1,000 | 51 | 314,413 |
| Western Division: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Montana..... | 9 | 108,257 | 1 | 50 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 9 | 108,307 |
| Wyoming..... | 6 | 33,470 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 6 | 33,470 |
| Colorado..... | 41 | 227,180 | 21 | 5,505 | ..... | ..... | 1 | 83 | 41 | 232,768 |
| New Mexico..... | 11 | 64,210 | 7 | 12,048 | ..... | ..... | 1 | 100 | 11 | 76,358 |
| Arizona..... | 1 | 13,885 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | 13,885 |
| Utah..... | 16 | 191,802 | 13 | 11,791 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 16 | 203,593 |
| Nevada..... | 1 | 1,125 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | 1,125 |
| Idaho..... | 17 | 103,387 | 6 | 2,370 | ..... | ..... | 1 | 15 | 17 | 105,772 |
| Washington..... | 31 | 178,157 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | 42 | 31 | 178,199 |
| Oregon..... | 44 | 188,596 | 15 | 3,466 | ..... | 200 | 2 | 1,114 | 44 | 193,376 |
| California..... | 99 | 2,501,626 | 19 | 39,471 | 1 | 8,000 | 9 | 4,727 | 99 | 2,553,824 |

TABLE 14.—*Teaching force, enrollment, and income of 2,642 public high schools in 1913.*

| States. | Secondary in- structors. | | | Secondary stu- dents. | | | Income from all sources. | | | |
|---------------------------------|-----------------------------|-------|--------|--------------------------|---------|---------|--------------------------|----------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------|
| | Schools. | Men. | Women. | Total. | Boys. | Girls. | Total. | From public ap- propriations. | From all other sources and un- classified. | Total income from all sources. |
| United States..... | 2,642 | 6,421 | 9,156 | 15,577 | 152,489 | 189,566 | 342,055 | \$18,095,931 | \$1,243,155 | \$19,339,086 |
| North Atlantic Division... | 634 | 1,672 | 2,921 | 4,593 | 49,468 | 57,228 | 106,696 | 5,327,697 | 498,649 | 5,826,346 |
| North Central Division... | 961 | 2,304 | 3,205 | 5,509 | 52,037 | 66,426 | 118,463 | 6,199,393 | 454,147 | 6,653,540 |
| South Atlantic Division... | 350 | 565 | 687 | 1,252 | 11,051 | 15,714 | 26,765 | 1,071,127 | 58,497 | 1,129,624 |
| South Central Division... | 450 | 903 | 995 | 1,898 | 18,953 | 23,089 | 42,042 | 1,857,737 | 151,490 | 2,009,227 |
| Western Division..... | 247 | 977 | 1,348 | 2,325 | 20,980 | 27,109 | 48,089 | 3,639,977 | 80,372 | 3,720,349 |
| North Atlantic Division: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Maine..... | 133 | 167 | 282 | 449 | 4,002 | 5,228 | 9,230 | 337,863 | 34,319 | 372,182 |
| New Hampshire..... | 27 | 43 | 101 | 144 | 1,462 | 1,668 | 3,130 | 126,245 | 28,287 | 154,532 |
| Vermont..... | 27 | 46 | 91 | 137 | 1,318 | 1,536 | 2,854 | 137,101 | 17,144 | 154,245 |
| Massachusetts..... | 92 | 396 | 711 | 1,107 | 12,987 | 13,301 | 26,288 | 1,475,296 | 70,324 | 1,545,620 |
| Rhode Island..... | 8 | 20 | 58 | 78 | 945 | 1,228 | 2,173 | 109,156 | 16,445 | 125,601 |
| Connecticut..... | 27 | 83 | 192 | 275 | 2,959 | 3,499 | 6,458 | 304,108 | 47,188 | 351,296 |
| New York..... | 121 | 308 | 847 | 1,155 | 11,770 | 14,957 | 26,727 | 1,303,772 | 104,107 | 1,407,879 |
| New Jersey..... | 58 | 233 | 333 | 566 | 5,767 | 7,116 | 12,883 | 728,997 | 98,856 | 827,853 |
| Pennsylvania..... | 141 | 366 | 306 | 672 | 8,258 | 8,695 | 16,953 | 805,159 | 81,979 | 887,138 |
| North Central Division: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Ohio..... | 163 | 422 | 351 | 773 | 8,414 | 9,028 | 17,442 | 893,115 | 97,167 | 990,282 |
| Indiana..... | 103 | 318 | 314 | 632 | 6,589 | 8,051 | 14,640 | 594,325 | 55,937 | 650,262 |
| Illinois..... | 158 | 421 | 605 | 1,026 | 9,392 | 12,019 | 21,411 | 1,549,242 | 71,545 | 1,620,787 |
| Michigan..... | 63 | 166 | 281 | 447 | 4,552 | 5,737 | 10,289 | 526,379 | 38,237 | 564,616 |
| Wisconsin..... | 104 | 201 | 347 | 548 | 4,485 | 5,899 | 10,384 | 547,494 | 49,013 | 596,507 |
| Minnesota..... | 40 | 106 | 177 | 283 | 2,284 | 3,096 | 5,380 | 284,805 | 10,210 | 295,015 |
| Iowa..... | 68 | 110 | 271 | 381 | 3,344 | 4,646 | 7,990 | 337,074 | 47,655 | 384,729 |
| Missouri..... | 75 | 174 | 249 | 423 | 4,209 | 5,729 | 9,938 | 458,185 | 30,405 | 488,590 |
| North Dakota ¹ | 7 | 14 | 35 | 49 | 351 | 523 | 874 | 59,127 | 1,750 | 60,877 |
| South Dakota..... | 12 | 24 | 38 | 62 | 519 | 650 | 1,169 | 63,581 | 4,710 | 68,291 |
| Nebraska..... | 30 | 40 | 82 | 122 | 1,107 | 1,482 | 2,589 | 110,221 | 13,229 | 123,450 |
| Kansas..... | 138 | 308 | 455 | 763 | 6,791 | 9,566 | 16,357 | 775,845 | 34,289 | 810,134 |
| South Atlantic Division: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Delaware..... | 12 | 35 | 54 | 89 | 553 | 1,092 | 1,645 | 89,432 | 355 | 89,787 |
| Maryland..... | 72 | 97 | 134 | 231 | 1,891 | 2,725 | 4,616 | 181,498 | 13,900 | 195,398 |
| District of Columbia..... | 37 | 86 | 92 | 178 | 1,651 | 2,158 | 3,809 | 162,269 | 8,694 | 170,963 |
| Virginia..... | 107 | 123 | 132 | 255 | 2,629 | 3,298 | 5,927 | 164,371 | 8,664 | 173,035 |
| West Virginia..... | 38 | 42 | 81 | 123 | 861 | 1,481 | 2,342 | 89,897 | 2,625 | 92,522 |
| North Carolina..... | 59 | 140 | 139 | 279 | 2,738 | 3,816 | 6,554 | 300,506 | 22,693 | 323,199 |
| South Carolina..... | 25 | 42 | 55 | 97 | 728 | 1,144 | 1,872 | 83,154 | 1,566 | 84,720 |
| Georgia..... | 58 | 113 | 93 | 206 | 2,235 | 1,931 | 4,166 | 214,564 | 11,449 | 226,013 |
| Florida..... | 73 | 153 | 156 | 309 | 3,240 | 4,082 | 7,322 | 310,187 | 21,894 | 332,081 |
| South Central Division: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Kentucky..... | 71 | 136 | 171 | 307 | 3,208 | 3,809 | 7,017 | 285,852 | 44,649 | 330,501 |
| Tennessee..... | 49 | 53 | 79 | 132 | 1,173 | 1,505 | 2,678 | 111,328 | 12,316 | 123,644 |
| Alabama..... | 12 | 18 | 21 | 39 | 234 | 326 | 560 | 29,443 | 1,225 | 30,668 |
| Mississippi..... | 106 | 254 | 289 | 543 | 5,639 | 7,346 | 12,985 | 545,811 | 31,641 | 577,452 |
| Louisiana..... | 36 | 59 | 56 | 115 | 1,192 | 1,487 | 2,679 | 87,222 | 10,566 | 97,788 |
| Texas..... | 42 | 117 | 130 | 247 | 2,034 | 2,603 | 4,637 | 273,330 | 17,750 | 291,080 |
| Arkansas..... | 8 | 26 | 48 | 74 | 564 | 745 | 1,309 | 105,757 | 50 | 105,807 |
| Oklahoma..... | 5 | 9 | 17 | 26 | 274 | 391 | 665 | 32,270 | ..... | 32,270 |
| Western Division: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Montana..... | 31 | 67 | 94 | 161 | 1,325 | 1,942 | 3,167 | 197,068 | 5,402 | 202,470 |
| Wyoming..... | 9 | 18 | 24 | 42 | 388 | 487 | 875 | 41,610 | 898 | 42,508 |
| Colorado..... | 13 | 104 | 92 | 196 | 1,903 | 2,225 | 4,128 | 215,000 | 14,763 | 229,763 |
| New Mexico ² | 15 | 34 | 37 | 71 | 593 | 830 | 1,423 | 80,124 | 1,255 | 81,379 |
| Arizona..... | 23 | 63 | 80 | 143 | 1,114 | 1,351 | 2,465 | 186,971 | ..... | 186,971 |
| Utah..... | 31 | 65 | 92 | 157 | 1,430 | 1,720 | 3,150 | 159,104 | 2,438 | 161,542 |
| Nevada..... | 107 | 591 | 864 | 1,455 | 13,389 | 17,518 | 30,907 | 2,622,073 | 55,566 | 2,677,639 |
| Idaho..... | 23 | 63 | 80 | 143 | 1,114 | 1,351 | 2,465 | 186,971 | ..... | 186,971 |
| Washington..... | 31 | 65 | 92 | 157 | 1,430 | 1,720 | 3,150 | 159,104 | 2,438 | 161,542 |
| Oregon..... | 107 | 591 | 864 | 1,455 | 13,389 | 17,518 | 30,907 | 2,622,073 | 55,566 | 2,677,639 |
| California..... | 107 | 591 | 864 | 1,455 | 13,389 | 17,518 | 30,907 | 2,622,073 | 55,566 | 2,677,639 |

¹ Not including North Dakota School of Forestry at Bottineau, N. Dak.² Not including New Mexico Military Institute (State institution) at Roswell, N. Mex.

TABLE 15.—*Private high schools and academies—Number of schools, secondary instructors, secondary students, and elementary pupils in 1912-13.*

| States. | Number of schools. | Secondary instructors. | | | Secondary students. | | | Colored secondary students (included in preceding column). | | | Elementary pupils, including all below secondary grades. | | |
|---------------------------|--------------------|------------------------|--------|--------|---------------------|--------|---------|------------------------------------------------------------|--------|--------|----------------------------------------------------------|--------|--------|
| | | Men. | Women. | Total. | Boys. | Girls. | Total. | Boys. | Girls. | Total. | Boys. | Girls. | Total. |
| United States..... | 2,168 | 5,656 | 7,698 | 13,354 | 69,542 | 78,696 | 148,238 | 2,280 | 3,856 | 6,136 | 37,273 | 54,367 | 91,640 |
| North Atlantic Division.. | 684 | 2,278 | 2,894 | 5,172 | 26,168 | 26,559 | 52,727 | 22 | 8 | 30 | 9,813 | 12,100 | 21,913 |
| North Central Division.. | 553 | 1,132 | 2,095 | 3,227 | 14,062 | 21,194 | 35,256 | 97 | 134 | 231 | 6,453 | 11,345 | 17,798 |
| South Atlantic Division.. | 344 | 869 | 1,008 | 1,877 | 11,422 | 11,728 | 23,150 | 899 | 1,862 | 2,761 | 8,461 | 12,046 | 20,507 |
| South Central Division.. | 389 | 874 | 957 | 1,831 | 12,580 | 11,287 | 23,867 | 1,260 | 1,847 | 3,107 | 10,233 | 14,224 | 24,457 |
| Western Division..... | 198 | 503 | 744 | 1,247 | 5,310 | 7,928 | 13,238 | 2 | 5 | 7 | 2,313 | 4,652 | 6,965 |
| North Atlantic Division: | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Maine..... | 34 | 75 | 106 | 181 | 1,445 | 1,493 | 2,938 | 3 | ..... | 3 | 51 | 212 | 263 |
| New Hampshire..... | 27 | 133 | 69 | 202 | 1,839 | 809 | 2,648 | 6 | ..... | 6 | 176 | 78 | 254 |
| Vermont..... | 18 | 44 | 65 | 109 | 728 | 796 | 1,524 | 2 | ..... | 2 | 61 | 74 | 135 |
| Massachusetts..... | 96 | 377 | 513 | 890 | 4,040 | 4,491 | 8,531 | 6 | 5 | 11 | 1,010 | 1,318 | 2,328 |
| Rhode Island..... | 16 | 54 | 67 | 121 | 653 | 531 | 1,184 | 1 | ..... | 1 | 241 | 349 | 590 |
| Connecticut..... | 54 | 200 | 187 | 387 | 2,045 | 1,859 | 3,904 | 3 | 2 | 5 | 300 | 454 | 754 |
| New York..... | 239 | 643 | 1,065 | 1,708 | 6,650 | 9,306 | 15,956 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 3,731 | 5,126 | 8,857 |
| New Jersey..... | 64 | 264 | 223 | 487 | 2,598 | 1,781 | 4,379 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1,118 | 1,319 | 2,437 |
| Pennsylvania..... | 136 | 488 | 599 | 1,087 | 6,170 | 5,493 | 11,663 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 3,125 | 3,170 | 6,295 |
| North Central Division: | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Ohio..... | 72 | 83 | 298 | 381 | 992 | 2,623 | 3,615 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 789 | 2,088 | 2,877 |
| Indiana..... | 33 | 86 | 124 | 210 | 1,003 | 1,170 | 2,173 | ..... | 3 | 3 | 265 | 589 | 854 |
| Illinois..... | 94 | 217 | 379 | 596 | 2,285 | 4,385 | 6,670 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 931 | 2,223 | 3,154 |
| Michigan..... | 42 | 69 | 192 | 261 | 1,278 | 2,079 | 3,357 | 2 | ..... | 2 | 371 | 656 | 1,027 |
| Wisconsin..... | 36 | 116 | 159 | 266 | 1,419 | 1,588 | 3,007 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 257 | 557 | 814 |
| Minnesota..... | 48 | 166 | 202 | 368 | 2,040 | 2,226 | 4,266 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 834 | 1,141 | 1,975 |
| Iowa..... | 86 | 88 | 253 | 341 | 1,507 | 2,479 | 3,986 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1,322 | 1,658 | 2,980 |
| Missouri..... | 72 | 160 | 248 | 408 | 2,037 | 2,301 | 4,338 | 44 | 45 | 89 | 780 | 1,326 | 2,106 |
| North Dakota..... | 11 | 15 | 42 | 57 | 177 | 350 | 527 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 199 | 248 | 447 |
| South Dakota..... | 9 | 29 | 26 | 55 | 216 | 292 | 508 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 167 | 164 | 331 |
| Nebraska..... | 24 | 48 | 96 | 144 | 552 | 743 | 1,295 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 434 | 458 | 892 |
| Kansas..... | 26 | 55 | 85 | 140 | 556 | 958 | 1,514 | 51 | 86 | 137 | 104 | 237 | 341 |
| South Atlantic Division: | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Delaware..... | 5 | 18 | 22 | 40 | 160 | 147 | 307 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 148 | 213 | 361 |
| Maryland..... | 45 | 156 | 144 | 300 | 1,576 | 1,360 | 2,936 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 865 | 793 | 1,658 |
| District of Columbia.. | 26 | 42 | 125 | 167 | 383 | 1,014 | 1,397 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 242 | 567 | 809 |
| Virginia..... | 66 | 204 | 192 | 396 | 2,352 | 2,420 | 4,772 | 57 | 201 | 258 | 1,004 | 1,595 | 2,599 |
| West Virginia..... | 17 | 32 | 59 | 91 | 525 | 624 | 1,149 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 212 | 395 | 607 |
| North Carolina..... | 75 | 171 | 188 | 359 | 2,843 | 2,663 | 5,506 | 222 | 480 | 702 | 1,994 | 2,514 | 4,508 |
| South Carolina..... | 31 | 55 | 81 | 139 | 730 | 881 | 1,611 | 142 | 266 | 408 | 1,097 | 1,511 | 2,608 |
| Georgia..... | 59 | 151 | 137 | 288 | 2,397 | 2,074 | 4,471 | 361 | 723 | 1,084 | 2,066 | 3,473 | 5,539 |
| Florida..... | 20 | 37 | 60 | 97 | 456 | 545 | 1,001 | 117 | 192 | 309 | 833 | 985 | 1,818 |
| South Central Division: | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Kentucky..... | 74 | 118 | 200 | 318 | 1,628 | 2,021 | 3,649 | 64 | 97 | 161 | 1,778 | 2,302 | 4,080 |
| Tennessee..... | 69 | 188 | 172 | 360 | 3,472 | 2,438 | 5,910 | 226 | 200 | 426 | 1,982 | 2,176 | 4,158 |
| Alabama..... | 54 | 92 | 109 | 201 | 1,334 | 1,478 | 2,812 | 337 | 652 | 989 | 2,335 | 4,044 | 6,379 |
| Mississippi..... | 28 | 64 | 59 | 123 | 1,093 | 593 | 1,686 | 153 | 163 | 316 | 964 | 1,311 | 2,275 |
| Louisiana..... | 33 | 91 | 81 | 172 | 1,151 | 688 | 1,839 | 141 | 225 | 366 | 1,005 | 741 | 1,746 |
| Texas..... | 94 | 257 | 256 | 513 | 3,361 | 3,162 | 6,523 | 196 | 346 | 542 | 1,598 | 2,541 | 4,139 |
| Arkansas..... | 17 | 30 | 35 | 65 | 287 | 481 | 768 | 109 | 125 | 234 | 355 | 512 | 867 |
| Oklahoma..... | 20 | 34 | 45 | 79 | 254 | 426 | 680 | 34 | 39 | 73 | 216 | 597 | 813 |
| Western Division: | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Montana..... | 11 | 28 | 41 | 69 | 288 | 469 | 757 | ..... | 1 | 1 | 81 | 125 | 206 |
| Wyoming..... | 3 | 5 | 8 | 13 | 69 | 118 | 187 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Colorado..... | 13 | 14 | 54 | 68 | 120 | 425 | 545 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 54 | 355 | 409 |
| New Mexico..... | 6 | 4 | 18 | 22 | 60 | 90 | 150 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 42 | 407 | 449 |
| Arizona..... | 6 | 13 | 13 | 26 | 136 | 222 | 358 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 71 | 211 | 282 |
| Utah..... | 19 | 134 | 96 | 230 | 1,785 | 1,895 | 3,680 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 423 | 401 | 824 |
| Nevada..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Idaho..... | 8 | 34 | 24 | 58 | 428 | 470 | 898 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 90 | 157 | 247 |
| Washington..... | 32 | 56 | 91 | 147 | 496 | 803 | 1,299 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 460 | 457 | 917 |
| Oregon..... | 18 | 55 | 63 | 118 | 412 | 606 | 1,018 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 261 | 518 | 779 |
| California..... | 82 | 160 | 336 | 496 | 1,516 | 2,830 | 4,346 | 1 | 3 | 4 | 831 | 2,021 | 2,852 |

TABLE 16.—*Private high schools and academies—Number of secondary, or high-school, students in leading courses of study in 1912-13.*

| States. | In academic courses. | | | | In commercial courses. | | | | In technical or manual training courses. | | | |
|------------------------------|-------------------------|---------|---------|----------|-------------------------|--------|--------|---------|------------------------------------------|--------|--------|--------|
| | Schools re- porting. | Boys. | Girls. | Total. | Schools re- porting. | Boys. | Girls. | Total. | Schools re- porting. | Boys. | Girls. | Total. |
| United States..... | 2, 168 | 59, 924 | 68, 466 | 128, 390 | 704 | 8, 839 | 7, 101 | 15, 940 | 138 | 3, 508 | 1, 075 | 4, 583 |
| North Atlantic Division..... | 684 | 23, 202 | 23, 363 | 46, 565 | 199 | 3, 229 | 2, 994 | 6, 223 | 33 | 1, 105 | 246 | 1, 351 |
| North Central Division..... | 553 | 11, 680 | 18, 461 | 30, 141 | 224 | 2, 303 | 2, 133 | 4, 436 | 31 | 538 | 286 | 824 |
| South Atlantic Division..... | 344 | 10, 342 | 10, 322 | 20, 664 | 86 | 1, 021 | 577 | 1, 598 | 28 | 640 | 210 | 850 |
| South Central Division..... | 389 | 10, 877 | 9, 762 | 20, 639 | 116 | 1, 455 | 669 | 2, 124 | 26 | 593 | 217 | 810 |
| Western Division..... | 198 | 3, 823 | 6, 558 | 10, 381 | 79 | 831 | 728 | 1, 559 | 20 | 632 | 116 | 748 |
| North Atlantic Division: | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Maine..... | 34 | 1, 227 | 1, 175 | 2, 402 | 12 | 113 | 183 | 296 | 4 | 130 | 58 | 188 |
| New Hampshire..... | 27 | 1, 572 | 591 | 2, 163 | 15 | 228 | 123 | 351 | 2 | 44 | ..... | 44 |
| Vermont..... | 18 | 594 | 624 | 1, 218 | 10 | 193 | 179 | 372 | 1 | 96 | ..... | 96 |
| Massachusetts..... | 96 | 3, 660 | 3, 833 | 7, 493 | 24 | 243 | 603 | 846 | 4 | 140 | ..... | 140 |
| Rhode Island..... | 16 | 504 | 386 | 890 | 8 | 127 | 119 | 246 | 1 | 15 | ..... | 15 |
| Connecticut..... | 54 | 1, 888 | 1, 704 | 3, 592 | 11 | 120 | 215 | 335 | 3 | 32 | ..... | 32 |
| New York..... | 239 | 5, 826 | 8, 578 | 14, 404 | 57 | 931 | 620 | 1, 551 | 10 | 242 | 174 | 416 |
| New Jersey..... | 64 | 2, 442 | 1, 608 | 4, 050 | 17 | 101 | 163 | 264 | 2 | 33 | 4 | 37 |
| Pennsylvania..... | 136 | 5, 489 | 4, 864 | 10, 353 | 45 | 1, 789 | 1, 962 | 3, 751 | 6 | 373 | 10 | 383 |
| North Central Division: | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Ohio..... | 72 | 934 | 2, 503 | 3, 437 | 26 | 103 | 278 | 381 | 2 | 138 | 63 | 201 |
| Indiana..... | 33 | 796 | 1, 060 | 1, 856 | 12 | 156 | 84 | 240 | 2 | 79 | ..... | 79 |
| Illinois..... | 94 | 1, 894 | 3, 822 | 5, 716 | 36 | 369 | 578 | 947 | 4 | 57 | 30 | 87 |
| Michigan..... | 42 | 1, 038 | 1, 678 | 2, 716 | 8 | 84 | 151 | 235 | 4 | 100 | 103 | 203 |
| Wisconsin..... | 36 | 1, 165 | 1, 319 | 2, 484 | 9 | 267 | 193 | 460 | 4 | 10 | 13 | 23 |
| Minnesota..... | 48 | 1, 677 | 1, 973 | 3, 650 | 23 | 486 | 268 | 754 | 3 | 80 | 8 | 88 |
| Iowa..... | 86 | 1, 203 | 2, 125 | 3, 328 | 28 | 329 | 198 | 527 | 3 | 10 | 14 | 24 |
| Missouri..... | 72 | 1, 740 | 2, 045 | 3, 785 | 30 | 272 | 160 | 432 | 6 | 47 | 39 | 86 |
| North Dakota..... | 11 | 163 | 324 | 487 | 6 | 32 | 33 | 65 | 1 | ..... | 12 | 12 |
| South Dakota..... | 9 | 129 | 160 | 289 | 6 | 48 | 27 | 75 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Nebraska..... | 24 | 463 | 667 | 1, 130 | 11 | 80 | 53 | 133 | 1 | 17 | ..... | 17 |
| Kansas..... | 26 | 478 | 785 | 1, 263 | 11 | 77 | 110 | 187 | 1 | ..... | 4 | 4 |
| South Atlantic Division: | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Delaware..... | 5 | 144 | 146 | 290 | 2 | 24 | 8 | 32 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Maryland..... | 45 | 1, 283 | 1, 248 | 2, 531 | 18 | 255 | 75 | 330 | 3 | 173 | 35 | 208 |
| District of Columbia..... | 26 | 341 | 943 | 1, 284 | 5 | 42 | 70 | 112 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Virginia..... | 66 | 2, 306 | 2, 104 | 4, 410 | 14 | 75 | 122 | 197 | 2 | 20 | 44 | 64 |
| West Virginia..... | 17 | 483 | 564 | 1, 047 | 5 | 32 | 45 | 77 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| North Carolina..... | 75 | 2, 641 | 2, 236 | 4, 877 | 19 | 212 | 143 | 355 | 7 | 93 | 65 | 158 |
| South Carolina..... | 31 | 654 | 858 | 1, 512 | 4 | 67 | 11 | 78 | 4 | 35 | 26 | 61 |
| Georgia..... | 59 | 2, 120 | 1, 724 | 3, 844 | 12 | 194 | 60 | 254 | 9 | 264 | 40 | 304 |
| Florida..... | 20 | 370 | 499 | 869 | 7 | 120 | 43 | 163 | 3 | 55 | ..... | 55 |
| South Central Division: | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Kentucky..... | 74 | 1, 327 | 1, 678 | 3, 005 | 19 | 158 | 145 | 303 | 6 | 42 | 28 | 70 |
| Tennessee..... | 69 | 3, 194 | 2, 205 | 5, 399 | 16 | 188 | 154 | 342 | 4 | 78 | 6 | 84 |
| Alabama..... | 54 | 1, 160 | 1, 161 | 2, 321 | 15 | 58 | 42 | 100 | 6 | 154 | 26 | 180 |
| Mississippi..... | 28 | 945 | 531 | 1, 476 | 11 | 223 | 41 | 264 | 2 | 56 | 4 | 60 |
| Louisiana..... | 33 | 749 | 502 | 1, 251 | 13 | 304 | 31 | 335 | 1 | 16 | ..... | 16 |
| Texas..... | 94 | 2, 973 | 2, 815 | 5, 788 | 31 | 457 | 208 | 665 | 4 | 156 | 128 | 284 |
| Arkansas..... | 17 | 275 | 450 | 725 | 6 | 22 | 19 | 41 | 2 | 90 | 25 | 115 |
| Oklahoma..... | 20 | 254 | 420 | 674 | 5 | 45 | 29 | 74 | 1 | 1 | ..... | 1 |
| Western Division: | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Montana..... | 11 | 269 | 434 | 703 | 4 | 19 | 33 | 52 | 1 | 6 | ..... | 6 |
| Wyoming..... | 3 | 69 | 128 | 197 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Colorado..... | 13 | 89 | 382 | 471 | 6 | 39 | 43 | 82 | 1 | 10 | ..... | 10 |
| New Mexico..... | 6 | 25 | 84 | 109 | 2 | 35 | 6 | 41 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Arizona..... | 6 | 107 | 189 | 296 | 2 | 29 | 29 | 58 | 1 | 25 | ..... | 25 |
| Utah..... | 19 | 815 | 1, 141 | 1, 956 | 11 | 445 | 244 | 689 | 9 | 384 | 27 | 411 |
| Nevada..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Idaho..... | 8 | 275 | 311 | 586 | 4 | 42 | 44 | 86 | 3 | 144 | ..... | 144 |
| Washington..... | 32 | 455 | 720 | 1, 175 | 13 | 46 | 33 | 79 | 1 | 10 | ..... | 10 |
| Oregon..... | 18 | 373 | 544 | 917 | 8 | 35 | 33 | 68 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| California..... | 82 | 1, 346 | 2, 625 | 3, 971 | 29 | 141 | 263 | 404 | 4 | 53 | 89 | 142 |

TABLE 17.—*Private high schools and academies—Number of secondary, or high-school, students in leading courses of study in 1912-13.*

| States. | In training courses for teachers. | | | | In agricultural courses. | | | | In domestic economy. | | | |
|------------------------------|-----------------------------------|-------|--------|--------|--------------------------|-------|--------|--------|-------------------------|-------|--------|--------|
| | Schools re- porting. | Boys. | Girls. | Total. | Schools re- porting. | Boys. | Girls. | Total. | Schools re- porting. | Boys. | Girls. | Total. |
| United States..... | 265 | 1,417 | 4,209 | 5,626 | 117 | 1,602 | 630 | 2,232 | 288 | 150 | 7,162 | 7,312 |
| North Atlantic Division..... | 34 | 181 | 674 | 855 | 17 | 330 | 22 | 352 | 51 | ..... | 1,234 | 1,234 |
| North Central Division..... | 94 | 352 | 1,196 | 1,548 | 22 | 258 | 163 | 421 | 79 | 11 | 1,756 | 1,767 |
| South Atlantic Division..... | 53 | 240 | 1,113 | 1,353 | 32 | 314 | 215 | 529 | 57 | 51 | 1,410 | 1,461 |
| South Central Division..... | 62 | 523 | 914 | 1,437 | 36 | 388 | 230 | 618 | 59 | 80 | 1,600 | 1,680 |
| Western Division..... | 22 | 121 | 312 | 433 | 10 | 312 | ..... | 312 | 42 | 8 | 1,162 | 1,170 |
| North Atlantic Division: | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Maine..... | 6 | 2 | 106 | 108 | 5 | 91 | 8 | 99 | 3 | ..... | 68 | 68 |
| New Hampshire..... | 2 | 4 | 19 | 23 | 5 | 100 | 14 | 114 | 3 | ..... | 101 | 101 |
| Vermont..... | 3 | ..... | 33 | 33 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 4 | ..... | 299 | 299 |
| Massachusetts..... | 4 | 5 | 58 | 63 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 11 | ..... | 242 | 242 |
| Rhode Island..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | 7 | ..... | 7 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Connecticut..... | 1 | ..... | 3 | 3 | 1 | 2 | ..... | 2 | 3 | ..... | 33 | 33 |
| New York..... | 4 | 3 | 150 | 153 | 2 | 9 | ..... | 9 | 16 | ..... | 293 | 293 |
| New Jersey..... | 1 | ..... | 16 | 16 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 2 | ..... | 38 | 38 |
| Pennsylvania..... | 13 | 167 | 289 | 456 | 3 | 121 | ..... | 121 | 9 | ..... | 160 | 160 |
| North Central Division: | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Ohio..... | 4 | ..... | 40 | 40 | 1 | ..... | 20 | 20 | 6 | ..... | 82 | 82 |
| Indiana..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 3 | 91 | ..... | 91 | 6 | ..... | 139 | 139 |
| Illinois..... | 11 | 20 | 111 | 131 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 13 | ..... | 290 | 290 |
| Michigan..... | 3 | 126 | 225 | 351 | 1 | 73 | 79 | 152 | 5 | ..... | 280 | 280 |
| Wisconsin..... | 6 | 9 | 74 | 83 | 1 | 6 | ..... | 6 | 9 | ..... | 108 | 108 |
| Minnesota..... | 6 | 2 | 58 | 60 | 1 | 1 | 4 | 5 | 10 | ..... | 315 | 315 |
| Iowa..... | 30 | 49 | 300 | 349 | 4 | 16 | 2 | 18 | 12 | 11 | 243 | 254 |
| Missouri..... | 8 | 45 | 45 | 90 | 3 | 6 | 20 | 26 | 7 | ..... | 130 | 130 |
| North Dakota..... | 3 | ..... | 59 | 59 | 1 | 10 | 20 | 30 | 3 | ..... | 42 | 42 |
| South Dakota..... | 5 | 38 | 117 | 155 | 1 | 8 | ..... | 8 | 1 | ..... | 14 | 14 |
| Nebraska..... | 10 | 46 | 110 | 156 | 4 | 31 | 11 | 42 | 4 | ..... | 15 | 15 |
| Kansas..... | 8 | 17 | 57 | 74 | 2 | 16 | 7 | 23 | 3 | ..... | 98 | 98 |
| South Atlantic Division: | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Delaware..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 8 | ..... | 130 | 130 |
| Maryland..... | 2 | ..... | 9 | 9 | 2 | 29 | ..... | 29 | 1 | ..... | 76 | 76 |
| District of Columbia..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 6 | 16 | 118 | 134 |
| Virginia..... | 7 | 29 | 239 | 268 | 3 | 29 | 10 | 39 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| West Virginia..... | 4 | 50 | 59 | 109 | 1 | 10 | ..... | 10 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| North Carolina..... | 20 | 91 | 448 | 539 | 10 | 96 | 96 | 192 | 17 | 8 | 457 | 465 |
| South Carolina..... | 3 | 25 | 55 | 80 | 6 | 36 | 34 | 70 | 7 | 9 | 187 | 196 |
| Georgia..... | 12 | 37 | 263 | 300 | 7 | 84 | 65 | 149 | 13 | ..... | 294 | 294 |
| Florida..... | 5 | 8 | 40 | 48 | 3 | 30 | 10 | 40 | 5 | 18 | 148 | 166 |
| South Central Division: | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Kentucky..... | 10 | 160 | 191 | 351 | 5 | 35 | 25 | 60 | 11 | ..... | 181 | 181 |
| Tennessee..... | 8 | 62 | 74 | 136 | 7 | 118 | 34 | 152 | 13 | 24 | 407 | 431 |
| Alabama..... | 15 | 153 | 347 | 500 | 10 | 82 | 72 | 154 | 9 | 1 | 336 | 337 |
| Mississippi..... | 3 | 8 | 13 | 21 | 2 | 23 | 16 | 39 | 4 | 13 | 62 | 65 |
| Louisiana..... | 6 | 25 | 83 | 108 | 1 | 30 | 12 | 42 | 6 | ..... | 130 | 130 |
| Texas..... | 13 | 93 | 156 | 249 | 5 | 60 | 36 | 96 | 8 | 15 | 337 | 352 |
| Arkansas..... | 4 | 22 | 39 | 61 | 4 | 34 | 22 | 56 | 4 | ..... | 111 | 111 |
| Oklahoma..... | 3 | ..... | 11 | 11 | 2 | 6 | 13 | 19 | 4 | 27 | 46 | 73 |
| Western Division: | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Montana..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 2 | ..... | 20 | 20 |
| Wyoming..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Colorado..... | 1 | ..... | 2 | 2 | 1 | 10 | ..... | 10 | 2 | ..... | 32 | 32 |
| New Mexico..... | 1 | ..... | 2 | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | 3 | 3 |
| Arizona..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 3 | ..... | 75 | 75 |
| Utah..... | 4 | 96 | 155 | 251 | 6 | 195 | ..... | 195 | 8 | ..... | 471 | 471 |
| Nevada..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Idaho..... | 2 | 12 | 11 | 23 | 3 | 107 | ..... | 107 | 4 | ..... | 215 | 215 |
| Washington..... | 5 | 4 | 29 | 33 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 5 | ..... | 98 | 98 |
| Oregon..... | 4 | 1 | 47 | 48 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 4 | ..... | 39 | 39 |
| California..... | 5 | 8 | 66 | 74 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 13 | 8 | 209 | 217 |

TABLE 18.—*Private high schools and academies—Number of secondary, or high-school, students reported as actually preparing for college in 1912-13.*

| States. | In classical course. | | | In scientific courses. | | | Total number. | | |
|------------------------------|----------------------|--------|--------|------------------------|--------|--------|---------------|--------|--------|
| | Boys. | Girls. | Total. | Boys. | Girls. | Total. | Boys. | Girls. | Total. |
| United States..... | 9,315 | 5,359 | 14,674 | 8,638 | 1,031 | 9,669 | 17,953 | 6,390 | 24,343 |
| North Atlantic Division..... | 4,956 | 2,478 | 7,434 | 4,763 | 244 | 5,007 | 9,719 | 2,722 | 12,441 |
| North Central Division..... | 1,231 | 1,095 | 2,326 | 1,331 | 375 | 1,706 | 2,562 | 1,470 | 4,032 |
| South Atlantic Division..... | 1,519 | 740 | 2,259 | 1,245 | 98 | 1,341 | 2,764 | 836 | 3,600 |
| South Central Division..... | 1,061 | 599 | 1,660 | 706 | 109 | 815 | 1,767 | 708 | 2,475 |
| Western Division..... | 548 | 447 | 995 | 593 | 207 | 800 | 1,141 | 654 | 1,795 |
| North Atlantic Division: | | | | | | | | | |
| Maine..... | 257 | 279 | 536 | 296 | 45 | 341 | 553 | 324 | 877 |
| New Hampshire..... | 513 | 47 | 560 | 327 | 14 | 341 | 840 | 61 | 901 |
| Vermont..... | 57 | 32 | 89 | 91 | 21 | 112 | 148 | 53 | 201 |
| Massachusetts..... | 1,279 | 522 | 1,801 | 651 | 14 | 665 | 1,930 | 536 | 2,466 |
| Rhode Island..... | 170 | 32 | 202 | 80 | 3 | 83 | 250 | 35 | 285 |
| Connecticut..... | 594 | 180 | 774 | 439 | 10 | 449 | 1,033 | 190 | 1,223 |
| New York..... | 967 | 785 | 1,752 | 994 | 29 | 1,023 | 1,961 | 814 | 2,775 |
| New Jersey..... | 357 | 177 | 534 | 602 | 29 | 631 | 959 | 206 | 1,165 |
| Pennsylvania..... | 762 | 424 | 1,186 | 1,283 | 79 | 1,362 | 2,045 | 503 | 2,548 |
| North Central Division: | | | | | | | | | |
| Ohio..... | 167 | 191 | 358 | 177 | 15 | 192 | 344 | 206 | 550 |
| Indiana..... | 71 | 71 | 142 | 296 | 26 | 322 | 367 | 97 | 464 |
| Illinois..... | 208 | 136 | 344 | 213 | 58 | 271 | 421 | 194 | 615 |
| Michigan..... | 100 | 147 | 247 | 204 | 104 | 308 | 304 | 251 | 555 |
| Wisconsin..... | 102 | 144 | 246 | 135 | 28 | 163 | 237 | 172 | 409 |
| Minnesota..... | 249 | 96 | 345 | 169 | 61 | 230 | 418 | 157 | 575 |
| Iowa..... | 29 | 94 | 123 | 28 | 32 | 60 | 57 | 126 | 183 |
| Missouri..... | 216 | 133 | 349 | 39 | 18 | 57 | 255 | 151 | 406 |
| North Dakota..... | 15 | 26 | 41 | 4 | 11 | 15 | 19 | 37 | 56 |
| South Dakota..... | 33 | 4 | 37 | 2 | 2 | 4 | 35 | 6 | 41 |
| Nebraska..... | 29 | 32 | 61 | 60 | 9 | 69 | 89 | 41 | 130 |
| Kansas..... | 12 | 21 | 33 | 4 | 11 | 15 | 16 | 32 | 48 |
| South Atlantic Division: | | | | | | | | | |
| Delaware..... | 26 | ..... | 26 | 28 | ..... | 28 | 54 | ..... | 54 |
| Maryland..... | 141 | 68 | 209 | 289 | 4 | 293 | 430 | 72 | 502 |
| District of Columbia..... | 26 | 61 | 87 | 34 | 1 | 35 | 60 | 62 | 122 |
| Virginia..... | 443 | 97 | 540 | 428 | 2 | 430 | 871 | 99 | 970 |
| West Virginia..... | 76 | 35 | 111 | 44 | 15 | 59 | 120 | 50 | 170 |
| North Carolina..... | 262 | 126 | 388 | 142 | 38 | 180 | 404 | 164 | 568 |
| South Carolina..... | 116 | 67 | 183 | 15 | 3 | 18 | 131 | 70 | 202 |
| Georgia..... | 402 | 225 | 627 | 249 | 28 | 277 | 651 | 253 | 904 |
| Florida..... | 27 | 61 | 88 | 16 | 5 | 21 | 43 | 66 | 109 |
| South Central Division: | | | | | | | | | |
| Kentucky..... | 171 | 145 | 316 | 168 | 20 | 188 | 339 | 165 | 504 |
| Tennessee..... | 244 | 125 | 369 | 216 | 27 | 243 | 460 | 152 | 612 |
| Alabama..... | 102 | 88 | 190 | 62 | 10 | 72 | 164 | 98 | 262 |
| Mississippi..... | 243 | 42 | 290 | 33 | 1 | 34 | 281 | 43 | 324 |
| Louisiana..... | 34 | 22 | 56 | 25 | 2 | 27 | 59 | 24 | 83 |
| Texas..... | 165 | 136 | 301 | 190 | 42 | 232 | 355 | 178 | 533 |
| Arkansas..... | 73 | 14 | 87 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 73 | 14 | 87 |
| Oklahoma..... | 24 | 27 | 51 | 12 | 7 | 19 | 36 | 34 | 70 |
| Western Division: | | | | | | | | | |
| Montana..... | 55 | 5 | 60 | 7 | 8 | 15 | 62 | 13 | 75 |
| Wyoming..... | 15 | 17 | 32 | 25 | 8 | 33 | 40 | 25 | 65 |
| Colorado..... | 18 | 18 | 36 | 10 | ..... | 10 | 28 | 18 | 46 |
| New Mexico..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Arizona..... | ..... | 6 | 6 | 2 | ..... | 2 | 2 | 6 | 8 |
| Utah..... | 133 | 80 | 213 | 185 | 35 | 220 | 318 | 115 | 433 |
| Nevada..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Idaho..... | 14 | 21 | 35 | 15 | 11 | 26 | 29 | 32 | 61 |
| Washington..... | 67 | 67 | 134 | 42 | 15 | 57 | 109 | 82 | 191 |
| Oregon..... | 20 | 8 | 28 | 5 | 17 | 22 | 25 | 25 | 50 |
| California..... | 226 | 225 | 451 | 302 | 113 | 415 | 528 | 338 | 866 |

TABLE 19.—*Private high schools and academies—Number of graduates and number of college preparatory students in graduating class of 1913.*

| States. | Graduates in the class of 1913. | | | College preparatory students in the class of 1913. | | | Students in graduating class preparing for other higher institutions. | | |
|------------------------------|---------------------------------|--------|--------|----------------------------------------------------|--------|--------|-----------------------------------------------------------------------|--------|--------|
| | Boys. | Girls. | Total. | Boys. | Girls. | Total. | Boys. | Girls. | Total. |
| United States..... | 8,939 | 10,104 | 19,043 | 5,255 | 2,800 | 8,055 | 650 | 1,401 | 2,051 |
| North Atlantic Division..... | 4,336 | 3,955 | 8,291 | 2,627 | 1,341 | 3,968 | 223 | 604 | 827 |
| North Central Division..... | 1,805 | 2,816 | 4,621 | 886 | 559 | 1,445 | 126 | 427 | 553 |
| South Atlantic Division..... | 993 | 1,164 | 2,157 | 785 | 287 | 1,072 | 172 | 118 | 290 |
| South Central Division..... | 1,163 | 1,203 | 2,366 | 632 | 370 | 1,002 | 98 | 115 | 213 |
| Western Division..... | 642 | 966 | 1,608 | 325 | 243 | 568 | 31 | 137 | 168 |
| North Atlantic Division: | | | | | | | | | |
| Maine..... | 248 | 273 | 521 | 150 | 68 | 218 | 44 | 86 | 130 |
| New Hampshire..... | 308 | 138 | 446 | 242 | 34 | 276 | 7 | 19 | 26 |
| Vermont..... | 90 | 112 | 202 | 50 | 15 | 65 | 5 | 9 | 14 |
| Massachusetts..... | 722 | 710 | 1,432 | 516 | 205 | 721 | 41 | 110 | 151 |
| Rhode Island..... | 68 | 81 | 149 | 39 | 21 | 60 | ..... | 25 | 25 |
| Connecticut..... | 369 | 347 | 716 | 272 | 74 | 346 | 6 | 56 | 62 |
| New York..... | 1,021 | 1,476 | 2,497 | 635 | 927 | 1,562 | 77 | 194 | 271 |
| New Jersey..... | 460 | 284 | 744 | 365 | 70 | 435 | 19 | 42 | 61 |
| Pennsylvania..... | 1,050 | 834 | 1,884 | 701 | 219 | 920 | 24 | 63 | 87 |
| North Central Division: | | | | | | | | | |
| Ohio..... | 141 | 426 | 567 | 72 | 77 | 149 | 3 | 60 | 63 |
| Indiana..... | 176 | 187 | 363 | 125 | 69 | 194 | 20 | 46 | 66 |
| Illinois..... | 291 | 519 | 810 | 148 | 85 | 233 | 44 | 97 | 141 |
| Michigan..... | 171 | 277 | 448 | 115 | 77 | 192 | 3 | 22 | 25 |
| Wisconsin..... | 200 | 233 | 433 | 70 | 48 | 118 | 3 | 42 | 45 |
| Minnesota..... | 325 | 264 | 589 | 151 | 48 | 199 | 15 | 78 | 93 |
| Iowa..... | 156 | 281 | 437 | 49 | 52 | 101 | 7 | 22 | 29 |
| Missouri..... | 174 | 274 | 448 | 86 | 41 | 127 | 12 | 22 | 34 |
| North Dakota..... | 14 | 66 | 80 | 4 | 12 | 16 | 2 | 10 | 12 |
| South Dakota..... | 37 | 37 | 74 | 29 | 7 | 36 | 5 | 5 | 10 |
| Nebraska..... | 61 | 124 | 185 | 19 | 24 | 43 | 1 | 11 | 12 |
| Kansas..... | 59 | 128 | 187 | 18 | 19 | 37 | 11 | 12 | 23 |
| South Atlantic Division: | | | | | | | | | |
| Delaware..... | 11 | 28 | 39 | 10 | 7 | 17 | ..... | 2 | 2 |
| Maryland..... | 1137 | 156 | 293 | 172 | 27 | 199 | 116 | 7 | 123 |
| District of Columbia..... | 23 | 111 | 134 | 14 | 19 | 33 | ..... | 1 | 1 |
| Virginia..... | 221 | 219 | 440 | 191 | 50 | 241 | 11 | 28 | 39 |
| West Virginia..... | 53 | 91 | 144 | 23 | 11 | 34 | 3 | 13 | 16 |
| North Carolina..... | 232 | 190 | 422 | 145 | 51 | 196 | 19 | 21 | 40 |
| South Carolina..... | 53 | 93 | 146 | 44 | 20 | 64 | 3 | 7 | 10 |
| Georgia..... | 225 | 222 | 447 | 161 | 85 | 246 | 16 | 28 | 44 |
| Florida..... | 38 | 54 | 92 | 25 | 17 | 42 | 4 | 11 | 15 |
| South Central Division: | | | | | | | | | |
| Kentucky..... | 156 | 213 | 369 | 76 | 46 | 122 | 7 | 18 | 25 |
| Tennessee..... | 295 | 226 | 521 | 158 | 66 | 224 | 21 | 21 | 42 |
| Alabama..... | 107 | 196 | 303 | 76 | 52 | 128 | 11 | 29 | 40 |
| Mississippi..... | 129 | 82 | 211 | 69 | 20 | 89 | 23 | 16 | 39 |
| Louisiana..... | 79 | 52 | 131 | 28 | 21 | 49 | 10 | 4 | 14 |
| Texas..... | 354 | 324 | 678 | 200 | 126 | 326 | 25 | 15 | 40 |
| Arkansas..... | 23 | 70 | 93 | 15 | 33 | 48 | 1 | 7 | 8 |
| Oklahoma..... | 20 | 40 | 60 | 10 | 6 | 16 | ..... | 5 | 5 |
| Western Division: | | | | | | | | | |
| Montana..... | 15 | 34 | 49 | 4 | 5 | 9 | ..... | 9 | 9 |
| Wyoming..... | 5 | 12 | 17 | 4 | 5 | 9 | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Colorado..... | 11 | 33 | 44 | 3 | 8 | 11 | ..... | 9 | 9 |
| New Mexico..... | 4 | 2 | 6 | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Arizona..... | 7 | 29 | 36 | 4 | 9 | 13 | 14 | 7 | 9 |
| Utah..... | 175 | 179 | 354 | 85 | 42 | 127 | 2 | 21 | 35 |
| Nevada..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Idaho..... | 35 | 41 | 76 | 17 | 13 | 30 | ..... | 2 | 2 |
| Washington..... | 76 | 102 | 178 | 38 | 25 | 63 | 1 | 10 | 11 |
| Oregon..... | 67 | 98 | 165 | 21 | 16 | 37 | 2 | 21 | 23 |
| California..... | 247 | 436 | 683 | 148 | 120 | 268 | 12 | 58 | 70 |

¹ Includes students prepared for United States Naval Academy.

TABLE 20.—*Private high schools and academies—Proportion of boys and girls, per cent of students pursuing certain courses, per cent of graduates, etc., in 1913.*

| States. | Total number of secondary students. | Per cent of total number. | | | | | Per cent of graduates prepared for college. |
|------------------------------|-------------------------------------|---------------------------|--------|-----------------------------------------|------------------------------------------|--------------------|---------------------------------------------|
| | | Boys. | Girls. | College classical preparatory students. | College scientific preparatory students. | Graduates in 1913. | |
| United States..... | 148,238 | 46.91 | 53.09 | 9.83 | 6.52 | 12.85 | 41.67 |
| North Atlantic Division..... | 52,727 | 49.63 | 50.37 | 13.91 | 9.50 | 15.72 | 46.65 |
| North Central Division..... | 35,256 | 39.89 | 60.11 | 6.63 | 4.84 | 13.11 | 31.27 |
| South Atlantic Division..... | 23,150 | 49.34 | 50.66 | 9.76 | 5.79 | 9.32 | 49.70 |
| South Central Division..... | 23,867 | 52.71 | 47.29 | 6.96 | 3.41 | 9.91 | 42.35 |
| Western Division..... | 13,238 | 40.11 | 59.89 | 7.52 | 6.04 | 12.15 | 35.32 |
| North Atlantic Division: | | | | | | | |
| Maine..... | 2,938 | 49.18 | 50.82 | 18.24 | 11.61 | 17.73 | 41.84 |
| New Hampshire..... | 2,648 | 69.45 | 30.55 | 21.15 | 12.88 | 16.84 | 61.88 |
| Vermont..... | 1,524 | 47.77 | 52.23 | 5.08 | 7.35 | 13.25 | 32.18 |
| Massachusetts..... | 8,531 | 47.36 | 52.64 | 21.11 | 7.80 | 16.79 | 50.35 |
| Rhode Island..... | 1,184 | 55.15 | 44.85 | 17.06 | 7.01 | 12.58 | 40.27 |
| Connecticut..... | 3,904 | 52.38 | 47.62 | 19.83 | 11.50 | 18.34 | 48.32 |
| New York..... | 15,956 | 41.68 | 58.32 | 10.98 | 6.41 | 13.77 | 42.19 |
| New Jersey..... | 4,379 | 59.33 | 40.67 | 12.19 | 14.41 | 16.99 | 58.47 |
| Pennsylvania..... | 11,663 | 52.90 | 47.10 | 10.17 | 11.68 | 16.15 | 48.83 |
| North Central Division: | | | | | | | |
| Ohio..... | 3,615 | 27.44 | 72.56 | 9.90 | 5.31 | 15.68 | 26.28 |
| Indiana..... | 2,173 | 46.16 | 53.84 | 6.53 | 14.82 | 16.71 | 53.44 |
| Illinois..... | 6,670 | 34.26 | 65.74 | 5.16 | 4.06 | 12.14 | 28.77 |
| Michigan..... | 3,357 | 38.07 | 61.93 | 7.36 | 9.17 | 13.35 | 42.86 |
| Wisconsin..... | 3,007 | 47.19 | 52.81 | 8.18 | 5.42 | 14.39 | 27.25 |
| Minnesota..... | 4,266 | 47.82 | 52.18 | 5.74 | 5.39 | 13.81 | 33.79 |
| Iowa..... | 3,986 | 37.81 | 62.19 | 3.09 | 1.51 | 10.96 | 23.11 |
| Missouri..... | 4,338 | 46.96 | 53.04 | 8.05 | 1.31 | 10.33 | 28.34 |
| North Dakota..... | 527 | 33.59 | 66.41 | 7.78 | 2.85 | 15.18 | 20.00 |
| South Dakota..... | 508 | 42.52 | 57.48 | 7.28 | 0.79 | 14.57 | 48.64 |
| Nebraska..... | 1,295 | 42.63 | 57.37 | 4.71 | 5.33 | 14.29 | 23.24 |
| Kansas..... | 1,514 | 36.72 | 63.28 | 2.18 | 0.99 | 12.35 | 19.79 |
| South Atlantic Division: | | | | | | | |
| Delaware..... | 307 | 52.12 | 47.88 | 8.47 | 9.12 | 12.70 | 43.58 |
| Maryland..... | 2,936 | 53.68 | 46.32 | 7.12 | 9.98 | 9.98 | 167.92 |
| District of Columbia..... | 1,397 | 27.42 | 72.58 | 6.23 | 2.51 | 9.59 | 24.63 |
| Virginia..... | 4,772 | 49.29 | 50.71 | 11.32 | 9.01 | 9.22 | 54.77 |
| West Virginia..... | 1,149 | 45.69 | 54.31 | 9.66 | 5.13 | 12.53 | 23.61 |
| North Carolina..... | 5,506 | 51.63 | 48.37 | 7.05 | 3.27 | 7.66 | 46.45 |
| South Carolina..... | 1,611 | 45.31 | 54.69 | 11.36 | 1.12 | 9.06 | 43.84 |
| Georgia..... | 4,471 | 53.61 | 46.39 | 14.02 | 6.20 | 10.00 | 55.03 |
| Florida..... | 1,001 | 45.55 | 54.45 | 8.79 | 2.10 | 9.19 | 45.66 |
| South Central Division: | | | | | | | |
| Kentucky..... | 3,649 | 44.61 | 55.39 | 8.65 | 5.15 | 10.11 | 33.06 |
| Tennessee..... | 5,910 | 58.75 | 41.25 | 6.02 | 4.11 | 8.82 | 42.99 |
| Alabama..... | 2,812 | 47.44 | 52.56 | 6.76 | 2.56 | 10.77 | 42.25 |
| Mississippi..... | 1,686 | 64.83 | 35.17 | 17.20 | 2.02 | 12.51 | 42.18 |
| Louisiana..... | 1,839 | 62.59 | 37.41 | 3.05 | 1.47 | 7.12 | 37.40 |
| Texas..... | 6,523 | 51.53 | 48.47 | 4.61 | 3.56 | 10.39 | 48.08 |
| Arkansas..... | 768 | 37.37 | 62.63 | 11.33 | ..... | 12.11 | 51.61 |
| Oklahoma..... | 680 | 37.35 | 62.65 | 7.50 | 2.79 | 8.82 | 26.67 |
| Western Division: | | | | | | | |
| Montana..... | 757 | 38.04 | 61.96 | 7.93 | 1.98 | 6.47 | 18.37 |
| Wyoming..... | 187 | 36.90 | 63.10 | 17.11 | 17.65 | 9.09 | 52.94 |
| Colorado..... | 545 | 22.02 | 77.98 | 6.61 | 1.83 | 8.07 | 25.00 |
| New Mexico..... | 150 | 40.00 | 60.00 | ..... | ..... | 4.00 | 16.67 |
| Arizona..... | 358 | 37.99 | 62.01 | 1.68 | 0.56 | 10.05 | 36.11 |
| Utah..... | 3,680 | 48.51 | 51.49 | 5.79 | 5.98 | 9.62 | 35.88 |
| Nevada..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Idaho..... | 898 | 47.66 | 52.34 | 3.90 | 2.90 | 8.46 | 39.47 |
| Washington..... | 1,299 | 38.18 | 61.82 | 10.32 | 4.39 | 13.70 | 35.39 |
| Oregon..... | 1,018 | 40.47 | 59.53 | 2.75 | 2.16 | 16.31 | 22.42 |
| California..... | 4,346 | 34.88 | 65.12 | 10.38 | 9.55 | 15.72 | 39.24 |

¹ Includes students prepared for United States Military Academy.

TABLE 21.—Enrollment of secondary students, by years, in 2,039 private high schools reporting for 1912-13.

| States. | Schools reporting by grades. | First year. | | Second year. | | Third year. | | Fourth year. ¹ | | Total. | |
|-----------------------|------------------------------|-------------|--------|--------------|--------|-------------|--------|---------------------------|--------|--------|--------|
| | | Boys. | Girls. | Boys. | Girls. | Boys. | Girls. | Boys. | Girls. | Boys. | Girls. |
| United States... | 2,039 | 22,782 | 25,686 | 17,511 | 19,671 | 13,726 | 15,095 | 11,395 | 13,078 | 65,414 | 73,530 |
| North Atlantic Div... | 648 | 7,829 | 7,951 | 6,472 | 6,532 | 5,609 | 5,250 | 5,280 | 5,154 | 25,190 | 24,887 |
| North Central Div... | 528 | 4,854 | 7,446 | 3,455 | 5,457 | 2,594 | 4,144 | 2,123 | 3,466 | 13,026 | 20,513 |
| South Atlantic Div... | 308 | 3,738 | 3,549 | 2,991 | 2,787 | 2,193 | 2,032 | 1,608 | 1,568 | 10,530 | 9,936 |
| South Central Div... | 360 | 4,309 | 3,872 | 3,180 | 2,793 | 2,350 | 2,083 | 1,600 | 1,685 | 11,439 | 10,433 |
| Western Division... | 195 | 2,052 | 2,868 | 1,413 | 2,102 | 980 | 1,586 | 784 | 1,205 | 5,229 | 7,761 |
| North Atlantic Div.: | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Maine..... | 33 | 393 | 437 | 345 | 346 | 342 | 351 | 324 | 317 | 1,404 | 1,451 |
| New Hampshire... | 26 | 512 | 230 | 528 | 248 | 441 | 174 | 356 | 147 | 1,837 | 799 |
| Vermont..... | 18 | 268 | 292 | 194 | 233 | 159 | 138 | 107 | 133 | 728 | 796 |
| Massachusetts... | 86 | 1,041 | 1,308 | 907 | 994 | 911 | 914 | 841 | 903 | 3,700 | 4,119 |
| Rhode Island.... | 14 | 213 | 132 | 141 | 134 | 123 | 89 | 155 | 99 | 632 | 454 |
| Connecticut..... | 52 | 554 | 541 | 507 | 427 | 471 | 395 | 493 | 346 | 2,025 | 1,709 |
| New York..... | 227 | 2,198 | 2,748 | 1,717 | 2,244 | 1,278 | 1,780 | 1,172 | 1,734 | 6,365 | 8,506 |
| New Jersey..... | 60 | 664 | 488 | 614 | 470 | 585 | 371 | 596 | 362 | 2,459 | 1,691 |
| Pennsylvania.... | 132 | 1,986 | 1,775 | 1,519 | 1,436 | 1,299 | 1,038 | 1,236 | 1,113 | 6,040 | 5,362 |
| North Central Div.: | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Ohio..... | 68 | 335 | 883 | 260 | 693 | 178 | 563 | 146 | 427 | 919 | 2,566 |
| Indiana..... | 33 | 320 | 366 | 289 | 296 | 206 | 225 | 188 | 283 | 1,003 | 1,170 |
| Illinois..... | 90 | 833 | 1,578 | 554 | 1,156 | 418 | 834 | 338 | 697 | 2,143 | 4,265 |
| Michigan..... | 42 | 487 | 806 | 316 | 479 | 277 | 430 | 198 | 364 | 1,278 | 2,079 |
| Wisconsin..... | 35 | 477 | 503 | 367 | 430 | 323 | 338 | 252 | 273 | 1,419 | 1,544 |
| Minnesota..... | 46 | 671 | 767 | 526 | 631 | 416 | 437 | 297 | 305 | 1,910 | 2,140 |
| Iowa..... | 82 | 519 | 854 | 342 | 603 | 244 | 498 | 161 | 364 | 1,266 | 2,319 |
| Missouri..... | 65 | 623 | 805 | 458 | 561 | 314 | 411 | 323 | 357 | 1,718 | 2,134 |
| North Dakota.... | 10 | 65 | 142 | 30 | 98 | 21 | 44 | 16 | 43 | 132 | 327 |
| South Dakota.... | 8 | 84 | 108 | 56 | 71 | 37 | 48 | 39 | 41 | 216 | 268 |
| Nebraska..... | 24 | 217 | 251 | 132 | 202 | 98 | 154 | 105 | 136 | 552 | 743 |
| Kansas..... | 25 | 223 | 383 | 125 | 237 | 62 | 162 | 60 | 176 | 470 | 958 |
| South Atlantic Div.: | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Delaware..... | 5 | 60 | 51 | 42 | 34 | 38 | 33 | 20 | 29 | 160 | 147 |
| Maryland..... | 39 | 452 | 374 | 362 | 310 | 225 | 257 | 243 | 251 | 1,282 | 1,192 |
| Dist. of Columbia. | 19 | 85 | 223 | 70 | 183 | 66 | 184 | 74 | 178 | 295 | 773 |
| Virginia..... | 58 | 636 | 609 | 598 | 520 | 506 | 461 | 409 | 276 | 2,149 | 1,866 |
| West Virginia... | 16 | 190 | 197 | 112 | 114 | 75 | 101 | 51 | 116 | 428 | 528 |
| North Carolina... | 69 | 983 | 993 | 785 | 697 | 597 | 419 | 392 | 299 | 2,757 | 2,408 |
| South Carolina... | 29 | 275 | 224 | 239 | 264 | 148 | 181 | 68 | 109 | 730 | 778 |
| Georgia..... | 55 | 888 | 719 | 654 | 546 | 443 | 324 | 288 | 241 | 2,273 | 1,830 |
| Florida..... | 18 | 109 | 154 | 129 | 119 | 95 | 72 | 63 | 69 | 456 | 414 |
| South Central Div.: | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Kentucky..... | 69 | 642 | 752 | 454 | 519 | 287 | 352 | 181 | 270 | 1,564 | 1,893 |
| Tennessee..... | 65 | 1,266 | 808 | 894 | 624 | 682 | 473 | 476 | 449 | 3,318 | 2,354 |
| Alabama..... | 51 | 487 | 610 | 321 | 336 | 217 | 242 | 164 | 233 | 1,189 | 1,421 |
| Mississippi..... | 26 | 292 | 203 | 334 | 154 | 255 | 89 | 190 | 93 | 1,071 | 539 |
| Louisiana..... | 30 | 351 | 219 | 245 | 181 | 223 | 171 | 157 | 102 | 976 | 673 |
| Texas..... | 82 | 1,045 | 959 | 792 | 729 | 586 | 554 | 357 | 404 | 2,780 | 2,646 |
| Arkansas..... | 17 | 113 | 180 | 79 | 143 | 54 | 105 | 41 | 53 | 287 | 481 |
| Oklahoma..... | 20 | 113 | 141 | 61 | 107 | 46 | 97 | 34 | 81 | 254 | 426 |
| Western Division: | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Montana..... | 10 | 100 | 171 | 64 | 82 | 46 | 66 | 27 | 36 | 237 | 355 |
| Wyoming..... | 3 | 29 | 46 | 30 | 41 | 8 | 21 | 2 | 10 | 69 | 118 |
| Colorado..... | 13 | 50 | 146 | 36 | 107 | 24 | 106 | 10 | 66 | 120 | 425 |
| New Mexico..... | 6 | 25 | 34 | 20 | 26 | 15 | 20 | ----- | 10 | 60 | 90 |
| Arizona..... | 6 | 61 | 90 | 36 | 56 | 31 | 45 | 8 | 31 | 136 | 222 |
| Utah..... | 19 | 757 | 759 | 482 | 516 | 304 | 366 | 242 | 254 | 1,785 | 1,895 |
| Nevada..... | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Idaho..... | 8 | 197 | 224 | 115 | 116 | 78 | 81 | 38 | 49 | 428 | 470 |
| Washington..... | 32 | 196 | 309 | 140 | 243 | 86 | 137 | 74 | 114 | 496 | 803 |
| Oregon..... | 18 | 133 | 193 | 123 | 165 | 84 | 122 | 72 | 126 | 412 | 606 |
| California..... | 80 | 504 | 896 | 367 | 750 | 304 | 622 | 311 | 509 | 1,486 | 2,777 |

¹ Includes students above fourth year in schools offering advanced courses.

TABLE 22.—Enrollment of secondary students, by years, in 2,039 private high schools and percentage of total in each year, 1912-13.

| States. | Schools reporting by grades. | Total number reported. | In first year. | | In second year. | | In third year. | | In fourth year. ¹ | |
|----------------------------|------------------------------|------------------------|----------------|--------------------|-----------------|--------------------|----------------|--------------------|------------------------------|--------------------|
| | | | Number. | Per cent of total. | Number. | Per cent of total. | Number. | Per cent of total. | Number. | Per cent of total. |
| United States..... | 2,039 | 138,944 | 48,468 | 34.88 | 37,182 | 26.76 | 28,821 | 20.74 | 24,473 | 17.62 |
| North Atlantic Division... | 648 | 50,077 | 15,780 | 31.51 | 13,004 | 25.97 | 10,859 | 21.68 | 10,434 | 20.84 |
| North Central Division... | 528 | 33,539 | 12,300 | 36.67 | 8,912 | 26.57 | 6,738 | 20.09 | 5,589 | 16.67 |
| South Atlantic Division... | 308 | 20,466 | 7,287 | 35.61 | 5,778 | 28.23 | 4,225 | 20.64 | 3,176 | 15.52 |
| South Central Division... | 360 | 21,872 | 8,181 | 37.40 | 5,973 | 27.31 | 4,433 | 20.27 | 3,285 | 15.02 |
| Western Division..... | 195 | 12,990 | 4,920 | 37.88 | 3,515 | 27.06 | 2,566 | 19.75 | 1,989 | 15.31 |
| North Atlantic Division: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Maine..... | 33 | 2,855 | 830 | 29.07 | 691 | 24.20 | 693 | 24.28 | 641 | 22.45 |
| New Hampshire..... | 26 | 2,636 | 742 | 28.15 | 776 | 29.44 | 615 | 23.33 | 503 | 19.08 |
| Vermont..... | 18 | 1,524 | 560 | 36.74 | 427 | 28.02 | 297 | 19.49 | 240 | 15.75 |
| Massachusetts..... | 86 | 7,819 | 2,349 | 30.04 | 1,901 | 24.31 | 1,825 | 23.34 | 1,744 | 22.31 |
| Rhode Island..... | 14 | 1,086 | 345 | 31.77 | 275 | 25.32 | 212 | 19.52 | 254 | 23.39 |
| Connecticut..... | 52 | 3,734 | 1,095 | 29.33 | 934 | 25.01 | 866 | 23.19 | 839 | 22.47 |
| New York..... | 227 | 14,871 | 4,946 | 33.26 | 3,961 | 26.64 | 3,058 | 20.56 | 2,906 | 19.54 |
| New Jersey..... | 60 | 4,150 | 1,152 | 27.76 | 1,084 | 26.12 | 956 | 23.04 | 958 | 23.08 |
| Pennsylvania..... | 132 | 11,402 | 3,761 | 32.98 | 2,955 | 25.92 | 2,337 | 20.50 | 2,349 | 20.60 |
| North Central Division: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Ohio..... | 68 | 3,485 | 1,218 | 34.95 | 953 | 27.35 | 741 | 21.26 | 573 | 16.44 |
| Indiana..... | 33 | 2,173 | 686 | 31.57 | 585 | 26.92 | 431 | 19.83 | 471 | 21.68 |
| Illinois..... | 90 | 6,408 | 2,411 | 37.62 | 1,710 | 26.69 | 1,252 | 19.54 | 1,035 | 16.15 |
| Michigan..... | 42 | 3,357 | 1,293 | 38.52 | 795 | 23.68 | 707 | 21.06 | 562 | 16.74 |
| Wisconsin..... | 35 | 2,963 | 980 | 33.07 | 797 | 26.90 | 661 | 22.31 | 525 | 17.72 |
| Minnesota..... | 46 | 4,060 | 1,438 | 35.51 | 1,157 | 28.57 | 853 | 21.06 | 602 | 14.86 |
| Iowa..... | 62 | 3,585 | 1,373 | 38.30 | 945 | 26.36 | 742 | 20.70 | 525 | 14.64 |
| Missouri..... | 85 | 3,852 | 1,428 | 37.07 | 1,019 | 26.46 | 725 | 18.82 | 680 | 17.65 |
| North Dakota..... | 10 | 459 | 207 | 45.10 | 128 | 27.89 | 65 | 14.16 | 59 | 12.85 |
| South Dakota..... | 8 | 484 | 192 | 39.67 | 127 | 26.24 | 85 | 17.56 | 80 | 16.53 |
| Nebraska..... | 24 | 1,295 | 468 | 36.14 | 334 | 25.79 | 252 | 19.46 | 241 | 18.61 |
| Kansas..... | 25 | 1,428 | 606 | 42.44 | 362 | 25.35 | 224 | 15.68 | 236 | 16.53 |
| South Atlantic Division: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Delaware..... | 5 | 307 | 111 | 36.16 | 76 | 24.75 | 71 | 23.13 | 49 | 15.96 |
| Maryland..... | 39 | 2,474 | 826 | 33.39 | 672 | 27.16 | 482 | 19.48 | 404 | 19.97 |
| District of Columbia..... | 19 | 1,068 | 313 | 29.31 | 253 | 23.69 | 250 | 23.41 | 252 | 23.59 |
| Virginia..... | 58 | 4,015 | 1,245 | 31.01 | 1,118 | 27.85 | 967 | 24.08 | 685 | 17.06 |
| West Virginia..... | 16 | 956 | 387 | 40.48 | 226 | 23.64 | 176 | 18.41 | 167 | 17.47 |
| North Carolina..... | 69 | 5,165 | 1,976 | 38.26 | 1,482 | 28.69 | 1,016 | 19.67 | 691 | 13.38 |
| South Carolina..... | 29 | 1,508 | 499 | 33.09 | 503 | 33.35 | 329 | 21.82 | 177 | 11.74 |
| Georgia..... | 55 | 4,103 | 1,607 | 39.17 | 1,200 | 29.25 | 767 | 18.69 | 529 | 12.89 |
| Florida..... | 18 | 870 | 323 | 37.13 | 248 | 28.51 | 167 | 19.19 | 132 | 15.17 |
| South Central Division: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Kentucky..... | 69 | 3,457 | 1,394 | 40.32 | 973 | 28.15 | 639 | 18.48 | 451 | 13.05 |
| Tennessee..... | 65 | 5,672 | 2,074 | 36.57 | 1,518 | 26.76 | 1,155 | 20.36 | 925 | 16.31 |
| Alabama..... | 51 | 2,610 | 1,097 | 42.03 | 657 | 25.17 | 459 | 17.59 | 397 | 15.21 |
| Mississippi..... | 26 | 1,610 | 495 | 30.74 | 488 | 30.31 | 344 | 21.37 | 283 | 17.58 |
| Louisiana..... | 30 | 1,649 | 570 | 34.57 | 426 | 25.83 | 394 | 23.89 | 259 | 15.71 |
| Texas..... | 82 | 5,426 | 2,004 | 36.93 | 1,521 | 28.03 | 1,140 | 21.01 | 761 | 14.03 |
| Arkansas..... | 17 | 768 | 293 | 38.15 | 222 | 28.91 | 159 | 20.70 | 94 | 12.24 |
| Oklahoma..... | 20 | 680 | 254 | 37.35 | 168 | 24.71 | 143 | 21.03 | 115 | 16.91 |
| Western Division: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Montana..... | 10 | 592 | 271 | 45.78 | 146 | 24.66 | 112 | 18.92 | 63 | 10.64 |
| Wyoming..... | 3 | 187 | 75 | 40.10 | 71 | 37.97 | 29 | 15.51 | 12 | 6.42 |
| Colorado..... | 13 | 545 | 196 | 35.96 | 143 | 26.24 | 130 | 23.85 | 76 | 13.95 |
| New Mexico..... | 6 | 150 | 59 | 39.33 | 46 | 10.67 | 35 | 23.33 | 10 | 6.67 |
| Arizona..... | 6 | 358 | 151 | 42.18 | 92 | 25.70 | 76 | 21.23 | 39 | 10.89 |
| Utah..... | 19 | 3,680 | 1,516 | 41.19 | 998 | 27.12 | 670 | 18.21 | 496 | 13.48 |
| Nevada..... | | | | | | | | | | |
| Idaho..... | 8 | 898 | 421 | 46.88 | 231 | 25.72 | 159 | 17.71 | 87 | 9.69 |
| Washington..... | 32 | 1,299 | 505 | 38.88 | 383 | 29.48 | 223 | 17.17 | 188 | 14.47 |
| Oregon..... | 18 | 1,018 | 326 | 32.02 | 288 | 28.29 | 206 | 20.24 | 195 | 19.45 |
| California..... | 80 | 4,263 | 1,400 | 32.84 | 1,117 | 26.20 | 926 | 21.72 | 820 | 19.24 |

¹ Includes students above fourth year in schools offering advanced courses.

TABLE 23.—*Denominational and nonsectarian schools included in the table of private high schools and academies, 1912-13.*

| States. | Baptist. | | | Congregational. | | | Episcopal. | | | Friends. | | |
|----------------------------|----------|--------------|-----------|-----------------|--------------|-----------|------------|--------------|-----------|----------|--------------|-----------|
| | Schools. | Instructors. | Students. | Schools. | Instructors. | Students. | Schools. | Instructors. | Students. | Schools. | Instructors. | Students. |
| United States..... | 114 | 636 | 10,159 | 33 | 188 | 2,250 | 106 | 860 | 6,985 | 41 | 261 | 2,852 |
| North Atlantic Division.. | 11 | 96 | 1,597 | 3 | 27 | 336 | 42 | 382 | 2,988 | 17 | 163 | 1,524 |
| North Central Division.. | 6 | 38 | 509 | 12 | 74 | 802 | 19 | 170 | 1,394 | 15 | 55 | 795 |
| South Atlantic Division... | 55 | 276 | 4,923 | 7 | 30 | 375 | 19 | 129 | 1,188 | 5 | 30 | 409 |
| South Central Division... | 41 | 221 | 3,100 | 11 | 57 | 737 | 11 | 70 | 577 | 4 | 13 | 124 |
| Western Division..... | 1 | 5 | 30 | | | | 15 | 109 | 838 | | | |
| North Atlantic Division: | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Maine..... | 5 | 47 | 911 | | | | | | | 1 | 7 | 103 |
| New Hampshire..... | 2 | 18 | 265 | 1 | 10 | 121 | 3 | 51 | 355 | | | |
| Vermont..... | 1 | 3 | 45 | | | | 2 | 20 | 338 | | | |
| Massachusetts..... | | | | 2 | 17 | 215 | 4 | 42 | 367 | | | |
| Rhode Island..... | | | | | | | 1 | 15 | 121 | 1 | 15 | 139 |
| Connecticut..... | | | | | | | 7 | 65 | 458 | | | |
| New York..... | 1 | 7 | 91 | | | | 20 | 143 | 1,079 | 4 | 23 | 170 |
| New Jersey..... | 1 | 13 | 187 | | | | 1 | 10 | 66 | 2 | 10 | 81 |
| Pennsylvania..... | 1 | 8 | 98 | | | | 4 | 36 | 204 | 9 | 108 | 1,031 |
| North Central Division: | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Ohio..... | | | | | | | 1 | 6 | 35 | 1 | 5 | 71 |
| Indiana..... | | | | | | | 1 | 19 | 145 | | 20 | 358 |
| Illinois..... | 1 | 4 | 53 | | 7 | 68 | 3 | 16 | 114 | 1 | 3 | 34 |
| Michigan..... | | | | 1 | 6 | 71 | 1 | 6 | 41 | | | |
| Wisconsin..... | 1 | 9 | 112 | 2 | 14 | 129 | 4 | 40 | 430 | | | |
| Minnesota..... | 2 | 14 | 182 | 1 | 6 | 38 | 2 | 26 | 274 | | | |
| Iowa..... | | | | | | | 1 | 14 | 70 | 4 | 9 | 124 |
| Missouri..... | 1 | 5 | 113 | 2 | 9 | 228 | 1 | 3 | 15 | | | |
| North Dakota..... | | | | 1 | 5 | 51 | | | | | | |
| South Dakota..... | | | | 1 | 7 | 72 | 1 | 7 | 54 | | | |
| Nebraska..... | | | | 3 | 20 | 145 | 2 | 20 | 137 | 1 | 8 | 40 |
| Kansas..... | 1 | 6 | 49 | | | | 2 | 13 | 79 | 4 | 10 | 168 |
| South Atlantic Division: | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Delaware..... | | | | | | | | | | 1 | 9 | 88 |
| Maryland..... | | | | | | | 3 | 15 | 108 | 1 | 11 | 134 |
| District of Columbia..... | | | | | | | 3 | 25 | 185 | 1 | 7 | 146 |
| Virginia..... | 9 | 54 | 625 | | | | 7 | 48 | 491 | 1 | 2 | 20 |
| West Virginia..... | 3 | 14 | 288 | | | | | | | | | |
| North Carolina..... | 19 | 86 | 1,739 | 3 | 12 | 105 | 2 | 9 | 91 | 1 | 1 | 21 |
| South Carolina..... | 6 | 30 | 535 | | | | 2 | 16 | 172 | | | |
| Georgia..... | 16 | 81 | 1,570 | 4 | 18 | 270 | 1 | 4 | 35 | | | |
| Florida..... | 2 | 11 | 166 | | | | 1 | 12 | 106 | | | |
| South Central Division: | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Kentucky..... | 5 | 21 | 366 | | | | 2 | 10 | 68 | | | |
| Tennessee..... | 8 | 38 | 585 | 2 | 11 | 144 | 4 | 23 | 151 | | | |
| Alabama..... | 9 | 31 | 503 | 6 | 23 | 337 | 2 | 8 | 88 | | | |
| Mississippi..... | 2 | 17 | 183 | 1 | 3 | 23 | 1 | 7 | 55 | | | |
| Louisiana..... | 1 | 12 | 212 | 1 | 15 | 122 | | | | | | |
| Texas..... | 12 | 74 | 978 | 1 | 5 | 111 | 2 | 22 | 215 | 1 | 2 | 19 |
| Arkansas..... | 2 | 8 | 154 | | | | | | | 1 | 6 | 54 |
| Oklahoma..... | 3 | 20 | 119 | | | | | | | 2 | 5 | 51 |
| Western Division: | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Montana..... | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Wyoming..... | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Colorado..... | | | | | | | 3 | 14 | 71 | | | |
| New Mexico..... | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Arizona..... | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Utah..... | | | | | | | 1 | 7 | 79 | | | |
| Nevada..... | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Idaho..... | | | | | | | 1 | 6 | 41 | | | |
| Washington..... | 1 | 5 | 30 | | | | 4 | 29 | 171 | | | |
| Oregon..... | | | | | | | 1 | 14 | 121 | | | |
| California..... | | | | | | | 5 | 39 | 355 | | | |

TABLE 23.—*Denominational and nonsectarian schools included in the table of private high schools and academies, 1912-13—Continued.*

| States. | Lutheran. | | | Methodist. | | | Methodist Epis- copal South. | | | Presbyterian. | | |
|--------------------------|-----------|--------------|-----------|------------|--------------|-----------|---------------------------------|--------------|-----------|---------------|--------------|-----------|
| | Schools. | Instructors. | Students. | Schools. | Instructors. | Students. | Schools. | Instructors. | Students. | Schools. | Instructors. | Students. |
| United States..... | 50 | 271 | 3,311 | 64 | 418 | 5,621 | 42 | 226 | 4,029 | 72 | 357 | 4,431 |
| North Atlantic Division | 4 | 23 | 183 | 14 | 166 | 1,881 | | | | 4 | 30 | 392 |
| North Central Division | 33 | 198 | 2,611 | 8 | 50 | 661 | 3 | 14 | 137 | 6 | 33 | 305 |
| South Atlantic Division | 4 | 18 | 298 | 13 | 50 | 721 | 11 | 104 | 2,090 | 30 | 142 | 2,010 |
| South Central Division | 4 | 15 | 179 | 27 | 139 | 2,170 | 24 | 103 | 1,755 | 28 | 128 | 1,542 |
| Western Division | 5 | 17 | 130 | 2 | 13 | 188 | 1 | 5 | 47 | 4 | 24 | 182 |
| North Atlantic Division: | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Maine..... | | | | 2 | 19 | 348 | | | | | | |
| New Hampshire..... | | | | 1 | 15 | 326 | | | | | | |
| Vermont..... | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Massachusetts..... | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Rhode Island..... | | | | 1 | 15 | 81 | | | | | | |
| Connecticut..... | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| New York..... | 3 | 18 | 157 | 5 | 50 | 529 | | | | | | |
| New Jersey..... | | | | 2 | 27 | 223 | | | | 1 | 17 | 223 |
| Pennsylvania..... | 1 | 5 | 26 | 3 | 40 | 374 | | | | 3 | 13 | 169 |
| North Central Division: | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Ohio..... | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Indiana..... | 1 | 3 | 29 | | | | | | | | | |
| Illinois..... | 1 | 4 | 75 | 2 | 12 | 184 | | | | 2 | 11 | 152 |
| Michigan..... | 2 | 8 | 88 | | | | | | | | | |
| Wisconsin..... | 4 | 17 | 283 | | | | | | | | | |
| Minnesota..... | 12 | 86 | 1,033 | 1 | 6 | 44 | | | | | | |
| Iowa..... | 4 | 22 | 321 | 1 | 4 | 100 | | | | | | |
| Missouri..... | 2 | 12 | 245 | 3 | 15 | 196 | 3 | 14 | 137 | 2 | 7 | 57 |
| North Dakota..... | 3 | 11 | 137 | | | | | | | | | |
| South Dakota..... | 1 | 11 | 102 | | | | | | | | | |
| Nebraska..... | 3 | 24 | 298 | | | | | | | 1 | 6 | 46 |
| Kansas..... | | | | 1 | 13 | 137 | | | | 1 | 9 | 50 |
| South Atlantic Division: | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Delaware..... | | | | 1 | 10 | 81 | | | | | | |
| Maryland..... | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| District of Columbia | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Virginia..... | | | | | | | 5 | 45 | 969 | 3 | 22 | 350 |
| West Virginia..... | | | | | | | 1 | 8 | 193 | 2 | 14 | 193 |
| North Carolina..... | 3 | 12 | 155 | 3 | 16 | 296 | 4 | 26 | 445 | 11 | 54 | 821 |
| South Carolina..... | 1 | 6 | 53 | 1 | 2 | 23 | | | | 6 | 16 | 267 |
| Georgia..... | | | | 5 | 9 | 80 | 4 | 25 | 483 | 6 | 29 | 294 |
| Florida..... | | | | 3 | 13 | 241 | | | | 2 | 7 | 85 |
| South Central Division: | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Kentucky..... | | | | 4 | 20 | 245 | 5 | 20 | 296 | 8 | 26 | 219 |
| Tennessee..... | | | | 7 | 36 | 636 | 3 | 10 | 218 | 4 | 16 | 301 |
| Alabama..... | | | | 6 | 22 | 399 | 1 | 3 | 22 | 4 | 14 | 101 |
| Mississippi..... | | | | 1 | 3 | 31 | 3 | 11 | 242 | 3 | 14 | 316 |
| Louisiana..... | 1 | 2 | 20 | 2 | 5 | 32 | | | | | | |
| Texas..... | 3 | 13 | 159 | 6 | 48 | 801 | 8 | 44 | 783 | 6 | 42 | 403 |
| Arkansas..... | | | | 1 | 5 | 26 | 3 | 11 | 173 | 1 | 5 | 56 |
| Oklahoma..... | | | | | | | 1 | 4 | 21 | 2 | 11 | 146 |
| Western Division: | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Montana..... | | | | 1 | 9 | 165 | | | | 1 | 7 | 36 |
| Wyoming..... | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Colorado..... | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| New Mexico..... | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Arizona..... | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Utah..... | | | | 1 | 4 | 23 | | | | 3 | 17 | 146 |
| Nevada..... | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Idaho..... | 1 | 4 | 56 | | | | | | | | | |
| Washington..... | 3 | 11 | 56 | | | | | | | | | |
| Oregon..... | 1 | 2 | 18 | | | | 1 | 5 | 47 | | | |
| California..... | | | | | | | | | | | | |

TABLE 23.—*Denominational and nonsectarian schools included in the table of private high schools and academies, 1912-13—Continued.*

| States. | Roman Catholic. | | | Other denominations. | | | Nonsectarian. | | |
|------------------------------|-----------------|--------------|-----------|----------------------|--------------|-----------|---------------|--------------|-----------|
| | Schools. | Instructors. | Students. | Schools. | Instructors. | Students. | Schools. | Instructors. | Students. |
| United States..... | 822 | 4,267 | 45,303 | 117 | 878 | 11,779 | 707 | 4,992 | 51,518 |
| North Atlantic Division..... | 219 | 1,243 | 15,171 | 19 | 197 | 2,024 | 351 | 2,845 | 26,631 |
| North Central Division..... | 332 | 1,722 | 18,656 | 36 | 218 | 2,601 | 83 | 655 | 6,785 |
| South Atlantic Division..... | 63 | 308 | 2,625 | 11 | 72 | 806 | 123 | 718 | 7,795 |
| South Central Division..... | 107 | 475 | 4,344 | 18 | 89 | 1,354 | 114 | 521 | 7,985 |
| Western Division..... | 101 | 519 | 4,507 | 33 | 302 | 4,994 | 36 | 253 | 2,322 |
| North Atlantic Division: | | | | | | | | | |
| Maine..... | 2 | 8 | 66 | 1 | 10 | 92 | 23 | 90 | 1,418 |
| New Hampshire..... | 5 | 15 | 189 | 1 | 6 | 110 | 14 | 87 | 1,282 |
| Vermont..... | 5 | 20 | 203 | 1 | 12 | 120 | 9 | 54 | 818 |
| Massachusetts..... | 22 | 136 | 1,695 | 3 | 31 | 395 | 65 | 664 | 5,859 |
| Rhode Island..... | 7 | 41 | 634 | 1 | 12 | 46 | 5 | 23 | 163 |
| Connecticut..... | 7 | 35 | 339 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 40 | 287 | 3,107 |
| New York..... | 104 | 596 | 7,326 | 2 | 15 | 100 | 100 | 856 | 6,504 |
| New Jersey..... | 17 | 98 | 946 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 40 | 312 | 2,653 |
| Pennsylvania..... | 50 | 294 | 3,773 | 10 | 111 | 1,161 | 55 | 472 | 4,827 |
| North Central Division: | | | | | | | | | |
| Ohio..... | 51 | 221 | 2,197 | 3 | 26 | 211 | 16 | 123 | 1,101 |
| Indiana..... | 18 | 84 | 870 | 2 | 10 | 103 | 7 | 74 | 668 |
| Illinois..... | 55 | 339 | 4,213 | 6 | 35 | 451 | 22 | 165 | 1,326 |
| Michigan..... | 29 | 146 | 1,695 | 5 | 31 | 476 | 4 | 64 | 986 |
| Wisconsin..... | 18 | 135 | 1,583 | 1 | 4 | 43 | 6 | 47 | 427 |
| Minnesota..... | 24 | 188 | 2,277 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 6 | 42 | 418 |
| Iowa..... | 67 | 239 | 2,550 | 3 | 16 | 155 | 6 | 37 | 666 |
| Missouri..... | 35 | 193 | 1,641 | 7 | 47 | 513 | 16 | 103 | 1,193 |
| North Dakota..... | 6 | 38 | 293 | 1 | 3 | 46 | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| South Dakota..... | 3 | 12 | 80 | 3 | 18 | 200 | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Nebraska..... | 13 | 61 | 575 | 1 | 5 | 54 | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Kansas..... | 13 | 66 | 682 | 4 | 23 | 349 | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| South Atlantic Division: | | | | | | | | | |
| Delaware..... | 2 | 15 | 103 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | 6 | 35 |
| Maryland..... | 14 | 80 | 723 | 1 | 15 | 112 | 26 | 179 | 1,859 |
| District of Columbia..... | 8 | 40 | 349 | 1 | 6 | 33 | 13 | 89 | 684 |
| Virginia..... | 14 | 55 | 475 | 4 | 21 | 216 | 23 | 149 | 1,626 |
| West Virginia..... | 5 | 29 | 266 | 1 | 8 | 65 | 5 | 18 | 144 |
| North Carolina..... | 2 | 16 | 101 | 4 | 22 | 380 | 23 | 105 | 1,352 |
| South Carolina..... | 4 | 12 | 88 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 11 | 57 | 473 |
| Georgia..... | 6 | 25 | 249 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 17 | 97 | 1,490 |
| Florida..... | 8 | 36 | 271 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 4 | 18 | 132 |
| South Central Division: | | | | | | | | | |
| Kentucky..... | 22 | 100 | 988 | 6 | 27 | 336 | 22 | 94 | 1,131 |
| Tennessee..... | 4 | 22 | 223 | 3 | 16 | 346 | 34 | 188 | 3,306 |
| Alabama..... | 9 | 28 | 210 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 18 | 72 | 1,152 |
| Mississippi..... | 9 | 40 | 407 | 2 | 6 | 59 | 6 | 22 | 370 |
| Louisiana..... | 20 | 109 | 1,156 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 8 | 29 | 297 |
| Texas..... | 28 | 131 | 962 | 4 | 25 | 473 | 23 | 107 | 1,619 |
| Arkansas..... | 6 | 19 | 195 | 1 | 3 | 15 | 2 | 8 | 95 |
| Oklahoma..... | 9 | 26 | 203 | 2 | 12 | 125 | 1 | 1 | 15 |
| Western Division: | | | | | | | | | |
| Montana..... | 8 | 51 | 545 | 1 | 2 | 11 | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wyoming..... | 1 | 5 | 42 | 2 | 8 | 145 | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Colorado..... | 8 | 44 | 339 | 2 | 10 | 135 | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| New Mexico..... | 6 | 22 | 150 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Arizona..... | 3 | 10 | 99 | 1 | 4 | 17 | 2 | 12 | 242 |
| Utah..... | 2 | 15 | 129 | 12 | 187 | 3,303 | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Nevada..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Idaho..... | 2 | 10 | 87 | 4 | 38 | 714 | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Washington..... | 17 | 72 | 671 | 5 | 26 | 334 | 2 | 4 | 37 |
| Oregon..... | 12 | 71 | 540 | 1 | 2 | 12 | 2 | 24 | 280 |
| California..... | 42 | 219 | 1,905 | 5 | 25 | 323 | 30 | 213 | 1,763 |

TABLE 24.—*Private high schools and academies—Property, equipment, and permanent expenditure, 1912-13.*

| States. | Libraries. | | Grounds and buildings. | | Scientific apparatus, etc. | | Total money value of endowment. | | Expenditures for sites, buildings, and improvements. | |
|------------------------|--------------------|-----------|------------------------|---------------|----------------------------|-------------|---------------------------------|--------------|------------------------------------------------------|-------------|
| | Schools reporting. | Volumes. | Schools reporting. | Value. | Schools reporting. | Value. | Schools reporting. | Amount. | Schools reporting. | Amount. |
| United States.. | 1,449 | 2,403,841 | 1,327 | \$109,642,234 | 1,170 | \$6,428,217 | 235 | \$40,713,134 | 565 | \$5,344,882 |
| North Atlantic Div.. | 469 | 1,017,444 | 397 | 49,128,237 | 380 | 3,348,628 | 123 | 29,682,957 | 168 | 2,448,157 |
| North Central Div.. | 348 | 567,373 | 296 | 23,379,406 | 275 | 1,265,545 | 54 | 6,125,479 | 114 | 972,212 |
| South Atlantic Div.. | 232 | 289,581 | 248 | 14,338,090 | 181 | 818,689 | 25 | 3,577,081 | 122 | 935,140 |
| South Central Div.. | 271 | 341,853 | 272 | 14,320,599 | 225 | 567,416 | 22 | 780,317 | 106 | 564,465 |
| Western Division.. | 129 | 187,590 | 114 | 8,475,902 | 109 | 427,939 | 11 | 547,300 | 55 | 424,908 |
| North Atlantic Div.: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Maine.. | 30 | 42,048 | 29 | 1,311,573 | 29 | 61,596 | 20 | 1,089,336 | 12 | 50,662 |
| New Hampshire.. | 19 | 44,078 | 18 | 1,971,166 | 17 | 105,190 | 17 | 1,963,998 | 10 | 281,079 |
| Vermont.. | 11 | 20,302 | 10 | 639,000 | 10 | 38,625 | 10 | 563,208 | 5 | 93,100 |
| Massachusetts.. | 61 | 188,255 | 52 | 10,310,872 | 49 | 684,501 | 22 | 5,582,816 | 19 | 752,567 |
| Rhode Island.. | 13 | 26,670 | 7 | 846,888 | 6 | 71,000 | 1 | 45,000 | 5 | 32,000 |
| Connecticut.. | 33 | 61,825 | 33 | 3,098,000 | 27 | 151,062 | 6 | 1,296,000 | 11 | 305,913 |
| New York.. | 176 | 360,233 | 152 | 16,483,998 | 156 | 1,647,454 | 27 | 3,633,123 | 70 | 451,992 |
| New Jersey.. | 47 | 76,725 | 31 | 3,293,694 | 31 | 241,200 | 5 | 372,118 | 11 | 131,300 |
| Pennsylvania.. | 79 | 187,308 | 65 | 11,173,046 | 55 | 344,000 | 15 | 15,137,358 | 25 | 349,544 |
| North Central Div.: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Ohio.. | 37 | 52,384 | 26 | 1,392,100 | 26 | 63,650 | 4 | 2,213,000 | 9 | 56,188 |
| Indiana.. | 23 | 46,421 | 17 | 1,427,900 | 17 | 160,414 | 5 | 68,860 | 6 | 91,100 |
| Illinois.. | 53 | 78,370 | 44 | 4,548,700 | 42 | 268,053 | 13 | 533,250 | 13 | 155,662 |
| Michigan.. | 28 | 44,743 | 20 | 1,145,338 | 22 | 150,426 | 2 | 41,000 | 12 | 49,777 |
| Wisconsin.. | 30 | 86,034 | 25 | 2,589,575 | 21 | 170,888 | 5 | 428,505 | 15 | 161,694 |
| Minnesota.. | 34 | 68,620 | 37 | 2,784,000 | 34 | 172,685 | 3 | 366,800 | 14 | 208,886 |
| Iowa.. | 47 | 59,507 | 39 | 2,117,700 | 35 | 66,575 | 5 | 58,565 | 12 | 26,253 |
| Missouri.. | 40 | 66,469 | 35 | 3,427,000 | 33 | 122,650 | 5 | 32,500 | 11 | 70,700 |
| North Dakota.. | 9 | 8,181 | 5 | 250,750 | 4 | 15,400 | | | 1 | 600 |
| South Dakota.. | 7 | 9,430 | 9 | 599,000 | 7 | 22,850 | 3 | 141,000 | 4 | 15,000 |
| Nebraska.. | 19 | 29,580 | 19 | 1,204,100 | 19 | 28,559 | 6 | 79,915 | 9 | 53,752 |
| Kansas.. | 21 | 26,634 | 20 | 893,243 | 15 | 23,395 | 5 | 162,084 | 8 | 82,600 |
| South Atlantic Div.: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Delaware.. | 4 | 3,800 | 4 | 335,000 | 4 | 17,500 | 1 | 25,000 | 3 | 46,000 |
| Maryland.. | 24 | 57,554 | 22 | 3,022,704 | 16 | 142,982 | 6 | 2,829,985 | 10 | 76,190 |
| District of Columbia.. | 14 | 22,600 | 11 | 1,374,000 | 9 | 56,200 | 2 | 200,000 | 4 | 17,087 |
| Virginia.. | 37 | 43,912 | 47 | 2,437,923 | 36 | 193,742 | 1 | 2,000 | 26 | 350,261 |
| West Virginia.. | 15 | 23,106 | 12 | 658,800 | 8 | 49,550 | 3 | 36,500 | 8 | 17,350 |
| North Carolina.. | 55 | 58,826 | 63 | 2,234,100 | 45 | 221,050 | 3 | 24,000 | 32 | 111,056 |
| South Carolina.. | 18 | 27,257 | 24 | 592,760 | 13 | 18,682 | | | 7 | 24,477 |
| Georgia.. | 50 | 41,311 | 48 | 2,114,003 | 36 | 106,405 | 7 | 353,595 | 25 | 261,143 |
| Florida.. | 15 | 8,215 | 17 | 1,568,800 | 14 | 12,578 | 2 | 106,000 | 12 | 31,576 |
| South Central Div.: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Kentucky.. | 51 | 96,074 | 46 | 1,692,000 | 40 | 73,335 | 6 | 40,400 | 15 | 19,177 |
| Tennessee.. | 51 | 53,799 | 56 | 2,629,750 | 41 | 80,475 | 6 | 222,350 | 18 | 79,875 |
| Alabama.. | 38 | 43,959 | 41 | 1,332,825 | 38 | 122,266 | 2 | 186,067 | 19 | 37,975 |
| Mississippi.. | 21 | 18,923 | 20 | 932,000 | 14 | 54,810 | 1 | 125,000 | 6 | 8,221 |
| Louisiana.. | 17 | 30,260 | 17 | 856,500 | 13 | 35,550 | 2 | 107,000 | 5 | 53,255 |
| Texas.. | 68 | 70,045 | 69 | 5,412,824 | 59 | 166,631 | 4 | 63,500 | 32 | 298,159 |
| Arkansas.. | 11 | 14,902 | 11 | 911,500 | 9 | 14,090 | 1 | 36,000 | 7 | 51,253 |
| Oklahoma.. | 14 | 13,891 | 12 | 553,200 | 11 | 20,259 | | | 4 | 16,550 |
| Western Division: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Montana.. | 10 | 16,279 | 9 | 818,788 | 10 | 27,000 | 2 | 110,000 | 4 | 37,100 |
| Wyoming.. | 2 | 1,375 | 2 | 35,000 | 2 | 750 | | | 2 | 360 |
| Colorado.. | 8 | 11,525 | 7 | 735,032 | 6 | 14,560 | | | 5 | 40,543 |
| New Mexico.. | 3 | 8,000 | 2 | 82,500 | | | | | 1 | 5,000 |
| Arizona.. | 5 | 4,110 | 5 | 205,000 | 4 | 7,730 | 1 | 3,700 | 3 | 16,294 |
| Utah.. | 16 | 47,117 | 15 | 1,287,000 | 14 | 109,225 | | | 7 | 25,112 |
| Nevada.. | | | | | | | | | | |
| Idaho.. | 8 | 7,702 | 8 | 386,000 | 8 | 24,050 | | | 3 | 7,480 |
| Washington.. | 22 | 25,023 | 22 | 1,672,832 | 20 | 60,949 | 5 | 371,600 | 13 | 88,124 |
| Oregon.. | 11 | 11,507 | 8 | 622,000 | 7 | 18,600 | 1 | 9,000 | 2 | 101,150 |
| California.. | 44 | 54,502 | 36 | 2,631,750 | 38 | 165,075 | 2 | 53,000 | 15 | 103,805 |

¹ Includes over \$12,000,000 estimated endowment for high-school department of Girard College, Philadelphia.

² Includes \$4,000,000 endowment of Andrews Institute for Girls, Willoughby.

TABLE 25.—*Private high schools and academies—Income from all sources, 1912-13.*

| States. | From public appropriations. | | From tuition and other educational fees. | | From productive funds. | | From all other sources and unclassified. | | Total income from all sources. | | Benefactions received during the year. | |
|---------------------------|-----------------------------|-----------|------------------------------------------|-------------|------------------------|-------------|------------------------------------------|-------------|--------------------------------|--------------|----------------------------------------|-----------|
| | Schools reporting. | Amount. | Schools reporting. | Amount. | Schools reporting. | Amount. | Schools reporting. | Amount. | Schools reporting. | Amount. | Schools reporting. | Amount. |
| United States.. | 126 | \$212,582 | 971 | \$7,050,561 | 233 | \$1,831,381 | 496 | \$2,390,166 | 1,015 | \$11,484,690 | 87 | \$657,383 |
| N. Atlantic Div.. | 71 | 68,368 | 306 | 3,526,595 | 124 | 1,426,244 | 137 | 716,340 | 330 | 5,737,547 | 46 | 421,609 |
| N. Central Div.... | 4 | 53,959 | 188 | 1,355,730 | 53 | 169,365 | 105 | 525,001 | 197 | 2,104,055 | 26 | 175,595 |
| S. Atlantic Div.... | 30 | 52,421 | 185 | 892,107 | 26 | 164,730 | 99 | 407,800 | 191 | 1,517,058 | 6 | 17,326 |
| S. Central Div.... | 20 | 37,258 | 207 | 812,436 | 21 | 54,536 | 105 | 385,898 | 211 | 1,290,127 | 5 | 17,153 |
| Western Div..... | 1 | 576 | 85 | 463,693 | 9 | 16,506 | 50 | 355,127 | 86 | 835,902 | 4 | 25,700 |
| N. Atlantic Div.: | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Maine..... | 26 | 29,869 | 25 | 55,942 | 21 | 45,518 | 14 | 12,899 | 28 | 144,228 | 9 | 75,165 |
| New Hampshire..... | 1 | 1,500 | 17 | 121,907 | 15 | 87,322 | 8 | 87,362 | 18 | 298,091 | 7 | 56,000 |
| Vermont..... | 3 | 1,800 | 10 | 26,757 | 10 | 24,196 | 6 | 17,400 | 10 | 70,153 | 2 | 12,400 |
| Massachusetts..... | 1 | 4,000 | 41 | 784,252 | 23 | 245,107 | 16 | 141,658 | 45 | 1,175,017 | 7 | 176,857 |
| Rhode Island..... | | | 5 | 52,343 | | | 2 | 10,897 | 5 | 63,240 | 1 | 3,000 |
| Connecticut..... | 4 | 17,350 | 25 | 178,416 | 8 | 68,523 | 5 | 9,900 | 25 | 274,189 | | |
| New York..... | 35 | 3,849 | 99 | 1,182,424 | 27 | 181,276 | 58 | 298,259 | 112 | 1,665,808 | 14 | 48,115 |
| New Jersey..... | | | 26 | 377,431 | 5 | 9,847 | 10 | 25,359 | 26 | 412,637 | 3 | 10,072 |
| Pennsylvania..... | 1 | 10,000 | 58 | 747,123 | 15 | 764,455 | 18 | 112,606 | 61 | 1,634,184 | 3 | 40,000 |
| N. Central Div.: | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Ohio..... | | | 12 | 184,862 | 3 | 59,500 | 5 | 28,300 | 14 | 272,662 | 2 | 11,000 |
| Indiana..... | | | 10 | 94,984 | 6 | 10,637 | 4 | 11,430 | 11 | 117,051 | 1 | 9,230 |
| Illinois..... | | | 33 | 215,766 | 14 | 36,368 | 17 | 182,395 | 35 | 434,529 | 6 | 22,583 |
| Michigan..... | | | 15 | 174,311 | 1 | 1,575 | 12 | 83,195 | 15 | 259,081 | 1 | 10,000 |
| Wisconsin..... | | | 17 | 128,105 | 4 | 18,264 | 6 | 31,886 | 17 | 178,255 | 2 | 11,005 |
| Minnesota..... | | | 27 | 286,049 | 4 | 19,577 | 18 | 68,958 | 28 | 374,584 | 5 | 39,700 |
| Iowa..... | 1 | 2,159 | 20 | 54,261 | 4 | 2,238 | 14 | 34,515 | 22 | 93,173 | 2 | 830 |
| Missouri..... | 1 | 800 | 21 | 104,936 | 5 | 1,761 | 10 | 25,015 | 22 | 132,512 | 3 | 11,030 |
| North Dakota..... | | | 4 | 6,678 | | | 2 | 7,052 | 4 | 13,760 | 1 | 50,000 |
| South Dakota..... | 1 | 1,000 | 7 | 45,941 | 3 | 8,261 | 4 | 9,113 | 7 | 64,315 | 1 | 500 |
| Nebraska..... | | | 9 | 16,572 | 4 | 1,662 | 5 | 16,300 | 9 | 54,554 | 1 | 1,717 |
| Kansas..... | 1 | 50,000 | 13 | 43,265 | 5 | 9,522 | 8 | 26,812 | 13 | 129,599 | 1 | 8,000 |
| S. Atlantic Div.: | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Delaware..... | | | 3 | 35,000 | 1 | 1,500 | 3 | 10,300 | 3 | 46,800 | 1 | 8,000 |
| Maryland..... | 6 | 20,200 | 14 | 102,280 | 8 | 129,437 | 6 | 33,689 | 16 | 285,606 | 1 | 1,000 |
| District of Columbia..... | | | 9 | 129,950 | 2 | 9,300 | 2 | 7,185 | 10 | 146,435 | | |
| Virginia..... | 1 | 77 | 32 | 189,628 | 1 | 1,000 | 15 | 108,538 | 32 | 299,243 | 1 | 7,000 |
| West Virginia..... | | | 8 | 26,661 | 2 | 1,300 | 3 | 12,305 | 8 | 40,266 | 1 | 350 |
| North Carolina..... | 6 | 3,131 | 53 | 172,600 | 3 | 1,400 | 30 | 81,024 | 53 | 258,155 | 1 | 600 |
| South Carolina..... | 6 | 9,625 | 18 | 37,542 | | | 11 | 28,411 | 19 | 75,578 | | |
| Georgia..... | 10 | 19,190 | 37 | 167,089 | 7 | 15,043 | 21 | 96,559 | 39 | 297,881 | 1 | 376 |
| Florida..... | 1 | 198 | 11 | 31,357 | 2 | 5,750 | 8 | 29,789 | 11 | 67,094 | | |
| S. Central Div.: | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Kentucky..... | 4 | 4,500 | 40 | 106,695 | 6 | 2,041 | 14 | 59,916 | 40 | 173,152 | | |
| Tennessee..... | 9 | 24,975 | 37 | 208,063 | 4 | 8,178 | 19 | 87,094 | 38 | 328,310 | | |
| Alabama..... | 1 | 5,000 | 35 | 113,577 | 2 | 20,762 | 24 | 81,734 | 36 | 221,073 | 1 | 13,565 |
| Mississippi..... | 1 | 310 | 12 | 38,505 | 1 | 4,500 | 7 | 24,386 | 12 | 67,701 | | |
| Louisiana..... | 1 | 750 | 13 | 41,644 | 2 | 7,650 | 8 | 17,498 | 14 | 67,542 | 1 | 615 |
| Texas..... | 2 | 639 | 52 | 268,425 | 5 | 8,405 | 22 | 82,976 | 52 | 360,445 | 3 | 2,973 |
| Arkansas..... | 1 | 590 | 8 | 16,697 | 1 | 3,000 | 5 | 19,394 | 8 | 39,591 | | |
| Oklahoma..... | 1 | 584 | 10 | 18,830 | | | 6 | 12,900 | 11 | 32,314 | | |
| Western Div.: | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Montana..... | | | 6 | 21,497 | 2 | 7,211 | 3 | 11,269 | 6 | 39,977 | | |
| Wyoming..... | | | 2 | 1,750 | | | 2 | 5,400 | 2 | 7,150 | | |
| Colorado..... | | | 4 | 22,100 | | | 3 | 11,500 | 4 | 33,600 | | |
| New Mexico..... | 1 | 576 | 2 | 5,760 | | | | | 2 | 6,336 | | |
| Arizona..... | | | 4 | 7,408 | 1 | 500 | 4 | 12,888 | 4 | 20,796 | | |
| Utah..... | | | 15 | 70,589 | | | 13 | 213,239 | 15 | 283,828 | | |
| Nevada..... | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Idaho..... | | | 5 | 12,712 | | | 5 | 46,569 | 5 | 59,281 | | |
| Washington..... | | | 16 | 48,662 | 4 | 6,965 | 11 | 36,092 | 16 | 91,719 | 2 | 4,000 |
| Oregon..... | | | 6 | 44,066 | | | 2 | 6,300 | 7 | 50,996 | 1 | 1,700 |
| California..... | | | 25 | 229,149 | 1 | 1,200 | 7 | 11,870 | 25 | 242,219 | 1 | 20,000 |

TABLE 26.—Average number of teachers, students, and graduates to the public high school, and like averages for the private high school and academy, 1912-13.

| States. | Public high school. | | | | | Private high school. | | | | |
|------------------------------|-----------------------|----------------------------------|-----------------------------------|--------------------------------|------------------------|-----------------------|----------------------------------|-----------------------------------|--------------------------------|------------------------|
| | Teachers to a school. | Second ary students to a school. | Second ary students to a teacher. | Elementary pupils to a school. | Graduates to a school. | Teachers to a school. | Second ary students to a school. | Second ary students to a teacher. | Elementary pupils to a school. | Graduates to a school. |
| United States..... | 4.8 | 100.6 | 21.1 | 13.7 | 13.1 | 6.2 | 68.4 | 11.1 | 42.3 | 8.8 |
| North Atlantic Division..... | 6.5 | 149.6 | 23.0 | 8.5 | 18.7 | 7.6 | 84.4 | 10.2 | 32.0 | 12.1 |
| North Central Division..... | 4.4 | 90.9 | 20.5 | 14.5 | 13.4 | 5.8 | 63.8 | 10.9 | 32.2 | 8.4 |
| South Atlantic Division..... | 3.1 | 63.2 | 20.1 | 21.4 | 7.5 | 5.4 | 67.3 | 12.3 | 59.6 | 6.3 |
| South Central Division..... | 3.5 | 71.1 | 20.4 | 14.5 | 7.4 | 4.7 | 61.4 | 13.0 | 62.9 | 6.1 |
| Western Division..... | 6.7 | 134.7 | 20.0 | 10.2 | 15.6 | 6.3 | 66.9 | 10.6 | 35.1 | 8.1 |
| North Atlantic Division: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Maine..... | 3.3 | 66.0 | 20.1 | 2.2 | 10.2 | 5.3 | 86.4 | 16.2 | 7.7 | 15.3 |
| New Hampshire..... | 4.9 | 105.4 | 21.6 | 3.0 | 16.0 | 7.5 | 98.1 | 13.1 | 9.4 | 16.5 |
| Vermont..... | 3.7 | 74.0 | 20.0 | 8.7 | 13.3 | 6.1 | 84.7 | 14.0 | 7.5 | 11.2 |
| Massachusetts..... | 11.5 | 277.4 | 24.1 | 6.6 | 38.4 | 9.3 | 88.9 | 9.6 | 24.3 | 14.9 |
| Rhode Island..... | 13.9 | 322.0 | 23.2 | 10.3 | 37.0 | 7.6 | 74.0 | 9.8 | 36.9 | 9.3 |
| Connecticut..... | 10.4 | 24.9 | 24.0 | 8.0 | 34.7 | 7.2 | 72.3 | 10.1 | 14.0 | 13.3 |
| New York..... | 8.4 | 195.9 | 23.2 | 13.1 | 19.3 | 7.1 | 66.8 | 9.3 | 37.1 | 9.2 |
| New Jersey..... | 8.7 | 195.2 | 22.5 | 2.6 | 23.5 | 7.6 | 68.4 | 9.0 | 38.1 | 11.6 |
| Pennsylvania..... | 3.9 | 89.3 | 22.8 | 8.3 | 13.1 | 8.0 | 85.8 | 10.7 | 46.3 | 13.9 |
| North Central Division: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Ohio..... | 4.1 | 89.4 | 21.7 | 14.2 | 14.3 | 5.3 | 50.2 | 9.5 | 40.0 | 7.9 |
| Indiana..... | 4.1 | 81.1 | 20.0 | 14.7 | 12.7 | 6.4 | 65.8 | 10.3 | 25.9 | 11.0 |
| Illinois..... | 5.0 | 105.8 | 21.1 | 17.9 | 14.1 | 6.4 | 71.0 | 11.2 | 33.6 | 8.6 |
| Michigan..... | 5.5 | 118.4 | 21.5 | 10.3 | 17.0 | 6.2 | 79.9 | 12.9 | 24.5 | 10.7 |
| Wisconsin..... | 6.2 | 122.0 | 19.7 | 2.3 | 19.1 | 7.4 | 83.5 | 11.3 | 22.6 | 12.0 |
| Minnesota..... | 7.3 | 138.1 | 19.0 | 2.7 | 19.2 | 7.7 | 88.9 | 11.6 | 41.1 | 12.3 |
| Iowa..... | 3.9 | 77.2 | 19.9 | 14.9 | 11.9 | 4.0 | 46.3 | 11.7 | 34.7 | 5.1 |
| Missouri..... | 3.9 | 88.7 | 22.5 | 15.4 | 12.1 | 5.7 | 60.3 | 10.6 | 29.3 | 6.2 |
| North Dakota..... | 3.2 | 45.6 | 14.0 | 35.3 | 4.9 | 5.2 | 47.9 | 9.2 | 40.6 | 7.3 |
| South Dakota..... | 3.2 | 54.3 | 16.9 | 22.2 | 8.0 | 6.1 | 56.4 | 9.2 | 36.8 | 8.2 |
| Nebraska..... | 3.2 | 63.9 | 19.8 | 20.1 | 10.8 | 6.0 | 54.0 | 9.0 | 37.2 | 7.7 |
| Kansas..... | 4.0 | 8.4 | 21.1 | 12.3 | 11.1 | 5.4 | 58.2 | 10.8 | 13.1 | 7.2 |
| South Atlantic Division: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Delaware..... | 4.7 | 95.5 | 20.5 | 13.1 | 12.0 | 8.0 | 61.4 | 7.7 | 72.2 | 7.8 |
| Maryland..... | 5.8 | 112.9 | 19.6 | 22.1 | 15.3 | 6.7 | 65.2 | 9.8 | 36.8 | 6.5 |
| District of Columbia..... | 40.5 | 938.7 | 23.2 | ..... | 117.3 | 6.4 | 53.7 | 8.4 | 31.1 | 5.2 |
| Virginia..... | 2.7 | 52.8 | 19.4 | 28.9 | 5.3 | 6.0 | 72.3 | 12.1 | 39.7 | 6.7 |
| West Virginia..... | 4.0 | 83.7 | 21.0 | 1.2 | 9.9 | 5.4 | 67.5 | 12.6 | 35.4 | 8.5 |
| North Carolina..... | 2.4 | 52.7 | 22.0 | 20.4 | 5.4 | 4.8 | 73.4 | 15.3 | 60.1 | 5.6 |
| South Carolina..... | 2.5 | 47.9 | 19.4 | 16.9 | 7.8 | 4.5 | 52.0 | 11.6 | 84.1 | 4.7 |
| Georgia..... | 2.7 | 53.3 | 19.9 | 23.5 | 6.2 | 4.9 | 75.8 | 15.5 | 93.9 | 7.6 |
| Florida..... | 2.7 | 46.2 | 17.0 | 23.6 | 5.1 | 4.4 | 50.1 | 10.3 | 90.9 | 4.6 |
| South Central Division: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Kentucky..... | 3.4 | 67.5 | 19.9 | 15.9 | 8.2 | 4.3 | 49.3 | 11.5 | 55.1 | 5.0 |
| Tennessee..... | 3.4 | 73.8 | 21.8 | 15.5 | 6.9 | 5.2 | 85.7 | 16.4 | 60.3 | 7.6 |
| Alabama..... | 3.5 | 74.2 | 21.2 | 17.7 | 6.8 | 3.7 | 52.1 | 14.0 | 118.1 | 5.6 |
| Mississippi..... | 3.0 | 55.9 | 18.9 | 24.9 | 6.8 | 4.4 | 60.2 | 13.7 | 81.3 | 7.5 |
| Louisiana..... | 4.2 | 68.4 | 16.3 | 12.1 | 8.2 | 5.2 | 55.7 | 10.7 | 52.9 | 4.0 |
| Texas..... | 3.5 | 77.9 | 22.1 | 12.4 | 8.0 | 5.5 | 69.4 | 12.7 | 44.0 | 7.2 |
| Arkansas..... | 3.3 | 68.9 | 20.7 | 11.4 | 6.2 | 3.8 | 45.2 | 11.8 | 51.0 | 5.5 |
| Oklahoma..... | 3.7 | 67.1 | 18.1 | 10.6 | 7.2 | 4.0 | 34.0 | 8.6 | 40.7 | 3.0 |
| Western Division: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Montana..... | 6.0 | 95.0 | 15.7 | 10.2 | 11.3 | 6.3 | 68.8 | 11.0 | 18.7 | 4.5 |
| Wyoming..... | 3.8 | 71.0 | 18.6 | 12.5 | 8.1 | 4.3 | 62.4 | 14.4 | ..... | 5.7 |
| Colorado..... | 6.6 | 142.9 | 21.6 | 9.9 | 17.2 | 5.2 | 41.9 | 8.0 | 31.5 | 3.4 |
| New Mexico..... | 3.4 | 61.5 | 17.9 | 9.1 | 7.6 | 3.7 | 25.0 | 6.8 | 74.8 | 1.0 |
| Arizona..... | 6.4 | 123.2 | 19.3 | 2.5 | 14.0 | 4.3 | 59.7 | 13.8 | 47.0 | 6.0 |
| Utah..... | 7.4 | 149.6 | 20.1 | 2.5 | 14.1 | 12.1 | 141.1 | 16.0 | 43.4 | 18.6 |
| Nevada..... | 4.1 | 57.0 | 13.8 | ..... | 7.9 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Idaho..... | 4.5 | 81.2 | 17.9 | 12.4 | 9.9 | 7.3 | 112.3 | 15.5 | 20.9 | 9.5 |
| Washington..... | 5.6 | 108.3 | 19.2 | 18.1 | 12.3 | 4.6 | 40.6 | 8.8 | 28.7 | 5.6 |
| Oregon..... | 4.5 | 91.5 | 20.4 | 15.3 | 10.8 | 6.6 | 56.6 | 8.6 | 43.3 | 9.2 |
| California..... | 10.8 | 223.6 | 20.8 | 1.5 | 25.6 | 6.0 | 53.0 | 8.8 | 34.8 | 8.3 |

TABLE 27.—Public and private high schools for boys only, for girls only, and for both sexes, 1912-13.

| States. | Public. | | | | | | Private. | | | | | | | | |
|---------------------------|----------------|-----------|-----------------|-----------|----------------|---------|----------------|----------|-----------------|----------|----------------|----------|--------|--------|-------|
| | For boys only. | | For girls only. | | Coeducational. | | For boys only. | | For girls only. | | Coeducational. | | | | |
| | Schools. | Students. | Schools. | Students. | Schools. | Boys. | Girls. | Schools. | Students. | Schools. | Students. | Schools. | Boys. | Girls. | |
| United States... | 35 | 36,661 | 27 | 20,919 | 11,215 | 465,297 | 602,894 | 441 | 36,941 | 782 | 45,553 | 945 | 32,601 | 33,143 | |
| North Atlantic Div. | 20 | 28,763 | 10 | 20,766 | 2,288 | 128,750 | 168,442 | 183 | 17,237 | 263 | 17,112 | 239 | 8,931 | 9,447 | |
| North Central Div. | 2 | 2,427 | 1 | 96 | 5,110 | 201,907 | 260,401 | 83 | 7,132 | 214 | 13,097 | 256 | 6,930 | 8,097 | |
| South Atlantic Div. | 7 | 3,122 | 9 | 4,442 | 1,217 | 30,564 | 41,666 | 72 | 5,464 | 103 | 6,302 | 169 | 5,958 | 5,426 | |
| South Central Div. | 4 | 1,856 | 5 | 3,632 | 1,635 | 47,758 | 63,674 | 67 | 5,158 | 109 | 4,746 | 213 | 7,422 | 6,541 | |
| Western Division... | 2 | 493 | 2 | 983 | 935 | 56,318 | 68,711 | 36 | 1,950 | 93 | 4,296 | 68 | 3,360 | 3,632 | |
| North Atlantic Div.: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Maine..... | | | | | | 181 | 5,217 | 6,720 | 1 | 30 | 3 | 121 | 30 | 1,415 | 1,372 |
| New Hampshire..... | 1 | 110 | | | | 59 | 2,692 | 3,523 | 7 | 992 | 2 | 96 | 18 | 847 | 713 |
| Vermont..... | 1 | 83 | | | | 70 | 2,246 | 2,925 | 2 | 146 | 3 | 101 | 13 | 582 | 695 |
| Massachusetts..... | 5 | 5,645 | 2 | 2,600 | | 229 | 24,672 | 32,545 | 29 | 3,138 | 47 | 3,635 | 20 | 902 | 856 |
| Rhode Island..... | | | | | | 22 | 3,385 | 3,700 | 4 | 466 | 7 | 388 | 5 | 187 | 113 |
| Connecticut..... | | | | | | 64 | 7,264 | 8,688 | 23 | 1,511 | 23 | 1,310 | 8 | 534 | 549 |
| New York..... | 6 | 16,440 | 3 | 11,433 | | 635 | 41,024 | 57,277 | 64 | 4,625 | 101 | 6,830 | 74 | 2,025 | 2,476 |
| New Jersey..... | | | | | | 148 | 12,936 | 15,959 | 22 | 2,124 | 27 | 1,357 | 16 | 474 | 424 |
| Pennsylvania..... | 7 | 6,485 | 5 | 6,733 | | 880 | 29,314 | 37,105 | 31 | 4,205 | 50 | 3,274 | 55 | 1,965 | 2,219 |
| North Central Div.: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Ohio..... | | | | | | 825 | 34,080 | 39,665 | 7 | 427 | 34 | 1,898 | 31 | 565 | 725 |
| Indiana..... | | | | | | 617 | 23,116 | 26,939 | 5 | 678 | 16 | 835 | 12 | 325 | 335 |
| Illinois..... | 2 | 2,427 | 1 | 96 | | 653 | 28,696 | 38,165 | 19 | 1,351 | 47 | 3,272 | 28 | 934 | 1,113 |
| Michigan..... | | | | | | 388 | 20,159 | 25,792 | 2 | 285 | 14 | 877 | 26 | 993 | 1,202 |
| Wisconsin..... | | | | | | 304 | 16,733 | 20,343 | 9 | 964 | 14 | 979 | 13 | 455 | 609 |
| Minnesota..... | | | | | | 239 | 13,690 | 19,818 | 11 | 1,362 | 18 | 1,626 | 19 | 678 | 600 |
| Iowa..... | | | | | | 576 | 18,772 | 25,672 | 3 | 243 | 21 | 1,036 | 62 | 1,264 | 1,413 |
| Missouri..... | | | | | | 434 | 16,473 | 22,016 | 19 | 1,321 | 29 | 1,573 | 24 | 716 | 728 |
| North Dakota..... | | | | | | 158 | 3,020 | 4,186 | 1 | 24 | 2 | 73 | 8 | 153 | 277 |
| South Dakota..... | | | | | | 139 | 3,120 | 4,421 | 1 | 46 | 2 | 78 | 6 | 170 | 214 |
| Nebraska..... | | | | | | 365 | 9,694 | 13,638 | 4 | 309 | 9 | 452 | 11 | 243 | 291 |
| Kansas..... | | | | | | 412 | 14,354 | 20,246 | 2 | 122 | 8 | 398 | 16 | 434 | 560 |
| South Atlantic Div.: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Delaware..... | | | | | | 21 | 897 | 1,109 | 1 | 63 | 2 | 75 | 2 | 97 | 72 |
| Maryland..... | 4 | 2,318 | 4 | 2,608 | | 83 | 2,032 | 3,316 | 15 | 1,206 | 19 | 1,066 | 11 | 370 | 294 |
| District of Columbia..... | | | | | | 6 | 2,496 | 3,136 | 4 | 243 | 18 | 861 | 4 | 140 | 153 |
| Virginia..... | | | | | | 295 | 6,357 | 9,210 | 22 | 1,902 | 24 | 1,878 | 20 | 450 | 542 |
| West Virginia..... | | | | | | 87 | 3,177 | 4,105 | 3 | 224 | 6 | 287 | 8 | 301 | 337 |
| North Carolina..... | | | | | | 242 | 5,648 | 7,102 | 9 | 514 | 13 | 978 | 53 | 2,329 | 1,685 |
| South Carolina..... | | | | | | 161 | 3,136 | 4,278 | 4 | 311 | 7 | 286 | 20 | 419 | 595 |
| Georgia..... | 3 | 804 | 4 | 1,488 | | 266 | 5,280 | 6,980 | 10 | 821 | 9 | 699 | 40 | 1,576 | 1,405 |
| Florida..... | | | | | | 86 | 1,541 | 2,430 | 4 | 180 | 5 | 202 | 11 | 276 | 343 |
| South Central Div.: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Kentucky..... | 2 | 1,257 | 1 | 1,560 | | 177 | 3,945 | 5,387 | 9 | 695 | 26 | 1,037 | 39 | 933 | 984 |
| Tennessee..... | | | | | | 179 | 5,619 | 7,594 | 11 | 998 | 14 | 1,159 | 44 | 2,474 | 1,279 |
| Alabama..... | | | | | | 168 | 5,312 | 6,733 | 8 | 570 | 13 | 452 | 33 | 764 | 1,026 |
| Mississippi..... | 1 | 21 | 1 | 35 | | 154 | 3,721 | 4,940 | 8 | 751 | 4 | 226 | 16 | 342 | 367 |
| Louisiana..... | 1 | 578 | 2 | 1,546 | | 107 | 2,309 | 3,088 | 12 | 937 | 12 | 380 | 9 | 214 | 308 |
| Texas..... | | | | | | 510 | 16,877 | 22,841 | 17 | 1,104 | 28 | 1,116 | 49 | 2,257 | 2,046 |
| Arkansas..... | | | | | | 138 | 4,194 | 5,311 | 1 | 60 | 6 | 212 | 10 | 227 | 269 |
| Oklahoma..... | | | | | | 202 | 5,781 | 7,780 | 1 | 43 | 6 | 164 | 13 | 211 | 262 |
| Western Division: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Montana..... | | | | | | 48 | 1,882 | 2,676 | 2 | 106 | 3 | 111 | 6 | 182 | 358 |
| Wyoming..... | | | | | | 22 | 642 | 920 | | | 1 | 42 | 2 | 69 | 76 |
| Colorado..... | | | | | | 120 | 7,515 | 9,634 | 2 | 44 | 7 | 276 | 4 | 76 | 149 |
| New Mexico..... | 1 | 157 | | | | 27 | 677 | 888 | 1 | 60 | 4 | 90 | | | |
| Arizona..... | | | | | | 13 | 702 | 899 | 1 | 17 | 2 | 51 | 3 | 119 | 171 |
| Utah..... | | | | | | 38 | 2,673 | 3,010 | 1 | 49 | 4 | 228 | 14 | 1,736 | 1,667 |
| Nevada..... | | | | | | 16 | 371 | 541 | | | | | | | |
| Idaho..... | | | | | | 68 | 2,453 | 3,069 | | | 2 | 79 | 6 | 428 | 391 |
| Washington..... | | | | | | 217 | 10,633 | 12,877 | 5 | 227 | 13 | 526 | 14 | 269 | 277 |
| Oregon..... | | | | | | 138 | 5,563 | 7,061 | 4 | 273 | 10 | 456 | 4 | 139 | 150 |
| California..... | 1 | 336 | 2 | 983 | | 228 | 23,207 | 27,136 | 20 | 1,174 | 47 | 2,437 | 15 | 342 | 333 |

TABLE 28.—Public and private high schools combined—Number of schools, secondary instructors, secondary students, and elementary pupils, 1912-13.

| States. | Number of schools. | Secondary instructors. | | | Secondary students. | | | Colored secondary students, included in preceding column. | | | Elementary pupils, including all below secondary grades. |
|------------------------------|--------------------|------------------------|--------|--------|---------------------|---------|-----------|-----------------------------------------------------------|--------|--------|----------------------------------------------------------|
| | | Men. | Women. | Total. | Boys. | Girls. | Total. | Boys. | Girls. | Total. | |
| United States..... | 13,445 | 29,068 | 38,024 | 67,092 | 571,500 | 711,509 | 1,283,009 | 7,952 | 14,758 | 22,710 | 245,981 |
| North Atlantic Division..... | 3,002 | 8,283 | 11,937 | 20,220 | 183,681 | 215,767 | 399,448 | 1,013 | 1,465 | 2,478 | 41,605 |
| North Central Division..... | 5,666 | 11,044 | 14,841 | 25,885 | 218,396 | 281,691 | 500,087 | 2,010 | 3,290 | 5,300 | 91,958 |
| South Atlantic Division..... | 1,607 | 2,749 | 3,090 | 5,839 | 45,108 | 57,836 | 102,944 | 1,952 | 4,470 | 6,422 | 47,560 |
| South Central Division..... | 2,033 | 3,721 | 3,847 | 7,568 | 62,194 | 78,593 | 140,787 | 2,774 | 5,217 | 7,991 | 48,330 |
| Western Division..... | 1,137 | 3,271 | 4,309 | 7,580 | 62,121 | 77,622 | 139,743 | 203 | 816 | 519 | 16,528 |
| North Atlantic Division: | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Maine..... | 215 | 293 | 483 | 776 | 6,662 | 8,213 | 14,875 | 6 | 11 | 17 | 655 |
| New Hampshire..... | 87 | 228 | 267 | 495 | 4,641 | 4,332 | 8,973 | 7 | 3 | 10 | 431 |
| Vermont..... | 89 | 132 | 240 | 372 | 3,057 | 3,721 | 6,778 | 3 | 3 | 5 | 750 |
| Massachusetts..... | 332 | 1,339 | 2,263 | 3,602 | 34,337 | 39,636 | 73,993 | 223 | 278 | 501 | 3,875 |
| Rhode Island..... | 38 | 190 | 237 | 427 | 4,038 | 4,231 | 8,269 | 54 | 52 | 106 | 816 |
| Connecticut..... | 118 | 401 | 651 | 1,052 | 9,309 | 10,547 | 19,856 | 54 | 65 | 119 | 1,263 |
| New York..... | 883 | 2,588 | 4,553 | 7,141 | 64,114 | 78,016 | 142,130 | 235 | 330 | 565 | 17,285 |
| New Jersey..... | 212 | 758 | 1,015 | 1,773 | 15,534 | 17,740 | 33,274 | 136 | 222 | 358 | 2,825 |
| Pennsylvania..... | 1,028 | 2,354 | 2,228 | 4,582 | 41,969 | 49,331 | 91,300 | 295 | 502 | 797 | 13,705 |
| North Central Division: | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Ohio..... | 897 | 1,910 | 1,870 | 3,789 | 35,072 | 42,288 | 77,360 | 358 | 543 | 901 | 14,605 |
| Indiana..... | 650 | 1,353 | 1,363 | 2,716 | 24,119 | 28,109 | 52,228 | 270 | 403 | 673 | 9,905 |
| Illinois..... | 750 | 1,707 | 2,170 | 3,877 | 33,408 | 42,646 | 76,054 | 319 | 533 | 852 | 14,890 |
| Michigan..... | 430 | 881 | 1,515 | 2,396 | 21,437 | 27,871 | 49,308 | 57 | 71 | 128 | 5,033 |
| Wisconsin..... | 340 | 804 | 1,344 | 2,148 | 18,152 | 21,931 | 40,083 | 19 | 11 | 21 | 1,510 |
| Minnesota..... | 287 | 838 | 1,264 | 2,102 | 15,730 | 21,544 | 37,274 | 30 | 39 | 69 | 2,618 |
| Iowa..... | 662 | 852 | 1,718 | 2,570 | 20,279 | 28,151 | 48,430 | 47 | 75 | 122 | 11,561 |
| Missouri..... | 506 | 975 | 1,145 | 2,120 | 18,510 | 24,317 | 42,827 | 567 | 923 | 1,490 | 8,769 |
| North Dakota..... | 169 | 231 | 339 | 570 | 3,197 | 4,536 | 7,733 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 6,029 |
| South Dakota..... | 148 | 218 | 284 | 502 | 3,336 | 4,713 | 8,049 | 0 | 3 | 3 | 3,414 |
| Nebraska..... | 389 | 506 | 820 | 1,325 | 10,246 | 14,381 | 24,627 | 21 | 32 | 53 | 8,215 |
| Kansas..... | 438 | 770 | 1,009 | 1,779 | 14,910 | 21,204 | 36,114 | 331 | 656 | 987 | 5,409 |
| South Atlantic Division: | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Delaware..... | 26 | 52 | 86 | 138 | 1,057 | 1,256 | 2,313 | 14 | 64 | 78 | 637 |
| Maryland..... | 136 | 400 | 425 | 825 | 5,926 | 7,284 | 13,210 | 169 | 414 | 583 | 3,670 |
| District of Columbia..... | 32 | 133 | 277 | 410 | 2,879 | 4,150 | 7,029 | 305 | 589 | 894 | 809 |
| Virginia..... | 361 | 546 | 653 | 1,199 | 8,709 | 11,630 | 20,339 | 189 | 696 | 885 | 11,121 |
| West Virginia..... | 104 | 213 | 224 | 437 | 3,702 | 4,729 | 8,431 | 55 | 82 | 137 | 710 |
| North Carolina..... | 317 | 447 | 492 | 939 | 8,491 | 9,765 | 18,256 | 236 | 523 | 759 | 9,453 |
| South Carolina..... | 193 | 243 | 297 | 540 | 3,866 | 5,505 | 9,371 | 325 | 741 | 1,066 | 5,348 |
| Georgia..... | 332 | 561 | 459 | 1,020 | 8,481 | 10,542 | 19,023 | 456 | 1,003 | 1,459 | 11,964 |
| Florida..... | 106 | 154 | 177 | 331 | 1,997 | 2,975 | 4,972 | 203 | 358 | 561 | 3,848 |
| South Central Division: | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Kentucky..... | 254 | 418 | 510 | 928 | 6,830 | 8,965 | 15,795 | 253 | 536 | 789 | 6,940 |
| Tennessee..... | 248 | 500 | 467 | 967 | 9,091 | 10,082 | 19,173 | 396 | 660 | 1,056 | 6,937 |
| Alabama..... | 223 | 371 | 422 | 793 | 6,646 | 8,702 | 15,348 | 493 | 1,008 | 1,501 | 9,373 |
| Mississippi..... | 184 | 265 | 320 | 585 | 4,535 | 5,568 | 10,103 | 252 | 420 | 672 | 6,156 |
| Louisiana..... | 143 | 236 | 348 | 584 | 4,038 | 5,322 | 9,360 | 202 | 342 | 544 | 3,077 |
| Texas..... | 694 | 1,206 | 1,103 | 2,309 | 20,238 | 26,003 | 46,241 | 796 | 1,568 | 2,364 | 10,453 |
| Arkansas..... | 155 | 278 | 246 | 524 | 4,481 | 5,792 | 10,273 | 227 | 412 | 639 | 2,442 |
| Oklahoma..... | 222 | 397 | 431 | 828 | 6,035 | 8,206 | 14,241 | 155 | 262 | 417 | 2,952 |
| Western Division: | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Montana..... | 59 | 136 | 223 | 359 | 2,170 | 3,145 | 5,315 | 5 | 4 | 9 | 694 |
| Wyoming..... | 25 | 41 | 56 | 97 | 711 | 1,035 | 1,749 | 3 | 2 | 5 | 274 |
| Colorado..... | 133 | 352 | 509 | 861 | 7,635 | 10,059 | 17,694 | 56 | 69 | 125 | 1,600 |
| New Mexico..... | 34 | 55 | 63 | 118 | 894 | 978 | 1,872 | 3 | 4 | 7 | 705 |
| Arizona..... | 19 | 50 | 59 | 109 | 838 | 1,121 | 1,959 | 3 | 4 | 7 | 314 |
| Utah..... | 57 | 288 | 225 | 513 | 4,458 | 4,905 | 9,363 | 6 | 6 | 12 | 919 |
| Nevada..... | 16 | 29 | 37 | 66 | 371 | 541 | 912 | 1 | 2 | 3 | ..... |
| Idaho..... | 76 | 185 | 182 | 367 | 2,881 | 3,599 | 6,420 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1,083 |
| Washington..... | 249 | 621 | 752 | 1,373 | 11,129 | 13,680 | 24,809 | 20 | 28 | 48 | 1,852 |
| Oregon..... | 156 | 328 | 408 | 736 | 5,975 | 7,067 | 13,042 | 14 | 12 | 26 | 2,888 |
| California..... | 313 | 1,186 | 1,795 | 2,981 | 25,059 | 30,949 | 56,008 | 92 | 185 | 277 | 3,194 |

TABLE 29.—*Public and private high schools combined—Number of secondary, or high-school, students in leading courses of study in 1912-13.*

| States. | In academic courses. | | | | In commercial courses. | | | | In technical or manual training courses. | | | |
|-----------------------|-------------------------|---------|---------|-----------|-------------------------|--------|--------|---------|------------------------------------------|--------|--------|--------|
| | Schools re- porting. | Boys. | Girls. | Total. | Schools re- porting. | Boys. | Girls. | Total. | Schools re- porting. | Boys. | Girls. | Total. |
| United States... | 13,290 | 443,684 | 564,945 | 1,008,629 | 2,795 | 77,974 | 92,008 | 169,982 | 1,311 | 71,864 | 10,454 | 82,318 |
| North Atlantic Div... | 2,971 | 131,922 | 155,295 | 287,217 | 888 | 38,249 | 47,122 | 85,371 | 179 | 18,266 | 5,778 | 24,044 |
| North Central Div... | 5,596 | 172,664 | 230,688 | 403,352 | 1,022 | 23,280 | 26,942 | 50,222 | 631 | 30,976 | 1,952 | 32,928 |
| South Atlantic Div... | 1,598 | 39,922 | 50,977 | 90,899 | 215 | 3,533 | 4,073 | 7,606 | 120 | 6,476 | 841 | 7,317 |
| South Central Div... | 2,016 | 56,212 | 71,051 | 127,263 | 261 | 3,597 | 3,188 | 6,785 | 157 | 5,671 | 677 | 6,348 |
| Western Division... | 1,109 | 42,964 | 56,934 | 99,898 | 409 | 9,315 | 10,683 | 19,998 | 224 | 10,475 | 1,206 | 11,681 |
| North Atlantic Div.: | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Maine... | 214 | 5,304 | 6,340 | 11,644 | 68 | 984 | 1,545 | 2,529 | 10 | 341 | 58 | 399 |
| New Hampshire... | 87 | 3,333 | 2,699 | 6,032 | 53 | 1,030 | 1,347 | 2,377 | 7 | 311 | 25 | 336 |
| Vermont... | 88 | 2,375 | 2,914 | 5,289 | 40 | 606 | 780 | 1,386 | 3 | 145 | 15 | 160 |
| Massachusetts... | 320 | 18,476 | 20,669 | 39,145 | 180 | 9,277 | 15,197 | 24,474 | 51 | 5,754 | 310 | 6,064 |
| Rhode Island... | 36 | 2,047 | 2,125 | 4,172 | 22 | 907 | 1,386 | 2,293 | 3 | 790 | ... | 790 |
| Connecticut... | 117 | 6,560 | 6,336 | 12,896 | 51 | 4,290 | 4,652 | 8,942 | 8 | 1,041 | 426 | 1,467 |
| New York... | 874 | 50,488 | 61,811 | 112,299 | 168 | 11,051 | 10,590 | 21,641 | 34 | 3,833 | 4,534 | 8,367 |
| New Jersey... | 211 | 10,999 | 13,043 | 24,042 | 112 | 3,417 | 4,239 | 7,656 | 19 | 1,189 | 81 | 1,270 |
| Pennsylvania... | 1,024 | 32,340 | 39,358 | 71,698 | 194 | 6,687 | 7,386 | 14,073 | 44 | 4,862 | 329 | 5,191 |
| North Central Div.: | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Ohio... | 891 | 28,103 | 35,338 | 63,441 | 161 | 3,567 | 4,132 | 7,699 | 41 | 3,914 | 76 | 3,990 |
| Indiana... | 638 | 20,103 | 23,888 | 43,991 | 74 | 1,446 | 1,600 | 3,046 | 71 | 3,154 | 830 | 3,984 |
| Illinois... | 743 | 24,186 | 33,173 | 57,359 | 155 | 4,208 | 6,197 | 10,405 | 89 | 6,198 | 201 | 6,399 |
| Michigan... | 420 | 16,878 | 22,647 | 39,525 | 108 | 2,585 | 3,303 | 5,888 | 38 | 2,448 | 249 | 2,697 |
| Wisconsin... | 335 | 13,980 | 17,509 | 31,489 | 101 | 2,885 | 3,021 | 5,906 | 74 | 3,009 | 86 | 3,095 |
| Minnesota... | 283 | 11,279 | 17,808 | 29,087 | 72 | 2,066 | 2,224 | 4,290 | 105 | 4,606 | 110 | 4,716 |
| Iowa... | 650 | 16,533 | 23,345 | 39,878 | 92 | 1,829 | 1,773 | 3,602 | 56 | 1,822 | 187 | 2,009 |
| Missouri... | 506 | 15,037 | 20,050 | 35,087 | 75 | 2,176 | 2,115 | 4,291 | 39 | 2,425 | 83 | 2,508 |
| North Dakota... | 168 | 2,614 | 3,823 | 6,437 | 40 | 383 | 363 | 746 | 32 | 432 | 32 | 464 |
| South Dakota... | 148 | 2,965 | 4,200 | 7,165 | 24 | 247 | 254 | 501 | 10 | 253 | 6 | 259 |
| Nebraska... | 387 | 8,903 | 12,367 | 21,270 | 29 | 520 | 551 | 1,071 | 22 | 715 | 5 | 720 |
| Kansas... | 427 | 12,083 | 16,540 | 28,623 | 91 | 1,368 | 1,409 | 2,777 | 54 | 2,000 | 87 | 2,087 |
| South Atlantic Div.: | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Delaware... | 26 | 906 | 1,090 | 1,996 | 5 | 159 | 171 | 330 | 2 | 248 | ..... | 248 |
| Maryland... | 135 | 5,112 | 6,275 | 11,387 | 61 | 734 | 942 | 1,676 | 34 | 2,648 | 95 | 2,743 |
| Dist. of Columbia... | 30 | 1,561 | 3,027 | 4,588 | 6 | 481 | 820 | 1,301 | 1 | 837 | ..... | 837 |
| Virginia... | 361 | 7,972 | 10,299 | 18,271 | 32 | 541 | 689 | 1,230 | 22 | 662 | 145 | 807 |
| West Virginia... | 104 | 3,211 | 4,050 | 7,261 | 20 | 387 | 419 | 806 | 6 | 141 | ..... | 141 |
| North Carolina... | 317 | 8,124 | 9,102 | 17,226 | 33 | 350 | 316 | 666 | 10 | 316 | 72 | 388 |
| South Carolina... | 193 | 3,754 | 5,398 | 9,152 | 12 | 107 | 70 | 177 | 11 | 270 | 26 | 296 |
| Georgia... | 327 | 7,447 | 8,905 | 16,352 | 35 | 634 | 581 | 1,215 | 24 | 1,037 | 487 | 1,524 |
| Florida... | 105 | 1,835 | 2,831 | 4,666 | 11 | 140 | 65 | 205 | 10 | 317 | 16 | 333 |
| South Central Div.: | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Kentucky... | 254 | 6,051 | 7,974 | 14,025 | 36 | 441 | 802 | 1,243 | 27 | 958 | 28 | 986 |
| Tennessee... | 247 | 8,167 | 8,843 | 17,010 | 38 | 630 | 635 | 1,265 | 13 | 485 | 6 | 491 |
| Alabama... | 221 | 6,055 | 7,862 | 13,917 | 33 | 225 | 230 | 455 | 21 | 478 | 352 | 830 |
| Mississippi... | 183 | 4,552 | 5,360 | 9,912 | 22 | 365 | 183 | 548 | 15 | 585 | 39 | 624 |
| Louisiana... | 138 | 3,180 | 4,107 | 7,287 | 27 | 518 | 352 | 870 | 6 | 125 | 3 | 128 |
| Texas... | 602 | 18,589 | 23,874 | 42,463 | 57 | 853 | 489 | 1,342 | 46 | 1,959 | 191 | 2,150 |
| Arkansas... | 153 | 4,252 | 5,505 | 9,757 | 16 | 106 | 114 | 220 | 7 | 428 | 25 | 453 |
| Oklahoma... | 218 | 5,366 | 7,526 | 12,892 | 32 | 459 | 383 | 842 | 22 | 653 | 33 | 686 |
| Western Division: | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Montana... | 59 | 1,563 | 2,294 | 3,857 | 23 | 365 | 563 | 928 | 9 | 242 | ..... | 242 |
| Wyoming... | 25 | 572 | 906 | 1,478 | 9 | 149 | 177 | 326 | 3 | 16 | ..... | 16 |
| Colorado... | 126 | 5,628 | 7,733 | 13,361 | 39 | 1,139 | 1,186 | 2,325 | 21 | 1,223 | 469 | 1,692 |
| New Mexico... | 34 | 823 | 923 | 1,746 | 5 | 71 | 55 | 126 | 1 | 10 | ..... | 10 |
| Arizona... | 18 | 650 | 842 | 1,492 | 9 | 125 | 183 | 308 | 6 | 98 | 3 | 101 |
| Utah... | 57 | 2,966 | 3,609 | 6,575 | 20 | 831 | 666 | 1,497 | 17 | 780 | 117 | 897 |
| Nevada... | 16 | 327 | 479 | 806 | 7 | 40 | 57 | 97 | 2 | 40 | 10 | 50 |
| Idaho... | 76 | 2,129 | 2,767 | 4,896 | 17 | 360 | 394 | 754 | 18 | 760 | 67 | 827 |
| Washington... | 248 | 7,996 | 9,751 | 17,747 | 65 | 1,471 | 1,744 | 3,215 | 56 | 2,030 | 101 | 2,131 |
| Oregon... | 155 | 4,958 | 5,932 | 10,890 | 31 | 575 | 652 | 1,227 | 19 | 791 | 9 | 800 |
| California... | 295 | 15,352 | 21,698 | 37,050 | 184 | 4,189 | 5,006 | 9,195 | 72 | 4,455 | 430 | 4,915 |

TABLE 30.—Public and private high schools combined—Number of secondary, or high-school, students in leading courses of study in 1912-13.

| States. | In training courses for teachers. | | | | In agricultural courses. | | | | In domestic economy. | | | |
|----------------------------|-----------------------------------|-------|--------|--------|--------------------------|--------|--------|--------|----------------------|-------|--------|--------|
| | Schools-reporting. | Boys. | Girls. | Total. | Schools-reporting. | Boys. | Girls. | Total. | Schools-reporting. | Boys. | Girls. | Total. |
| United States..... | 1,196 | 3,767 | 23,284 | 27,051 | 1,414 | 19,749 | 10,076 | 29,825 | 1,627 | 573 | 73,814 | 74,387 |
| North Atlantic Division... | 168 | 343 | 7,465 | 7,808 | 132 | 1,524 | 507 | 2,031 | 161 | 63 | 10,887 | 10,950 |
| North Central Division... | 668 | 1,853 | 10,690 | 12,543 | 742 | 8,730 | 5,356 | 14,086 | 760 | 268 | 30,735 | 31,003 |
| South Atlantic Division... | 122 | 411 | 1,696 | 2,107 | 136 | 1,922 | 958 | 2,880 | 184 | 70 | 9,285 | 9,355 |
| South Central Division... | 166 | 957 | 2,326 | 3,283 | 267 | 5,024 | 2,729 | 7,753 | 265 | 115 | 11,068 | 11,183 |
| Western Division... | 72 | 203 | 1,107 | 1,310 | 137 | 2,549 | 526 | 3,075 | 257 | 57 | 11,839 | 11,896 |
| North Atlantic Division: | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Maine..... | 11 | 18 | 177 | 195 | 12 | 193 | 24 | 217 | 11 | ..... | 251 | 251 |
| New Hampshire..... | 2 | 4 | 19 | 23 | 12 | 165 | 15 | 170 | 12 | ..... | 410 | 410 |
| Vermont..... | 15 | 7 | 130 | 137 | 2 | 85 | ..... | 85 | 5 | ..... | 362 | 362 |
| Massachusetts..... | 20 | 39 | 1,216 | 1,255 | 9 | 65 | 17 | 82 | 39 | 21 | 1,727 | 1,748 |
| Rhode Island..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | 7 | ..... | 7 | 1 | ..... | 336 | 336 |
| Connecticut..... | 7 | 1 | 432 | 433 | 2 | 13 | 10 | 23 | 4 | ..... | 69 | 69 |
| New York..... | 72 | 47 | 3,059 | 3,106 | 38 | 509 | 118 | 627 | 42 | 4 | 4,774 | 4,816 |
| New Jersey..... | 7 | 13 | 306 | 319 | 1 | 64 | 16 | 80 | 8 | ..... | 320 | 320 |
| Pennsylvania..... | 34 | 214 | 2,126 | 2,340 | 55 | 423 | 307 | 730 | 39 | ..... | 2,638 | 2,638 |
| North Central Division: | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Ohio..... | 47 | 99 | 299 | 398 | 95 | 905 | 912 | 1,817 | 39 | ..... | 3,215 | 3,215 |
| Indiana..... | 7 | 42 | 225 | 267 | 89 | 1,060 | 436 | 1,496 | 94 | 13 | 2,632 | 2,645 |
| Illinois..... | 53 | 104 | 1,770 | 1,874 | 29 | 387 | 101 | 488 | 87 | 19 | 3,613 | 3,632 |
| Michigan..... | 21 | 166 | 452 | 618 | 42 | 700 | 395 | 1,095 | 40 | 51 | 2,243 | 2,294 |
| Wisconsin..... | 32 | 75 | 534 | 609 | 53 | 987 | 290 | 1,277 | 98 | 82 | 3,820 | 3,902 |
| Minnesota..... | 73 | 31 | 1,006 | 1,037 | 81 | 1,422 | 664 | 2,086 | 109 | 11 | 3,994 | 4,005 |
| Iowa..... | 112 | 188 | 1,464 | 1,652 | 72 | 682 | 512 | 1,194 | 72 | 38 | 2,529 | 2,567 |
| Missouri..... | 33 | 106 | 663 | 769 | 111 | 905 | 892 | 1,797 | 40 | 6 | 3,287 | 3,293 |
| North Dakota..... | 29 | 35 | 212 | 247 | 23 | 177 | 112 | 289 | 36 | 37 | 620 | 657 |
| South Dakota..... | 14 | 41 | 201 | 242 | 10 | 54 | 45 | 99 | 13 | ..... | 724 | 724 |
| Nebraska..... | 99 | 466 | 1,555 | 2,021 | 34 | 375 | 455 | 830 | 35 | 2 | 911 | 913 |
| Kansas..... | 148 | 500 | 2,309 | 2,809 | 103 | 1,076 | 542 | 1,618 | 97 | 9 | 3,147 | 3,156 |
| South Atlantic Division: | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Delaware..... | 2 | ..... | 10 | 10 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 2 | ..... | 307 | 307 |
| Maryland..... | 8 | 2 | 52 | 54 | 19 | 298 | 113 | 411 | 45 | ..... | 2,930 | 2,930 |
| District of Columbia..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 2 | ..... | 378 | 378 |
| Virginia..... | 32 | 69 | 503 | 572 | 34 | 449 | 276 | 725 | 27 | 26 | 1,172 | 1,198 |
| West Virginia..... | 9 | 53 | 109 | 162 | 7 | 30 | 19 | 49 | 12 | ..... | 509 | 509 |
| North Carolina..... | 30 | 134 | 516 | 650 | 28 | 291 | 215 | 506 | 29 | 8 | 1,271 | 1,279 |
| South Carolina..... | 5 | 25 | 91 | 116 | 13 | 124 | 144 | 268 | 18 | 9 | 926 | 935 |
| Georgia..... | 18 | 65 | 297 | 362 | 22 | 657 | 112 | 769 | 36 | 8 | 1,202 | 1,210 |
| Florida..... | 18 | 63 | 118 | 181 | 13 | 73 | 79 | 152 | 13 | 19 | 590 | 609 |
| South Central Division: | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Kentucky..... | 18 | 187 | 259 | 446 | 23 | 193 | 144 | 337 | 27 | 7 | 789 | 796 |
| Tennessee..... | 28 | 137 | 297 | 434 | 45 | 738 | 227 | 965 | 42 | 24 | 1,765 | 1,789 |
| Alabama..... | 28 | 193 | 503 | 696 | 36 | 1,006 | 1,092 | 2,098 | 24 | 1 | 1,298 | 1,299 |
| Mississippi..... | 10 | 22 | 50 | 72 | 30 | 897 | 140 | 1,037 | 33 | 13 | 958 | 971 |
| Louisiana..... | 12 | 99 | 545 | 644 | 22 | 387 | 20 | 407 | 28 | ..... | 678 | 678 |
| Texas..... | 39 | 187 | 292 | 479 | 65 | 931 | 775 | 1,706 | 60 | 21 | 3,610 | 3,631 |
| Arkansas..... | 23 | 103 | 245 | 348 | 25 | 419 | 179 | 598 | 14 | ..... | 839 | 839 |
| Oklahoma..... | 8 | 29 | 135 | 164 | 21 | 453 | 152 | 605 | 37 | 49 | 1,131 | 1,180 |
| Western Division: | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Montana..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 3 | 42 | 3 | 45 | 13 | ..... | 440 | 440 |
| Wyoming..... | 1 | 1 | 2 | 3 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Colorado..... | 5 | 17 | 40 | 57 | 10 | 126 | 53 | 179 | 17 | ..... | 1,237 | 1,237 |
| New Mexico..... | 1 | ..... | 2 | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 2 | ..... | 25 | 25 |
| Arizona..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 2 | 40 | ..... | 40 | 7 | ..... | 165 | 165 |
| Utah..... | 4 | 96 | 155 | 251 | 23 | 763 | 56 | 819 | 26 | 1 | 1,468 | 1,469 |
| Nevada..... | 1 | 4 | 5 | 9 | 1 | 3 | ..... | 3 | 2 | ..... | 21 | 21 |
| Idaho..... | 4 | 12 | 74 | 89 | 19 | 441 | 88 | 529 | 21 | 4 | 1,039 | 1,043 |
| Washington..... | 9 | 15 | 74 | 89 | 33 | 418 | 119 | 537 | 61 | 21 | 2,871 | 2,892 |
| Oregon..... | 30 | 35 | 634 | 669 | 10 | 127 | 97 | 224 | 30 | 11 | 1,279 | 1,290 |
| California..... | 17 | 23 | 176 | 199 | 36 | 539 | 110 | 699 | 78 | 20 | 3,294 | 3,314 |

TABLE 31.—*Public and private high schools combined—Number of secondary, or high-school, students in college preparatory courses in 1912-13.*

| States. | In classical course. | | | In scientific courses. | | | Total number. | | |
|------------------------------|----------------------|--------|--------|------------------------|--------|--------|---------------|--------|--------|
| | Boys. | Girls. | Total. | Boys. | Girls. | Total. | Boys. | Girls. | Total. |
| United States..... | 22,600 | 24,472 | 47,072 | 32,532 | 9,082 | 41,614 | 55,132 | 33,554 | 88,686 |
| North Atlantic Division..... | 11,845 | 10,130 | 21,975 | 17,182 | 2,405 | 19,587 | 29,027 | 12,535 | 41,562 |
| North Central Division..... | 4,250 | 6,879 | 11,129 | 7,991 | 3,929 | 11,920 | 12,241 | 10,808 | 23,049 |
| South Atlantic Division..... | 2,268 | 1,830 | 4,098 | 1,993 | 442 | 2,435 | 4,261 | 2,272 | 6,533 |
| South Central Division..... | 2,089 | 2,255 | 4,344 | 1,694 | 760 | 2,454 | 3,783 | 3,015 | 6,798 |
| Western Division..... | 2,148 | 3,378 | 5,526 | 3,672 | 1,546 | 5,218 | 5,820 | 4,924 | 10,744 |
| North Atlantic Division: | | | | | | | | | |
| Maine..... | 557 | 617 | 1,174 | 584 | 104 | 688 | 1,141 | 721 | 1,862 |
| New Hampshire..... | 738 | 303 | 1,041 | 556 | 55 | 611 | 1,294 | 358 | 1,652 |
| Vermont..... | 147 | 156 | 303 | 243 | 66 | 309 | 390 | 222 | 612 |
| Massachusetts..... | 3,588 | 2,663 | 6,251 | 2,995 | 296 | 3,291 | 6,583 | 2,959 | 9,542 |
| Rhode Island..... | 372 | 212 | 584 | 237 | 49 | 286 | 609 | 261 | 870 |
| Connecticut..... | 813 | 470 | 1,283 | 762 | 34 | 796 | 1,575 | 504 | 2,079 |
| New York..... | 3,527 | 3,935 | 7,462 | 8,005 | 1,315 | 9,320 | 11,532 | 5,250 | 16,782 |
| New Jersey..... | 665 | 617 | 1,282 | 1,164 | 84 | 1,248 | 1,829 | 701 | 2,530 |
| Pennsylvania..... | 1,438 | 1,157 | 2,595 | 2,636 | 402 | 3,038 | 4,074 | 1,559 | 5,633 |
| North Central Division: | | | | | | | | | |
| Ohio..... | 913 | 1,469 | 2,382 | 1,322 | 630 | 1,952 | 2,235 | 2,099 | 4,334 |
| Indiana..... | 443 | 767 | 1,210 | 747 | 239 | 986 | 1,190 | 1,006 | 2,196 |
| Illinois..... | 641 | 964 | 1,605 | 1,374 | 442 | 1,816 | 2,015 | 1,406 | 3,421 |
| Michigan..... | 253 | 576 | 829 | 671 | 263 | 934 | 924 | 839 | 1,763 |
| Wisconsin..... | 300 | 445 | 745 | 752 | 261 | 1,013 | 1,052 | 706 | 1,758 |
| Minnesota..... | 422 | 619 | 1,041 | 1,645 | 1,240 | 2,885 | 2,067 | 1,859 | 3,926 |
| Iowa..... | 317 | 782 | 1,099 | 510 | 323 | 833 | 827 | 1,105 | 1,932 |
| Missouri..... | 461 | 493 | 954 | 296 | 130 | 426 | 757 | 623 | 1,380 |
| North Dakota..... | 44 | 107 | 151 | 75 | 39 | 117 | 122 | 146 | 268 |
| South Dakota..... | 108 | 121 | 229 | 159 | 105 | 264 | 267 | 226 | 493 |
| Nebraska..... | 109 | 195 | 304 | 229 | 118 | 347 | 338 | 313 | 651 |
| Kansas..... | 239 | 341 | 580 | 208 | 139 | 347 | 447 | 480 | 927 |
| South Atlantic Division: | | | | | | | | | |
| Delaware..... | 30 | 16 | 46 | 47 | 9 | 56 | 77 | 25 | 102 |
| Maryland..... | 226 | 157 | 383 | 362 | 22 | 384 | 588 | 179 | 767 |
| District of Columbia..... | 131 | 276 | 407 | 325 | 99 | 424 | 456 | 375 | 831 |
| Virginia..... | 567 | 222 | 789 | 516 | 35 | 551 | 1,083 | 257 | 1,340 |
| West Virginia..... | 107 | 79 | 186 | 76 | 25 | 101 | 183 | 104 | 287 |
| North Carolina..... | 355 | 270 | 625 | 196 | 71 | 267 | 551 | 341 | 892 |
| South Carolina..... | 190 | 177 | 367 | 48 | 19 | 67 | 238 | 196 | 434 |
| Georgia..... | 617 | 521 | 1,138 | 370 | 127 | 497 | 987 | 648 | 1,635 |
| Florida..... | 45 | 112 | 157 | 53 | 35 | 88 | 98 | 147 | 245 |
| South Central Division: | | | | | | | | | |
| Kentucky..... | 280 | 325 | 605 | 308 | 164 | 472 | 588 | 489 | 1,077 |
| Tennessee..... | 378 | 385 | 763 | 305 | 65 | 370 | 683 | 450 | 1,133 |
| Alabama..... | 160 | 209 | 369 | 111 | 52 | 163 | 271 | 261 | 532 |
| Mississippi..... | 277 | 81 | 358 | 52 | 18 | 70 | 329 | 99 | 428 |
| Louisiana..... | 76 | 75 | 151 | 75 | 20 | 95 | 151 | 95 | 246 |
| Texas..... | 551 | 826 | 1,377 | 614 | 327 | 941 | 1,165 | 1,153 | 2,318 |
| Arkansas..... | 226 | 198 | 424 | 68 | 56 | 124 | 294 | 254 | 548 |
| Oklahoma..... | 141 | 156 | 297 | 161 | 58 | 219 | 302 | 214 | 516 |
| Western Division: | | | | | | | | | |
| Montana..... | 89 | 129 | 218 | 83 | 33 | 116 | 172 | 162 | 334 |
| Wyoming..... | 27 | 49 | 76 | 57 | 14 | 71 | 84 | 63 | 147 |
| Colorado..... | 42 | 103 | 145 | 104 | 45 | 149 | 146 | 148 | 294 |
| New Mexico..... | 21 | 12 | 33 | 18 | 1 | 19 | 39 | 13 | 52 |
| Arizona..... | 2 | 15 | 17 | 7 | 2 | 9 | 9 | 17 | 26 |
| Utah..... | 137 | 88 | 225 | 189 | 35 | 224 | 326 | 123 | 449 |
| Nevada..... | 3 | 7 | 10 | 48 | 35 | 83 | 51 | 42 | 93 |
| Idaho..... | 34 | 48 | 82 | 45 | 22 | 67 | 79 | 70 | 149 |
| Washington..... | 315 | 502 | 817 | 773 | 200 | 973 | 1,088 | 702 | 1,790 |
| Oregon..... | 263 | 383 | 646 | 283 | 103 | 386 | 546 | 486 | 1,032 |
| California..... | 1,215 | 2,042 | 3,257 | 2,065 | 1,056 | 3,121 | 3,280 | 3,098 | 6,378 |

TABLE 32.—Public and private high schools combined—Number of graduates and number of college preparatory students in graduating class of 1913.

| States. | Graduates in the class of 1913. | | | College preparatory students in graduating class of 1913. | | | Students in graduating class preparing for other higher institutions. | | |
|------------------------------|---------------------------------|--------|---------|-----------------------------------------------------------|--------|--------|-----------------------------------------------------------------------|--------|--------|
| | Boys. | Girls. | Total. | Boys. | Girls. | Total. | Boys. | Girls. | Total. |
| United States..... | 68,045 | 99,072 | 167,117 | 32,035 | 27,940 | 59,975 | 7,081 | 18,805 | 25,886 |
| North Atlantic Division..... | 21,640 | 30,056 | 51,696 | 10,242 | 5,894 | 16,136 | 2,247 | 7,741 | 9,988 |
| North Atlantic Division..... | 29,842 | 43,147 | 72,989 | 12,683 | 12,597 | 25,280 | 3,338 | 7,022 | 10,360 |
| South Atlantic Division..... | 4,331 | 7,289 | 11,620 | 2,472 | 2,597 | 5,069 | 469 | 963 | 1,432 |
| South Central Division..... | 5,626 | 8,957 | 14,583 | 2,970 | 3,353 | 6,323 | 546 | 1,261 | 1,807 |
| Western Division..... | 6,606 | 9,623 | 16,229 | 3,668 | 3,499 | 7,167 | 481 | 1,818 | 2,299 |
| North Atlantic Division: | | | | | | | | | |
| Maine..... | 918 | 1,449 | 2,367 | 487 | 269 | 756 | 117 | 398 | 515 |
| New Hampshire..... | 711 | 695 | 1,406 | 379 | 119 | 498 | 56 | 140 | 196 |
| Vermont..... | 506 | 641 | 1,147 | 227 | 123 | 350 | 38 | 90 | 128 |
| Massachusetts..... | 4,542 | 5,941 | 10,483 | 1,920 | 976 | 2,896 | 454 | 1,313 | 1,767 |
| Rhode Island..... | 402 | 562 | 964 | 218 | 84 | 302 | 25 | 172 | 197 |
| Connecticut..... | 1,230 | 1,706 | 2,936 | 632 | 247 | 879 | 55 | 273 | 328 |
| New York..... | 5,835 | 8,792 | 14,627 | 2,782 | 2,297 | 5,079 | 604 | 2,331 | 2,935 |
| New Jersey..... | 1,815 | 2,414 | 4,229 | 964 | 327 | 1,291 | 177 | 929 | 1,106 |
| Pennsylvania..... | 5,681 | 7,856 | 13,537 | 2,633 | 1,452 | 4,085 | 721 | 2,095 | 2,816 |
| North Central Division: | | | | | | | | | |
| Ohio..... | 5,248 | 7,148 | 12,396 | 2,323 | 2,287 | 4,610 | 468 | 893 | 1,361 |
| Indiana..... | 3,731 | 4,490 | 8,221 | 1,642 | 1,561 | 3,203 | 623 | 906 | 1,529 |
| Illinois..... | 4,158 | 5,895 | 10,053 | 1,789 | 1,533 | 3,322 | 405 | 911 | 1,316 |
| Michigan..... | 2,833 | 4,202 | 7,035 | 1,253 | 1,266 | 2,519 | 304 | 743 | 1,047 |
| Wisconsin..... | 2,637 | 3,600 | 6,237 | 979 | 872 | 1,851 | 291 | 734 | 1,025 |
| Minnesota..... | 2,061 | 3,121 | 5,182 | 949 | 872 | 1,821 | 152 | 671 | 823 |
| Iowa..... | 2,802 | 4,465 | 7,267 | 1,212 | 1,515 | 2,727 | 187 | 416 | 603 |
| Missouri..... | 2,238 | 3,442 | 5,680 | 801 | 764 | 1,565 | 319 | 607 | 926 |
| North Dakota..... | 307 | 552 | 859 | 166 | 173 | 339 | 29 | 134 | 163 |
| South Dakota..... | 457 | 730 | 1,187 | 223 | 244 | 467 | 55 | 133 | 188 |
| Nebraska..... | 1,551 | 2,577 | 4,128 | 539 | 632 | 1,171 | 313 | 579 | 892 |
| Kansas..... | 1,819 | 2,925 | 4,744 | 807 | 878 | 1,685 | 192 | 295 | 487 |
| South Atlantic Division: | | | | | | | | | |
| Delaware..... | 101 | 190 | 291 | 36 | 28 | 64 | 23 | 63 | 86 |
| Maryland..... | 1,646 | 1,037 | 2,683 | 1,295 | 162 | 457 | 1,141 | 158 | 299 |
| District of Columbia..... | 260 | 578 | 838 | 106 | 69 | 175 | 21 | 80 | 101 |
| Virginia..... | 768 | 1,225 | 1,993 | 487 | 361 | 848 | 73 | 226 | 299 |
| West Virginia..... | 382 | 624 | 1,006 | 195 | 228 | 423 | 48 | 127 | 175 |
| North Carolina..... | 705 | 1,029 | 1,734 | 459 | 534 | 993 | 50 | 77 | 127 |
| South Carolina..... | 483 | 928 | 1,411 | 321 | 486 | 807 | 36 | 70 | 106 |
| Georgia..... | 804 | 1,327 | 2,131 | 458 | 573 | 1,031 | 61 | 105 | 166 |
| Florida..... | 182 | 351 | 533 | 115 | 156 | 271 | 16 | 57 | 73 |
| South Central Division: | | | | | | | | | |
| Kentucky..... | 702 | 1,150 | 1,852 | 318 | 344 | 662 | 46 | 181 | 227 |
| Tennessee..... | 736 | 1,027 | 1,763 | 364 | 299 | 663 | 71 | 106 | 177 |
| Alabama..... | 512 | 933 | 1,445 | 322 | 336 | 658 | 37 | 99 | 136 |
| Mississippi..... | 490 | 775 | 1,265 | 276 | 412 | 688 | 66 | 93 | 159 |
| Louisiana..... | 342 | 696 | 1,038 | 185 | 200 | 385 | 36 | 232 | 268 |
| Texas..... | 1,869 | 2,891 | 4,760 | 980 | 1,148 | 2,128 | 211 | 393 | 604 |
| Arkansas..... | 364 | 585 | 949 | 203 | 256 | 459 | 32 | 51 | 83 |
| Oklahoma..... | 611 | 900 | 1,511 | 322 | 358 | 680 | 47 | 106 | 153 |
| Western Division: | | | | | | | | | |
| Montana..... | 213 | 377 | 590 | 121 | 163 | 284 | 9 | 37 | 46 |
| Wyoming..... | 60 | 136 | 196 | 30 | 52 | 82 | 7 | 17 | 24 |
| Colorado..... | 837 | 1,275 | 2,112 | 473 | 511 | 984 | 66 | 182 | 248 |
| New Mexico..... | 105 | 114 | 219 | 40 | 37 | 77 | 22 | 29 | 51 |
| Arizona..... | 89 | 129 | 218 | 42 | 33 | 75 | 11 | 25 | 36 |
| Utah..... | 436 | 478 | 914 | 227 | 156 | 383 | 45 | 96 | 141 |
| Nevada..... | 52 | 74 | 126 | 28 | 23 | 51 | 9 | 9 | 18 |
| Idaho..... | 317 | 432 | 749 | 200 | 186 | 386 | 38 | 84 | 122 |
| Washington..... | 1,217 | 1,636 | 2,853 | 744 | 665 | 1,409 | 79 | 260 | 339 |
| Oregon..... | 631 | 1,026 | 1,657 | 354 | 432 | 786 | 43 | 108 | 151 |
| California..... | 2,649 | 3,946 | 6,595 | 1,409 | 1,241 | 2,650 | 161 | 971 | 1,132 |

¹ Includes students prepared for United States Naval Academy.

TABLE 33.—Public and private high schools combined—Percentages of college preparatory students, graduates, etc., in 1913.

| States. | Total number of secondary students. | Per cent of total number. | | | | | Per cent of graduates prepared for college. |
|------------------------------|-------------------------------------|---------------------------|--------|-----------------------------------------|------------------------------------------|--------------------|---------------------------------------------|
| | | Boys. | Girls. | College classical preparatory students. | College scientific preparatory students. | Graduates in 1913. | |
| United States..... | 1,283,009 | 44.54 | 55.46 | 3.68 | 3.24 | 13.03 | 35.89 |
| North Atlantic Division..... | 399,448 | 45.98 | 54.02 | 5.50 | 4.90 | 12.94 | 31.21 |
| North Central Division..... | 500,087 | 43.67 | 56.33 | 2.23 | 2.38 | 14.60 | 34.64 |
| South Atlantic Division..... | 102,944 | 43.82 | 56.18 | 3.98 | 2.37 | 11.29 | 43.62 |
| South Central Division..... | 140,787 | 44.18 | 55.82 | 3.09 | 1.74 | 10.36 | 43.36 |
| Western Division..... | 139,743 | 44.45 | 55.55 | 3.95 | 3.73 | 11.61 | 44.16 |
| North Atlantic Division: | | | | | | | |
| Maine..... | 14,875 | 44.79 | 55.21 | 7.89 | 4.63 | 15.91 | 31.94 |
| New Hampshire..... | 8,973 | 51.72 | 48.28 | 1.16 | 6.81 | 15.67 | 35.42 |
| Vermont..... | 6,778 | 45.10 | 54.90 | 4.47 | 4.56 | 16.92 | 30.51 |
| Massachusetts..... | 73,993 | 46.43 | 53.57 | 8.45 | 4.45 | 14.17 | 27.63 |
| Rhode Island..... | 8,269 | 48.83 | 51.17 | 7.06 | 3.46 | 11.66 | 31.33 |
| Connecticut..... | 19,856 | 46.88 | 53.12 | 6.46 | 4.01 | 14.79 | 29.94 |
| New York..... | 142,130 | 45.11 | 54.89 | 5.25 | 6.56 | 10.29 | 34.72 |
| New Jersey..... | 33,274 | 46.69 | 53.31 | 3.85 | 3.75 | 12.71 | 30.53 |
| Pennsylvania..... | 91,300 | 45.97 | 54.03 | 2.84 | 3.33 | 14.83 | 30.18 |
| North Central Division: | | | | | | | |
| Ohio..... | 77,360 | 45.34 | 54.66 | 3.08 | 2.52 | 16.02 | 37.19 |
| Indiana..... | 52,228 | 46.18 | 53.82 | 2.32 | 1.89 | 15.74 | 38.96 |
| Illinois..... | 76,054 | 43.93 | 56.07 | 2.24 | 2.39 | 13.22 | 33.04 |
| Michigan..... | 49,308 | 43.48 | 56.52 | 1.68 | 1.89 | 14.27 | 35.81 |
| Wisconsin..... | 40,083 | 45.29 | 54.71 | 1.86 | 2.53 | 15.56 | 29.68 |
| Minnesota..... | 37,274 | 42.20 | 57.80 | 2.79 | 7.74 | 13.90 | 35.14 |
| Iowa..... | 48,430 | 41.87 | 58.13 | 2.27 | 1.72 | 15.01 | 37.53 |
| Missouri..... | 42,827 | 43.22 | 56.78 | 2.23 | .99 | 13.26 | 27.55 |
| North Dakota..... | 7,733 | 41.34 | 58.66 | 1.95 | 1.51 | 11.11 | 39.46 |
| South Dakota..... | 8,049 | 41.45 | 58.55 | 2.85 | 3.28 | 14.75 | 39.34 |
| Nebraska..... | 24,627 | 41.60 | 58.40 | 1.23 | 1.41 | 16.76 | 28.37 |
| Kansas..... | 36,114 | 41.29 | 58.71 | 1.61 | .96 | 13.14 | 35.52 |
| South Atlantic Division: | | | | | | | |
| Delaware..... | 2,313 | 45.70 | 54.30 | 1.99 | 2.42 | 12.58 | 21.99 |
| Maryland..... | 13,210 | 44.86 | 55.14 | 2.90 | 2.91 | 12.74 | 27.15 |
| District of Columbia..... | 7,029 | 40.96 | 59.04 | 5.79 | 6.03 | 11.92 | 20.88 |
| Virginia..... | 20,339 | 42.82 | 57.18 | 3.88 | 2.71 | 9.80 | 42.55 |
| West Virginia..... | 8,431 | 43.91 | 56.09 | 2.21 | 1.20 | 11.93 | 42.05 |
| North Carolina..... | 18,256 | 46.51 | 53.49 | 3.42 | 1.46 | 9.50 | 57.27 |
| South Carolina..... | 9,371 | 41.25 | 58.75 | 3.92 | .71 | 15.06 | 57.19 |
| Georgia..... | 19,023 | 44.58 | 55.42 | 5.98 | 2.61 | 11.20 | 48.38 |
| Florida..... | 4,972 | 40.16 | 59.84 | 3.16 | 1.77 | 10.72 | 50.84 |
| South Central Division: | | | | | | | |
| Kentucky..... | 15,798 | 43.23 | 56.77 | 3.83 | 2.99 | 11.72 | 35.75 |
| Tennessee..... | 19,123 | 47.54 | 52.46 | 3.99 | 1.93 | 9.22 | 37.61 |
| Alabama..... | 15,348 | 43.30 | 56.70 | 2.40 | 1.06 | 9.41 | 45.54 |
| Mississippi..... | 10,403 | 46.48 | 53.52 | 3.44 | .67 | 12.16 | 54.39 |
| Louisiana..... | 9,360 | 43.14 | 56.86 | 1.61 | 1.01 | 11.09 | 37.09 |
| Texas..... | 46,241 | 43.77 | 56.23 | 2.98 | 2.03 | 10.29 | 44.71 |
| Arkansas..... | 10,273 | 43.62 | 56.38 | 4.13 | 1.21 | 9.24 | 48.37 |
| Oklahoma..... | 14,241 | 42.38 | 57.62 | 2.09 | 1.54 | 10.61 | 45.00 |
| Western Division: | | | | | | | |
| Montana..... | 5,315 | 40.83 | 59.17 | 4.10 | 2.18 | 11.10 | 48.14 |
| Wyoming..... | 1,749 | 40.65 | 59.35 | 4.35 | 4.06 | 11.21 | 41.84 |
| Colorado..... | 17,694 | 43.15 | 56.85 | .82 | .84 | 11.94 | 46.59 |
| New Mexico..... | 1,872 | 47.76 | 52.24 | 1.76 | 1.01 | 11.70 | 35.18 |
| Arizona..... | 1,969 | 42.73 | 57.27 | .87 | .46 | 11.13 | 34.40 |
| Utah..... | 9,363 | 47.61 | 52.39 | 2.40 | 2.59 | 9.76 | 41.90 |
| Nevada..... | 912 | 40.68 | 59.32 | 1.10 | 9.10 | 13.82 | 40.48 |
| Idaho..... | 6,420 | 44.88 | 55.12 | 1.28 | 1.04 | 11.67 | 51.54 |
| Washington..... | 24,809 | 44.86 | 55.14 | 3.29 | 3.92 | 11.50 | 49.39 |
| Oregon..... | 13,642 | 43.80 | 56.20 | 4.74 | 2.83 | 12.15 | 47.44 |
| California..... | 56,008 | 44.74 | 55.26 | 5.82 | 5.57 | 11.78 | 40.18 |

¹ Includes students prepared for United States Naval Academy.

TABLE 34.—Public and private high schools combined—Enrollment of secondary students, by years.

| States. | Schools reporting. | First year. | | Second year. | | Third year. | | Fourth year. ¹ | | Total. | |
|-----------------------|--------------------|-------------|---------|--------------|---------|-------------|---------|---------------------------|---------|---------|---------|
| | | Boys. | Girls. | Boys. | Girls. | Boys. | Girls. | Boys. | Girls. | Boys. | Girls. |
| United States... | 13,316 | 238,369 | 274,724 | 151,898 | 190,962 | 103,227 | 136,946 | 73,878 | 103,711 | 567,372 | 706,343 |
| North Atlantic Div... | 2,966 | 76,289 | 82,120 | 48,896 | 57,988 | 32,977 | 41,829 | 24,541 | 32,158 | 182,703 | 214,095 |
| North Central Div... | 5,641 | 87,882 | 106,053 | 57,457 | 74,930 | 41,027 | 55,397 | 30,994 | 44,630 | 217,360 | 281,010 |
| South Atlantic Div... | 1,571 | 19,756 | 23,283 | 12,346 | 15,855 | 7,698 | 10,592 | 4,416 | 6,314 | 44,216 | 56,044 |
| South Central Div... | 2,004 | 27,317 | 31,974 | 17,078 | 21,847 | 10,579 | 14,826 | 6,079 | 9,092 | 61,053 | 77,739 |
| Western Division... | 1,134 | 27,125 | 31,294 | 16,121 | 20,342 | 10,946 | 14,302 | 7,848 | 11,517 | 62,040 | 77,455 |
| North Atlantic Div.: | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Maine..... | 214 | 2,466 | 2,767 | 1,709 | 2,173 | 1,381 | 1,685 | 1,065 | 1,546 | 6,621 | 8,171 |
| New Hampshire... | 86 | 1,506 | 1,377 | 1,306 | 1,237 | 981 | 898 | 846 | 810 | 4,639 | 4,322 |
| Vermont..... | 89 | 1,175 | 1,278 | 813 | 1,044 | 596 | 730 | 473 | 669 | 3,057 | 3,721 |
| Massachusetts... | 322 | 12,692 | 13,575 | 9,138 | 10,343 | 6,650 | 8,345 | 5,537 | 7,001 | 34,017 | 39,264 |
| Rhode Island..... | 36 | 1,637 | 1,637 | 1,058 | 1,101 | 696 | 754 | 626 | 662 | 4,017 | 4,154 |
| Connecticut..... | 116 | 3,673 | 3,851 | 2,426 | 2,585 | 1,770 | 2,170 | 1,420 | 1,791 | 9,289 | 10,397 |
| New York..... | 871 | 28,984 | 31,217 | 17,281 | 21,362 | 10,246 | 14,071 | 7,318 | 10,566 | 63,829 | 77,216 |
| New Jersey..... | 208 | 6,806 | 7,120 | 3,801 | 4,551 | 2,688 | 3,342 | 2,100 | 2,637 | 15,395 | 17,650 |
| Pennsylvania..... | 1,024 | 17,350 | 19,298 | 11,364 | 13,592 | 7,969 | 9,834 | 5,156 | 6,476 | 41,839 | 49,200 |
| North Central Div.: | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Ohio..... | 893 | 13,563 | 15,197 | 9,465 | 11,578 | 7,017 | 8,833 | 4,954 | 6,623 | 34,999 | 42,231 |
| Indiana..... | 650 | 8,755 | 9,736 | 6,390 | 7,477 | 4,977 | 5,993 | 3,997 | 4,903 | 24,119 | 28,109 |
| Illinois..... | 746 | 14,123 | 16,922 | 8,546 | 11,270 | 5,978 | 7,962 | 4,619 | 6,372 | 33,266 | 42,526 |
| Michigan..... | 490 | 8,838 | 10,672 | 6,425 | 7,034 | 4,138 | 5,500 | 3,036 | 4,605 | 21,437 | 27,871 |
| Wisconsin..... | 339 | 6,740 | 7,729 | 4,776 | 5,721 | 3,658 | 4,478 | 2,978 | 3,959 | 18,152 | 21,887 |
| Minnesota..... | 285 | 6,566 | 8,275 | 4,040 | 5,621 | 2,843 | 4,151 | 2,151 | 3,411 | 15,600 | 21,455 |
| Iowa..... | 658 | 7,815 | 10,025 | 5,465 | 7,371 | 3,870 | 5,796 | 2,888 | 4,599 | 20,038 | 27,991 |
| Missouri..... | 499 | 7,890 | 9,820 | 4,952 | 6,478 | 3,036 | 4,410 | 2,313 | 3,442 | 18,191 | 24,150 |
| North Dakota..... | 168 | 1,500 | 1,959 | 809 | 1,185 | 523 | 789 | 320 | 580 | 3,152 | 4,513 |
| South Dakota..... | 147 | 1,362 | 1,739 | 895 | 1,330 | 621 | 913 | 458 | 707 | 3,336 | 4,689 |
| Nebraska..... | 389 | 4,319 | 5,583 | 2,812 | 3,996 | 1,797 | 2,631 | 1,318 | 2,171 | 10,246 | 14,381 |
| Kansas..... | 437 | 6,411 | 8,396 | 3,882 | 5,669 | 2,569 | 3,881 | 1,962 | 3,258 | 14,824 | 21,204 |
| South Atlantic Div.: | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Delaware..... | 26 | 517 | 548 | 278 | 319 | 155 | 245 | 107 | 144 | 1,057 | 1,256 |
| Maryland..... | 130 | 2,503 | 2,728 | 1,435 | 1,884 | 913 | 1,379 | 781 | 1,125 | 5,632 | 7,116 |
| Dist. Columbia... | 25 | 1,185 | 1,521 | 724 | 1,035 | 489 | 710 | 393 | 643 | 2,791 | 3,909 |
| Virginia..... | 353 | 3,730 | 4,541 | 2,321 | 3,100 | 1,500 | 2,129 | 955 | 1,306 | 8,506 | 11,076 |
| West Virginia..... | 103 | 1,683 | 1,994 | 970 | 1,234 | 585 | 814 | 367 | 591 | 3,605 | 4,633 |
| North Carolina..... | 311 | 3,841 | 4,129 | 2,333 | 2,720 | 1,431 | 1,652 | 800 | 1,009 | 8,405 | 9,510 |
| South Carolina..... | 191 | 1,688 | 2,170 | 1,225 | 1,655 | 771 | 1,219 | 182 | 358 | 3,866 | 5,402 |
| Georgia..... | 328 | 3,771 | 4,389 | 2,452 | 3,117 | 1,509 | 1,978 | 625 | 814 | 8,357 | 10,298 |
| Florida..... | 104 | 838 | 1,263 | 608 | 791 | 345 | 466 | 206 | 324 | 1,997 | 2,884 |
| South Central Div.: | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Kentucky..... | 249 | 3,108 | 3,653 | 1,800 | 2,420 | 1,141 | 1,584 | 717 | 1,183 | 6,766 | 8,840 |
| Tennessee..... | 244 | 4,033 | 4,129 | 2,436 | 2,833 | 1,582 | 1,856 | 886 | 1,130 | 8,937 | 9,948 |
| Alabama..... | 220 | 3,183 | 3,661 | 1,727 | 2,362 | 996 | 1,576 | 595 | 1,046 | 6,501 | 8,645 |
| Mississippi..... | 182 | 2,001 | 2,263 | 1,519 | 1,655 | 859 | 1,069 | 434 | 527 | 4,813 | 5,514 |
| Louisiana..... | 140 | 1,693 | 2,029 | 1,052 | 1,504 | 717 | 1,234 | 401 | 540 | 3,863 | 5,307 |
| Texas..... | 592 | 8,351 | 10,148 | 5,634 | 7,173 | 3,635 | 5,099 | 2,037 | 3,067 | 19,657 | 25,487 |
| Arkansas..... | 155 | 2,156 | 2,542 | 1,262 | 1,656 | 697 | 987 | 366 | 607 | 4,481 | 5,792 |
| Oklahoma..... | 222 | 2,792 | 3,548 | 1,648 | 2,244 | 952 | 1,421 | 643 | 992 | 6,035 | 8,206 |
| Western Division: | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Montana..... | 58 | 840 | 1,181 | 602 | 846 | 426 | 581 | 251 | 423 | 2,119 | 3,031 |
| Wyoming..... | 25 | 309 | 418 | 220 | 282 | 119 | 197 | 63 | 141 | 711 | 1,038 |
| Colorado..... | 133 | 3,381 | 4,036 | 1,929 | 2,588 | 1,339 | 1,961 | 986 | 1,474 | 7,635 | 10,059 |
| New Mexico..... | 34 | 409 | 415 | 231 | 266 | 161 | 191 | 93 | 106 | 894 | 978 |
| Arizona..... | 19 | 366 | 460 | 191 | 285 | 188 | 230 | 93 | 146 | 838 | 1,121 |
| Utah..... | 57 | 2,036 | 2,173 | 1,191 | 1,278 | 703 | 885 | 528 | 569 | 4,458 | 4,905 |
| Nevada..... | 16 | 159 | 205 | 96 | 129 | 56 | 123 | 60 | 84 | 371 | 541 |
| Idaho..... | 76 | 1,290 | 1,553 | 761 | 908 | 501 | 614 | 329 | 464 | 2,881 | 3,539 |
| Washington..... | 249 | 4,507 | 5,341 | 3,054 | 3,858 | 2,069 | 2,478 | 1,499 | 2,003 | 11,129 | 13,680 |
| Oregon..... | 156 | 2,446 | 2,897 | 1,610 | 2,086 | 1,166 | 1,489 | 753 | 1,195 | 5,975 | 7,667 |
| California..... | 311 | 11,382 | 12,615 | 6,236 | 7,816 | 4,218 | 5,553 | 3,193 | 4,912 | 25,029 | 30,896 |

¹ Includes students above fourth year in schools offering advanced courses.

TABLE 35.—Public and private high schools combined—Enrollment of secondary students, by years, and percentage of total in each year, 1912-13.

| States. | Schools reporting. | Total number reported. | In first year. | | In second year. | | In third year. | | In fourth year. ¹ | |
|------------------------------|--------------------|------------------------|----------------|--------------------|-----------------|--------------------|----------------|--------------------|------------------------------|--------------------|
| | | | Number. | Per cent of total. | Number. | Per cent of total. | Number. | Per cent of total. | Number. | Per cent of total. |
| United States..... | 13,316 | 1,273,715 | 513,093 | 40.28 | 342,860 | 26.92 | 240,173 | 18.86 | 177,589 | 13.94 |
| North Atlantic Division..... | 2,966 | 396,798 | 158,409 | 39.92 | 106,884 | 26.94 | 74,806 | 18.85 | 56,699 | 14.29 |
| South Atlantic Division..... | 5,641 | 498,370 | 193,935 | 38.91 | 132,387 | 26.56 | 96,424 | 19.35 | 75,624 | 15.18 |
| South Central Division..... | 1,571 | 100,260 | 43,039 | 42.93 | 28,201 | 28.13 | 18,290 | 18.24 | 10,730 | 10.70 |
| North Central Division..... | 2,004 | 128,792 | 59,291 | 42.72 | 38,925 | 28.05 | 25,405 | 18.30 | 15,171 | 10.93 |
| Western Division..... | 1,134 | 139,495 | 58,419 | 41.88 | 36,463 | 26.14 | 25,248 | 18.10 | 19,365 | 13.88 |
| North Atlantic Division: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Maine..... | 214 | 14,792 | 5,233 | 35.38 | 3,882 | 26.24 | 3,066 | 20.73 | 2,611 | 17.65 |
| New Hampshire..... | 86 | 8,961 | 2,883 | 32.17 | 2,543 | 28.38 | 1,879 | 20.97 | 1,666 | 18.48 |
| Vermont..... | 89 | 6,778 | 2,453 | 36.19 | 1,857 | 27.40 | 1,326 | 19.56 | 1,142 | 16.85 |
| Massachusetts..... | 322 | 73,281 | 26,267 | 35.85 | 19,481 | 26.58 | 14,995 | 20.46 | 12,538 | 17.11 |
| Rhode Island..... | 36 | 8,171 | 3,274 | 40.07 | 2,159 | 26.42 | 1,450 | 17.75 | 1,288 | 15.76 |
| Connecticut..... | 116 | 19,686 | 7,524 | 38.22 | 5,011 | 25.46 | 3,940 | 20.01 | 3,241 | 16.31 |
| New York..... | 871 | 141,045 | 60,201 | 42.68 | 38,643 | 27.40 | 24,317 | 17.24 | 17,824 | 12.68 |
| New Jersey..... | 208 | 33,045 | 13,926 | 42.14 | 8,352 | 25.27 | 6,030 | 18.25 | 4,737 | 14.34 |
| Pennsylvania..... | 1,024 | 91,039 | 36,648 | 40.25 | 24,956 | 27.41 | 17,803 | 19.56 | 11,632 | 12.78 |
| North Central Division: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Ohio..... | 893 | 77,230 | 28,760 | 37.24 | 21,043 | 27.25 | 15,850 | 20.52 | 11,577 | 14.99 |
| Indiana..... | 650 | 52,228 | 18,491 | 35.41 | 13,867 | 26.55 | 10,970 | 21.00 | 8,990 | 17.04 |
| Illinois..... | 746 | 75,792 | 31,045 | 40.96 | 19,816 | 26.15 | 13,940 | 18.39 | 10,991 | 14.50 |
| Michigan..... | 430 | 49,308 | 19,510 | 39.56 | 12,459 | 25.26 | 9,698 | 19.69 | 7,641 | 15.49 |
| Wisconsin..... | 339 | 40,039 | 14,469 | 36.14 | 10,497 | 26.22 | 8,136 | 20.32 | 6,937 | 17.32 |
| Minnesota..... | 285 | 37,058 | 14,841 | 40.05 | 9,661 | 26.07 | 6,994 | 18.87 | 5,562 | 15.01 |
| Iowa..... | 658 | 48,029 | 17,840 | 37.14 | 13,036 | 27.14 | 9,666 | 20.13 | 7,487 | 15.59 |
| Missouri..... | 499 | 42,341 | 17,710 | 41.83 | 11,430 | 26.99 | 7,446 | 17.59 | 5,755 | 13.59 |
| North Dakota..... | 168 | 7,665 | 3,459 | 45.13 | 1,994 | 26.01 | 1,312 | 17.12 | 900 | 11.74 |
| South Dakota..... | 147 | 8,025 | 3,101 | 38.64 | 2,225 | 27.73 | 1,534 | 19.12 | 1,165 | 14.51 |
| Nebraska..... | 389 | 24,627 | 9,902 | 40.21 | 6,808 | 27.64 | 4,428 | 17.98 | 3,489 | 14.17 |
| Kansas..... | 437 | 36,028 | 14,807 | 41.10 | 9,551 | 26.51 | 6,450 | 17.90 | 5,220 | 14.49 |
| South Atlantic Division: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Delaware..... | 26 | 2,313 | 1,065 | 46.05 | 597 | 25.81 | 400 | 17.29 | 251 | 10.85 |
| Maryland..... | 130 | 12,748 | 5,231 | 41.03 | 3,319 | 26.04 | 2,292 | 17.98 | 1,906 | 14.95 |
| District of Columbia..... | 25 | 6,700 | 2,706 | 40.39 | 1,759 | 26.25 | 1,199 | 17.90 | 1,036 | 15.46 |
| Virginia..... | 353 | 19,582 | 8,271 | 42.24 | 5,421 | 27.68 | 3,629 | 18.53 | 2,261 | 11.55 |
| West Virginia..... | 103 | 8,238 | 3,677 | 44.64 | 2,204 | 26.75 | 1,399 | 16.98 | 958 | 11.63 |
| North Carolina..... | 311 | 17,915 | 7,970 | 44.49 | 5,053 | 28.20 | 3,083 | 17.21 | 1,809 | 10.10 |
| South Carolina..... | 191 | 9,268 | 3,858 | 41.63 | 2,880 | 31.07 | 1,990 | 21.47 | 540 | 5.83 |
| Georgia..... | 328 | 18,655 | 8,160 | 43.74 | 5,569 | 29.85 | 3,487 | 18.69 | 1,439 | 7.72 |
| Florida..... | 104 | 4,841 | 2,101 | 43.40 | 1,399 | 28.90 | 811 | 16.75 | 530 | 10.95 |
| South Central Division: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Kentucky..... | 249 | 15,606 | 6,761 | 43.32 | 4,220 | 27.04 | 2,725 | 17.46 | 1,900 | 12.18 |
| Tennessee..... | 244 | 18,885 | 8,162 | 43.22 | 5,269 | 27.90 | 3,438 | 18.20 | 2,016 | 10.68 |
| Alabama..... | 220 | 15,146 | 6,844 | 45.19 | 4,089 | 27.00 | 2,572 | 16.98 | 1,641 | 10.83 |
| Mississippi..... | 182 | 10,327 | 4,264 | 41.29 | 3,174 | 30.73 | 1,928 | 18.67 | 961 | 9.31 |
| Louisiana..... | 140 | 9,170 | 3,722 | 40.59 | 2,556 | 27.87 | 1,951 | 21.28 | 941 | 10.26 |
| Texas..... | 592 | 45,144 | 18,499 | 40.98 | 12,807 | 28.37 | 8,734 | 19.35 | 5,104 | 11.30 |
| Arkansas..... | 155 | 10,273 | 4,698 | 45.73 | 2,918 | 28.41 | 1,684 | 16.39 | 973 | 9.47 |
| Oklahoma..... | 222 | 14,241 | 6,341 | 44.53 | 3,892 | 27.33 | 2,373 | 16.66 | 1,363 | 11.48 |
| Western Division: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Montana..... | 58 | 5,150 | 2,021 | 39.24 | 1,448 | 28.12 | 1,007 | 19.55 | 674 | 13.09 |
| Wyoming..... | 25 | 1,749 | 727 | 41.57 | 502 | 28.70 | 316 | 18.07 | 204 | 11.66 |
| Colorado..... | 133 | 17,694 | 7,417 | 41.92 | 4,517 | 25.53 | 3,300 | 18.65 | 2,460 | 13.90 |
| New Mexico..... | 34 | 1,872 | 824 | 44.02 | 497 | 26.55 | 352 | 18.80 | 199 | 10.63 |
| Arizona..... | 19 | 1,959 | 826 | 42.16 | 476 | 24.30 | 418 | 21.34 | 239 | 12.20 |
| Utah..... | 57 | 9,363 | 4,209 | 44.95 | 2,469 | 26.37 | 1,588 | 16.96 | 1,097 | 11.72 |
| Nevada..... | 16 | 912 | 364 | 39.91 | 225 | 24.67 | 179 | 19.63 | 144 | 15.79 |
| Idaho..... | 76 | 6,420 | 2,843 | 44.28 | 1,669 | 26.00 | 1,115 | 17.37 | 793 | 12.35 |
| Washington..... | 249 | 24,809 | 9,848 | 39.69 | 6,912 | 27.86 | 4,547 | 18.33 | 3,502 | 14.12 |
| Oregon..... | 156 | 13,642 | 5,343 | 39.17 | 3,696 | 27.09 | 2,655 | 19.46 | 1,948 | 14.28 |
| California..... | 311 | 55,925 | 23,997 | 42.91 | 14,052 | 25.13 | 9,771 | 17.47 | 8,105 | 14.49 |

¹ Includes students above fourth year in schools offering advanced courses.

CHAPTER XI.

MANUAL AND INDUSTRIAL TRAINING.

In 1913 there were 439 schools making statistical returns on the schedule sent to manual-training schools, agricultural schools, and industrial, trade, and vocational schools. An entirely satisfactory classification has been found impossible for this year, but the following grouping may facilitate the separate study of the different kinds of schools:

Tables 2, 3, 14, and 15 give the statistics of 51 public manual-training high schools.

Tables 4, 5, 16, and 17 present the statistics of 115 schools of agriculture, most of them known as agricultural high schools.

Tables 6, 7, 18, and 19 include the statistics of 200 manual, industrial, vocational, technical, and trade schools.

Tables 8, 20, and 21 give the statistics of 73 industrial schools for Indians.

General summaries of the above schools will be found in Tables 9, 10, 11, 12, and 13.

In addition to the 439 schools mentioned above, Table 1 presents a list of 1,167 public high schools having 50,453 students in manual training, 16,205 in courses of agriculture, and 51,556 in courses in domestic economy. The same students may be in different courses, but no school reporting less than 20 students in at least one of these courses was included in the list.

In the following list will be found the names of many schools which should be included in one of the tabulations of this chapter, but they are omitted for lack of sufficient statistical information:

- Coosa Manufacturing Co. School, Piedmont, Ala.
- California School of Arts and Crafts, Berkeley, Cal.
- Raja Yoga Forest School, Point Loma, Cal.
- McDowell Dress Cutting and Dressmaking School, San Francisco, Cal.
- Denver School of Trades, Denver, Colo.
- Y. M. C. A. School, Bridgeport, Conn.
- Waterbury Industrial School, Waterbury, Conn.
- Loomis Institute (being organized), Windsor, Conn.
- National School of Domestic Arts and Sciences, 1754-1756 M Street NW., Washington, D. C.
- Thomas Industrial School, De Funiak Springs, Fla.
- Foote and Davis Apprentice School, Atlanta, Ga.

- Rabun Industrial School, Rabun Gap, Ga.
The Berry School, Rome, Ga.
Artercraft Institute, 2827 Michigan Avenue, Chicago, Ill.
Chicago School of Watchmaking, Bush Temple, Chicago, Ill.
Coyne National Trade School, Chicago, Ill.
Edwards Automobile School, Chicago, Ill.
International Harvester Co. Apprentice School, Chicago, Ill.
Jeweler's School of Engraving, 1104 Heyworth Building, Chicago, Ill.
McDowell Dress Cutting and Dressmaking School, Chicago, Ill.
John Herron Art Institute, Indianapolis, Ind.
National Technical Institute, Indianapolis, Ind.
Apprentice School of Studebaker Manufacturing Co., South Bend, Ind.
Wolf Lake Industrial School, Wolf Lake, Ind.
St. Angela Institute School of Domestic Science, Carroll, Iowa.
Highland Park College, Des Moines, Iowa.
Atchison, Topeka & Santa Fe Ry. Co. Apprentice Schools, Topeka, Kans.
Topeka Industrial and Educational Institute (negro), Topeka, Kans.
West Kentucky Industrial College (negro), Paducah, Ky.
National Junior Republic, Annapolis Junction, Md.
Coyne School, Boston, Mass.
McDowell Dressmaking and Millinery School, Boston, Mass.
Hawley School of Engineering, Boston, Mass.
State Steam Engineering School, Boston, Mass.
Brockton Independent Evening Industrial School, Brockton, Mass.
Chicopee Independent Evening Industrial School, Chicopee, Mass.
Fitchburg Industrial School, Fitchburg, Mass.
Lowthorpe School of Landscape Gardening and Horticulture for Women, Groton, Mass.
Hyde Park Independent Evening Industrial School, Hyde Park, Mass.
New Bedford Independent Evening Industrial School, New Bedford, Mass.
Newton Independent Day Industrial School, Newton, Mass.
Newton Independent Evening Industrial School, Newton, Mass.
Somerville Independent Industrial School (boys), Somerville, Mass.
Taunton Independent Evening Industrial School, Taunton, Mass.
State Industrial School, Walpole, Mass.
Worcester Independent Evening Industrial School, Worcester, Mass.
Beulah Land Farm for Boys, Boyne City, Mich.
Detroit Technical Institute, Detroit, Mich.
Lansing Industrial Aid Society, Lansing, Mich.
Michigan Children's Home Society, St. Joseph, Mich.
Stone's School of Watchmaking, 903 Globe Block, St. Paul, Minn.
Piney Woods Industrial Institute (negro), Braxton, Miss.
The American College of Dressmaking, Kansas City, Mo.
Automobile Training School, Kansas City, Mo.
Coyne School, St. Louis, Mo.
St. Louis Watchmaking School, 2308 Locust Street, St. Louis, Mo.
St. Philomena's Technical School, Union and Cabanne Avenues, St. Louis, Mo.
Sellew Institute of the Y. M. C. A., St. Louis, Mo.
Manchester Institute of Arts and Sciences, Manchester, N. H.
E. R. Strawbridge Girls' Republic, Moorestown, N. J.
Rice Industrial School, New Brunswick, N. J.
Sargent Industrial School, Beacon, N. Y.
State Agricultural High School, Cobleskill, N. Y.

Training School for Masons and Carpenters, 65 Flushing Avenue, Jamaica, N. Y.
Boys' Preparatory Trade School, 305 East Forty-first Street, New York, N. Y.
Grace Institute Commercial and Trade School for Girls, 149 West Sixtieth Street,
New York, N. Y.

Heffley School of Engineering, Ryerson Street and De Kalb Avenue, New York,
N. Y.

Hoe & Co. Apprentice School, New York, N. Y.

McDowell Dressmaking and Millinery School, New York, N. Y.

Mae Benson School of Applied Design, 50 West Twenty-third Street, New York,
N. Y.

Mitchell School of Garment Cutting, 43 West Twenty-fifth Street, New York, N. Y.

New York Electrical School, 42 West Seventeenth Street, New York, N. Y.

New York Nautical School, New York, N. Y.

New York School of Art, New York, N. Y.

S. T. Taylor Co.'s Dressmaking School, 930 Broadway, New York, N. Y.

School of Domestic Arts for Girls, Rome, N. Y.

Skidmore School of Arts, Saratoga Springs, N. Y.

Piedmont Industrial Institute, Charlotte, N. C.

Appalachian Industrial School, Penland, N. C.

Continuation School, Cincinnati, Ohio.

Cleveland Automobile School, Cleveland, Ohio.

Girls' Industrial School, Chickasha, Okla.

Pennsylvania Railroad Apprentice School, Altoona, Pa.

Hebrew Education Society, Philadelphia, Pa.

Kintzel Millinery School, Philadelphia, Pa.

McDowell Dressmaking and Millinery School, Philadelphia, Pa.

Boys' Industrial Association, Scranton, Pa.

Boys' Industrial Home, Williamsport, Pa.

Textile Industrial Institute, Spartanburg, S. C.

Dodge Industrial School, Dodge, Tex.

Keene Industrial Academy, Keene, Tex.

St. Andrew's Industrial School, Richmond, Va.

Northwestern Motor Institute, Milwaukee, Wis.

St. Rose's Orphan Asylum, Milwaukee, Wis.

St. Mary's Institute and School of Domestic Science, Sparta, Wis.

TABLE 1.—*Students in public high schools in manual or technical training, agricultural, and domestic economy courses, 1912-13.*

| Location. | Name of school. | Students in manual or technical training courses. | | Students in agricultural courses. | | Students in domestic economy courses. | |
|--------------------|----------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------------|--------|-----------------------------------|--------|---------------------------------------|--------|
| | | Boys. | Girls. | Boys. | Girls. | Boys. | Girls. |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 |
| ALABAMA: | | | | | | | |
| Atmore..... | Escambia County High School..... | | | 29 | 25 | | |
| Birmingham..... | Central High School..... | 23 | 0 | | | | |
| Do..... | Ensley High School..... | 78 | 0 | | | 0 | 121 |
| Brundidge..... | Pike County High School..... | 12 | 0 | 23 | 15 | 0 | 20 |
| Camden..... | Wilcox County High School..... | | | 36 | 40 | | |
| Dora..... | High School..... | | | 15 | 14 | | |
| Enterprise..... | Coffee County High School..... | | | 36 | 43 | 0 | 51 |
| Hartford..... | Geneva County High School..... | 45 | 0 | 45 | 62 | 0 | 62 |
| Hartsells..... | Morgan County High School..... | | | 5 | 0 | 0 | 40 |
| Jasper..... | Walker County High School..... | | | 15 | 30 | | |
| Lincoln..... | Talladega County High School..... | 22 | 0 | 0 | 20 | | |
| Mobile..... | High School..... | 34 | 0 | | | | 74 |
| Do..... | Owens Academy (negro)..... | 23 | 0 | | | 0 | 39 |
| Notasulga..... | Macon County High School..... | | | 29 | 37 | | |
| Opelika..... | Lee County High School..... | | | 48 | 68 | | |
| Russellville..... | Franklin County High School..... | | | 15 | 35 | | |
| Selma..... | Dallas Academy..... | 47 | 0 | | | 0 | 33 |
| ARIZONA: | | | | | | | |
| Phoenix..... | Union High School..... | 33 | 0 | 30 | 0 | 0 | 53 |
| Tempe..... | do..... | 22 | 0 | | | 0 | 25 |
| ARKANSAS: | | | | | | | |
| Arkadelphia..... | High School..... | | | 11 | 0 | 0 | 21 |
| Belleville..... | High and Normal School..... | | | 30 | 25 | | |
| Corning..... | High School..... | | | 9 | 11 | | |
| Crossett..... | do..... | 30 | 0 | | | 0 | 18 |
| Little Rock..... | do..... | 150 | 0 | | | 0 | 250 |
| Magazine..... | Academy..... | | | 25 | 0 | 0 | 15 |
| Mount Judea..... | High School..... | | | 12 | 9 | | |
| Newark..... | do..... | | | 9 | 24 | | |
| Okolona..... | do..... | | | 12 | 20 | | |
| Palestine..... | do..... | | | 4 | 18 | 0 | 18 |
| Pine Bluff..... | do..... | 75 | 0 | | | 0 | 80 |
| Prescott..... | do..... | | | 16 | 0 | 0 | 39 |
| Springfield..... | do..... | | | 12 | 8 | | |
| Strong..... | do..... | | | 9 | 11 | | |
| CALIFORNIA: | | | | | | | |
| Alameda..... | High School..... | 27 | 81 | | | 0 | 105 |
| Alhambra..... | do..... | 60 | 0 | | | 0 | 133 |
| Anaheim..... | Union High School..... | 53 | 2 | | | 0 | 21 |
| Bakersfield..... | Kern County High School..... | 80 | 0 | 50 | 15 | 0 | 80 |
| Berkeley..... | High School..... | 170 | 0 | | | 0 | 120 |
| Chico..... | do..... | 51 | 39 | | | | |
| Compton..... | Union High School..... | 20 | 0 | | | 0 | 30 |
| Crockett..... | John Swett Union High School..... | 29 | 0 | | | 0 | 35 |
| Delano..... | Union High School..... | | | 21 | 0 | | |
| Exeter..... | do..... | | | | | 0 | 35 |
| Fresno..... | High School..... | 97 | 3 | 52 | 4 | 0 | 110 |
| Fullerton..... | Union High School..... | 60 | 0 | | | 0 | 54 |
| Gilroy..... | High School..... | 18 | 6 | | | 0 | 10 |
| Glendale..... | Union High School..... | 30 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 61 |
| Hemet..... | do..... | 32 | 8 | 13 | 11 | | |
| Hollister..... | San Benito County High School..... | 30 | 15 | 6 | 2 | | |
| Imperial..... | Imperial Valley Union High School..... | 21 | 0 | 8 | 0 | 0 | 19 |
| Inglewood..... | Union High School..... | 20 | 4 | 11 | 0 | 0 | 24 |
| Irwin..... | Hilmar Colony Union High School..... | | | | | 0 | 23 |
| Los Angeles..... | Manual Arts High School..... | 359 | 0 | | | 0 | 221 |
| Mendocino..... | Mendocino County High School..... | | | | | 0 | 31 |
| Mill Valley..... | Tamalpais Union High School..... | 45 | 1 | | | 0 | 8 |
| Napa..... | High School..... | 54 | 8 | 30 | 20 | 0 | 40 |
| Oleander..... | Washington Union High School..... | | | 11 | 12 | | |
| Oxnard..... | Union High School..... | 15 | 0 | | | 0 | 20 |
| Pasadena..... | High School..... | 135 | 0 | 39 | 0 | 0 | 107 |
| Petaluma..... | do..... | | | 5 | 4 | 0 | 20 |
| Portersville..... | do..... | 40 | 0 | 24 | 3 | 0 | 40 |
| Redding..... | Shasta County High School..... | 35 | 21 | | | 0 | 13 |
| Redlands..... | High School..... | 103 | 0 | | | 0 | 98 |
| Redondo Beach..... | Redondo Union High School..... | 9 | 0 | | | 0 | 22 |
| Redwood City..... | Sequoia Union High School..... | 18 | 0 | | | 0 | 20 |
| Reedley..... | Union High School..... | 18 | 0 | | | 0 | 25 |

TABLE 1.—Students in public high schools in manual or technical training, agricultural, and domestic economy courses, 1912-13—Continued.

| Location. | Name of school. | Students in manual or technical training courses. | | Students in agricultural courses. | | Students in domestic economy courses. | |
|------------------------|---------------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------------|--------|-----------------------------------|--------|---------------------------------------|--------|
| | | Boys. | Girls. | Boys. | Girls. | Boys. | Girls. |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 |
| CALIFORNIA—Con. | | | | | | | |
| Richmond..... | Union High School..... | 40 | 1 | ..... | ..... | 0 | 14 |
| Riverside..... | Girls' High School..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 0 | 24 |
| Do..... | Polytechnic High School..... | 68 | 0 | 55 | 0 | ..... | ..... |
| St. Helena..... | Union High School..... | 7 | 0 | ..... | ..... | 0 | 30 |
| San Bernardino..... | High School..... | 60 | 0 | ..... | ..... | 0 | 47 |
| San Diego..... | do..... | 352 | 4 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| San Fernando..... | Union High School..... | 24 | 15 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| San Jose..... | High School..... | 74 | 50 | ..... | ..... | 0 | 95 |
| Santa Barbara..... | do..... | 48 | 0 | ..... | ..... | 0 | 19 |
| Santa Cruz..... | do..... | 80 | 0 | 10 | 2 | 8 | 65 |
| Santa Monica..... | do..... | 29 | 0 | ..... | ..... | 0 | 32 |
| Selma..... | Union High School..... | 20 | 0 | ..... | ..... | 0 | 60 |
| Sonora..... | Tuolumne County High School..... | 25 | 0 | ..... | ..... | 0 | 30 |
| Tulare..... | High School..... | 32 | 4 | 10 | 0 | 0 | 50 |
| Ukiah..... | Mendocino County High School (east). ..... | ..... | ..... | 11 | 17 | 0 | 18 |
| Ventura..... | Union High School..... | 28 | 10 | 4 | 3 | 2 | 27 |
| Whittier..... | do..... | 30 | 0 | 17 | 0 | 0 | 40 |
| COLORADO: | | | | | | | |
| Colorado Springs..... | High School..... | 60 | 0 | ..... | ..... | 0 | 120 |
| Denver..... | North Side High School..... | 275 | 6 | 140 | 201 | 0 | 315 |
| Durango..... | High School..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 0 | 20 |
| Florence..... | do..... | 20 | 2 | 12 | 3 | ..... | ..... |
| Fort Collins..... | do..... | 13 | 0 | ..... | ..... | 0 | 62 |
| Fort Morgan..... | do..... | 6 | 4 | 20 | 6 | ..... | ..... |
| Granada..... | Union High School..... | 27 | 0 | ..... | ..... | 0 | 28 |
| Gunnison..... | Gunnison County High School..... | 23 | 6 | ..... | ..... | 0 | 14 |
| Hotchkiss..... | High School..... | 14 | 0 | 16 | 9 | ..... | ..... |
| Julesburg..... | Sedgwick County High School..... | 12 | 10 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Montrose..... | Montrose County High School..... | 18 | 0 | 20 | 7 | ..... | ..... |
| Pueblo..... | Centennial High School (District No. 1). | 30 | 0 | ..... | ..... | 0 | 63 |
| Do..... | High School (District No. 20). | 100 | 0 | ..... | ..... | 0 | 70 |
| Salida..... | High School..... | 31 | 0 | ..... | ..... | 0 | 39 |
| Silverton..... | do..... | 17 | 0 | ..... | ..... | 0 | 27 |
| Sterling..... | Logan County Industrial Arts High School..... | 25 | 0 | 10 | 0 | 0 | 26 |
| Towner..... | High School..... | ..... | ..... | 12 | 13 | ..... | ..... |
| Trinidad..... | do..... | 46 | 0 | ..... | ..... | 0 | 38 |
| CONNECTICUT: | | | | | | | |
| Bridgeport..... | High School..... | 6 | 1 | ..... | ..... | 0 | 36 |
| Hartford..... | do..... | 150 | 103 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| New Haven..... | do..... | 669 | 322 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Newtown..... | do..... | ..... | ..... | 11 | 10 | ..... | ..... |
| Waterbury..... | Crosby High School..... | 169 | 0 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| DELAWARE: | | | | | | | |
| Wilmington..... | High School..... | 234 | 0 | ..... | ..... | 0 | 243 |
| Do..... | Howard High School (negro)..... | 14 | 0 | ..... | ..... | 0 | 64 |
| FLORIDA: | | | | | | | |
| Bradentown..... | Manatee County High School..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 0 | 30 |
| Clearwater..... | High School..... | 29 | 0 | ..... | ..... | 0 | 36 |
| Jacksonville..... | Duval County High School..... | 48 | 0 | ..... | ..... | 0 | 129 |
| Jennings..... | High School..... | ..... | ..... | 4 | 21 | ..... | ..... |
| Miami..... | Washington High School (negro)..... | 20 | 16 | 8 | 7 | 1 | 20 |
| St. Petersburg..... | High School..... | 77 | 0 | ..... | ..... | 0 | 93 |
| Tallahassee..... | Lincoln High School (negro)..... | ..... | ..... | 7 | 17 | 0 | 17 |
| Tampa..... | Hillsborough County High School..... | 78 | 0 | ..... | ..... | 0 | 109 |
| GEORGIA: | | | | | | | |
| Albany..... | High School..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 0 | 40 |
| Athens..... | High and Industrial School (negro)..... | 11 | 0 | ..... | ..... | 0 | 37 |
| Augusta..... | Tubman High School (girls)..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 0 | 226 |
| Columbus..... | High School..... | 56 | 0 | ..... | ..... | 0 | 112 |
| Do..... | High School (negro)..... | 17 | 0 | ..... | ..... | 0 | 44 |
| Ellerton..... | High School..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 0 | 50 |
| Mansfield..... | do..... | ..... | ..... | 9 | 0 | 0 | 20 |
| Savannah..... | do..... | 47 | 68 | ..... | ..... | 0 | 77 |
| Thomson..... | do..... | ..... | ..... | 20 | 10 | ..... | ..... |

TABLE 1.—*Students in public high schools in manual or technical training, agricultural, and domestic economy courses, 1912-13—Continued.*

| Location. | Name of school. | Students in manual or technical training courses. | | Students in agricultural courses. | | Students in domestic economy courses. | |
|----------------------|---------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------------|--------|-----------------------------------|--------|---------------------------------------|--------|
| | | Boys. | Girls. | Boys. | Girls. | Boys. | Girls. |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 |
| IDAHO: | | | | | | | |
| Blackfoot..... | High School..... | 12 | 0 | 9 | 5 | 1 | 38 |
| Boise..... | do..... | 200 | 2 | 100 | 25 | 0 | 125 |
| Caldwell..... | do..... | 28 | 0 | 10 | 0 | 0 | 16 |
| Emmett..... | Wardwell High School..... | | | 33 | 0 | 0 | 58 |
| Idaho Falls..... | High School..... | 30 | 20 | 27 | 0 | 0 | 35 |
| Jerome..... | do..... | | | 10 | 19 | | |
| Lewiston..... | do..... | 50 | 2 | | | 0 | 44 |
| Malad..... | do..... | 22 | 0 | | 0 | 0 | 42 |
| Meridian..... | do..... | 20 | 17 | 16 | 0 | 3 | 47 |
| Mountain Home..... | do..... | 12 | 8 | 3 | 3 | 0 | 28 |
| Nampa..... | do..... | 65 | 10 | 20 | 9 | 0 | 82 |
| Rigby..... | do..... | | | 10 | 0 | 0 | 28 |
| Sandpoint..... | do..... | 5 | 0 | 16 | 8 | 0 | 25 |
| Twin Falls..... | do..... | 36 | 0 | 18 | 2 | 0 | 40 |
| ILLINOIS: | | | | | | | |
| Alton..... | High School..... | 90 | 0 | | | 16 | 114 |
| Aurora..... | East High School..... | 24 | 0 | | | 0 | 15 |
| Batavia..... | High School..... | 16 | 0 | | | 0 | 32 |
| Belvidere..... | do..... | 45 | 3 | 18 | 12 | | |
| Benton..... | Benton Township High School..... | 18 | 0 | | | 0 | 22 |
| Bloomington..... | High School..... | 65 | 0 | 20 | 0 | 0 | 35 |
| Bridgeport..... | do..... | 12 | 0 | | | 0 | 38 |
| Centralia..... | Centralia Township High School..... | 25 | 0 | 10 | 0 | 0 | 30 |
| Chicago..... | Austin High School..... | 87 | 0 | | | 0 | 105 |
| Do..... | Bowen High School..... | 65 | 0 | | | 0 | 50 |
| Do..... | Calumet High School..... | 45 | 18 | | | 0 | 4 |
| Do..... | Carl Schurz High School..... | 223 | 1 | | | 0 | 97 |
| Do..... | Englewood High School..... | 62 | 1 | | | 0 | 50 |
| Do..... | George William Curtis High School..... | 63 | 0 | | | 0 | 28 |
| Do..... | Harrison Technical High School..... | 114 | 0 | | | 0 | 9 |
| Do..... | Lake High School..... | 238 | 0 | | | | |
| Do..... | Lake View High School..... | 51 | 0 | | | 0 | 62 |
| Do..... | Marshall High School..... | 62 | 19 | | | 0 | 65 |
| Do..... | Medill High School..... | 21 | 0 | | | 0 | 5 |
| Do..... | Parker High School..... | 42 | 0 | | | 0 | 11 |
| Do..... | Wendell Phillips High School..... | 68 | 0 | | | 0 | 42 |
| Do..... | William McKinley High School..... | 21 | 0 | | | 0 | 2 |
| Chicago Heights..... | Bloom Township High School..... | 52 | 0 | | | 0 | 36 |
| Cicero..... | J. Sterling Morton High School..... | | | | | 0 | 104 |
| Clayton..... | High School..... | | | 15 | 0 | 0 | 20 |
| Clinton..... | do..... | 39 | 0 | | | 0 | 40 |
| Decatur..... | do..... | 45 | 0 | | | 0 | 60 |
| De Kalb..... | De Kalb Township High School..... | 43 | 0 | 13 | 0 | 0 | 13 |
| East St. Louis..... | Rock High School..... | 47 | 0 | 0 | 17 | | |
| Efingham..... | High School..... | | | | | 0 | 24 |
| Elgin..... | do..... | 27 | 0 | | | 0 | 50 |
| Evanston..... | Evanston Township High School..... | 31 | 0 | | | | |
| Fairbury..... | High School..... | 43 | 0 | | | 0 | 65 |
| Fairfield..... | do..... | | | 10 | 10 | | |
| Galena..... | do..... | 22 | 0 | 3 | 6 | | |
| Galesburg..... | do..... | 125 | 0 | 33 | 20 | 0 | 311 |
| Gibson City..... | Drummer Township High School..... | 35 | 0 | 10 | 5 | 0 | 20 |
| Harrisburg..... | Harrisburg Township High School..... | 32 | 0 | | | 0 | 36 |
| Harvey..... | Thornton Township High School..... | 55 | 0 | | | 0 | 53 |
| Henry..... | High School..... | | | | | 0 | 41 |
| Highland Park..... | Deerfield-Shields Township High School..... | 60 | 0 | 0 | 9 | 0 | 50 |
| Joliet..... | Joliet Township High School..... | 122 | 0 | | | 0 | 120 |
| Kankakee..... | High School..... | 23 | 0 | | | | |
| Kewanee..... | do..... | 26 | 0 | 18 | 0 | 0 | 30 |
| Kirkwood..... | do..... | 24 | 0 | | | 0 | 26 |
| La Grange..... | Lyons Township High School..... | 50 | 3 | | | | |
| La Salle..... | La Salle-Peru Township High School..... | 35 | 0 | 25 | 0 | 0 | 30 |
| Lockport..... | High School..... | 30 | 0 | | | 0 | 30 |
| Lovington..... | do..... | | | 18 | 2 | | |
| Mattoon..... | do..... | 25 | 0 | | | | |
| Maywood..... | Proviso Township High School..... | 60 | 0 | | | 0 | 54 |

TABLE 1.—Students in public high schools in manual or technical training, agricultural, and domestic economy courses, 1912-13—Continued.

| Location. | Name of school. | Students in manual or technical training courses. | | Students in agricultural courses. | | Students in domestic economy courses. | |
|----------------------------------|---------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------------|--------|-----------------------------------|--------|---------------------------------------|--------|
| | | Boys. | Girls. | Boys. | Girls. | Boys. | Girls. |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 |
| ILLINOIS—Contd. | | | | | | | |
| Mazon..... | Mazon Township High School..... | | | 22 | 0 | 0 | 30 |
| Mendota..... | High School..... | 8 | 0 | | | 0 | 36 |
| Moline..... | do..... | 110 | 0 | | | 0 | 65 |
| Monmouth..... | do..... | 50 | 2 | | | 0 | 115 |
| Mount Vernon..... | Mt. Vernon Township High School..... | 32 | 0 | 32 | 0 | 0 | 31 |
| Murphysboro..... | Murphysboro Township High School..... | 21 | 0 | | | 0 | 31 |
| Ottawa..... | Ottawa Township High School..... | 85 | 0 | | | 0 | 45 |
| Pana..... | Pana Township High School..... | 35 | 0 | | | 0 | 32 |
| Peoria..... | High School..... | 41 | 0 | | | 0 | 38 |
| Plano..... | do..... | 10 | 0 | | | 0 | 20 |
| Princeton..... | Princeton Township High School..... | 22 | 0 | | | 0 | 30 |
| Quincy..... | High School..... | 50 | 0 | | | 0 | 210 |
| Robinson..... | Robinson Township High School..... | 20 | 0 | 15 | 0 | 0 | 50 |
| Rockford..... | High School..... | 186 | 0 | | | 0 | 133 |
| Rock Island..... | do..... | 150 | 0 | | | | |
| Saybrook..... | do..... | | | 29 | 0 | | |
| Streator..... | Streator Township High School..... | 61 | 0 | | | 0 | 45 |
| Toulon..... | Toulon Township High School..... | | | 18 | 0 | 0 | 32 |
| Urbana..... | Thornburn High School..... | 30 | 0 | | | 0 | 18 |
| Warren..... | High School..... | 10 | 14 | | | | |
| White Hall..... | do..... | | | | | 0 | 46 |
| INDIANA: | | | | | | | |
| Arlington..... | Posey Township High School..... | 14 | 0 | 14 | 27 | | |
| Berne..... | High School..... | 13 | 0 | | | 0 | 21 |
| Broad Ripple..... | do..... | 25 | 0 | | | 0 | 37 |
| Carthage..... | do..... | | | 7 | 0 | 1 | 27 |
| Charlestown..... | do..... | 15 | 0 | 30 | 10 | 0 | 10 |
| Columbia City..... | do..... | | | 29 | 0 | | |
| Crawfordsville..... | do..... | 177 | 0 | 25 | 25 | 0 | 177 |
| Danville..... | do..... | 10 | 0 | 16 | 18 | 0 | 32 |
| East Chicago..... | do..... | 18 | 0 | | | 0 | 20 |
| Evansville..... | do..... | 195 | 0 | | | 0 | 233 |
| Farmersburg..... | do..... | 8 | 0 | 22 | 10 | 0 | 14 |
| Fort Branch..... | do..... | 12 | 24 | | | | |
| Fort Wayne..... | High and Manual Training School..... | 256 | 0 | | | 0 | 154 |
| Francesville..... | High School..... | | | 20 | 17 | | |
| Gas City..... | do..... | 30 | 0 | | | 0 | 39 |
| Huntington..... | do..... | 80 | 0 | | | 0 | 120 |
| Hymersa..... | do..... | 14 | 0 | | | 0 | 20 |
| Kendallville..... | do..... | | | | | 0 | 54 |
| Kingman..... | do..... | 20 | 0 | | | 0 | 23 |
| Knightstown..... | do..... | 25 | 0 | | | 0 | 24 |
| Kokomo..... | do..... | 27 | 0 | | | 0 | 105 |
| Ladoga..... | do..... | | | 32 | 0 | 0 | 30 |
| La Fontaine..... | do..... | | | 20 | 22 | | |
| La Porte..... | do..... | 70 | 3 | | | 0 | 30 |
| Liberty..... | do..... | 22 | 0 | | | 0 | 20 |
| Lynn..... | Washington Township High School..... | 24 | 0 | | | 0 | 46 |
| Marion..... | High School..... | 61 | 0 | | | 0 | 60 |
| Medaryville..... | do..... | | | 14 | 16 | 0 | 23 |
| Middlebury..... | do..... | | | 25 | 0 | 0 | 12 |
| Modoc..... | do..... | 12 | 0 | | | 0 | 30 |
| Montgomery..... | do..... | | | 10 | 11 | | |
| Mooreland..... | do..... | | | 20 | 0 | 0 | 14 |
| Mooresville..... | do..... | 42 | 0 | | | 0 | 45 |
| Muncie..... | do..... | 29 | 0 | | | 0 | 22 |
| New Albany..... | Scribner High School (negro)..... | 8 | 0 | | | 0 | 21 |
| Newcastle..... | High School..... | 30 | 0 | | | 0 | 45 |
| Newtown..... | do..... | 8 | 20 | 3 | 8 | | |
| North Manchester (R. F. D.)..... | Chester Township High School..... | 22 | 0 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 28 |
| Oxford..... | High School..... | 40 | 8 | | | 0 | 30 |
| Pendleton..... | do..... | | | 14 | 22 | | |
| Poseyville..... | do..... | 18 | 0 | | | 0 | 32 |
| Rensselaer..... | do..... | 25 | 0 | 14 | 8 | 0 | 24 |
| Richmond..... | do..... | 94 | 0 | | | 0 | 23 |
| Russellville..... | do..... | 28 | 0 | 10 | 0 | 0 | 26 |

TABLE 1.—Students in public high schools in manual or technical training, agricultural, and domestic economy courses, 1912-13—Continued.

| Location. | Name of school. | Students in manual or technical training courses. | | Students in agricultural courses. | | Students in domestic economy courses. | |
|----------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------------|--------|-----------------------------------|--------|---------------------------------------|--------|
| | | Boys. | Girls. | Boys. | Girls. | Boys. | Girls. |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 |
| INDIANA—Contd. | | | | | | | |
| Salem..... | Salem-Washington Township Joint High School..... | 34 | 0 | 9 | 0 | 0 | 27 |
| Shelbyville..... | High School..... | 60 | 0 | 20 | 20 | 0 | 53 |
| South Bend..... | do..... | 124 | 2 | 5 | 2 | 0 | 60 |
| Sullivan..... | do..... | 34 | 0 | 25 | 0 | 0 | 20 |
| Terre Haute..... | Garfield High School..... | 33 | 0 | | | 0 | 76 |
| Do..... | Wiley High School..... | 28 | 0 | | | 0 | 56 |
| Thorntown..... | High School..... | 15 | 20 | | | | |
| Valley Mills..... | do..... | | | 7 | 16 | 0 | 16 |
| Wabash..... | do..... | 24 | 0 | | | 0 | 26 |
| Wabash (R. F. D.)..... | Linlawn High School..... | 14 | 0 | 14 | 22 | 0 | 22 |
| Westfield..... | Washington Township High School..... | 9 | 0 | 20 | 0 | 0 | 20 |
| Whiteland (R. F. D. No. 15)..... | Clark Township High School..... | | | 20 | 0 | 0 | 20 |
| Whiting..... | High School..... | 38 | 0 | | | 0 | 14 |
| Wingate..... | do..... | 15 | 0 | 17 | 16 | 0 | 10 |
| IOWA: | | | | | | | |
| Albia..... | High School..... | 20 | 0 | | | | |
| Algona..... | do..... | 35 | 0 | | | 1 | 50 |
| Ames..... | do..... | 60 | 0 | | | 0 | 60 |
| Belle Plaine..... | do..... | 30 | 0 | | | 0 | 28 |
| Burlington..... | do..... | 56 | 0 | | | 0 | 87 |
| Castana..... | do..... | 17 | 0 | 17 | 0 | 0 | 39 |
| Cedar Rapids..... | Washington High School..... | 100 | 0 | 60 | 0 | 0 | 96 |
| Chariton..... | High School..... | 26 | 0 | 2 | 9 | 0 | 14 |
| Charles City..... | do..... | 30 | 8 | 12 | 2 | 0 | 35 |
| Cherokee..... | do..... | 12 | 0 | | | 0 | 32 |
| Clarinda..... | do..... | | | 12 | 13 | | |
| Coin..... | do..... | 15 | 0 | 3 | 1 | 0 | 24 |
| Corning..... | do..... | | | | | 0 | 65 |
| Creston..... | do..... | 34 | 0 | 4 | 12 | 0 | 16 |
| Davenport..... | do..... | 76 | 0 | | | 0 | 95 |
| Denison..... | do..... | 30 | 0 | 10 | 3 | 0 | 35 |
| Des Moines..... | North Des Moines High School..... | 49 | 0 | | | | |
| Do..... | West Des Moines High School..... | 100 | 50 | | | | |
| Diagonal..... | High School..... | | | 15 | 20 | | |
| Earlham..... | Academy and High School..... | | | | | 0 | 23 |
| Eldora..... | High School..... | 15 | 0 | 8 | 3 | 0 | 40 |
| Farmington..... | do..... | 17 | 0 | 7 | 18 | 0 | 18 |
| Forest City..... | do..... | 17 | 0 | | | 0 | 27 |
| Grinnell..... | do..... | 50 | 0 | | | 0 | 56 |
| Grundy Center..... | do..... | | | | | 0 | 45 |
| Harlan..... | do..... | 11 | 17 | 7 | 5 | 0 | 11 |
| Hawarden..... | do..... | 0 | 10 | 25 | 15 | 0 | 12 |
| Independence..... | do..... | 16 | 0 | | | 0 | 97 |
| Indianola..... | do..... | 40 | 50 | 15 | 15 | 0 | 60 |
| Iowa Falls..... | do..... | 25 | 6 | | | 0 | 45 |
| Lovilia..... | do..... | | | 11 | 13 | | |
| Maquoketa..... | do..... | 30 | 0 | | | 0 | 7 |
| Marion..... | do..... | 63 | 0 | | | 0 | 80 |
| Marshalltown..... | do..... | 49 | 0 | 19 | 4 | 0 | 60 |
| Mason City..... | do..... | 22 | 0 | | | 0 | 50 |
| Missouri Valley..... | do..... | 21 | 3 | | | | |
| Monticello..... | do..... | 16 | 0 | 12 | 13 | 0 | 14 |
| Muscataine..... | do..... | 29 | 15 | | | | |
| Nevada..... | do..... | 12 | 10 | | | | |
| Newton..... | do..... | 18 | 0 | | | 0 | 38 |
| Oakland..... | do..... | 12 | 0 | 12 | 10 | 0 | 18 |
| Oelwein..... | do..... | 45 | 0 | | | 0 | 49 |
| Onawa..... | do..... | 30 | 1 | 0 | 9 | 0 | 8 |
| Osage..... | do..... | 36 | 0 | | | 0 | 62 |
| Oskaloosa..... | do..... | 30 | 0 | 6 | 12 | 0 | 50 |
| Pella..... | do..... | | | 13 | 9 | 0 | 12 |
| Red Oak..... | do..... | 30 | 0 | 20 | 0 | 0 | 60 |
| Rockford..... | do..... | | | 9 | 16 | 6 | 24 |
| Rock Rapids..... | do..... | 19 | 0 | | | 0 | 37 |
| Rockwell City..... | do..... | | | 22 | 0 | 0 | 15 |
| Sheldon..... | do..... | | | 7 | 20 | 0 | 38 |

TABLE 1.—Students in public high schools in manual or technical training, agricultural, and domestic economy courses, 1912-13—Continued.

| Location. | Name of school. | Students in manual or technical training courses. | | Students in agricultural courses. | | Students in domestic economy courses. | |
|------------------------|------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------------|--------|-----------------------------------|--------|---------------------------------------|--------|
| | | Boys. | Girls. | Boys. | Girls. | Boys. | Girls. |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 |
| IOWA—Continued. | | | | | | | |
| Shell Rock..... | High School..... | | | 32 | 24 | 0 | 8 |
| Sioux City..... | do..... | 160 | 3 | | | | |
| Walker..... | do..... | | | 15 | 16 | 0 | 10 |
| Washington..... | do..... | | | | | 0 | 29 |
| Waterloo..... | East Waterloo High School..... | 95 | 0 | 27 | 13 | 0 | 98 |
| Do..... | West High School..... | 45 | 0 | | | 0 | 30 |
| KANSAS: | | | | | | | |
| Belleville..... | High School..... | | | | | 0 | 32 |
| Beloit..... | do..... | 38 | 0 | 13 | 2 | 0 | 42 |
| Caney..... | do..... | 14 | 0 | 11 | 13 | 0 | 16 |
| Chanute..... | do..... | 7 | 0 | 10 | 16 | 0 | 39 |
| Cherokee..... | Crawford County High School..... | 12 | 4 | 12 | 10 | 0 | 30 |
| Chetopa..... | High School..... | | | 16 | 26 | | |
| Clay Center..... | Clay County High School..... | 32 | 0 | 17 | 0 | 0 | 53 |
| Clifton..... | High School..... | 12 | 0 | 14 | 0 | 0 | 28 |
| Coffeyville..... | do..... | 96 | 0 | 15 | 20 | 0 | 132 |
| Colby..... | Thomas County High School..... | | | 19 | 0 | 0 | 30 |
| Columbus..... | Cherokee County High School..... | 88 | 21 | 12 | 28 | 0 | 171 |
| Cottonwood Falls..... | Chase County High School..... | 12 | 0 | 10 | 2 | 0 | 30 |
| Effingham..... | Atchison County High School..... | 15 | 0 | 34 | 0 | 0 | 40 |
| El Dorado..... | High School..... | 30 | 0 | 15 | 7 | 0 | 67 |
| Ellinwood..... | do..... | 28 | 0 | 9 | 0 | 0 | 23 |
| Ellis..... | do..... | | | 3 | 0 | 0 | 21 |
| Ellsworth..... | do..... | 25 | 2 | | | | |
| Eureka..... | do..... | 34 | 0 | 10 | 0 | 0 | 13 |
| Fort Scott..... | do..... | 24 | 0 | 14 | 6 | 0 | 80 |
| Great Bend..... | do..... | 51 | 0 | 6 | 4 | 0 | 14 |
| Halstead..... | do..... | 34 | 5 | 8 | 0 | 0 | 27 |
| Herington..... | do..... | | | 15 | 0 | 0 | 31 |
| Hill City..... | do..... | | | 17 | 15 | | |
| Holton..... | do..... | | | 26 | 0 | 0 | 35 |
| Horton..... | do..... | 24 | 28 | 8 | 6 | | |
| Independence..... | Montgomery County High School..... | 60 | 0 | 0 | 8 | 0 | 80 |
| Jewell..... | High School..... | | | 18 | 0 | 0 | 25 |
| Kansas City..... | Argentine High School..... | | | | | 0 | 20 |
| Do..... | Sumner High School (negro)..... | 86 | | | | 0 | 94 |
| Kingman..... | High School..... | 54 | 0 | 16 | 0 | 0 | 60 |
| Kinsley..... | do..... | 20 | 0 | 23 | 0 | 0 | 28 |
| La Harpe..... | do..... | | | 5 | 3 | 0 | 24 |
| Lawrence..... | do..... | 90 | 0 | | | 0 | 123 |
| Liberal..... | do..... | | | 17 | 0 | 0 | 20 |
| Lincoln..... | do..... | | | 9 | 17 | 0 | 13 |
| McPherson..... | do..... | 22 | 0 | 4 | 7 | 0 | 43 |
| Marion..... | do..... | 25 | 0 | 14 | 0 | 0 | 41 |
| Meade..... | do..... | 10 | 0 | 10 | 15 | 0 | 22 |
| Meriden..... | do..... | | | 18 | 11 | | |
| Neodesha..... | do..... | 42 | 0 | | | 0 | 15 |
| Neosho Falls..... | do..... | 12 | 16 | 9 | 3 | | |
| Newton..... | do..... | | | | | 0 | 55 |
| Nickerson..... | Reno County High School..... | 40 | 0 | 44 | 35 | 0 | 68 |
| Norwich..... | High School..... | | | 7 | 16 | | |
| Olathe..... | do..... | 67 | 0 | 1 | | | |
| Omaha..... | do..... | | | 7 | 2 | 0 | 46 |
| Ottawa..... | do..... | 37 | 0 | 20 | 30 | 0 | 28 |
| Paola..... | do..... | 80 | 0 | 14 | 10 | 0 | 60 |
| Pleasanton..... | do..... | 19 | 0 | 16 | 8 | 0 | 45 |
| Pratt..... | Pratt County High School..... | 16 | 0 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 22 |
| Salina..... | High School..... | 53 | 0 | 7 | 1 | 0 | 88 |
| Smith Center..... | do..... | 75 | 0 | 13 | 7 | 0 | 40 |
| Soldier..... | do..... | | | 12 | 13 | 0 | 15 |
| Sterling..... | do..... | 30 | 0 | 10 | 0 | 4 | 10 |
| Tonganoxie..... | do..... | | | 15 | 0 | 0 | 20 |
| Topeka..... | do..... | 200 | 0 | 17 | 7 | 0 | 160 |
| Valley Center..... | do..... | | | 10 | 20 | | |
| Wakeeney..... | Trego County High School..... | | | 12 | 14 | 0 | 23 |
| Webber..... | High School..... | | | 7 | 13 | | |
| Wichita..... | do..... | 218 | 0 | | | 0 | 218 |

TABLE 1.—*Students in public high schools in manual or technical training, agricultural, and domestic economy courses, 1912-13—Continued.*

| Location. | Name of school. | Students in manual or technical training courses. | | Students in agricultural courses. | | Students in domestic economy courses. | |
|-------------------------------|-------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------------|--------|-----------------------------------|--------|---------------------------------------|--------|
| | | Boys. | Girls. | Boys. | Girls. | Boys. | Girls. |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 |
| KENTUCKY: | | | | | | | |
| Calhoun..... | McLean County High School..... | | | 10 | 0 | 0 | 20 |
| Elizabethtown..... | Hardin County High School..... | | | 7 | 0 | 0 | 20 |
| Eminence..... | High School..... | 21 | 0 | | | 0 | 21 |
| Frankfort..... | do..... | | | | | 0 | 79 |
| Greenville..... | Graded and High School..... | | | 16 | 15 | | |
| La Center..... | Ballard County High School..... | | | 16 | 11 | | |
| Louisville..... | Central High School (negro)..... | 62 | 0 | | | 0 | 161 |
| Do..... | Male High School..... | 180 | 0 | | | | |
| Owensboro..... | Western High School (negro)..... | | | | | 5 | 42 |
| Owingsville..... | High School..... | | | 7 | 22 | | |
| Richmond..... | High School (negro)..... | 22 | 0 | | | 0 | 35 |
| Taylorsville..... | Spencer County High School..... | 9 | 0 | 8 | 15 | | |
| Wingo..... | High School..... | | | 18 | 24 | 0 | 16 |
| LOUISIANA: | | | | | | | |
| Franklinton..... | High School..... | | | 24 | 0 | 0 | 34 |
| Gibbsland..... | do..... | | | | | 0 | 20 |
| Marksville..... | do..... | | | 34 | 0 | | |
| Morgan City..... | do..... | | | | | 0 | 42 |
| Verda..... | do..... | | | 30 | 0 | 0 | 25 |
| Winnaboro..... | do..... | | | | | 0 | 25 |
| MAINE: | | | | | | | |
| Bangor..... | High School..... | 83 | 0 | | | | |
| Bath..... | Morse High School..... | 48 | 0 | | | 0 | 69 |
| Calais..... | Academy..... | 40 | 0 | | | | |
| Camden..... | High School..... | 34 | 0 | | | 0 | 42 |
| Fairfield..... | Lawrence High School..... | 27 | 0 | | | 0 | 21 |
| South Windham (R. F. D.)..... | Windham High School..... | | | 20 | 0 | | |
| Turner Center..... | Leavitt Institute..... | | | 23 | 0 | | |
| MARYLAND: | | | | | | | |
| Aberdeen..... | High School..... | 12 | 0 | | | 0 | 23 |
| Annapolis..... | do..... | 39 | 0 | | | 0 | 101 |
| Baltimore..... | Western High School..... | | | | | 0 | 594 |
| Brookeville..... | High School..... | | | 12 | 0 | 0 | 32 |
| Cambridge..... | do..... | 59 | 0 | | | 0 | 107 |
| Catonsville..... | do..... | 60 | 0 | | | 0 | 51 |
| Centerville..... | do..... | 38 | 0 | | | 0 | 71 |
| Chestertown..... | do..... | 45 | 0 | | | 0 | 62 |
| Cumberland..... | Alleghany County High School..... | 79 | 0 | | | 0 | 126 |
| Denton..... | Caroline County High School..... | 30 | 0 | 2 | 5 | 0 | 55 |
| Elkton..... | Cecil County High School..... | 48 | 0 | | | 0 | 54 |
| Ellicott City..... | High School..... | 29 | 0 | | | 0 | 52 |
| Federalburg..... | do..... | | | 19 | 17 | 0 | 28 |
| Frederick..... | Boys' High School..... | 143 | 0 | 40 | 0 | | |
| Do..... | Girls' High School..... | | | | | 0 | 64 |
| Hagerstown..... | Washington County Female High School..... | | | | | 0 | 134 |
| Do..... | Washington County Male High School..... | 143 | 0 | | | | |
| Havre de Grace..... | High School..... | 32 | 0 | | | 0 | 41 |
| Jarrettsville..... | do..... | | | 18 | 7 | | |
| Laurel..... | do..... | 23 | 0 | | | 0 | 30 |
| Lonaconing..... | Central High School..... | 35 | 0 | | | 0 | 77 |
| North East..... | High School..... | 14 | 0 | | | 0 | 30 |
| Oakland..... | do..... | 51 | 0 | | | 0 | 45 |
| Oxford..... | do..... | | | | | 0 | 25 |
| Pocomoke City..... | Pocomoke High School..... | 31 | 0 | | | 0 | 73 |
| Poolesville..... | High School..... | 12 | 12 | | | | |
| Reisterstown..... | Franklin High School..... | 71 | 0 | | | 0 | 66 |
| Rock Hall..... | High School..... | 15 | 0 | | | 0 | 26 |
| Sandy Spring..... | Sherwood High School..... | | | 22 | 0 | 0 | 24 |
| Sharptown..... | High School..... | 11 | 0 | 11 | 0 | 0 | 23 |
| Smithsburg..... | Graded School..... | | | 8 | 21 | | |
| Snow Hill..... | High School..... | 34 | 0 | | | 0 | 39 |
| Stockton..... | do..... | 11 | 0 | | | 0 | 22 |
| Westminster..... | do..... | 39 | 48 | | | 0 | 18 |
| MASSACHUSETTS: | | | | | | | |
| Amesbury..... | High School..... | 67 | 0 | | | 0 | 131 |
| Andover..... | Punchard High School..... | | | | | 0 | 20 |
| Arlington..... | High School..... | 27 | 41 | | | | |
| Beverly..... | do..... | 134 | 0 | | | 0 | 41 |

TABLE 1.—Students in public high schools in manual or technical training, agricultural, and domestic economy courses, 1912-13—Continued.

| Location. | Name of school. | Students in manual or technical training courses. | | Students in agricultural courses. | | Students in domestic economy courses. | |
|-----------------------|-----------------------------------|---------------------------------------------------|--------|-----------------------------------|--------|---------------------------------------|--------|
| | | Boys. | Girls. | Boys. | Girls. | Boys. | Girls. |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 |
| MASSACHUSETTS— | | | | | | | |
| Continued. | | | | | | | |
| Boston..... | Brighton High School..... | 28 | 34 | | | 0 | 32 |
| Do..... | Dorchester High School..... | 144 | 15 | | | | |
| Do..... | East Boston High School..... | 75 | 76 | | | | |
| Brockton..... | High School..... | 81 | 0 | | | 0 | 123 |
| Brookline..... | do..... | 31 | 0 | | | 0 | 142 |
| Cambridge..... | High and Latin School..... | | | | | 0 | 34 |
| Chicopee..... | High School..... | 33 | 0 | | | | |
| Clinton..... | do..... | 29 | 0 | | | | |
| Concord..... | do..... | 32 | 0 | | | 0 | 33 |
| Everett..... | do..... | 101 | 0 | | | 0 | 71 |
| Fall River..... | B. M. C. Durfee High School..... | 213 | 1 | | | | |
| Fitchburg..... | High School..... | 217 | 0 | | | | |
| Framingham..... | do..... | | | | | 0 | 41 |
| Gardner..... | do..... | 74 | 0 | | | | |
| Haverhill..... | do..... | 90 | 2 | | | | |
| Holden..... | do..... | 24 | 0 | | | 0 | 31 |
| Holyoke..... | do..... | 95 | 0 | | | | |
| Hudson..... | do..... | 80 | 0 | 8 | 7 | 0 | 70 |
| Leominster..... | do..... | | | | | 0 | 75 |
| Lowell..... | do..... | 204 | 4 | | | | |
| Lynn..... | English High School..... | 194 | 0 | | | | |
| Do..... | Evening High School..... | 140 | 10 | | | 0 | 25 |
| Nantucket..... | High School..... | 22 | 17 | | | 0 | 33 |
| North Attleboro..... | do..... | 23 | 12 | | | | |
| North Easton..... | Oliver Ames High School..... | | | 19 | 1 | | |
| Quincy..... | High School..... | 177 | 0 | | | 0 | 49 |
| Revere..... | do..... | | | | | 0 | 33 |
| Salem..... | Classical and High School..... | 89 | 0 | | | | |
| Waltham..... | High School..... | 132 | 0 | | | 0 | 74 |
| Webster..... | Bartlett High School..... | 25 | 0 | | | 2 | 57 |
| Winthrop..... | High School..... | 25 | 0 | | | 0 | 40 |
| Worcester..... | Classical High School..... | 65 | 0 | | | | |
| Do..... | English High School..... | 160 | 0 | | | | |
| Do..... | South High School..... | 122 | 0 | | | | |
| MICHIGAN: | | | | | | | |
| Ann Arbor..... | High School..... | | | | | 0 | 79 |
| Bangor..... | do..... | | | 35 | 20 | | |
| Battle Creek..... | do..... | 18 | 30 | | | 0 | 24 |
| Bay City..... | Eastern High School..... | | | | | 0 | 22 |
| Do..... | Western High School..... | 27 | 0 | | | 0 | 40 |
| Bronson..... | High School..... | | | 10 | 12 | | |
| Cadillac..... | do..... | 96 | 0 | | | 0 | 151 |
| Calumet..... | do..... | 85 | 105 | | | 50 | 62 |
| Cassopolis..... | do..... | | | | | 40 | 1 |
| Clio..... | do..... | | | 9 | 11 | | |
| Coldwater..... | do..... | | | | | 0 | 40 |
| Croswell..... | do..... | | | 14 | 16 | | |
| Crystal Falls..... | do..... | 25 | 0 | | | 0 | 30 |
| Detroit..... | Eastern High School..... | 589 | 0 | | | 0 | 95 |
| Do..... | Western High School..... | 111 | 0 | | | | |
| Eaton Rapids..... | High School..... | 30 | 10 | | | 1 | 30 |
| Fennville..... | do..... | 25 | 0 | | | 0 | 26 |
| Fremont..... | do..... | | | 18 | 6 | | |
| Grand Ledge..... | do..... | | | 14 | 9 | 0 | 11 |
| Grand Rapids..... | Central High School..... | 132 | 0 | | | | |
| Do..... | Union High School..... | 57 | 0 | | | 0 | 108 |
| Hart..... | High School..... | | | 21 | 19 | | |
| Hillsdale..... | do..... | 20 | 0 | 91 | 57 | 0 | 50 |
| Iron River..... | do..... | 28 | 0 | | | 0 | 37 |
| Ironwood..... | Luther L. Wright High School..... | 136 | 0 | | | 0 | 225 |
| Jackson..... | High School..... | 150 | 0 | | | 0 | 120 |
| Kingsley..... | do..... | | | 10 | 17 | | |
| Manistee..... | do..... | 12 | 0 | 20 | 0 | 0 | 25 |
| Marquette..... | do..... | 56 | 0 | | | 0 | 65 |
| Menominee..... | do..... | 39 | 0 | | | 0 | 58 |
| Midland..... | do..... | 20 | 0 | 22 | 22 | 0 | 16 |
| Norway..... | do..... | 38 | 1 | | | | |
| Painesdale..... | Adams Township High School..... | 35 | 0 | | | 0 | 73 |
| Portland..... | High School..... | | | 23 | 7 | | |
| Quincy..... | Union School..... | | | 20 | 5 | | |
| Saginaw..... | High School..... | 72 | 0 | 7 | 0 | 0 | 126 |

TABLE 1.—Students in public high schools in manual or technical training, agricultural, and domestic economy courses, 1912-13—Continued.

| Location. | Name of school. | Students in manual or technical training courses. | | Students in agricultural courses. | | Students in domestic economy courses. | |
|------------------------|----------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------------|--------|-----------------------------------|--------|---------------------------------------|--------|
| | | Boys. | Girls. | Boys. | Girls. | Boys. | Girls. |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 |
| MICHIGAN—Contd. | | | | | | | |
| St. Johns..... | High School..... | | | 19 | 2 | | |
| Scottville..... | do..... | | | 15 | 11 | | |
| South Haven..... | do..... | 25 | 0 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 15 |
| Wakefield..... | do..... | 30 | 0 | | | 0 | 28 |
| Watervliet..... | do..... | | | 24 | 6 | 0 | |
| MINNESOTA: | | | | | | | |
| Ada..... | High School..... | | | 25 | 0 | 0 | 54 |
| Albert Lea..... | do..... | 24 | 0 | 26 | 0 | 0 | 27 |
| Alexandria..... | do..... | 34 | 2 | 8 | 6 | 0 | 55 |
| Argyle..... | do..... | 14 | 0 | 14 | 0 | 0 | 40 |
| Austin..... | Franklin High School..... | 75 | 0 | 30 | 30 | 0 | 112 |
| Bagley..... | High School..... | 10 | 0 | 5 | 20 | 0 | 10 |
| Benson..... | do..... | 15 | 0 | 11 | 14 | 0 | 30 |
| Blooming Prairie..... | do..... | 26 | 0 | 12 | 8 | | |
| Blue Earth..... | do..... | 77 | 0 | 77 | 26 | 0 | 90 |
| Breckenridge..... | do..... | 19 | 0 | 22 | 12 | 0 | 18 |
| Buffalo..... | do..... | | | 36 | 41 | 6 | 63 |
| Cambridge..... | do..... | 36 | 2 | | | 0 | 20 |
| Chatfield..... | do..... | | | 20 | 0 | 0 | 64 |
| Cloquet..... | do..... | 30 | 0 | 12 | 26 | 0 | 71 |
| Cokato..... | do..... | 40 | 0 | | | 0 | 67 |
| Cottonwood..... | do..... | 24 | 0 | | | 0 | 28 |
| Dassel..... | do..... | 27 | 9 | 25 | 19 | 0 | 38 |
| Deer River..... | do..... | 17 | 0 | 7 | 0 | 0 | 25 |
| Dodge Center..... | do..... | 10 | 0 | 32 | 0 | 0 | 29 |
| Duluth..... | Central High School..... | 270 | 0 | | | | |
| Elk River..... | High School..... | | | 7 | 4 | 0 | 28 |
| Ely..... | do..... | 56 | 0 | | | 0 | 19 |
| Fairmont..... | do..... | 46 | 0 | | | | |
| Faribault..... | do..... | 42 | 0 | | | | |
| Fertile..... | do..... | | | | | 0 | 33 |
| Gilbert..... | do..... | 29 | 0 | | | 0 | 28 |
| Glenwood..... | do..... | 20 | 1 | | | | |
| Grand Meadow..... | do..... | 27 | 0 | | | | |
| Grand Rapids..... | do..... | 25 | 0 | | | 0 | 20 |
| Granite Falls..... | do..... | 30 | 0 | 25 | 35 | 0 | 30 |
| Harmony..... | do..... | 15 | 0 | 19 | 38 | 0 | 40 |
| Hastings..... | do..... | 48 | 0 | | | | |
| Hopkins..... | do..... | 57 | 0 | 14 | 10 | 0 | 60 |
| Jordan..... | do..... | 20 | 0 | 25 | 0 | 0 | 25 |
| Kasota..... | do..... | 24 | 0 | | | 0 | 49 |
| Lake City..... | do..... | 51 | 7 | 12 | 0 | 0 | 48 |
| Lakefield..... | do..... | 18 | 0 | 15 | 0 | 0 | 39 |
| Le Roy..... | do..... | | | 16 | 5 | 0 | 26 |
| Le Sueur..... | do..... | 18 | 0 | | | 0 | 30 |
| Litchfield..... | do..... | 33 | 0 | 15 | 32 | 0 | 46 |
| Mantorville..... | Industrial High School..... | 23 | 11 | 15 | 4 | 2 | 30 |
| Mazeppa..... | High School..... | | | 19 | 0 | 0 | 26 |
| Melrose..... | do..... | | | 25 | 2 | 0 | 16 |
| Milaca..... | do..... | 54 | 0 | 15 | 5 | 0 | 83 |
| Minneapolis..... | Central High School..... | 325 | 0 | | | 0 | 72 |
| Do..... | East High School..... | 297 | 1 | | | 0 | 75 |
| Do..... | North High School..... | 263 | 13 | | | 0 | 79 |
| Do..... | South High School..... | 206 | 1 | | | 0 | 37 |
| Do..... | West High School..... | 202 | 15 | | | 0 | 30 |
| Moorhead..... | High School..... | 25 | 0 | | | 0 | 20 |
| New Richland..... | do..... | 24 | 1 | | | | |
| Northfield..... | do..... | 53 | 0 | 56 | 40 | 0 | 80 |
| Norwood..... | Norwood-Young America High School..... | 24 | 0 | 24 | 0 | 0 | 25 |
| Olivia..... | High School..... | 16 | 0 | 16 | 0 | 0 | 22 |
| Owatonna..... | do..... | 46 | 3 | 30 | 0 | 0 | 82 |
| Red Lake Falls..... | do..... | 15 | 0 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 52 |
| Redwood Falls..... | do..... | 78 | 0 | 20 | 40 | 0 | 90 |
| Renville..... | do..... | 32 | 0 | 8 | 0 | 0 | 10 |
| Royalton..... | do..... | | | 10 | 14 | 0 | 33 |
| St. Paul..... | Humboldt High School..... | 150 | 0 | | | 0 | 75 |
| Do..... | John A. Johnson High School..... | 81 | 0 | | | | |
| Sandstone..... | High School..... | | | 26 | 0 | 0 | 31 |
| Shakopee..... | do..... | | | 7 | 16 | 0 | 28 |

TABLE 1.—Students in public high schools in manual or technical training, agricultural, and domestic economy courses, 1912-13—Continued.

| Location. | Name of school. | Students in manual or technical training courses. | | Students in agricultural courses. | | Students in domestic economy courses. | |
|-----------------------|---------------------------------|---------------------------------------------------|--------|-----------------------------------|--------|---------------------------------------|--------|
| | | Boys. | Girls. | Boys. | Girls. | Boys. | Girls. |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 |
| MINNESOTA—Con. | | | | | | | |
| Sherburn. | High School. | 13 | 0 | 6 | 14 | 0 | 0 |
| Slayton. | do. | 23 | 0 | 25 | 18 | 0 | 30 |
| Spring Grove. | do. | 15 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 26 |
| Spring Valley. | do. | 35 | 0 | 20 | 0 | 0 | 30 |
| Stephen. | do. | 10 | 0 | 16 | 17 | 0 | 0 |
| Stewartville. | do. | 30 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 50 |
| Thief River Falls. | Lincoln High School. | 20 | 0 | 18 | 0 | 0 | 20 |
| Tracy. | High School. | 30 | 8 | 20 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Wabasha. | do. | 0 | 0 | 6 | 10 | 0 | 40 |
| Warren. | do. | 15 | 0 | 16 | 16 | 0 | 28 |
| Waseca. | do. | 25 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 39 |
| Wells. | do. | 22 | 0 | 45 | 0 | 0 | 15 |
| Willmar. | do. | 37 | 0 | 19 | 0 | 0 | 48 |
| Windom. | do. | 20 | 0 | 42 | 41 | 0 | 24 |
| Winthrop. | do. | 19 | 0 | 24 | 0 | 0 | 44 |
| Worthington. | do. | 33 | 0 | 29 | 0 | 0 | 38 |
| MISSISSIPPI: | | | | | | | |
| Jackson. | High School. | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 40 |
| Laurel. | do. | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 21 |
| McComb. | do. | 15 | 0 | 10 | 0 | 0 | 20 |
| Meridian. | do. | 106 | 0 | 26 | 39 | 0 | 90 |
| Water Valley. | do. | 0 | 0 | 40 | 0 | 0 | 28 |
| Yazoo City. | do. | 44 | 0 | 25 | 0 | 0 | 34 |
| MISSOURI: | | | | | | | |
| Ash Grove. | High School. | 0 | 0 | 12 | 18 | 0 | 0 |
| Bakersfield. | do. | 0 | 0 | 9 | 14 | 0 | 0 |
| Birch Tree. | do. | 0 | 0 | 13 | 17 | 0 | 0 |
| Breckenridge. | do. | 0 | 0 | 12 | 16 | 0 | 0 |
| Burlington Junction. | do. | 0 | 0 | 19 | 16 | 0 | 0 |
| Calhoun. | do. | 0 | 0 | 8 | 12 | 0 | 0 |
| California. | do. | 0 | 0 | 16 | 15 | 0 | 0 |
| Cape Girardeau. | do. | 34 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 35 |
| Charleston. | do. | 0 | 0 | 12 | 10 | 0 | 0 |
| Clarence. | do. | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 46 |
| Crane. | do. | 0 | 0 | 14 | 6 | 0 | 0 |
| Excelsior Springs. | do. | 37 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 40 |
| Farmington. | do. | 30 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Fredericktown. | do. | 38 | 0 | 18 | 12 | 0 | 38 |
| Holden. | do. | 0 | 0 | 13 | 22 | 0 | 0 |
| Huma. | do. | 0 | 0 | 11 | 10 | 0 | 0 |
| Independence. | Central High School. | 50 | 0 | 16 | 7 | 0 | 41 |
| Joplin. | High School. | 150 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 145 |
| Kansas City. | Lincoln High School (negro). | 113 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 208 |
| Do. | Westport High School. | 252 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 703 |
| Kearney. | High School. | 0 | 0 | 25 | 0 | 0 | 30 |
| Koshkonong. | do. | 0 | 0 | 9 | 15 | 0 | 0 |
| Lexington. | do. | 0 | 0 | 8 | 2 | 0 | 42 |
| Malden. | do. | 8 | 2 | 8 | 5 | 0 | 30 |
| Mexico. | McMillan High School. | 8 | 0 | 20 | 16 | 0 | 15 |
| Monroe City. | High School. | 20 | 0 | 10 | 8 | 0 | 20 |
| Norborne. | do. | 0 | 0 | 13 | 17 | 0 | 0 |
| Ozark. | do. | 0 | 0 | 14 | 16 | 0 | 0 |
| Plattsburg. | do. | 0 | 0 | 15 | 21 | 0 | 0 |
| Richmond. | do. | 16 | 14 | 3 | 9 | 0 | 0 |
| St. Joseph. | Bartlett High School (negro). | 41 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 59 |
| Do. | Central High School. | 27 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 163 |
| St. Louis. | do. | 243 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 236 |
| Do. | Frank Louis Soldan High School. | 226 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 296 |
| Do. | McKinley High School. | 287 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 309 |
| Do. | Sumner High School (negro). | 142 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 149 |
| Do. | Yeatman High School. | 174 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 156 |
| Sheldon. | High School. | 0 | 0 | 26 | 22 | 0 | 0 |
| Slater. | do. | 0 | 0 | 7 | 16 | 0 | 0 |
| Springfield. | Lincoln High School (negro). | 25 | 0 | 4 | 5 | 0 | 30 |
| Walnut Grove. | High School. | 0 | 0 | 18 | 22 | 0 | 0 |
| Washburn. | do. | 0 | 0 | 12 | 10 | 0 | 0 |
| Webster Groves. | do. | 42 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 48 |

TABLE 1.—*Students in public high schools in manual or technical training, agricultural, and domestic economy courses, 1912-13—Continued.*

| Location. | Name of school. | Students in manual or technical training courses. | | Students in agricultural courses. | | Students in domestic economy courses. | |
|-----------------------|------------------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------------|--------|-----------------------------------|--------|---------------------------------------|--------|
| | | Boys. | Girls. | Boys. | Girls. | Boys. | Girls. |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 |
| MONTANA: | | | | | | | |
| Big Timber..... | Sweet Grass County High School | | | | | 0 | 35 |
| Billings..... | High School..... | 42 | 0 | | | 0 | 45 |
| Butte..... | do..... | 85 | 0 | | | 0 | 100 |
| Dillon..... | Beaverhead County High School | | | 19 | 0 | 0 | 23 |
| Kalispell..... | Flathead County High School | 25 | 0 | 13 | 0 | 0 | 60 |
| Lewistown..... | Fergus County High School | 15 | 0 | | | 0 | 65 |
| Miles City..... | Custer County High School | 16 | 0 | | | 0 | 27 |
| Missoula..... | Missoula County High School | 42 | 0 | | | 0 | 36 |
| NEBRASKA: | | | | | | | |
| Albion..... | High School..... | 15 | 0 | 27 | 23 | 0 | 20 |
| Alma..... | do..... | 14 | 0 | 10 | 19 | 0 | 16 |
| Aurora..... | do..... | 10 | 0 | 23 | 37 | 0 | 20 |
| Bartley..... | do..... | | | | | 0 | 39 |
| Broken Bow..... | do..... | | | 14 | 23 | 0 | 24 |
| Clarks..... | do..... | | | 7 | 13 | | |
| Columbus..... | do..... | 34 | 0 | | | 0 | 27 |
| Creighton..... | do..... | | | 14 | 22 | | |
| Fairbury..... | do..... | 29 | 0 | 43 | 69 | 0 | 40 |
| Franklin..... | do..... | | | 17 | 9 | 2 | 24 |
| Geneva..... | do..... | 9 | 5 | 29 | 33 | 0 | 10 |
| Greeley..... | do..... | | | 5 | 20 | | |
| Hartington..... | do..... | 13 | 0 | | | 0 | 29 |
| Havelock..... | do..... | 28 | 0 | | | | |
| Lexington..... | do..... | 48 | 0 | | | 0 | 51 |
| Lyons..... | do..... | 20 | 0 | | | | |
| Madison..... | do..... | | | | | 0 | 27 |
| Minden..... | do..... | 30 | 0 | | | 0 | 32 |
| Nelson..... | do..... | 25 | 0 | 11 | 11 | 0 | 30 |
| Omaha..... | do..... | 240 | 0 | | | 0 | 120 |
| Ord..... | do..... | | | | | 0 | 90 |
| Osceola..... | do..... | | | 27 | 42 | | |
| Red Cloud..... | do..... | 20 | 0 | | | 0 | 24 |
| South Omaha..... | do..... | 20 | 0 | | | 0 | 15 |
| Stella..... | do..... | | | 11 | 9 | | |
| Tecumseh..... | do..... | 47 | 0 | 19 | 0 | | |
| Tekamah..... | do..... | | | 21 | 37 | 0 | 50 |
| West Point..... | do..... | 40 | 0 | | | 0 | 22 |
| Wood River..... | do..... | | | 11 | 17 | | |
| NEVADA: | | | | | | | |
| Elko..... | Elko County High School | 20 | 0 | | | | |
| Ely..... | White Pine County High School | 20 | 10 | | | 0 | 14 |
| NEW HAMPSHIRE: | | | | | | | |
| Colebrook..... | Academy..... | | | 15 | 0 | 0 | 27 |
| Concord..... | High School..... | 200 | 0 | | | 0 | 188 |
| Lancaster..... | Academy and High School | | | | | 0 | 30 |
| Nashua..... | High School..... | 30 | 25 | | | | |
| Portsmouth..... | do..... | 22 | 0 | | | | |
| Warner..... | Simonds Free High School | 11 | 0 | | | 0 | 21 |
| NEW JERSEY: | | | | | | | |
| Bayonne..... | High School..... | | | | | 0 | 26 |
| Bridgeton..... | do..... | 38 | 33 | | | | |
| East Orange..... | do..... | 174 | 0 | | | | |
| Freehold..... | do..... | | | 64 | 16 | | |
| Hoboken..... | do..... | 41 | 3 | | | | |
| Newark..... | East Side Commercial and Manual Training High School | 80 | 3 | | | | |
| Orange..... | High School..... | 64 | 0 | | | | |
| Passaic..... | do..... | 50 | 0 | | | | |
| Paterson..... | do..... | 263 | 0 | | | 0 | 21 |
| Perth Amboy..... | do..... | | | | | 0 | 105 |
| Red Bank..... | do..... | 19 | 0 | | | 0 | 52 |
| West Orange..... | do..... | 14 | 6 | | | | |
| NEW MEXICO: | | | | | | | |
| Santa Fe..... | High school..... | 10 | 0 | | | 0 | 22 |
| NEW YORK: | | | | | | | |
| Auburn..... | Academic High School..... | 24 | 0 | | | 0 | 16 |
| Batavia..... | High School..... | | | 11 | 14 | | |
| Belmont..... | do..... | | | 15 | 0 | 0 | 27 |
| Brooklyn..... | Bushwick High School..... | 108 | 0 | | | | |
| Do..... | Eastern District High School | | | | | 42 | 138 |
| Brushton..... | High School..... | | | 18 | 9 | | |

TABLE 1.—*Students in public high schools in manual or technical training, agricultural, and domestic economy courses, 1912-13—Continued.*

| Location. | Name of school. | Students in manual or technical training courses. | | Students in agricultural courses. | | Students in domestic economy courses. | |
|--------------------------------|------------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------------|--------|-----------------------------------|--------|---------------------------------------|--------|
| | | Boys. | Girls. | Boys. | Girls. | Boys. | Girls. |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 |
| NEW YORK—Contd. | | | | | | | |
| Cambridge | High School | | | 20 | 4 | | |
| Carthage | do. | | | | | 0 | 56 |
| Elmira | Free Academy | 19 | 0 | | | 0 | 87 |
| Glens Falls | High School | 20 | 0 | | | 0 | 50 |
| Greenwich | do. | | | 15 | 7 | | |
| Greigsville | do. | | | 18 | 10 | | |
| Hannibal | do. | | | 15 | 0 | 0 | 20 |
| Highland | Union School | | | 15 | 0 | 0 | 20 |
| Interlaken | High School | | | 25 | 0 | | |
| Jamestown | do. | 37 | 0 | | | | |
| Lackawanna | do. | 23 | 0 | | | | |
| Lancaster | do. | 16 | 0 | | | 0 | 27 |
| Long Island City | Bryant High School | 250 | 0 | | | 0 | 393 |
| Lowville | Free Academy | | | 18 | 10 | 0 | 20 |
| Mexico | Academy and High School | | | 24 | 3 | | |
| Middletown | High School | | | | | 0 | 24 |
| Millbrook | Memorial School | | | 10 | 0 | 0 | 31 |
| Moravia | High School | | | 19 | 6 | | |
| Mount Vernon | do. | 25 | 0 | | | 0 | 46 |
| New York | Washington Irving High School | 0 | 4,352 | | | 0 | 1,135 |
| North Cohocton | North Cohocton and Atlanta High School | | | 12 | 8 | | |
| Olean | High School | 25 | 5 | | | | |
| Penn Yan | Academy | 13 | 0 | 13 | 12 | 0 | 7 |
| Perry | High School | | | 21 | 0 | | |
| Port Chester | do. | 58 | 0 | | | 0 | 13 |
| Prattsburg | Franklin Academy and Prattsburg High School | | | 20 | 0 | | |
| Red Creek | High School | | | 12 | 15 | | |
| Schenectady | do. | 30 | 0 | | | | |
| Spencer | do. | | | 20 | 0 | | |
| Stamford | Seminary and Union School | | | 20 | 0 | | |
| Syracuse | North High School | 72 | 0 | | | 0 | 122 |
| Troy | Lansingburgh High School | | | | | 0 | 46 |
| Walton | High School | | | 24 | 3 | | |
| NORTH CAROLINA: | | | | | | | |
| Bessemer City | High School | | | 7 | 14 | | |
| Browns Summit (R. F. D. No. 1) | Monticello High School | | | 27 | 0 | 0 | 12 |
| Charlotte | High School | | | | | 0 | 223 |
| Colerain | do. | | | 10 | 11 | | |
| Durham | do. | 162 | 0 | | | 0 | 219 |
| Edenton | do. | 12 | 0 | 12 | 0 | 0 | 25 |
| Jamestown | do. | | | 22 | 0 | 0 | 26 |
| Raleigh | do. | | | | | 0 | 91 |
| Shelby | do. | | | 7 | 13 | | |
| Washington | do. | | | 22 | 38 | | |
| Wilmington | do. | | | 0 | 176 | | |
| NORTH DAKOTA: | | | | | | | |
| Bottineau | High School | 14 | 6 | 4 | 0 | 2 | 12 |
| Do. | North Dakota School of Forestry | | | 10 | 2 | 7 | 16 |
| Grafton | High School | 39 | 2 | 25 | 4 | 0 | 51 |
| Hope | do. | 22 | 0 | | | 1 | 26 |
| Jamestown | do. | 24 | 0 | | | 0 | 20 |
| Kenmare | do. | 18 | 2 | 7 | 7 | 0 | 25 |
| Minto | do. | 30 | 0 | 7 | 5 | 0 | 33 |
| Wahpeton | Secondary Department, State School of Science. | 25 | 0 | | | 0 | 24 |
| Williston | High School | 23 | 0 | | | 0 | 25 |
| OHIO: | | | | | | | |
| Akron | Central High School | 100 | 0 | | | 0 | 95 |
| Barberton | High School | 25 | 0 | | | 0 | 40 |
| Beach City | do. | | | 13 | 18 | | |
| Bellaire | do. | 50 | 0 | | | 0 | 40 |
| Canal Winchester | do. | | | 12 | 10 | | |
| Celina | do. | 21 | 0 | 14 | 13 | | |
| Cincinnati | Hughes High School | 365 | 0 | | | 0 | 380 |
| Do. | Walnut Hills High School | | | | | 0 | 136 |

TABLE 1.—*Students in public high schools in manual or technical training, agricultural, and domestic economy courses, 1912-13—Continued.*

| Location. | Name of school. | Students in manual or technical training courses. | | Students in agricultural courses. | | Students in domestic economy courses. | |
|-------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------------|--------|-----------------------------------|--------|---------------------------------------|--------|
| | | Boys. | Girls. | Boys. | Girls. | Boys. | Girls. |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 |
| OHIO—Continued. | | | | | | | |
| Cincinnati..... | West Night High School..... | 100 | 0 | | | 0 | 55 |
| Do..... | Woodward High School..... | 301 | 0 | | | 0 | 297 |
| Cleveland..... | Glenville High School..... | 100 | 0 | | | | |
| Do..... | West High School..... | 94 | 0 | | | 0 | 151 |
| Columbus..... | South High School..... | 25 | 0 | | | 0 | 25 |
| Commercial Point..... | Scioto Township High School..... | | | 21 | 16 | | |
| Conneaut..... | High School..... | 65 | 0 | | | 0 | 67 |
| Coshocton..... | do..... | 40 | 0 | 30 | 15 | | 20 |
| Dayton..... | Steele High School..... | | | | | 0 | 35 |
| Dunkirk..... | High School..... | | | 16 | 18 | | |
| Eldorado..... | do..... | | | 20 | 17 | | |
| Elyria..... | do..... | 33 | 0 | 5 | 24 | | |
| Farmdale (R. F. D. No. 1)..... | Johnston Centralized High School..... | | | 32 | 21 | | |
| Fayette..... | High School..... | | | 30 | 21 | | |
| Fostoria..... | do..... | 99 | 0 | | | 0 | 90 |
| Galion..... | do..... | 71 | 0 | | | | |
| Greenville..... | do..... | 60 | 0 | | | 0 | 41 |
| Hamilton..... | do..... | 123 | 0 | | | 0 | 183 |
| Ironton..... | do..... | 11 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 21 |
| Keene..... | do..... | | | 15 | 17 | | |
| Lakewood..... | do..... | 92 | 0 | | | 0 | 50 |
| Lima..... | do..... | 71 | 0 | | | | |
| Lockland..... | do..... | 22 | 0 | | | 0 | 25 |
| Logan..... | do..... | | | 13 | 16 | | |
| Lucasville..... | Valley Township High School..... | | | 13 | 15 | | |
| Marengo..... | High School..... | | | 14 | 8 | | |
| Miamisburg..... | do..... | | | 69 | 82 | | |
| Mount Gilead..... | do..... | | | 12 | 14 | | |
| Mount Vernon..... | do..... | 24 | 1 | | | 0 | 36 |
| New Milford (R. F. D. No. 18)..... | Edinburg High School..... | | | 10 | 11 | | |
| Oxford..... | High School..... | 21 | 0 | | | 0 | 40 |
| Painesville..... | do..... | | | 24 | 24 | | |
| Pandora..... | Riley Township High School..... | | | 14 | 21 | | |
| Ravenna..... | High School..... | | | 30 | 25 | | |
| Shauk..... | Johnsville High School..... | | | 11 | 12 | | |
| Shelby..... | High School..... | 36 | 0 | | | 0 | 24 |
| Springfield..... | Central High School..... | 284 | 0 | | | 0 | 414 |
| Swanton..... | High School..... | | | 10 | 12 | | |
| Tiffin..... | Columbian High School..... | 80 | 0 | | | | |
| Toledo..... | East Side High School..... | 10 | 0 | | | 0 | 22 |
| Wellington..... | High School..... | | | 15 | 15 | | |
| Wheelersburg..... | do..... | | | 12 | 8 | | |
| Williamsfield (R. F. D. No. 2)..... | Wayne Central High School..... | | | 9 | 23 | | |
| Wilmington (R. F. D. No. 3)..... | Chester Township High School..... | | | 4 | 12 | 0 | 24 |
| Wooster..... | High School..... | | | 28 | 0 | | |
| Wren..... | do..... | | | 22 | 22 | | |
| Youngstown..... | South High School..... | 76 | 0 | | | 0 | 96 |
| OKLAHOMA: | | | | | | | |
| Ardmore..... | High School..... | 25 | 15 | | | 0 | 50 |
| Claremore..... | Eastern University Preparatory School..... | 20 | 0 | 15 | 0 | 0 | 22 |
| Clinton..... | High School..... | | | | | 0 | 40 |
| Dewey..... | do..... | 11 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 1 | 20 |
| Duncan..... | do..... | 21 | 0 | | | 0 | 40 |
| El Reno..... | do..... | 35 | 0 | | | | |
| Guthrie..... | Logan County High School (negro)..... | 37 | 0 | | | 0 | 52 |
| Holdenville..... | High School..... | | | 16 | 8 | 10 | 25 |
| Lehigh..... | do..... | | | 12 | 16 | 0 | 18 |
| Mangum..... | do..... | 20 | 0 | | | 0 | 24 |
| Muskogee..... | Central High School..... | 61 | 0 | 13 | 1 | 0 | 60 |
| Nowata..... | High School..... | | | 10 | 0 | 0 | 34 |
| Oklahoma..... | Douglass High School (negro)..... | 35 | 0 | | | 0 | 65 |
| Ryan..... | High School..... | | | 14 | 16 | | |
| Shawnee..... | do..... | 54 | 0 | | | 0 | 152 |
| Wetumpka..... | do..... | 36 | 8 | 36 | 0 | 0 | 25 |

TABLE 1.—*Students in public high schools in manual or technical training, agricultural, and domestic economy courses, 1912-13—Continued.*

| Location. | Name of school. | Students in manual or technical training courses. | | Students in agricultural courses. | | Students in domestic economy courses. | |
|-------------------------|-------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------------|--------|-----------------------------------|--------|---------------------------------------|--------|
| | | Boys. | Girls. | Boys. | Girls. | Boys. | Girls. |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 |
| OREGON: | | | | | | | |
| Albany | High School | 48 | 0 | | | 0 | 70 |
| Astoria | do. | 24 | 0 | | | 0 | 18 |
| Central Point | do. | | | | | 0 | 23 |
| Clatskanie | do. | 20 | 0 | | | 0 | 18 |
| Corvallis | do. | 77 | 0 | | | 0 | 80 |
| Cottage Grove | do. | | | | | 0 | 40 |
| Eugene | do. | 52 | 0 | 14 | 0 | 0 | 84 |
| Forest Grove | do. | 61 | 0 | | | 0 | 69 |
| Hood River | do. | | | 17 | 18 | 10 | 45 |
| Klamath Falls | Klamath County High School | 34 | 0 | 18 | 10 | 0 | 21 |
| La Grande | High School | 19 | 0 | | | 0 | 21 |
| McMinnville | do. | 62 | 0 | 20 | 8 | 0 | 73 |
| North Bend | do. | | | | | 0 | 30 |
| Oregon City | do. | 20 | 0 | | | 0 | 50 |
| Pendleton | do. | 30 | 0 | 25 | 0 | 0 | 40 |
| Portland | Jefferson High School | 68 | 0 | | | 0 | 120 |
| Do. | Washington High School | 130 | 0 | | | 0 | 166 |
| Salem | High School | 105 | 0 | 10 | 50 | 1 | 149 |
| Union | do. | 20 | 0 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 17 |
| PENNSYLVANIA: | | | | | | | |
| Altoona | High School | 90 | 0 | | | 0 | 180 |
| Athens | do. | 25 | 0 | | | | |
| Bellefonte | do. | 20 | 0 | | | | |
| Bellevue | do. | 22 | 0 | | | 0 | 62 |
| Butler | do. | 165 | 0 | | | 0 | 230 |
| Corry | do. | 45 | 0 | | | 0 | 50 |
| Donora | do. | | | | | 0 | 37 |
| Erie | Manual Training School | 80 | 0 | | | | |
| Freeland | High School | 23 | 0 | | | 0 | 18 |
| Gettysburg | do. | 48 | 0 | | | 0 | 39 |
| Greensburg | do. | 85 | 0 | | | 0 | 102 |
| Homestead | do. | 89 | 0 | | | 0 | 89 |
| Johnstown | do. | 54 | 0 | | | | |
| Langhorne | do. | 10 | 0 | | | 0 | 21 |
| Lebanon | do. | 45 | 0 | | | 0 | 45 |
| Loganton | do. | | | 16 | 14 | | |
| McKeesport | do. | | | | | 0 | 181 |
| Norristown | do. | 84 | 0 | | | | |
| Philadelphia | Central High School | 242 | 0 | | | | |
| Do. | Southern High School | 281 | 0 | | | | |
| Do. | William Penn High School for Girls | | | | | 0 | 159 |
| Pittsburgh | South High School | 57 | 0 | | | | |
| Pittsburgh (north side) | Allegheny High School | 134 | 0 | | | 0 | 88 |
| Plains | High School | | | 25 | 37 | | |
| Pleasant Mount | Mount Pleasant Township High School | | | 7 | 13 | | |
| Portersville | Muddy Creek Township High School | | | 10 | 11 | | |
| Princeton | Slippery Rock Township High School | | | 7 | 15 | | |
| Reading | Evening High School | 100 | 0 | | | | |
| Do. | High School for Boys | 95 | 0 | | | | |
| Do. | High School for Girls | | | | | 0 | 202 |
| Ridgway | Borough High School | 60 | 0 | | | 0 | 67 |
| Rush | High School | | | 11 | 10 | | |
| Sharon | do. | 128 | 0 | | | 0 | 164 |
| Sheffield | do. | 32 | 18 | | | | |
| Snow Shoe | do. | | | 11 | 12 | | |
| Souderton | do. | | | | | 0 | 33 |
| Spring Mills | Gregg Township High School | | | 12 | 13 | | |
| Swarthmore | High School | | | | | 0 | 61 |
| Swissvale | Edgewood Park High School | 42 | 0 | | | 0 | 37 |
| Tidioute | Hunter Memorial High School | 15 | 0 | | | 0 | 35 |
| Turtle Creek | Union High School | 79 | 117 | | | | |
| Tyrone | High School | | | | | 0 | 54 |
| Washington | do. | 74 | 0 | | | 0 | 75 |
| Waterford | Borough and Township High School | | | 20 | 0 | | |
| Wilkes-Barre | High School | 305 | 0 | | | 0 | 117 |
| York | do. | 140 | 0 | | | | |

TABLE 1.—Students in public high schools in manual or technical training, agricultural, and domestic economy courses, 1912-13—Continued.

| Location. | Name of school. | Students in manual or technical training courses. | | Students in agricultural courses. | | Students in domestic economy courses. | |
|------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------------|--------|-----------------------------------|--------|---------------------------------------|--------|
| | | Boys. | Girls. | Boys. | Girls. | Boys. | Girls. |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 |
| RHODE ISLAND: | | | | | | | |
| Newport..... | Rogers High School..... | 39 | 0 | | | | |
| SOUTH CAROLINA: | | | | | | | |
| Beaufort..... | High School (negro)..... | 7 | 0 | 7 | 37 | 0 | 37 |
| Charleston..... | Memminger High and Normal School..... | | | | | 0 | 161 |
| Columbia..... | High School..... | 75 | 0 | | | 0 | 142 |
| Do..... | Howard High School (negro)..... | 26 | 0 | | | 0 | 118 |
| Dillon..... | High School..... | 34 | 0 | 34 | 35 | 0 | 35 |
| Lancaster..... | Normal and Industrial Institute (negro)..... | | | 7 | 21 | 0 | 21 |
| Leesville (R. F. D. No. 7)..... | Delmar Collegiate Institute..... | | | 15 | 10 | | |
| Marion..... | High School..... | 49 | 0 | | | 0 | 55 |
| Spartanburg..... | Converse Street High School..... | | | | | 0 | 84 |
| Sumter..... | Lincoln Graded School (negro)..... | 39 | 0 | | | 0 | 79 |
| SOUTH DAKOTA: | | | | | | | |
| Aberdeen..... | Central High School..... | 52 | 0 | | | 0 | 73 |
| Brookings..... | High School..... | 27 | 0 | | | 0 | 49 |
| Clark..... | do..... | | | 18 | 10 | | |
| Deadwood..... | do..... | 40 | 3 | | | 0 | 38 |
| Fort Pierre..... | do..... | 20 | 0 | | | 0 | 17 |
| Mitchell..... | do..... | 54 | 0 | | | 0 | 50 |
| Sioux Falls..... | do..... | 28 | 0 | | | 0 | 280 |
| Vermilion..... | do..... | | | | | 0 | 40 |
| TENNESSEE: | | | | | | | |
| Athens..... | McMinn County High School..... | | | 14 | 0 | 0 | 22 |
| Benton..... | Polk County High School..... | | | 23 | 0 | 0 | 29 |
| Chattanooga..... | Central High School of Hamilton County..... | 53 | 0 | | | 0 | 35 |
| Clinton..... | High School..... | 20 | 0 | | | | |
| Concord (R. F. D. No. 1)..... | Farragut High School..... | 25 | 0 | 41 | 38 | 0 | 30 |
| Covington..... | Byars-Hall High School..... | | | 39 | 0 | 0 | 39 |
| Dandridge..... | Maury High School..... | | | 23 | 12 | | |
| Dayton..... | Rhea County Central High School..... | | | 25 | 0 | 0 | 28 |
| Fountain City..... | Knox County Central High School..... | 55 | 0 | | | 0 | 117 |
| Hixson..... | High School..... | | | 31 | 0 | 0 | 29 |
| Jasper..... | Marion County High School..... | | | 38 | 0 | 0 | 42 |
| Knoxville..... | Austin High School (negro)..... | 22 | 0 | | | 0 | 63 |
| Lawrenceburg (R. F. D. No. 5)..... | Lawrence County High School..... | | | 30 | 36 | | |
| Lebanon..... | High School..... | 35 | 0 | 15 | 30 | 0 | 25 |
| Lexington..... | Henderson County High School..... | | | 34 | 0 | 0 | 12 |
| Liberty..... | Liberty County High School..... | | | | | 0 | 30 |
| Memphis..... | Central High School..... | 75 | 0 | 10 | 50 | 0 | 150 |
| Nashville..... | Hume-Fogg High School..... | 115 | 0 | 12 | 0 | 0 | 240 |
| Paris..... | E. W. Grove-Henry County High School..... | | | 0 | 47 | 0 | 77 |
| Pinson..... | High School..... | | | 25 | 0 | 0 | 54 |
| Sale Creek..... | Hamilton County High School..... | | | 23 | 0 | 0 | 33 |
| Sweetwater..... | Monroe County High School..... | | | | | 0 | 26 |
| Tyner..... | Hamilton County High School..... | | | 22 | 0 | 0 | 30 |
| Union City..... | High School..... | | | | | 0 | 32 |
| TEXAS: | | | | | | | |
| Asberton..... | High School..... | | | 14 | 17 | | |
| Austin..... | do..... | 115 | 0 | | | 0 | 315 |
| Bay City..... | do..... | 35 | 0 | | | 0 | 35 |
| Beaumont..... | do..... | 74 | 0 | | | 0 | 150 |
| Bonham..... | do..... | 60 | 0 | 20 | 0 | 0 | 80 |
| Bryan..... | do..... | 46 | 0 | | | | |
| Clifton..... | do..... | 9 | 11 | 8 | 7 | 8 | 7 |
| Comanche..... | do..... | | | 20 | 6 | | |
| Cookville..... | do..... | | | 15 | 12 | | |
| Cooper..... | do..... | 27 | 0 | | | 0 | 25 |
| Corpus Christi..... | do..... | | | | | 0 | 38 |
| Corseana..... | do..... | | | | | 0 | 50 |
| Cuero..... | do..... | 30 | 0 | | | | |
| Cushing..... | do..... | | | 14 | 24 | | |

TABLE 1.—Students in public high schools in manual or technical training, agricultural, and domestic economy courses, 1912-13—Continued.

| Location. | Name of school. | Students in manual or technical training courses. | | Students in agricultural courses. | | Students in domestic economy courses. | |
|------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------------|--------|-----------------------------------|--------|---------------------------------------|--------|
| | | Boys. | Girls. | Boys. | Girls. | Boys. | Girls. |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 |
| TEXAS—Continued. | | | | | | | |
| Dalhart..... | High School..... | | | 14 | 12 | | |
| Dallas..... | do..... | 216 | 0 | 46 | 83 | 0 | 397 |
| Do..... | High School (negro)..... | 51 | 0 | | | 0 | 99 |
| Dallas (Sta. A)..... | Oak Cliff High School..... | 40 | 30 | 40 | 50 | 0 | 27 |
| Decatur..... | High School..... | | | 13 | 20 | | |
| Eagle Lake..... | do..... | 10 | 0 | 1 | 2 | 0 | 21 |
| El Paso..... | do..... | 27 | 0 | | | 0 | 33 |
| Florence..... | do..... | | | 10 | 13 | | |
| Fort Worth..... | do..... | 120 | 0 | | | 0 | 185 |
| Do..... | High School (negro)..... | 50 | 0 | 50 | 0 | 0 | 52 |
| Galveston..... | Ball High School..... | 51 | 0 | | | 0 | 79 |
| Do..... | Central High School (negro)..... | 23 | 0 | | | 0 | 53 |
| Gatesville..... | High School..... | | | 14 | 19 | 0 | 10 |
| Godley..... | do..... | | | 12 | 17 | | |
| Gordon..... | do..... | | | 29 | 14 | | |
| Houston..... | High School (negro)..... | 76 | 0 | | | 0 | 180 |
| Hughes Springs..... | High School..... | | | 24 | 20 | | |
| Huntsville (R. F. D. No. 1)..... | Houston Industrial and Training School (negro)..... | 23 | 0 | 23 | 48 | 0 | 48 |
| Jacksonville (R. F. D. No. 5)..... | Reynolds High School..... | | | 10 | 15 | | |
| Jefferson..... | High School..... | | | | | 0 | 32 |
| Do..... | High School (negro)..... | | | | | 0 | 35 |
| Kaufman..... | High School..... | 25 | 0 | | | 0 | 40 |
| Kerrville..... | Tivy High School..... | 25 | 0 | 15 | 17 | 0 | 35 |
| Lewisville..... | High School..... | | | 10 | 12 | | |
| McGregor..... | do..... | | | | | 0 | 24 |
| McKinney..... | do..... | 21 | 0 | | | 0 | 28 |
| Marlin..... | do..... | 15 | 0 | 26 | 5 | 0 | 60 |
| Marshall..... | Central High School (negro)..... | 40 | 5 | 30 | 10 | 0 | 95 |
| Do..... | High School..... | 37 | 0 | 19 | 11 | 0 | 70 |
| Merit..... | do..... | | | 16 | 11 | | |
| Miles..... | do..... | | | 20 | 9 | | |
| Mullin..... | do..... | | | 13 | 9 | | |
| Navasota..... | do..... | 30 | 0 | | | 0 | 70 |
| Olney..... | do..... | | | 10 | 16 | | |
| Palestine..... | Lincoln High School (negro)..... | | | 14 | 23 | | |
| Paris..... | Gibbons High School (negro)..... | | | | | 0 | 44 |
| Do..... | High School..... | 140 | 0 | | | 0 | 176 |
| Pendleton..... | do..... | | | 10 | 14 | | |
| Poolville..... | do..... | | | 16 | 18 | | |
| San Angelo..... | do..... | 25 | 0 | | | 0 | 30 |
| San Antonio..... | Douglass High School (negro)..... | 32 | 0 | | | 0 | 66 |
| Stamford..... | High School..... | | | 10 | 0 | 0 | 21 |
| Texarkana..... | do..... | 25 | 8 | 16 | 0 | 0 | 45 |
| Van Alstyne..... | do..... | 33 | 0 | 36 | 0 | 0 | 40 |
| Victoria..... | High School (negro)..... | 8 | 0 | | | 0 | 28 |
| Waco..... | A. J. Moore High School (negro)..... | 24 | 0 | | | 0 | 37 |
| Do..... | High School..... | 100 | 0 | | | 0 | 175 |
| Waeber..... | do..... | | | 13 | 10 | | |
| Walnut Springs..... | do..... | | | 22 | 30 | | |
| Winnboro..... | do..... | 20 | 0 | 21 | 20 | 0 | 33 |
| UTAH: | | | | | | | |
| American Fork..... | High School..... | 16 | 0 | 27 | 0 | 0 | 38 |
| Heber..... | Wasatch High School (No. 1)..... | 42 | 0 | 32 | 0 | 1 | 74 |
| Hyrum..... | High School..... | | | 20 | 0 | 0 | 12 |
| Monroe..... | do..... | | | 20 | 0 | 0 | 36 |
| Morgan..... | Morgan County High School..... | | | 20 | 0 | 0 | 25 |
| Moroni..... | High School..... | | | 21 | 6 | 0 | 10 |
| Ogden..... | do..... | 53 | 90 | 35 | 25 | 0 | 139 |
| Park City..... | do..... | | | | | 0 | 40 |
| Pleasant Grove..... | do..... | 10 | 0 | 60 | 3 | 0 | 60 |
| Price..... | Carbon County High School..... | 20 | 0 | 8 | 0 | 0 | 54 |
| Richfield..... | Sevier High School..... | | | 55 | 0 | 0 | 75 |
| Roosevelt..... | Wasatch High School (No. 2)..... | | | 25 | 0 | 0 | 16 |
| Salina..... | Sevier High School..... | | | 22 | 0 | 0 | 29 |
| Salt Lake City..... | Salt Lake High School..... | 150 | 0 | | | 0 | 150 |
| Sandy..... | Jordan High School..... | | | 106 | 0 | 0 | 101 |
| Spanish Fork..... | High School..... | 60 | 0 | 60 | 0 | 0 | 60 |

TABLE 1.—*Students in public high schools in manual or technical training, agricultural, and domestic economy courses, 1912-13—Continued.*

| Location. | Name of school. | Students in manual or technical training courses. | | Students in agricultural courses. | | Students in domestic economy courses. | |
|-----------------------------|-----------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------------|--------|-----------------------------------|--------|---------------------------------------|--------|
| | | Boys. | Girls. | Boys. | Girls. | Boys. | Girls. |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 |
| VERMONT: | | | | | | | |
| Burlington..... | High school..... | 37 | 15 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 63 |
| VIRGINIA: | | | | | | | |
| Galax..... | do..... | | | 29 | 10 | | |
| Luray..... | do..... | 29 | 0 | 29 | 32 | 0 | 32 |
| Moneta..... | do..... | | | 14 | 15 | | |
| Norfolk..... | Matthew Fontaine Maury High School..... | 129 | 0 | | | 0 | 72 |
| Richmond..... | Armstrong High School (negro)..... | | | | | 9 | 94 |
| Do..... | John Marshall High School..... | 73 | 0 | | | 0 | 164 |
| Roanoke..... | High School..... | 75 | 0 | | | 0 | 135 |
| Staunton..... | do..... | | | | | 0 | 49 |
| Suffolk..... | Jefferson High School..... | | | | | 0 | 86 |
| Wakefield..... | High School..... | 17 | 0 | 17 | 41 | 0 | 41 |
| WASHINGTON: | | | | | | | |
| Aberdeen..... | Weatherwax High School..... | 25 | 0 | | | 0 | 29 |
| Arlington..... | High School..... | 24 | 0 | 12 | 3 | 0 | 50 |
| Auburn..... | do..... | 32 | 0 | | | 0 | 34 |
| Bellingham..... | Whatcom High School..... | 58 | 0 | | | 0 | 65 |
| Colfax..... | High School..... | 16 | 0 | | | 0 | 24 |
| Colville..... | Union High School..... | 15 | 16 | 9 | 0 | 0 | 10 |
| Davenport..... | High School..... | 35 | 0 | | | 0 | 30 |
| Ellensburg..... | do..... | 25 | 5 | | | 1 | 30 |
| Elma..... | do..... | 17 | 0 | | | 0 | 28 |
| Everett..... | do..... | 75 | 0 | | | 0 | 74 |
| Garfield..... | do..... | 18 | 0 | 16 | 0 | 0 | 43 |
| Kennewick..... | do..... | 17 | 0 | 19 | 0 | 0 | 23 |
| Kirkland..... | Union High School..... | 16 | 0 | 14 | 1 | 0 | 20 |
| La Conner..... | High School..... | 10 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 20 |
| Leavenworth..... | Union High School..... | 14 | 1 | | | 0 | 24 |
| Monroe..... | do..... | 30 | 0 | 11 | 0 | 0 | 28 |
| North Yakima..... | High School..... | 72 | 2 | 37 | 0 | 0 | 49 |
| Oakville..... | do..... | | | 8 | 20 | | |
| Palouse..... | do..... | 39 | 0 | | | 0 | 50 |
| Pomeroy..... | do..... | 38 | 0 | | | 0 | 52 |
| Puyallup..... | do..... | 70 | 7 | 28 | 0 | 12 | 108 |
| Renton..... | do..... | 23 | 6 | 4 | 1 | 0 | 24 |
| Ritzville..... | do..... | 17 | 8 | 11 | 6 | 0 | 24 |
| Rosalia..... | do..... | 33 | 0 | | | 0 | 40 |
| Seattle..... | Broadway High School..... | 88 | 0 | | | 0 | 194 |
| Do..... | Franklin High School..... | 126 | 0 | | | 0 | 123 |
| Do..... | Lincoln High School..... | 96 | 0 | | | 0 | 182 |
| Do..... | Queen Anne High School..... | 74 | 0 | | | 0 | 167 |
| Seattle (Ballard Sta.)..... | Ballard High School..... | 20 | 0 | | | 0 | 30 |
| Seattle (Sta. W.)..... | West Seattle High School..... | 16 | 30 | | | | |
| Sedro Wooley..... | Union High School..... | 40 | 0 | | | 0 | 50 |
| Snohomish..... | High School..... | 43 | 0 | 18 | 0 | 0 | 69 |
| Spokane..... | Lewis and Clark High School..... | 166 | 2 | 57 | 0 | 0 | 284 |
| Do..... | North Central High School..... | 119 | 1 | 37 | 27 | 0 | 249 |
| Tacoma..... | Stadium High School..... | 300 | 0 | | | 0 | 250 |
| Walla Walla..... | High School..... | 23 | 0 | | | 0 | 19 |
| Wenatchee..... | do..... | 38 | 0 | 32 | 1 | 0 | 60 |
| Wilbur..... | do..... | 10 | 0 | | | 0 | 30 |
| WEST VIRGINIA: | | | | | | | |
| Charleston..... | High School..... | | | | | 0 | 180 |
| Davis..... | do..... | | | | | 0 | 27 |
| Elkins..... | do..... | | | | | 0 | 48 |
| Flemington..... | do..... | | | 5 | 0 | 0 | 20 |
| Hinton..... | do..... | | | | | 0 | 20 |
| Parkersburg..... | do..... | 54 | 0 | | | 0 | 106 |
| Wheeling..... | do..... | 42 | 0 | | | 0 | 42 |
| Williamson..... | do..... | 21 | 0 | | | 0 | 25 |
| WISCONSIN: | | | | | | | |
| Antigo..... | High School..... | 53 | 0 | | | 0 | 76 |
| Appleton..... | do..... | 67 | 0 | | | 0 | 54 |
| Arena..... | Arena Township High School..... | | | 27 | 0 | 0 | 28 |
| Ashland..... | High School..... | 31 | 0 | | | 0 | 50 |
| Baraboo..... | do..... | 43 | 0 | | | 0 | 43 |
| Beaver Dam..... | do..... | 38 | 0 | | | 0 | 39 |
| Beloit..... | do..... | 93 | 0 | | | 0 | 126 |

TABLE 1.—*Students in public high schools in manual or technical training, agricultural, and domestic economy courses, 1912-13—Continued.*

| Location. | Name of school. | Students in manual or technical training courses. | | Students in agricultural courses. | | Students in domestic economy courses. | |
|---------------------|-------------------------------|---------------------------------------------------|--------|-----------------------------------|--------|---------------------------------------|--------|
| | | Boys. | Girls. | Boys. | Girls. | Boys. | Girls. |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 |
| WISCONSIN—Contd. | | | | | | | |
| Black River Falls. | High School | 25 | 6 | | | 0 | 48 |
| Brodhead. | do. | | | 27 | 0 | | |
| Cambridge. | do. | | | 19 | 14 | | |
| Chippewa Falls. | do. | 25 | 0 | | | 0 | 60 |
| Clintonville. | do. | 27 | 0 | 13 | 20 | 0 | 34 |
| Columbus. | do. | 20 | 0 | | | 0 | 25 |
| Cumberland. | do. | | | 20 | 0 | | |
| De Forest. | Windsor Township High School. | | | | | 0 | 23 |
| Delavan. | High School | | | | | 0 | 41 |
| Durand. | do. | | | | | 0 | 33 |
| Edgerton. | do. | 31 | 0 | 12 | 0 | | |
| Ellsworth. | do. | | | 30 | 0 | | |
| Fond du Lac. | do. | 66 | 0 | | | 0 | 82 |
| Galesville. | do. | 25 | 1 | | | 0 | 28 |
| Glenwood City. | do. | 36 | 0 | | | 0 | 50 |
| Grand Rapids. | do. | 74 | 0 | | | 0 | 71 |
| Green Bay. | East High School. | 64 | 0 | | | 0 | 100 |
| Do. | West High School. | 24 | 0 | 68 | 2 | 0 | 70 |
| Greenwood. | High School | 32 | 0 | 20 | 3 | | |
| Janesville. | do. | 40 | 0 | 20 | 0 | 0 | 95 |
| Kaukauna. | do. | 25 | 0 | | | 0 | 33 |
| La Crosse. | do. | 100 | 0 | | | 0 | 236 |
| Ladysmith. | do. | 18 | 0 | 8 | 0 | 0 | 30 |
| Lake Geneva. | do. | 20 | 0 | | | 0 | 20 |
| Madison. | do. | 96 | 0 | | | 0 | 151 |
| Manitowoc. | do. | 21 | 0 | | | 0 | 19 |
| Marinette. | do. | 24 | 0 | | | 0 | 40 |
| Markesan. | do. | | | 10 | 0 | 0 | 20 |
| Marshfield. | do. | | | | | 0 | 32 |
| Mellen. | do. | 8 | 0 | | | 0 | 31 |
| Menasha. | do. | 23 | 0 | | | 0 | 2 |
| Menomonee Falls. | do. | | | 17 | 0 | 0 | 25 |
| Merrill. | do. | 43 | 0 | | | 0 | 52 |
| Merrillan. | do. | | | 23 | 0 | 0 | 24 |
| Milwaukee. | East Division High School. | 34 | 0 | | | | |
| Do. | North Division High School. | 77 | 0 | | | 0 | 14 |
| Do. | South Division High School. | 81 | 0 | | | 0 | 15 |
| Do. | West Division High School. | 80 | 0 | | | 0 | 70 |
| Mondovi. | High School | | | 34 | 6 | 0 | 34 |
| Mount Horeb. | do. | | | | | 0 | 41 |
| Mukwonago. | do. | | | 25 | 12 | | |
| Neenah. | Kimberly High School. | 37 | 0 | | | 0 | 31 |
| Neillsville. | High School | 32 | 0 | | | 0 | 42 |
| New Lisbon. | do. | | | 9 | 11 | | |
| New London. | do. | 33 | 0 | | | 0 | 37 |
| New Richmond. | do. | | | 30 | 0 | 0 | 9 |
| Oconto. | do. | 38 | 1 | | | 0 | 42 |
| Omro. | do. | 43 | 1 | 5 | 13 | 0 | 61 |
| Oscoda. | do. | | | 14 | 14 | | |
| Oshkosh. | do. | 312 | 0 | | | 0 | 164 |
| Park Falls. | do. | | | | | 0 | 21 |
| Platteville. | do. | 17 | 3 | | | | |
| Princeton. | do. | | | 7 | 0 | 0 | 24 |
| Racine. | do. | 22 | 0 | | | 0 | 23 |
| Rhineland. | do. | 28 | 0 | | | | 38 |
| Richland Center. | do. | | | | | 0 | 40 |
| Roberts. | Warren Union High School. | | | 20 | 22 | | |
| Sheboygan. | High School | 41 | 0 | | | | |
| Shiocton. | Union High School. | | | 20 | 0 | 0 | 25 |
| Sparta. | High School | 32 | 0 | | | 0 | 40 |
| Spring Valley. | do. | 16 | 0 | | | 0 | 30 |
| Stanley. | do. | 21 | 0 | | | 0 | 38 |
| Stevens Point. | do. | 40 | 0 | | | 0 | 70 |
| Stoughton. | do. | 63 | 0 | 19 | 8 | 0 | 77 |
| Sturgeon Bay. | do. | 28 | 0 | | | | |
| Superior (Sta. A.). | Nelson Dewey High School. | 25 | 0 | | | 0 | 31 |

TABLE 1.—*Students in public high schools in manual or technical training, agricultural, and domestic economy courses, 1912-13—Continued.*

| Location. | Name of school. | Students in manual or technical training courses. | | Students in agricultural courses. | | Students in domestic economy courses. | |
|-----------------------|-------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------------|--------|-----------------------------------|--------|---------------------------------------|--------|
| | | Boys. | Girls. | Boys. | Girls. | Boys. | Girls. |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 |
| WISCONSIN—Contd. | | | | | | | |
| Tomah..... | High School..... | 36 | 0 | | | 0 | 61 |
| Trempealeau..... | do..... | | | 12 | 19 | | |
| Washburn..... | do..... | 44 | 0 | 27 | 4 | 0 | 33 |
| Waterloo..... | do..... | | | 10 | 11 | | |
| Waupaca..... | do..... | | | 30 | 0 | 0 | 45 |
| Wausaukee..... | Wausaukee Township High School..... | 25 | 0 | | | 0 | 40 |
| West De Pere... | High School..... | 18 | 0 | | | 0 | 33 |
| Whitewater..... | do..... | | | 12 | 16 | 0 | 26 |
| Total, 1,167 schools. | ..... | 43,821 | 6,632 | 10,046 | 6,159 | 257 | 51,290 |

TABLE 2.—Public manual-training high schools—Summary of instructors and students, 1912-13.

| States. | Schools reporting. | Instructors. | | | | Pupils. | | | | Literary instruction. | | | | Manual-arts instruction. | | | | | | | | |
|------------------------------|--------------------|--------------|-----|--------|--------|---------|--------|--------|-------|-----------------------|--------|--------------------|---------|--------------------------|---------|--------------|--------|--------------------|---------|---------------------|---------|-------|
| | | Instructors. | | Total. | | Pupils. | | Total. | | Instructors. | | Elementary pupils. | | Secondary students. | | Instructors. | | Elementary pupils. | | Secondary students. | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | Men. | Women. | Male. | Female. | Male. | Female. | Men. | Women. | Male. | Female. | Male. | Female. | |
| United States..... | 51 | 1,060 | 773 | 1,842 | 32,134 | 18,841 | 50,975 | 559 | 537 | 636 | 903 | 24,633 | 14,357 | 541 | 306 | 1,800 | 899 | 26,171 | 13,388 | Female. | Male. | |
| North Atlantic Division..... | 18 | 516 | 269 | 785 | 15,899 | 8,316 | 24,215 | 259 | 190 | 40 | 0 | 12,741 | 6,450 | 238 | 108 | 903 | 0 | 13,925 | 6,250 | Female. | Male. | |
| Massachusetts..... | 5 | 99 | 73 | 172 | 2,984 | 1,306 | 4,290 | 72 | 60 | ..... | ..... | 2,984 | 1,306 | 46 | 37 | ..... | ..... | 2,519 | 950 | Female. | Male. | |
| Rhode Island..... | 1 | 37 | 26 | 60 | 1,285 | 871 | 2,156 | 21 | 12 | ..... | ..... | 871 | 1,285 | 14 | 13 | ..... | ..... | 871 | 414 | Female. | Male. | |
| New York..... | 7 | 259 | 130 | 389 | 8,574 | 5,586 | 14,160 | 120 | 87 | 30 | 0 | 5,816 | 3,720 | 130 | 48 | 703 | 0 | 7,521 | 4,470 | Female. | Male. | |
| New Jersey..... | 2 | 36 | 21 | 57 | 693 | 408 | 1,101 | 12 | 16 | 10 | 0 | 293 | 408 | 13 | 5 | 200 | 0 | 236 | 237 | Female. | Male. | |
| Pennsylvania..... | 3 | 88 | 19 | 107 | 2,777 | 602 | 3,379 | 34 | 15 | ..... | ..... | 2,777 | 602 | 35 | 5 | ..... | ..... | 2,476 | 179 | Female. | Male. | |
| North Central Division..... | 11 | 269 | 229 | 498 | 7,515 | 3,947 | 11,462 | 121 | 162 | 281 | 447 | 5,148 | 3,117 | 136 | 75 | 598 | 393 | 5,825 | 2,841 | Female. | Male. | |
| Ohio..... | 3 | 68 | 69 | 137 | 1,532 | 917 | 2,449 | 35 | 53 | 281 | 301 | 1,251 | 616 | 49 | 29 | 84 | 86 | 1,251 | 616 | Female. | Male. | |
| Indiana..... | 1 | 37 | 44 | 81 | 1,194 | 919 | 2,113 | 22 | 40 | ..... | ..... | 1,180 | 907 | 15 | 4 | ..... | ..... | 800 | 750 | Female. | Male. | |
| Illinois..... | 4 | 108 | 43 | 151 | 2,756 | 468 | 3,224 | 33 | 26 | 0 | 146 | 1,263 | 822 | 47 | 12 | 142 | 146 | 2,329 | 165 | Female. | Male. | |
| Michigan..... | 1 | 12 | 9 | 21 | 579 | 371 | 950 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 12 | 9 | 367 | 161 | 212 | 210 | Female. | Male. | |
| Minnesota..... | 1 | 11 | 23 | 34 | 675 | 240 | 915 | 8 | 21 | ..... | ..... | 675 | 240 | 3 | 2 | ..... | ..... | 675 | 238 | Female. | Male. | |
| Missouri..... | 1 | 33 | 41 | 74 | 779 | 1,032 | 1,811 | 23 | 22 | ..... | ..... | 779 | 1,032 | 10 | 19 | ..... | ..... | 558 | 862 | Female. | Male. | |
| South Atlantic Division..... | 10 | 118 | 86 | 204 | 3,115 | 1,724 | 4,839 | 77 | 67 | 244 | 341 | 2,871 | 1,381 | 93 | 38 | 244 | 343 | 2,871 | 1,381 | Female. | Male. | |
| Maryland..... | 4 | 63 | 30 | 93 | 1,613 | 759 | 2,372 | 56 | 25 | 174 | 251 | 1,439 | 508 | 54 | 15 | 174 | 251 | 1,439 | 508 | Female. | Male. | |
| District of Columbia..... | 2 | 36 | 46 | 82 | 1,006 | 647 | 1,653 | 8 | 33 | ..... | ..... | 1,006 | 647 | 28 | 13 | ..... | ..... | 1,006 | 647 | Female. | Male. | |
| Georgia..... | 4 | 19 | 10 | 29 | 1,496 | 318 | 814 | 13 | 9 | 70 | 90 | 426 | 226 | 11 | 10 | 70 | 92 | 426 | 226 | Female. | Male. | |
| South Central Division..... | 4 | 35 | 40 | 75 | 701 | 851 | 1,552 | 27 | 23 | 71 | 115 | 630 | 736 | 12 | 23 | 60 | 163 | 596 | 686 | Female. | Male. | |
| Kentucky..... | 2 | 27 | 6 | 33 | 599 | 141 | 740 | 18 | 5 | ..... | ..... | 599 | 141 | 10 | 1 | ..... | ..... | 572 | 121 | Female. | Male. | |
| Alabama..... | 1 | 5 | 29 | 34 | 0 | 525 | 525 | 5 | 12 | 0 | 10 | 0 | 515 | 0 | 18 | 0 | 10 | 0 | 515 | 0 | Female. | Male. |
| Oklahoma..... | 1 | 3 | 5 | 8 | 102 | 185 | 287 | 4 | 6 | 71 | 105 | 31 | 80 | 2 | 4 | 60 | 153 | 24 | 50 | Female. | Male. | |
| Western Division..... | 8 | 131 | 149 | 280 | 4,904 | 4,003 | 8,907 | 75 | 95 | ..... | ..... | 3,243 | 2,673 | 62 | 62 | ..... | ..... | 2,956 | 2,230 | Female. | Male. | |
| Colorado..... | 2 | 19 | 34 | 53 | 612 | 538 | 1,150 | 8 | 23 | ..... | ..... | 612 | 538 | 11 | 11 | ..... | ..... | 612 | 538 | Female. | Male. | |
| California..... | 6 | 112 | 115 | 227 | 4,262 | 3,465 | 7,727 | 67 | 72 | ..... | ..... | 2,631 | 2,135 | 51 | 51 | ..... | ..... | 2,344 | 1,692 | Female. | Male. | |

TABLE 4.—*Schools of agriculture*¹—*Summary of instructors and students, 1912-13.*

| States. | Schools reporting. | Instructors. | | | Pupils. | | | Literary instruction. | | | | Manual-arts instruction. | | | | | | | |
|------------------------------|--------------------|--------------|--------|--------|---------|---------|--------------------|-----------------------|---------------------|--------|--------------|--------------------------|--------------------|---------|---------------------|-------|-------|-------|-------|
| | | Instructors. | | Total. | Pupils. | | Elementary pupils. | | Secondary students. | | Instructors. | | Elementary pupils. | | Secondary students. | | | | |
| | | Men. | Women. | | Male. | Female. | Male. | Female. | Men. | Women. | Male. | Female. | Male. | Female. | | | | | |
| United States..... | 115 | 462 | 480 | 942 | 10,242 | 8,414 | 18,656 | 316 | 404 | 4,521 | 4,347 | 4,808 | 3,809 | 346 | 273 | 2,127 | 1,506 | 5,143 | 3,681 |
| North Atlantic Division..... | 12 | 78 | 28 | 106 | 1,234 | 308 | 1,542 | 22 | 11 | 397 | 83 | 305 | 151 | 61 | 19 | 568 | 51 | 484 | 206 |
| Vermont..... | 1 | 5 | 0 | 5 | 83 | 0 | 83 | 3 | 5 | 67 | 58 | 62 | 61 | 5 | 0 | 27 | 16 | 83 | 0 |
| Massachusetts..... | 2 | 8 | 9 | 17 | 129 | 128 | 257 | 3 | 5 | 67 | 58 | 62 | 61 | 7 | 6 | 92 | 10 | 55 | 61 |
| Connecticut..... | 1 | 3 | 0 | 3 | 92 | 50 | 142 | 12 | 3 | 230 | 0 | 205 | 85 | 20 | 6 | 230 | 0 | 205 | 92 |
| New York..... | 3 | 33 | 9 | 42 | 530 | 92 | 622 | 12 | 3 | 230 | 0 | 205 | 85 | 20 | 6 | 230 | 0 | 205 | 92 |
| New Jersey..... | 1 | 10 | 1 | 11 | 119 | 0 | 119 | 7 | 3 | 100 | 25 | 38 | 5 | 16 | 6 | 100 | 25 | 141 | 13 |
| Pennsylvania..... | 4 | 19 | 9 | 28 | 281 | 38 | 319 | 7 | 3 | 100 | 25 | 38 | 5 | 16 | 6 | 100 | 25 | 141 | 13 |
| North Central Division..... | 15 | 63 | 77 | 145 | 1,366 | 1,170 | 2,536 | 32 | 59 | 573 | 623 | 648 | 479 | 54 | 54 | 479 | 524 | 783 | 498 |
| Indiana..... | 1 | 6 | 0 | 6 | 89 | 0 | 89 | 6 | 0 | ..... | ..... | 89 | 0 | 6 | 0 | ..... | ..... | 89 | 0 |
| Michigan..... | 1 | 3 | 2 | 5 | 48 | 35 | 83 | 0 | 1 | ..... | ..... | 8 | 35 | 2 | 1 | ..... | ..... | 48 | 35 |
| Wisconsin..... | 6 | 26 | 14 | 40 | 307 | 258 | 565 | 11 | 9 | 402 | 443 | 286 | 286 | 22 | 11 | 402 | 443 | 286 | 286 |
| Minnesota..... | 3 | 19 | 37 | 56 | 650 | 575 | 1,225 | 4 | 27 | 402 | 443 | 150 | 93 | 15 | 33 | 402 | 443 | 232 | 118 |
| Missouri..... | 1 | 3 | 2 | 5 | 21 | 19 | 40 | 3 | 2 | 8 | 7 | 7 | 5 | 3 | 3 | 8 | 7 | 13 | 12 |
| North Dakota..... | 1 | 5 | 15 | 20 | 200 | 213 | 413 | 5 | 15 | 154 | 164 | 46 | 49 | 2 | 2 | 60 | 65 | 34 | 38 |
| Nebraska..... | 1 | 5 | 4 | 9 | 54 | 52 | 106 | 2 | 2 | ..... | ..... | 54 | 52 | 2 | 2 | ..... | ..... | 53 | 50 |
| Kansas..... | 1 | 1 | 3 | 4 | 17 | 18 | 35 | 1 | 3 | 9 | 9 | 8 | 9 | 1 | 2 | 9 | 9 | 8 | 9 |
| South Atlantic Division..... | 30 | 102 | 143 | 245 | 2,504 | 2,344 | 4,848 | 69 | 119 | 1,231 | 1,423 | 1,130 | 818 | 71 | 69 | 360 | 396 | 1,197 | 758 |
| Maryland..... | 5 | 14 | 14 | 28 | 269 | 319 | 588 | 8 | 12 | 159 | 191 | 104 | 122 | 8 | 11 | 52 | 69 | 104 | 119 |
| Virginia..... | 10 | 21 | 68 | 89 | 1,020 | 1,242 | 2,262 | 19 | 68 | 702 | 858 | 285 | 381 | 18 | 20 | 43 | 38 | 240 | 230 |
| North Carolina..... | 3 | 12 | 19 | 31 | 198 | 133 | 331 | 3 | 10 | 180 | 172 | 18 | 21 | 5 | 7 | 119 | 114 | 18 | 21 |
| South Carolina..... | 1 | 8 | 15 | 23 | 128 | 173 | 301 | 7 | 128 | 173 | 173 | 21 | 7 | 11 | 128 | 173 | 173 | 85 | 388 |
| Georgia..... | 11 | 47 | 27 | 74 | 889 | 417 | 1,306 | 38 | 22 | 62 | 29 | 723 | 294 | 33 | 20 | 18 | 2 | 85 | 388 |

¹ Most of these are known as agricultural high schools.

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|------------------------------|----|--------|--------|----|-----------|----|---------|----|---------|----|---------|----|---------|----|--------|----|--------|----|--------|----|---------|
| Vermont..... | 1 | 1,000 | 500 | 1 | 50,000 | 1 | 5,000 | 1 | 260,663 | 1 | 6,000 | 1 | 1,000 | 1 | 1,000 | 1 | 1,000 | 1 | 1,000 | 1 | 10,000 |
| Massachusetts..... | 1 | 43 | 43 | 2 | 105,000 | 2 | 16,400 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 17,274 | 2 | 1,502 | 2 | 1,991 | 2 | 2,878 | 2 | 3,776 | 2 | 27,421 |
| Connecticut..... | 3 | 1,350 | 2,225 | 3 | 635,600 | 3 | 37,350 | 3 | 1 | 3 | 27,733 | 3 | 18,388 | 3 | 1,709 | 3 | 20,610 | 2 | 48,889 | 3 | 117,329 |
| New York..... | 3 | 1,300 | 2,500 | 3 | 638,465 | 3 | 3,000 | 3 | 1 | 3 | 9,575 | 3 | 11,334 | 3 | 10,054 | 3 | 11,334 | 2 | 13,211 | 3 | 86,754 |
| New Jersey..... | 4 | 6,350 | 9,250 | 3 | 180,100 | 3 | 30,800 | 1 | 87,259 | 3 | 15,822 | 3 | 4,327 | 2 | 6,925 | 2 | 21,344 | 3 | 12,272 | 3 | 60,680 |
| Pennsylvania..... | 13 | 8,903 | 11,150 | 12 | 924,053 | 14 | 101,278 | 14 | 1 | 14 | 98,305 | 12 | 243,866 | 13 | 77,439 | 13 | 47,614 | 12 | 27,460 | 14 | 494,684 |
| North Central Division..... | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Indiana..... | 1 | 300 | 400 | 1 | 45,753 | 1 | 3,000 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 7,600 | 1 | 79 | 1 | 800 | 1 | 700 | 1 | 1,500 | 1 | 10,600 |
| Michigan..... | 1 | 630 | 550 | 1 | 195,000 | 1 | 5,304 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1,000 | 1 | 3,500 | 1 | 52,782 | 5 | 20,386 | 4 | 4,396 | 5 | 112,234 |
| Wisconsin..... | 5 | 3,766 | 4,800 | 4 | 460,300 | 3 | 9,068 | 3 | 1 | 3 | 37,925 | 5 | 221,837 | 3 | 18,287 | 3 | 25,369 | 2 | 12,600 | 3 | 316,218 |
| Minnesota..... | 3 | 2,007 | 2,350 | 3 | 5,600 | 1 | 1,000 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 2,700 | 1 | 2,500 | 1 | 250 | 1 | 300 | 1 | 100 | 1 | 5,850 |
| Missouri..... | 1 | 1,100 | 900 | 1 | 60,000 | 1 | 3,000 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 2,910 | 1 | 800 | 1 | 250 | 1 | 200 | 1 | 150 | 1 | 4,319 |
| North Dakota..... | 1 | 900 | 2,000 | 1 | 150,000 | 1 | 20,000 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 14,000 | 1 | 15,000 | 1 | 5,000 | 1 | 400 | 1 | 8,600 | 1 | 43,000 |
| Nebraska..... | 1 | 200 | 150 | 1 | 8,000 | 1 | 350 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1,000 | 1 | 150 | 1 | 50 | 1 | 400 | 1 | 100 | 1 | 1,300 |
| Kansas..... | 29 | 13,466 | 14,497 | 29 | 1,304,658 | 29 | 57,450 | 1 | 19,000 | 16 | 43,056 | 12 | 81,177 | 14 | 6,929 | 13 | 7,013 | 8 | 2,739 | 18 | 140,914 |
| South Atlantic Division..... | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Maryland..... | 5 | 1,086 | 615 | 4 | 74,500 | 5 | 5,650 | 5 | 1 | 1 | 1,100 | 1 | 34,000 | 1 | 150 | 1 | 30 | 1 | 5 | 1 | 35,285 |
| Virginia..... | 10 | 5,575 | 4,700 | 10 | 290,500 | 10 | 10,900 | 10 | 1 | 1 | 6,820 | 4 | 4,520 | 4 | 758 | 6 | 336 | 3 | 40 | 6 | 12,474 |
| North Carolina..... | 3 | 1,440 | 5,500 | 3 | 57,000 | 3 | 3,750 | 1 | 19,000 | 2 | 2,373 | 1 | 3,000 | 2 | 466 | 1 | 151 | 1 | ..... | 3 | 5,980 |
| South Carolina..... | 1 | 2,365 | 1,382 | 1 | 49,658 | 1 | 10,000 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 8,075 | 1 | 5,307 | 1 | 2,665 | 1 | 5,546 | 1 | ..... | 1 | 21,593 |
| Georgia..... | 10 | 3,000 | 2,500 | 11 | 833,000 | 10 | 27,150 | 10 | 1 | 6 | 24,688 | 5 | 34,350 | 6 | 2,890 | 4 | 5,950 | 4 | 2,694 | 7 | 65,572 |
| South Central Division..... | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Texas..... | 49 | 26,616 | 26,567 | 54 | 1,851,915 | 52 | 113,847 | 2 | 177,000 | 28 | 184,565 | 21 | 209,640 | 26 | 17,881 | 21 | 11,417 | 25 | 24,877 | 28 | 448,380 |
| Tennessee..... | 2 | 1,352 | 1,750 | 2 | 66,000 | 2 | 2,000 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 6,000 | 1 | 1,800 | 2 | 800 | 1 | 200 | 2 | 6,700 | 1 | 15,500 |
| Alabama..... | 10 | 8,350 | 9,200 | 10 | 201,753 | 10 | 14,650 | 10 | 1 | 1 | 19,800 | 5 | 31,700 | 6 | 400 | 7 | 942 | 5 | 1,405 | 7 | 54,307 |
| Mississippi..... | 16 | 3,842 | 3,115 | 21 | 427,000 | 20 | 28,373 | 20 | 1 | 8 | 21,480 | 7 | 54,440 | 8 | 2,196 | 4 | 1,425 | 6 | 1,742 | 8 | 81,283 |
| Louisiana..... | 11 | 5,953 | 6,327 | 11 | 287,160 | 10 | 22,172 | 1 | 47,000 | 3 | 5,500 | 1 | 90,500 | 3 | 235 | 2 | 350 | 3 | 1,155 | 3 | 6,440 |
| Arkansas..... | 4 | 5,150 | 3,875 | 4 | 615,000 | 4 | 26,500 | 4 | 1 | 4 | 83,000 | 4 | 90,500 | 4 | 12,200 | 4 | 7,000 | 4 | 4,500 | 4 | 199,200 |
| Oklahoma..... | 6 | 1,987 | 2,300 | 6 | 255,000 | 6 | 20,150 | 6 | 1 | 6 | 46,723 | 3 | 31,000 | 3 | 2,050 | 3 | 1,500 | 5 | 10,375 | 5 | 91,650 |
| Western Division..... | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Montana..... | 2 | 1,215 | 1,250 | 2 | 375,000 | 1 | 5,000 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 6,400 | 2 | 16,500 | 2 | 5,560 | 2 | 1,845 | 2 | 3,000 | 2 | 33,305 |
| California..... | 2 | 1,215 | 1,250 | 2 | 375,000 | 1 | 5,000 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 6,400 | 2 | 16,500 | 2 | 5,560 | 2 | 1,845 | 2 | 3,000 | 2 | 33,305 |

TABLE 6.—Manual and industrial training schools—Instructors and students, 1912-13, not including Indian schools.

| States. | Schools reporting. | Instructors. | | | Pupils. | | Literary instruction. | | | | Manual-arts instruction. | | | | | | | | | |
|----------------------------|--------------------|--------------|--------|--------|---------|---------|-----------------------|--------|--------|--------------------|--------------------------|---------------------|---------|--------------------|---------|---------------------|---------|--------|--------|--------|
| | | Men. | Women. | Total. | Male. | Female. | Total. | Men. | Women. | Elementary pupils. | | Secondary students. | | Elementary pupils. | | Secondary students. | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | Male. | Female. | Male. | Female. | Male. | Female. | Male. | Female. | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| United States..... | | 200 | 1,957 | 1,449 | 3,406 | 50,175 | 32,664 | 82,839 | 601 | 707 | 9,772 | 9,107 | 10,315 | 7,561 | 1,676 | 959 | 9,699 | 11,997 | 35,264 | 17,406 |
| North Atlantic Division... | | 92 | 1,284 | 738 | 2,022 | 35,231 | 18,574 | 53,805 | 262 | 242 | 5,371 | 2,961 | 5,567 | 2,634 | 1,167 | 571 | 6,431 | 7,194 | 25,504 | 10,632 |
| Maine..... | | 1 | 7 | 3 | 3 | 411 | 24 | 24 | 1 | 3 | 22 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 309 | 0 | 0 | 24 |
| New Hampshire..... | | 1 | 7 | 0 | 7 | 11,530 | 4,776 | 16,306 | 50 | 30 | 1,905 | 1,314 | 1,415 | 281 | 380 | 147 | 1,942 | 3,058 | 8,014 | 1,037 |
| Massachusetts..... | | 29 | 411 | 188 | 599 | 1,482 | 826 | 2,308 | 5 | 0 | 18 | 0 | 54 | 65 | 41 | 10 | 686 | 667 | 796 | 159 |
| Rhode Island..... | | 3 | 44 | 16 | 61 | 1,185 | 260 | 1,445 | 17 | 7 | 200 | 0 | 279 | 36 | 16 | 606 | 82 | 579 | 178 | |
| Connecticut..... | | 5 | 44 | 19 | 63 | 12,883 | 9,690 | 22,573 | 26 | 90 | 1,355 | 896 | 799 | 1,108 | 431 | 283 | 1,735 | 2,466 | 7,216 | |
| New York..... | | 31 | 457 | 349 | 806 | 1,380 | 301 | 1,681 | 18 | 1 | 98 | 6 | 183 | 6 | 55 | 11 | 53 | 6 | 1,117 | 217 |
| New Jersey..... | | 5 | 60 | 12 | 72 | 6,360 | 2,997 | 9,057 | 136 | 114 | 1,773 | 745 | 2,837 | 1,016 | 217 | 101 | 1,100 | 915 | 3,998 | 1,721 |
| Pennsylvania..... | | 17 | 257 | 151 | 408 | 6,110 | 4,298 | 10,378 | 144 | 71 | 724 | 596 | 2,270 | 1,090 | 222 | 121 | 820 | 730 | 4,882 | 2,989 |
| North Central Division... | | 35 | 293 | 186 | 479 | 1,258 | 1,807 | 3,065 | 42 | 16 | 186 | 244 | 1,023 | 256 | 42 | 65 | 95 | 260 | 1,004 | 1,419 |
| Ohio..... | | 6 | 46 | 72 | 118 | 1,127 | 13 | 1,140 | 9 | 5 | 145 | 2 | 139 | 11 | 37 | 3 | 338 | 2 | 789 | 11 |
| Indiana..... | | 7 | 93 | 53 | 146 | 1,579 | 872 | 2,451 | 54 | 33 | 296 | 282 | 730 | 589 | 52 | 16 | 259 | 104 | 1,032 | 445 |
| Illinois..... | | 3 | 6 | 2 | 8 | 767 | 127 | 1,900 | 0 | 1 | 5 | 9 | 39 | 17 | 6 | 1 | 75 | 0 | 98 | 17 |
| Michigan..... | | 6 | 32 | 23 | 55 | 99 | 964 | 1,731 | 12 | 1 | 5 | 9 | 42 | 30 | 29 | 21 | 4 | 239 | 751 | 710 |
| Wisconsin..... | | 1 | 6 | 2 | 8 | 47 | 55 | 154 | 4 | 3 | 27 | 27 | 20 | 28 | 6 | 2 | 10 | 12 | 99 | 56 |
| Minnesota..... | | 1 | 4 | 3 | 7 | 978 | 160 | 1,138 | 8 | 3 | 21 | 1 | 161 | 0 | 4 | 3 | 10 | 20 | 28 | 20 |
| Iowa..... | | 4 | 40 | 8 | 48 | 22 | 53 | 75 | 7 | 0 | 18 | 1 | 31 | 22 | 0 | 5 | 3 | 31 | 957 | 165 |
| Missouri..... | | 1 | 7 | 3 | 10 | 58 | 56 | 114 | 2 | 2 | 18 | 1 | 40 | 55 | 2 | 1 | 14 | 0 | 38 | 22 |
| North Dakota..... | | 1 | 2 | 0 | 2 | 25 | 2 | 27 | 10 | 6 | 26 | 30 | 45 | 82 | 2 | 2 | 25 | 2 | 35 | 45 |
| South Dakota..... | | 1 | 13 | 8 | 21 | 73 | 135 | 213 | 10 | 6 | 26 | 30 | 45 | 82 | 2 | 2 | 25 | 23 | 38 | 70 |
| Kansas..... | | 37 | 178 | 285 | 463 | 4,257 | 4,690 | 8,947 | 74 | 197 | 1,741 | 3,181 | 585 | 1,167 | 141 | 138 | 1,141 | 2,458 | 2,463 | 1,303 |
| South Atlantic Division... | | 3 | 38 | 14 | 52 | 1,200 | 371 | 1,661 | 5 | 5 | 40 | 36 | 40 | 39 | 36 | 9 | 40 | 36 | 1,250 | 335 |
| Maryland..... | | 2 | 14 | 12 | 26 | 263 | 80 | 343 | 1 | 3 | 90 | 48 | 5 | 4 | 5 | 12 | 120 | 50 | 112 | 0 |
| District of Columbia..... | | 6 | 47 | 32 | 79 | 941 | 337 | 1,278 | 12 | 26 | 223 | 204 | 118 | 133 | 42 | 18 | 223 | 204 | 718 | 133 |
| Virginia..... | | 9 | 33 | 55 | 88 | 462 | 675 | 1,157 | 20 | 43 | 243 | 604 | 166 | 264 | 24 | 31 | 141 | 140 | 337 | 177 |
| North Carolina..... | | 6 | 47 | 32 | 79 | 941 | 337 | 1,278 | 12 | 26 | 223 | 204 | 118 | 133 | 42 | 18 | 223 | 204 | 718 | 133 |
| South Carolina..... | | 4 | 15 | 32 | 47 | 402 | 788 | 1,190 | 14 | 4 | 443 | 644 | 166 | 264 | 24 | 31 | 141 | 140 | 337 | 177 |

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---------------------------|----|-----|-----|-----|-------|-------|-------|-----|-----|-------|-------|-----|-------|----|-----|-------|-------|-------|-------|
| Georgia..... | 11 | 31 | 124 | 155 | 899 | 2,154 | 3,053 | 22 | 81 | 702 | 1,590 | 197 | 551 | 24 | 39 | 361 | 1,056 | 187 | 482 |
| Florida..... | 2 | 0 | 16 | 16 | 0 | 285 | 285 | 0 | 15 | 0 | 253 | 0 | 32 | 0 | 13 | 0 | 191 | 0 | 32 |
| South Central Division... | 26 | 127 | 105 | 322 | 2,25 | 4,620 | 7,545 | 102 | 172 | 1,881 | 2,331 | 961 | 2,199 | 87 | 108 | 1,125 | 1,576 | 956 | 2,209 |
| Kentucky..... | 2 | 3 | 14 | 17 | 179 | 227 | 406 | 2 | 13 | 148 | 176 | 31 | 51 | 3 | 7 | 148 | 176 | 31 | 51 |
| Tennessee..... | 2 | 6 | 4 | 10 | 233 | 211 | 444 | 4 | 4 | 154 | 133 | 34 | 48 | 3 | 3 | ..... | ..... | 79 | 78 |
| Alabama..... | 2 | 33 | 70 | 103 | 1,076 | 1,414 | 2,490 | 29 | 59 | 872 | 1,093 | 197 | 300 | 27 | 33 | 565 | 770 | 183 | 253 |
| Mississippi..... | 6 | 24 | 36 | 60 | 624 | 704 | 1,328 | 18 | 33 | 452 | 550 | 172 | 154 | 13 | 14 | 192 | 313 | 126 | 179 |
| Louisiana..... | 4 | 51 | 32 | 83 | 770 | 1,363 | 2,133 | 39 | 24 | 215 | 281 | 524 | 1,093 | 33 | 14 | 200 | 191 | 524 | 1,093 |
| Texas..... | 1 | 3 | 27 | 33 | 0 | 535 | 535 | 6 | 27 | ..... | ..... | 0 | 535 | 6 | 27 | ..... | ..... | 0 | 535 |
| Arkansas..... | 1 | 6 | 3 | 6 | 43 | 92 | 135 | 3 | 3 | 40 | 82 | 3 | 10 | 2 | 3 | 20 | 60 | 3 | 10 |
| Oklahoma..... | 1 | 1 | 9 | 10 | 0 | 74 | 74 | 1 | 9 | 0 | 66 | 0 | 8 | 0 | 7 | 0 | 66 | 0 | 8 |
| Western Division..... | 10 | 75 | 45 | 120 | 1,652 | 512 | 2,164 | 19 | 25 | 55 | 38 | 932 | 471 | 59 | 21 | 182 | 39 | 1,459 | 473 |
| Montana..... | 1 | 6 | 5 | 11 | 69 | 35 | 104 | 5 | 4 | 26 | 18 | 43 | 17 | 1 | 1 | 26 | 18 | 32 | 17 |
| Idaho..... | 1 | 6 | 6 | 12 | 72 | 59 | 131 | 6 | 6 | 29 | 20 | 43 | 39 | 4 | 1 | 29 | 20 | 43 | 39 |
| Oregon..... | 1 | 11 | 12 | 23 | 200 | 150 | 350 | 2 | 3 | ..... | ..... | 200 | 150 | 9 | 9 | ..... | ..... | 200 | 150 |
| California..... | 7 | 52 | 22 | 74 | 1,311 | 288 | 1,579 | 6 | 12 | ..... | ..... | 646 | 285 | 45 | 10 | 127 | 1 | 1,184 | 287 |

TABLE 7.—Manual and industrial training schools—Property, equipment, and expenditures, 1912-13, not including Indian schools.

| States. | Libraries. | | | Grounds and buildings. | | Scientific apparatus, etc. | | Money value of endowment. | | Expenditures. | | | | | | Total. | | | | | |
|--------------------------|-------------------------|----------|-----------|-------------------------|--------------|----------------------------|-------------|---------------------------|--------------|---------------------------|-------------|----------------------------------------------|-----------|----------------------------|-----------|--------|-------------------------|---------|-------------------------|---------|-------------------------|
| | Schools re- porting. | Volumes. | Value. | Schools re- porting. | Value. | Schools re- porting. | Value. | Schools re- porting. | Amount. | For salaries of teachers. | | For sites, buildings, and im- provements. | | For new tools and repairs. | | | For materials. | | For incidentals. | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | Schools re- porting. | Amount. | Schools re- porting. | Amount. | Schools re- porting. | Amount. | | Schools re- porting. | Amount. | Schools re- porting. | Amount. | Schools re- porting. | Amount. | Schools re- porting. | Amount. |
| United States..... | 161 | 481,678 | \$542,329 | 149 | \$28,246,772 | 157 | \$5,061,093 | 61 | \$85,413,227 | 162 | \$1,936,293 | 94 | \$908,740 | 127 | \$418,495 | 116 | \$231,471 | 127 | \$528,482 | 165 | \$3,923,481 |
| North Atlantic Division. | 65 | 316,723 | 386,198 | 59 | 19,080,395 | 67 | 3,584,954 | 32 | 49,738,752 | 74 | 1,336,079 | 37 | 189,389 | 57 | 289,812 | 52 | 150,901 | 58 | 310,238 | 75 | 2,276,419 |
| Maine..... | 1 | 54 | 125 | 1 | 25,000 | 1 | 3,500 | 1 | 20,000 | 1 | 2,850 | | | | | | | | | 1 | 2,850 |
| New Hampshire..... | | | | | 30,000 | | | | | | 6,320 | | | | | | | | | | 8,547 |
| Massachusetts..... | 17 | 7,455 | 9,657 | 14 | 2,627,109 | 21 | 867,651 | 6 | 4,228,964 | 23 | 326,591 | 14 | 104,595 | 18 | 47,507 | 20 | 67,531 | 21 | 91,589 | 23 | 637,813 |
| Rhode Island..... | 3 | 3,022 | 1,100 | 3 | 282,467 | 3 | 523,000 | 3 | 405,000 | 4 | 27,774 | 1 | 782 | 1 | 870 | 2 | 28,694 | 2 | 28,694 | 2 | 58,130 |
| Connecticut..... | 4 | 1,322 | 3,057 | 2 | 110,000 | 2 | 53,000 | 2 | 215,000 | 4 | 56,657 | 7 | 7,231 | 4 | 2,300 | 4 | 14,734 | 3 | 2,860 | 4 | 83,782 |
| New York..... | 22 | 224,000 | 220,235 | 22 | 5,951,747 | 23 | 1,060,713 | 12 | 11,354,121 | 25 | 626,322 | 12 | 45,177 | 20 | 225,657 | 18 | 47,025 | 17 | 104,599 | 25 | 1,048,780 |
| New Jersey..... | 4 | 2,300 | 2,280 | 3 | 235,000 | 3 | 34,000 | 1 | 11,000 | 3 | 9,851 | 2 | 3,100 | 2 | 2,000 | 2 | 1,100 | 3 | 1,366 | 3 | 17,417 |
| Pennsylvania..... | 14 | 78,561 | 136,744 | 13 | 9,819,072 | 14 | 1,053,090 | 7 | 13,504,667 | 16 | 279,714 | 6 | 28,504 | 11 | 9,251 | 8 | 20,511 | 12 | 81,130 | 16 | 419,110 |
| North Central Division. | 28 | 50,207 | 53,064 | 21 | 3,700,370 | 29 | 739,796 | 9 | 10,418,400 | 29 | 297,190 | 14 | 405,726 | 22 | 71,743 | 20 | 39,546 | 26 | 88,265 | 29 | 902,470 |
| Ohio..... | 5 | 5,550 | 4,375 | 5 | 1,384,000 | 4 | 291,684 | 3 | 4,750,000 | 4 | 50,834 | 2 | 5,890 | 4 | 2,773 | 4 | 5,194 | 4 | 6,556 | 4 | 71,157 |
| Indiana..... | 2 | 4,000 | 3,600 | 2 | 165,000 | 3 | 8,700 | 3 | 11,207 | 3 | 11,207 | 1 | 10 | 1 | 558 | 1 | 121 | 3 | 35,450 | 3 | 47,346 |
| Illinois..... | 7 | 29,462 | 20,900 | 4 | 1,070,000 | 6 | 188,700 | 3 | 2,430,900 | 6 | 57,535 | 2 | 3,884 | 4 | 4,650 | 4 | 3,105 | 4 | 1,270 | 6 | 70,444 |
| Michigan..... | 2 | 262 | 624 | 2 | 80,000 | 2 | 600 | | | 2 | 2,527 | | | 1 | 150 | 2 | 69 | 2 | 286 | 2 | 3,032 |
| Wisconsin..... | 6 | 2,465 | 5,045 | 2 | | 6 | 98,637 | | | 5 | 71,094 | 4 | 54,298 | 5 | 18,140 | 4 | 11,132 | 5 | 17,163 | 5 | 171,827 |
| Minnesota..... | | | | | | | | | | | 1,045 | | | | | | | | | | 1,585 |
| Iowa..... | 1 | 750 | 750 | 1 | 35,000 | 1 | 5,000 | 1 | 1,045 | 1 | 2,196 | | | | | | | 1 | 540 | 1 | 2,196 |
| Missouri..... | 3 | 2,415 | 4,220 | 4 | 776,370 | 4 | 111,659 | 3 | 3,237,500 | 4 | 62,310 | 3 | 335,234 | 3 | 43,102 | 2 | 17,565 | 4 | 26,380 | 4 | 484,591 |
| North Dakota..... | 1 | 1,200 | 1,200 | 1 | 40,000 | 1 | 2,600 | | | | 1,200 | 1 | 500 | 1 | 270 | 1 | 1,260 | 1 | 20 | 1 | 3,250 |
| South Dakota..... | 1 | 603 | 350 | 1 | 45,000 | 1 | 5,416 | | | | 1,780 | | | 1 | 100 | 1 | 100 | 1 | 100 | 1 | 1,080 |
| Nebraska..... | | | | | | | | | | | 36,462 | 1 | 6,000 | 1 | 2,000 | 1 | 1,000 | 1 | 500 | 1 | 45,962 |
| Kansas..... | 1 | 3,500 | 3,000 | 1 | 125,000 | 1 | 25,000 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| South Atlantic Division. | 33 | 46,980 | 37,841 | 35 | 2,327,269 | 29 | 337,629 | 10 | 1,707,816 | 32 | 102,287 | 23 | 55,814 | 25 | 12,873 | 21 | 12,243 | 23 | 100,131 | 32 | 283,348 |

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|-----------------------------|----|--------|--------|----|-----------|----|---------|---|-----------|----|---------|----|---------|----|--------|----|--------|----|--------|----|---------|
| Maryland..... | 3 | 6,440 | 10,200 | 2 | 520,000 | 2 | 28,800 | 1 | 146,873 | 1 | 2,000 | 2 | 14,608 | 1 | 638 | 1 | 1,491 | 2 | 34,672 | 1 | 3,600 |
| District of Columbia..... | 1 | 1,000 | 1,000 | 2 | 327,000 | 1 | 10,811 | 2 | 18,372 | 1 | 18,372 | 5 | 8,148 | 1 | 8,406 | 4 | 2,932 | 5 | 59,307 | 2 | 69,791 |
| Virginia..... | 5 | 12,372 | 12,105 | 6 | 427,503 | 7 | 224,184 | 6 | 1,466,187 | 6 | 34,132 | 5 | 11,011 | 6 | 655 | 4 | 1,943 | 5 | 2,761 | 6 | 112,025 |
| North Carolina..... | 9 | 7,150 | 4,875 | 9 | 255,425 | 7 | 15,100 | 1 | 5,090 | 9 | 24,936 | 5 | 2,100 | 3 | 650 | 4 | 1,915 | 3 | 2,915 | 9 | 41,273 |
| South Carolina..... | 3 | 5,290 | 2,125 | 4 | 141,475 | 3 | 4,000 | 2 | 57,000 | 4 | 8,467 | 6 | 17,162 | 8 | 2,113 | 5 | 3,238 | 7 | 3,143 | 4 | 12,407 |
| Georgia..... | 11 | 13,763 | 7,236 | 10 | 560,866 | 9 | 47,634 | 2 | 31,456 | 8 | 13,100 | 6 | 2,785 | 1 | 391 | 2 | 1,102 | 1 | 3,143 | 8 | 38,756 |
| Florida..... | 1 | 1,055 | 7,300 | 2 | 95,000 | 1 | 7,000 | 1 | 1,000 | 2 | 1,280 | 1 | 2,785 | 1 | 391 | 2 | 1,102 | 1 | 3,143 | 2 | 4,591 |
| South Central Division..... | 24 | 55,785 | 50,526 | 25 | 2,152,221 | 22 | 184,329 | 6 | 281,577 | 18 | 95,242 | 13 | 38,263 | 15 | 10,234 | 14 | 10,797 | 12 | 13,371 | 20 | 167,907 |
| Kentucky..... | 2 | 5,400 | 2,450 | 2 | 70,000 | 2 | 1,700 | 1 | 40,000 | 2 | 3,800 | 2 | 3,932 | 2 | 226 | 1 | 160 | 1 | 73 | 2 | 8,101 |
| Tennessee..... | 2 | 1,700 | 1,260 | 2 | 50,000 | 2 | 3,080 | 1 | 1,360 | 1 | 1,360 | 1 | 1,163 | 1 | 70 | 1 | 2,937 | 1 | 820 | 1 | 3,350 |
| Alabama..... | 8 | 24,873 | 21,822 | 9 | 545,025 | 8 | 101,233 | 3 | 188,577 | 6 | 10,664 | 3 | 1,103 | 5 | 1,568 | 4 | 1,185 | 4 | 1,000 | 7 | 15,350 |
| Mississippi..... | 5 | 6,090 | 2,839 | 6 | 294,696 | 4 | 10,016 | 1 | 3,000 | 4 | 1,210 | 2 | 215 | 2 | 105 | 3 | 1,50 | 1 | 15 | 4 | 1,035 |
| Louisiana..... | 4 | 13,073 | 18,800 | 4 | 687,000 | 4 | 57,500 | 1 | 50,000 | 4 | 76,742 | 3 | 28,600 | 3 | 7,300 | 4 | 6,350 | 4 | 11,408 | 4 | 130,400 |
| Texas..... | 1 | 4,000 | 2,900 | 1 | 500,000 | 1 | 10,000 | 1 | 1,436 | 1 | 1,436 | 1 | 600 | 1 | 115 | 1 | 15 | 1 | 55 | 1 | 2,221 |
| Arkansas..... | 1 | 125 | 125 | 1 | 6,500 | 1 | 800 | 1 | 3,650 | 1 | 3,650 | 1 | 3,650 | 1 | 850 | 1 | 15 | 1 | 55 | 1 | 4,500 |
| Oklahoma..... | 1 | 520 | 1,200 | 1 | 986,517 | 10 | 214,485 | 4 | 3,266,982 | 9 | 105,495 | 7 | 119,548 | 8 | 33,833 | 9 | 17,984 | 8 | 16,477 | 9 | 293,337 |
| Western Division..... | 10 | 11,983 | 14,700 | 9 | 986,517 | 10 | 214,485 | 4 | 3,266,982 | 9 | 105,495 | 7 | 119,548 | 8 | 33,833 | 9 | 17,984 | 8 | 16,477 | 9 | 293,337 |
| Montana..... | 1 | 1,650 | 2,000 | 1 | 110,000 | 1 | 9,000 | 1 | 2,000 | 1 | 2,000 | 1 | 500 | 1 | 250 | 1 | 100 | 1 | 100 | 1 | 2,850 |
| Idaho..... | 1 | 5,200 | 4,600 | 1 | 100,000 | 1 | 4,500 | 1 | 7,060 | 1 | 7,060 | 1 | 6,000 | 1 | 4,000 | 1 | 2,500 | 1 | 6,280 | 1 | 25,840 |
| Oregon..... | 1 | 25 | 25 | 1 | 125,000 | 1 | 50,000 | 1 | 20,000 | 1 | 20,000 | 1 | 6,000 | 1 | 2,000 | 1 | 2,000 | 1 | 1,000 | 1 | 25,000 |
| California..... | 7 | 5,108 | 8,075 | 6 | 651,517 | 7 | 130,985 | 4 | 3,266,982 | 6 | 76,435 | 5 | 113,048 | 5 | 27,583 | 6 | 13,384 | 6 | 9,197 | 6 | 239,647 |

1 Includes residuary fund of Girard estate.

TABLE 8.—*Industrial schools for Indian children—Instructors and students, 1912-13.*

| States. | Schools reporting. | Instructors. | | Pupils. | | Literary instruction. | | | | | | Manual-arts instruction. | | | | | |
|----------------------|--------------------|--------------|--------|---------|---------|-----------------------|--------|--------------------|---------|---------------------|---------|--------------------------|--------|--------------------|---------|---------------------|---------|
| | | | | | | Instructors. | | Elementary pupils. | | Secondary students. | | Instructors. | | Elementary pupils. | | Secondary students. | |
| | | Men. | Women. | Male. | Female. | Men. | Women. | Male. | Female. | Male. | Female. | Men. | Women. | Male. | Female. | Male. | Female. |
| United States.. | 73 | 485 | 681 | 8,155 | 7,250 | 57 | 280 | 7,994 | 6,966 | 119 | 97 | 414 | 502 | 7,195 | 6,436 | 111 | 99 |
| North Atlantic Div.. | 2 | 26 | 28 | 689 | 485 | 5 | 20 | 685 | 481 | 4 | 4 | 22 | 11 | 628 | 429 | 0 | 0 |
| New York..... | 1 | 2 | 7 | 92 | 100 | 1 | 6 | 92 | 100 | ..... | ..... | 2 | 4 | 35 | 48 | ..... | ..... |
| Pennsylvania.... | 1 | 24 | 21 | 597 | 385 | 4 | 14 | 593 | 381 | 4 | 4 | 20 | 7 | 593 | 381 | ..... | ..... |
| North Central Div.. | 28 | 209 | 275 | 2,974 | 2,765 | 22 | 113 | 2,904 | 2,695 | 66 | 58 | 185 | 222 | 2,533 | 2,342 | 67 | 55 |
| Michigan..... | 1 | 7 | 19 | 194 | 169 | 0 | 6 | 194 | 169 | ..... | ..... | 7 | 13 | 194 | 169 | ..... | ..... |
| Wisconsin..... | 6 | 15 | 43 | 471 | 513 | 0 | 24 | 471 | 486 | 0 | 15 | 15 | 37 | 348 | 384 | 0 | 15 |
| Minnesota..... | 4 | 24 | 26 | 308 | 262 | 4 | 8 | 308 | 262 | ..... | ..... | 18 | 21 | 262 | 226 | ..... | ..... |
| North Dakota.... | 4 | 42 | 50 | 355 | 348 | 2 | 13 | 355 | 348 | ..... | ..... | 34 | 35 | 302 | 300 | ..... | ..... |
| South Dakota.... | 10 | 67 | 84 | 912 | 867 | 6 | 32 | 910 | 864 | 3 | 3 | 58 | 63 | 761 | 688 | 4 | 0 |
| Nebraska..... | 2 | 21 | 26 | 270 | 248 | 6 | 17 | 269 | 242 | 1 | 6 | 21 | 26 | 269 | 242 | 1 | 6 |
| Kansas..... | 1 | 33 | 27 | 459 | 358 | 4 | 13 | 397 | 324 | 62 | 34 | 33 | 27 | 397 | 324 | 62 | 34 |
| South Atlantic Div.. | 1 | 4 | 2 | 92 | 86 | 0 | 3 | 92 | 86 | ..... | ..... | 4 | 2 | 24 | 36 | ..... | ..... |
| North Carolina.. | 1 | 4 | 2 | 92 | 86 | 0 | 3 | 92 | 86 | ..... | ..... | 4 | 2 | 24 | 36 | ..... | ..... |
| South Central Div.. | 11 | 44 | 86 | 830 | 956 | 5 | 29 | 825 | 780 | 5 | 26 | 36 | 60 | 793 | 900 | 0 | 35 |
| Oklahoma..... | 11 | 44 | 86 | 830 | 956 | 5 | 29 | 825 | 780 | 5 | 26 | 36 | 60 | 793 | 900 | 0 | 35 |
| Western Division.... | 31 | 202 | 290 | 3,570 | 2,958 | 25 | 115 | 3,488 | 2,924 | 44 | 9 | 166 | 207 | 3,217 | 2,729 | 41 | 9 |
| Montana..... | 3 | 6 | 14 | 110 | 169 | 1 | 9 | 110 | 169 | ..... | ..... | 4 | 12 | 110 | 169 | ..... | ..... |
| Wyoming..... | 1 | 8 | 8 | 90 | 85 | 1 | 3 | 90 | 85 | ..... | ..... | 6 | 6 | 55 | 52 | ..... | ..... |
| Colorado..... | 1 | 3 | 2 | 44 | 9 | 2 | 1 | ..... | ..... | 44 | 9 | 2 | 1 | ..... | ..... | 44 | 9 |
| New Mexico..... | 7 | 50 | 68 | 754 | 497 | 7 | 25 | 754 | 497 | ..... | ..... | 37 | 37 | 690 | 467 | ..... | ..... |
| Arizona..... | 7 | 40 | 71 | 982 | 796 | 3 | 37 | 982 | 796 | ..... | ..... | 39 | 62 | 926 | 767 | ..... | ..... |
| Utah..... | 1 | 3 | 7 | 32 | 32 | 0 | 2 | 32 | 32 | ..... | ..... | 3 | 5 | 32 | 32 | ..... | ..... |
| Nevada..... | 2 | 7 | 16 | 212 | 185 | 1 | 7 | 41 | 185 | ..... | ..... | 6 | 11 | 212 | 185 | ..... | ..... |
| Idaho..... | 1 | 4 | 8 | 92 | 80 | 0 | 2 | 55 | 55 | ..... | ..... | 4 | 6 | 92 | 80 | ..... | ..... |
| Washington..... | 3 | 28 | 28 | 351 | 305 | 2 | 10 | 351 | 305 | ..... | ..... | 26 | 22 | 275 | 251 | ..... | ..... |
| Oregon..... | 2 | 27 | 31 | 400 | 376 | 4 | 9 | 400 | 376 | ..... | ..... | 18 | 17 | 400 | 376 | ..... | ..... |
| California..... | 3 | 26 | 37 | 503 | 424 | 4 | 10 | 503 | 424 | ..... | ..... | 21 | 28 | 424 | 350 | ..... | ..... |

TABLE 9.—Numbers of instructors and students, by sex, in manual and industrial training schools and schools of agriculture, 1912-13, not including Indian schools.

| States. | Literary instruction. | | | | | | Manual-arts instruction. | | | | | |
|----------------------|-----------------------|--------|--------------------|---------|---------------------|---------|--------------------------|--------|--------------------|---------|---------------------|---------|
| | Instructors. | | Elementary pupils. | | Secondary students. | | Instructors. | | Elementary pupils. | | Secondary students. | |
| | Men. | Women. | Male. | Female. | Male. | Female. | Men. | Women. | Male. | Female. | Male. | Female. |
| United States. | 1,476 | 1,648 | 14,929 | 14,357 | 39,756 | 25,727 | 2,563 | 1,538 | 13,626 | 14,402 | 66,578 | 34,675 |
| North Atlantic Div. | 543 | 443 | 5,808 | 3,044 | 18,613 | 9,235 | 1,466 | 698 | 7,902 | 7,245 | 39,911 | 17,088 |
| North Central Div. | 297 | 292 | 1,578 | 1,666 | 8,066 | 4,686 | 412 | 250 | 1,892 | 1,647 | 11,490 | 6,328 |
| South Atlantic Div. | 220 | 383 | 3,216 | 4,945 | 4,586 | 3,366 | 305 | 245 | 1,745 | 3,197 | 6,531 | 3,442 |
| South Central Div. | 309 | 406 | 4,200 | 4,624 | 4,200 | 5,206 | 254 | 259 | 1,850 | 2,229 | 4,205 | 5,064 |
| Western Division. | 107 | 124 | 127 | 78 | 4,291 | 3,234 | 126 | 86 | 237 | 84 | 4,441 | 2,753 |
| North Atlantic Div.: | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Maine. | | | | | | | 0 | 3 | | | 0 | 24 |
| New Hampshire. | 1 | 0 | 22 | 0 | | | 7 | 0 | 309 | 0 | 102 | 0 |
| Vermont. | | | | | | | 5 | 0 | | | 83 | 0 |
| Massachusetts. | 134 | 95 | 1,972 | 1,372 | 4,461 | 1,628 | 433 | 190 | 1,969 | 3,074 | 10,588 | 2,048 |
| Rhode Island. | 26 | 12 | 18 | 0 | 925 | 479 | 55 | 23 | 686 | 667 | 1,667 | 573 |
| Connecticut. | 16 | 7 | 200 | 0 | 279 | 178 | 39 | 16 | 698 | 92 | 579 | 218 |
| New York. | 159 | 180 | 1,615 | 896 | 6,820 | 4,913 | 581 | 337 | 2,668 | 2,466 | 18,924 | 11,778 |
| New Jersey. | 30 | 17 | 108 | 6 | 476 | 414 | 78 | 17 | 372 | 6 | 1,353 | 534 |
| Pennsylvania. | 177 | 132 | 1,873 | 770 | 5,652 | 1,623 | 268 | 112 | 1,200 | 940 | 6,615 | 1,913 |
| North Central Div.: | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Ohio. | 77 | 69 | 467 | 545 | 2,274 | 872 | 91 | 94 | 179 | 346 | 2,255 | 2,035 |
| Indiana. | 37 | 45 | 145 | 2 | 1,408 | 918 | 58 | 7 | 338 | 2 | 1,678 | 761 |
| Illinois. | 87 | 59 | 296 | 428 | 1,993 | 911 | 99 | 28 | 401 | 340 | 3,361 | 610 |
| Michigan. | 0 | 2 | | | 47 | 52 | 21 | 11 | 442 | 161 | 358 | 262 |
| Wisconsin. | 23 | 10 | 5 | 9 | 328 | 266 | 51 | 32 | 4 | 239 | 1,037 | 946 |
| Minnesota. | 12 | 48 | 402 | 443 | 825 | 333 | 24 | 37 | 402 | 443 | 1,026 | 411 |
| Iowa. | 4 | 3 | 27 | 27 | 20 | 28 | 4 | 3 | 10 | 12 | 20 | 28 |
| Missouri. | 34 | 27 | 29 | 8 | 947 | 1,037 | 44 | 27 | 8 | 7 | 1,528 | 1,039 |
| North Dakota. | 5 | 16 | 154 | 164 | 77 | 71 | 6 | 4 | 60 | 65 | 65 | 60 |
| South Dakota. | 5 | 2 | 18 | 1 | 40 | 55 | 2 | 1 | 14 | 0 | 38 | 45 |
| Nebraska. | 2 | 2 | | | 54 | 52 | 5 | 2 | | | 78 | 52 |
| Kansas. | 11 | 9 | 35 | 39 | 53 | 91 | 8 | 4 | 34 | 32 | 46 | 79 |
| South Atlantic Div.: | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Delaware. | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Maryland. | 69 | 42 | 373 | 478 | 1,583 | 669 | 98 | 35 | 266 | 356 | 2,793 | 962 |
| Dist. Columbia. | 9 | 36 | 90 | 48 | 1,011 | 651 | 33 | 25 | 120 | 50 | 1,118 | 647 |
| Virginia. | 31 | 94 | 925 | 1,062 | 403 | 514 | 60 | 38 | 266 | 242 | 958 | 363 |
| West Virginia. | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| North Carolina. | 23 | 53 | 423 | 578 | 184 | 285 | 29 | 38 | 260 | 514 | 155 | 198 |
| South Carolina. | 15 | 31 | 571 | 817 | 59 | 144 | 17 | 27 | 384 | 694 | 59 | 144 |
| Georgia. | 73 | 112 | 834 | 1,709 | 1,846 | 1,071 | 68 | 69 | 449 | 1,150 | 1,448 | 1,096 |
| Florida. | 0 | 15 | 0 | 253 | 0 | 32 | 0 | 13 | 0 | 191 | 0 | 32 |
| South Central Div.: | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Kentucky. | 20 | 18 | 148 | 176 | 630 | 192 | 13 | 8 | 148 | 176 | 603 | 172 |
| Tennessee. | 14 | 15 | 154 | 133 | 85 | 139 | 12 | 12 | | | 151 | 141 |
| Alabama. | 64 | 109 | 1,124 | 1,369 | 1,010 | 1,485 | 52 | 84 | 793 | 1,028 | 1,006 | 1,440 |
| Mississippi. | 63 | 98 | 951 | 1,072 | 1,128 | 889 | 55 | 51 | 192 | 313 | 1,062 | 902 |
| Louisiana. | 74 | 86 | 1,220 | 1,382 | 750 | 1,420 | 60 | 32 | 240 | 221 | 733 | 1,356 |
| Texas. | 6 | 27 | | | 0 | 535 | 6 | 27 | | | 0 | 535 |
| Arkansas. | 33 | 22 | 390 | 249 | 245 | 194 | 30 | 20 | 285 | 200 | 305 | 196 |
| Oklahoma. | 35 | 31 | 213 | 243 | 352 | 352 | 26 | 25 | 192 | 291 | 345 | 322 |
| Western Division: | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Montana. | 5 | 4 | 26 | 18 | 43 | 17 | 1 | 1 | 26 | 18 | 32 | 17 |
| Wyoming. | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Colorado. | 8 | 23 | | | 612 | 538 | 11 | 11 | | | 612 | 538 |
| New Mexico. | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Arizona. | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Utah. | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Nevada. | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Idaho. | 6 | 6 | 29 | 20 | 43 | 39 | 4 | 1 | 29 | 20 | 43 | 39 |
| Washington. | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Oregon. | 2 | 3 | | | 200 | 150 | 9 | 9 | | | 200 | 150 |
| California. | 86 | 88 | 72 | 40 | 3,393 | 2,490 | 101 | 64 | 182 | 46 | 3,554 | 2,009 |

TABLE 10.—*Manual and industrial training schools and schools of agriculture—Property and equipment for 1912-13, not including Indian schools.*

| States. | Libraries. | | | Buildings and grounds. | | Scientific apparatus, etc. | | Money value of endowment. | |
|----------------------------|--------------------|----------|-----------|------------------------|--------------|----------------------------|-------------|---------------------------|--------------|
| | Schools reporting. | Volumes. | Value. | Schools reporting. | Value. | Schools reporting. | Value. | Schools reporting. | Amount. |
| United States..... | 305 | 609,466 | \$693,109 | 290 | \$45,961,764 | 301 | \$7,377,143 | 68 | \$66,992,149 |
| North Atlantic Division... | 86 | 346,031 | 425,441 | 80 | 25,114,792 | 87 | 4,366,380 | 34 | 50,086,674 |
| North Central Division... | 53 | 77,187 | 84,737 | 41 | 7,768,132 | 53 | 1,367,556 | 10 | 11,028,400 |
| South Atlantic Division... | 70 | 67,554 | 61,738 | 71 | 5,726,927 | 66 | 801,645 | 11 | 1,726,516 |
| South Central Division... | 77 | 89,533 | 88,443 | 83 | 4,634,550 | 78 | 333,477 | 9 | 883,577 |
| Western Division..... | 19 | 29,161 | 32,750 | 15 | 2,657,363 | 17 | 505,085 | 4 | 3,266,982 |
| North Atlantic Division: | | | | | | | | | |
| Maine..... | 1 | 54 | 125 | 1 | 25,000 | 1 | 3,500 | 1 | 20,000 |
| New Hampshire..... | | | | 1 | 30,000 | | | | |
| Vermont..... | 1 | 1,000 | 500 | 1 | 50,000 | 1 | 5,000 | | |
| Massachusetts..... | 22 | 9,373 | 14,025 | 20 | 4,533,109 | 27 | 1,093,608 | 7 | 4,483,627 |
| Rhode Island..... | 3 | 3,022 | 1,100 | 3 | 282,467 | 3 | 523,000 | 3 | 405,000 |
| Connecticut..... | 4 | 1,322 | 3,057 | 2 | 110,000 | 2 | 53,000 | 2 | 215,000 |
| New York..... | 28 | 234,724 | 251,665 | 28 | 8,771,579 | 29 | 1,448,382 | 12 | 11,354,121 |
| New Jersey..... | 7 | 6,200 | 7,750 | 6 | 663,465 | 5 | 52,000 | 1 | 11,000 |
| Pennsylvania..... | 20 | 90,336 | 147,219 | 18 | 10,649,172 | 19 | 1,187,890 | 8 | 33,591,926 |
| North Central Division: | | | | | | | | | |
| Ohio..... | 8 | 13,000 | 13,275 | 7 | 2,055,600 | 7 | 371,784 | 3 | 4,750,000 |
| Indiana..... | 4 | 8,300 | 9,000 | 3 | 665,000 | 3 | 11,700 | | |
| Illinois..... | 11 | 32,416 | 34,000 | 7 | 2,222,109 | 10 | 491,712 | 3 | 2,430,900 |
| Michigan..... | 4 | 1,242 | 1,874 | 1 | 45,753 | 4 | 49,904 | 1 | 610,000 |
| Wisconsin..... | 11 | 6,251 | 9,845 | 6 | 275,000 | 11 | 158,193 | | |
| Minnesota..... | 4 | 3,830 | 4,173 | 4 | 860,300 | 4 | 84,068 | | |
| Iowa..... | 1 | 750 | 750 | 1 | 35,000 | 1 | 5,000 | | |
| Missouri..... | 4 | 3,915 | 4,220 | 6 | 1,181,370 | 6 | 137,329 | 3 | 3,237,500 |
| North Dakota..... | 2 | 2,300 | 2,100 | 2 | 100,000 | 2 | 5,600 | | |
| South Dakota..... | 1 | 603 | 350 | 1 | 45,000 | 1 | 5,416 | | |
| Nebraska..... | 1 | 900 | 2,000 | 1 | 150,000 | 2 | 21,500 | | |
| Kansas..... | 2 | 3,700 | 3,150 | 2 | 133,000 | 2 | 25,350 | | |
| South Atlantic Division: | | | | | | | | | |
| Delaware..... | | | | | | | | | |
| Maryland..... | 11 | 11,691 | 14,915 | 8 | 1,714,500 | 10 | 214,116 | 1 | 146,873 |
| District of Columbia..... | 3 | 3,013 | 5,650 | 4 | 1,197,000 | 3 | 199,811 | | |
| Virginia..... | 15 | 17,947 | 16,805 | 16 | 718,003 | 16 | 235,084 | 3 | 1,466,187 |
| West Virginia..... | | | | | | | | | |
| North Carolina..... | 12 | 8,590 | 10,375 | 12 | 3,242,5 | 10 | 18,850 | 2 | 24,000 |
| South Carolina..... | 4 | 7,565 | 3,307 | 5 | 191,133 | 4 | 14,000 | 2 | 57,000 |
| Georgia..... | 24 | 17,663 | 10,386 | 24 | 1,498,866 | 22 | 115,784 | 2 | 31,456 |
| Florida..... | 1 | 1,065 | 300 | 2 | 95,000 | 1 | 7,000 | 1 | 1,000 |
| South Central Division: | | | | | | | | | |
| Kentucky..... | 4 | 8,200 | 7,450 | 4 | 313,900 | 4 | 28,700 | 1 | 40,000 |
| Tennessee..... | 4 | 3,052 | 2,950 | 4 | 116,000 | 4 | 5,080 | 1 | 130,000 |
| Alabama..... | 19 | 37,225 | 37,052 | 20 | 1,146,780 | 19 | 121,883 | 4 | 613,577 |
| Mississippi..... | 21 | 9,932 | 6,014 | 27 | 721,696 | 24 | 38,391 | 1 | 3,000 |
| Louisiana..... | 15 | 19,010 | 25,127 | 15 | 973,160 | 14 | 79,672 | 2 | 97,000 |
| Texas..... | 1 | 4,000 | 2,000 | 1 | 500,000 | 1 | 10,000 | | |
| Arkansas..... | 5 | 5,275 | 4,000 | 5 | 621,500 | 5 | 27,300 | | |
| Oklahoma..... | 8 | 2,839 | 3,850 | 7 | 301,514 | 7 | 22,451 | | |
| Western Division: | | | | | | | | | |
| Montana..... | 1 | 1,650 | 2,000 | 1 | 110,000 | 1 | 9,000 | | |
| Wyoming..... | | | | | | | | | |
| Colorado..... | 2 | 3,870 | 5,200 | 1 | 223,846 | 2 | 30,600 | | |
| New Mexico..... | | | | | | | | | |
| Arizona..... | | | | | | | | | |
| Utah..... | | | | | | | | | |
| Nevada..... | | | | | | | | | |
| Idaho..... | 1 | 5,200 | 4,600 | 1 | 100,000 | 1 | 4,500 | | |
| Washington..... | | | | | | | | | |
| Oregon..... | 1 | 25 | 25 | 1 | 125,000 | 1 | 50,000 | | |
| California..... | 14 | 18,446 | 20,925 | 11 | 2,008,517 | 12 | 410,985 | 4 | 3,266,982 |

TABLE 11.—Manual and industrial training schools and schools of agriculture reporting expenditures for 1912-13, not including Indian schools.

| States. | For salaries of teachers. | | For sites, buildings, and lasting improvements. | | For new tools and repairs. | | For materials. | | Total. | |
|--------------------------|---------------------------|-------------|-------------------------------------------------|-------------|----------------------------|-----------|--------------------|-----------|--------------------|-------------|
| | Schools reporting. | Amount. | Schools reporting. | Amount. | Schools reporting. | Amount. | Schools reporting. | Amount. | Schools reporting. | Amount. |
| United States..... | 268 | \$3,431,965 | 164 | \$1,426,886 | 218 | \$593,552 | 204 | \$423,516 | 273 | \$6,584,309 |
| North Atlantic Division. | 96 | 1,818,381 | 50 | 226,989 | 74 | 321,571 | 72 | 230,203 | 97 | 2,999,167 |
| North Central Division. | 52 | 771,194 | 31 | 668,430 | 42 | 156,861 | 40 | 114,153 | 52 | 1,846,959 |
| South Atlantic Division. | 53 | 204,347 | 37 | 137,191 | 43 | 28,237 | 38 | 26,306 | 55 | 499,955 |
| South Central Division. | 50 | 336,597 | 35 | 249,169 | 45 | 32,568 | 39 | 25,664 | 52 | 684,860 |
| Western Division. | 17 | 301,446 | 11 | 145,107 | 14 | 54,315 | 15 | 27,097 | 17 | 553,368 |
| North Atlantic Division: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Maine..... | 1 | 2,850 | | | | | | | 1 | 2,850 |
| New Hampshire..... | 1 | 6,320 | | | 1 | 2,227 | | | 1 | 8,547 |
| Vermont..... | 1 | 6,000 | 1 | 1,000 | 1 | 1,000 | 1 | 1,000 | 1 | 16,000 |
| Massachusetts..... | 29 | 480,242 | 17 | 109,015 | 22 | 51,099 | 25 | 77,989 | 29 | 816,260 |
| Rhode Island..... | 1 | 27,774 | 1 | 782 | 1 | 870 | | | 2 | 58,120 |
| Connecticut..... | 4 | 56,657 | 2 | 7,231 | 4 | 2,800 | 4 | 14,734 | 4 | 83,782 |
| New York..... | 32 | 770,634 | 15 | 63,565 | 25 | 230,666 | 25 | 74,863 | 32 | 1,292,641 |
| New Jersey..... | 6 | 40,468 | 3 | 9,690 | 5 | 16,000 | 5 | 14,026 | 6 | 103,499 |
| Pennsylvania..... | 21 | 428,036 | 11 | 35,706 | 15 | 17,409 | 12 | 47,681 | 21 | 623,408 |
| North Central Division: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Ohio..... | 6 | 162,834 | 2 | 5,800 | 5 | 3,773 | 5 | 15,194 | 6 | 201,657 |
| Indiana..... | 5 | 73,807 | 2 | 5,510 | 3 | 4,358 | 3 | 4,321 | 5 | 125,446 |
| Illinois..... | 10 | 228,334 | 4 | 11,603 | 8 | 7,074 | 7 | 8,797 | 10 | 259,521 |
| Michigan..... | 4 | 23,377 | 2 | 1,669 | 3 | 1,153 | 4 | 2,071 | 4 | 38,720 |
| Wisconsin..... | 10 | 102,264 | 9 | 57,798 | 9 | 70,922 | 9 | 31,518 | 10 | 284,061 |
| Minnesota..... | 4 | 38,970 | 2 | 221,837 | 3 | 18,287 | 3 | 25,569 | 4 | 317,803 |
| Iowa..... | 1 | 2,196 | | | | | | | 1 | 2,196 |
| Missouri..... | 6 | 83,060 | 5 | 341,763 | 5 | 43,624 | 4 | 23,726 | 6 | 518,653 |
| North Dakota..... | 1 | 2,910 | 1 | 800 | 1 | 250 | 1 | 200 | 1 | 4,310 |
| South Dakota..... | 1 | 1,200 | 1 | 500 | 1 | 270 | 1 | 1,260 | 1 | 3,250 |
| Nebraska..... | 2 | 14,780 | 1 | 15,000 | 2 | 5,100 | 2 | 500 | 2 | 44,080 |
| Kansas..... | 2 | 37,462 | 2 | 6,150 | 2 | 2,050 | 1 | 1,000 | 2 | 47,262 |
| South Atlantic Division: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Delaware..... | | | | | | | | | | |
| Maryland..... | 3 | 34,591 | 1 | 34,000 | 2 | 735 | 3 | 6,855 | 3 | 76,890 |
| District of Columbia. | 2 | 18,372 | 2 | 14,608 | 1 | 658 | 1 | 1,481 | 2 | 69,791 |
| Virginia..... | 12 | 40,952 | 9 | 12,668 | 10 | 9,164 | 10 | 3,268 | 12 | 125,399 |
| West Virginia..... | | | | | | | | | | |
| North Carolina..... | 11 | 27,309 | 6 | 14,011 | 8 | 1,121 | 5 | 2,066 | 12 | 47,268 |
| South Carolina..... | 5 | 16,542 | 5 | 7,407 | 4 | 3,315 | 5 | 6,521 | 5 | 34,000 |
| Georgia..... | 18 | 68,301 | 13 | 51,712 | 17 | 12,853 | 12 | 6,013 | 19 | 142,016 |
| Florida..... | 2 | 1,280 | 1 | 2,785 | 1 | 391 | 2 | 102 | 2 | 4,591 |
| South Central Division: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Kentucky..... | 4 | 51,600 | 3 | 5,198 | 4 | 3,774 | 3 | 3,236 | 4 | 66,286 |
| Tennessee..... | 2 | 7,360 | 2 | 1,963 | 3 | 870 | 2 | 3,137 | 2 | 20,850 |
| Alabama..... | 13 | 37,699 | 8 | 32,803 | 12 | 2,168 | 12 | 2,427 | 15 | 77,702 |
| Mississippi..... | 12 | 22,690 | 9 | 54,655 | 10 | 2,301 | 7 | 1,575 | 12 | 82,978 |
| Louisiana..... | 7 | 82,242 | 4 | 28,800 | 6 | 7,535 | 6 | 6,700 | 7 | 136,840 |
| Texas..... | | | | | | | | | | |
| Arkansas..... | 5 | 86,436 | 5 | 91,100 | 5 | 12,815 | 5 | 7,015 | 5 | 201,421 |
| Oklahoma..... | 7 | 48,576 | 4 | 34,650 | 5 | 3,605 | 4 | 1,574 | 7 | 98,783 |
| Western Division: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Montana..... | 1 | 2,000 | 1 | 500 | 1 | 250 | 1 | 100 | 1 | 2,850 |
| Wyoming..... | | | | | | | | | | |
| Colorado..... | 1 | 46,600 | | | 1 | 500 | 1 | 1,850 | 1 | 49,050 |
| New Mexico..... | | | | | | | | | | |
| Arizona..... | | | | | | | | | | |
| Utah..... | | | | | | | | | | |
| Nevada..... | | | | | | | | | | |
| Idaho..... | 1 | 7,060 | 1 | 6,000 | 1 | 4,000 | 1 | 2,500 | 1 | 25,840 |
| Washington..... | | | | | | | | | | |
| Oregon..... | 1 | 20,000 | | | 1 | 2,000 | 1 | 2,000 | 1 | 25,000 |
| California..... | 13 | 228,786 | 9 | 138,607 | 10 | 47,565 | 11 | 20,647 | 13 | 450,628 |

¹ Including \$708,390 reported by 206 cities.

TABLE 12.—*Summary of instructors and students in manual and industrial training schools and schools of agriculture, 1912-13, including Indian schools.*

| States. | Institu- tions. | Literary instruction. | | | Manual-arts instruction. | | |
|------------------------------|--------------------|-----------------------|----------------------------|-------------------------------|--------------------------|----------------------------|-------------------------------|
| | | Instruc- tors. | Elemen- tary pupils. | Second- ary stu- dents. | Instruc- tors. | Elemen- tary pupils. | Second- ary stu- dents. |
| United States..... | 439 | 3,461 | 44,246 | 65,699 | 5,017 | 41,659 | 101,463 |
| North Atlantic Division..... | 124 | 1,011 | 10,018 | 27,856 | 2,197 | 16,204 | 56,999 |
| North Central Division..... | 89 | 724 | 8,843 | 12,876 | 1,070 | 8,414 | 17,940 |
| South Atlantic Division..... | 78 | 606 | 8,339 | 7,952 | 556 | 5,002 | 9,973 |
| South Central Division..... | 97 | 749 | 10,429 | 9,437 | 609 | 5,772 | 9,304 |
| Western Division..... | 51 | 371 | 6,617 | 7,578 | 585 | 6,267 | 7,247 |
| North Atlantic Division: | | | | | | | |
| Maine..... | 1 | | | | 3 | | 24 |
| New Hampshire..... | 1 | 1 | 22 | | 7 | 309 | 102 |
| Vermont..... | 1 | | | | 5 | | 83 |
| Massachusetts..... | 36 | 229 | 3,344 | 6,089 | 623 | 5,043 | 12,636 |
| Rhode Island..... | 4 | 38 | 18 | 1,404 | 78 | 1,353 | 2,240 |
| Connecticut..... | 6 | 23 | 200 | 457 | 55 | 790 | 797 |
| New York..... | 42 | 346 | 2,703 | 11,733 | 924 | 5,217 | 30,702 |
| New Jersey..... | 8 | 47 | 114 | 890 | 95 | 378 | 1,887 |
| Pennsylvania..... | 25 | 327 | 3,617 | 7,283 | 407 | 3,114 | 8,528 |
| North Central Division: | | | | | | | |
| Ohio..... | 9 | 146 | 1,012 | 3,146 | 185 | 525 | 4,290 |
| Indiana..... | 5 | 82 | 147 | 2,326 | 65 | 340 | 2,439 |
| Illinois..... | 11 | 146 | 724 | 2,904 | 127 | 741 | 3,971 |
| Michigan..... | 6 | 8 | 363 | 99 | 52 | 966 | 620 |
| Wisconsin..... | 18 | 57 | 971 | 609 | 135 | 975 | 1,998 |
| Minnesota..... | 9 | 72 | 1,415 | 1,158 | 100 | 1,333 | 1,437 |
| Iowa..... | 1 | 7 | 54 | 48 | 7 | 22 | 48 |
| Missouri..... | 6 | 61 | 37 | 1,984 | 71 | 15 | 2,567 |
| North Dakota..... | 6 | 36 | 1,021 | 148 | 78 | 736 | 125 |
| South Dakota..... | 11 | 45 | 1,793 | 101 | 124 | 1,463 | 87 |
| Nebraska..... | 4 | 27 | 511 | 113 | 54 | 511 | 137 |
| Kansas..... | 3 | 37 | 795 | 240 | 72 | 787 | 221 |
| South Atlantic Division: | | | | | | | |
| Delaware..... | | | | | | | |
| Maryland..... | 12 | 111 | 851 | 2,252 | 133 | 622 | 3,755 |
| District of Columbia..... | 4 | 45 | 138 | 1,662 | 53 | 170 | 1,765 |
| Virginia..... | 16 | 125 | 1,987 | 917 | 98 | 508 | 1,321 |
| West Virginia..... | | | | | | | |
| North Carolina..... | 13 | 79 | 1,179 | 469 | 73 | 834 | 353 |
| South Carolina..... | 5 | 46 | 1,388 | 203 | 44 | 1,078 | 203 |
| Georgia..... | 26 | 185 | 2,543 | 2,417 | 137 | 1,599 | 2,544 |
| Florida..... | 2 | 15 | 253 | 32 | 13 | 191 | 32 |
| South Central Division: | | | | | | | |
| Kentucky..... | 4 | 38 | 324 | 822 | 21 | 324 | 775 |
| Tennessee..... | 4 | 29 | 287 | 224 | 24 | | 292 |
| Alabama..... | 20 | 173 | 2,493 | 2,495 | 136 | 1,821 | 2,446 |
| Mississippi..... | 28 | 161 | 2,023 | 2,017 | 106 | 505 | 1,964 |
| Louisiana..... | 16 | 160 | 2,602 | 2,170 | 92 | 461 | 2,089 |
| Texas..... | 1 | 33 | | 535 | 33 | | 535 |
| Arkansas..... | 5 | 55 | 639 | 439 | 50 | 485 | 501 |
| Oklahoma..... | 19 | 100 | 2,061 | 735 | 147 | 2,176 | 702 |
| Western Division: | | | | | | | |
| Montana..... | 4 | 19 | 323 | 60 | 18 | 323 | 49 |
| Wyoming..... | 1 | 4 | 175 | | 12 | 108 | |
| Colorado..... | 3 | 34 | | 1,203 | 25 | | 1,203 |
| New Mexico..... | 7 | 32 | 1,251 | | 74 | 1,157 | |
| Arizona..... | 7 | 40 | 1,778 | | 101 | 1,693 | |
| Utah..... | 1 | 2 | 64 | | 8 | 64 | |
| Nevada..... | 2 | 8 | 396 | | 17 | 397 | |
| Idaho..... | 2 | 14 | 159 | 82 | 15 | 221 | 82 |
| Washington..... | 3 | 12 | 656 | | 48 | 526 | |
| Oregon..... | 3 | 18 | 776 | 350 | 53 | 776 | 350 |
| California..... | 18 | 188 | 1,039 | 5,883 | 214 | 1,002 | 5,563 |

TABLE 13.—*Number of instructors and students, by sex, in manual and industrial training schools and schools of agriculture, 1912-13, including Indian schools.*

| States. | Literary instruction. | | | | | | Manual-arts instruction. | | | | | |
|------------------------------|-----------------------|--------|-------------------------|---------|------------------------|---------|--------------------------|--------|-------------------------|---------|------------------------|---------|
| | Instructors. | | Elemen- tary pupils. | | Secondary students. | | Instructors. | | Elemen- tary pupils. | | Secondary students. | |
| | Men. | Women. | Male. | Female. | Male. | Female. | Men. | Women. | Male. | Female. | Male. | Female. |
| United States..... | 1,533 | 1,928 | 22,923 | 21,323 | 39,875 | 25,824 | 2,977 | 2,040 | 20,821 | 20,838 | 66,689 | 34,774 |
| North Atlantic Division..... | 548 | 463 | 6,493 | 3,525 | 18,617 | 9,239 | 1,488 | 709 | 8,530 | 7,674 | 39,911 | 17,088 |
| North Central Division..... | 319 | 405 | 4,482 | 4,361 | 8,132 | 4,744 | 598 | 472 | 4,425 | 3,989 | 11,557 | 6,383 |
| South Atlantic Division..... | 220 | 386 | 3,308 | 5,031 | 4,586 | 3,366 | 309 | 247 | 1,769 | 3,233 | 6,531 | 3,442 |
| South Central Division..... | 314 | 435 | 5,025 | 5,404 | 4,205 | 5,232 | 290 | 319 | 2,643 | 3,129 | 4,205 | 5,099 |
| Western Division..... | 132 | 239 | 3,615 | 3,002 | 4,335 | 3,243 | 292 | 293 | 3,454 | 2,813 | 4,485 | 2,762 |
| North Atlantic Division: | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Maine..... | | | | | | | 0 | 3 | | | 0 | 24 |
| New Hampshire..... | 1 | 0 | 22 | 0 | | | 7 | 0 | 309 | 0 | 102 | 0 |
| Vermont..... | | | | | | | 5 | 0 | | | 83 | 0 |
| Massachusetts..... | 134 | 95 | 1,972 | 1,372 | 4,461 | 1,628 | 433 | 190 | 1,969 | 3,074 | 10,588 | 2,048 |
| Indiana..... | 26 | 12 | 18 | 0 | 925 | 479 | 55 | 23 | 686 | 667 | 1,667 | 573 |
| Connecticut..... | 16 | 7 | 200 | 0 | 279 | 178 | 39 | 16 | 698 | 92 | 579 | 218 |
| New York..... | 160 | 186 | 1,707 | 996 | 6,820 | 4,913 | 583 | 341 | 2,703 | 2,514 | 18,924 | 11,778 |
| New Jersey..... | 30 | 17 | 108 | 6 | 476 | 414 | 78 | 17 | 372 | 6 | 1,353 | 534 |
| Pennsylvania..... | 181 | 146 | 2,466 | 1,151 | 5,656 | 1,627 | 288 | 119 | 1,793 | 1,321 | 6,615 | 1,913 |
| North Central Division: | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Ohio..... | 77 | 69 | 467 | 545 | 2,274 | 872 | 91 | 94 | 179 | 346 | 2,255 | 2,035 |
| Indiana..... | 37 | 45 | 145 | 2 | 1,408 | 918 | 58 | 7 | 338 | 2 | 1,678 | 761 |
| Illinois..... | 87 | 59 | 296 | 428 | 1,993 | 911 | 99 | 25 | 401 | 340 | 3,361 | 610 |
| Michigan..... | 0 | 8 | 194 | 169 | 47 | 52 | 28 | 24 | 636 | 330 | 358 | 262 |
| Wisconsin..... | 23 | 34 | 476 | 495 | 328 | 281 | 66 | 69 | 352 | 623 | 1,637 | 961 |
| Minnesota..... | 16 | 56 | 710 | 705 | 825 | 333 | 42 | 58 | 664 | 669 | 1,026 | 411 |
| Iowa..... | 4 | 3 | 27 | 27 | 20 | 28 | 4 | 3 | 10 | 12 | 20 | 28 |
| Missouri..... | 34 | 27 | 29 | 8 | 947 | 1,037 | 44 | 27 | 8 | 7 | 1,528 | 1,039 |
| North Dakota..... | 7 | 29 | 509 | 512 | 77 | 71 | 39 | 39 | 362 | 374 | 65 | 60 |
| South Dakota..... | 11 | 34 | 928 | 865 | 43 | 58 | 60 | 64 | 775 | 688 | 42 | 45 |
| Nebraska..... | 8 | 19 | 269 | 242 | 55 | 58 | 26 | 28 | 269 | 242 | 79 | 58 |
| Kansas..... | 15 | 22 | 432 | 363 | 115 | 125 | 41 | 31 | 431 | 356 | 108 | 113 |
| South Atlantic Division: | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Delaware..... | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Maryland..... | 69 | 42 | 373 | 478 | 1,583 | 669 | 98 | 35 | 266 | 356 | 2,793 | 962 |
| District of Columbia..... | 9 | 36 | 90 | 48 | 1,011 | 651 | 33 | 25 | 120 | 50 | 1,118 | 647 |
| Virginia..... | 31 | 94 | 925 | 1,062 | 403 | 514 | 60 | 38 | 266 | 242 | 958 | 363 |
| West Virginia..... | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| North Carolina..... | 23 | 56 | 515 | 664 | 184 | 285 | 33 | 40 | 284 | 550 | 155 | 198 |
| South Carolina..... | 15 | 31 | 571 | 817 | 59 | 144 | 17 | 27 | 384 | 694 | 59 | 144 |
| Georgia..... | 73 | 112 | 834 | 1,709 | 1,346 | 1,071 | 68 | 69 | 449 | 1,150 | 1,448 | 1,096 |
| Florida..... | 0 | 15 | 0 | 253 | 0 | 32 | 0 | 13 | 0 | 191 | 0 | 32 |
| South Central Division: | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Kentucky..... | 20 | 18 | 148 | 176 | 630 | 192 | 13 | 8 | 148 | 176 | 603 | 172 |
| Tennessee..... | 14 | 15 | 154 | 133 | 85 | 139 | 12 | 12 | | | 151 | 141 |
| Alabama..... | 64 | 109 | 1,124 | 1,369 | 1,010 | 1,485 | 52 | 84 | 793 | 1,828 | 1,066 | 1,440 |
| Mississippi..... | 63 | 98 | 951 | 1,072 | 1,128 | 889 | 55 | 51 | 192 | 313 | 1,062 | 902 |
| Louisiana..... | 74 | 86 | 1,220 | 1,382 | 750 | 1,420 | 60 | 32 | 240 | 221 | 733 | 1,356 |
| Texas..... | 6 | 27 | | | 0 | 535 | 6 | 27 | | | 0 | 535 |
| Arkansas..... | 33 | 22 | 390 | 249 | 245 | 194 | 30 | 20 | 285 | 200 | 305 | 196 |
| Oklahoma..... | 40 | 60 | 1,038 | 1,023 | 357 | 378 | 62 | 85 | 985 | 1,191 | 345 | 357 |
| Western Division: | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Montana..... | 6 | 13 | 136 | 187 | 43 | 17 | 5 | 13 | 136 | 187 | 32 | 17 |
| Wyoming..... | 1 | 3 | 90 | 85 | | | 0 | 6 | 56 | 52 | | |
| Colorado..... | 10 | 24 | | | 656 | 547 | 13 | 12 | | | 656 | 547 |
| New Mexico..... | 7 | 25 | 754 | 497 | | | 37 | 37 | 690 | 467 | | |
| Arizona..... | 3 | 37 | 982 | 796 | | | 39 | 62 | 926 | 767 | | |
| Utah..... | 0 | 2 | 32 | 32 | | | 3 | 5 | 32 | 32 | | |
| Nevada..... | 1 | 7 | 211 | 185 | | | 6 | 11 | 212 | 185 | | |
| Idaho..... | 6 | 8 | 84 | 75 | 43 | 39 | 8 | 7 | 121 | 100 | 43 | 39 |
| Washington..... | 2 | 10 | 351 | 305 | | | 26 | 22 | 275 | 251 | | |
| Oregon..... | 6 | 12 | 400 | 376 | 200 | 150 | 27 | 26 | 400 | 376 | 200 | 150 |
| California..... | 90 | 98 | 575 | 464 | 3,393 | 2,490 | 122 | 92 | 606 | 396 | 3,554 | 2,009 |

TABLE 14.—Public manual-training high schools—Instructors and students, 1912-13.

| Location. | Name of institution. | President, director, or principal. | Instructors. | | | Pupils. | | | Literary instruction. | | | | | | | | Manual-arts instruction. | | | |
|-----------------------|---------------------------------------------|------------------------------------|--------------|--------|--------|---------|---------|--------|-----------------------|--------|--------|--------------------|---------|---------------------|---------|--------------|--------------------------|--------------------|---------|---------------------|
| | | | Men. | Women. | Total. | Male. | Female. | Total. | Instructors. | | | Elementary pupils. | | Secondary students. | | Instructors. | | Elementary pupils. | | Secondary students. |
| | | | | | | | | | Men. | Women. | Total. | Male. | Female. | Male. | Female. | Men. | Women. | Male. | Female. | |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 |
| ALABAMA: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Montevallo..... | Alabama Girl's Technical Institute. | Thomas W. Palmer..... | 5 | 29 | 34 | 0 | 525 | 525 | 5 | 12 | 0 | 10 | 0 | 515 | 0 | 18 | 0 | 10 | 0 | 515 |
| CALIFORNIA: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Los Angeles..... | Polytechnic Evening High School. | A. N. Hatherell..... | 31 | 18 | 49 | 2,080 | 1,600 | 3,680 | 23 | 11 | | | 533 | 352 | 8 | 7 | | | 319 | 409 |
| Do..... | Polytechnic High School..... | W. A. Dunn..... | 42 | 52 | 94 | 1,314 | 1,082 | 2,396 | 27 | 41 | | | 1,200 | 1,000 | 15 | 11 | | | 1,127 | 500 |
| Oakland..... | Manual Training and Commercial High School. | Philip M. Fisher..... | 12 | 23 | 35 | 427 | 396 | 823 | 4 | 9 | | | 427 | 396 | 12 | 23 | | | 427 | 396 |
| San Francisco..... | Polytechnic High School..... | James F. Addicott..... | 11 | 10 | 21 | 303 | 240 | 543 | 5 | 5 | | | 303 | 240 | 6 | 5 | | | 303 | 240 |
| San Luis Obispo..... | California Polytechnic School..... | Le Roy Burns Smith..... | 11 | 5 | 16 | 104 | 58 | 162 | 5 | 1 | | | 104 | 58 | 8 | 3 | | | 104 | 58 |
| Venice..... | Polytechnic High School..... | Cree T. Work..... | 5 | 7 | 12 | 64 | 89 | 153 | 3 | 5 | | | 64 | 89 | 2 | 2 | | | 64 | 89 |
| COLORADO: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Denver..... | Longfellow Technical High School. | A. J. Fynn..... | 5 | 12 | 17 | 165 | 140 | 305 | 1 | 8 | | | 165 | 140 | 4 | 4 | | | 165 | 140 |
| Do..... | Manual Training High School. | Charles A. Bradley..... | 14 | 22 | 36 | 447 | 398 | 845 | 7 | 15 | | | 447 | 398 | 7 | 7 | | | 447 | 398 |
| DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Washington..... | Armstrong Manual Training School (negro). | Garnet C. Wilkinson..... | 12 | 17 | 29 | 169 | 345 | 514 | 7 | 12 | | | 169 | 345 | 5 | 5 | | | 169 | 345 |
| Do..... | McKinley Manual Training School. | Frank C. Daniel..... | 24 | 29 | 53 | 837 | 302 | 1,139 | 1 | 21 | | | 837 | 302 | 23 | 8 | | | 837 | 302 |
| GEORGIA: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Alma..... | Alma Polytechnic Institute*. | O. W. Johnson..... | 2 | 3 | 5 | 80 | 110 | 190 | 2 | 3 | | | 10 | 13 | 1 | 3 | | | 10 | 13 |
| Atlanta..... | Technological High School..... | Charles S. Culver..... | 11 | 0 | 11 | 241 | 0 | 241 | 6 | 0 | | | 241 | 0 | 4 | 0 | | | 241 | 0 |
| Columbus..... | Columbus Industrial High School. | C. A. Maupin..... | 5 | 2 | 7 | 108 | 59 | 167 | 4 | 1 | | | 108 | 59 | 5 | 2 | | | 108 | 59 |
| Sandersville..... | Industrial High School (negro). | T. J. Elder..... | 1 | 5 | 6 | 67 | 149 | 216 | 1 | 5 | | | 67 | 149 | 1 | 5 | | | 67 | 149 |
| ILLINOIS: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Chicago..... | Crane Technical High School..... | William J. Bartholf..... | 45 | 7 | 52 | 991 | 0 | 991 | 23 | 7 | | | 991 | 0 | 22 | 0 | | | 991 | 0 |
| Do..... | Lane Technical High School..... | William J. Bogan..... | 50 | 11 | 61 | 1,493 | 0 | 1,493 | 20 | 0 | | | 991 | 0 | 22 | 0 | 142 | 0 | 1,228 | 0 |

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|-------------------|---------------------------------------------|---------------------------------|----|----|-----|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|----|----|-------|-------|-------|
| Do..... | Lucy L. Flower Technical High School. | Dora Wells..... | 2 | 12 | 14 | 0 | 241 | 211 | 2 | 9 | 0 | 146 | 0 | 95 | | | | | |
| Peoria..... | Manual Training High School. | W. N. Brown..... | 11 | 13 | 24 | 272 | 227 | 499 | 8 | 10 | ..... | ..... | 272 | 227 | 3 | 3 | ..... | 110 | 70 |
| INDIANA: | Manual Training High School. | M. H. Stewart..... | 37 | 44 | 81 | 1,194 | 919 | 2,113 | 22 | 40 | ..... | ..... | 1,180 | 907 | 15 | 4 | ..... | 800 | 750 |
| Indianapolis..... | Barret Manual Training High School. | J. H. Bentley..... | 5 | 6 | 11 | 96 | 141 | 237 | 4 | 5 | ..... | ..... | 96 | 141 | 2 | 1 | ..... | 69 | 121 |
| KENTUCKY: | Manual Training High School. | E. P. Chapin..... | 22 | 0 | 22 | 503 | 0 | 503 | 14 | 0 | ..... | ..... | 503 | 0 | 8 | 0 | ..... | 503 | 0 |
| Henderson..... | Baltimore Polytechnic Institute. | William R. King..... | 44 | 0 | 44 | 1,199 | 0 | 1,199 | 44 | 0 | ..... | ..... | 1,199 | 0 | 44 | 0 | ..... | 1,199 | 0 |
| LOUISVILLE: | Colored High School..... | Mason A. Hawkins..... | 15 | 16 | 31 | 169 | 414 | 583 | 8 | 11 | ..... | ..... | 169 | 414 | 7 | 5 | ..... | 169 | 414 |
| MARYLAND: | High and Manual Training School.* | Sidney S. Hardy..... | 2 | 7 | 9 | 120 | 130 | 250 | 2 | 7 | 70 | 60 | 50 | 70 | 1 | 3 | 70 | 60 | 50 |
| Baltimore..... | Colored Industrial and Grammar School. | Harry J. Mack..... | 2 | 7 | 9 | 125 | 215 | 340 | 2 | 7 | 104 | 191 | 21 | 24 | 2 | 7 | 104 | 191 | 21 |
| Do..... | High School of Practical Arts. | Herbert S. Weaver..... | 2 | 24 | 26 | 0 | 666 | 666 | 2 | 11 | ..... | ..... | 0 | 666 | 0 | 13 | ..... | 0 | 666 |
| MASSACHUSETTS: | Mechanic Arts High School. | C. W. Parmenter..... | 42 | 5 | 47 | 1,423 | 0 | 1,423 | 25 | 5 | ..... | ..... | 1,423 | 0 | 17 | 0 | ..... | 1,354 | 0 |
| Boston..... | Rindge Technical School. | Ph. D. Wood, Jr..... | 22 | 6 | 28 | 593 | 0 | 593 | 12 | 6 | ..... | ..... | 593 | 0 | 10 | 0 | ..... | 593 | 0 |
| Do..... | Newton Technical High School. | Irving O. Palmer..... | 14 | 14 | 28 | 396 | 356 | 732 | 14 | 14 | ..... | ..... | 396 | 356 | 0 | 0 | ..... | 572 | 284 |
| Cambridge..... | Technical High School. | Charles F. Warner..... | 19 | 24 | 43 | 572 | 284 | 856 | 19 | 24 | ..... | ..... | 572 | 284 | 19 | 24 | ..... | 572 | 284 |
| Newtonville..... | Hackley Manual Training School. | Joseph D. Bicknell..... | 12 | 9 | 21 | 579 | 371 | 950 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 12 | 9 | 367 | 161 | 210 |
| Springfield..... | Mechanic Arts High School. | George Wetbrecht..... | 11 | 23 | 34 | 675 | 240 | 915 | 8 | 21 | ..... | ..... | 675 | 240 | 3 | 2 | ..... | 675 | 238 |
| MICHIGAN: | Manual Training High School. | Porter Graves..... | 33 | 41 | 74 | 779 | 1,032 | 1,811 | 23 | 22 | ..... | ..... | 779 | 1,032 | 10 | 19 | ..... | 558 | 862 |
| Muskegon..... | Manual Training and High School. | Clara S. Burrough..... | 14 | 21 | 35 | 283 | 408 | 701 | 11 | 16 | ..... | ..... | 283 | 408 | 3 | 5 | ..... | 224 | 237 |
| MINNESOTA: | Newark Technical School. | Charles A. Colton..... | 22 | 0 | 22 | 400 | 0 | 400 | 1 | 0 | 10 | 0 | ..... | ..... | 10 | 0 | 200 | 0 | 12 |
| St. Paul..... | Manual Training High School. | Charles D. Larkins..... | 81 | 64 | 145 | 2,169 | 2,104 | 4,273 | 59 | 51 | ..... | ..... | 2,169 | 2,104 | 19 | 10 | ..... | 2,169 | 2,104 |
| MISSOURI: | Williamsburg Evening High School for Women. | Anna L. Phillips..... | 0 | 27 | 27 | 0 | 1,647 | 1,647 | 0 | 8 | ..... | ..... | 0 | 500 | 0 | 27 | ..... | 0 | 1,647 |
| Kansas City..... | Technical Evening High School. | Arthur S. Hurrell..... | 31 | 0 | 31 | 798 | 0 | 798 | 4 | 0 | 30 | 0 | 20 | 0 | 27 | 0 | ..... | 748 | 0 |
| NEW JERSEY: | Technical High School. | Arthur S. Hurrell..... | 10 | 12 | 22 | 653 | 0 | 653 | 2 | 11 | ..... | ..... | 653 | 0 | 8 | 1 | ..... | 653 | 0 |
| Canden..... | Evening High School for Women. | Mary A. Conlon..... | 1 | 27 | 28 | 0 | 1,835 | 1,835 | 1 | 17 | ..... | ..... | 0 | 1,116 | 0 | 10 | ..... | 0 | 719 |
| Do..... | Stuyvesant Evening Trade School. | T. Henry Knox..... | 38 | 0 | 38 | 1,980 | 0 | 1,980 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 32 | 0 | 703 | 0 | 1,277 |
| NEW YORK: | Stuyvesant High School. | Ernest R. von Nardroff, Sec. D. | 98 | 0 | 98 | 2,974 | 0 | 2,974 | 54 | 0 | ..... | ..... | 2,974 | 0 | 44 | 0 | ..... | 2,974 | 0 |
| Brooklyn..... | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Do..... | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Buffalo..... | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Do..... | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| New York..... | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Do..... | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

* Statistics of 1911-12.

TABLE 14.—Public manual-training high schools—Instructors and students, 1912-13—Continued.

| Location. | Name of institution. | President, director, or principal. | Instructors. | | | Pupils. | | | Literary instruction. | | | | | | Manual-arts instruction. | | | | | |
|---------------|---------------------------------------------------|------------------------------------|--------------|--------|--------|---------|---------|--------|-----------------------|--------|--------------------|---------|---------------------|---------|--------------------------|--------|--------------------|---------|---------------------|--------|
| | | | Men. | Women. | Total. | Male. | Female. | Total. | Instructors. | | Elementary pupils. | | Secondary students. | | Instructors. | | Elementary pupils. | | Secondary students. | |
| | | | | | | | | | Men. | Women. | Male. | Female. | Male. | Female. | Men. | Women. | Male. | Female. | Men. | Women. | Male. | Female. |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 |
| OHIO: | Cleveland..... | James F. Barker..... | 37 | 26 | 63 | 959 | 346 | 1,305 | 18 | 18 | | | 959 | 346 | 19 | 8 | | | 959 | 346 |
| | Dayton..... | William H. Meek..... | 15 | 11 | 26 | 266 | 218 | 484 | 15 | 11 | | | 266 | 218 | 15 | 11 | | | 266 | 218 |
| | Xenia..... | J. P. Elton..... | 16 | 32 | 48 | 307 | 353 | 660 | 2 | 24 | 281 | 301 | 26 | 52 | 15 | 10 | 84 | 86 | 26 | 52 |
| | Ohio Soldiers and Sailors' Orphan's Home School.* | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| OKLAHOMA: | Manual Training High School (negro). | C. B. Bryant..... | 3 | 5 | 8 | 102 | 185 | 287 | 4 | 6 | 71 | 105 | 31 | 80 | 2 | 4 | 60 | 153 | 24 | 50 |
| PENNSYLVANIA: | Harrisburg..... | Charles B. Fager, Jr.... | 16 | 1 | 17 | 335 | 0 | 335 | 16 | 1 | | | 335 | 0 | 16 | 1 | | | 335 | 0 |
| | Philadelphia..... | A. J. Morrison, Sc. D.... | 56 | 0 | 56 | 1,965 | 602 | 1,965 | 6 | 0 | | | 1,965 | 602 | 15 | 0 | | | 1,965 | 0 |
| | Scranton..... | Ronald P. Gleason..... | 16 | 18 | 34 | 477 | 602 | 1,079 | 12 | 14 | | | 477 | 602 | 4 | 4 | | | 477 | 179 |
| | Rhode Island..... | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| PROVIDENCE: | do..... | George F. Weston..... | 34 | 26 | 60 | 871 | 414 | 1,285 | 21 | 12 | | | 871 | 414 | 14 | 13 | | | 871 | 414 |

* Statistics of 1911-12.

TABLE 15.—Public manual-training high schools—Property and expenditures, 1912-13.

| Location. | Name of institution. | Volumes in library. | Value of build- ings and grounds. | Scientific apparatus, furni- ture, na- vutry, etc. | Perma- nent en- dowment or pro- ductive funds. | Ex- pended for sala- ries of teachers. | For build- ings and improve- ments. | For new tools and repairs. | For ma- terials. | For incl- dentals. | Total expendi- ture. |
|-----------------------|-------------------------------------------------|------------------------|--------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------|----------------------------------|---------------------|-----------------------|----------------------------|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 |
| ALABAMA: | | | | | | | | | | | |
| MONTICELLO..... | Alabama Girls' Technical Institute..... | 4,000 | \$400,000 | \$6,000 | \$425,000 | \$7,145 | ..... | \$200 | \$300 | \$200 | \$7,845 |
| CALIFORNIA: | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Los Angeles..... | Polytechnic Evening High School..... | 7,000 | 422,000 | 105,000 | ..... | 8,496 | ..... | 850 | 2,000 | ..... | 8,496 |
| Do..... | Polytechnic High School..... | 2,000 | 100,000 | 40,000 | ..... | 48,900 | ..... | 3,301 | 1,732 | 582 | 38,350 |
| Oakland..... | Manual Training and Commercial High School..... | 743 | 550,000 | 100,000 | ..... | 38,100 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 57,074 |
| San Francisco..... | Polytechnic High School..... | 2,000 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 38,100 |
| San Luis Obispo..... | Polytechnic High School..... | 350 | ..... | 10,000 | ..... | 18,455 | ..... | 10,271 | 1,688 | 5,244 | 35,636 |
| VENICE..... | Polytechnic High School..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| COLORADO: | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Denver..... | Longfellow Technical High School..... | 400 | ..... | 300 | ..... | 46,600 | ..... | 500 | 1,850 | 100 | 49,050 |
| Do..... | Manual Training High School..... | 3,470 | 223,846 | 30,300 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA: | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Washington..... | Armstrong Manual Training School (negro)..... | 443 | 215,000 | 50,000 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Do..... | McKinley Manual Training School..... | 1,600 | 655,000 | 139,000 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| GEORGIA: | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Alma..... | Alma Polytechnic Institute*..... | 200 | 12,000 | 1,000 | ..... | 1,925 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Atlanta..... | Technological High School..... | 300 | ..... | 20,000 | ..... | 16,000 | ..... | 7,500 | 800 | 100 | 2,200 |
| Columbus..... | Columbus Industrial High School..... | 400 | 90,000 | 20,000 | ..... | 8,050 | ..... | 300 | 1,000 | 200 | 24,300 |
| Sandersville..... | Industrial High School (negro)..... | ..... | 3,000 | ..... | ..... | 1,538 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 9,650 |
| ILLINOIS: | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Chicago..... | Crane Technical High School..... | 500 | 100,000 | 50,000 | ..... | 92,000 | 3,000 | 500 | 500 | 500 | 96,500 |
| Do..... | Lane Technical High School..... | 1,050 | 850,000 | 200,000 | ..... | 36,000 | ..... | 1,250 | 4,200 | 500 | 41,950 |
| Do..... | Lucy L. Flower Technical High School..... | 804 | ..... | 3,000 | ..... | 17,145 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 17,145 |
| Peoria..... | Manual Training High School..... | 600 | 202,109 | 48,012 | ..... | 25,654 | 4,719 | 674 | 992 | 1,443 | 33,482 |
| INDIANA: | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Indianapolis..... | Manual Training High School..... | 4,000 | 500,000 | ..... | ..... | 55,000 | 5,500 | 3,000 | 3,500 | 500 | 67,500 |
| KENTUCKY: | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Henderson..... | Barrett Manual Training High School..... | 600 | 68,900 | 7,000 | ..... | 10,800 | 1,266 | 2,048 | 1,076 | 1,905 | 17,095 |
| Louisville..... | Manual Training High School..... | 2,200 | 175,000 | 20,000 | ..... | 37,000 | ..... | 1,500 | 2,000 | 500 | 41,000 |
| MARYLAND: | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Baltimore..... | Baltimore Polytechnic Institute..... | 500 | 1,100,000 | 175,000 | ..... | 31,491 | ..... | 385 | 5,225 | 704 | 38,005 |
| Do..... | Colored High School..... | 1,665 | ..... | 3,816 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Easton..... | High and Manual Training School*..... | 2,000 | 20,000 | 800 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Salisbury..... | Colored Industrial and Grammar School..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |

* Statistics of 1911-12.

TABLE 15.—Public manual-training high schools—Property and expenditures, 1912-13—Continued.

| Location. | Name of institution. | Volumes in library. | Value of build- ings and grounds. | Scientific apparatus, furni- ture, ma- chinery, etc. | Perma- nent en- dowment or pro- ductive funds. | Ex- pended for sala- ries of teachers. | For build- ings and lasting improve- ments. | For new tools and repairs. | For ma- terials. | For in- dentals. | Total expendi- ture. |
|-----------------------|--------------------------------------------------------|------------------------|--------------------------------------------|------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------------------|----------------------------------|---------------------|---------------------|----------------------------|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 |
| MASSACHUSETTS: | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Boston..... | High School of Practical Arts..... | 300 | \$365,000 | \$25,000 | ..... | \$31,014 | ..... | ..... | \$1,353 | \$6 | \$32,373 |
| Do..... | Mechanic Arts High School..... | 375 | 925,000 | 95,000 | ..... | 10,781 | ..... | ..... | 3,000 | 200 | 44,281 |
| Cambridge..... | Rindge Technical School..... | 200 | 201,000 | 34,557 | ..... | 12,850 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 12,850 |
| Newtonville..... | Newton Technical High School..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Springfield..... | Technical High School..... | 1,000 | 310,000 | 55,000 | ..... | 51,732 | \$2,918 | 1,301 | 3,227 | 2,344 | 61,522 |
| MICHIGAN: | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Muskegon..... | Hackley Manual Training School..... | 350 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| MINNESOTA: | | | | | | | | | | | |
| St. Paul..... | Mechanic Arts High School..... | 1,823 | 400,000 | 75,000 | \$610,000 | 19,850 | 1,590 | 983 | 1,943 | 10,150 | 34,516 |
| MISSOURI: | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Kansas City..... | Manual Training High School..... | 1,500 | 400,000 | 24,370 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| NEW JERSEY: | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Camden..... | Manual Training and High School..... | 900 | 130,000 | ..... | ..... | 3,800 | ..... | 506 | 810 | 1,604 | 6,722 |
| Newark..... | Newark Technical School..... | 2,700 | 200,000 | 15,000 | ..... | 17,242 | ..... | 3,440 | 792 | 7,132 | 28,006 |
| NEW YORK: | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Brooklyn..... | Manual Training High School..... | 4,609 | 850,000 | 100,000 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Do..... | Williamsburg Evening High School for Women..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Buffalo..... | Technical Evening High School..... | 1,150 | 115,600 | 31,804 | ..... | 8,736 | ..... | ..... | 1,000 | ..... | 9,736 |
| Do..... | Technical High School..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 27,975 | ..... | ..... | 1,000 | ..... | 28,975 |
| New York..... | Evening High School for Women..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Do..... | Stuyvesant Evening Trade School..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 21,818 | ..... | 300 | 900 | 25 | 23,013 |
| Do..... | Stuyvesant High School..... | 3,605 | 1,218,682 | 228,515 | ..... | 57,450 | ..... | 3,000 | 4,328 | ..... | 64,778 |
| OHIO: | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Cleveland..... | East Technical High School..... | 1,700 | 491,600 | 70,000 | ..... | 100,000 | ..... | 1,000 | 10,000 | ..... | 111,000 |
| Dayton..... | Staver's Manual Training High School..... | 750 | 200,000 | 10,000 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Xenia..... | Ohio Soldiers' and Sailors' Orphans' Home School*..... | 5,000 | ..... | 100 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| OKLAHOMA: | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Muskogee..... | Manual Training High School (negro)..... | 332 | 46,514 | 2,301 | ..... | 12,000 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 7,500 | 19,500 |
| PENNSYLVANIA: | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Harrisburg..... | Technical High School..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1,845 | ..... | 705 | 74 | 9 | 2,633 |
| Philadelphia..... | North-east High School..... | 4,300 | 375,000 | 75,000 | ..... | 122,300 | 2,500 | 1,000 | 4,800 | 1,000 | 131,000 |
| Scranton..... | Technical High School..... | 1,125 | 275,000 | 29,000 | ..... | 10,200 | 375 | 233 | 1,026 | 234 | 12,068 |
| RHODE ISLAND: | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Providence..... | Technical High School..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |

* Statistics for 1911-12.

TABLE 16.—*Schools of agriculture—Instructors and students, 1912-13.*

| TABLE 10. — <i>Schools of agriculture and mechanical arts</i> | | | Literary instruction. | | | | Agricultural instruction. | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---------------------------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------------------|------------------------------------|-----------------------|--------|---------|-------|---------------------------|--------|---------------------|--------|-----------------------|---------|---------------|---------|---------------------|--------|----------------------|---------|-----|-----|
| Location. | Name of institution. | President, director, or principal. | Instructors. | | Pupils. | | In-structors. | | Elemen-tary pupils. | | Second-ary stud-ents. | | In-structors. | | Elemen-tary pupils. | | Second-ary students. | | | |
| | | | Men. | Women. | Total. | Male. | Female. | Total. | Men. | Women. | Male. | Female. | Male. | Female. | Men. | Women. | Male. | Female. | | |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 |
| ALABAMA: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Abbeville..... | Third District Agricultural School..... | C. E. Cresland..... | 2 | 4 | 6 | 52 | 43 | 95 | 2 | 4 | ..... | ..... | 52 | 43 | 2 | 4 | ..... | ..... | 52 | 43 |
| Albertville..... | Seventh District Agricultural School..... | E. A. Miller..... | 3 | 3 | 6 | 152 | 116 | 268 | 3 | 3 | ..... | ..... | 152 | 116 | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | 152 | 116 |
| Albans..... | Eighth District Agricultural School..... | J. M. Atkinson..... | 2 | 2 | 4 | 55 | 80 | 135 | 2 | 2 | ..... | ..... | 55 | 80 | 2 | 2 | ..... | ..... | 55 | 80 |
| Blountsville..... | Ninth District Agricultural School..... | W. B. Crumpton, jr..... | 4 | 4 | 8 | 106 | 68 | 174 | 4 | 4 | 24 | 18 | 82 | 50 | 3 | 1 | ..... | ..... | 82 | 50 |
| Evergreen..... | Second District Agricultural School..... | H. T. Lile..... | 2 | 1 | 3 | 36 | 32 | 68 | 2 | 1 | ..... | ..... | 36 | 32 | 2 | 1 | ..... | ..... | 36 | 32 |
| Hamilton..... | Sixth District Agricultural School..... | H. O. Sargent..... | 3 | 3 | 6 | 152 | 75 | 227 | 3 | 3 | ..... | ..... | 152 | 75 | 3 | 3 | ..... | ..... | 152 | 75 |
| Jackson..... | First District Agricultural School..... | R. L. Reeves..... | 3 | 6 | 9 | 65 | 63 | 128 | 3 | 6 | 17 | 21 | 48 | 42 | 3 | 6 | 17 | 21 | 48 | 42 |
| Lineville..... | Northeast Alabama Agricultural and Industrial Institute..... | A. G. Cusick..... | 3 | 9 | 12 | 211 | 268 | 479 | 3 | 5 | 122 | 145 | 89 | 123 | 3 | 5 | 122 | 145 | 89 | 123 |
| Sylacauga..... | Fourth District Agricultural School..... | Joseph S. Ganey..... | 3 | 2 | 5 | 96 | 60 | 156 | 3 | 2 | ..... | ..... | 96 | 60 | 3 | 2 | ..... | ..... | 96 | 60 |
| Wetumpka..... | Fifth District Agricultural School..... | John M. Crowell..... | 3 | 9 | 12 | 140 | 131 | 271 | 3 | 8 | 89 | 82 | 51 | 49 | 3 | 8 | 89 | 82 | 51 | 49 |
| ARKANSAS: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Jonesboro..... | State Agricultural School (District 1)..... | Victor C. Kays..... | 5 | 4 | 9 | 92 | 63 | 155 | 5 | 4 | 25 | 15 | 67 | 48 | 5 | 4 | ..... | ..... | 67 | 48 |
| Magnolia..... | State Agricultural School (District 3)..... | H. K. Sanders..... | 8 | 2 | 10 | 72 | 68 | 140 | 5 | 2 | 30 | 30 | 42 | 38 | 5 | 2 | 30 | 30 | 42 | 38 |
| Monticello..... | State Agricultural School (District 4)..... | Frank Horsfall..... | 10 | 8 | 18 | 230 | 108 | 338 | 6 | 5 | 135 | 60 | 95 | 48 | 3 | 135 | 60 | 95 | 48 | |
| Russellville..... | State Agricultural School (District 2)..... | George A. Cole..... | 14 | 8 | 22 | 198 | 102 | 300 | 14 | 8 | 160 | 52 | 38 | 50 | 14 | 8 | 100 | 50 | 98 | 52 |
| CALIFORNIA: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Gardena..... | Gardena Agricultural High School..... | J. B. Lillard..... | 9 | 7 | 16 | 170 | 130 | 300 | 7 | 4 | 60 | 40 | 110 | 90 | 2 | 3 | 50 | 45 | 20 | 50 |
| Rutherford..... | St. Joseph's Agricultural Institute..... | Brother Charles, S. M..... | 6 | 0 | 6 | 18 | 0 | 18 | 6 | 0 | 12 | 0 | 6 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 5 | 0 | 6 | 0 |
| CONNECTICUT: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Hartford..... | Hartford School of Horticulture *..... | Stanley H. Rood, M. A..... | 3 | 0 | 3 | 92 | 50 | 142 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 3 | 0 | 92 | 10 | 0 | 40 |
| GEORGIA: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Americus..... | Third District A. and M. School..... | J. M. Collum..... | 5 | 3 | 8 | 88 | 16 | 104 | 2 | 2 | 18 | 2 | 78 | 14 | 2 | 3 | 18 | 2 | 78 | 14 |
| Barnesville..... | Sixth District Agricultural School *..... | W. H. Maxwell..... | 4 | 2 | 6 | 51 | 38 | 89 | 4 | 2 | ..... | ..... | 51 | 38 | 4 | 2 | ..... | ..... | 51 | 38 |
| Carrollton..... | Fourth District A. and M. School..... | J. H. Melson..... | 4 | 2 | 6 | 85 | 50 | 135 | 4 | 2 | 20 | 10 | 40 | 10 | 4 | 2 | ..... | ..... | 65 | 40 |
| Clarkesville..... | Ninth District Agricultural School..... | M. C. Gay..... | 5 | 1 | 6 | 78 | 37 | 115 | 3 | 0 | ..... | ..... | 78 | 37 | 2 | 1 | ..... | ..... | 78 | 37 |
| Douglas..... | Eleventh District Agricultural School *..... | C. W. Davis..... | 5 | 2 | 7 | 50 | 30 | 80 | 5 | 2 | ..... | ..... | 50 | 30 | 5 | 2 | ..... | ..... | 50 | 30 |
| Granite Hill..... | Tenth District Agricultural School..... | George White, jr..... | 3 | 2 | 5 | 38 | 23 | 61 | 3 | 2 | ..... | ..... | 38 | 23 | 3 | 2 | ..... | ..... | 38 | 23 |
| Madison..... | Eighth District Agricultural School..... | W. C. Acee..... | 5 | 1 | 6 | 59 | 12 | 71 | 4 | 0 | ..... | ..... | 59 | 12 | 2 | 1 | ..... | ..... | 59 | 12 |
| * Statistics of 1911-12. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1 Private school. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

* Private school.

* Statistics of 1911-12.

TABLE 16.—*Schools of agriculture—Instructors and students, 1912-13—Continued.*

| Location. | Name of institution. | President, director, or principal. | Instructors. | | | Pupils. | | | Literary instruction. | | | | Agricultural instruction. | | | | | | | |
|--------------------------------|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------------------------------------|--------------|----|--------|---------------|-----|--------|-----------------------|--------|---------------------|---------|---------------------------|---------|---------------|---------|---------------------|---------|-----------------------|----|
| | | | Men. Women. | | Total. | Male. Female. | | Total. | In-structors. | | Elemen-tary pupils. | | Second-ary stud-ents. | | In-structors. | | Elemen-tary pupils. | | Second-ary stud-ents. | |
| | | | | | | | | | Men. | Women. | Male. | Female. | Male. | Female. | Male. | Female. | Male. | Female. | | |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 |
| GEORGIA—Contd. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Monroe..... | Fifth District A. and M. School..... | J. Henry Walker..... | 3 | 4 | 7 | 89 | 31 | 120 | 3 | 4 | ..... | ..... | 89 | 31 | 3 | 4 | ..... | ..... | 89 | 31 |
| Powder Springs..... | Seventh District A. and M. School..... | H. R. Hunt..... | 4 | 3 | 7 | 150 | 40 | 190 | 2 | 1 | ..... | ..... | 150 | 40 | 2 | 2 | ..... | ..... | 150 | 40 |
| Statesboro (R. F. D. 4)..... | First District Agricultural School..... | E. C. J. Dickens..... | 5 | 2 | 7 | 115 | 98 | 213 | 5 | 2 | 24 | 17 | 24 | 17 | 5 | 1 | ..... | ..... | 91 | 81 |
| Tifton..... | Second District Agricultural School..... | J. P. Hart, Jr..... | 4 | 5 | 9 | 86 | 42 | 128 | 3 | 5 | ..... | ..... | 86 | 42 | 1 | 0 | ..... | ..... | 86 | 42 |
| INDIANA: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Winona Lake..... | Winona College of Agriculture ¹ | J. C. Breckenridge..... | 6 | 0 | 6 | 89 | 0 | 89 | 6 | 0 | ..... | ..... | 89 | 0 | 6 | 0 | ..... | ..... | 89 | 0 |
| KANSAS: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Hill Agricultural Academy..... | Hill Agricultural Academy ¹ | H. H. Howard..... | 1 | 3 | 4 | 17 | 18 | 35 | 1 | 3 | 9 | 9 | 8 | 9 | 1 | 2 | 9 | 9 | 8 | 9 |
| LOUISIANA: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Claborne..... | Claborne Agricultural School..... | C. P. Seab..... | 2 | 1 | 3 | 32 | 40 | 72 | 1 | 1 | 17 | 30 | 15 | 10 | 1 | 0 | ..... | ..... | 15 | 5 |
| Baldwin..... | Gilbert Academy and Agricultural College (negro). ¹ | J. R. Reynolds..... | 2 | 8 | 10 | 110 | 107 | 217 | 2 | 8 | 107 | 100 | 3 | 7 | 3 | 2 | 40 | 30 | 3 | 7 |
| Dodson..... | Agricultural High School..... | C. B. Griffiths..... | 3 | 5 | 8 | 78 | 132 | 210 | 3 | 5 | 54 | 88 | 24 | 44 | 3 | 2 | ..... | ..... | 18 | 26 |
| Eros..... | Literary and Agricultural High School..... | J. L. Hutcheson..... | 5 | 3 | 8 | 174 | 178 | 352 | 5 | 3 | 161 | 156 | 13 | 22 | 3 | 0 | ..... | ..... | 9 | 0 |
| Goldsboro..... | Agricultural High School..... | W. J. Davis..... | 2 | 5 | 7 | 94 | 91 | 185 | 2 | 5 | 79 | 72 | 15 | 19 | 1 | 2 | ..... | ..... | 15 | 19 |
| Grayson..... | do..... | J. B. Wise..... | 1 | 3 | 4 | 104 | 93 | 197 | 1 | 3 | 81 | 75 | 23 | 18 | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | 23 | 18 |
| Hope Villa..... | Oak Grove State Agricultural High School..... | J. C. Blanchard..... | 2 | 5 | 7 | 84 | 71 | 155 | 2 | 5 | 69 | 52 | 15 | 19 | 2 | 2 | ..... | ..... | 15 | 19 |
| Leesville (R. F. D.)..... | Bellevue Agricultural High School..... | James L. Lucas..... | 2 | 5 | 7 | 96 | 105 | 201 | 2 | 5 | 70 | 75 | 26 | 30 | 2 | 3 | ..... | ..... | 26 | 30 |
| Merryville..... | Agricultural High School..... | James H. McCollister..... | 3 | 11 | 14 | 189 | 211 | 400 | 3 | 11 | 179 | 196 | 10 | 15 | 3 | 2 | ..... | ..... | 10 | 15 |
| New Orleans..... | A. and M. College High School of Southern University (negro). ¹ | H. A. Hill..... | 10 | 8 | 18 | 153 | 335 | 488 | 10 | 8 | 92 | 218 | 61 | 117 | 4 | 2 | ..... | ..... | 54 | 98 |
| Stonewall..... | Agricultural High School..... | J. S. Pullen..... | 2 | 4 | 6 | 57 | 44 | 101 | 2 | 4 | 42 | 30 | 15 | 14 | 2 | 1 | ..... | ..... | 15 | 14 |
| Walker..... | Livingston Parish Agricultural High School..... | J. L. Candler..... | 2 | 4 | 6 | 60 | 71 | 131 | 2 | 4 | 54 | 59 | 6 | 12 | 2 | 1 | ..... | ..... | 6 | 12 |
| MARYLAND: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Baden..... | Agricultural High School..... | W. R. C. Connick..... | 3 | 3 | 6 | 57 | 74 | 131 | 3 | 3 | 43 | 51 | 14 | 23 | 2 | 2 | ..... | ..... | 14 | 23 |
| Preston..... | do..... | George O. Mudge..... | 2 | 1 | 3 | 70 | 80 | 150 | 2 | 1 | 53 | 55 | 17 | 25 | 2 | 1 | ..... | ..... | 10 | 11 |
| Ridgely..... | do..... | W. H. Hook..... | 3 | 5 | 8 | 41 | 49 | 90 | 1 | 4 | 21 | 33 | 20 | 16 | 2 | 5 | 10 | 17 | 27 | 20 |

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|------------------------------------------|------------------------|---|----|----|-----|-----|-----|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-----|
| Rising Sun (R. F. D.). Sparks..... | Alfred B. McVey..... | 3 | 1 | 4 | 26 | 24 | 50 | 2 | 1 | ..... | 26 | 24 | 1 | 0 | ..... | 26 | 24 |
| MASACHUSETTS: Northampton..... | B. H. Crocheron..... | 3 | 4 | 7 | 75 | 92 | 167 | 0 | 3 | 42 | 52 | 27 | 34 | 1 | 3 | 42 | 52 |
| Petersham..... | Herbert N. Loomis.... | 6 | 7 | 13 | 71 | 67 | 138 | 1 | 3 | 27 | 16 | 44 | 42 | 5 | 4 | 27 | 16 |
| MICHIGAN: Menominee..... | James P. Reed..... | 2 | 2 | 4 | 53 | 61 | 119 | 2 | 2 | 40 | 42 | 18 | 19 | 2 | 2 | ..... | 11 |
| MINNESOTA: Coisdo..... | J. F. Wojta..... | 3 | 2 | 5 | 48 | 35 | 83 | 0 | 1 | ..... | ..... | 8 | 35 | 3 | 1 | ..... | 48 |
| Crookston..... | A. E. Pickard..... | 4 | 25 | 29 | 470 | 525 | 995 | 4 | 25 | 402 | 443 | 82 | 68 | 4 | 25 | 402 | 443 |
| Morris..... | C. G. Selvig..... | 9 | 6 | 15 | 112 | 25 | 137 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 112 | 25 |
| Missouri: Bay Springs..... | E. C. Higbie, M. A.... | 6 | 6 | 12 | 68 | 25 | 93 | 0 | 2 | ..... | ..... | 68 | 25 | 2 | 2 | ..... | 68 |
| Benton..... | W. S. Huddleston.... | 2 | 1 | 3 | 47 | 66 | 113 | 2 | 1 | ..... | ..... | 47 | 46 | 2 | 1 | ..... | 47 |
| Buena Vista..... | J. B. Anthony..... | 2 | 3 | 5 | 55 | 30 | 85 | 1 | 2 | ..... | ..... | 55 | 30 | 2 | 1 | ..... | 55 |
| Camden..... | J. D. Cork..... | 2 | 1 | 3 | 31 | 19 | 50 | 2 | 1 | ..... | ..... | 31 | 19 | 2 | 1 | ..... | 31 |
| Cleveland..... | J. M. Rigby..... | 1 | 3 | 4 | 37 | 30 | 67 | 1 | 3 | ..... | ..... | 37 | 30 | 1 | 3 | ..... | 37 |
| Courtland..... | A. K. Eckes..... | 2 | 2 | 4 | 68 | 35 | 103 | 2 | 2 | 15 | 5 | 53 | 30 | 2 | 2 | ..... | 53 |
| Derna..... | M. E. Moorhead..... | 3 | 1 | 4 | 53 | 28 | 81 | 3 | 1 | ..... | ..... | 53 | 28 | 3 | 1 | ..... | 53 |
| Ellisville..... | S. P. Dent..... | 2 | 6 | 8 | 123 | 96 | 219 | 2 | 6 | 91 | 84 | 32 | 12 | 2 | 2 | ..... | 32 |
| Goodman..... | John R. Hutcheson.... | 3 | 4 | 7 | 106 | 57 | 163 | 3 | 4 | ..... | ..... | 106 | 57 | 3 | 4 | ..... | 106 |
| Kossuth..... | J. W. Sargent..... | 2 | 4 | 6 | 72 | 72 | 144 | 2 | 4 | 45 | 43 | 27 | 29 | 2 | 2 | ..... | 27 |
| Lena..... | Hal Anderson..... | 2 | 6 | 8 | 124 | 120 | 244 | 2 | 6 | 70 | 80 | 54 | 40 | 2 | 2 | ..... | 54 |
| Long View..... | D. Mercier..... | 3 | 4 | 7 | 80 | 90 | 170 | 2 | 3 | 35 | 45 | 55 | 35 | 1 | 2 | ..... | 55 |
| Mashulaville..... | R. C. Blocker..... | 1 | 4 | 5 | 80 | 71 | 151 | 1 | 4 | 67 | 59 | 13 | 12 | 1 | 1 | ..... | 13 |
| Mendenhall..... | J. G. Chandler..... | 2 | 1 | 3 | 7 | 12 | 19 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 5 | 7 | 7 | 2 | 1 | ..... | 7 |
| Moorhead..... | Monroe F. Ball..... | 2 | 4 | 6 | 41 | 95 | 136 | 2 | 4 | ..... | ..... | 41 | 95 | 2 | 4 | ..... | 41 |
| Oakland..... | B. A. Brady..... | 3 | 1 | 4 | 26 | 10 | 36 | 3 | 1 | ..... | ..... | 26 | 10 | 3 | 1 | ..... | 26 |
| Olive Branch..... | J. C. Bradford..... | 2 | 5 | 7 | 109 | 118 | 227 | 2 | 5 | 46 | 63 | 63 | 55 | 2 | 2 | ..... | 63 |
| Parkinson..... | W. D. Gooch..... | 2 | 2 | 4 | 32 | 33 | 65 | 2 | 2 | ..... | ..... | 32 | 33 | 2 | 2 | ..... | 32 |
| | J. A. Huff..... | 3 | 4 | 7 | 35 | 30 | 65 | 3 | 3 | ..... | ..... | 35 | 30 | 1 | 1 | ..... | 35 |

2 Students of college grade.

1 Private school.

*Statistics of 1911-12.

TABLE 16.—*Schools of agriculture—Instructors and students, 1912-13—Continued.*

| Location. | Name of institution. | President, director, or principal. | Instructors. | | | Pupils. | | | Literary instruction. | | | | | | Agricultural instruction. | | | | | |
|---------------------|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------------------------------------|--------------|----|----|---------|-----|-----|-----------------------|--------|---------------------|-------|-----------------------|--------|---------------------------|---------|---------------------|---------|-----------------------|---------|
| | | | | | | | | | In-structors. | | Elemen-tary pupils. | | Second-ary stud-ents. | | In-structors. | | Elemen-tary pupils. | | Second-ary stud-ents. | |
| | | | | | | | | | Men. | Women. | Total. | Male. | Female. | Total. | Male. | Female. | Male. | Female. | Male. | Female. |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 |
| MISSISSIPPI—Cont'd. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Pheba..... | Clay County Agricultural High School. | E. R. Strahan..... | 2 | 4 | 6 | 50 | 42 | 92 | 2 | 4 | 29 | 32 | 21 | 10 | 1 | 1 | | | 21 | 10 |
| Poplarville..... | Pearl River County Agricultural High School. | W. Jacobs..... | 4 | 3 | 7 | 98 | 54 | 152 | 2 | 2 | | | 98 | 54 | 2 | 1 | | | 98 | 54 |
| Scooba..... | Kemper County Agricultural High School. | R. B. Sharbrough..... | 2 | 4 | 6 | 80 | 88 | 168 | 2 | 4 | 50 | 60 | 50 | 60 | 2 | 2 | | | 30 | 28 |
| Union Church..... | Jefferson County Agricultural High School. | | 2 | 2 | 4 | 71 | 59 | 130 | 2 | 2 | 51 | 46 | 20 | 13 | 2 | 0 | | | 20 | 13 |
| MISSOURI: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Dalton..... | Bartlett Agricultural and Industrial School (negro). ¹ | N. C. Bruce..... | 3 | 2 | 5 | 21 | 19 | 40 | 3 | 2 | 8 | 7 | 7 | 5 | 2 | 3 | 8 | 7 | 13 | 12 |
| NEBRASKA: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Curtis..... | Nebraska School of Agriculture..... | C. V. Williams..... | 5 | 4 | 9 | 54 | 52 | 106 | 2 | 2 | | | 54 | 52 | 3 | 2 | | | 53 | 50 |
| NEW JERSEY: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Woodbine..... | Baron de Hirsch Agricultural School. ¹ | Louis J. Cohen..... | 10 | 1 | 11 | 119 | 0 | 119 | | | | | | | 10 | 1 | 119 | 0 | | |
| NEW YORK: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Alfred..... | State Agricultural High School *. | W. J. Wright..... | 15 | 4 | 19 | 122 | 35 | 157 | 3 | 1 | | | 122 | 35 | 9 | 3 | | | 122 | 35 |
| Canton..... | State Agricultural High School..... | Almon Gunnison, L. D. | 7 | 5 | 12 | 78 | 57 | 135 | 2 | 2 | | | 78 | 56 | 5 | 3 | | | 78 | 57 |
| Lincolndale..... | Lincoln Agricultural School. ¹ | Brother Barnabas..... | 11 | 0 | 11 | 330 | 0 | 330 | 7 | 0 | 230 | 0 | 5 | 0 | 6 | 0 | 230 | 0 | 5 | 0 |
| NORTH CAROLINA: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Bricks..... | Joseph Keasby Brick Agricultural, Industrial, and Normal Institute (negro). ¹ | Thomas S. Inborden... | 6 | 15 | 21 | 156 | 180 | 336 | 1 | 7 | 143 | 159 | 13 | 21 | 2 | 4 | 82 | 101 | 13 | 21 |
| Leatherman..... | Cowee Mountain School of Industries and Agriculture. ¹ | Helen B. Allen..... | 5 | 2 | 7 | 20 | 13 | 33 | 1 | 1 | 20 | 13 | | | 2 | 1 | 20 | 13 | | |
| Legerwood..... | Patterson School. ¹ | Hugh A. Dobbin..... | 1 | 2 | 3 | 22 | 0 | 22 | 1 | 2 | 17 | 0 | 5 | 0 | 1 | 2 | 17 | 0 | 5 | 0 |
| NORTH DAKOTA: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Carrington..... | State Agricultural School..... | Alfred L. Schafer..... | 5 | 15 | 20 | 200 | 213 | 413 | 5 | 15 | 154 | 164 | 46 | 49 | 2 | 2 | 60 | 65 | 34 | 38 |
| OKLAHOMA: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Broken Arrow.. | Haskell State School of Agriculture.. | Elhu B. Hinchaw..... | 5 | 5 | 10 | 78 | 75 | 153 | 5 | 5 | | | 78 | 75 | 5 | 5 | | | 78 | 75 |

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|-----------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------|----|----|----|-----|-----|-----|---|----|-----|-----|-----|-----|---|----|-----|
| Goodwell..... | Pan Handle Agricultural Institute.. | S. W. Black..... | 7 | 2 | 9 | 67 | 60 | 127 | 7 | 2 | 67 | 60 | 127 | 7 | 2 | 67 | 60 |
| Helena..... | Connell State Agricultural School * | W. S. Calvert..... | 8 | 2 | 10 | 91 | 97 | 188 | 8 | 2 | 91 | 97 | 188 | 8 | 2 | 91 | 97 |
| Lewiston..... | Cameron State School of Agriculture. | F. M. Frost..... | 5 | 4 | 9 | 73 | 44 | 117 | 4 | 3 | 43 | 32 | 30 | 12 | 1 | 43 | 32 |
| Tishomingo..... | Murray State School of Agriculture.. | Richard M. McCool..... | 6 | 2 | 10 | 168 | 40 | 208 | 2 | 1 | 60 | 9 | 39 | 7 | 6 | 60 | 9 |
| Warner..... | Connors State School of Agriculture.. | W. S. Renick..... | 6 | 3 | 9 | 55 | 44 | 99 | 4 | 3 | 15 | 7 | 40 | 37 | 4 | 3 | 5 |
| PENNSYLVANIA: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Ambler..... | Pennsylvania School of Horticulture for Women. ¹ | Jessie T. Morgan..... | 4 | 2 | 6 | 0 | 8 | 8 | | | | | | | 4 | 2 | 0 |
| Downingtwn..... | Downingtwn Industrial and Agri- cultural School (negro). ¹ | William A. Credit..... | 8 | 6 | 14 | 138 | 30 | 103 | 7 | 3 | 100 | 25 | 38 | 5 | 6 | 3 | 100 |
| Farm School..... | National Farm School. ¹ | John H. Washburn..... | 6 | 1 | 7 | 103 | 0 | 103 | | | | | | | 6 | 1 | 103 |
| Redington..... | William T. Carter Junior Republic. ¹ | James S. Heberling..... | 1 | 0 | 1 | 40 | 0 | 40 | | | | | | | | | |
| SOUTH CAROLINA: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Frogmore..... | Penn Normal, Industrial, and Agri- cultural School (negro). ¹ | Rossa B. Cooley..... | 8 | 15 | 23 | 128 | 173 | 301 | 1 | 7 | 128 | 173 | | | 7 | 11 | 128 |
| TENNESSEE: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Brunswick..... | Bolton College Agricultural High School. | S. H. Starr..... | 4 | 2 | 6 | 47 | 30 | 77 | 4 | 2 | | | 13 | 29 | 3 | 0 | 34 |
| Madison..... | Nashville Agricultural and Normal Institute. ¹ | E. A. Sutherland..... | 6 | 9 | 15 | 38 | 62 | 100 | 6 | 9 | | | 38 | 62 | 6 | 9 | 38 |
| VERMONT: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Randolph Cen- ter. | Vermont State School of Agriculture. | G. Leland Green..... | 5 | 0 | 5 | 83 | 0 | 83 | | | | | | | 5 | 0 | 83 |
| VIRGINIA: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Appomattox..... | Agricultural High School..... | Lindsay Crawley..... | 1 | 9 | 10 | 179 | 210 | 389 | 1 | 9 | 141 | 170 | 38 | 40 | 1 | 3 | 30 |
| Burkeville..... | Hoytakah Agricultural High School. | I. J. Stanley..... | 1 | 6 | 7 | 63 | 92 | 155 | 1 | 6 | 50 | 75 | 13 | 17 | 1 | 2 | 13 |
| Chester..... | Agricultural High School..... | P. M. Tyler..... | 2 | 2 | 4 | 35 | 42 | 77 | 2 | 2 | | | 35 | 42 | 2 | 1 | 35 |
| Dinwiddie..... | Agricultural and Industrial School (negro). ¹ | T. C. Erwin..... | 4 | 5 | 9 | 33 | 46 | 79 | 3 | 5 | 27 | 38 | 6 | 8 | 3 | 3 | 27 |
| Elk Creek..... | Elk Creek Training School..... | J. M. Cheek..... | 2 | 4 | 6 | 37 | 23 | 60 | 2 | 4 | | | | | 2 | 1 | 0 |
| Forest Depot (R. F. D.). | New London Academy..... | Robert A. Lowry..... | 2 | 5 | 7 | 105 | 80 | 185 | 2 | 5 | 60 | 53 | 4 | 20 | 2 | 2 | 4 |
| Hampton..... | Agricultural High School (West End Academy). | George W. Guy..... | 3 | 14 | 17 | 200 | 280 | 480 | 3 | 14 | 125 | 158 | 75 | 122 | 3 | 6 | 25 |
| Lebanon..... | Lebanon State School..... | E. M. Hunter..... | 2 | 4 | 6 | 86 | 105 | 191 | 2 | 4 | 65 | 66 | 21 | 39 | 2 | 1 | 18 |
| Massachusetts..... | Agricultural High School..... | H. F. Burton..... | 2 | 12 | 14 | 171 | 224 | 395 | 1 | 12 | 136 | 179 | 35 | 45 | 1 | 0 | 22 |
| Middletown..... | do..... | J. O. Beard..... | 2 | 7 | 9 | 111 | 140 | 251 | 2 | 7 | 98 | 119 | 13 | 21 | 2 | 2 | 13 |
| WISCONSIN: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Menomonie..... | Dunn County School of Agriculture and Domestic Economy..... | Theo. Sexaner..... | 3 | 1 | 4 | 19 | 48 | 67 | 3 | 1 | | | 19 | 48 | 3 | 1 | 19 |
| Onalaska..... | La Crosse County School of Agri- culture and Domestic Economy..... | T. H. Campion..... | 4 | 4 | 8 | 45 | 40 | 85 | 4 | 4 | | | 45 | 40 | 4 | 4 | 45 |
| Rochester..... | Racine County School of Agriculture and Domestic Economy..... | John A. James..... | 4 | 2 | 6 | 45 | 35 | 80 | 2 | 2 | | | 45 | 35 | 4 | 2 | 45 |
| Wausau..... | Marathon County School of Agri- culture and Domestic Economy..... | J. F. Kedonsky..... | 2 | 1 | 3 | 21 | 22 | 43 | | | | | | | | | |
| Wauwatosa..... | Milwaukee County School of Agri- culture and Domestic Economy..... | A. A. Johnson..... | 10 | 5 | 15 | 152 | 91 | 243 | 1 | 2 | | | 152 | 91 | 9 | 3 | 152 |
| Winneconne..... | Winnebago County School of Agri- culture and Domestic Economy..... | P. J. Gunderson..... | 3 | 1 | 4 | 25 | 22 | 47 | 1 | 0 | | | 25 | 22 | 2 | 1 | 25 |

* Statistics of 1911-12.

1 Private school.

TABLE 17.—Schools of agriculture¹—Property and expenditures, 1912-13.

| Location. | Name of institution. | Volumes in library. | Value of build- ings and grounds. | Scientific apparatus, furni- ture, ma- chinery, etc. | Perma- nent en- dowment or pro- ductive funds. | Ex- pended for sala- ries of teachers. | For build- ings and lasting im- prove- ments. | For new tools and repairs. | For ma- terials. | For in- den- tals. | Total expendi- ture. |
|---------------------|--------------------------------------------------------------------|------------------------|--------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------------|----------------------------------|---------------------|--------------------------|----------------------------|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 |
| ALABAMA: | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Abbeville..... | Third District Agricultural School..... | 2,000 | \$20,000 | \$500 | | \$5,300 | \$30,800 | \$50 | \$250 | \$500 | \$36,960 |
| Albertville..... | Seventh District Agricultural School..... | 250 | 38,755 | 3,350 | | | | | | | |
| Adams..... | Eighth District Agricultural School *..... | 250 | 25,000 | 1,500 | | 1,435 | | 50 | 42 | | 1,527 |
| Blountsville..... | Ninth District Agricultural School..... | 550 | 8,000 | 1,700 | | | | | | | |
| Evergreen..... | Second District Agricultural School..... | 200 | 15,000 | 1,500 | | 4,815 | | | | | |
| Hamilton..... | Sixth District Agricultural School..... | 200 | 10,000 | 1,500 | | 1,600 | 200 | 50 | 100 | 300 | 5,215 |
| Jackson..... | First District Agricultural School..... | 600 | 7,000 | 1,400 | | 5,750 | | 50 | 325 | 75 | 6,400 |
| Lineville..... | North-east Alabama Agricultural and Indus- trial Institute..... | 500 | 3,000 | 1,800 | | | | | | | |
| Sylacauga..... | Fourth District Agricultural School..... | 2,000 | 30,000 | 500 | | | 300 | 100 | 50 | 500 | 950 |
| Wetumpka..... | Fifth District Agricultural School..... | 1,800 | 45,000 | 3,000 | | 900 | 200 | 100 | 100 | | 1,300 |
| ARKANSAS: | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Jonesboro..... | State Agricultural School (district 1)..... | 1,700 | 150,000 | 15,000 | | 52,000 | 25,000 | 3,000 | 2,000 | 500 | 82,500 |
| Magnolia..... | State Agricultural School (district 3)..... | 1,200 | 180,000 | 3,000 | | 12,000 | 60,000 | 6,000 | 2,000 | 500 | 80,500 |
| Monticello..... | State Agricultural School (district 4)..... | 2,000 | 165,000 | 2,000 | | 11,000 | 2,000 | 2,000 | 2,000 | 3,000 | 20,000 |
| Russellville..... | State Agricultural School (district 2)..... | 250 | 120,000 | 2,500 | | 10,000 | 3,500 | 1,200 | 1,000 | 500 | 16,200 |
| CALIFORNIA: | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Gardena..... | Gardena Agricultural High School..... | 1,000 | 75,000 | 5,000 | | 4,000 | 10,000 | 5,000 | 500 | 1,000 | 20,500 |
| Rutherford..... | St. Joseph's Agricultural Institute ² | 215 | 300,000 | | | 2,400 | 6,500 | 550 | 1,345 | 2,000 | 12,805 |
| CONNECTICUT: | | | | | | | | | | | |
| GEORGIA: | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Hartford..... | Hartford School of Horticulture ¹ | | | | | | | | | | |
| Americus..... | Third District A. and M. School..... | 400 | 72,000 | 8,000 | | 1,600 | | 400 | 400 | 100 | 2,500 |
| Barnesville..... | Sixth District Agricultural School..... | | 50,000 | 1,500 | | | | | | | |
| Carrollton..... | Fourth District A. and M. School..... | 400 | 100,000 | 500 | | | 3,500 | | | | 3,500 |
| Clarksville..... | Ninth District Agricultural School..... | 150 | 51,000 | 1,000 | | 5,320 | 750 | 250 | 75 | 1,500 | 7,895 |
| Douglas..... | Eleventh District Agricultural School..... | 500 | 70,000 | | | | | | | | |
| Granite Hill..... | Tenth District Agricultural School..... | 300 | 50,000 | 3,000 | | | | | | | |
| Madison..... | Eighth District Agricultural School..... | 350 | 75,000 | 2,000 | | 2,600 | 100 | 100 | 75 | 50 | 2,925 |
| Monroe..... | Fifth District A. and M. School..... | 500 | 55,000 | 5,000 | | 6,308 | | | | | |
| Powder Springs..... | Seventh District A. and M. School..... | 100 | 60,000 | 1,000 | | 2,300 | 27,000 | 500 | | 1,044 | 8,452 |
| STATESBORO: | First District Agricultural School..... | 200 | 150,000 | 1,450 | | | | | | | |
| TITTON: | Second District Agricultural School..... | 300 | 100,000 | 4,000 | | 6,500 | 3,000 | 600 | 400 | | 10,500 |

| | | 300 | 8,000 | 3,000 | 7,600 | 800 | 700 | 1,500 | 10,600 |
|------------------------|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------|---------|--------|----------|-------|-------|-------|--------|
| INDIANA: | Winona College of Agriculture ² | 300 | | | | | | | |
| | Winona Lake..... | | | | | | | | |
| KANSAS: | Hill Agricultural Academy ² | 200 | 8,000 | 350 | 1,000 | 50 | | 100 | 1,300 |
| | Downs..... | | | | | | | | |
| LOUISIANA: | Claiborne Agricultural School..... | 35 | 2,000 | 100 | 1,000 | 25 | 200 | 25 | 1,250 |
| | Gilbert Academy and Agricultural College (negro). ² | 1,500 | 77,000 | 5,000 | \$47,000 | 200 | 150 | 40 | 1,890 |
| DODSON: | Agricultural High School..... | 518 | 13,000 | 1,750 | | | | | |
| | Literary and Agricultural High School..... | 250 | 15,000 | 1,000 | | | | | |
| EROS: | Agricultural High School..... | 83 | 6,000 | 300 | | | | | |
| | Goldsboro..... | 150 | 4,500 | 150 | | | | | |
| GRAYSON: | Oak Grove State Agricultural High School..... | 61 | 12,000 | 600 | *3,000 | *10 | | *90 | *3,300 |
| | Hope Villa..... | 70 | 6,500 | 50 | | | | | |
| LEESVILLE (R. F. D.): | Bellevue Agricultural High School..... | 291 | 25,000 | 4,500 | | | | | |
| | Merryville..... | 2,852 | 124,160 | 8,722 | | | | | |
| NEW ORLEANS: | A. and M. College High School of Southern University (negro)..... | 125 | 2,000 | | | | | | |
| | Agricultural High School..... | | | | | | | | |
| STONEWALL: | Livingson Parish Agricultural High School..... | 310 | 15,000 | 1,500 | | | | | |
| | Walker..... | 126 | 2,500 | 250 | | | | | |
| MARYLAND: | Agricultural High School..... | 500 | 37,000 | 600 | 1,100 | 150 | 30 | 5 | 35,285 |
| | Baden..... | | | | | | | | |
| RIDGELY: | do..... | 50 | | 300 | | | | | |
| | Calvert Agricultural High School..... | | | | | | | | |
| RISING SUN (R. F. D.): | Agricultural High School..... | 100 | 20,000 | 3,000 | | | | | |
| | Sparks..... | | | | | | | | |
| MASSACHUSETTS: | Smith's Agricultural School and Northampton School of Industries. ² | 43 | 75,000 | 16,200 | 280,663 | 1,891 | 2,778 | 3,701 | 25,846 |
| | Petersham Agricultural High School..... | 630 | 45,753 | 5,304 | *1,200 | *100 | *100 | *75 | *1,575 |
| MEMPHIS: | Memominee County Agricultural School..... | 300 | 25,000 | 400 | | | | | |
| | Agricultural High School..... | 600 | 325,000 | 40 | | | | | |
| MINNESOTA: | Northwest School of Agriculture..... | 1,107 | 85,300 | 4,028 | | | | | |
| | West Central School and Station *..... | | | | | | | | |
| MISSISSIPPI: | Taspen County Agricultural High School..... | 300 | 13,000 | 500 | *2,640 | *46 | | *125 | *2,851 |
| | Yazoo County Agricultural High School..... | 50 | 10,000 | 400 | 4,000 | 500 | 150 | 500 | 5,150 |
| BUENA VISTA: | Chickasaw County Agricultural High School..... | | | | | | | | |
| | Madison County Agricultural High School..... | | | | | | | | |
| CLEVELAND: | Bellair County Agricultural High School..... | 100 | 20,000 | 2,000 | | | | | |
| | Paulina County Agricultural High School..... | 142 | 10,000 | 500 | | | | | |
| DEMA: | Calhoun County Agricultural High School..... | 300 | 45,000 | 2,000 | | | | | |
| | Ellisville..... | 200 | 20,000 | 1,000 | | | | | |
| GOODMAN: | Holmes County Agricultural High School..... | 400 | 17,000 | 3,000 | | | | | |
| | Leake County Agricultural High School..... | 100 | 8,000 | 1,000 | 2,200 | 300 | 100 | 175 | 2,875 |
| LENA: | Leake County Agricultural High School..... | 375 | 15,000 | 700 | | | | | |
| | Okubbeba County Agricultural High School..... | 250 | 22,000 | 200 | | | | | |
| MASHULVILLE: | Simpson County Agricultural High School..... | | | | 3,800 | 400 | 600 | 402 | 5,802 |
| | Mendenhall..... | | | | | | | | |

¹ Most of these are known as agricultural high schools.

* Statistics of 1911-12.

² Private school.

TABLE 17.—*Schools of agriculture—Property and expenditures, 1912-13—Continued.*

| Location. | Name of institution. | Volumes in library. | Value of build- ings and grounds. | Scientific apparatus, fur- niture, ma- chinery, etc. | Perma- nent en- dowment or pro- ductive funds. | Ex- pended for sala- ries of teachers. | For build- ings and lasting im- prove- ments. | For new tools and repairs. | For ma- terials. | For inci- dentals. | Total expendi- ture. |
|--------------------|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------------------------|--------------------------------------------|------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------------|----------------------------------|---------------------|-----------------------|----------------------------|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 |
| MISSISSIPPI—Contd. | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Mothead..... | Sunflower County Agricultural High School. | 50 | \$25,000 | \$2,500 | | | | | | | |
| Oakland..... | Yalobusha County Agricultural High School. | 1,000 | 25,000 | 4,000 | | | | | | | \$15,500 |
| Olive Branch..... | De Soto County Agricultural High School. | | 15,000 | 200 | | \$3,000 | \$12,000 | \$500 | | | 1,500 |
| Perkinston..... | Harrison County Agricultural High School. | 175 | 36,000 | 6,000 | | 1,200 | | 300 | | | 1,500 |
| Picaba..... | Clay County Agricultural High School. | 25 | 11,000 | 600 | | 2,000 | 11,000 | | \$75 | \$40 | 13,615 |
| Poplarville..... | Pearl River County Agricultural High School. | 350 | 75,000 | 3,000 | | 2,040 | 30,000 | 200 | 650 | 500 | 33,990 |
| Seocoba..... | Kemper County Agricultural High School. | | 15,000 | 1,000 | | | | | | | |
| Union Church..... | Jefferson County Agricultural High School. | 25 | 6,000 | 700 | | | | | | | |
| MISSOURI: | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Dalton..... | Bartlett Agricultural and Industrial School (negro). ¹ | | 5,000 | 1,000 | | 2,700 | 2,500 | 250 | 300 | 100 | 5,850 |
| NEBRASKA: | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Curtis..... | Nebraska School of Agriculture. | 900 | 150,000 | 20,000 | | 14,000 | 15,000 | 5,000 | 400 | 8,600 | 43,000 |
| NEW JERSEY: | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Woodbine..... | Baron de Hirsch Agricultural School. ¹ | 300 | 98,465 | 3,000 | | 9,575 | 6,590 | 10,054 | 11,324 | 13,211 | 50,754 |
| NEW YORK: | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Alfred..... | State Agricultural High School*. | 600 | 110,600 | 28,850 | | 10,333 | 9,479 | 559 | 8,274 | 18,497 | 47,142 |
| Canon..... | State Agricultural High School. | 200 | 15,000 | 1,500 | | 14,400 | 3,909 | 150 | 10,495 | 30,392 | 59,346 |
| Lincolnton..... | Lincoln Agricultural School. ¹ | 550 | 510,000 | 7,000 | | 3,000 | 5,000 | 1,000 | 1,841 | | 10,841 |
| NORTH CAROLINA: | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Bricks..... | Joseph Keesby Brick Agricultural, Industrial and Normal Institute (negro). ¹ | 300 | 15,000 | 1,000 | \$19,000 | 1,273 | | 139 | 151 | | 1,563 |
| Leatherman..... | Cowee Mountain School of Industries and Agri- culture. ¹ | 140 | 7,000 | 2,500 | | | 3,000 | | | | 3,000 |
| Legrwood..... | Patterson School. ¹ | 1,000 | 35,000 | 250 | | 1,100 | | 327 | | | 1,427 |
| NORTH DAKOTA: | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Carrington..... | State Agricultural School. | 1,100 | 60,000 | 3,000 | | 2,910 | 800 | 250 | 200 | 150 | 4,310 |
| OKLAHOMA: | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Broken Arrow..... | Haskell State School of Agriculture. | 200 | 20,000 | 1,000 | | | 28,500 | | | 3,000 | 42,500 |
| Goodwell..... | Pan Handle Agricultural Institute. | 300 | 15,000 | 650 | | 11,000 | | | | 5,000 | 17,000 |
| Helena..... | Connell State Agricultural School*. | 400 | 100,000 | 10,000 | | 12,000 | | | | 75 | 2,750 |
| Lawton..... | Cameron State School of Agriculture. | 387 | 50,000 | 3,500 | | 1,725 | | 750 | 200 | 2,000 | 18,000 |
| Tishomingo..... | Murray State School of Agriculture. | | 30,000 | 2,000 | | 12,000 | 2,000 | 300 | 1,000 | 300 | 1,400 |
| Warner..... | Conner's State School of Agriculture. | 600 | 40,000 | 3,000 | | 10,000 | 500 | | | | |

| PENNSYLVANIA: | 150 | 53,100 | 8,000 | 4,438 | 1,453 | 1,247 | 1,999 | 7 | 9,144 |
|----------------------------------------------------------------|-------|--------|--------|---------|---------|--------|--------|-------|---------|
| | | | | | | | | | |
| Pennsylvania School of Horticulture for Women. ¹ * | 600 | 53,100 | 8,000 | 4,438 | 1,453 | 1,247 | 1,999 | 7 | 9,144 |
| Downingtown..... | 600 | 53,100 | 8,000 | 4,438 | 1,453 | 1,247 | 1,999 | 7 | 9,144 |
| Farm School..... | 5,300 | 97,000 | 17,800 | 8,384 | 1,874 | 5,678 | 19,345 | 7,285 | 42,546 |
| Hedington..... | 300 | 30,000 | 5,000 | 3,000 | 1,000 | | | 5,000 | 9,000 |
| WILLIAM T. CARTER JUNIOR REPUBLIC ¹ | | | | | | | | | |
| Penn Normal, Industrial and Agricultural (negro). ¹ | 2,365 | 49,688 | 10,000 | 8,075 | 5,307 | 2,665 | 5,546 | | 21,583 |
| TENNESSEE: | | | | | | | | | |
| Bolton College Agricultural High School..... | 552 | 36,000 | 800 | 6,000 | | 300 | 200 | 100 | 6,600 |
| Nashville Agricultural and Normal Institute ¹ | 800 | 30,000 | 1,200 | | 1,800 | 500 | | 6,600 | 8,900 |
| VERMONT: | | | | | | | | | |
| Randolph Center..... | 1,000 | 50,000 | 5,000 | 6,000 | 1,000 | 1,000 | 1,000 | 1,000 | 10,000 |
| VIRGINIA: | | | | | | | | | |
| Agricultural High School..... | 1,000 | 25,000 | 1,500 | * 1,500 | * 1,000 | * 500 | * 100 | | * 3,100 |
| Barkville..... | 300 | 20,000 | 400 | 2,400 | 1,500 | | 32 | 10 | 3,942 |
| Chester..... | 200 | 20,000 | 1,200 | 940 | | 30 | 36 | 5 | 1,011 |
| Dinwiddie..... | 550 | 35,000 | 2,000 | 900 | | | 50 | | 950 |
| Elk Creek..... | 100 | 15,000 | 100 | | | | | | |
| Elk Creek Training School..... | 250 | 25,000 | 1,500 | | | | | | |
| New London Academy..... | | | | | | | | | |
| WISCONSIN: | | | | | | | | | |
| Agricultural High School (West End Academy)..... | 675 | 80,000 | 1,000 | | | 100 | 100 | 25 | 2,125 |
| Lebanon State School..... | 200 | 25,000 | 1,000 | 900 | 1,000 | 128 | 18 | | 1,346 |
| Lebanon..... | 2,200 | 25,000 | 1,200 | 180 | 1,020 | | | | |
| Manassas..... | 100 | 17,500 | 1,000 | | | | | | |
| Middletown..... | | | | | | | | | |
| Menomonie..... | 700 | 40,000 | 3,000 | 6,300 | 1,300 | 1,000 | 800 | 1,100 | 10,500 |
| Onalaska..... | 1,500 | 75,000 | 5,000 | 1,600 | 200 | 300 | 200 | 100 | 2,400 |
| Rochester..... | 300 | 40,000 | 10,000 | 1,600 | 2,000 | | 600 | 400 | 4,600 |
| Wausau..... | | | | | | | | | |
| Wauwatosa..... | | | | | | | | | |
| Winneconne..... | | | | | | | | | |
| Winneconne..... | 814 | 39,556 | | 16,578 | | 51,012 | 18,489 | | 86,079 |
| Winneconne..... | 452 | 40,000 | 2,000 | 5,092 | | 470 | 297 | 2,796 | 8,655 |

* Private school.

* Statistics of 1911-12.

TABLE 18.—Manual and industrial training schools—Instructors and students, 1912-13.

| Location. | Name of institution. | President, director, or principal. | Instructors. | | | Pupils. | | | Literary instruction. | | | | | | | | Manual-arts instruction. | | | | | | | |
|--------------------|------------------------------------------------------|------------------------------------|--------------|----|----|---------|-----|-----|-----------------------|--------|--------|-------|---------------------|--------|-----------------------|--------|--------------------------|---------|---------------------|--------|----------------------|---------|------|--------|
| | | | Instructors. | | | Pupils. | | | In-struct-ors. | | | | Elemen-tary pupils. | | Second-ary stu-dents. | | In-struct-ory pupils. | | Elemen-tary pupils. | | Second-ary students. | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | Men. | Women. | Total. | Male. | Female. | Total. | Men. | Women. | Male. | Female. | Men. | Women. | Male. | Female. | Men. | Women. | Male. | Female. |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | | | | |
| ALABAMA: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Birmingham..... | St. Mark's Academic and Industrial School (negro). | C. W. Brooks..... | 0 | 6 | 6 | 38 | 212 | 250 | 0 | 5 | 33 | 167 | 5 | 45 | 0 | 5 | 33 | 167 | 5 | 45 | | | | |
| Camp Hill..... | Southern Industrial Institute..... | Lyman Ward..... | 4 | 9 | 13 | 71 | 37 | 108 | 4 | 9 | 12 | 10 | 44 | 20 | 4 | 9 | 12 | 10 | 49 | 20 | | | | |
| Centerville..... | Centerville Industrial Institute (negro). | Henry D. Davidson..... | 2 | 2 | 4 | 52 | 68 | 120 | 2 | 2 | 42 | 38 | 10 | 30 | 2 | 2 | 42 | 38 | 10 | 30 | | | | |
| Huntsville..... | Oakwood Manual Training school *..... | C. J. Boyd..... | 5 | 4 | 9 | 30 | 48 | 78 | 4 | 2 | 26 | 26 | 12 | 14 | 4 | 2 | 26 | 26 | 12 | 14 | | | | |
| Joppat..... | Normal and Industrial Collegiate Institute.* | J. W. Brown..... | 1 | 5 | 6 | 48 | 34 | 82 | 0 | 3 | 46 | 29 | 2 | 5 | 0 | 1 | ..... | ..... | 2 | 5 | | | | |
| Mobile..... | Emerson Institute (negro)..... | William B. Smith..... | 4 | 9 | 13 | 119 | 214 | 333 | 3 | 7 | 110 | 170 | 9 | 38 | 1 | 1 | 90 | 130 | 8 | 9 | | | | |
| Do..... | Industrial School and Gardens *..... | Brother Fabian..... | 12 | 0 | 12 | 133 | 0 | 133 | 12 | 0 | 112 | 0 | 21 | 0 | 12 | 0 | 112 | 0 | 21 | 0 | | | | |
| Selma..... | Knox Academy (negro) *..... | W. J. Santerson..... | 3 | 18 | 21 | 275 | 400 | 675 | 3 | 18 | 255 | 360 | 20 | 40 | 2 | 6 | 40 | 120 | 20 | 40 | | | | |
| Talladega..... | Talladega College (negro)..... | J. M. F. Metcalf..... | 2 | 17 | 19 | 310 | 401 | 711 | 1 | 13 | 236 | 293 | 74 | 108 | 2 | 7 | 210 | 279 | 66 | 92 | | | | |
| ARKANSAS: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Dermott..... | Southeastern Baptist Industrial Academy (negro)..... | R. R. Ralford..... | 3 | 3 | 6 | 43 | 92 | 135 | 3 | 3 | 40 | 82 | 3 | 10 | 2 | 3 | 20 | 60 | 3 | 10 | | | | |
| CALIFORNIA: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Oakland..... | A. Vander Naillen School of Engineering *..... | E. L. Vander Naillen..... | 5 | 0 | 5 | 65 | 0 | 65 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 4 | 0 | 35 | 0 | 30 | 0 | | | | |
| Do..... | Polytechnic College of Engineering..... | W. W. Fogg..... | 10 | 0 | 10 | 300 | 0 | 300 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 300 | 0 | | | | |
| San Francisco..... | California School of Mechanical Arts..... | George A. Merrill..... | 8 | 5 | 13 | 275 | 6 | 281 | 2 | 4 | ..... | ..... | 275 | 6 | 6 | 1 | ..... | ..... | 275 | 6 | | | | |
| Do..... | Cogswell Polytechnical College..... | George B. Miller..... | 8 | 6 | 14 | 156 | 109 | 265 | 2 | 3 | ..... | ..... | 156 | 109 | 6 | 3 | ..... | ..... | 156 | 109 | | | | |
| Do..... | Heald's School of Mining and Engineering..... | E. P. Heald..... | 11 | 0 | 11 | 300 | 3 | 303 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 11 | 0 | 92 | 1 | 208 | 2 | | | | |
| Do..... | Lux School of Industrial Training..... | George A. Merrill..... | 0 | 8 | 8 | 0 | 150 | 150 | 0 | 3 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 0 | 150 | 0 | 5 | ..... | 0 | 150 | | | | |
| Do..... | Wilmerding School of Industrial Arts..... | George A. Merrill..... | 10 | 3 | 13 | 215 | 0 | 215 | 2 | 2 | ..... | ..... | 215 | 0 | 8 | 1 | ..... | ..... | 215 | 0 | | | | |
| CONNECTICUT: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Bridgeport..... | State Trade Education Shop..... | James F. Johnson..... | 7 | 4 | 11 | 86 | 22 | 108 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 7 | 4 | 86 | 22 | ..... | ..... |  |  |  |  |
| Hartford..... | Hillier Institute of the Y. M. C. A..... | Walter S. Paine..... | 23 | 3 | 26 | 807 | 0 | 807 | 10 | 3 | 200 | 0 | 100 | 0 | 16 | 0 | 407 | 0 | 400 | 0 | | | | |
| New Britain..... | State Trade Education Shop..... | F. J. Trinder..... | 6 | 4 | 10 | 113 | 60 | 173 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 6 | 4 | 113 | 60 | ..... | ..... |  |  |  |  |
| New London..... | Manual Training and Industrial School..... | F. S. Hitchcock..... | 5 | 8 | 13 | 107 | 178 | 285 | 3 | 4 | ..... | ..... | 107 | 178 | 4 | 5 | ..... | ..... | 107 | 178 | | | | |

TABLE 18.—Manual and industrial training schools—Instructors and students, 1912-13—Continued.

| Location. | Name of institution. | President, director, or principal. | Instructors. | | | Pupils. | | | Literary instruction. | | | | | | Manual-arts instruction. | | | | | |
|-----------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------|------------------------------------|--------------|--------|--------|---------|---------|--------|-----------------------|--------|---------------------|---------|------------------------|---------|--------------------------|--------|---------------------|---------|------------------------|---------|
| | | | Instructors. | | Total. | Pupils. | | Total. | In-structors. | | Elemen-tary pupils. | | Second-ary studen-tis. | | In-structors. | | Elemen-tary pupils. | | Second-ary studen-tis. | |
| | | | Men. | Women. | | Male. | Female. | | Men. | Women. | Male. | Female. | Male. | Female. | Men. | Women. | Male. | Female. | Male. | Female. |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 |
| KENTUCKY: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Hindman..... | W. C. T. U. Settlement School..... | May Stone..... | 1 | 9 | 10 | 148 | 176 | 324 | 0 | 8 | 137 | 162 | 11 | 14 | 1 | 2 | 137 | 162 | 11 | 14 |
| Madisonville..... | Atkinson Literary and Industrial School (negro)..... | John W. Martin..... | 2 | 5 | 7 | 31 | 51 | 82 | 2 | 5 | 11 | 14 | 20 | 37 | 2 | 5 | 11 | 14 | 20 | 37 |
| LOUISIANA: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Houman..... | Pleasanton Collegiate, Agricultural, and Industrial Institute (negro)*..... | Edward B. Morgan..... | 3 | 2 | 5 | 75 | 125 | 200 | 3 | 2 | 55 | 105 | 20 | 20 | 1 | 1 | 40 | 65 | 20 | 20 |
| La Fayette..... | Southwestern Louisiana Industrial Institute (public)..... | E. L. Stephens..... | 13 | 7 | 20 | 139 | 166 | 305 | 5 | 2 | ..... | ..... | 118 | 127 | 4 | 2 | ..... | ..... | 118 | 127 |
| New Orleans..... | Isidore Newman Manual Training School..... | Clarence C. Henson..... | 9 | 15 | 24 | 224 | 176 | 400 | 5 | 12 | 160 | 126 | 64 | 50 | 2 | 3 | 160 | 126 | 64 | 50 |
| Ruston..... | Louisiana Industrial Institute..... | J. F. Keeny..... | 26 | 8 | 34 | 332 | 896 | 1,228 | 26 | 8 | ..... | ..... | 322 | 896 | 26 | 8 | ..... | ..... | 322 | 896 |
| MAINE: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Springvale..... | Nasson Institute..... | Louisa I. Pryor..... | 0 | 3 | 3 | 0 | 24 | 24 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 0 | 3 | ..... | ..... | 0 | 24 |
| MARYLAND: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Baltimore..... | Maryland Institute for the Promotion of Mechanic Arts..... | John M. Carter..... | 33 | 6 | 39 | 1,210 | 296 | 1,506 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 33 | 6 | ..... | ..... | 1,210 | 296 |
| Do..... | Samuel Ready School *..... | Helen J. Rowe..... | 0 | 8 | 8 | 0 | 75 | 75 | 0 | 5 | 0 | 36 | 0 | 39 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 36 | 0 | 39 |
| MASSACHUSETTS: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Beverly..... | McDonogh School..... | Sidney T. Moreland..... | 5 | 0 | 5 | 80 | 0 | 80 | 5 | 0 | 40 | 0 | 40 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 40 | 0 | 40 | 0 |
| Boston..... | Independent Industrial School..... | William P. Taylor..... | 5 | 0 | 5 | 77 | 0 | 77 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 5 | 0 | ..... | ..... | 77 | 0 |
| Do..... | Boston Y. W. C. A. School of Domestic Science..... | A. Josephine Forehand..... | 0 | 11 | 11 | 0 | 205 | 205 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 0 | 11 | 0 | 150 | 0 | 55 |
| Boston (Jamaica Plain)..... | Elliot School..... | Robert H. Richards..... | 3 | 2 | 5 | 69 | 123 | 192 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 3 | 2 | 15 | 28 | 54 | 95 |
| Boston..... | Farm and Trades School*..... | Charles H. Bradley..... | 5 | 2 | 7 | 123 | 0 | 123 | 0 | 2 | 123 | 0 | ..... | ..... | 5 | 0 | 100 | 0 | ..... | ..... |
| Do..... | Franklin Union..... | Walter B. Russell..... | 53 | 0 | 53 | 1,549 | 0 | 1,549 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 53 | 0 | ..... | ..... | 1,549 | 0 |
| Do..... | Hebrew Industrial School..... | Louis Hecht, Jr..... | 0 | 11 | 11 | 0 | 270 | 270 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 0 | 11 | 0 | 260 | 0 | 10 |
| Do..... | Independent Evening Industrial School..... | A. H. Morrison..... | 31 | 0 | 31 | 831 | 22 | 953 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 31 | 0 | ..... | ..... | 931 | 22 |
| Do..... | Industrial School for Boys..... | William C. Crawford.. | 11 | 0 | 11 | 169 | 0 | 169 | 11 | 0 | ..... | ..... | 110 | 0 | 11 | 0 | ..... | ..... | 169 | 0 |

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---------|---------------------------------------|----------------------|----|---|----|-----|---|-----|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|
| Do..... | Lowell Institute for Industrial Fore- | Charles F. Park..... | 30 | 0 | 30 | 253 | 0 | 253 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---------|---------------------------------------|----------------------|----|---|----|-----|---|-----|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|

Includes 681 in night classes not classified.

² Includes students of college grade.

1 Includes secondary students.

ECUADOR, ... D. ...
... 1011 12

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|--------------------|-----------------------------------------------------|----|----|----|-----|-----|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|----|-----|-------|------|------|
| Providence..... | Rhode Island School of Design..... | 43 | 12 | 55 | 799 | 268 | 1,067 | 4 | 0 | ..... | 35 | 65 | 37 | 6 | 112 | 110 | 687 | 158 |
| SOUTH CAROLINA: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Aiken..... | School Normal and Industrial School (negro)..... | 6 | 8 | 14 | 133 | 277 | 410 | 6 | 8 | 106 | 214 | 27 | 63 | 2 | 4 | 106 | 214 | 27 |
| Beaufort..... | Mather Industrial School..... | 0 | 12 | 16 | 109 | 125 | 0 | 0 | 8 | 16 | 105 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 3 | 16 | 105 | 0 |
| Greenville..... | Sterling Normal and Industrial College (negro)..... | 4 | 3 | 7 | 55 | 100 | 155 | 4 | 1 | 35 | 50 | 20 | 50 | 3 | 2 | 35 | 50 | 20 |
| Mayesville..... | Mayesville Industrial Institute (negro)..... | 5 | 9 | 14 | 198 | 302 | 500 | 4 | 7 | 186 | 275 | 12 | 27 | 5 | 7 | 99 | 152 | 12 |
| SOUTH DAKOTA: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Redfield..... | Plainview Academy..... | 7 | 3 | 10 | 58 | 56 | 114 | 5 | 2 | 18 | 1 | 40 | 55 | 2 | 1 | 14 | 0 | 38 |
| TENNESSEE: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Huntington..... | Industrial Training School..... | 4 | 4 | 8 | 188 | 181 | 369 | 4 | 4 | 154 | 133 | 34 | 48 | 1 | 3 | ..... | 34 | 48 |
| McMinnville..... | Southern School of Photography*..... | 2 | 0 | 2 | 45 | 30 | 75 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 2 | 0 | ..... | 45 | 30 |
| TEXAS: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Denton..... | College of Industrial Arts..... | 6 | 27 | 33 | 0 | 535 | 535 | 6 | 27 | ..... | ..... | 0 | 1535 | 6 | 27 | ..... | 0 | 1535 |
| Virginia: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Cambridge..... | Christiansburg Industrial Institute (negro)..... | 6 | 7 | 13 | 113 | 140 | 253 | 4 | 5 | 89 | 98 | 24 | 47 | 4 | 5 | 89 | 98 | 24 |
| Miller School..... | Miller Manual Labor School of Albemarle*..... | 10 | 18 | 28 | 150 | 102 | 252 | 4 | 14 | 107 | 73 | 43 | 29 | 7 | 6 | 107 | 73 | 43 |
| Ozeana..... | Rappahannock Industrial Academy (negro)*..... | 2 | 2 | 4 | 33 | 43 | 76 | 2 | 2 | 25 | 35 | 8 | 8 | 2 | 2 | 25 | 35 | 8 |
| Port Conway..... | Union Industrial Academy (negro)..... | 0 | 2 | 2 | 5 | 7 | 12 | 0 | 2 | 2 | 3 | 3 | 4 | 0 | 2 | 2 | 3 | 4 |
| Richmond..... | Virginia Mechanics Institute..... | 27 | 0 | 27 | 600 | 0 | 600 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 27 | 0 | ..... | 1600 | 0 |
| Suffolk..... | Nausmond Industrial Institute (negro)*..... | 2 | 3 | 5 | 40 | 45 | 85 | 2 | 3 | ..... | ..... | 40 | 45 | 2 | 3 | ..... | 40 | 45 |
| WISCONSIN: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Bethel..... | Bethel Industrial Academy..... | 4 | 3 | 7 | 28 | 39 | 67 | 4 | 1 | 5 | 9 | 23 | 30 | 1 | 1 | 4 | 8 | 12 |
| Milwaukee..... | Industrial Chemical Institute of Milwaukee..... | 8 | 0 | 8 | 19 | 0 | 19 | 8 | 0 | ..... | ..... | 19 | 0 | 8 | 0 | ..... | 19 | 0 |
| Do..... | Milwaukee School of Trades for Boys..... | 7 | 0 | 7 | 375 | 0 | 375 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 7 | 0 | ..... | 375 | 0 |
| Do..... | Milwaukee School of Trades for Girls*..... | 0 | 20 | 20 | 0 | 925 | 925 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 0 | 20 | 0 | 231 | 694 |
| Do..... | School of Engineering of Milwaukee..... | 9 | 0 | 9 | 313 | 0 | 313 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 9 | 0 | ..... | 313 | 0 |
| Plattsville..... | Wisconsin State Mining Trade School*..... | 4 | 0 | 4 | 32 | 0 | 32 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 4 | 0 | ..... | 32 | 0 |

*Statistics of 1911-12.

*Includes secondary students.

TABLE 19.—Manual and industrial training schools—Property and expenditures, 1912-13.

| Location. | Name of institution. | Volumes in library. | Value of buildings and grounds. | Scientific apparatus, furniture, machinery, etc. | Permanent endow- ment or productive funds. | Expend- ed for salaries, of teachers. | For build- ings and lasting improve- ments. | For new tools and repairs. | For mate- rials. | For inci- dentals. | Total expendi- ture. |
|------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------------|---------------------------|---------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------------------|----------------------------------|---------------------|-----------------------|----------------------------|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 |
| ALABAMA: | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Birmingham..... | St. Mark's Academic and Industrial School (negro). | 425 | \$40,000 | \$4,000 | | \$2,163 | | \$316 | | | \$2,979 |
| Camp Hill..... | Southern Industrial Institute..... | 7,000 | 60,300 | | \$1,410 | 5,371 | \$153 | 277 | \$310 | | 6,111 |
| Centerville..... | Centerville Industrial Institute (negro)..... | 350 | 6,000 | 1,000 | | 600 | 50 | 25 | | \$225 | 900 |
| Fruitville..... | Oakwood Manual Training School*..... | 4,000 | 25,600 | 15,648 | | | | | | | |
| Jopka..... | Normal, Industrial and Collegiate Institute*..... | 1,100 | 6,000 | 130 | | | | | | | |
| Mobile..... | Emerson Institute (negro)..... | 800 | 50,000 | 8,000 | | 760 | | | 75 | | |
| Do..... | Industrial School and Gardens*..... | | 75,000 | 25,000 | | | | | | | 835 |
| Selma..... | Knox Academy (negro)*..... | 700 | 40,000 | 500 | 5,000 | 1,200 | 900 | 150 | 400 | 50 | 2,700 |
| Talladega..... | Talladega College (negro)..... | 13,500 | 242,125 | 46,965 | 182,167 | 600 | | 300 | 400 | 50 | 1,350 |
| ARKANSAS: | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Dermott..... | Southeastern Baptist Industrial Academy (negro). | 125 | 6,500 | 800 | | 1,436 | 600 | 115 | 15 | 55 | 2,221 |
| CALIFORNIA: | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Oakland..... | A. Vander Naillen School of Engineering*..... | 200 | 10,000 | 10,000 | | 6,000 | 1,000 | 1,000 | 500 | 200 | 8,700 |
| Do..... | Polytechnic College of Engineering..... | 750 | 125,000 | 20,000 | | | | | | | 20,705 |
| San Francisco..... | California School of Mechanical Arts..... | 2,092 | 115,017 | 40,381 | 627,482 | 12,500 | 548 | 103 | 5,367 | 2,187 | 31,420 |
| Do..... | Cogswell Polytechnical College..... | 1,300 | 131,800 | 31,604 | 1,239,500 | 23,000 | 2,500 | 480 | 2,100 | 2,340 | 11,535 |
| Do..... | Heald's School of Mining and Engineering..... | 180 | (?) | 4,000 | | 9,435 | | | 630 | 1,470 | 2,000 |
| Do..... | Lux School of Industrial Training..... | 151 | 130,000 | 25,000 | 1,000,000 | 7,500 | 105,000 | 25,000 | 1,787 | 2,000 | 141,287 |
| Do..... | Wilmerding School of Industrial Arts..... | 555 | 90,000 | 20,000 | 1,400,000 | 17,000 | 4,000 | 1,000 | 3,000 | 1,000 | 26,000 |
| CONNECTICUT: | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Bridgeport..... | State Trade Education Shop..... | 123 | (?) | | | 24,000 | 2,200 | 700 | 8,000 | 500 | 35,400 |
| Hartford..... | Hillier Institute of the Y. M. C. A..... | 1,000 | | | 100,000 | 4,895 | | 200 | 732 | 2,110 | 7,937 |
| New Britain..... | State Trade Education Shop..... | 100 | 50,000 | 25,000 | | 19,962 | 5,031 | 1,200 | 4,802 | | 30,965 |
| New London..... | Manual Training and Industrial School..... | 99 | 60,000 | 28,000 | 115,000 | 7,800 | | 200 | 1,200 | 250 | 9,450 |
| Stamford..... | Yale and Towne Mfg. Co. School..... | | | | | | | | | | |
| DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA: | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Washington (Tako- ma Park)..... | Bliss Electrical School..... | | 40,000 | | | 10,372 | 12,908 | 658 | 1,481 | 13,376 | 38,795 |
| WASHINGTON: | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Washington..... | Industrial Home School..... | 1,000 | 287,000 | 10,811 | | 8,000 | 1,700 | (?) | (?) | 21,296 | 30,996 |
| FLORIDA: | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Daytona..... | Daytona Industrial School (negro)..... | 1,055 | 35,000 | 7,000 | 1,000 | 960 | 2,785 | 391 | 82 | 33 | 4,201 |
| Jacksonville..... | Boyland Industrial Training School (negro)..... | | 60,000 | | | 320 | | | 70 | | 390 |
| GEORGIA: | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Albany..... | Albany Bible and Manual Training School (negro). | 200 | 50,000 | 1,000 | | 2,000 | 15,000 | 1,500 | 1,000 | 2,500 | 22,000 |

| Athens..... | 100 | 50,000 | 2,000 | 3,456 | 3,350 | 25 | 128 | 3,375 2,694 |
|----------------------------------------------------------------------------|--------|---------|--------|-----------|--------|-------|--------|----------------|
| Knox Institute and Industrial Academy (negro)..... | 3,888 | 290,378 | 34,680 | 30,456 | 3,350 | 86 | 128 | 3,375 2,694 |
| Atlanta..... | 3,888 | 8,800 | 500 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Brunswick..... | 275 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Forsyth..... | 3,500 | 30,000 | 500 | ..... | 600 | 50 | 125 | 1,825 |
| Fort Valley..... | 2,000 | 33,688 | 6,191 | 1,000 | 1,424 | 77 | 1,388 | 3,241 |
| Macon..... | 1,000 | 50,000 | 2,193 | ..... | 800 | 200 | 100 | 2,096 |
| Central City College (negro)*..... | 600 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Martha Berry School for Girls..... | 500 | 25,000 | 70 | ..... | 1,500 | 75 | 50 | 1,825 |
| Johnson Home Industrial College..... | 1,000 | 10,000 | 500 | ..... | 1,000 | 100 | 50 | 1,700 |
| Dorchester Academy (negro)..... | 700 | 7,000 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Allen Normal and Industrial School (negro)..... | 5,200 | 100,000 | 4,500 | 7,060 | 6,000 | 4,000 | 2,500 | 25,840 |
| Idaho Industrial Institute..... | 3,212 | 140,000 | 8,500 | 142,500 | 4,200 | 500 | 80 | 4,900 |
| Jewish Training School..... | 300 | ..... | ..... | 4,800 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 4,800 |
| School for Apprentices of Lakeside Press..... | 4,500 | 30,000 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Technological College of Zymotechnic Institute..... | 1,800 | 375,000 | 25,000 | 53,400 | 9,275 | 1,800 | (*) | 11,075 |
| University High School..... | 3,200 | 55,000 | 45,000 | 6,000 | 6,000 | 250 | 250 | 6,750 |
| Wahl-Homus Institute of Fermentology..... | 16,300 | 500,000 | 80,000 | 2,225,000 | 31,700 | 1,800 | 850 | 40,660 |
| Bradley Polytechnic Institute..... | 150 | (1) | 200 | 1,500 | 1,500 | 200 | 125 | 2,259 |
| Rockford School of Engineering..... | 800 | 15,000 | 1,200 | 4,332 | 4,332 | 558 | 425 | 4,757 |
| Association Institute of Y. M. C. A. A..... | 3,200 | 150,000 | 7,500 | 2,525 | 4,350 | (*) | 35,000 | 3,239 |
| Princeton Normal and Industrial University (negro)..... | 750 | 35,000 | 5,000 | 2,166 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 2,196 |
| The Interlaken School..... | 3,500 | 125,000 | 25,000 | 36,462 | 2,166 | 2,000 | 1,000 | 45,962 |
| Oak Park Academy*..... | 3,500 | 50,000 | 500 | 40,000 | 1,200 | 150 | ..... | 4,350 |
| Western University (negro)..... | 1,900 | 20,000 | 1,200 | 2,600 | 2,600 | 76 | 73 | 3,841 |
| W. C. T. U. Settlement School..... | 75 | 11,000 | 500 | ..... | 1,200 | ..... | 150 | 1,900 |
| Atkinson Literary and Industrial School (negro)..... | 2,000 | 100,000 | 10,000 | 25,942 | 25,942 | 2,000 | 600 | 45,000 |
| Pleasanton Collegiate, Agricultural and Industrial Institute (negro)*..... | 1,000 | 75,000 | 12,000 | 50,000 | 5,600 | 300 | 500 | 6,500 |
| Southwestern Louisiana Industrial Institute (public)..... | 10,000 | 500,000 | 35,000 | 44,000 | 44,000 | 5,000 | 1,000 | 77,000 |
| Isidore Newman Manual Training School..... | 54 | 25,000 | 3,500 | 20,000 | 2,850 | ..... | ..... | 2,850 |
| Leuisiana Industrial Institute..... | 1,240 | 500,000 | 20,000 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Nasson Institute..... | 1,200 | 20,000 | 8,800 | 146,873 | 2,000 | ..... | 1,600 | 3,600 |
| Maryland Institute for the Promotion of Mechanic Arts..... | 4,000 | 20,000 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Samuel ready School*..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| McDonogh School..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |

* Included in column 9.

* Included in column 12.

* Statistics of 1911-12.

1 Buildings and grounds rented.

TABLE 19.—Manual and industrial training schools—Property and expenditures, 1912-13—Continued.

| Location. | Name of institution. | Volumes in library. | Value of buildings and grounds. | Scientific apparatus, furniture, and machinery, etc. | Permanent endowment or productive funds. | Expenditures for salaries teachers. | For buildings and lasting improvements. | For new tools and repairs. | For materials. | For incidentals. | Total expenditure. |
|-----------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------|---------------------------------|------------------------------------------------------|------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------|----------------------------|----------------|------------------|--------------------|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 |
| MASSACHUSETTS: | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Beverly..... | Independent Industrial School. | 700 | | \$5,000 | | \$5,266 | 664 | \$160 | \$3,389 | \$1,786 | \$11,265 |
| Boston..... | Boston Y. W. C. A. School of Domestic Science. | 200 | \$20,000 | 4,200 | \$92,447 | 3,700 | 383 | 19 | 415 | 491 | 5,008 |
| Boston (Jamaica Plain)..... | Elmer School..... | 2,000 | 43,075 | 2,500 | 215,517 | 13,693 | 1,061 | 1,377 | 1,717 | 893 | 18,741 |
| Do..... | Farm and Trades School *..... | 100 | 450,000 | 60,000 | 408,000 | 15,604 | 900 | 405 | 2,355 | 16,522 | 34,887 |
| Do..... | Franklin Union..... | | | | | 2,734 | | | | 1,645 | 5,279 |
| Do..... | Hebrew Industrial School..... | | | | | | | | | | |
| Do..... | Independent Evening Industrial School..... | | | | | | | | | | |
| Do..... | Industrial School for Boys..... | | | | | | | | | | |
| Do..... | Lowell Institute for Industrial Foremen *..... | | 15,834 | 17,000 | | 12,000 | | 4,000 | 4,000 | (1) | 20,000 |
| Do..... | Massachusetts Charitable Mechanic Association Trade School..... | | | 5,000 | 10,000 | 4,436 | (2) | | | 564 | 5,000 |
| Do..... | School of the Museum of Fine Arts..... | 310 | 35,000 | 6,611 | | 30,889 | 2,210 | 709 | 8,261 | 6,006 | 48,045 |
| Do..... | Trade School for Girls..... | 1,000 | | 200 | | 885 | | | 5 | | 1,040 |
| Do..... | Wells Memorial Institute *..... | 400 | 1,150,000 | 75,000 | 3,500,000 | 58,274 | 10,000 | 2,000 | 6,000 | 9,064 | 85,338 |
| Do..... | Wentworth Institute..... | 125 | 136,789 | 96,818 | | 19,351 | 18,001 | 2,195 | | 10,201 | 49,748 |
| Lawrence..... | Bradford Durfee Textile School..... | 400 | 32,000 | 72,000 | | 14,970 | 2,958 | 1,843 | 107 | 1,952 | 21,830 |
| Lowell..... | Independent Industrial School..... | 25 | 60,000 | 7,539 | | 18,360 | | 136 | 4,040 | 4,229 | 26,765 |
| Do..... | do..... | 1,282 | 382,122 | 240,662 | | 38,389 | 10,084 | 16,196 | 10,137 | 18,139 | 92,945 |
| Ludlow..... | Lowell Textile School..... | 1,235 | 2,000 | 1,700 | | 1,800 | | 100 | 500 | 250 | 2,750 |
| New Bedford..... | New Bedford Industrial School..... | 100 | (3) | 40,000 | | 18,397 | 2,037 | 12,225 | 9,000 | 1,000 | 42,659 |
| Do..... | New Bedford Textile School..... | 391 | 180,971 | 99,468 | 3,000 | 16,413 | | 1,069 | 3,721 | 12,163 | 33,366 |
| North Attleboro..... | Vocational Evening Industrial School *..... | 5 | 9,338 | 50 | | 600 | | 150 | 50 | 50 | 850 |
| Somerville..... | Evening School for Girls..... | | | | | 5,948 | | | 328 | | 6,276 |
| Springfield..... | Waltham School of Trades..... | | | | | 4,238 | | | 523 | | 5,011 |
| Waltham..... | Waltham Horological School..... | | | 1,000 | | 1,350 | 240 | 75 | 50 | 125 | 1,840 |
| West Lynn..... | General Electric Company Apprentice School..... | | | 100,000 | | | | | | | |
| Worcester..... | Boys' Trade School..... | 125 | 100,000 | 30,000 | | 28,587 | 52,956 | 3,007 | 8,853 | 4,188 | 97,591 |
| Do..... | Domestic Science School..... | | | | | 10,737 | 3,001 | 1,841 | 4,080 | 1,920 | 21,579 |
| Do..... | Girls' Trade School..... | 57 | | 2,875 | | | | | | | |
| MICHIGAN: | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Manistig..... | Wyman's School of the Woods..... | 250 | | 350 | | 1,800 | | 150 | 50 | 50 | 2,050 |
| Saginaw (west side)..... | Arthur Hill Trade School..... | | | | | | | | | | |
| Three Rivers..... | Sheffield Car Company Apprentice School..... | 12 | | 250 | | 727 | | | 10 | 236 | 862 |

| | | | | | | | | | | | |
|--------------------|--------------------------------------------------------|--------|-----------|---------|--------------|--------|--------|-------|--------|--------|---------|
| Do..... | Jewish Kitchen—Garden Trade School for Girls. | 400 | | | | 1,936 | | 100 | 100 | 100 | 2,236 |
| Cleveland. | Jewish Orphan Asylum. | 4,180 | 300,000 | 25,000 | 500,000 | 10,600 | 3,800 | 975 | 325 | 60 | 15,760 |
| Do. | Y. W. C. A. School. | 70 | 6,000 | 1,000 | | 12,308 | | 2,269 | | 2,096 | 16,861 |
| Greenville. | Wayne Technical Academy. | 600 | 8,000 | | | | | | | | |
| Wilmington. | Andrews Institute for Girls. | 300 | 50,000 | 13,684 | 4,000,000 | 26,000 | 2,000 | 1,500 | 2,500 | 4,300 | 36,300 |
| OKLAHOMA: | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Ardenmore. | St. Agnes Academy. | 520 | | | | | 3,650 | 850 | | | 4,500 |
| OREGON: | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Portland. | Boys' and Girls' School of Trades *. | 25 | 125,000 | 50,000 | | 20,000 | | 2,000 | 1,000 | 25,000 | |
| PENNSYLVANIA: | | | | | | | | | | | |
| East Pittsburgh. | Casino Technical Night School. | 100 | | 8,000 | | 9,800 | | 500 | 1,500 | 2,200 | 14,000 |
| Freeland. | Mining and Mechanical Institute. | 500 | 25,000 | 1,500 | 80,000 | 900 | | 100 | 25 | 10 | 1,035 |
| Homestead. | Chas. M. Schwab Industrial School. | 375 | 70,000 | 3,000 | | 4,130 | | 100 | 2,000 | 100 | 6,330 |
| Lancaster. | Ezra F. Bowman Technical School. | 216 | 20,000 | 3,750 | | 5,304 | | 120 | 250 | 2,350 | 8,024 |
| Do. | Thaddeus Stevens Industrial School for Boys. | | 250,000 | 12,800 | | 26,784 | 870 | | | | 27,654 |
| Mont Alto. | Pennsylvania State Forest Academy. | 1,100 | 60,000 | 7,000 | | 6,950 | 1,000 | 200 | | 1,350 | 9,500 |
| Philadelphia. | Drexel Institute *. | 37,938 | 1,244,072 | 731,040 | 2,000,000 | 91,739 | 1,400 | 1,355 | 5,132 | 200 | 99,826 |
| Do. | Franklin Institute for the Promotion of Mechanic Arts. | | | | | 1,782 | | | 842 | | 2,624 |
| Do. | Girard College for Orphans. | 18,800 | 3,500,000 | | \$25,392,167 | 16,600 | | | | 4,214 | 20,814 |
| Do. | North Philadelphia Institute. | 13,327 | 2,000,000 | 100,000 | 100,000 | 50,000 | 3,500 | 1,500 | | 60,000 | 115,000 |
| Do. | Pennsylvania Museum School of Industrial Art. | | | | | | | | | | |
| Do. | Philadelphia College of Horology. | 55 | 10,000 | 3,000 | | 6,200 | 420 | 140 | 180 | 855 | 7,795 |
| Do. | Philadelphia School of Design for Women. | 1,000 | 120,000 | 10,000 | 28,500 | 9,428 | | 584 | | 7,429 | 17,439 |
| Do. | Philadelphia Trades School. | 200 | 50,000 | 20,000 | | 17,000 | | | | 1,500 | 18,500 |
| Do. | Wanamaker Institute. | 300 | | 2,000 | | 7,500 | | | | 7,500 | 7,500 |
| Do. | Widener Memorial School for Crippled Children. | 1,000 | 2,000,000 | (*) | 4,000,000 | 7,958 | | 367 | | 922 | 9,247 |
| Williamson School. | Williamson Free School of Mechanical Trades. | 3,600 | 470,000 | 150,000 | 1,904,000 | 17,641 | 21,314 | 4,285 | 10,582 | | 53,822 |
| RHODE ISLAND: | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Barrington. | St. Andrews Industrial School *. | 600 | 35,000 | 10,000 | 140,000 | | | 870 | | 12,597 | 14,249 |
| Newport. | Townsend Industrial School. | 130 | 47,467 | 13,000 | 50,000 | | 782 | | | | |
| Providence. | Rhode Island School of Design. | 2,292 | 200,000 | 500,000 | 215,000 | 27,774 | | | | 16,097 | 43,871 |
| SOUTH CAROLINA: | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Aiken. | Schofield Normal and Industrial School (negro). | | 75,000 | 500 | 50,000 | 3,500 | 500 | 100 | 600 | 100 | 4,800 |
| Beaufort. | Mather Industrial School. | 700 | 14,000 | 3,000 | | 750 | 300 | 500 | 200 | | 1,750 |
| Greenville. | Sterling Normal and Industrial College (negro). | 3,000 | 18,500 | 500 | | 930 | 100 | 50 | 25 | 15 | 1,120 |
| Mayesville. | Mayesville Industrial Institute (negro). | 1,500 | 33,975 | | 7,000 | 3,287 | 1,200 | | 150 | 100 | 4,737 |
| SOUTH DAKOTA: | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Redfield. | Plainview Academy. | 603 | 45,000 | 5,416 | | 1,200 | 500 | 270 | 1,260 | 20 | 3,250 |
| TENNESSEE: | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Huntingdon. | Industrial Training School. | 1,500 | 25,000 | 2,000 | | | | | | | |
| McMinnville. | Southern School of Photography *. | 200 | 25,000 | 1,080 | | | | | | | |
| TEXAS: | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Denton. | College of Industrial Arts. | 4,000 | 500,000 | 10,000 | | | | 70 | 2,937 | 820 | 5,350 |

§ Statutes of 1913, 19.

‡ Included in column 9.

§ Residuary fund of Girard estate.

‡ Residuary fund of Girard estate.

* Included in column 4.

* Residuary fund of Girard estate.

* Included in column 9.

* Statistics of 1911-12.

* Rented buildings.

TABLE 19.—*Manual and industrial training schools—Property and expenditures, 1912-13—Continued.*

| Location. | Name of institution. | Volumes in library. | Value of buildings and grounds. | Scientific apparatus, furniture, machinery, etc. | Permanent endow- ment or productive funds. | Expend- ed for salaries of teachers. | For build- ings and lasting improve- ments. | For new tools and repairs. | For mate- rials. | For incl- dentals. | Total expend- iture. |
|--------------------|------------------------------------------------------|---------------------------|---------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------------------|----------------------------------|---------------------|-----------------------|----------------------------|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 |
| VIRGINIA: | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Cambria..... | Christiansburg Industrial Institute (negro)..... | 4,000 | \$66,130 | \$10,050 | \$16,393 | \$4,617 | \$391 | \$395 | \$616 | \$3,279 | \$9,295 |
| Miller School..... | Miller Manual Labor School of Albemarle *..... | 4,220 | 300,000 | 200,000 | 1,446,868 | 18,695 | 5,000 | 7,000 | 1,500 | 51,305 | 83,500 |
| Ozeana..... | Rappahannock Industrial Academy (negro) *..... | 100 | 7,000 | 500 | ..... | 901 | 1,000 | 200 | 200 | 300 | 2,601 |
| Port Conway..... | Union Industrial Academy (negro)..... | 52 | 2,500 | 50 | ..... | 315 | ..... | 25 | ..... | ..... | 340 |
| Richmond..... | Virginia Mechanics Institute..... | 4,000 | 44,873 | 13,075 | 2,926 | 9,004 | 1,657 | 736 | 616 | 1,426 | 13,439 |
| Suffolk..... | Nansemond Industrial Institute (negro) *..... | ..... | 7,000 | 500 | ..... | 600 | 100 | 50 | ..... | 3,000 | 3,750 |
| WISCONSIN: | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Bethel..... | Bethel Industrial Academy *..... | 300 | 30,000 | 2,000 | ..... | 1,862 | 586 | 396 | 541 | 34 | 3,419 |
| Milwaukee..... | Industrial Chemical Institute of Mil- waukee..... | 940 | ..... | 9,500 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Do..... | Milwaukee School of Trades for Boys..... | 75 | (1) | 52,000 | ..... | 23,900 | 49,292 | 9,490 | 3,878 | 9,291 | 95,851 |
| Do..... | Milwaukee School of Trades for Girls *..... | 40 | (1) | 13,000 | ..... | 30,544 | 1,660 | 5,623 | 6,513 | 2,478 | 46,824 |
| Do..... | School of Engineering of Milwaukee..... | 110 | ..... | 12,137 | ..... | 13,288 | 2,760 | 1,625 | ..... | 5,200 | 22,933 |
| Platteville..... | Wisconsin State Mining Trade School *..... | 1,000 | 50,000 | 10,000 | ..... | 1,500 | ..... | 1,000 | 200 | 100 | 2,800 |

* Statistics of 1911-12.

1 Rented buildings.

TABLE 20.—*Industrial schools for Indian children—Instructors and students, 1912-13.*

| Location. | Name of institution. | President, director, or principal. | Instructors. | | | Pupils. | | | Literary instruction. | | | | | | Manual instruction. | | | | | |
|---------------------|---------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------|--------------|--------|--------|---------|---------|--------|-----------------------|--------|--------------------|---------|---------------------|---------|---------------------|--------|--------------------|---------|---------------------|---------|
| | | | Men. | Women. | Total. | Male. | Female. | Total. | Instructors. | | Elementary pupils. | | Secondary students. | | Instructors. | | Elementary pupils. | | Secondary students. | |
| | | | | | | | | | Men. | Women. | Male. | Female. | Male. | Female. | Men. | Women. | Male. | Female. | Male. | Female. |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 |
| ARIZONA: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Fort Defiance..... | Navajo Indian Schools..... | Peter Paquette..... | 13 | 17 | 30 | 225 | 200 | 425 | 0 | 10 | 225 | 200 | | | 13 | 17 | 225 | 200 | | |
| Keams Canyon..... | Moqui Training School..... | Leo Crane..... | 0 | 3 | 3 | 65 | 65 | 130 | 0 | 3 | 65 | 65 | | | 0 | 3 | 65 | 65 | | |
| Mohave City..... | Fort Mohave Indian School *..... | A. F. Duclos..... | 6 | 8 | 14 | 95 | 85 | 184 | 1 | 3 | 99 | 85 | | | 5 | 5 | 99 | 85 | | |
| Phoenix..... | Phoenix Industrial Indian School..... | C. W. Goodman..... | 18 | 25 | 43 | 382 | 265 | 647 | 1 | 11 | 382 | 265 | | | 18 | 25 | 382 | 265 | | |
| St. Michaels..... | St. Michael's Indian School..... | Sister M. Josephine..... | 2 | 4 | 6 | 97 | 72 | 169 | 0 | 4 | 97 | 72 | | | 2 | 0 | 41 | 43 | | |
| San Carlos..... | San Carlos Day School..... | A. L. Lawrie..... | 1 | 4 | 5 | 34 | 48 | 102 | 1 | 4 | 54 | 48 | | | 1 | 4 | 54 | 48 | | |
| Yuma..... | Fort Yuma Indian Industrial School..... | Leson L. Odle..... | 0 | 10 | 10 | 60 | 61 | 121 | 0 | 2 | 60 | 61 | | | 0 | 8 | 60 | 61 | | |
| CALIFORNIA: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Greenville..... | United States Indian Industrial School..... | Willard S. Campbell..... | 4 | 9 | 13 | 54 | 49 | 103 | 0 | 2 | 54 | 49 | | | 4 | 7 | 35 | 35 | | |
| Hoop..... | Hoopa Valley Indian Training School..... | E. J. Holden..... | 3 | 2 | 5 | 90 | 95 | 185 | 2 | 1 | 90 | 95 | | | 1 | 1 | 30 | 33 | | |
| Riverside..... | Indian Industrial Training School..... | Frank M. Conser..... | 19 | 26 | 45 | 359 | 280 | 639 | 2 | 7 | 359 | 280 | | | 16 | 20 | 359 | 280 | | |
| COLORADO: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Hesperus..... | Fort Lewis School of Agriculture, Mechanic, and Household Arts..... | G. F. Snyder..... | 3 | 2 | 5 | 44 | 9 | 53 | 2 | 1 | | | 44 | 9 | 2 | 1 | | | 44 | 9 |
| IDAHO: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Fort Hall..... | Indian Boarding School..... | E. W. Estep..... | 4 | 8 | 12 | 92 | 80 | 172 | 0 | 2 | 55 | 55 | | | 4 | 6 | 92 | 80 | | |
| KANSAS: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Lawrence..... | Haskell Institute..... | John R. Wise..... | 33 | 27 | 60 | 459 | 358 | 817 | 4 | 13 | 397 | 324 | 62* | 34 | 33 | 27 | 397 | 324 | 62 | 34 |
| MICHIGAN: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Mount Pleasant..... | Indian Industrial School..... | Robert A. Cochran..... | 7 | 19 | 26 | 194 | 169 | 363 | 0 | 6 | 194 | 169 | | | 7 | 13 | 194 | 169 | | |
| MINNESOTA: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Pipestone..... | Indian Training School..... | Frank T. Mann..... | 13 | 11 | 24 | 111 | 95 | 216 | 1 | 3 | 111 | 95 | | | 8 | 8 | 88 | 74 | | |
| Red Lake..... |do..... | Walter F. Dickens..... | 0 | 2 | 2 | 53 | 88 | 0 | 2 | 53 | 35 | 35 | | | 0 | 2 | 53 | 35 | | |
| Tower..... | Vermilion Lake Boarding School..... | Otis O. Benson..... | 6 | 7 | 13 | 61 | 67 | 128 | 2 | 1 | 61 | 67 | | | 6 | 7 | 61 | 67 | | |
| White Earth..... | White Earth Boarding School..... | John R. Howard..... | 5 | 6 | 11 | 73 | 65 | 138 | 1 | 2 | 73 | 65 | | | 4 | 7 | 60 | 50 | | |

* Includes schools at Chin Lee and Cornfields.

* Statistics of 1911-12.

TABLE 20.—*Industrial schools for Indian children—Instructors and students, 1912-13—Continued.*

| Location. | Name of institution. | President, director, or principal. | Instructors. | | | Pupils. | | | Literary instruction. | | | | | | Manual-arts instruction. | | | | | | |
|------------------|------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------|--------------|----|--------|---------|-------|---------|-----------------------|--------------|--------|--------------------|---------|---------------------|--------------------------|--------------|--------|--------------------|---------|---------------------|--------|
| | | | Men. | | Women. | Total. | Male. | Female. | Total. | Instructors. | | Elementary pupils. | | Secondary students. | | Instructors. | | Elementary pupils. | | Secondary students. | |
| | | | | | | | | | | Men. | Women. | Male. | Female. | Male. | Female. | Men. | Women. | Male. | Female. | Men. | Women. | Male. | Female. |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | |
| MONTANA: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Browning..... | Blackfeet Boarding School * | A. E. McFartridge..... | 3 | 7 | 10 | 40 | 36 | 76 | 1 | 2 | 40 | 36 | | | 1 | 5 | 40 | 36 | | | |
| Poplar..... | Poplar River Training School..... | S. Toledo Sherry..... | 3 | 2 | 5 | 70 | 68 | 138 | 0 | 2 | 70 | 68 | | | 3 | 2 | 70 | 68 | | | |
| St. Peter..... | Ursuline Convent of the Holy Family..... | Mother Francis..... | 0 | 5 | 5 | 0 | 65 | 65 | 0 | 5 | 0 | 65 | | | 0 | 5 | 0 | 65 | | | |
| NEBRASKA: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Genoa..... | Indian Industrial School..... | Sam B. Davis..... | 16 | 15 | 31 | 214 | 182 | 396 | 1 | 6 | 214 | 182 | | | 16 | 15 | 214 | 182 | | | |
| Santee..... | Santee Normal Training School..... | A. L. Riggs..... | 5 | 11 | 16 | 56 | 66 | 122 | 5 | 11 | 55 | 60 | 1 | 6 | 5 | 11 | 55 | 60 | 1 | 6 | |
| NEVADA: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Nixon..... | Indian Training School * | Joseph D. Oliver..... | 0 | 2 | 2 | 32 | 40 | 72 | 0 | 2 | 32 | 40 | | | 0 | 2 | 32 | 40 | | | |
| Stewart..... | Carson Industrial Training School.* | S. A. M. Young..... | 7 | 14 | 21 | 180 | 145 | 325 | 1 | 5 | 179 | 145 | | | 6 | 9 | 180 | 145 | | | |
| NEW MEXICO: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Albuquerque..... | United States Indian School..... | Reuben Perry..... | 16 | 18 | 34 | 232 | 131 | 363 | 1 | 6 | 232 | 131 | | | 15 | 12 | 232 | 131 | | | |
| Blackrock..... | Zuni Training School..... | R. J. Bauman..... | 4 | 7 | 11 | 56 | 33 | 89 | 0 | 2 | 56 | 33 | | | 4 | 5 | 56 | 33 | | | |
| Dulce..... | Jicarillo Training School..... | Paul A. Walter..... | 1 | 2 | 3 | 56 | 38 | 94 | 0 | 2 | 56 | 38 | | | 1 | 2 | 56 | 38 | | | |
| Rebooth..... | Rebooth Mission Boarding School * | John W. Brink..... | 2 | 0 | 2 | 24 | 20 | 44 | 1 | 0 | 24 | 20 | | | 1 | 0 | 24 | 20 | | | |
| Santa Fe..... | United States Indian School..... | H. F. Coggeshall..... | 16 | 21 | 37 | 225 | 135 | 360 | 1 | 6 | 225 | 135 | | | 9 | 7 | 225 | 135 | | | |
| Shiprock..... | San Juan Training School..... | W. T. Shelton..... | 7 | 12 | 19 | 86 | 80 | 166 | 0 | 3 | 86 | 80 | | | 7 | 9 | 86 | 80 | | | |
| Tonahill..... | Indian Boarding School..... | John Crickenberger..... | 4 | 8 | 12 | 75 | 60 | 135 | 4 | 6 | 75 | 60 | | | 0 | 2 | 11 | 30 | | | |
| NEW YORK: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Iroquois..... | Thomas Indian School..... | William Hunt..... | 2 | 7 | 9 | 92 | 100 | 192 | 1 | 6 | 92 | 100 | | | 2 | 4 | 35 | 48 | | | |
| NORTH CAROLINA: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Cherokee..... | Eastern Cherokee Training School..... | J. E. Henderson..... | 4 | 2 | 6 | 92 | 86 | 178 | 0 | 3 | 92 | 86 | | | 4 | 2 | 24 | 36 | | | |
| NORTH DAKOTA: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Bismarck..... | Indian Training School..... | William R. Davis..... | 5 | 7 | 12 | 44 | 32 | 76 | 1 | 1 | 44 | 32 | | | 5 | 7 | 44 | 32 | | | |
| Elbowoods..... | Browning Boarding School..... | Paul Lotter..... | 0 | 5 | 5 | 45 | 45 | 90 | 0 | 2 | 45 | 45 | | | 0 | 3 | 45 | 45 | | | |
| Fort Totten..... | Indian Industrial School..... | C. M. Ziebach..... | 25 | 29 | 54 | 168 | 182 | 350 | 0 | 8 | 168 | 182 | | | 25 | 21 | 168 | 182 | | | |
| Wahpeton..... | Indian Training School..... | James B. Royce..... | 12 | 9 | 21 | 98 | 89 | 187 | 1 | 2 | 98 | 89 | | | 4 | 4 | 45 | 50 | | | |
| OKLAHOMA: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Anadarko..... | Riverside Boarding School * | Philip H. Sayles..... | 4 | 10 | 14 | 51 | 63 | 114 | 0 | 3 | 51 | 63 | | | 3 | 7 | 51 | 63 | | | |
| Chillicoee..... | United States Indian School..... | Edgar A. Allan..... | 15 | 12 | 27 | 300 | 270 | 630 | 3 | 8 | 355 | 259 | 5 | 1 | 12 | 4 | 355 | 259 | | | |

| Colony..... | Seger Indian Training School..... | W. W. Small..... | 3 | 7 | 10 | 37 | 40 | 77 | 0 | 2 | 37 | 40 | 3 | 5 | 37 | 40 |
|----------------------|--------------------------------------------|-------------------------------|----|----|----|-----|-----|-----|-----|----|-----|-----|----|----|-----|-----|
| Darlington..... | Amphoe Indian Boarding School.* | William B. Freet..... | 5 | 3 | 9 | 14 | 80 | 71 | 151 | 0 | 3 | 83 | 71 | 5 | 6 | 71 |
| Hammon..... | Red Moon Boarding School..... | Willis E. Dunn..... | 1 | 3 | 4 | 20 | 17 | 37 | 0 | 1 | 20 | 17 | 1 | 3 | 6 | 9 |
| Hugo..... | Old Goodland Indian School..... | Silas L. Bacon..... | 1 | 2 | 3 | 67 | 44 | 111 | 1 | 1 | 20 | 44 | 1 | 3 | 67 | 44 |
| Lavton..... | Fort Sill Boarding School..... | Ernest Stecker..... | 8 | 9 | 17 | 91 | 80 | 171 | 1 | 2 | 91 | 80 | 4 | 5 | 91 | 80 |
| Parushka..... | St. Louis Boarding School..... | Mother M. E. Angelista..... | 0 | 10 | 10 | 0 | 130 | 150 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 130 | 0 | 10 | 0 | 140 |
| Sacred Heart..... | St. Mary's Academy *..... | Mother M. Aloysius..... | 0 | 8 | 8 | 0 | 103 | 103 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 78 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 0 |
| Shawnee..... | Indian Training School..... | John A. Buntin..... | 2 | 9 | 11 | 59 | 37 | 116 | 0 | 3 | 59 | 57 | 2 | 6 | 59 | 57 |
| Wyanotote..... | Seneca Indian Training School..... | Ira C. Deaver..... | 5 | 7 | 12 | 65 | 61 | 126 | 0 | 2 | 65 | 61 | 5 | 7 | 47 | 49 |
| OREGON: | Salem Indian Training School..... | H. E. Wadsworth..... | 23 | 24 | 47 | 354 | 337 | 691 | 3 | 7 | 354 | 337 | 15 | 12 | 354 | 337 |
| Chemawa..... | Klamath Indian School *..... | Edson Watson..... | 4 | 7 | 11 | 46 | 39 | 85 | 1 | 2 | 46 | 39 | 3 | 5 | 46 | 39 |
| PENNSYLVANIA: | Carlisle..... | M. Friedman..... | 24 | 21 | 45 | 597 | 385 | 982 | 4 | 14 | 593 | 381 | 4 | 20 | 7 | 593 |
| SOUTH DAKOTA: | Indian Industrial School..... | Charles F. Peirce..... | 8 | 4 | 12 | 191 | 179 | 370 | 1 | 7 | 191 | 179 | 8 | 4 | 150 | 100 |
| Flandreau..... | Lower Brule Boarding School..... | Horace E. Morrow..... | 2 | 6 | 8 | 51 | 37 | 88 | 0 | 2 | 51 | 37 | 1 | 4 | 51 | 37 |
| Lower Brule..... | Rosebud Boarding School..... | Emory E. Pelley..... | 0 | 3 | 3 | 110 | 65 | 175 | 0 | 3 | 110 | 65 | 0 | 3 | 110 | 65 |
| Mission..... | Oahe Industrial School..... | Thomas L. Riggs, L.L.D..... | 0 | 3 | 3 | 5 | 9 | 14 | 0 | 3 | 5 | 9 | 0 | 3 | 5 | 9 |
| Oahe..... | Indian Industrial School..... | C. J. Drandall..... | 11 | 10 | 21 | 98 | 98 | 196 | 1 | 3 | 98 | 98 | 11 | 7 | 98 | 98 |
| Pierre..... | Ogala Boarding School..... | Ralph H. Ross..... | 11 | 13 | 24 | 120 | 116 | 236 | 1 | 3 | 120 | 116 | 10 | 10 | 120 | 116 |
| Pine Ridge..... | Rapid City Indian School..... | Jesse F. House..... | 15 | 16 | 31 | 158 | 125 | 283 | 1 | 4 | 155 | 122 | 15 | 16 | 155 | 122 |
| Rapid City..... | St. Francis Indian Mission School..... | P. F. Digmanna, S. J..... | 14 | 16 | 30 | 162 | 153 | 315 | 1 | 4 | 158 | 153 | 9 | 6 | 50 | 56 |
| St. Francis..... | Indian Training School..... | Charles E. Burton..... | 2 | 5 | 7 | 1 | 50 | 61 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 50 | 2 | 4 | 1 | 50 |
| Springfield..... | Immaculate Conception Indian School..... | Rev. Pius Boehm..... | 4 | 8 | 12 | 21 | 35 | 56 | 1 | 2 | 21 | 35 | 2 | 6 | 21 | 35 |
| Stephan..... | Utah Boarding School..... | B. A. Sanders..... | 3 | 7 | 10 | 32 | 32 | 64 | 0 | 2 | 32 | 32 | 3 | 5 | 32 | 32 |
| UTAH: | Whiterocks..... | Don. M. Carr..... | 5 | 7 | 12 | 70 | 76 | 146 | 1 | 2 | 70 | 76 | 4 | 5 | 70 | 76 |
| WASHINGTON: | Fort Simcoe..... | H. H. Johnson..... | 4 | 7 | 11 | 176 | 134 | 310 | 1 | 4 | 175 | 134 | 3 | 3 | 100 | 80 |
| Tacoma..... | Indian Training School..... | Charles M. Buchanan..... | 19 | 14 | 33 | 105 | 95 | 200 | 0 | 4 | 105 | 95 | 19 | 14 | 105 | 95 |
| Tulalip..... | St. Mary's Indian Industrial School..... | Sabinus Molitor, O. F. M..... | 0 | 5 | 5 | 0 | 45 | 45 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 18 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 15 |
| Bayfield..... | Hayward Training School..... | William A. Light..... | 3 | 10 | 13 | 106 | 100 | 205 | 0 | 4 | 106 | 100 | 3 | 6 | 54 | 49 |
| Hayward..... | St. Joseph's Indian Industrial School..... | Simon Schwarz, O. F. M..... | 4 | 12 | 16 | 107 | 114 | 221 | 0 | 6 | 107 | 114 | 4 | 12 | 107 | 114 |
| Keshena..... | Indian Boarding School *..... | W. N. Sicks..... | 4 | 9 | 13 | 61 | 53 | 114 | 0 | 3 | 61 | 53 | 4 | 9 | 50 | 40 |
| Lac du Flambeau..... | Oneida Indian School..... | Joseph C. Hart..... | 0 | 4 | 4 | 47 | 101 | 148 | 0 | 4 | 47 | 101 | 0 | 4 | 47 | 101 |
| Oneida..... | Indian Industrial School..... | Lindley M. Compton..... | 4 | 3 | 7 | 150 | 100 | 250 | 0 | 3 | 150 | 100 | 4 | 3 | 90 | 60 |
| Tomah..... | Shoshoni Industrial Boarding School..... | C. E. Faris..... | 8 | 8 | 10 | 90 | 85 | 175 | 1 | 3 | 90 | 85 | 6 | 6 | 56 | 52 |
| WTOMING: | Wind River..... | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

* Statistics of 1911-12.

TABLE 21.—*Industrial schools for Indian children—Property and expenditures, 1912-13.*

| 1 | 2 | 3. | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 |
|---------------------|----------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------|---------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------|------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------|----------------------------|----------------|------------------|--------------------|
| Location. | Name of institution. | Volumes in library. | Value of buildings and grounds. | Scientific apparatus, furniture, machinery, etc. | Permanent endowment or productive funds. | Expenditures for salaries of teachers. | For buildings and lasting improvements. | For new tools and repairs. | For materials. | For incidentals. | Total expenditure. |
| ARIZONA: | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Fort Defiance..... | Navajo Indian Schools*..... | 500 | \$208,650 | \$33,946 | | \$91,140 | \$5,000 | \$6,000 | \$34,024 | | \$106,154 |
| Keams Canyon..... | Mocul Training School*..... | 100 | 62,000 | 400 | | 7,500 | 200 | 200 | 300 | | 8,200 |
| Mohave City..... | Fort Mohave Indian School*..... | 1,000 | 73,572 | 4,416 | | 12,331 | 2,023 | 2,440 | 4,311 | \$12,790 | 33,895 |
| Phoenix..... | Phoenix Industrial Indian School..... | | 276,005 | 26,000 | | 50,000 | 9,000 | 1,000 | 2,000 | 800 | 62,800 |
| St. Michaels..... | St. Michael's Indian School..... | | | | | | | | | | |
| San Carlos..... | San Carlos Day School..... | 80 | 1,600 | | | | | | | | |
| Yuma..... | Fort Yuma Indian Industrial School..... | 256 | 43,115 | | | | | | | | |
| CALIFORNIA: | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Greenville..... | United States Indian Industrial School..... | | 34,984 | 6,940 | | 9,020 | | 500 | | | 9,520 |
| Hoopa..... | Hoopa Valley Indian Training School..... | 200 | 20,000 | 300 | | 1,260 | | 50 | | | 1,310 |
| Riverside..... | Indian Industrial Training School..... | 1,200 | 279,606 | 20,000 | | 27,980 | 11,050 | 1,357 | 10,000 | | 50,387 |
| COLORADO: | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Hesperus..... | Fort Lewis School of Agriculture, Mechanic and Household Arts.*..... | | | 6,000 | | | | | | | |
| IDAHO: | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Fort Hall..... | Indian Boarding School..... | 200 | 200,000 | 40,000 | | | | | | | |
| KANSAS: | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Lawrence..... | Haskell Institute..... | 1,360 | 375,000 | 35,000 | | 50,000 | 10,000 | 10,000 | 25,000 | 43,500 | 138,500 |
| MICHIGAN: | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Mount Pleasant..... | Indian Industrial School..... | 444 | 153,259 | 12,150 | | 12,340 | 5,000 | 200 | 300 | 50 | 17,890 |
| MINNESOTA: | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Pipstone..... | Indian Training School..... | 40 | 142,160 | | | 6,300 | | 10,481 | (2) | (2) | 26,781 |
| Red Lake..... | Indian Training School*..... | | 46,197 | 1,201 | | 4,440 | | 350 | | | 4,790 |
| Tower..... | Vermilion Lake Boarding School..... | 100 | 42,280 | 2,850 | | 9,950 | 9,000 | 200 | | | 18,560 |
| White Earth..... | White Earth Boarding School..... | 200 | 38,425 | | | 4,560 | 600 | 400 | 100 | | 5,660 |
| MONTANA: | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Browning..... | Blackfeet Boarding School*..... | | 75,000 | 3,000 | | | | | | | |
| Poplar..... | Poplar River Training School..... | 100 | 73,000 | 1,000 | | 9,550 | 6,000 | 1,000 | 1,000 | 250 | 17,800 |
| St. Peter..... | Ursuline Convent of the Holy Family*..... | 186 | 10,000 | 2,000 | | | | | | | |
| NEBRASKA: | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Genoa..... | Indian Industrial School..... | | 196,790 | 7,500 | | 23,782 | | 2,141 | 802 | | 26,725 |
| Santee..... | Santee Normal Training School..... | 2,000 | 50,000 | 4,000 | *\$500 | *5,080 | | | *100 | | *5,180 |
| NEVADA: | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Nixon..... | Indian Training School*..... | | 69,130 | | | | | | | | |
| Stewart..... | Carson Industrial Training School*..... | 500 | 125,102 | 10,300 | | 9,000 | 4,082 | 2,000 | | | 15,082 |

| NEW MEXICO: | | | | | | | | | |
|------------------------------------------|-------|---------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|---------|
| Albuquerque..... | 290 | 189,830 | 18,110 | 23,375 | 15,000 | (3) | (2) | 29,439 | 67,814 |
| Blackrock..... | 116 | 91,183 | 9,070 | 11,280 | *103 | *195 | *2,342 | ..... | *13,920 |
| Jicarillo Training School..... | 128 | *60,000 | *7,076 | 2,800 | 3,000 | 300 | 6,500 | 50 | 10,000 |
| Dulce..... | 45 | 300 | 300 | 26,360 | 5,000 | 400 | 3,500 | 23,240 | 58,500 |
| Rehoboth..... | 330 | 140,000 | 20,000 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| United States Indian School..... | 290 | 50,000 | 8,000 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| San Juan Training School..... | 200 | 50,000 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Indian Boarding School *..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Tobatchi..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| NEW YORK: | | | | | | | | | |
| Thomas Indian School..... | 500 | 200,000 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| NORTH CAROLINA: | | | | | | | | | |
| Cherokee..... | 336 | *43,255 | *8,800 | 13,908 | *2,019 | *825 | *586 | *9,669 | *27,007 |
| NORTH DAKOTA: | | | | | | | | | |
| Bismarck..... | ..... | 70,688 | 4,600 | 6,600 | 2,000 | 100 | 200 | 12,104 | 21,004 |
| Elbowoods..... | 150 | 73,900 | 1,314 | 28,800 | 6,000 | 5 | 1,000 | 25 | 1,030 |
| Fort Totten..... | 100 | 185,000 | 3,000 | 3,200 | 18,000 | 500 | 3,000 | 850 | 49,000 |
| Indian Training School..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 25,550 |
| OKLAHOMA: | | | | | | | | | |
| Riverside Boarding School *..... | 244 | 162,000 | 5,000 | 10,000 | 1,000 | 500 | 500 | 500 | 12,500 |
| United States Indian School..... | 1,400 | 288,075 | 20,000 | 20,000 | ..... | 500 | 1,000 | ..... | 21,500 |
| Seeger Indian Training School..... | 250 | 48,000 | 2,000 | 7,300 | ..... | *500 | *500 | *100 | *8,100 |
| Arpashoe Indian Boarding School *..... | 150 | 180,204 | 30,376 | 7,300 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 7,560 |
| Red Moon Boarding School..... | 37 | 12,000 | 100 | 1,950 | 230 | 320 | 90 | 450 | 3,040 |
| Old Goodland Indian School..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1,575 | 150 | 20 | 10 | 30 | 1,785 |
| Fort Sill Boarding School..... | 120 | 385,000 | 7,000 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| St. Louis Boarding School *..... | 200 | 40,000 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| St. Mary's Academy *..... | 300 | 10,000 | 3,000 | 5,967 | 900 | ..... | ..... | 8,220 | 14,000 |
| Indian Training School..... | 131 | 49,000 | 568 | 4,880 | 25,000 | 3,000 | 2,500 | 2,000 | 44,000 |
| Seneea Indian Training School..... | 500 | 100,000 | 100 | 8,400 | 5,000 | 400 | 300 | 5,540 | 22,400 |
| OREGON: | | | | | | | | | |
| Salem Indian Training School..... | 1,200 | 202,204 | ..... | 11,780 | 25,000 | 3,000 | 2,500 | 2,000 | 44,000 |
| Klamath Indian School *..... | 100 | 14,205 | 13,470 | 4,640 | 200 | 400 | ..... | ..... | 5,540 |
| PENNSYLVANIA: | | | | | | | | | |
| Carlisle..... | 4,750 | 75,000 | 17,620 | 58,000 | 27,500 | 15,000 | 75,000 | 10,000 | 185,500 |
| SOUTH DAKOTA: | | | | | | | | | |
| Indian Industrial School..... | 255 | 250,000 | 10,000 | 8,050 | ..... | 250 | 527 | ..... | 8,827 |
| Lower Brule Boarding School *..... | 20 | 30,655 | 580 | 6,886 | ..... | 728 | 5,600 | ..... | 13,214 |
| Rosebud Boarding School..... | 500 | 1,000 | 250 | 800 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 25 | 825 |
| Oahe Industrial School..... | 490 | 114,235 | 11,100 | 10,930 | ..... | 7,100 | 1,000 | ..... | 19,090 |
| Pierre..... | 600 | 150,000 | 20,000 | *9,600 | 10,000 | *500 | *800 | 6,500 | *10,900 |
| Oglala Boarding School..... | 160 | 221,100 | 23,725 | 22,000 | ..... | 4,000 | 20,000 | ..... | 62,500 |
| Rapid City..... | 700 | 35,000 | 500 | 720 | ..... | 50 | 25 | ..... | 705 |
| St. Francis Indian Mission School..... | 500 | 35,000 | 500 | 2,400 | 1,850 | ..... | ..... | 5,132 | 9,382 |
| Indian Training School..... | 250 | 30,000 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Immaculate Conception Indian School..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| UTAH: | | | | | | | | | |
| Uintah Boarding School..... | 170 | 31,000 | ..... | 6,180 | 500 | 750 | 4,345 | 100 | 11,875 |
| WASHINGTON: | | | | | | | | | |
| Fort Simcoe..... | 175 | 63,878 | 2,650 | 6,840 | 265 | 408 | 663 | 38 | 8,214 |
| Cushman Indian School *..... | 710 | 406,270 | 13,000 | ..... | ..... | 2,000 | 1,500 | 500 | 28,000 |
| Tacoma..... | 200 | 250,000 | 50,000 | 14,000 | 10,000 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Tulalip..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |

* Included in column 12.

* Included in column 9.

* Includes schools at Chin Lee and Cornfields.

* Statistics of 1911-12.

TABLE 21.—*Industrial schools for Indian children—Property and expenditures, 1912-13—Continued.*

| Location. | Name of institution. | Volumes in li- brary. | Value of buildings and grounds. | Scientific appa- ratus, furniture, machin- ery, etc. | Perma- nent en- dowment or pro- ductive funds. | Expend- ed for salaries of teachers. | For buildings and improve- ments. | For new tools and repairs. | For ma- terials. | For inci- dentals. | Total expendi- ture. |
|----------------------|--------------------------------------------|-----------------------------|------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------|----------------------------------|---------------------|-----------------------|----------------------------|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 |
| WISCONSIN: | St. Mary's Indian Industrial School * | 200 | \$20,000 | \$1,000 | | \$4,880 | | \$1,650 | \$500 | \$325 | \$7,355 |
| Bayfield..... | Hayward Training School..... | 115 | 80,000 | 5,000 | | 2,000 | \$2,000 | 2,000 | 4,000 | 1,000 | 11,000 |
| Keshena..... | St. Joseph's Indian Industrial School..... | 300 | 35,000 | 5,000 | | 8,200 | | 2,000 | 12,000 | | 22,200 |
| Lac du Flambeau..... | Indian Boarding School *..... | 150 | 125,000 | 10,000 | | | | | | | |
| Oneda..... | Oneda Indian School..... | 130 | 60,000 | | | | | | | | |
| Tomah..... | Indian Industrial School..... | 150 | 100,000 | 2,500 | | * 7,280 | | * 100 | * 200 | * 50 | * 7,630 |
| WYOMING: | Shoshone Industrial Boarding School..... | 100 | 125,000 | 18,000 | | 13,000 | 4,000 | 1,000 | 15,000 | 1,000 | 34,000 |
| Wind River..... | | | | | | | | | | | |

* Statistics of 1911-12.

CHAPTER XII.

COMMERCIAL AND BUSINESS SCHOOLS.

For the year 1913 there were 618 private commercial and business schools reporting to this office, an increase of 99 over the preceding year. There are several hundred more of these schools whose owners ignore all requests for statistical information sent to them by the Bureau of Education.

The 618 business schools reporting had 160,557 students. In 704 private high schools there were 15,940 students in business courses, and 2,091 public high schools had 154,042 students in such courses.

Students in commercial courses, 1912 and 1913.

| Classes of institutions. | 1912 | | | | 1913 | | | |
|--------------------------|----------|---------|---------|---------|----------|---------|---------|---------|
| | Schools. | Male. | Female. | Total. | Schools. | Male. | Female. | Total. |
| Private high schools.... | 603 | 8,254 | 5,919 | 14,173 | 704 | 8,839 | 7,101 | 15,940 |
| Public high schools..... | 1,913 | 58,323 | 70,654 | 128,977 | 2,091 | 69,135 | 84,907 | 154,042 |
| Commercial schools..... | 519 | 72,258 | 65,532 | 137,790 | 618 | 82,775 | 77,782 | 160,557 |
| Total..... | 3,035 | 138,835 | 142,105 | 280,940 | 3,413 | 160,749 | 169,790 | 330,539 |

Several hundred students in business courses in public and private normal schools and higher institutions are not accounted for here. These and the enrollment in several hundred business schools not reporting would increase the aggregate to at least 350,000.

The following synopsis relates exclusively to the statistics of the 618 commercial and business schools reporting to this bureau:

Instructors, students, and graduates in commercial and business schools, 1912-13.

| | Male. | Female. | Total. |
|----------------------------------------|--------|---------|---------|
| Number of instructors..... | 1,878 | 1,505 | 3,383 |
| Number of students enrolled..... | 82,775 | 77,782 | 160,557 |
| Students in day courses..... | 58,902 | 58,979 | 117,881 |
| Students in night courses..... | 23,873 | 18,803 | 42,676 |
| Average attendance, day schools..... | | | 52,697 |
| Average attendance, night schools..... | | | 18,274 |
| Students in commercial courses..... | 35,512 | 14,131 | 49,643 |
| Graduates from commercial courses..... | 8,915 | 4,725 | 13,640 |
| Students in amanuensis courses..... | 18,534 | 37,115 | 55,649 |
| Graduates from amanuensis courses..... | 4,969 | 11,872 | 16,841 |
| Students in combined courses..... | 13,034 | 14,017 | 27,051 |
| Graduates from combined courses..... | 3,993 | 4,539 | 8,532 |
| Students in English courses..... | 6,390 | 3,403 | 9,793 |
| Graduates from English courses..... | 537 | 363 | 900 |
| Students in telegraphy course..... | 1,880 | 167 | 2,047 |
| Graduates from telegraphy course..... | 649 | 39 | 688 |

To supply the information desired by many correspondents of the bureau, the principal of each private business or commercial school was asked to answer this question: "What system of shorthand do

you teach?" The number of schools teaching each system in 1911 is indicated in the following summary:

American, 1; Aristography, 1; Aristos, 1; Barnes, 8; Byrne Simplified, 7; Chandler, 1; Chartier, 14; Cogswell, 1; Cross Eclectic, 11; Dahlke's Shorthand, 1; Dement-Pitman, 9; Eclectic, 10; Graham, 82; Graham-Pitman, 13; Gregg, 189; Hefley-Pitmanic, 3; Howard, 6; Lindsley's "Takigraphy," 1; Lightning Legible, 1; McKee, 5; Modern, 2; Modern Pitmanic, 2; Munson, 29; New Modern, 1; New Rapid, 3; O'Donnell-Pitman, 1; Patterson, 1; Pernin, 9; Pitman, 43; Pitman (Benn), 82; Pitman (Isaac), 39; Pitman-Howard, 2; Pitman by Osgoodby, 2; Porter, 1; Script Shorthand, 1; Spencerian, 4; Spencerian-Chartier, 9; Stone's Rapid Reporting, 1; Success, 3; Weaver's Progressive, 1.

Stenographers in Executive Departments at Washington, D. C., using various systems of shorthand writing.

| | | | |
|-------------------------------|-----|--------------------------|----|
| Pitman..... | 252 | McKee (New Rapid)..... | 7 |
| Isaac Pitman..... | 152 | Dement..... | 8 |
| Benn Pitman..... | 575 | Dement-Aristography..... | 3 |
| Modern Pitmanic..... | 12 | Eclectic (Cross)..... | 53 |
| Pitman-White..... | 2 | Eclectic..... | 7 |
| Pitman-Murphy..... | 1 | Success-Eclectic..... | 1 |
| Pitman-Graham-Munson..... | 3 | Barnes..... | 23 |
| Pitman-Howard..... | 67 | Sloan-Duployan..... | 10 |
| Pitman-Success..... | 14 | Rose Expert..... | 2 |
| Pitman-Munson..... | 5 | Pernin..... | 37 |
| Pitman-Universal..... | 1 | Acme..... | 4 |
| Pitman-Scott-Browne..... | 7 | Paragon..... | 1 |
| Dement-Pitman..... | 30 | Haven..... | 4 |
| Barnes-Pitman..... | 96 | Lindsley..... | 9 |
| Moran-Pitman..... | 4 | Chartier..... | 11 |
| Pitman-Howard-Barnes..... | 1 | Boyd's Syllable..... | 5 |
| Pitman-Bryant & Stratton..... | 1 | Jayne..... | 1 |
| Pitman-Gregg..... | 4 | New Standard..... | 2 |
| Pitman-Campbell..... | 1 | Brevescript..... | 1 |
| Pitman-Graham-Day..... | 1 | Chandler..... | 6 |
| Pitman-Graham-Osgoodby..... | 1 | Strayers..... | 6 |
| Pitman-Graham-Fuller..... | 1 | New Rapid..... | 2 |
| Pernin-Pitman..... | 1 | Burnz..... | 3 |
| Osgoodby's Pitmanic..... | 5 | Longley..... | 3 |
| Longley-Pitman..... | 1 | New Modern..... | 4 |
| Modified-Pitman..... | 2 | Whitaker..... | 1 |
| Graham-Haven-Pitman..... | 1 | Eames Light Line..... | 4 |
| Graham-Pitman..... | 197 | Hickox..... | 1 |
| Graham..... | 272 | Scovil..... | 2 |
| Graham-Woodworth..... | 1 | Osgoodby..... | 3 |
| Success-Graham..... | 3 | Byrne..... | 4 |
| Columbian-Graham..... | 1 | Dougherty..... | 1 |
| Graham-Pitman-Marsh..... | 1 | Bennyhoff..... | 1 |
| Graham-Day..... | 1 | Boyd..... | 1 |
| Graham-McKee..... | 1 | Byrne's Simplified..... | 1 |
| Gregg..... | 352 | Spencerian-Chartier..... | 3 |
| Munson..... | 90 | Howard..... | 1 |
| Success..... | 26 | Day..... | 1 |
| McKee..... | 16 | Craig..... | 1 |
| McKee (Standard)..... | 4 | | |

Public commercial high schools and commercial departments in cities of 10,000 population and over.

| Location. | Name. | Enrollment in business courses. | | |
|-------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------------------|---------|--------|
| | | Male. | Female. | Total. |
| Los Angeles, Cal..... | Manual Arts High School (commercial department)..... | 219 | 234 | 453 |
| Do..... | Polytechnic Evening High School (commercial department)..... | 650 | 513 | 1,163 |
| Do..... | Polytechnic High School (commercial department)..... | 200 | 221 | 421 |
| Oakland, Cal..... | Manual Training and Commercial High School..... | 150 | 223 | 373 |
| San Diego, Cal..... | High School (commercial department)..... | 126 | 185 | 311 |
| San Francisco, Cal..... | High School of Commerce..... | 184 | 431 | 615 |
| Do..... | Humboldt Evening High School (commercial department)..... | 249 | 236 | 485 |
| Hartford, Conn..... | High School (commercial department)..... | 205 | 447 | 652 |
| New Haven, Conn..... | do..... | 120 | 447 | 567 |
| Waterbury, Conn..... | Crosby High School (commercial department)..... | 89 | 339 | 428 |
| Washington, D. C..... | Business High School..... | 439 | 750 | 1,189 |
| Atlanta, Ga..... | English Commercial High School..... | 0 | 228 | 228 |
| Galesburg, Ill..... | High School (commercial department)..... | 198 | 167 | 365 |
| Moline, Ill..... | do..... | 124 | 176 | 300 |
| Louisville, Ky..... | Girls' High School (commercial department)..... | 0 | 450 | 450 |
| Beverly, Mass..... | High School (commercial department)..... | 180 | 273 | 453 |
| Boston, Mass..... | Charlestown High School (commercial department)..... | 71 | 211 | 282 |
| Do..... | Dorchester High School (commercial department)..... | 209 | 514 | 723 |
| Do..... | East Boston Evening Commercial High School..... | 211 | 218 | 429 |
| Do..... | East Boston High School (commercial department)..... | 117 | 260 | 377 |
| Do..... | English High School (commercial department)..... | 1,100 | 0 | 1,100 |
| Do..... | Girls' High School (commercial department)..... | 0 | 1,366 | 1,366 |
| Do..... | High School of Commerce..... | 993 | 0 | 993 |
| Do..... | Roxbury High School (commercial department)..... | 1 | 461 | 462 |
| Do..... | South Boston High School (commercial department)..... | 169 | 308 | 477 |
| Do..... | West Roxbury High School (commercial department)..... | 63 | 295 | 358 |
| Everett, Mass..... | High School (commercial department)..... | 134 | 303 | 437 |
| Haverhill, Mass..... | do..... | 133 | 262 | 395 |
| Lynn, Mass..... | English High School (commercial department)..... | 108 | 370 | 478 |
| Medford, Mass..... | High School (commercial department)..... | 202 | 256 | 458 |
| Newtonville, Mass..... | Newton Technical High School (commercial department)..... | 213 | 295 | 508 |
| Quincy, Mass..... | High School (commercial department)..... | 160 | 260 | 420 |
| Springfield, Mass..... | High School of Commerce..... | 155 | 424 | 579 |
| Woburn, Mass..... | High School (commercial department)..... | 115 | 139 | 245 |
| Detroit, Mich..... | Cass Technical High School (commercial department)..... | 149 | 363 | 512 |
| Escanaba, Mich..... | High School (commercial department)..... | 99 | 123 | 222 |
| Minneapolis, Minn..... | South High School (commercial department)..... | 157 | 245 | 402 |
| Paterson, N. J..... | Evening High School (commercial department)..... | 119 | 111 | 230 |
| Brooklyn, N. Y..... | Bushwick High School (commercial department)..... | 203 | 1,025 | 1,228 |
| Do..... | Commercial High School..... | 2,445 | 0 | 2,445 |
| Do..... | Eastern District High School (commercial department)..... | 0 | 1,118 | 1,118 |
| New York, N. Y..... | High School of Commerce..... | 3,289 | 0 | 3,289 |
| Do..... | Morris High School (commercial department)..... | 463 | 1,156 | 1,619 |
| Do..... | Washington Irving High School (commercial department)..... | 0 | 1,864 | 1,864 |
| Cincinnati, Ohio..... | West Night High School (commercial department)..... | 185 | 191 | 376 |
| Cleveland, Ohio..... | High School of Commerce..... | 222 | 396 | 618 |
| Columbus, Ohio..... | do..... | 221 | 291 | 512 |
| Philadelphia, Pa..... | Central High School (commercial department)..... | 845 | 0 | 845 |
| Do..... | William Penn High School for Girls (commercial department)..... | 0 | 961 | 961 |
| Pottstown, Pa..... | High School (commercial department)..... | 105 | 108 | 213 |
| Reading, Pa..... | Evening High School (commercial department)..... | 217 | 155 | 372 |
| Scranton, Pa..... | Technical High School (commercial department)..... | 301 | 423 | 724 |
| Providence, R. I..... | English High School (commercial department)..... | 151 | 422 | 573 |
| Do..... | Evening High School (commercial department)..... | 229 | 201 | 430 |
| Oshkosh, Wis..... | High School (commercial department)..... | 274 | 216 | 490 |

TABLE 1.—*Students in commercial and business courses in private high schools and academies and in public high schools, 1912-13.*

| States. | Private high schools and academies. | | | | Public high schools. | | | |
|------------------------------|-------------------------------------|-----------|---------|--------|----------------------|-----------|---------|---------|
| | Schools reporting. | Students. | | | Schools reporting. | Students. | | |
| | | Male. | Female. | Total. | | Male. | Female. | Total. |
| United States..... | 704 | 8,839 | 7,101 | 15,940 | 2,091 | 69,135 | 84,907 | 154,042 |
| North Atlantic Division..... | 199 | 3,229 | 2,994 | 6,223 | 689 | 35,020 | 44,128 | 79,148 |
| North Central Division..... | 224 | 2,303 | 2,133 | 4,436 | 798 | 20,977 | 24,809 | 45,786 |
| South Atlantic Division..... | 86 | 1,021 | 577 | 1,598 | 129 | 2,512 | 3,496 | 6,008 |
| South Central Division..... | 116 | 1,455 | 669 | 2,124 | 145 | 2,142 | 2,519 | 4,661 |
| Western Division..... | 79 | 831 | 728 | 1,559 | 330 | 8,484 | 9,955 | 18,439 |
| North Atlantic Division: | | | | | | | | |
| Maine..... | 12 | 113 | 183 | 296 | 56 | 871 | 1,362 | 2,233 |
| New Hampshire..... | 15 | 228 | 123 | 351 | 38 | 802 | 1,224 | 2,026 |
| Vermont..... | 10 | 193 | 179 | 372 | 30 | 413 | 601 | 1,014 |
| Massachusetts..... | 24 | 243 | 603 | 846 | 156 | 9,034 | 14,594 | 23,628 |
| Rhode Island..... | 8 | 127 | 119 | 246 | 14 | 780 | 1,267 | 2,047 |
| Connecticut..... | 11 | 120 | 215 | 335 | 40 | 4,170 | 4,437 | 8,607 |
| New York..... | 57 | 931 | 620 | 1,551 | 111 | 10,120 | 9,970 | 20,090 |
| New Jersey..... | 17 | 101 | 163 | 264 | 95 | 3,316 | 4,076 | 7,392 |
| Pennsylvania..... | 45 | 1,173 | 789 | 1,962 | 149 | 5,514 | 6,597 | 12,111 |
| North Central Division: | | | | | | | | |
| Ohio..... | 26 | 103 | 278 | 381 | 135 | 3,464 | 3,854 | 7,318 |
| Indiana..... | 12 | 156 | 84 | 240 | 62 | 1,290 | 1,516 | 2,806 |
| Illinois..... | 36 | 369 | 578 | 947 | 119 | 3,839 | 5,619 | 9,458 |
| Michigan..... | 13 | 84 | 151 | 235 | 95 | 2,501 | 3,152 | 5,653 |
| Wisconsin..... | 22 | 267 | 193 | 460 | 79 | 2,618 | 2,828 | 5,446 |
| Minnesota..... | 23 | 486 | 268 | 754 | 49 | 1,580 | 1,956 | 3,536 |
| Iowa..... | 28 | 329 | 198 | 527 | 64 | 1,500 | 1,575 | 3,075 |
| Missouri..... | 30 | 272 | 160 | 432 | 45 | 1,904 | 1,955 | 3,859 |
| North Dakota..... | 6 | 32 | 33 | 65 | 34 | 351 | 330 | 681 |
| South Dakota..... | 6 | 48 | 27 | 75 | 18 | 199 | 227 | 426 |
| Nebraska..... | 11 | 80 | 53 | 133 | 18 | 440 | 498 | 938 |
| Kansas..... | 11 | 77 | 110 | 187 | 80 | 1,291 | 1,299 | 2,590 |
| South Atlantic Division: | | | | | | | | |
| Delaware..... | 2 | 24 | 8 | 32 | 3 | 135 | 163 | 298 |
| Maryland..... | 18 | 235 | 75 | 330 | 43 | 479 | 867 | 1,346 |
| District of Columbia..... | 5 | 42 | 70 | 112 | 1 | 439 | 750 | 1,189 |
| Virginia..... | 14 | 75 | 122 | 197 | 18 | 466 | 567 | 1,033 |
| West Virginia..... | 5 | 32 | 45 | 77 | 15 | 355 | 374 | 729 |
| North Carolina..... | 19 | 212 | 143 | 355 | 14 | 138 | 173 | 311 |
| South Carolina..... | 4 | 67 | 11 | 78 | 8 | 40 | 59 | 99 |
| Georgia..... | 12 | 194 | 60 | 254 | 23 | 440 | 521 | 961 |
| Florida..... | 7 | 120 | 43 | 163 | 4 | 20 | 22 | 42 |
| South Central Division: | | | | | | | | |
| Kentucky..... | 19 | 158 | 145 | 303 | 17 | 283 | 657 | 940 |
| Tennessee..... | 16 | 188 | 154 | 342 | 22 | 442 | 481 | 923 |
| Alabama..... | 15 | 58 | 42 | 100 | 18 | 167 | 188 | 355 |
| Mississippi..... | 11 | 223 | 41 | 264 | 11 | 142 | 142 | 284 |
| Louisiana..... | 13 | 304 | 31 | 335 | 14 | 214 | 321 | 535 |
| Texas..... | 31 | 457 | 208 | 665 | 26 | 396 | 281 | 677 |
| Arkansas..... | 6 | 22 | 19 | 41 | 10 | 84 | 95 | 179 |
| Oklahoma..... | 5 | 45 | 29 | 74 | 27 | 414 | 354 | 768 |
| Western Division: | | | | | | | | |
| Montana..... | 4 | 19 | 33 | 52 | 19 | 346 | 530 | 876 |
| Wyoming..... | | | | | 9 | 149 | 177 | 326 |
| Colorado..... | 6 | 39 | 43 | 82 | 33 | 1,100 | 1,143 | 2,243 |
| New Mexico..... | 2 | 35 | 6 | 41 | 3 | 86 | 49 | 135 |
| Arizona..... | 2 | 29 | 29 | 58 | 7 | 96 | 154 | 250 |
| Utah..... | 11 | 445 | 244 | 689 | 9 | 386 | 422 | 808 |
| Nevada..... | | | | | 7 | 40 | 57 | 97 |
| Idaho..... | 4 | 42 | 44 | 86 | 13 | 318 | 350 | 668 |
| Washington..... | 13 | 46 | 33 | 79 | 52 | 1,425 | 1,711 | 3,136 |
| Oregon..... | 8 | 35 | 33 | 68 | 23 | 540 | 619 | 1,159 |
| California..... | 29 | 141 | 263 | 404 | 155 | 4,048 | 4,743 | 8,791 |

TABLE 2.—*Instructors and students in commercial and business schools in the United States reporting, 1912-13.*

| States. | Schools. | Instructors. | | | Students enrolled. | | |
|------------------------------|----------|--------------|---------|--------|--------------------|---------|---------|
| | | Male. | Female. | Total. | Male. | Female. | Total. |
| United States..... | 618 | 1,878 | 1,505 | 3,383 | 82,775 | 77,782 | 160,557 |
| North Atlantic Division..... | 179 | 546 | 540 | 1,086 | 20,916 | 23,432 | 44,348 |
| North Central Division..... | 274 | 846 | 630 | 1,476 | 38,423 | 34,145 | 72,568 |
| South Atlantic Division..... | 44 | 126 | 94 | 220 | 6,776 | 5,141 | 11,917 |
| South Central Division..... | 53 | 159 | 95 | 254 | 8,688 | 6,426 | 15,114 |
| Western Division..... | 68 | 201 | 146 | 347 | 7,972 | 8,638 | 16,610 |
| North Atlantic Division: | | | | | | | |
| Maine..... | 9 | 18 | 25 | 43 | 691 | 769 | 1,460 |
| New Hampshire..... | 5 | 11 | 17 | 28 | 319 | 423 | 742 |
| Vermont..... | 3 | 6 | 7 | 13 | 180 | 217 | 397 |
| Massachusetts..... | 21 | 82 | 73 | 155 | 2,659 | 2,601 | 5,260 |
| Rhode Island..... | 4 | 13 | 13 | 26 | 325 | 484 | 809 |
| Connecticut..... | 14 | 28 | 39 | 67 | 1,063 | 1,626 | 2,689 |
| New York..... | 50 | 147 | 188 | 335 | 6,012 | 8,609 | 14,621 |
| New Jersey..... | 16 | 50 | 42 | 92 | 2,194 | 2,104 | 4,298 |
| Pennsylvania..... | 57 | 191 | 136 | 327 | 7,473 | 6,599 | 14,072 |
| North Central Division: | | | | | | | |
| Ohio..... | 44 | 116 | 75 | 191 | 4,581 | 5,052 | 9,633 |
| Indiana..... | 22 | 78 | 45 | 123 | 3,161 | 2,656 | 5,817 |
| Illinois..... | 50 | 194 | 141 | 335 | 10,037 | 9,085 | 19,122 |
| Michigan..... | 24 | 75 | 52 | 127 | 3,381 | 3,671 | 7,052 |
| Wisconsin..... | 28 | 62 | 54 | 116 | 2,172 | 1,700 | 3,872 |
| Minnesota..... | 21 | 71 | 64 | 135 | 3,694 | 3,145 | 6,839 |
| Iowa..... | 24 | 64 | 65 | 129 | 3,067 | 2,967 | 6,034 |
| Missouri..... | 21 | 79 | 48 | 127 | 3,404 | 2,579 | 5,983 |
| North Dakota..... | 5 | 15 | 9 | 24 | 1,029 | 501 | 1,530 |
| South Dakota..... | 5 | 6 | 9 | 15 | 330 | 200 | 530 |
| Nebraska..... | 10 | 26 | 23 | 49 | 1,212 | 942 | 2,154 |
| Kansas..... | 20 | 60 | 45 | 105 | 2,355 | 1,647 | 4,002 |
| South Atlantic Division: | | | | | | | |
| Delaware..... | 2 | 16 | 8 | 24 | 798 | 572 | 1,370 |
| Maryland..... | 6 | 15 | 17 | 32 | 1,149 | 752 | 1,901 |
| District of Columbia..... | 3 | 9 | 19 | 28 | 962 | 761 | 1,723 |
| Virginia..... | 9 | 27 | 22 | 49 | 1,275 | 884 | 2,159 |
| West Virginia..... | 6 | 14 | 5 | 19 | 511 | 550 | 1,070 |
| North Carolina..... | 6 | 10 | 11 | 21 | 493 | 485 | 978 |
| South Carolina..... | 3 | 6 | 2 | 8 | 293 | 182 | 475 |
| Georgia..... | 6 | 21 | 6 | 27 | 833 | 360 | 1,193 |
| Florida..... | 3 | 8 | 4 | 12 | 462 | 586 | 1,048 |
| South Central Division: | | | | | | | |
| Kentucky..... | 7 | 14 | 19 | 33 | 640 | 764 | 1,404 |
| Tennessee..... | 10 | 25 | 15 | 40 | 1,394 | 1,460 | 2,854 |
| Alabama..... | 3 | 9 | 3 | 12 | 454 | 427 | 881 |
| Mississippi..... | 1 | 2 | 1 | 3 | 67 | 47 | 114 |
| Louisiana..... | 5 | 21 | 18 | 39 | 1,326 | 1,060 | 2,386 |
| Texas..... | 14 | 54 | 24 | 78 | 3,641 | 1,635 | 5,276 |
| Arkansas..... | 6 | 16 | 4 | 20 | 491 | 466 | 957 |
| Oklahoma..... | 7 | 18 | 11 | 29 | 675 | 567 | 1,242 |
| Western Division: | | | | | | | |
| Montana..... | 4 | 19 | 7 | 26 | 985 | 935 | 1,920 |
| Wyoming..... | 1 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 24 | 46 | 70 |
| Colorado..... | 10 | 27 | 27 | 54 | 994 | 1,115 | 2,109 |
| New Mexico..... | 2 | 9 | 1 | 10 | 230 | 78 | 308 |
| Arizona..... | 1 | 2 | 3 | 5 | 94 | 108 | 202 |
| Utah..... | 2 | 7 | 11 | 18 | 387 | 392 | 779 |
| Nevada..... | 1 | 2 | 0 | 2 | 55 | 56 | 111 |
| Idaho..... | 3 | 7 | 3 | 10 | 226 | 217 | 443 |
| Washington..... | 10 | 29 | 16 | 45 | 1,029 | 979 | 2,008 |
| Oregon..... | 8 | 27 | 17 | 44 | 939 | 766 | 1,705 |
| California..... | 26 | 71 | 60 | 131 | 3,009 | 3,946 | 6,955 |

TABLE 3.—*Students in day and night courses in the commercial and business schools reporting for 1912-13.*

| States. | Day courses. | | | | Night courses. | | | | Average daily attendance. | | | |
|------------------------------|--------------------|-----------|---------|---------|--------------------|-----------|---------|--------|---------------------------|--------------|--------------------|----------------|
| | Schools reporting. | Students. | | | Schools reporting. | Students. | | | Schools reporting. | Day schools. | Schools reporting. | Night schools. |
| | | Male | Female. | Total. | | Male. | Female. | Total. | | | | |
| United States..... | 616 | 58,902 | 58,979 | 117,881 | 482 | 23,873 | 18,803 | 42,676 | 519 | 52,697 | 404 | 18,274 |
| North Atlantic Division.... | 178 | 12,027 | 15,708 | 27,735 | 157 | 8,889 | 7,724 | 16,613 | 152 | 15,309 | 133 | 8,314 |
| North Central Division..... | 273 | 28,979 | 26,812 | 55,791 | 202 | 9,444 | 7,333 | 16,777 | 224 | 22,956 | 165 | 6,307 |
| South Atlantic Division..... | 44 | 4,831 | 4,159 | 8,990 | 32 | 1,945 | 982 | 2,927 | 40 | 3,886 | 28 | 1,171 |
| South Central Division..... | 53 | 7,380 | 5,529 | 12,909 | 36 | 1,308 | 897 | 2,205 | 47 | 5,026 | 31 | 1,026 |
| Western Division..... | 68 | 5,685 | 6,771 | 12,456 | 55 | 2,287 | 1,867 | 4,154 | 56 | 5,520 | 47 | 1,456 |
| North Atlantic Division: | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Maine..... | 9 | 581 | 687 | 1,268 | 4 | 110 | 82 | 192 | 7 | 434 | 2 | 50 |
| New Hampshire..... | 5 | 152 | 197 | 349 | 5 | 167 | 226 | 393 | 4 | 200 | 4 | 159 |
| Vermont..... | 3 | 84 | 145 | 229 | 3 | 96 | 72 | 168 | 3 | 136 | 3 | 80 |
| Massachusetts..... | 21 | 1,663 | 1,797 | 3,460 | 18 | 996 | 804 | 1,800 | 18 | 2,260 | 15 | 968 |
| Rhode Island..... | 4 | 183 | 318 | 501 | 3 | 142 | 166 | 308 | 4 | 405 | 3 | 224 |
| Connecticut..... | 14 | 624 | 1,016 | 1,640 | 14 | 439 | 610 | 1,049 | 14 | 893 | 13 | 558 |
| New York..... | 50 | 3,663 | 5,867 | 9,530 | 41 | 2,349 | 2,742 | 5,091 | 39 | 4,836 | 32 | 2,484 |
| New Jersey..... | 16 | 1,088 | 1,338 | 2,426 | 15 | 1,106 | 766 | 1,872 | 15 | 1,444 | 14 | 953 |
| Pennsylvania..... | 56 | 3,989 | 4,343 | 8,332 | 54 | 3,484 | 2,256 | 5,740 | 48 | 4,701 | 47 | 2,838 |
| North Central Division: | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Ohio..... | 43 | 3,160 | 3,637 | 6,797 | 37 | 1,421 | 1,415 | 2,836 | 35 | 3,093 | 29 | 1,224 |
| Indiana..... | 22 | 2,433 | 1,875 | 4,308 | 21 | 728 | 781 | 1,509 | 19 | 2,036 | 19 | 679 |
| Illinois..... | 50 | 6,410 | 6,798 | 13,208 | 37 | 3,627 | 2,287 | 5,914 | 38 | 5,415 | 29 | 1,751 |
| Michigan..... | 24 | 2,625 | 2,795 | 5,420 | 19 | 756 | 876 | 1,632 | 23 | 2,409 | 19 | 778 |
| Wisconsin..... | 28 | 1,433 | 1,305 | 2,738 | 24 | 739 | 395 | 1,134 | 22 | 1,276 | 18 | 431 |
| Minnesota..... | 21 | 3,053 | 2,564 | 5,617 | 12 | 641 | 581 | 1,222 | 16 | 1,680 | 8 | 361 |
| Iowa..... | 24 | 2,575 | 2,583 | 5,158 | 14 | 492 | 384 | 876 | 19 | 2,446 | 10 | 343 |
| Missouri..... | 21 | 2,816 | 2,202 | 5,018 | 17 | 588 | 377 | 965 | 16 | 1,432 | 13 | 440 |
| North Dakota..... | 5 | 953 | 463 | 1,416 | 3 | 76 | 38 | 114 | 2 | 141 | 2 | 16 |
| South Dakota..... | 5 | 278 | 187 | 465 | 3 | 52 | 13 | 65 | 5 | 238 | 3 | 33 |
| Nebraska..... | 10 | 1,105 | 869 | 1,974 | 4 | 107 | 73 | 180 | 10 | 1,011 | 4 | 97 |
| Kansas..... | 20 | 2,138 | 1,534 | 3,672 | 11 | 217 | 113 | 330 | 19 | 1,839 | 11 | 154 |
| South Atlantic Division: | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Delaware..... | 2 | 444 | 397 | 841 | 2 | 354 | 175 | 529 | 2 | 340 | 2 | 230 |
| Maryland..... | 6 | 505 | 475 | 980 | 6 | 644 | 277 | 921 | 4 | 270 | 4 | 330 |
| District of Columbia..... | 3 | 474 | 531 | 1,005 | 3 | 488 | 230 | 718 | 2 | 192 | 2 | 186 |
| Virginia..... | 9 | 1,119 | 799 | 1,918 | 6 | 156 | 85 | 241 | 9 | 972 | 6 | 168 |
| West Virginia..... | 6 | 384 | 460 | 844 | 6 | 127 | 99 | 226 | 5 | 397 | 5 | 104 |
| North Carolina..... | 6 | 480 | 469 | 949 | 2 | 13 | 16 | 29 | 6 | 470 | 2 | 24 |
| South Carolina..... | 3 | 263 | 172 | 435 | 2 | 30 | 10 | 40 | 3 | 200 | 2 | 18 |
| Georgia..... | 6 | 809 | 324 | 1,133 | 2 | 24 | 36 | 60 | 6 | 715 | 2 | 40 |
| Florida..... | 3 | 353 | 532 | 885 | 3 | 109 | 54 | 163 | 3 | 330 | 3 | 71 |
| South Central Division: | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Kentucky..... | 7 | 504 | 648 | 1,152 | 5 | 136 | 116 | 252 | 6 | 620 | 5 | 169 |
| Tennessee..... | 10 | 1,123 | 1,239 | 2,362 | 6 | 271 | 221 | 492 | 9 | 713 | 5 | 135 |
| Alabama..... | 3 | 431 | 409 | 840 | 2 | 23 | 18 | 41 | 3 | 236 | 2 | 29 |
| Mississippi..... | 1 | 60 | 45 | 105 | 1 | 7 | 2 | 9 | 1 | 31 | 1 | 9 |
| Louisiana..... | 5 | 852 | 812 | 1,664 | 5 | 474 | 248 | 722 | 4 | 757 | 4 | 377 |
| Texas..... | 14 | 3,350 | 1,442 | 4,792 | 9 | 291 | 193 | 484 | 13 | 1,886 | 7 | 177 |
| Arkansas..... | 6 | 426 | 424 | 850 | 5 | 65 | 42 | 107 | 5 | 353 | 4 | 68 |
| Oklahoma..... | 7 | 634 | 510 | 1,144 | 3 | 41 | 57 | 98 | 6 | 430 | 3 | 62 |
| Western Division: | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Montana..... | 4 | 482 | 684 | 1,166 | 4 | 503 | 251 | 754 | 2 | 130 | 2 | 51 |
| Wyoming..... | 1 | 16 | 34 | 50 | 1 | 8 | 12 | 20 | 1 | 40 | 1 | 15 |
| Colorado..... | 10 | 635 | 837 | 1,472 | 10 | 359 | 278 | 637 | 9 | 760 | 9 | 257 |
| New Mexico..... | 2 | 200 | 56 | 256 | 1 | 30 | 22 | 52 | 2 | 183 | 1 | 21 |
| Arizona..... | 1 | 70 | 86 | 156 | 1 | 24 | 22 | 46 | 1 | 73 | 1 | 14 |
| Utah..... | 2 | 249 | 278 | 527 | 2 | 138 | 114 | 252 | 2 | 213 | 2 | 102 |
| Nevada..... | 1 | 43 | 42 | 85 | 1 | 12 | 14 | 26 | 1 | 40 | 1 | 12 |
| Idaho..... | 3 | 198 | 191 | 389 | 2 | 28 | 26 | 54 | 3 | 205 | 2 | 24 |
| Washington..... | 10 | 771 | 767 | 1,538 | 8 | 258 | 212 | 470 | 7 | 601 | 5 | 109 |
| Oregon..... | 8 | 826 | 725 | 1,551 | 3 | 113 | 41 | 154 | 5 | 568 | 2 | 83 |
| California..... | 26 | 2,195 | 3,071 | 5,266 | 22 | 814 | 875 | 1,689 | 23 | 2,707 | 21 | 768 |

TABLE 4.—Students and graduates in commercial courses in business schools, 1912-13.

| States. | Students. | | | | Graduates. | | | |
|------------------------------|--------------------|--------|---------|--------|--------------------|-------|---------|--------|
| | Schools reporting. | Male. | Female. | Total. | Schools reporting. | Male. | Female. | Total. |
| United States..... | 488 | 35,512 | 14,131 | 49,643 | 381 | 8,915 | 4,725 | 13,640 |
| North Atlantic Division..... | 143 | 8,995 | 4,108 | 13,103 | 121 | 2,437 | 1,388 | 3,825 |
| North Central Division..... | 212 | 16,861 | 5,710 | 22,571 | 160 | 3,268 | 1,921 | 5,189 |
| South Atlantic Division..... | 33 | 2,365 | 743 | 3,108 | 25 | 539 | 173 | 712 |
| South Central Division..... | 42 | 3,751 | 1,144 | 4,895 | 33 | 1,422 | 434 | 1,856 |
| Western Division..... | 58 | 3,540 | 2,426 | 5,966 | 42 | 1,249 | 809 | 2,058 |
| North Atlantic Division: | | | | | | | | |
| Maine..... | 6 | 319 | 114 | 433 | 5 | 84 | 65 | 149 |
| New Hampshire..... | 3 | 111 | 54 | 165 | 1 | 8 | 1 | 9 |
| Vermont..... | 3 | 51 | 6 | 57 | 2 | 5 | 0 | 5 |
| Massachusetts..... | 17 | 1,100 | 392 | 1,492 | 13 | 356 | 136 | 492 |
| Rhode Island..... | 3 | 187 | 141 | 328 | 2 | 74 | 75 | 149 |
| Connecticut..... | 12 | 570 | 450 | 1,020 | 12 | 175 | 193 | 368 |
| New York..... | 39 | 2,634 | 1,173 | 3,807 | 33 | 623 | 284 | 907 |
| New Jersey..... | 13 | 956 | 440 | 1,396 | 11 | 289 | 212 | 501 |
| Pennsylvania..... | 47 | 3,067 | 1,338 | 4,405 | 42 | 823 | 422 | 1,245 |
| North Central Division: | | | | | | | | |
| Ohio..... | 33 | 1,790 | 932 | 2,722 | 21 | 431 | 274 | 705 |
| Indiana..... | 17 | 949 | 409 | 1,358 | 11 | 253 | 153 | 406 |
| Illinois..... | 44 | 4,549 | 1,395 | 5,944 | 40 | 661 | 208 | 869 |
| Michigan..... | 23 | 2,212 | 673 | 2,885 | 18 | 537 | 201 | 738 |
| Wisconsin..... | 20 | 949 | 405 | 1,354 | 11 | 335 | 695 | 1,030 |
| Minnesota..... | 17 | 1,896 | 527 | 2,423 | 12 | 305 | 61 | 366 |
| Iowa..... | 21 | 1,912 | 534 | 2,446 | 18 | 316 | 164 | 480 |
| Missouri..... | 10 | 330 | 167 | 497 | 9 | 110 | 45 | 155 |
| North Dakota..... | 3 | 207 | 18 | 223 | 2 | 37 | 5 | 42 |
| South Dakota..... | 4 | 201 | 19 | 220 | 2 | 9 | 2 | 11 |
| Nebraska..... | 6 | 813 | 337 | 1,150 | 4 | 64 | 24 | 88 |
| Kansas..... | 14 | 1,053 | 296 | 1,349 | 12 | 210 | 89 | 299 |
| South Atlantic Division: | | | | | | | | |
| Delaware..... | 1 | 39 | 8 | 37 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Maryland..... | 4 | 431 | 165 | 596 | 3 | 95 | 47 | 142 |
| District of Columbia..... | 1 | 17 | 9 | 26 | 1 | 8 | 4 | 12 |
| Virginia..... | 8 | 602 | 90 | 692 | 7 | 126 | 14 | 140 |
| West Virginia..... | 6 | 234 | 56 | 290 | 6 | 110 | 40 | 150 |
| North Carolina..... | 3 | 302 | 92 | 394 | 2 | 51 | 11 | 62 |
| South Carolina..... | 2 | 126 | 20 | 146 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Georgia..... | 5 | 456 | 191 | 647 | 3 | 46 | 28 | 74 |
| Florida..... | 3 | 168 | 112 | 280 | 3 | 103 | 29 | 132 |
| South Central Division: | | | | | | | | |
| Kentucky..... | 6 | 229 | 227 | 456 | 4 | 105 | 72 | 177 |
| Tennessee..... | 8 | 299 | 96 | 395 | 6 | 185 | 62 | 247 |
| Alabama..... | 3 | 282 | 74 | 356 | 2 | 41 | 23 | 64 |
| Mississippi..... | 1 | 49 | 10 | 59 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Louisiana..... | 3 | 580 | 143 | 723 | 2 | 79 | 17 | 96 |
| Texas..... | 10 | 1,755 | 249 | 2,004 | 10 | 780 | 135 | 915 |
| Arkansas..... | 5 | 212 | 78 | 290 | 4 | 136 | 61 | 197 |
| Oklahoma..... | 6 | 345 | 267 | 612 | 5 | 96 | 64 | 160 |
| Western Division: | | | | | | | | |
| Montana..... | 4 | 224 | 210 | 434 | 2 | 25 | 12 | 37 |
| Wyoming..... | 1 | 3 | 6 | 9 | 1 | 3 | 6 | 9 |
| Colorado..... | 8 | 457 | 334 | 791 | 5 | 145 | 109 | 254 |
| New Mexico..... | 1 | 6 | 0 | 6 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Arizona..... | 1 | 65 | 12 | 77 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 2 |
| Utah..... | 2 | 187 | 93 | 280 | 2 | 98 | 37 | 135 |
| Nevada..... | 1 | 27 | 28 | 55 | 1 | 5 | 5 | 10 |
| Idaho..... | 3 | 213 | 174 | 387 | 2 | 32 | 23 | 55 |
| Washington..... | 8 | 457 | 274 | 731 | 4 | 85 | 61 | 166 |
| Oregon..... | 6 | 167 | 66 | 233 | 3 | 24 | 11 | 35 |
| California..... | 23 | 1,734 | 1,229 | 2,963 | 21 | 831 | 524 | 1,355 |

TABLE 5.—*Students and graduates in amanuensis courses in business schools, 1912-13.*

| States. | Students. | | | | Graduates. | | | |
|------------------------------|--------------------|--------|---------|--------|--------------------|-------|---------|--------|
| | Schools reporting. | Male. | Female. | Total. | Schools reporting. | Male. | Female. | Total. |
| United States..... | 479 | 18,534 | 37,115 | 55,649 | 364 | 4,969 | 11,872 | 16,841 |
| North Atlantic Division..... | 147 | 5,376 | 11,609 | 16,985 | 120 | 1,622 | 3,656 | 5,278 |
| North Central Division..... | 200 | 7,374 | 15,778 | 23,152 | 153 | 1,533 | 4,864 | 6,397 |
| South Atlantic Division..... | 33 | 1,636 | 2,283 | 3,919 | 23 | 269 | 571 | 840 |
| South Central Division..... | 41 | 2,128 | 3,411 | 5,539 | 27 | 955 | 1,191 | 2,146 |
| Western Division..... | 58 | 2,020 | 4,034 | 6,054 | 41 | 590 | 1,590 | 2,180 |
| North Atlantic Division: | | | | | | | | |
| Maine..... | 8 | 130 | 366 | 496 | 7 | 29 | 131 | 160 |
| New Hampshire..... | 3 | 50 | 167 | 217 | 2 | 41 | 16 | 57 |
| Vermont..... | 3 | 21 | 61 | 82 | 1 | 5 | 10 | 15 |
| Massachusetts..... | 17 | 331 | 980 | 1,311 | 15 | 75 | 335 | 410 |
| Rhode Island..... | 4 | 97 | 306 | 403 | 2 | 17 | 76 | 93 |
| Connecticut..... | 12 | 385 | 1,085 | 1,470 | 11 | 122 | 224 | 346 |
| New York..... | 41 | 1,795 | 4,724 | 6,519 | 35 | 545 | 1,529 | 2,074 |
| New Jersey..... | 12 | 574 | 998 | 1,572 | 10 | 181 | 403 | 584 |
| Pennsylvania..... | 47 | 1,993 | 2,922 | 4,915 | 37 | 607 | 932 | 1,539 |
| North Central Division: | | | | | | | | |
| Ohio..... | 31 | 1,177 | 2,606 | 3,783 | 19 | 289 | 705 | 994 |
| Indiana..... | 14 | 469 | 837 | 1,306 | 9 | 152 | 284 | 436 |
| Illinois..... | 39 | 2,302 | 5,213 | 7,515 | 34 | 327 | 1,851 | 2,178 |
| Michigan..... | 21 | 597 | 1,402 | 1,999 | 20 | 168 | 728 | 896 |
| Wisconsin..... | 20 | 335 | 695 | 1,030 | 13 | 79 | 182 | 261 |
| Minnesota..... | 16 | 791 | 1,609 | 2,400 | 12 | 86 | 294 | 380 |
| Iowa..... | 21 | 409 | 1,210 | 1,619 | 18 | 100 | 316 | 416 |
| Missouri..... | 11 | 502 | 680 | 1,182 | 9 | 94 | 88 | 182 |
| North Dakota..... | 3 | 29 | 139 | 168 | 3 | 13 | 50 | 63 |
| South Dakota..... | 5 | 97 | 135 | 232 | 3 | 14 | 38 | 52 |
| Nebraska..... | 6 | 231 | 433 | 664 | 3 | 49 | 47 | 96 |
| Kansas..... | 13 | 435 | 819 | 1,254 | 10 | 162 | 281 | 443 |
| South Atlantic Division: | | | | | | | | |
| Maryland..... | 5 | 474 | 438 | 912 | 3 | 127 | 134 | 240 |
| District of Columbia..... | 1 | 109 | 00 | 177 | 1 | 22 | 15 | 37 |
| Virginia..... | 7 | 306 | 463 | 769 | 6 | 42 | 62 | 104 |
| West Virginia..... | 6 | 122 | 356 | 478 | 4 | 33 | 132 | 165 |
| North Carolina..... | 4 | 139 | 265 | 404 | 3 | 3 | 18 | 21 |
| South Carolina..... | 2 | 56 | 68 | 124 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Georgia..... | 5 | 205 | 247 | 542 | 3 | 9 | 11 | 20 |
| Florida..... | 3 | 135 | 378 | 513 | 3 | 54 | 199 | 253 |
| South Central Division: | | | | | | | | |
| Kentucky..... | 5 | 254 | 254 | 508 | 3 | 58 | 98 | 156 |
| Tennessee..... | 8 | 363 | 729 | 1,092 | 6 | 206 | 396 | 602 |
| Alabama..... | 3 | 108 | 281 | 389 | 2 | 37 | 119 | 156 |
| Mississippi..... | 1 | 40 | 45 | 85 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Louisiana..... | 4 | 357 | 858 | 1,215 | 2 | 62 | 105 | 167 |
| Texas..... | 10 | 714 | 763 | 1,477 | 8 | 494 | 300 | 794 |
| Arkansas..... | 5 | 151 | 262 | 413 | 3 | 39 | 89 | 128 |
| Oklahoma..... | 5 | 141 | 219 | 360 | 3 | 59 | 84 | 143 |
| Western Division: | | | | | | | | |
| Montana..... | 4 | 161 | 333 | 494 | 2 | 17 | 72 | 89 |
| Wyoming..... | 1 | 11 | 25 | 36 | 1 | 4 | 17 | 21 |
| Colorado..... | 10 | 444 | 694 | 1,138 | 7 | 111 | 197 | 308 |
| Arizona..... | 1 | 15 | 71 | 86 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 3 |
| Utah..... | 2 | 127 | 235 | 362 | 2 | 58 | 125 | 183 |
| Nevada..... | 1 | 17 | 18 | 35 | 1 | 6 | 6 | 12 |
| Idaho..... | 3 | 200 | 191 | 391 | 2 | 31 | 24 | 55 |
| Washington..... | 9 | 304 | 556 | 860 | 3 | 36 | 115 | 151 |
| Oregon..... | 6 | 90 | 106 | 196 | 2 | 10 | 18 | 28 |
| California..... | 21 | 651 | 1,805 | 2,456 | 20 | 316 | 1,014 | 1,330 |

TABLE 6.—Students and graduates in combined courses in business schools, 1912-13.

| States. | Students. | | | | Graduates. | | | |
|------------------------------|--------------------|--------|---------|--------|--------------------|-------|---------|--------|
| | Schools reporting. | Male. | Female. | Total. | Schools reporting. | Male. | Female. | Total. |
| United States..... | 378 | 13,034 | 14,017 | 27,051 | 263 | 3,993 | 4,539 | 8,532 |
| North Atlantic Division..... | 101 | 2,358 | 4,026 | 6,384 | 79 | 922 | 1,610 | 2,532 |
| North Central Division..... | 172 | 6,604 | 6,918 | 13,522 | 120 | 1,729 | 1,790 | 3,519 |
| South Atlantic Division..... | 26 | 1,176 | 535 | 1,711 | 15 | 275 | 158 | 433 |
| South Central Division..... | 38 | 1,439 | 896 | 2,335 | 25 | 618 | 417 | 1,035 |
| Western Division..... | 41 | 1,457 | 1,642 | 3,099 | 24 | 449 | 564 | 1,013 |
| North Atlantic Division: | | | | | | | | |
| Maine..... | 6 | 161 | 146 | 307 | 4 | 13 | 28 | 41 |
| New Hampshire..... | 2 | 7 | 13 | 20 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Vermont..... | 3 | 27 | 116 | 143 | 2 | 0 | 27 | 27 |
| Massachusetts..... | 12 | 290 | 906 | 1,196 | 10 | 127 | 355 | 482 |
| Rhode Island..... | 1 | 7 | 38 | 45 | 1 | 4 | 28 | 32 |
| Connecticut..... | 5 | 72 | 194 | 266 | 4 | 18 | 36 | 54 |
| New York..... | 33 | 959 | 1,675 | 2,634 | 26 | 427 | 763 | 1,190 |
| New Jersey..... | 8 | 97 | 119 | 216 | 6 | 35 | 48 | 83 |
| Pennsylvania..... | 31 | 738 | 819 | 1,557 | 26 | 298 | 325 | 623 |
| North Central Division: | | | | | | | | |
| Ohio..... | 29 | 1,263 | 1,341 | 2,604 | 15 | 279 | 340 | 619 |
| Indiana..... | 15 | 1,028 | 971 | 1,999 | 9 | 490 | 449 | 939 |
| Illinois..... | 32 | 1,095 | 743 | 1,838 | 28 | 214 | 220 | 434 |
| Michigan..... | 15 | 440 | 1,248 | 1,688 | 13 | 119 | 133 | 252 |
| Wisconsin..... | 15 | 436 | 390 | 826 | 9 | 70 | 97 | 167 |
| Minnesota..... | 11 | 633 | 477 | 1,110 | 6 | 40 | 93 | 133 |
| Iowa..... | 21 | 642 | 726 | 1,368 | 16 | 280 | 295 | 575 |
| Missouri..... | 10 | 341 | 227 | 568 | 7 | 94 | 60 | 154 |
| North Dakota..... | 3 | 41 | 29 | 70 | 3 | 24 | 7 | 31 |
| South Dakota..... | 3 | 23 | 46 | 69 | 2 | 2 | 3 | 5 |
| Nebraska..... | 6 | 154 | 190 | 344 | 5 | 54 | 54 | 108 |
| Kansas..... | 12 | 508 | 530 | 1,038 | 7 | 63 | 39 | 102 |
| South Atlantic Division: | | | | | | | | |
| Maryland..... | 3 | 149 | 113 | 262 | 2 | 42 | 32 | 74 |
| District of Columbia..... | 1 | 5 | 4 | 9 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 3 |
| Virginia..... | 5 | 92 | 45 | 137 | 4 | 16 | 6 | 22 |
| West Virginia..... | 6 | 178 | 122 | 300 | 3 | 99 | 72 | 171 |
| North Carolina..... | 2 | 223 | 96 | 319 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 3 |
| South Carolina..... | 2 | 49 | 17 | 66 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Georgia..... | 4 | 306 | 36 | 342 | 2 | 7 | 1 | 8 |
| Florida..... | 3 | 174 | 102 | 276 | 2 | 108 | 44 | 152 |
| South Central Division: | | | | | | | | |
| Kentucky..... | 5 | 326 | 286 | 612 | 3 | 199 | 186 | 385 |
| Tennessee..... | 8 | 249 | 138 | 387 | 6 | 166 | 97 | 263 |
| Alabama..... | 3 | 114 | 59 | 173 | 2 | 51 | 26 | 77 |
| Mississippi..... | 1 | 27 | 17 | 44 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Louisiana..... | 2 | 106 | 52 | 158 | 1 | 30 | 10 | 40 |
| Texas..... | 9 | 242 | 162 | 404 | 6 | 42 | 34 | 76 |
| Arkansas..... | 5 | 103 | 57 | 160 | 4 | 62 | 39 | 101 |
| Oklahoma..... | 5 | 272 | 125 | 397 | 3 | 68 | 25 | 93 |
| Western Division: | | | | | | | | |
| Montana..... | 3 | 274 | 270 | 544 | 1 | 24 | 21 | 45 |
| Wyoming..... | 1 | 2 | 3 | 5 | 1 | 1 | 3 | 4 |
| Colorado..... | 8 | 404 | 439 | 843 | 3 | 70 | 100 | 170 |
| Arizona..... | 1 | 11 | 9 | 20 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Utah..... | 1 | 25 | 35 | 60 | 1 | 10 | 8 | 18 |
| Nevada..... | 1 | 7 | 8 | 15 | 1 | 3 | 2 | 5 |
| Idaho..... | 2 | 55 | 33 | 88 | 2 | 31 | 20 | 51 |
| Washington..... | 5 | 106 | 135 | 241 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Oregon..... | 3 | 42 | 23 | 65 | 1 | 2 | 6 | 8 |
| California..... | 16 | 531 | 687 | 1,218 | 14 | 308 | 404 | 712 |

TABLE 7.—*Students and graduates in English courses in business schools, 1912-13.*

| States. | Students. | | | | Graduates. | | | |
|------------------------------|--------------------|-------|---------|--------|--------------------|-------|---------|--------|
| | Schools reporting. | Male. | Female. | Total. | Schools reporting. | Male. | Female. | Total. |
| United States..... | 195 | 6,390 | 3,403 | 9,793 | 37 | 537 | 363 | 900 |
| North Atlantic Division..... | 66 | 1,332 | 1,053 | 2,385 | 17 | 122 | 55 | 177 |
| North Central Division..... | 71 | 2,111 | 1,007 | 3,118 | 15 | 336 | 260 | 596 |
| South Atlantic Division..... | 16 | 943 | 611 | 1,554 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| South Central Division..... | 20 | 1,410 | 466 | 1,876 | 3 | 51 | 44 | 95 |
| Western Division..... | 22 | 594 | 266 | 860 | 2 | 28 | 4 | 32 |
| North Atlantic Division: | | | | | | | | |
| Maine..... | 1 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 1 |
| New Hampshire..... | 1 | 30 | 25 | 55 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Vermont..... | 3 | 76 | 31 | 107 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Massachusetts..... | 8 | 219 | 208 | 427 | 1 | 2 | 6 | 8 |
| Rhode Island..... | 1 | 27 | 14 | 41 | 1 | 2 | 4 | 6 |
| Connecticut..... | 4 | 20 | 23 | 43 | 1 | 0 | 2 | 2 |
| New York..... | 12 | 166 | 259 | 425 | 2 | 22 | 6 | 28 |
| New Jersey..... | 9 | 219 | 142 | 361 | 3 | 52 | 29 | 81 |
| Pennsylvania..... | 27 | 574 | 351 | 925 | 8 | 43 | 8 | 51 |
| North Central Division: | | | | | | | | |
| Ohio..... | 10 | 295 | 219 | 514 | 4 | 195 | 158 | 353 |
| Indiana..... | 5 | 125 | 64 | 189 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Illinois..... | 15 | 776 | 197 | 973 | 5 | 101 | 28 | 129 |
| Michigan..... | 13 | 445 | 136 | 581 | 3 | 27 | 30 | 57 |
| Wisconsin..... | 5 | 34 | 12 | 46 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Minnesota..... | 4 | 142 | 5 | 147 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Iowa..... | 8 | 223 | 329 | 552 | 2 | 11 | 36 | 47 |
| Missouri..... | 3 | 23 | 8 | 31 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| North Dakota..... | 2 | 13 | 3 | 16 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| South Dakota..... | 1 | 9 | 0 | 9 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Nebraska..... | 2 | 8 | 2 | 10 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Kansas..... | 3 | 18 | 32 | 50 | 1 | 2 | 8 | 10 |
| South Atlantic Division: | | | | | | | | |
| Maryland..... | 2 | 102 | 22 | 124 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| District of Columbia..... | 1 | 33 | 4 | 37 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Virginia..... | 5 | 388 | 395 | 783 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| West Virginia..... | 1 | 20 | 9 | 29 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| North Carolina..... | 2 | 12 | 11 | 23 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| South Carolina..... | 3 | 136 | 68 | 204 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Georgia..... | 2 | 252 | 102 | 354 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| South Central Division: | | | | | | | | |
| Kentucky..... | 2 | 236 | 212 | 448 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Tennessee..... | 3 | 57 | 25 | 82 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Louisiana..... | 3 | 345 | 24 | 369 | 1 | 11 | 2 | 13 |
| Texas..... | 5 | 637 | 120 | 757 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Arkansas..... | 4 | 33 | 9 | 42 | 1 | 3 | 1 | 4 |
| Oklahoma..... | 3 | 102 | 76 | 178 | 1 | 37 | 41 | 78 |
| Western Division: | | | | | | | | |
| Montana..... | 4 | 294 | 154 | 448 | 1 | 1 | 4 | 5 |
| Colorado..... | 3 | 90 | 45 | 135 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| New Mexico..... | 1 | 40 | 0 | 40 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Arizona..... | 1 | 3 | 16 | 19 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Utah..... | 1 | 61 | 16 | 77 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Nevada..... | 1 | 8 | 8 | 16 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Idaho..... | 1 | 8 | 4 | 12 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Washington..... | 3 | 19 | 8 | 27 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Oregon..... | 3 | 57 | 2 | 59 | 1 | 27 | 0 | 27 |
| California..... | 4 | 14 | 13 | 27 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |

TABLE 8.—*Students and graduates in telegraphy in business schools, 1912-13.*

| States. | Students. | | | | Graduates. | | | |
|------------------------------|--------------------|-------|---------|--------|--------------------|-------|---------|--------|
| | Schools reporting. | Male. | Female. | Total. | Schools reporting. | Male. | Female. | Total. |
| United States | 41 | 1,880 | 167 | 2,047 | 22 | 649 | 39 | 688 |
| North Atlantic Division..... | 8 | 195 | 25 | 220 | 2 | 17 | 2 | 19 |
| North Central Division..... | 20 | 1,035 | 83 | 1,118 | 13 | 235 | 13 | 248 |
| South Atlantic Division..... | 2 | 146 | 9 | 155 | 1 | 100 | 3 | 103 |
| South Central Division..... | 6 | 357 | 18 | 375 | 2 | 202 | 7 | 209 |
| Western Division..... | 5 | 147 | 32 | 179 | 4 | 95 | 14 | 109 |
| North Atlantic Division: | | | | | | | | |
| Vermont..... | 2 | 8 | 3 | 11 | | | | |
| Massachusetts..... | 1 | 1 | 0 | 1 | | | | |
| New York..... | 3 | 131 | 21 | 152 | 2 | 17 | 2 | 19 |
| New Jersey..... | 1 | 5 | 0 | 5 | | | | |
| Pennsylvania..... | 1 | 50 | 1 | 51 | | | | |
| North Central Division: | | | | | | | | |
| Ohio..... | 1 | 23 | 0 | 23 | 1 | 16 | 0 | 16 |
| Indiana..... | 3 | 603 | 36 | 639 | | | | |
| Illinois..... | 1 | 7 | 1 | 8 | 1 | 6 | 1 | 7 |
| Michigan..... | 3 | 51 | 4 | 55 | 2 | 5 | 0 | 5 |
| Wisconsin..... | 1 | 32 | 22 | 54 | 1 | 22 | 8 | 30 |
| Iowa..... | 3 | 48 | 2 | 50 | 3 | 35 | 2 | 37 |
| Missouri..... | 3 | 49 | 11 | 60 | 2 | 6 | 0 | 6 |
| Kansas..... | 5 | 222 | 7 | 229 | 3 | 145 | 2 | 147 |
| South Atlantic Division: | | | | | | | | |
| Georgia..... | 1 | 125 | 5 | 130 | 1 | 100 | 3 | 103 |
| Florida..... | 1 | 21 | 4 | 25 | | | | |
| South Central Division: | | | | | | | | |
| Tennessee..... | 1 | 2 | 0 | 2 | | | | |
| Louisiana..... | 1 | 25 | 0 | 25 | | | | |
| Texas..... | 3 | 326 | 16 | 342 | 2 | 202 | 7 | 209 |
| Arkansas..... | 1 | 4 | 2 | 6 | | | | |
| Western Division: | | | | | | | | |
| Colorado..... | 2 | 10 | 10 | 20 | 1 | 2 | 0 | 2 |
| California..... | 3 | 137 | 22 | 159 | 3 | 93 | 14 | 107 |

TABLE 9.—Commercial and business schools reporting in 1912-13.

| Location. | Name. | Executive officer. | Teachers. | Students enrolled. | | In day courses. | | In night courses. | | Average daily attendance. | Hours per day. | | Months necessary for graduation. | | Tuition fees for day course. | | Students in certain courses. | | | | | | | | |
|------------------|-------------------------------------------------|------------------------|-----------|--------------------|---------|-----------------|---------|-------------------|---------|---------------------------|----------------|---------------|----------------------------------|-------------|------------------------------|---------|------------------------------|---------|-------|---------|-------|-------|-------|-------|----|
| | | | | Male. | Female. | Male. | Female. | Male. | Female. | | Day school. | Night school. | Per month. | For course. | Male. | Female. | Male. | Female. | Male. | Female. | | | | | |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | |
| ALABAMA. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Birmingham..... | Massey Business College and Literary Institute. | A. M. Bruce..... | 4 | 1 | 250 | 200 | 245 | 198 | 5 | 2 | 150 | 10 | 5 | 2 | 6-10..... | \$10 | \$80 | 200 | 50 | 50 | 150 | 50 | | | 25 |
| Huntsville..... | Chafin's Business College.* | W. T. Chafin..... | 2 | 1 | 30 | 30 | 30 | 30 | ..... | ..... | 30 | ..... | 53 | ..... | 6 | 12 | 90 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | |
| Montgomery..... | Draughon's Practical Business College.* | O. B. Harris..... | 3 | 1 | 174 | 197 | 156 | 181 | 18 | 16 | 56 | 19 | 64 | 2 | 4 | 7 | 50 | 72 | 14 | 48 | 121 | 54 | 24 | 24 | |
| ARIZONA. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Phoenix..... | Lamson Business College..... | E. M. Lamson..... | 2 | 3 | 94 | 108 | 70 | 86 | 24 | 22 | 73 | 14 | 6 | 2 | 8 | 20 | 15 | 80 | 65 | 12 | 15 | 71 | 11 | 9 | |
| ARKANSAS. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Arkadelphia..... | Ouachita Business College.* | R. G. Bowers..... | 1 | 0 | 41 | 20 | 41 | 20 | ..... | ..... | 40 | ..... | 5 | ..... | 9 | ..... | 50 | 16 | 4 | 8 | 4 | 1 | 1 | 1 | |
| Fort Smith..... | Draughon's Practical Business College. | D. C. Smith..... | 2 | 1 | 90 | 110 | 80 | 100 | 10 | 10 | 80 | 15 | 73 | 2 | 4-6 | 9-12 | 10 | 50 | 30 | 10 | 35 | 75 | 20 | 25 | |
| Do..... | Fort Smith Commercial College.* | George M. Neale..... | 4 | 2 | 123 | 67 | 107 | 64 | 16 | 3 | 104 | 8 | 73 | 2 | 4-10 | ..... | 10 | 50 | 35 | 12 | 24 | 41 | 42 | 5 | |
| Jonesboro..... | Parrish Business College.* | D. A. Till..... | 3 | 0 | 18 | 22 | 12 | 18 | 6 | 4 | 29 | 10 | 7 | 2 | 5-7 | ..... | 10 | 85 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |  |
| Little Rock..... | Draughon's Practical Business College.* | W. A. Zeigler..... | 4 | 1 | 182 | 221 | 160 | 200 | 22 | 21 | 100 | 35 | 64 | 2 | 5 | 12 | 10 | 50-85 | 120 | 50 | 74 | 126 | 30 | 20 | |
| Do..... | Hill's Business College..... | J. L. Hines..... | 2 | 0 | 37 | 26 | 26 | 22 | 11 | 4 | ..... | ..... | 54 | 2 | 6 | 12 | 10 | 50 | 11 | 2 | 10 | 16 | 10 | 6 | |
| CALIFORNIA. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Alameda..... | Alameda Technical School... | Charles C. Swafford... | 2 | 1 | 30 | 35 | 10 | 25 | 20 | 10 | 23 | 19 | 6 | 2 | 10 | 20 | 15 | 150 | 21 | 25 | 8 | 7 | 1 | 3 | |
| Chico..... | Heald's Business College.... | W. H. Howland..... | 1 | 2 | 65 | 70 | 41 | 50 | 24 | 20 | 50 | 20 | 54 | 2 | 8-12 | 12-18 | 15 | 125 | 35 | 11 | 44 | 1 | 18 | 17 | |
| Fresno..... | Heald's Fresno Business College. | L. H. Phillips..... | 3 | 1 | 205 | 188 | 147 | 150 | 53 | 38 | 118 | 30 | 64 | 2 | 6-12 | ..... | 15 | 125 | 101 | 25 | 31 | 124 | 15 | 12 | |

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------------------|--------------------------------|----|---|-----|-----|-----|-----|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|
| Long Beach, Los Angeles. | Heald's Business College, California Commercial College. | V. E. Nielson. | 4 | 1 | 100 | 125 | 75 | 100 | 25 | 70 | 20 | 51 | 2 | 8 | 15 | 15 | 125 | 50 | 25 | 30 | 60 | 20 | 40 |
| Do. | Isaacs-Woodbury Business College. | W. H. H. Gardner. | 2 | 4 | 80 | 225 | 64 | 130 | 16 | 75 | 96 | 39 | 51 | 2 | 12 | 24 | 125 | 40 | 35 | 39 | 65 | 15 | 20 |
| Marysville. | Marysville Business and Normal College. | E. K. Isaacs. | 2 | 4 | 224 | 303 | 162 | 247 | 62 | 56 | 200 | 40 | 6 | 2 | 7 | ..... | 75 | 162 | 72 | 62 | 231 | ..... | ..... |
| Do. | Santa Fe Telegraph School. | J. W. Lyall. | 1 | 0 | 67 | 12 | 67 | 12 | ..... | 70 | ..... | 6 | ..... | 6 | ..... | 10 | 50 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Marysville. | Marysville Business and Normal College. | H. D. Eitch. | 2 | 1 | 37 | 57 | 26 | 49 | 11 | 8 | 31 | 8 | 61 | 2 | 8 | ..... | 12 | 75 | 16 | 12 | 4 | 32 | ..... |
| Napa. | Napa Business College. | J. H. Janson. | 1 | 1 | 28 | 33 | 20 | 29 | 8 | 4 | 40 | 8 | 6 | 2 | 12 | 24 | 121 | 115 | 22 | 5 | 2 | 14 | 4 |
| Oakland. | Head's Business College. | T. B. Bridges. | 5 | 5 | 275 | 425 | 200 | 350 | 75 | 75 | 275 | 75 | 6 | 2 | 8 | 14 | 15 | 180 | 170 | 50 | 300 | ..... | 10 |
| Do. | Polytechnic Business College. | W. E. Gibson. | 5 | 3 | 350 | 350 | 250 | 250 | 100 | 100 | 475 | 75 | 5 | 2 | 6 | 12 | 15 | 125 | 200 | 50 | 200 | 175 | 100 |
| Porton. | Pomona Business College. | D. Brelant. | 1 | 2 | 24 | 54 | 16 | 48 | 8 | 6 | 30 | 5 | 51 | 2 | 6 | 10 | 75 | 2 | 10 | 0 | 4 | 14 | 34 |
| Redlands. | Redlands Business College. | Margaret M. Lavy. | 1 | 2 | 40 | 30 | 20 | 21 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 5 | 23 | 2 | 9 | 12 | 121 | 26 | 12 | 4 | 12 | 4 | 4 |
| Riverside. | Riverside Business College. | L. W. Zimm. | 3 | 2 | 95 | 79 | 74 | 76 | 21 | 3 | 56 | 18 | 6 | 2 | 12 | ..... | 121 | 42 | 23 | 5 | 22 | 38 | 44 |
| Sacramento. | Howe's Normal Academy and Business College. | Edward Howe, Jr. | 2 | 1 | 28 | 88 | 24 | 76 | 4 | 12 | 59 | 10 | 6 | 3 | 12 | 18 | 15 | 125 | 5 | 4 | 0 | 11 | 23 |
| San Diego. | San Diego Business and Academic College. | H. L. W. Kuehne, L. L. D. | 3 | 1 | 40 | 30 | 30 | 25 | 10 | 5 | 64 | 25 | 6 | 2 | 10 | 18 | 121 | 125 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 40 | 30 |
| Do. | Keisey-Jenney Commercial College. | F. W. Kelsey and C. I. Jenney. | 2 | 3 | 173 | 154 | 103 | 118 | 70 | 36 | 100 | 30 | 6 | 2 | 7 | ..... | 121 | 112 | 42 | 61 | 112 | ..... | ..... |
| San Francisco (425 McAlister St.). | Head's Business College. | E. P. Heald. | 11 | 7 | 500 | 700 | 350 | 450 | 150 | 250 | 450 | 215 | 6 | 2 | 8 | 12 | 15 | 125 | 350 | 275 | 200 | 350 | 175 |
| San Francisco (150 Post St.). | Munson School of Shorthand. | Miss Lucile Smith. | 0 | 5 | 30 | 302 | 5 | 252 | 25 | 50 | 80 | 25 | 6 | 2 | 6 | 9 | 15 | ..... | 30 | 302 | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| San Francisco (908 Market St.). | San Francisco Business College. | Luke W. Peart. | 3 | 2 | 100 | 150 | 70 | 90 | 30 | 60 | 120 | 80 | 6 | 2 | 8 | 18 | 121 | 90 | 60 | 50 | 40 | 100 | ..... |
| San Jose. | Head's Business College. | J. W. Nixon. | 4 | 4 | 132 | 174 | 90 | 145 | 42 | 29 | ..... | ..... | 5 | 2 | 12 | 18 | 15 | ..... | 121 | 23 | 21 | 89 | 13 |
| Santa Ana. | Orange County Business College. | J. W. McCormac. | 2 | 2 | 66 | 59 | 41 | 57 | 25 | 2 | 64 | 16 | 6 | 2 | 12 | 24 | 15 | 135 | 11 | 8 | 7 | 14 | 48 |
| Santa Barbara. | Santa Barbara Business College. | Edward B. Hoover. | 2 | 0 | 40 | 39 | 31 | 38 | 9 | 1 | ..... | ..... | 51 | 2 | 7 | ..... | 12 | ..... | 25 | 7 | 3 | 21 | 3 |
| Do. | Head's Business College. | D. C. Ahlers. | 1 | 1 | 46 | 38 | 46 | 38 | ..... | ..... | 56 | ..... | 6 | ..... | 6 | 12 | 15 | ..... | 35 | 8 | 11 | 30 | ..... |
| Santa Rosa. | Santa Rosa Business College. | J. S. Sweet, A. M. | 2 | 2 | 97 | 66 | 97 | 66 | ..... | 160 | ..... | 51 | ..... | ..... | 7 | ..... | 121 | 100 | 88 | 35 | 9 | 31 | ..... |
| Stockton. | Head's Stockton Business College. | A. N. Faight. | 5 | 5 | 137 | 160 | 137 | 160 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 6 | 2 | ..... | ..... | 15 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| COLORADO. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Boulder. | Colorado Business College. | A. W. Lane. | 3 | 2 | 37 | 41 | 22 | 17 | 15 | 24 | 45 | 6 | 51 | 2 | 6 | 12 | 10 | 90 | 24 | 6 | 6 | 17 | 9 |
| Colorado Springs. | Central Business College. | J. N. Nutter. | 2 | 2 | 59 | 71 | 39 | 59 | 20 | 12 | ..... | ..... | 51 | 2 | 12 | 24 | 10 | 80 | 41 | 21 | 19 | 50 | 30 |
| Cripple Creek. | Cripple Creek Business College. | Nellie C. Slusher. | 0 | 2 | 18 | 26 | 8 | 15 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 5 | 51 | 21 | ..... | ..... | 10 | 75 | 4 | 2 | 2 | 9 | 1 |
| Denver (1625 Champa St.). | Barnes's Commercial School. | H. E. Barnes. | 7 | 8 | 400 | 400 | 200 | 300 | 200 | 100 | 225 | 135 | 51 | 2 | 6 | 12 | 12 | 60 | 200 | 100 | 150 | 250 | 200 |
| Denver (2115 15th St.). | Central Business College. | L. A. Arnold. | 5 | 2 | 200 | 165 | 175 | 125 | 25 | 40 | 125 | 30 | 51 | 2 | 6 | 12 | 12 | ..... | 55 | 35 | 80 | 40 | 40 |
| Denver (1720 Colorado Blvd.). | Woodworth Shorthand College. | William A. Woodworth. | 1 | 3 | 84 | 100 | 46 | 78 | 38 | 22 | 50 | 15 | 6 | 2 | 9 | 12 | 10 | 75 | ..... | 84 | 100 | ..... | ..... |
| Greeley. | Greeley Commercial College. | J. W. Adrian. | 1 | 2 | 25 | 36 | 22 | 34 | 3 | 2 | 50 | 4 | 6 | 2 | 12 | ..... | 12 | 110 | 24 | 18 | 1 | 18 | ..... |
| Pueblo. | American Business College. | J. A. Clark. | 1 | 3 | 60 | 140 | 35 | 90 | 25 | 50 | 70 | 35 | 5 | 2 | 7 | 12 | 10 | 75 | 30 | 50 | 25 | 90 | 20 |
| Do. | Pueblo Business College. | Julius Von Tobel. | 3 | 0 | 21 | 24 | 8 | 17 | 13 | 7 | 15 | 12 | 6 | 2 | 10 | 14 | 10 | 120 | 80 | 102 | 60 | 102 | 80 |
| Trinidad. | Trinidad Business College. | W. E. Anderson. | 4 | 3 | 90 | 112 | 80 | 102 | 10 | 10 | 180 | 15 | 5 | 2 | 10 | 16 | 10 | 120 | 80 | 102 | 60 | 102 | 80 |

* Statistics of 1911-12.

TABLE 9.—Commercial and business schools reporting in 1912-13—Continued.

| Location. | Name. | Executive officer. | Teachers. | | Students enrolled. | | In day courses. | | In night courses. | | Average daily attendance. | | Hours per day. | | Months necessary for graduation. | | Tuition fees for day course. | | Students in certain courses. | | | | | | |
|--------------------|--------------------------------------------|----------------------------|-----------|---------|--------------------|---------|-----------------|---------|-------------------|---------------|---------------------------|---------------|----------------|---------------|----------------------------------|-------------|------------------------------|---------|------------------------------|-------------------------------|-----------------------|-------|-------|-------|--|
| | | | Male. | Female. | Male. | Female. | Male. | Female. | Day school. | Night school. | Day school. | Night school. | Day school. | Night school. | Per month. | For course. | Male. | Female. | Commercial courses. | Aman- uen- s bin- ed courses. | Com- mercial courses. | | | | |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | |
| CONNECTICUT. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Bridgeport..... | Bridgeport Business College. | R. S. Cunningham..... | 3 | 3 | 91 | 144 | 43 | 106 | 48 | 38 | 77 | 33 | 5 | 2½ | ..... | ..... | \$10 | ..... | 16 | 28 | 14 | 55 | ..... | ..... |  |
| Danbury..... | Stillman Business College... | I. M. Dearborn..... | 1 | 3 | 53 | 55 | 39 | 44 | 19 | 11 | 45 | ..... | 5½ | 2½ | 12 | ..... | 10 | ..... | 3 | 14 | 6 | 18 | 28 | 30 | |
| Derby..... | Pope's Business College..... | F. I. Pope..... | 1 | 0 | 18 | 48 | 6 | 20 | 10 | 23 | 26 | 25 | 6 | 2½ | 9 | ..... | 10 | ..... | 16 | 48 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |  |
| Hartford..... | Connecticut Business College | G. H. Wilcox..... | 2 | 2 | 30 | 90 | 19 | 65 | 11 | 25 | 34 | 23 | 5 | 2 | ..... | ..... | 15 | ..... | 22 | 7 | 9 | 53 | 7 | 10 | |
| Do..... | Morse Business College..... | E. H. Morse..... | 4 | 6 | 219 | 328 | 185 | 239 | 34 | 89 | 250 | 80 | 5 | 2 | 10 | ..... | 15 | ..... | 184 | 68 | 35 | 260 | ..... | ..... |  |
| Do..... | Olmstead's Shorthand School. | E. M. Olmstead..... | 0 | 3 | 26 | 121 | 6 | 74 | 20 | 47 | 35 | 25 | 5 | 2 | 5-11 | ..... | 15 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 26 | 121 | ..... | ..... |  |
| Meriden..... | Pequod Business College.... | Mrs. Mildred R. Chap- man. | 1 | 3 | 44 | 60 | 24 | 30 | 30 | 30 | 45 | 50 | 5½ | 2 | ..... | ..... | 11 | ..... | 39 | 65 | 25 | 60 | ..... | ..... |  |
| Middletown..... | Middletown Business College | J. F. Nixon..... | 1 | 2 | 64 | 83 | 35 | 65 | 29 | 18 | 60 | 25 | 6 | 2 | 6-8-12-14 | ..... | 12 | ..... | 48 | 20 | 16 | 63 | ..... | ..... |  |
| New Britain..... | New Britain Commercial College.* | T. Clay Cavanaugh..... | 2 | 1 | 28 | 41 | 10 | 19 | 18 | 22 | 23 | 25 | 5 | 2 | 8-10 | 16 | 10 | \$85 | 19 | 11 | 6 | 33 | ..... | ..... |  |
| New Haven..... | Yale Business College..... | Nathan B. Stone..... | 4 | 5 | 232 | 278 | 175 | 155 | 57 | 123 | 124 | 75 | 5 | 2 | 6-18 | 7-24 | 10 | ..... | 90 | 121 | 120 | 152 | 14 | 13 | |
| Norwich..... | Norwich Commercial School. | L. M. Crandall..... | 2 | 1 | 15 | 15 | 8 | 9 | 7 | 6 | 14 | 12 | 5 | 2 | 6-15-10-20 | ..... | 10 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 15 | 15 | |
| South Norwalk..... | Merrill Business College.... | Mrs. M. A. Merrill..... | 1 | 3 | 49 | 47 | 11 | 22 | 38 | 25 | 20 | 25 | 5 | 2 | 8 | ..... | 12½ | 115 | 34 | 12 | 15 | 35 | ..... | ..... |  |
| Stamford..... | do..... | do..... | 3 | 2 | 51 | 53 | 28 | 36 | 23 | 22 | 40 | 35 | 5 | 2 | 6-10 | ..... | 12½ | ..... | 34 | 13 | 13 | 40 | ..... | ..... |  |
| Waterbury..... | Waterbury Business College. | H. C. Post..... | 3 | 5 | 140 | 263 | 35 | 138 | 105 | 125 | 100 | 125 | 5 | 2 | 10 | 20 | 11 | ..... | 65 | 43 | 100 | 195 | ..... | ..... |  |
| DELAWARE. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Wilmington..... | Beacom Business College.* | W. H. Beacom..... | 6 | 4 | 356 | 207 | 231 | 132 | 125 | 75 | 165 | 80 | 6½ | 2 | 6-12-12-18 | ..... | 12 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |  |
| Do..... | Goldney Commercial and Shorthand College.* | H. S. Goldney..... | 10 | 4 | 442 | 365 | 213 | 265 | 229 | 100 | 175 | 150 | 5 | 2 | 9 | 20 | 12 | 108 | 29 | 8 | 15 | 79 | ..... | ..... |  |

| DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA. | | FLORIDA. | | GEORGIA. | | IDAHO. | | ILLINOIS. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|----------------------------|--------------------------------------------------|----------|---|----------|-----|--------|-----|-----------|-------|-------|-------|----|-------|-------|-------|--------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|
| Washington..... | Strayer's Business College..... | 4 | 8 | 481 | 321 | 168 | 182 | 313 | 149 | 142 | 136 | 51 | 21 | 9-12 | 12-18 | 12 | | | | | | | | |
| Do..... | The Drillery *..... | 4 | 5 | 275 | 325 | 250 | 300 | 25 | 23 | 50 | 51 | 21 | 21 | 0 | 0 | 10 | | | | | | | | |
| Do..... | Wood's Commercial School *..... | 1 | 6 | 206 | 105 | 56 | 49 | 150 | 56 | ..... | ..... | 5 | 21 | 7 | 7 | 12 | 100 | 17 | 9 | 109 | 65 | 5 | 1 | |
| Jacksonville..... | Draghan's Practical Business College..... | 2 | 2 | 100 | 130 | 85 | 115 | 15 | 15 | 100 | 20 | 6 | 2 | 2 | 10 | | 10 | 100 | 40 | 40 | 50 | 82 | 10 | 8 |
| Pensacola..... | Southern States Business College *..... | 3 | 0 | 75 | 150 | 65 | 135 | 10 | 15 | 50 | 25 | 7 | 2 | 4 | 12 | 10 | 50 | 35 | 25 | 40 | 125 | 15 | 10 | |
| Tampa..... | Tampa Business College..... | 3 | 2 | 287 | 306 | 203 | 282 | 84 | 24 | 180 | 26 | 5 | 2 | 4-8 | 8-10 | 15 | 100 | 93 | 47 | 45 | 171 | 149 | 84 | |
| Athens..... | Athens Business College..... | 3 | 2 | 120 | 116 | 106 | 110 | 14 | 6 | 125 | 20 | 7 | 2 | 6 | 12 | 10 | 85 | 80 | 50 | 18 | 60 | 20 | 2 | |
| Atlanta..... | Draghan's Business College *..... | 2 | 2 | 100 | 90 | 90 | 60 | 10 | 30 | 100 | 20 | 7 | 2 | 5 | 10 | 10 | 50 | 60 | 40 | 30 | 50 | 10 | 0 | |
| Augusta..... | St. Patrick's Commercial Institute..... | 5 | 0 | 144 | 0 | 144 | 0 | ..... | ..... | 140 | ..... | 5 | ..... | 20 | ..... | 11-41 | ..... | 16 | 0 | 16 | 0 | ..... | ..... |  |
| Columbus..... | Massey Business College..... | 3 | 0 | 95 | 49 | 95 | 49 | ..... | ..... | 65 | ..... | 5 | ..... | 8 | ..... | 10 | 72 | 51 | 1 | 17 | 38 | 37 | 10 | |
| Macon..... | Georgia-Alabama Business College *..... | 6 | 2 | 249 | 100 | 249 | 100 | ..... | ..... | 250 | ..... | 7 | ..... | 6-12 | 10-15 | 60-120 | 249 | 100 | 214 | 99 | 214 | 24 | 24 | |
| Newman..... | Southern School of Telegraphy..... | 2 | 0 | 125 | 5 | 125 | 5 | ..... | ..... | 35 | ..... | 6 | ..... | 4-6 | ..... | 45 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |  |
| Boise..... | Link's Modern Business College..... | 4 | 1 | 138 | 137 | 113 | 114 | 25 | 23 | 90 | 20 | 8 | 2 | 9-15 | ..... | 8-12 | ..... | 138 | 137 | 138 | 137 | ..... | ..... |  |
| Lewiston..... | Lewiston Business College *..... | 1 | 2 | 40 | 40 | 40 | 40 | ..... | ..... | 75 | ..... | 5 | ..... | 6-9 | ..... | 15 | 65 | 50 | 30 | 50 | 30 | 50 | 30 | |
| Moscow..... | Moscow Business College..... | 2 | 0 | 48 | 40 | 45 | 37 | 3 | 3 | 40 | 4 | 6 | 2 | 6-9 | ..... | 121 | ..... | 25 | 7 | 12 | 24 | 5 | 3 | |
| Aurora..... | Aurora Shorthand School..... | 0 | 2 | 25 | 40 | 10 | 40 | 15 | 0 | 35 | 10 | 5 | 2 | 4 | 8 | 10 | 40 | 25 | 40 | 25 | 40 | 0 | 2 | |
| Do..... | Gregg-Aurora Business College..... | 2 | 2 | 75 | 125 | 38 | 81 | 37 | 44 | 58 | 40 | 51 | 2 | 6-10 | 12 | 10 | 90 | 20 | 8 | 20 | 150 | 30 | 7 | |
| Belleville..... | Belleville Commercial and Shorthand College..... | 3 | 0 | 115 | 49 | 91 | 49 | 24 | 0 | 72 | 22 | 51 | 2 | 9 | 18 | ..... | 85 | 43 | 3 | 12 | 27 | 55 | 18 | |
| Bloomington..... | Brown's Business College..... | 2 | 0 | 129 | 100 | 95 | 10 | 34 | 60 | ..... | ..... | 8 | 2 | 12 | 20 | ..... | 120 | 80 | 40 | 29 | 50 | 23 | 17 | |
| Chicago (Wabash Ave.)..... | do..... | 1 | 1 | 76 | 64 | 56 | 44 | 20 | 45 | 20 | 8 | 2 | 8 | ..... | ..... |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |

* Statistics of 1911-12.

TABLE 9.—Commercial and business schools reporting in 1912-13—Continued.

| Location. | Name. | Executive officer. | Teachers. | | Students enrolled. | | In day courses. | | In night courses. | | Average daily attendance. | | Hours per day. | | Months necessary for graduation. | | Tuition fees for day course. | | Students in certain courses. | | | | | |
|----------------------------------|----------------------------------------|-----------------------|-----------|---------|--------------------|---------|-----------------|---------|-------------------|---------------|---------------------------|---------------|----------------|-------------|----------------------------------|---------|------------------------------|-------------------------|------------------------------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|
| | | | Male. | Female. | Male. | Female. | Male. | Female. | Day school. | Night school. | Day school. | Night school. | Per month. | For course. | Male. | Female. | Commercial courses. | Amateur tennis courses. | Combined courses. | | | | | |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 |
| ILLINOIS—contd. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Chicago (6235 S. Halsted St.). | Englewood Business College* | F. B. Belliss..... | 5 | 7 | 400 | 800 | 200 | 600 | 200 | 200 | 400 | 150 | 6 | 2 | 6-12..... | | \$10..... | | | | | | | |
| Chicago (4619 S. W. Ave.). | Good's Business College..... | M. M. Good..... | 0 | 2 | 15 | 43 | 4 | 23 | 11 | 20 | ..... | ..... | 5 | 2 | 6 | 9 | 10 | \$50 | 1 | 0 | 12 | 41 | 1 | 0 |
| Chicago (550 Garfield Ave.). | Jones North Chicago Business College.* | R. M. Jones..... | 2 | 2 | 117 | 134 | 83 | 91 | 34 | 43 | ..... | ..... | 5 | 2 | ..... | ..... | 10..... | | | | | | | |
| Chicago (1208 E. 63d St.). | MacCormac School..... | Morton MacCormac... | 2 | 5 | 108 | 216 | 78 | 176 | 30 | 40 | 112 | 63 | 6 | 2 | 7..... | ..... | 10..... | | | | | | | |
| Chicago (37 S. Wabash Ave.). | Metropolitan Business College. | O. M. Powers..... | 30 | 191 | 547 | 2,096 | 644 | 1,479 | 903 | 617 | ..... | ..... | 5½ | 2 | 6-12 9-12 | ..... | 10..... | | | | | | | |
| Chicago (1564 N. Robey St.). | Northwestern Business College. | J. F. Fish..... | 3 | 5 | 211 | 355 | 118 | 300 | 93 | 85 | 308 | 141 | 6 | 2 | 12 | 24 | 10 | 135 | 49 | 26 | 16 | 193 | 15 | 23 |
| Chicago (6309 Yale Ave.). | Orr's Business College..... | Alden S. Rinker..... | 3 | 5 | 233 | 445 | 100 | 369 | 133 | 76 | 195 | 102 | 5 | 2 | 6-12 | 18 | 10 | 90 | 108 | 64 | 110 | 361 | 15 | 20 |
| Chicago (1456 Oakdale Ave.). | St. Alphonsus' Schools..... | Rev. P. Forster..... | 0 | 2 | 29 | 42 | 29 | 42 | ..... | ..... | 70..... | ..... | 5 | ..... | 20..... | ..... | ..... |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Chicago (521 N. Paulina St.). | St. Columbkille's School..... | Rev. P. J. Finan..... | 0 | 3 | 0 | 38 | 0 | 38 | ..... | ..... | 38..... | ..... | 5 | ..... | 16..... | ..... | 2 | 30 | 0 | 38 | 0 | 10 | 0 | 38 |
| Chicago (122 S. Desplaines St.). | St. Patrick's Commercial Academy.* | Brother Hilary..... | 9 | 0 | 339 | 0 | 339 | 0 | ..... | ..... | 300..... | ..... | 5 | ..... | 30..... | ..... | 3½ | 105 | 90 | 0 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Chicago (3141 Jackson Blvd.). | St. Philip's High School..... | Brother Maguire..... | 3 | 0 | 88 | 0 | 88 | 0 | ..... | ..... | 88..... | ..... | 5 | ..... | 20..... | ..... | 3½ | 35 | 60 | 0 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Chicago (64 W. Randolph St.). | Success Shorthand School... | W. L. James..... | 10 | 1 | 500 | 200 | 200 | 175 | 300 | 25 | 125 | 200 | 5 | 2½ | ..... | ..... | 15 | 60 | ..... | ..... | 500 | 200 | ..... | ..... |
| Chicago (19 La Salle St.). | Y. M. C. A. Institute*..... | A. L. Ward..... | 5 | 0 | 426 | 0 | 80 | 0 | 346 | 0 | 20 | 62 | 5 | 3 | 6-8..... | ..... | 10..... | | | | 30 | 0 | 20 | 0 |

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---------------------|------------------------------------------------|----|----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-------|-------|-------|-------|----|-------|-------|-------|-------|--------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|
| Danville..... | Brown's Business College..... | 2 | 2 | 120 | 130 | 84 | 88 | 37 | 42 | 61 | 45 | 8 | 2 | 11 | 24 | 10 | 120 | 38 | 8 | 10 | 35 | 33 | 77 |
| Deatur..... | Lyon School of Shorthand and Typewriting..... | 0 | 3 | 90 | 110 | 18 | 22 | 72 | 88 | 30 | 120 | 4 | 2 | ..... | ..... | 6 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 90 | 110 | ..... |  |
| Dixon..... | Coppus Business College..... | 1 | 1 | 65 | 35 | 60 | 30 | 5 | 5 | 50 | 6 | 63 | 2 | 10 | 20 | ..... | 50 | 50 | 25 | 35 | 20 | 10 | 15 |
| Do..... | Dixon College and Normal School..... | 13 | 6 | 145 | 90 | 145 | 90 | ..... | 150 | ..... | ..... | 8 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 72 | 10 | 8 | 16 | 3 | 5 | |
| East St. Louis..... | Brown's Business College..... | 1 | 2 | 70 | 85 | 42 | 55 | 28 | 30 | 62 | 43 | 63 | 2 | 12 | 18 | 12 | ..... | 43 | 30 | 28 | 52 | 7 | 5 |
| Flora..... | Orchard City College..... | 1 | 2 | 21 | 29 | 21 | 29 | ..... | 42 | ..... | ..... | 6 | ..... | 9 | ..... | 8 | 68 | 8 | 8 | 9 | 13 | 6 | 9 |
| Freeport..... | Brown's Business College *..... | 2 | 0 | 43 | 59 | 30 | 48 | 13 | 11 | ..... | ..... | 2 | ..... | 10 | ..... | ..... | 120 | 91 | 50 | 31 | 50 | ..... | 47 |
| Galesburg..... | do. *..... | 3 | 2 | 173 | 163 | 137 | 149 | 36 | 14 | 112 | 34 | 53 | 2 | 7-11 | ..... | 12 | ..... | 97 | 42 | 6 | 69 | 34 | 47 |
| Jacksonville..... | W. C. Spingarn..... | 3 | 2 | 160 | 84 | 136 | 60 | 24 | 24 | ..... | ..... | 8 | 2 | 6 | 15 | ..... | ..... | 98 | 17 | 14 | 59 | 24 | 32 |
| St. John City..... | St. John City Business College..... | 1 | 1 | 24 | 14 | 7 | 10 | 17 | 4 | 12 | 15 | 6 | 2 | 7 | 12 | 10 | 60 | 40 | 10 | 22 | 37 | 20 | 20 |
| Kankakee..... | N. L. Richmond..... | 3 | 2 | 96 | 67 | 68 | 51 | 28 | 16 | 32 | 31 | 6 | 2 | 7 | 12 | 10 | 60 | 40 | 10 | 22 | 37 | 20 | 20 |
| Kankakee..... | O. E. Dawson..... | 2 | 1 | 60 | 38 | 60 | 38 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 24 | 8 | 15 | 10 | ..... | ..... | 29 | 9 | 6 | 21 | 7 | 5 |
| Marion..... | R. M. Uterback..... | 2 | 2 | 55 | 52 | 19 | 38 | 36 | 14 | 50 | 15 | 8 | 2 | 7 | 12 | ..... | 120 | 29 | 9 | 6 | 21 | 7 | 5 |
| Matteson..... | A. R. James..... | 1 | 2 | 94 | 108 | 46 | 82 | 48 | 26 | 62 | 52 | 6 | 2 | 7 | 12 | ..... | 120 | 29 | 9 | 6 | 21 | 7 | 5 |
| Moline..... | Brown's Business College..... | 2 | 2 | 37 | 9 | 37 | 9 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 6 | ..... | 9 | ..... | 72 | 63 | 35 | 7 | 2 | 2 | ..... | 17 |
| Mount Morris..... | Mount Morris Business College..... | 2 | 2 | 16 | 14 | 10 | 14 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 6 | ..... | 6-12 | ..... | 8 | 90 | ..... | ..... | 11 | 13 | ..... | ..... |
| Olney..... | Olney Business College..... | 2 | 1 | 19 | 19 | 16 | 14 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 6 | ..... | 6-9 | 12 | 123 | 80 | 9 | 6 | 10 | 13 | 19 | 19 |
| Paris..... | Paris Commercial University..... | 1 | 2 | 19 | 19 | 16 | 14 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 6 | ..... | 6-9 | 12 | 123 | 80 | 9 | 6 | 10 | 13 | 19 | 19 |
| Peoria..... | Brown's Business College..... | 3 | 4 | 300 | 220 | 200 | 120 | 100 | 100 | 150 | 80 | 7 | 2 | 12 | ..... | ..... | 120 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Quincy..... | Gem City Business College..... | 13 | 11 | 875 | 412 | 875 | 412 | ..... | 875 | ..... | ..... | 51 | ..... | 8-10 | ..... | 15 | 125 | 451 | 27 | 97 | 311 | 300 | 71 |
| Rockford..... | Brown's Business College *..... | 4 | 4 | 234 | 175 | 136 | 59 | 30 | 200 | 70 | 63 | 2 | 2 | 7-15 | ..... | 15 | 80-150 | 137 | 63 | 92 | 48 | 36 | 24 |
| Do..... | Draughton's-Porter Business College..... | 1 | 1 | 35 | 25 | 24 | 18 | 11 | 7 | 35 | 15 | 6 | 2 | ..... | ..... | 10 | 100 | 20 | 18 | ..... | 10 | 4 | 4 |
| Rock Island..... | Brown's Business College *..... | 1 | 3 | 85 | 65 | 35 | 50 | 50 | 15 | 55 | 30 | 6 | 2 | ..... | ..... | 10 | 120 | 40 | 5 | 25 | 25 | 30 | 25 |
| Springfield..... | Illinois Business College..... | 3 | 4 | 295 | 535 | 125 | 240 | 170 | 295 | ..... | ..... | 6 | 2 | 9 | 18 | ..... | 90 | 150 | 23 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Do..... | Springfield Business College *..... | 4 | 2 | 206 | 163 | 8 | 113 | 126 | 50 | ..... | ..... | 51 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 12 | 130 | 28 | 23 | 126 | 0 | 1 | 1 |
| Sterling..... | Brown's Sterling Business College..... | 1 | 3 | 131 | 73 | 113 | 64 | 18 | 13 | ..... | ..... | 8 | 2 | 12 | ..... | 10 | 120 | 8 | 1 | 3 | 10 | 120 | 57 |
| Streator..... | Brown's Business College *..... | 1 | 1 | 54 | 30 | 33 | 22 | 21 | 8 | 25 | 10 | 7 | 2 | 10-12 | ..... | 12 | 120 | 25 | 14 | 12 | 18 | 10 | 5 |
| Westfield..... | Westfield College (commercial department)..... | 1 | 0 | 15 | 8 | 15 | 8 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 7 | ..... | 18 | ..... | ..... | 36 | 15 | 7 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| INDIANA. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Anderson..... | Indiana Business College..... | 3 | 2 | 75 | 100 | 50 | 60 | 25 | 40 | 30 | 17 | 61 | 21 | 12 | 24 | 12 | 110 | 50 | 10 | 75 | 25 | 20 | 10 |
| Bedford..... | Bedford Business University..... | 1 | 2 | 40 | 35 | 35 | 25 | 5 | 10 | ..... | ..... | 51 | ..... | 6-12 | 9-18 | 11 | 112 | 5 | 5 | 10 | 10 | 25 | 20 |
| Brazil..... | Brazil Business University..... | 2 | 1 | 70 | 70 | 45 | 55 | 25 | 15 | 40 | 15 | 73 | 2 | 12 | 24 | 10 | 115 | 35 | 30 | 30 | 40 | ..... | ..... |
| Elkhart..... | Elkhart Business College..... | 2 | 1 | 40 | 80 | 30 | 60 | 10 | 20 | 50 | 20 | 6 | 2 | 12 | ..... | ..... | 10 | 105 | 20 | 20 | 20 | 60 | 10 |
| Evansville..... | Draughton's-Porter Business College..... | 3 | 2 | 130 | 120 | 100 | 100 | 30 | 20 | 100 | 30 | 6 | 2 | 6-12 | 12-24 | 10 | 100 | 100 | 50 | 65 | 85 | 75 | 75 |
| Do..... | Lockyear's Business College..... | 3 | 3 | 300 | 150 | 275 | 125 | 25 | 25 | 150 | 25 | 5 | 2 | 6 | 18 | 12 | 60 | 202 | 49 | 40 | 51 | 59 | 49 |
| Fort Wayne..... | International Business College..... | 12 | 1 | 405 | 470 | 270 | 280 | 185 | 190 | 350 | 155 | 5 | 2 | 12 | 24 | 10 | 125 | 60 | 10 | 15 | 58 | 326 | 326 |
| Huntington..... | Huntington Business University..... | 4 | 4 | 68 | 70 | 54 | 42 | 14 | 28 | 90 | 30 | 63 | 21 | ..... | ..... | 10 | 100 | 4 | 2 | 13 | 21 | 52 | 46 |
| Indianapolis..... | Central Business College..... | 8 | 8 | 340 | 305 | 250 | 231 | 90 | 74 | 175 | 45 | 63 | 2 | 6 | 10 | 12 | 110 | 270 | 70 | 70 | 235 | 250 | 230 |
| Do..... | Indianapolis Business University *..... | 4 | 2 | 124 | 116 | 89 | 86 | 35 | 30 | ..... | ..... | 6 | ..... | 12 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |

* Statistics of 1911-12.

TABLE 9.—Commercial and business schools reporting in 1912-13—Continued.

| Location. | Name. | Executive officer. | Teachers. | | Students enrolled. | | In day courses. | | In night courses. | | Average daily attendance. | | Hours per day. | | Months necessary for graduation. | | Tuition fees for day course. | | Students in certain courses. | | | | | |
|-------------------|-----------------------------------------------------------|------------------------|-----------|---------|--------------------|---------|-----------------|---------|-------------------|---------------|---------------------------|---------------|----------------|-------------|----------------------------------|---------|------------------------------|---------|------------------------------|------------------|-------------------|-----|----|----|
| | | | Male. | Female. | Male. | Female. | Male. | Female. | Day school. | Night school. | Day school. | Night school. | Per month. | For course. | Male. | Female. | Male. | Female. | Commercial courses. | Amateur courses. | Combined courses. | | | |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 |
| INDIANA—contd. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Indianapolis..... | Thisselle Business College and Shortland Training School. | W. J. Thisselle, M. A. | 4 | 3 | 100 | 83 | 82 | 61 | 18 | 22 | 125 | 40 | 8 | 2 | ..... | ..... | \$12 | 20 | 10 | 20 | 33 | 15 | 25 | |
| Kokomo..... | Indiana Business College..... | J. J. Freling..... | 1 | 2 | 48 | 64 | 34 | 37 | 14 | 27 | | 20 | 51 | 2 | 12 | 20 | 12 | 110 | 43 | 13 | 12 | 78 | 18 | 12 |
| Logansport..... | Logansport Business College..... | O. E. Ruiz..... | 2 | 1 | 40 | 55 | 26 | 45 | 14 | 10 | 55 | 15 | 51 | 2 | 12 | 20 | 12 | 110 | 2 | 1 | 4 | 10 | 33 | 44 |
| New Albany..... | New Albany Business College. | H. O. Keesling..... | 2 | 2 | 114 | 153 | 88 | 136 | 26 | 17 | 114 | 19 | 51 | 2 | 6-12 | | 10 | 100 | 18 | 32 | 45 | 63 | 51 | 58 |
| Perru..... | Perru Business College.* | T. F. Juergens..... | 1 | 2 | 45 | 59 | 25 | 30 | 20 | 20 | 45 | 30 | 6 | 2 | 10 | 18 | 10 | 100 | 7 | 3 | 5 | 15 | 30 | 35 |
| Richmond..... | Richmond Business College..... | L. B. Campbell..... | 2 | 2 | 93 | 50 | 60 | 45 | 33 | 5 | 75 | 25 | 61 | 2 | | | 12 | 110 | 18 | 4 | 20 | 23 | 50 | 22 |
| Seymour..... | Seymour Business College..... | F. G. Marshall..... | 3 | 0 | 25 | 20 | 18 | 12 | 7 | 8 | 16 | 10 | 6 | 2 | | | 10 | 75 | | | | | | |
| South Bend..... | South Bend Commercial College.* | C. A. Arnold..... | 8 | 0 | 268 | 341 | 143 | 206 | 125 | 135 | 271 | 93 | 61 | 2 | 6-18 | | 10 | 90 | | | | | | |
| Terre Haute..... | Brown's Business College..... | C. I. Brown..... | 3 | 3 | 146 | 156 | 94 | 121 | 52 | 35 | 75 | 40 | 8 | 2 | 7-12 | | 120 | 60 | 35 | 25 | 30 | 10 | | 9 |
| Do..... | Wabash Commercial University. | M. P. Akers..... | 2 | 2 | 80 | 70 | 60 | 40 | 20 | 30 | 65 | 30 | 8 | 2 | 7-12 | | 75 | | | | | | | |
| Valparaiso..... | Dodge's Institute of Telegraphy. | G. M. Dodge..... | 6 | 1 | 575 | 33 | 575 | 33 | | | 160 | | | | 6 | | 10 | 45 | | | | | | |
| Vincennes..... | Vincennes Business College..... | Mae Pugh..... | 2 | 1 | 35 | 65 | 30 | 45 | 5 | 20 | 50 | 20 | 7 | 2 | 12 | 24 | 12 | 110 | 35 | 65 | | | | |
| IOWA. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Boone..... | Boone Business College..... | D. Crowley..... | 2 | 1 | 27 | 44 | 14 | 28 | 13 | 16 | 20 | 15 | 51 | 21 | 6 | 10 | | | 15 | 10 | 12 | 34 | | |
| Burlington..... | Elliot's Business College..... | G. W. Elliott..... | 2 | 2 | 370 | 117 | 345 | 112 | 25 | 5 | 445 | 28 | 8 | 2 | 6-10 | | 100 | 211 | 30 | 80 | 78 | 20 | | 8 |
| Cedar Rapids..... | Cedar Rapids Business College. | W. C. Henning..... | 7 | 7 | 299 | 332 | 299 | 332 | | | 300 | | 51 | | 9 | | 15 | 125 | 232 | 20 | 65 | 185 | 27 | 35 |
| Chariton..... | Chariton Commercial College.* | D. Earl Combs..... | 0 | 2 | 32 | 45 | 32 | 45 | | | 70 | | 6 | | 9 | | 10 | 60 | 12 | 16 | 3 | 4 | 7 | 3 |

| | Davenport. | Des Moines. | Do. | Dubuque. | Estherville. | Fairfield. | Fort Dodge. | Fort Madison. | Keokuk. | Marshalltown. | Mason City. | Muscatine. | Oelwein. | Ottumwa. | Do. | Sioux City. | Vinton. | Waterloo. | Arkansas City. | Atchison. | Coffeyville. | Emporia. | Enterprise. | Fort Scott. | Fredonia. | Hutchinson. | Iola. | Lawrence. | Leavenworth. |
|----------------------------------------------------------|------------|-------------|-----|----------|--------------|------------|-------------|---------------|---------|---------------|-------------|------------|----------|----------|-------|-------------|---------|-----------|----------------|-----------|--------------|----------|-------------|-------------|-----------|-------------|-------|-----------|--------------|
| George L. Kemper. | 2 | 5 | 314 | 310 | 244 | 235 | 70 | 75 | 196 | 97 | 8 | 4 | 12 | 14 | 12 | 120 | 204 | 55 | 38 | 54 | 75 | 80 | | | | | | | |
| Valder College. | 1 | 5 | 130 | 170 | 130 | 170 | | | | | 6 | | 6-10 | | 4-8 | 50-90 | 25 | 15 | 15 | 40 | 10 | 15 | | | | | | | |
| Denison Normal and Business College.* | 3 | 7 | 71 | 170 | 71 | 170 | | | | | 6 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Capital City Commercial College. | 7 | 6 | 389 | 319 | 334 | 274 | 55 | 45 | 300 | 20 | 6 | 2 | 9 | | 12 | 120 | 310 | 25 | 25 | 274 | 30 | 30 | | | | | | | |
| Highland Park College of Commerce. | 5 | 0 | 75 | 125 | 75 | 125 | | | | | | | 6-9 | | | 75 | 90 | 20 | 20 | 30 | 45 | 30 | | | | | | | |
| Rayless Business College. | 4 | 3 | 167 | 81 | 103 | 64 | 64 | 17 | | | 54 | 2 | 7 | 14 | 12 | 75 | 98 | 14 | 47 | 42 | 17 | 19 | | | | | | | |
| Estherville Business College. | 1 | 1 | 27 | 16 | 27 | 16 | | | | | 64 | | 10 | | 10 | 60 | 18 | 0 | 6 | 12 | 3 | 4 | | | | | | | |
| Modern Business College. | 2 | 2 | 45 | 105 | 35 | 70 | 10 | 35 | 140 | 10 | 5 | 2 | 6 | 9 | 15 | 65 | 45 | 105 | 10 | 95 | 35 | 10 | | | | | | | |
| and School of Shorthand.* | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Grosvenbaugh School of Shorthand and Typewriting. | 6 | 2 | 9 | 43 | 0 | 12 | 9 | 31 | 12 | 40 | 7 | 2 | | | 15 | 60 | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Johnson's Business College. | 2 | 1 | 60 | 48 | 35 | 28 | 25 | 20 | 72 | 43 | 6 | 2 | 8 | | 7 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Tri-State Commercial College. | 2 | 2 | 50 | 87 | 25 | 61 | 25 | 26 | | | 54 | 2 | | | 10 | 85 | 39 | 5 | 3 | 52 | 7 | 31 | | | | | | | |
| Central Iowa Business College.* | 1 | 2 | 102 | 126 | 102 | 126 | | | | | 64 | | 13-15 | | 11 | 97 | 66 | 42 | 17 | 72 | 18 | 13 | | | | | | | |
| Hamilton University of Commerce. | 2 | 2 | 120 | 109 | 86 | 90 | 34 | 19 | 100 | 30 | 7 | 2 | 12-15 | 18-20 | 124 | 120 | 80 | 75 | 8 | 13 | 28 | 84 | | | | | | | |
| Brown's Business College. | 1 | 2 | 85 | 69 | 54 | 58 | 31 | 11 | | | 7 | 2 | 12 | | | 120 | 53 | 7 | 3 | 26 | 29 | 35 | | | | | | | |
| Corn Belt Business University. | 2 | 1 | 46 | 39 | 46 | 39 | | | | | 6 | | | | 10 | | | | | 38 | 11 | 25 | | | | | | | |
| Iowa Success School. | 1 | 2 | 50 | 75 | 35 | 60 | 15 | 15 | | | 54 | 2 | 6 | 12 | 10 | 100 | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Ottumwa Business College. | 3 | 2 | 187 | 179 | 128 | 121 | 59 | 58 | 78 | 27 | 5 | 23 | 9 | 14 | 15 | 75 | 141 | 31 | 16 | 71 | 11 | 14 | | | | | | | |
| National Business Training School. | 4 | 4 | 222 | 219 | 175 | 208 | 57 | 11 | 120 | 33 | 54 | 2 | 9-12 | | | 75 | 23 | 15 | 6 | 30 | 192 | 154 | | | | | | | |
| Tilford Business College. | 2 | 1 | 35 | 14 | 35 | 14 | | | | | 45 | | 9 | | 5 | 45 | 19 | 11 | 10 | 9 | 7 | 8 | | | | | | | |
| Waterloo Business College. | 2 | 3 | 145 | 125 | 145 | 125 | | | | | 105 | | 6-16 | | 10 | | | | | 78 | 5 | 9 | 42 | 58 | | | | | |
| Almon F. Gates. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| E. G. Betz. | 1 | 2 | 79 | 108 | 65 | 85 | 14 | 23 | 85 | 25 | 6 | 2 | 7-12 | | 10 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Arkansas City Business College and School of Telegraphy. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Atchison Business College.* | 2 | 0 | 50 | 70 | 40 | 50 | 10 | 20 | 75 | 25 | 6 | | 8-12 | | 10-15 | 60-85 | 25 | 20 | 15 | 30 | | | | | | | | | |
| Coffeyville Business College. | 1 | 2 | 38 | 54 | 31 | 52 | 7 | 2 | 38 | 5 | 5 | 2 | 12 | | | 10 | 90 | 15 | 12 | 23 | 48 | 16 | | | | | | | |
| Emporia Business College.* | 3 | 1 | 112 | 52 | 112 | 52 | | | 80 | | 6 | | 7-10 | | 94 | 55 | 100 | 6 | 8 | 43 | 4 | 3 | | | | | | | |
| Enterprise Normal Academy and Business College. | 5 | 2 | 65 | 95 | 65 | 95 | | | 120 | | 6 | | 36 | | 5 | | | | | 12 | 9 | 3 | 1 | 2 | | | | | |
| Draughton's Practical Business College. | 2 | 2 | 35 | 60 | 35 | 60 | | | 60 | | 7 | | 9 | | 10 | 100 | 35 | 60 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Fredonia Business College. | 3 | 1 | 78 | 28 | 78 | 28 | | | 40 | | 8 | | 6 | | 15 | 50 | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Iola City Business College. | 5 | 4 | 225 | 200 | 225 | 200 | | | 180 | | 64 | | 8-12 | | 13 | 100 | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| John T. Tyler. | 1 | 1 | 21 | 19 | 21 | 19 | | | 35 | | 6 | | 12 | | | 40 | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Lawrence Business College. | 3 | 3 | 172 | 95 | 168 | 91 | 6 | 4 | 85 | 10 | 8 | | 7-12 | | 124 | 40 | 100 | 118 | 35 | 70 | 74 | 99 | 25 | | | | | | |
| Leavenworth Business College. | 1 | 1 | 65 | 34 | 38 | 17 | 35 | 17 | 24 | 29 | 54 | 2 | 6 | 12 | 10 | 38 | 6 | 26 | 27 | 1 | | | | | | | | | |

* Statistics of 1911-12.

TABLE 9.—Commercial and business schools reporting in 1912-13—Continued.

| Location. | Name. | Executive officer. | Teachers. | | Students enrolled. | | In day courses. | | In night courses. | | Average daily attendance. | | Hours per day. | | Months necessary for graduation. | | Tuition fees for day course. | | Students in certain courses. | | | | | |
|-----------------------------------|---------------------------------------|-----------------------|-----------|---------|--------------------|---------|-----------------|---------|-------------------|---------------|---------------------------|---------------|----------------|-------------|----------------------------------|---------|------------------------------|---------|------------------------------|---------|-------|---------|-----|-----|
| | | | Male. | Female. | Male. | Female. | Male. | Female. | Day school. | Night school. | Day school. | Night school. | Per month. | For course. | Male. | Female. | Male. | Female. | Male. | Female. | Male. | Female. | | |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 |
| KANSAS—contd. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| McPherson..... | Practical Business College * | Marguerite Coons..... | 2 | 1 | 12 | 14 | 7 | 7 | 5 | 7 | 14 | 9 | 7 | 3 | | | | 4 | 2 | 4 | 2 | 4 | 10 | |
| Manhattan..... | Manhattan Business College. | L. W. Nutter..... | 1 | 1 | 22 | 18 | 20 | 18 | 2 | 0 | 15 | 2 | | | | | \$5-10 | \$75 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 10 | 5 |
| Ottawa..... | Ottawa Business College..... | Grant H. Crain..... | 2 | 2 | 60 | 62 | 50 | 55 | 10 | 7 | 50 | 7 | 2 | | 6 | 12 | 8 | 40 | 15 | 3 | 37 | 51 | 5 | 6 |
| Salina..... | Kansas Wesleyan Business College. | T. W. Reach..... | 6 | 8 | 319 | 132 | 319 | 132 | | | 319 | 7 | 7 | | 6 | 9 | 45-85 | 125 | 5 | 62 | 78 | 56 | 32 | |
| Topeka..... | Dougherty's Business College. | George E. Dougherty. | 3 | 3 | 164 | 138 | 91 | 112 | 73 | 26 | 100 | 25 | 8 | 2 | 6 | 12 | 10 | 60 | 55 | 17 | 76 | 140 | 8 | 6 |
| Do..... | Santa Fe Railway & Telegraph School.* | F. D. Peck..... | 2 | 0 | 125 | 0 | 125 | 0 | | | 54 | 6 | | | 6 | | 10 | 50 | | | | | | |
| Do..... | Topeka Business College..... | M. H. Strickler..... | 4 | 1 | 97 | 128 | 52 | 123 | 45 | 5 | | | 6 | 2 | 9 | | 10 | 75 | | | | | | |
| Wichita..... | Miller Business College..... | H. S. Miller..... | 5 | 2 | 141 | 90 | 131 | 88 | 10 | 2 | 90 | 10 | 61 | 21 | 9 | 12 | 10 | 78 | 20 | 26 | 26 | 66 | 15 | 10 |
| Do..... | Wichita Business College..... | Will G. Price..... | 8 | 8 | 475 | 250 | 475 | 250 | | | 285 | 83 | 83 | | 14-21 | 11½ | 135 | 400 | 100 | 75 | 250 | 75 | 225 | |
| KENTUCKY. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Ashland..... | Holy Family School..... | N. N. Gosselin..... | 0 | 2 | 0 | 37 | 0 | 34 | 0 | 3 | 32 | 3 | 6 | 2 | 10 | | 5 | 50 | 0 | 37 | | | | |
| Henderson..... | Henderson Commercial College. | Schuyler Drury..... | 2 | 2 | 78 | 104 | 49 | 80 | 29 | 24 | 25 | 21 | 51 | 2 | | | 8 | | 36 | 5 | 64 | 8 | 32 | 6 |
| Lexington..... | Millikan School of Business. | M. E. Millikan..... | 0 | 3 | 24 | 28 | 24 | 28 | | | | | 7 | | 5 | | 15 | | 4 | 1 | 8 | 17 | 11 | 10 |
| Louisville (931 Fourth Ave.)..... | The Clark School of Business.* | P. W. Clark..... | 1 | 2 | 92 | 100 | 70 | 75 | 22 | 25 | 50 | 30 | 43 | 2 | 8 | 12 | 12 | | 80 | 85 | 90 | 80 | 85 | |
| Louisville (532 W. Main St.)..... | Spencerian Commercial School. | Enos Spencer..... | 5 | 3 | 233 | 212 | 233 | 212 | | | 214 | | 7 | | 12 | | 12 | | 55 | 10 | 16 | 33 | 170 | 161 |
| Newport..... | Newport Business College..... | W. C. Page..... | 3 | 2 | 36 | 49 | 12 | 18 | 24 | 31 | 24 | 40 | 6 | 2 | 6 | 10 | 10 | | | | | | | |
| Owensboro..... | Dayless County Business College.* | E. B. Miller..... | 3 | 5 | 177 | 234 | 116 | 201 | 61 | 33 | 275 | 75 | 7 | 3 | 6 | 12 | 10 | 55 | 54 | 94 | 81 | 106 | 33 | 24 |

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|----------------|-----------------------------------------|--------------------------------------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|
| LOUISIANA. | Baton Rouge..... | David W. Thomas... | 2 | 1 | 85 | 40 | 60 | 40 | 25 | 0 | 80 | 50 | 7 | 3 | 10 | 20 | 15 | 75 | ..... | 85 | 40 | | | |
| | New Orleans (Whitney Central Building). | Miss Virginie Nathan | 0 | 1 | 50 | 63 | 41 | 44 | 9 | 19 | 16 | 5 | 8 | 3 | 3 | 6 | 10 | ..... | 50 | 63 | | | | |
| | New Orleans (601 St. Charles St.). | George Soule..... | 13 | 7 | 902 | 248 | 527 | 180 | 375 | 68 | 500 | 225 | 6 | 2½ | ..... | ..... | 15 | ..... | 408 | 17 | 190 | 212 | ..... |  |
| | New Orleans (711 Common St.). | L. C. Spencer..... | 3 | 8 | 200 | 600 | 150 | 450 | 50 | 150 | ..... | ..... | 5 | 2 | 6 | 8 | 10 | ..... | 100 | 100 | 100 | 500 | ..... |  |
| | Shreveport..... | P. E. Townsley..... | 3 | 1 | 89 | 109 | 74 | 98 | 15 | 11 | 61 | 22 | 7 | 2 | 5 | 12 | ..... | ..... | 72 | 26 | 17 | 83 | 21 | 12 |
| | Do..... | Miss Mary E. Beal... | 0 | 3 | 11 | 70 | 7 | 64 | 4 | 6 | ..... | ..... | 5½ | 2 | 5-8 | ..... | 10 | ..... | 0 | 3 | 5 | 47 | 2 | 14 |
| | Bangor..... | O. D. Bliss..... | 3 | 3 | 160 | 140 | 145 | 120 | 15 | 20 | 130 | 20 | 5½ | 2 | 15 | ..... | 10 | 125 | 100 | 60 | 75 | 65 | 125 | 75 |
| | Lewiston..... | Frank L. Gray..... | 4 | 3 | 150 | 100 | 150 | 100 | ..... | 125 | ..... | ..... | 6 | ..... | 7-9 | ..... | 10 | ..... | 125 | 29 | 20 | 87 | 3 | 25 |
| | Portland..... | Elinor S. Moody..... | 0 | 2 | 0 | 65 | 0 | 65 | ..... | 35 | ..... | 35 | 5½ | ..... | 7 | ..... | 10 | ..... | ..... | 0 | ..... | 65 | ..... | ..... |
| | Do..... | Lydia H. Beck..... | 0 | 2 | 2 | 33 | 2 | 33 | ..... | 11 | ..... | 11 | 6 | ..... | 7 | ..... | 10 | ..... | ..... | 2 | 33 | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| MAINE. | Do..... | F. L. Shaw..... | 5 | 8 | 245 | 255 | 187 | 213 | 58 | 42 | ..... | ..... | 6 | 2 | 6-10 | ..... | 10 | ..... | 36 | 9 | 3 | 30 | 0 | 1 |
| | Do..... | Howard & Brown.... | 2 | 3 | 39 | 42 | 39 | 42 | ..... | 50 | ..... | 50 | 5½ | ..... | 5-10 | ..... | 8 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| | Rockland..... | Philip I. Towle..... | 1 | 1 | 19 | 11 | 19 | 11 | ..... | 28 | ..... | 28 | 5 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 10 | ..... | 19 | 11 | 19 | 11 | 19 | 11 |
| | Saco..... | John L. Thomas..... | 3 | 0 | 65 | 53 | 32 | 39 | 33 | 14 | 55 | 30 | 4½ | 2 | 9-12 | 15 | 10 | ..... | 39 | 2 | 6 | 28 | 12 | 20 |
| | Waterville..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 10 | ..... | 2 | 6 | ..... | ..... | ..... |  |
| | Baltimore (1008 Union Trust Bldg.). | Miss E. W. Weems... | 0 | 1 | 2 | 6 | 0 | 4 | 2 | 2 | 4 | 4 | 5 | 2 | ..... | ..... | 10 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| | Baltimore (9 W. Baltimore St.). | A. H. Eaton..... | 6 | 1 | 225 | 230 | 110 | 145 | 125 | 75 | ..... | 120 | 5 | 2 | 6-12 | ..... | 12 | ..... | 105 | 75 | 120 | 155 | 80 | 70 |
| | Baltimore..... | Thomas W. Donoho.. | 6 | 6 | 620 | 338 | 202 | 191 | 418 | 147 | 146 | 185 | 5½ | 2 | 8 | 12 | 12 | ..... | 202 | 77 | 284 | 214 | 57 | 30 |
| | Cumberland..... | B. F. Shaffer..... | 1 | 2 | 72 | 31 | 45 | 51 | 27 | 20 | 70 | 21 | 5½ | 2 | 6 | 12 | 10 | 50 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| | Hagerstown..... | S. M. Funk..... | 1 | 5 | 149 | 60 | 70 | 42 | 79 | 18 | ..... | ..... | 6 | 2 | 10 | 18 | ..... | 50 | 54 | 9 | 38 | 44 | ..... |  |
| MASSACHUSETTS. | Salisbury..... | J. W. Hiron..... | 1 | 2 | 81 | 47 | 78 | 42 | 3 | 5 | 50 | ..... | 6 | 2 | ..... | ..... | 12 | ..... | 50 | 4 | 30 | 19 | 12 | 13 |
| | Boston (334 Boylston St.). | Bryant & Stratton Commercial School. | 15 | 13 | 487 | 451 | 487 | 451 | ..... | 600 | ..... | 600 | 5 | ..... | 10-20 | ..... | 18 | ..... | 415 | 54 | 5 | 45 | 67 | 352 |
| | Boston (367 Boylston St.). | C. E. Comer..... | 5 | 4 | 191 | 207 | 89 | 140 | 102 | 67 | 130 | 160 | 5 | 2 | 6-14 | 7-21 | 16 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| | Boston (416 Pierce Bldg.). | William Hickox, jr... | 1 | 2 | 10 | 70 | 5 | 55 | 5 | 15 | ..... | ..... | 5 | 2 | ..... | ..... | 15 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| | Boston (149 Tremont St.). | Mary E. Pierce..... | 0 | 3 | 3 | 47 | ..... | 47 | ..... | 45 | ..... | 45 | 6 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 15 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 3 | 47 | ..... | ..... |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

* Statistics of 1911-12.

TABLE 9.—Commercial and business schools reporting in 1912-13—Continued.

| Location. | Name. | Executive officer. | Teach- ers. | | Students enrolled. | | In day courses. | | In night courses. | | Average daily attend- ance. | | Hours per day. | | Months necessary for gradua- tion. | | Tuition fees for day course. | | Students in certain courses. | | | | | | |
|------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------------|------------------------|----------------|---------|-----------------------|---------|-----------------------|---------|-------------------------|---------------|--------------------------------------|---------------|----------------------|-------------|------------------------------------------------|---------|---------------------------------------|---------|---------------------------------|-------|---------|-------|-------|-------|-------|
| | | | Male. | Female. | Male. | Female. | Male. | Female. | Day school. | Night school. | Day school. | Night school. | Per month. | For course. | Com- mercial courses. | | Aman- uensis courses. | | Com- mercial courses. | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | Male. | Female. | Male. | Female. | | Male. | Female. | | | | |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | |
| MASSACHUSETTS— continued. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Boston (316 Hun- tington Ave.). | Y. M. C. A. Huntington Business School. | Ira L. Flinner..... | 8 | 0 | 115 | 0 | 15 | 0 | 100 | 0 | 14 | 80 | 5½ | 3 | | 10 | \$17 | \$150 | | | | | | | |
| Brockton..... | Brockton Business College *. | C. W. Jones..... | 1 | 3 | 77 | 110 | 27 | 58 | 50 | 52 | 60 | 45 | ..... | ..... | 10 | 20 | 14 | 140 | 50 | 7 | 16 | 48 | 11 | 55 | |
| Fall River..... | Rogers and Allen's School of Business and Shorthand | W. S. Rogers..... | 4 | 3 | 106 | 74 | 31 | 26 | 75 | 48 | 40 | 90 | 5 | 2 | 10 | 16 | 10 | 100 | 33 | 9 | 31 | 59 | ..... | ..... |  |
| Do..... | St. Ann's Commercial School. | Brother A. Andrew..... | 8 | 2 | 465 | 0 | 465 | 0 | ..... | ..... | 440 | ..... | 6 | ..... | 30 | ..... | 2 | 60 | 65 | 0 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |  |
| Do..... | St. Bonaventure's Commercial College. | J. D. Thibodeau..... | 7 | 5 | 193 | 115 | 58 | 59 | 135 | 56 | ..... | ..... | 5 | 2 | 6-10 | 16-20 | 10 | 100 | 71 | 51 | 35 | 47 | ..... | ..... |  |
| Fitchburg..... | Fitchburg Business College.. | D. Fulmer..... | 2 | 1 | 77 | 96 | 36 | 61 | 41 | 35 | 65 | 40 | 5½ | 2 | 6-10 | ..... | 11 | 90 | 44 | 13 | 7 | 56 | 3 | 19 | |
| Lawrence..... | Cannon's Commercial Col- lege. | G. C. Cannon..... | 2 | 4 | 110 | 79 | 37 | 16 | 73 | 63 | 35 | 80 | 4½ | 2 | 10 | 18 | 13 | 130 | 68 | 10 | 42 | 69 | ..... | ..... |  |
| Malden..... | Malden Commercial College. | Walter L. Smith..... | 2 | 2 | 100 | 157 | 41 | 65 | 59 | 92 | 60 | 70 | 5 | 2½ | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 33 | 31 | 37 | 74 | 26 | 39 | |
| New Bedford..... | Benton's Business School.... | Charles E. Benton..... | 1 | 3 | 54 | 51 | 22 | 21 | 32 | 30 | 30 | 45 | 5 | 2 | 10 | 14 | 12 | 100 | 28 | 16 | 7 | 35 | 19 | 0 | |
| North Adams..... | Biss Business College*..... | S. M. Veigh..... | 2 | 3 | 57 | 97 | 33 | 69 | 24 | 28 | 75 | 30 | 6 | 2½ | 10 | ..... | 10 | 100 | 29 | 14 | 9 | 40 | 21 | 41 | |
| Northampton..... | Northampton Commercial College. | Joseph Pickett..... | 3 | 5 | 105 | 152 | 56 | 126 | 49 | 26 | 112 | 40 | 5½ | 2 | 12 | 20 | 10 | 100 | 28 | 19 | 26 | 56 | 30 | 67 | |
| Pittsfield..... | Berkshire Business College*. | W. R. Hill..... | 1 | 2 | 33 | 97 | 15 | 80 | 18 | 17 | 70 | 25 | 6 | 2½ | 7-10 | 8-15 | 10 | ..... | 1 | 0 | 4 | 10 | 28 | 87 | |
| Salem..... | Salem Commercial School.... | George P. Lord..... | 5 | 4 | 151 | 159 | 90 | 97 | 61 | 62 | 156 | 96 | 5 | 2 | 10 | 20 | ..... | ..... | 57 | 46 | 23 | 87 | 43 | 54 | |
| Springfield..... | Bay Path Institute..... | C. F. Gaugh..... | 5 | 7 | 90 | 225 | 51 | 164 | 39 | 61 | 125 | 45 | 5 | 2 | 10 | ..... | 15 | ..... | 34 | 26 | 19 | 79 | 34 | 85 | |
| Taunton..... | Bristol County Business School. | M. D. Zimmerman..... | 3 | 2 | 60 | 55 | 24 | 31 | 36 | 24 | 37 | 46 | 5 | 2 | 18 | ..... | 10 | ..... | 23 | 12 | 11 | 17 | 16 | 36 | |
| Waltham..... | Mellor's Commercial School. | William H. Mellor..... | 1 | 5 | 14 | 59 | 3 | 16 | 11 | 43 | ..... | ..... | 6 | 2½ | 10 | 12 | 14 | ..... | 8 | 6 | 6 | 45 | 2 | 6 | |
| Worcester (476 Main St.). | Worcester Business Institute | C. B. Post..... | 6 | 1 | 161 | 300 | 75 | 215 | 86 | 85 | 171 | 76 | 4½ | 2 | ..... | ..... | 15 | ..... | 93 | 78 | 50 | 166 | 9 | 65 | |

MICHIGAN.

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|--------------------------------------------|------------------------------------------|----|----|-----|-------|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|------|-----|-------|-----|-----|-----|-----|-------|-----|----|
| MICHIGAN. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Brown's Business University | L. S. Brown..... | 1 | 2 | 80 | 18 | 63 | 15 | 17 | 3 | 70 | 20 | 54 | 2 | 8-10 | 10 | 46 | 3 | 5 | 12 | 29 | 3 | | |
| Alpena Business College..... | Mrs. M. L. Viendliet.... | 2 | 3 | 54 | 50 | 33 | 37 | 21 | 13 | 39 | 28 | 6 | 2 | 10 | 24 | 25 | 11 | 15 | 20 | 2 | 3 | | |
| Steinographic Institute*..... | Selby A. Moran..... | 2 | 2 | 79 | 91 | 79 | 91 | 67 | 91 | 67 | 91 | 67 | 91 | 67 | 91 | 75 | 12 | 17 | 67 | 74 | | | |
| Graham School of Shorthand..... | W. E. Cornell..... | 1 | 2 | 36 | 79 | 25 | 68 | 11 | 11 | 45 | 15 | 6 | 14 | 6-9 | 10 | 50-75 | 5 | 6 | 21 | 39 | 10 | 34 | |
| Michigan Business and Normal College*..... | C. J. Argubright..... | 4 | 0 | 112 | 165 | 112 | 165 | 112 | 165 | 112 | 165 | 112 | 165 | 112 | 165 | 12 | 150 | | | | | | |
| Ferris Institute..... | G. Masselink..... | 7 | 3 | 592 | 438 | 592 | 438 | | | 150 | | 9 | | 6-10 | 10 | 390 | 157 | 202 | 281 | | | | |
| The Business Institute..... | A. F. Tuill and E. E. Vantine. | 15 | 12 | 700 | 1,400 | 500 | 900 | 200 | 500 | 500 | 300 | 54 | 2 | 6-12 | 18 | 9 | 600 | 175 | | 200 | 1,000 | | |
| Detroit Commercial College..... | Charles F. Zulanf..... | 3 | 0 | 112 | 186 | 33 | 115 | 79 | 71 | 52 | 49 | 5 | 2 | | 9 | 60 | 14 | 35 | 152 | 4 | 7 | | |
| St. Joseph's Commercial School..... | Brother B. Austin..... | 7 | 0 | 233 | 0 | 233 | 0 | | | 106 | | 5 | | 30 | 3 | 90 | 110 | 0 | | | | | |
| Gordon's Business College..... | E. D. Gordon, Jr..... | 1 | 1 | 35 | 30 | 28 | 22 | 7 | 8 | 25 | 10 | 5 | | 8-12 | 10 | 8 | 2 | 30 | 24 | 25 | 20 | | |
| Flint Business College..... | J. H. Long..... | 2 | 2 | 100 | 136 | 65 | 91 | 35 | 45 | 85 | 35 | 64 | 2 | 8 | 15 | 110 | 99 | 51 | 8 | 52 | 22 | 28 | |
| McLachlan Business University..... | Malcolm McLaughlan.. | 6 | 4 | 404 | 364 | 316 | 314 | 88 | 50 | 275 | 88 | 54 | 2 | 7 | 11 | 10 | 356 | 60 | 48 | 304 | 22 | 45 | |
| Twin City Commercial College..... | George Benson..... | 2 | 1 | 48 | 20 | 15 | 13 | 33 | 7 | 20 | 10 | 5 | 24 | 14 | 24 | | 21 | 3 | 8 | 13 | 4 | 1 | |
| Holland Business College..... | C. J. Dregman..... | 1 | 1 | 43 | 16 | 43 | 16 | | | 43 | | 5 | | 7-10 | 10 | 100 | 45 | 4 | 0 | 2 | 6 | | |
| Ishpeming Business College..... | M. L. Clancy..... | 1 | 1 | 30 | 35 | 22 | 22 | 8 | 13 | 25 | 12 | 54 | 2 | 12 | 14 | 10 | 100 | 30 | 35 | 30 | 35 | | |
| Parsons' Business College*..... | William F. Parsons..... | 2 | 6 | 132 | 66 | 100 | 52 | 32 | 14 | 115 | 15 | 5 | 2 | 6-12 | 10 | 87 | 26 | 15 | 70 | | | | |
| Laurium Commercial School..... | A. J. Holden..... | 3 | 2 | 129 | 95 | 41 | 52 | 88 | 43 | 60 | 50 | 54 | 24 | 8-12 | 9 | 50 | 38 | 58 | 21 | | | | |
| Ludington Business College..... | C. A. Rinehart..... | 1 | 1 | 14 | 31 | 9 | 22 | 5 | 9 | 30 | 10 | 54 | 2 | 10 | 8 | 13 | 3 | 2 | 28 | | | | |
| Manistee Business College..... | W. H. Martindill..... | 1 | 1 | 18 | 32 | 15 | 26 | 3 | 6 | 24 | 5 | 5 | 24 | 9-12 | 9 | 70 | 10 | 12 | 3 | 20 | | | |
| Marquette Business College..... | Perry H. Ross..... | 1 | 1 | 36 | 36 | 19 | 26 | 17 | 10 | 20 | 10 | 54 | 2 | 12 | 18 | 10 | 100 | 3 | 0 | 15 | 25 | 4 | |
| Owosso Business College..... | John E. Attkin..... | 3 | 0 | 39 | 32 | 34 | 29 | 15 | 3 | 40 | 6 | 54 | 2 | 8 | 15 | 10 | 70 | 37 | 2 | 8 | 19 | 2 | |
| Port Huron Business University..... | W. C. Wollaston..... | 2 | 1 | 83 | 79 | 53 | 65 | 30 | 14 | 80 | 20 | 54 | 2 | 7 | 12 | 10 | 70 | 41 | 8 | 2 | 29 | 10 | 28 |
| Bliss-Alger College..... | F. R. Alger..... | 4 | 3 | 146 | 164 | 103 | 135 | 43 | 29 | 180 | 60 | 44 | 2 | | | 118 | 18 | 9 | 104 | 12 | 32 | | |
| Needham Business College..... | James E. Coad..... | 3 | 3 | 126 | 108 | 92 | 81 | 34 | 27 | 170 | 35 | 6 | 3 | 12 | 24 | 8 | 60 | 46 | 28 | 16 | 78 | 52 | 0 |
| MINNESOTA. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Southern Minnesota Normal College.* | O. C. Hellman..... | 15 | 5 | 435 | 176 | 435 | 176 | | | | | 10 | | | | | 175 | 50 | 43 | 42 | | | |
| Crookston College..... | J. C. Sathre..... | 3 | 2 | 175 | 56 | 175 | 56 | | | 90 | | 7 | | 6-12 | 12 | 125 | 125 | 40 | 50 | 42 | | | |
| Duluth Business University..... | W. C. McCarter..... | 4 | 6 | 224 | 414 | 189 | 365 | 55 | 49 | | | 8 | 2 | 10 | 12 | 65 | 144 | 58 | 68 | 34 | 12 | 14 | |
| Little Falls Business College..... | R. B. Millard..... | 1 | 2 | 65 | 85 | 65 | 85 | | | 71 | | 8 | | 10 | 11 | 60 | 100 | 80 | 100 | 65 | 85 | | |
| Mankato Commercial College..... | J. R. Brandrup..... | 8 | 5 | 400 | 300 | 440 | 300 | | | 350 | | 54 | | 6 | 12 | 60 | 100 | 80 | 100 | 250 | | | |
| American Business College..... | J. J. Hagen..... | 4 | 5 | 270 | 193 | 204 | 117 | 66 | 76 | | | 54 | 2 | 6 | 13 | 100 | 103 | 61 | 67 | 132 | | | |
| Curtis Business College..... | C. L. Dutton..... | 1 | 3 | 109 | 141 | 79 | 130 | 30 | 11 | 45 | 20 | 6 | 2 | | 12 | | 34 | 0 | 41 | 48 | 61 | 50 | |
| Minneapolis (122 S. 6th St.)..... | Minneapolis Business College.* | 6 | 4 | 308 | 34 | 234 | 241 | 74 | 100 | 250 | 95 | 6 | 2 | 6-12 | 12 | | 192 | 23 | 41 | 181 | 47 | 139 | |
| Minneapolis (5 S. 5th St.)..... | Minnesota College (School of Commerce).* | 1 | 3 | 86 | 55 | 69 | 46 | 17 | 9 | 60 | 10 | 54 | 2 | 9 | 12 | 10 | 55 | 45 | 2 | 7 | 43 | 34 | 10 |

* Statistics of 1911-12.

TABLE 9.—Commercial and business schools reporting in 1912-13—Continued.

| Location. | Name. | Executive officer. | Teachers. | | Students enrolled. | | In courses. | | Average daily attendance. | | Hours per day. | | Months necessary for graduation. | | Tuition fees for day course. | | Students in certain courses. | | | | | | | |
|---------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------|------------------------|-----------|---------|--------------------|---------|-------------|---------|---------------------------|---------------|----------------|---------------|----------------------------------|---------------|------------------------------|-------------|------------------------------|---------|----------------------------------|----------------------------------|--------------------------------|-------|-------|-------|
| | | | Male. | Female. | Male. | Female. | Male. | Female. | Day school. | Night school. | Day school. | Night school. | Day school. | Night school. | Per month. | For course. | Male. | Female. | Com- mer- cial courses. | Aman- u- ensis courses. | Com- bin- ed courses. | | | |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 |
| MINNESOTA—CON. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Minneapolis (54 S. 3d St.). | Minnesota School of Busi- ness.* | Pickard and Gruman. | 4 | 4 | 190 | 300 | 190 | 300 | ..... | ..... | 125 | ..... | 5 | ..... | 8 | ..... | \$12 | ..... | 200 | 50 | 80 | 160 | ..... | ..... |
| Minneapolis (840 Hennepin Ave.). | The Office School Training School. | B. K. Wood..... | 1 | 1 | 45 | 105 | 25 | 50 | 20 | 55 | 25 | 20 | 5½ | 2 | 6 | 9 | 15 | \$75 | 20 | 5 | 25 | 100 | ..... | ..... |
| Ontonville..... | Granger Business School..... | Miss Edna Key..... | 0 | 1 | 10 | 15 | 10 | 15 | ..... | ..... | 20 | ..... | 6 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 12 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 10 | 15 |
| Owatonna..... | Canfield School..... | W. F. Canfield..... | 2 | 1 | 36 | 30 | 32 | 28 | 4 | 2 | ..... | ..... | 7 | 2 | 9-12 | ..... | 10 | 75 | 34 | 3 | 2 | 27 | ..... | ..... |
| Red Wing..... | Red Wing Business College. | F. W. Kalfaus..... | 2 | 0 | 39 | 21 | 28 | 20 | 11 | 1 | 40 | 10 | 5½ | 2 | ..... | ..... | 10 | ..... | 14 | 4 | 3 | 7 | 21 | 6 |
| St. Cloud..... | St. Cloud Business College*. | Lewis H. Vath..... | 1 | 1 | 68 | 38 | 68 | 38 | ..... | ..... | 65 | ..... | 5½ | ..... | ..... | ..... | 10 | 75 | 42 | 16 | 45 | 30 | ..... | ..... |
| St. Paul (7th and St. Peter Sts.). | Globe Business College*. | J. I. Weaver..... | 5 | 4 | 457 | 312 | 241 | 205 | 216 | 107 | 189 | 86 | 5½ | 2 | 6-12 | ..... | 12 | ..... | 63 | 26 | ..... | ..... | 283 | 132 |
| St. Paul (23 E. 6th St.). | Nichols' Expert School of Shorthand. | M. E. Nichols, L.L. B. | 3 | 6 | 156 | 126 | 100 | 99 | 56 | 27 | ..... | ..... | 5½ | 2½ | 12 | 24 | 15 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| St. Paul (349 Min- nesota St.). | Rasmussen Practical Busi- ness School. | Walter Rasmussen..... | 2 | 3 | 200 | 264 | 108 | 130 | 92 | 134 | 100 | 100 | 6 | 2 | 6-12-12-18 | ..... | 12 | ..... | 125 | 75 | 90 | 110 | 50 | 14 |
| Sauk Center..... | Sauk Center Business Col- lege.* | J. B. Fournier..... | 1 | 2 | 40 | 10 | 40 | 10 | ..... | ..... | 30 | ..... | 5 | ..... | 12 | ..... | 10 | 78 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 40 | 10 |
| Willmar..... | Willmar Seminary..... | A. C. Pederson..... | 4 | 3 | 101 | 53 | 101 | 53 | ..... | ..... | 100 | ..... | 6½ | ..... | ..... | ..... | 6 | 51 | 55 | 9 | 14 | 20 | ..... | ..... |
| Winona..... | Winona Business College..... | C. F. Koehler..... | 3 | 3 | 240 | 110 | 220 | 100 | 20 | 10 | 120 | 20 | 5½ | 2 | 8-10 | 12 | 10 | 60 | 125 | 25 | 115 | 75 | 10 | 2 |
| MISSISSIPPI. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Meridian..... | Queen City Business College. | J. J. Ferguson..... | 2 | 1 | 67 | 47 | 60 | 45 | 7 | 2 | 31 | 9 | 5½ | 2½ | 3 | 7 | 10 | 30 | 49 | 10 | 40 | 45 | 27 | 17 |

| MISSOURI. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|------------------------------------|------------------------------------------------------|----|---|-----|-----|-----|-----|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|--------|--------|-------|-------|-------|-------|
| Cape Girardeau..... | Cape Girardeau Business College..... | 2 | 1 | 75 | 44 | 43 | 36 | 32 | 8 | ..... | 7 | 2 | 6-12 | 10 | ..... | 19 | 2 | 11 | 25 | 22 | 14 |
| Carrollton..... | Maupin's Business College..... | 1 | 2 | 28 | 18 | 20 | 18 | 8 | 0 | 30 | 8 | 5 | 2 | 5-7 | 9 | 50-80 | ..... | ..... | 28 | 18 | 6 |
| Carthage..... | Rude Brothers' Business College..... | 2 | 2 | 52 | 33 | 32 | 30 | 20 | 3 | 35 | 10 | 6 | 3 | ..... | 10 | 50-80 | 18 | 7 | 12 | 18 | 18 |
| Chillicothe..... | Chillicothe Business College and Normal School..... | 11 | 2 | 403 | 129 | 403 | 120 | ..... | ..... | 300 | ..... | 84 | ..... | 6 | ..... | 50 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Do..... | Walter Jackson..... | 3 | 1 | 28 | 34 | 28 | 24 | 0 | 10 | 34 | 12 | 8 | 2 | 8 | ..... | 80 | ..... | ..... | 28 | 32 | ..... |
| Earmington..... | G. W. Moorhart..... | 2 | 1 | 30 | 38 | 25 | 38 | 5 | 0 | 43 | 4 | 6 | 2 | 6-12 | 12-20 | 10 | 60-100 | 12 | 3 | 14 | 17 |
| Hannibal..... | F. L. Kelley..... | 2 | 2 | 82 | 68 | 82 | 68 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 82 | 68 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Joplin..... | G. W. Weatherly..... | 2 | 3 | 135 | 115 | 125 | 15 | 10 | 125 | 20 | 6 | 2 | 2 | 7-12 | ..... | 124 | 65-100 | 35 | 25 | 60 | 30 |
| Kansas City..... | Willard Morris..... | 6 | 2 | 225 | 218 | 200 | 205 | 25 | 13 | ..... | 54 | 2 | ..... | 10 | 100 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Do..... | John C. Powell..... | 1 | 0 | 16 | 9 | 4 | 6 | 12 | 6 | ..... | 12 | 10 | 60 | ..... | 16 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Moberly..... | R. A. Griswold..... | 2 | 1 | 36 | 33 | 33 | 21 | 3 | 2 | 35 | 8 | ..... | ..... | 17 | 50 | 11 | 2 | 21 | 14 | 10 | |
| St. Joseph..... | E. M. Platt..... | 3 | 3 | 89 | 217 | 64 | 174 | 25 | 43 | 89 | 36 | 54 | 2 | 6-10 | 8-16 | 10 | 75-100 | 64 | 24 | 25 | 193 |
| Do..... | E. E. Gard..... | 4 | 2 | 163 | 135 | 120 | 105 | 45 | 30 | 150 | 50 | 6 | 2 | 9 | ..... | 15 | 100 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Do..... | Brother Heruelian..... | 13 | 0 | 187 | 0 | 187 | 0 | ..... | ..... | 160 | ..... | 54 | ..... | 36 | ..... | 6 | ..... | 25 | 0 | 60 | 0 |
| St. Louis (911 Locust St.)..... | J. R. Anderson..... | 4 | 4 | 77 | 119 | 46 | 96 | 31 | 23 | 110 | 30 | 5 | 2 | 5-8 | 10-14 | 124 | 80 | 42 | 12 | 46 | 96 |
| St. Louis (8th and Pine Sts.)..... | A. R. Furnish..... | 4 | 4 | 276 | 154 | 141 | 109 | 135 | 45 | 85 | 100 | 64 | 2 | 12 | ..... | 124 | 150 | 64 | 35 | 103 | 58 |
| St. Louis (611 N. Broadway)..... | W. E. Reasor..... | 2 | 2 | 125 | 125 | 75 | 75 | 50 | 50 | 60 | 50 | 6 | 2 | 6 | 12 | 10 | 50-100 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| St. Louis (4933 Delmar Ave.)..... | M. E. Ross..... | 1 | 5 | 198 | 321 | 73 | 233 | 125 | 88 | 150 | 100 | 5 | 24 | ..... | ..... | 120 | 40 | 57 | 144 | 213 | 26 |
| St. Louis (406 Market St.)..... | W. A. Lamburth..... | 1 | 1 | 25 | 10 | 25 | 6 | 0 | 4 | 20 | 8 | 6 | 2 | 5 | 8 | ..... | 50 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Sedalia..... | C. W. Robbins..... | 9 | 3 | 562 | 402 | 502 | 358 | 60 | 44 | ..... | ..... | 64 | 2 | ..... | 12 | 85 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Springfield..... | J. A. Taylor..... | 4 | 7 | 595 | 337 | 595 | 337 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 6 | ..... | 6-10 | ..... | 50 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| MONTANA. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Butte..... | Butte Business College..... | 12 | 2 | 701 | 598 | 277 | 426 | 424 | 172 | ..... | 6 | 2 | 12 | 24 | ..... | 130 | 118 | 110 | 132 | 234 | 235 |
| Great Falls..... | Great Falls Commercial College..... | 2 | 2 | 106 | 99 | 73 | 84 | 33 | 15 | 55 | 16 | 54 | 2 | 6-8 | ..... | 24 | 9 | 18 | 63 | 37 | 29 |
| Helena..... | Helena Business College..... | 2 | 2 | 100 | 165 | 65 | 115 | 35 | 50 | 75 | 35 | 54 | 2 | 9-12 | 12-18 | 15 | 100 | 40 | 60 | 25 | 98 |
| Kalispell..... | Kalispell Business College..... | 3 | 1 | 78 | 73 | 67 | 59 | 11 | 14 | ..... | 6 | 2 | ..... | 15 | 75 | 30 | 23 | 8 | 40 | 3 | 6 |
| NEBRASKA. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Beatrice..... | Northwestern Business College and Normal School..... | 2 | 3 | 120 | 130 | 120 | 130 | ..... | ..... | 115 | ..... | 54 | ..... | 7-12 | ..... | 75-110 | 80 | 70 | 40 | 60 | 40 |
| Broken Bow..... | Rev. W. C. Lessley..... | 3 | 2 | 80 | 36 | 80 | 36 | ..... | ..... | 85 | ..... | 8 | ..... | 18 | ..... | 10 | 100 | 60 | 10 | ..... | 6 |
| Columbus..... | J. Clyde Cooper..... | 2 | 1 | 68 | 7 | 30 | 6 | 38 | 1 | 25 | 30 | 74 | 2 | 7 | 12 | 10 | 115 | 65 | 5 | 0 | 2 |

* Statistics of 1911-12.

TABLE 9.—Commercial and business schools reporting in 1912-13—Continued.

| Location. | Name. | Executive officer. | Teach- ers. | | Students enrolled. | | In day courses. | | In night courses. | | Average daily attend- ance. | | Hours per day. | | Months necessary for gradiua- tion. | | Tuition fees for day course. | | Students in certain courses. | | | |
|-----------------|-------------------------------------------------|------------------------|----------------|---------|-----------------------|---------|-----------------------|---------|-------------------------|---------|--------------------------------------|---------------|----------------------|---------------|-------------------------------------------------|---------------|---------------------------------------|-------------|---------------------------------|---------|-------|---------|
| | | | Male. | Female. | Male. | Female. | Male. | Female. | Male. | Female. | Day school. | Night school. | Day school. | Night school. | Day school. | Night school. | Per month. | For course. | Male. | Female. | Male. | Female. |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 |
| NEBRASKA—contd. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Hastings..... | Hastings Business College..... | F. L. Groom..... | 2 | 1 | 68 | 33 | 68 | 33 | | | 55 | | 6 | | 9-16 | | \$120 | | | | | |
| Lincoln..... | Lincoln Business College..... | E. C. Bigger..... | 5 | 4 | 343 | 405 | 302 | 352 | 41 | 53 | 212 | 48 | 7 | 2 | 6 | | 12 | | 80 | 182 | 109 | 212 |
| McCook..... | McCook Business College..... | L. W. Stayner..... | 1 | 1 | 10 | 10 | 4 | 6 | 6 | 4 | 18 | 7 | 7 | 3 | 6 | | 8 | | | | | |
| Norfolk..... | Norfolk Business College..... | P. W. Harms..... | 2 | 2 | 62 | 44 | 40 | 29 | 22 | 15 | 38 | 12 | 5 | 3 | 12 | 24 | 10 | 85 | | | | |
| Omaha..... | Van Sant School..... | Ione C. Duffy..... | 0 | 3 | 14 | 96 | 14 | 96 | | | 55 | | 5 | 7 | 7 | | 15 | | | | | |
| St. Paul..... | St. Paul Normal and Busi- ness College..... | Joseph L. Zachell..... | 3 | 3 | 72 | 56 | 72 | 56 | | | 108 | | 7 | | 9-11 | | 68-75 | | 76 | 0 | 3 | 6 |
| York..... | York Business College and Normal School..... | C. W. Buckley..... | 6 | 3 | 375 | 125 | 375 | 125 | | | 275 | | 6 | | 6-9 | | 15 | 70 | 350 | 120 | 65 | 60 |
| NEVADA. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Reno..... | Heald's Business College*..... | J. W. Butcher..... | 2 | 0 | 55 | 56 | 43 | 42 | 12 | 14 | 40 | 12 | 6 | 2 | 7 | 9 | 10 | | 27 | 28 | 17 | 18 |
| NEW HAMPSHIRE. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Dover..... | Dover Business College..... | D. C. McIntosh..... | 2 | 3 | 41 | 52 | 25 | 34 | 16 | 18 | 48 | 22 | 5 | 2 | 10 | 20 | 14 | | 30 | 21 | 11 | 31 |
| Keene..... | Tiffin's Business College..... | Harry C. Tiffin..... | 1 | 2 | 18 | 33 | 12 | 25 | 6 | 8 | 28 | 11 | 5 | 2 | 7-10 | 12-18 | 11 | 90 | 13 | 12 | 1 | 14 |
| Manchester..... | Bryant and Stratton Busi- ness College..... | James W. Brehant..... | 2 | 7 | 136 | 177 | 66 | 87 | 70 | 90 | 81 | 85 | 5 | 2 | 9 | 18 | 10 | | 68 | 21 | 38 | 122 |
| Do..... | Hesser Business College..... | J. H. Hesser..... | 4 | 1 | 56 | 109 | 31 | 37 | 25 | 72 | 43 | 41 | 5 | 2 | 10 | 24 | 10 | | | | | |
| Nashua..... | Nashua School of Business..... | A. H. Barbour..... | 2 | 4 | 68 | 52 | 18 | 14 | 50 | 38 | | | 5 | 2 | 6-10 | | 10 | | | | | |
| NEW JERSEY. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Bayonne..... | Drake Business College*..... | Charles Dall..... | 2 | 2 | 88 | 77 | 25 | 63 | 63 | 14 | 35 | 27 | 5 | 2 | | | 10 | | 30 | 7 | 35 | 58 |
| Camden..... | Camden Commercial College..... | C. C. Heinbach..... | 5 | 4 | 155 | 242 | 55 | 144 | 110 | 98 | 100 | 100 | 6 | 2 | 4-10 | 8-20 | 14 | | 65 | 90 | 100 | 152 |

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|-------------------------------------------------|----|----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|
| East Orange..... | 2 | 2 | 98 | 155 | 50 | 95 | 45 | 60 | 50 | 35 | 51 | 2 | 8 | 14 | 11 | ..... | 55 | 35 | 40 | 60 | 14 | 11 |
| Drake Business College..... | 2 | 2 | 76 | 58 | 19 | 41 | 57 | 17 | 40 | 45 | 5 | 2 | ..... | ..... | 10 | ..... | 32 | 6 | 33 | 45 | 5 | 7 |
| Union Business College..... | 1 | 1 | 30 | 62 | 20 | 51 | 10 | 11 | 50 | 15 | 5 | 0 | 8 | 12 | 10 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 30 | 62 | ..... | ..... |
| Eagan School of Business..... | 1 | 2 | 25 | 30 | 25 | 30 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 5 | 0 | ..... | ..... | 0 | ..... | 25 | 30 | ..... | ..... | ..... |  |
| Hackensack..... | 1 | 2 | 257 | 270 | 115 | 172 | 142 | 98 | 275 | 175 | 51 | 2 | 6-12 | ..... | 10 | 120 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |  |
| Hoboken..... | 2 | 7 | 257 | 270 | 115 | 172 | 142 | 98 | 275 | 175 | 51 | 2 | 6 | 10 | 11 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |  |
| Rev. Eugene P. Carroll | 4 | 3 | 198 | 196 | 110 | 93 | 88 | 103 | 120 | 80 | 51 | 2 | 6 | 10 | 11 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |  |
| Drake Business College..... | 2 | 1 | 70 | 105 | 43 | 60 | 27 | 45 | 60 | 45 | 5 | 21 | 6-12 | 12-20 | 10 | ..... | 30 | 12 | 40 | 93 | 10 | 15 |
| Newark..... | 5 | 3 | 170 | 200 | 100 | 150 | 70 | 50 | 170 | 75 | 54 | 2 | 8-12 | 16-30 | 10 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |  |
| Wilson Commercial School..... | 3 | 1 | 110 | 55 | 32 | 34 | 78 | 21 | 30 | 30 | 41 | 2 | 12 | 24 | ..... | 23 | 3 | 35 | 30 | 24 | 13 | |
| Drake Business College..... | 3 | 2 | 101 | 119 | 40 | 49 | 61 | 70 | ..... | ..... | 6 | 2 | 12 | 24 | 10 | 100 | 101 | 119 | ..... | ..... | ..... |  |
| Columbia College..... | 3 | 2 | 101 | 119 | 40 | 49 | 61 | 70 | ..... | ..... | 6 | 2 | 12 | 24 | 10 | 100 | 101 | 119 | ..... | ..... | ..... |  |
| MacChesney College*..... | 3 | 2 | 101 | 119 | 40 | 49 | 61 | 70 | ..... | ..... | 6 | 2 | 12 | 24 | 10 | 100 | 101 | 119 | ..... | ..... | ..... |  |
| Ph. D. | 3 | 3 | 60 | 75 | 30 | 45 | 30 | 30 | 70 | 50 | ..... | 2 | 12 | 18 | 6 | ..... | 20 | 10 | 10 | 15 | 20 | 30 |
| Phillip's School..... | 1 | 2 | 70 | 81 | 25 | 53 | 45 | 28 | 50 | 50 | 51 | 2 | 6-8 | 8-12 | 8 | 40 | 36 | 14 | 18 | 49 | 6 | 17 |
| Stark's Private Business College..... | 2 | 1 | 30 | 25 | 17 | 17 | 13 | 8 | 16 | 11 | 51 | 2 | 8-12 | 12-18 | 10 | 100 | 11 | 3 | 4 | 12 | 8 | 7 |
| Business Training Institute..... | 12 | 5 | 649 | 354 | 352 | 241 | 267 | 113 | 325 | 215 | 51 | 2 | 12 | 20 | 14 | 120 | 420 | 54 | 155 | 285 | ..... | ..... |
| Rider-Moore and Stewart School of Business..... | 5 | 1 | 70 | 78 | 40 | 56 | 30 | 22 | 43 | 21 | 7 | 21 | 8 | 18 | 12 | 80 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Albuquerque Business College*..... | 4 | 0 | 160 | 0 | 160 | 0 | ..... | ..... | 140 | ..... | 6 | ..... | 10 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 6 | 0 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| De La Salle Institute..... | 15 | 13 | 420 | 390 | 319 | 295 | 101 | 95 | ..... | ..... | 6 | 2 | 6-15 | ..... | 131 | ..... | 192 | 92 | 106 | 254 | 59 | 28 |
| Albany Business College..... | 2 | 4 | 77 | 51 | 18 | 18 | 59 | 38 | ..... | ..... | 51 | 2 | 6-8 | 10 | 10 | ..... | 30 | 16 | 23 | 42 | 9 | 13 |
| Albany Business College..... | 0 | 2 | 5 | 26 | 0 | 18 | 3 | 8 | ..... | ..... | 5 | 2 | 4-6 | 8 | 10 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 5 | 26 | ..... | ..... |
| Amsterdam..... | 1 | 3 | 84 | 106 | 58 | 72 | 26 | 34 | 80 | 39 | 41 | 2 | 6-12 | 14 | 10 | 125 | 8 | 14 | 10 | 30 | 15 | 80 |
| Auburn..... | 2 | 2 | 77 | 113 | 48 | 102 | 29 | 11 | 72 | 25 | 6 | 2 | 7-10 | 14-20 | 10 | ..... | 51 | 12 | 22 | 96 | 4 | 5 |
| Binghamton..... | 3 | 3 | 36 | 190 | 21 | 100 | 15 | 90 | 65 | 42 | 5 | 2 | 6 | 10 | 12 | ..... | 15 | 50 | 26 | 74 | 26 | 35 |
| Do..... | 2 | 1 | 24 | 41 | 4 | 26 | 20 | 15 | 14 | 12 | 51 | 21 | 6-8 | 8-12 | ..... | ..... | 24 | 41 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Brooklyn (446 Franklin Ave.)..... | 4 | 12 | 439 | 567 | 250 | 256 | 239 | 311 | 300 | 300 | 5 | 2 | 6-12 | 12-18 | 10 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Brooklyn (140 Ft. Green Place)..... | 5 | 4 | 213 | 348 | 84 | 249 | 129 | 99 | 192 | 173 | 5 | 2 | 6 | 12 | 10 | 60 | 64 | 32 | 80 | 170 | 57 | 39 |
| Brooklyn (1237 Fulton St.)..... | 3 | 2 | 112 | 229 | 31 | 145 | 81 | 84 | ..... | ..... | 5 | 2 | 6-8 | 12 | 10 | ..... | 30 | 5 | 65 | 180 | 13 | 39 |
| Brooklyn (287 Broadway)..... | 0 | 15 | 0 | 150 | 0 | 150 | ..... | ..... | 146 | ..... | 5 | ..... | 20 | ..... | 6 | 100 | 0 | 90 | 0 | 60 | 0 | 90 |
| Brooklyn (720 Hancock St.)..... | 4 | 0 | 141 | 0 | 141 | 0 | ..... | ..... | 138 | ..... | 5 | ..... | 7-10 | ..... | ..... | 50 | 141 | 0 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Brooklyn (342 Bridge St.)..... | 5 | 6 | 137 | 286 | 117 | 262 | 20 | 24 | 361 | 34 | 7 | 2 | 7-12 | ..... | 10 | 125 | 15 | 12 | 44 | 87 | 48 | 210 |
| Brooklyn (140 S. 4th St.)..... | 2 | 3 | 36 | 47 | 25 | 34 | 11 | 13 | 25 | 13 | 51 | 2 | 6-12 | 15 | 10 | 75 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Buffalo..... | 2 | 4 | 89 | 131 | 89 | 131 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 51 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 12 | 160 | 57 | 36 | 32 | 85 | ..... |  |
| Cortland Business Institute..... | 1 | 2 | 25 | 50 | 18 | 37 | 7 | 13 | 35 | 15 | 5 | 2 | 6-12 | 15 | 12 | 110 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Elmira Business Institute..... | 2 | 4 | 89 | 131 | 89 | 131 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 51 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 12 | 160 | 57 | 36 | 32 | 85 | ..... |  |
| Elmira Business Institute..... | 1 | 2 | 25 | 50 | 18 | 37 | 7 | 13 | 35 | 15 | 5 | 2 | 6-12 | 15 | 12 | 110 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |

* Statistics of 1911-12.

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|-----------------------------------------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|
| New York (143 W. 125th St.). | 3 | 3 | 0 | 256 | 0 | 198 | 0 | 58 | 85 | 34 | 5 | 2 | 6 | 10 | 10 | ..... | 0 | 256 | ..... |
| New York (116 W. 14th St.). | 1 | 3 | 47 | 143 | 25 | 68 | 22 | 75 | 48 | 51 | 5 | 2 | 9 | 15 | 10 | 100 | 5 | 3 | 6 |
| New York (133 E. 23d St.). | 2 | 7 | 271.1 | 083 | 150 | 628 | 121 | 455 | 350 | 300 | 5 | 2 | 4-12 | 6-18 | 12 | ..... | 99 | 30 | 95 |
| New York (101 W. 66th St.). | 1 | 1 | 100 | 125 | 50 | 75 | 50 | 50 | 30 | 30 | 5 | 2 | ..... | ..... | 10 | ..... | 20 | 8 | 60 |
| New York (Lexington Ave. and 35th St.). | 10 | 8 | 565 | 362 | 362 | 248 | 203 | 114 | 400 | 150 | 6 | 2 | 7-10 | ..... | ..... | 417 | 60 | 148 | 302 |
| New York (1931 Broadway). | 3 | 5 | 199 | 153 | 70 | 93 | 129 | 60 | 70 | 75 | 5 | 2 | 7 | 12 | 10 | 50 | 43 | 21 | 65 |
| New York (62 W. 45th St.). | 5 | 4 | 156 | 202 | 91 | 116 | 65 | 86 | 140 | 110 | 5 | 2 | 6 | 8 | 12 | 120 | 65 | 44 | 55 |
| New York (215 W. 125th St.). | 1 | 2 | 5 | 40 | 5 | 40 | ..... | ..... | 30 | ..... | 4 | ..... | 10 | ..... | 12 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| New York (200 W. 72d St.). | 3 | 1 | 69 | 109 | 27 | 56 | 42 | 53 | ..... | ..... | 5 | 2 | 6-12 | ..... | 15 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Ogdensburg..... | 1 | 2 | 22 | 23 | 14 | 16 | 8 | 7 | 28 | 13 | 5 | 2 | 6 | 15 | 10 | 54 | 8 | 0 | 6 |
| Olean..... | 2 | 3 | 73 | 49 | 73 | 49 | ..... | 75 | ..... | 5 | ..... | ..... | 10 | 12 | 13 | 130 | ..... | ..... | 12 |
| Peekskill..... | 1 | 3 | 35 | 32 | 16 | 23 | 19 | 9 | 20 | 10 | 5 | 2 | 6-8 | 10 | 10 | 75 | 22 | 30 | 22 |
| Rochester..... | 1 | 1 | 11 | 64 | 6 | 49 | 5 | 15 | 40 | 15 | 5 | 2 | 6 | 10 | 10 | ..... | 11 | 15 | 6 |
| Do..... | 7 | 7 | 439 | 369 | 298 | 260 | 141 | 109 | 500 | 200 | 5 | 2 | 14 | ..... | 15 | ..... | 338 | 115 | 65 |
| Salamanca..... | 1 | 2 | 23 | 42 | 18 | 32 | 5 | 10 | ..... | ..... | 6 | 2 | 9 | ..... | 10 | 80 | 6 | 4 | 12 |
| Southold..... | 0 | 1 | 9 | 14 | 9 | 14 | ..... | 15 | ..... | 3 | ..... | ..... | 10 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 4 | 1 | 5 |
| Troy..... | 4 | 6 | 180 | 240 | 130 | 160 | 50 | 80 | 160 | 90 | 6 | 2 | 8 | 12 | ..... | ..... | 120 | 60 | 180 |
| Watertown..... | 1 | 1 | 80 | 56 | 58 | 44 | 22 | 12 | ..... | ..... | 3 | 2 | 6 | 12 | 10 | 50 | 46 | 19 | 19 |
| Yonkers..... | 1 | 0 | 21 | 44 | 12 | 33 | 9 | 11 | ..... | ..... | 4 | 2 | ..... | ..... | 10 | ..... | 2 | 1 | 19 |
| NORTH CAROLINA. | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Asheville..... | 1 | 2 | 98 | 63 | 98 | 63 | ..... | 61 | ..... | 6 | ..... | ..... | 10 | ..... | 10 | 100 | 85 | 38 | 48 |
| Do..... | 2 | 3 | 27 | 96 | 27 | 96 | ..... | 60 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 6 | ..... | 10 | 105 | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Charlotte..... | 3 | 0 | 92 | 78 | 92 | 78 | ..... | 110 | ..... | 6 | ..... | ..... | 6 | ..... | 10 | 50 | ..... | 2 | 4 |
| Durham..... | 1 | 2 | 12 | 19 | 12 | 19 | ..... | 30 | ..... | 6 | ..... | ..... | 10 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Elizabeth City..... | 0 | 1 | 9 | 9 | 0 | 9 | 9 | 0 | 9 | 9 | 2 | 2 | ..... | ..... | 3 | 27 | ..... | ..... | 0 |
| Raleigh..... | 3 | 3 | 255 | 220 | 251 | 204 | 4 | 16 | 200 | 15 | 6 | 2 | 6 | 10 | 10 | 50-85 | 215 | 50 | 85 |
| NORTH DAKOTA. | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Bismarck..... | 1 | 3 | 34 | 38 | 18 | 33 | 16 | 5 | 16 | 8 | 5 | 2 | 6 | 12 | 12 | 60 | 13 | 3 | 8 |
| Fargo..... | 3 | 2 | 184 | 92 | 174 | 84 | 10 | 8 | 125 | 8 | 6 | 2 | 9 | 12 | 12 | 93 | 152 | 12 | 18 |
| Do..... | 7 | 1 | 480 | 236 | 430 | 211 | 50 | 25 | ..... | ..... | 5 | 2 | 6-12 | 12-23 | ..... | 93 | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Grand Forks..... | 0 | 1 | 71 | 35 | 71 | 35 | ..... | 35 | ..... | 6 | ..... | ..... | 6-12 | ..... | 12 | 125 | 42 | 1 | 3 |
| Do..... | 2 | 1 | 260 | 100 | 260 | 100 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 5 | ..... | 6-12 | ..... | ..... | 60-93 | ..... | ..... | ..... |

* Statistics of 1911-12.

TABLE 9.—Commercial and business schools reporting in 1912-13—Continued.

| Location. | Name. | Executive officer. | Teach- ers. | | Students enrolled. | | In night courses. | | Average daily atten- dance. | | Hours per day. | | Months necessary for gradua- tion. | | Tuition fees for day course. | | Students in certain courses. | | | | | | | | |
|----------------------------------------------------|------------------------------------------|----------------------------|----------------|---------|-----------------------|---------|-------------------------|---------|--------------------------------------|---------------|----------------------|---------------|------------------------------------------------|-------------|---------------------------------------|---------|---------------------------------|---------|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|--|
| | | | Male. | Female. | Male. | Female. | Male. | Female. | Day school. | Night school. | Day school. | Night school. | Per month. | Per course. | Male. | Female. | Male. | Female. | | | | | | | |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | |
| OHIO. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Akron..... | Actual Business College..... | E. A. Brown..... | 2 | 3 | 112 | 223 | 90 | 110 | 22 | 113 | 90 | 60 | 6 | 2 | 7 | 14 | \$10 | \$105 | | | | | | | |
| Do..... | Hammel Business College..... | J. W. Short..... | 3 | 0 | 100 | 85 | 67 | 75 | 33 | 10 | 70 | 20 | 5 | 2 | 12 | 20 | 10 | 100 | 78 | 12 | 12 | 46 | 13 | 24 | |
| Ashtabula..... | Ashtabula Business College..... | F. C. Williams..... | 1 | 2 | 20 | 33 | 15 | 22 | 5 | 11 | 20 | 12 | 5 | 2 | 12 | 18 | 10 | 100 | | | | | | | |
| Cambridge..... | Practical Business College..... | J. L. Swinehart..... | 1 | 1 | 65 | 48 | 39 | 36 | 26 | 12 | 35 | 18 | 4 | 3 | 10 | 18 | 8 | 85 | 39 | 20 | 24 | 28 | 30 | 32 | |
| Canton..... | Canton-Actual Business Col- lege..... | J. J. Krider..... | 6 | 3 | 190 | 190 | 100 | 120 | 90 | 70 | 140 | 110 | 5 | 2 | 5-15 | 12-30 | 10 | | 120 | 30 | 25 | 140 | 20 | 20 | |
| Do..... | East-Ohio Business College..... | W. F. Klenzie, M. A..... | 3 | 1 | 52 | 90 | 22 | 51 | 30 | 39 | | | 5 | 2 | 9 | 18 | 8 | 54 | 20 | 7 | 27 | 78 | 5 | 5 | |
| Chillicothe..... | Chillicothe Business College..... | E. E. Hopewell..... | 2 | 0 | 62 | 46 | 37 | 31 | 25 | 15 | | | 5 | 2 | 8-12 | | 10 | 110 | | | | | | | |
| Cincinnati (31 E. 4th Ave.)..... | Campbell Commercial Col- lege..... | A. R. Campbell..... | 1 | 10 | 146 | 276 | 84 | 203 | 62 | 73 | 125 | 70 | 6 | 2 | 10 | 18 | 12 | 100 | 37 | 27 | 83 | 217 | 13 | 17 | |
| Cincinnati (4th and Walnut Sts.)..... | Littleford School..... | B. Littleford..... | 2 | 5 | 137 | 204 | 78 | 163 | 59 | 41 | 100 | 45 | 5 | 2 | 8-12 | 14-24 | 12 | 100 | 29 | 44 | 95 | 141 | 13 | 16 | |
| Cincinnati (7th and Elm Sts.)..... | Nelson Business College..... | R. J. Nelson..... | 3 | 5 | 289 | 354 | 224 | 308 | 65 | 46 | | | 5 | 2 | 6 | 8 | 10 | 300 | 110 | 27 | 76 | 188 | 106 | 136 | |
| Cincinnati (429 W. 8th St.)..... | St. Joseph's College..... | Rev. Joseph C. Kirsch..... | 5 | 0 | 51 | 0 | 51 | 0 | | | 51 | | 5 | | | | 7 | 185 | 51 | 0 | | | | | |
| Cleveland (2182 E. 9th St.)..... | Dyke School of Business..... | F. L. Dyke..... | 5 | 6 | 179 | 355 | 102 | 209 | 77 | 146 | 175 | 80 | 6 | 2 | 7 | 12 | | 140 | 91 | 47 | 94 | 260 | 18 | 24 | |
| Cleveland (Lorain Ave. and W. 25th St.)..... | Metropolitan Business Col- lege..... | E. E. Admire..... | 3 | 4 | 140 | 170 | 110 | 155 | 30 | 15 | 258 | 40 | 5 | 2 | 12 | | 10 | 100 | 140 | 170 | 140 | 170 | 140 | 170 | |
| Columbus (1854 S. High St.)..... | Bliss Business College..... | C. A. Bliss..... | 9 | 2 | 400 | 470 | 375 | 352 | 25 | 118 | 400 | 100 | 7 | 2 | 12 | 24 | 10 | 117 | 40 | 10 | 50 | 100 | 310 | 360 | |

| Campus (118 N. High St.). | 3 | 0 | 60 | 50 | 60 | 50 | 30 | 7 | 15 | 110. | 175 | 5 |
|-----------------------------------|------------------------|---|----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|------|-----|-----|
| Zanerian College..... | C. P. Zaner..... | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Jacob's Business College..... | W. E. Harbottle..... | 3 | 2 | 326 | 230 | 149 | 170 | 177 | 69 | | 60 | 185 |
| Montgomery Commercial College.* | L. A. Marot..... | 1 | 0 | 15 | 20 | 5 | 10 | 10 | 15 | 15 | 45 | 15 |
| Fostoria Business College..... | Edward E. Frantz..... | 1 | 1 | 17 | 14 | 17 | 14 | | | | 60 | 14 |
| Fremont..... | S. E. Lantz..... | 2 | 0 | 42 | 21 | 25 | 13 | 17 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 9 |
| Greenfield Business College..... | Hamilton Baughin..... | 2 | 0 | 25 | 33 | 20 | 18 | 3 | 17 | 40 | 50 | 4 |
| Hamilton Business College..... | F. M. Allen..... | 1 | 2 | 72 | 68 | 32 | 42 | 40 | 26 | 50 | 50 | 2 |
| Success Shortland Institute* Do. | W. H. Myers..... | 1 | 0 | 2 | 10 | | | 2 | 10 | 12 | 39 | 22 |
| Lanahan Business College..... | Frank S. Lanham..... | 1 | 0 | 8 | 12 | 8 | 12 | | | | 65 | 8 |
| Columbia Commercial Uni- versity. | Hermann Bathaaser..... | 1 | 1 | 58 | 67 | 48 | 52 | 10 | 15 | 70 | 125 | 10 |
| Lima Business College..... | Howard W. Pears..... | 3 | 2 | 143 | 160 | 120 | 148 | 23 | 12 | | 55 | |
| Underhill's Business College..... | B. S. Underhill..... | 1 | 1 | 10 | 40 | 4 | 28 | 6 | 12 | 30 | 10 | 32 |
| Mansfield..... | P. W. Frederick..... | 3 | 1 | 26 | 34 | 23 | 31 | 3 | 3 | | 90 | 11 |
| Legs.* | | | | | | | | | | | 4 | 0 |
| Marietta Commercial College..... | M. A. Adams..... | 2 | 3 | 132 | 125 | 112 | 100 | 25 | 100 | 25 | 60 | 42 |
| Newark Business College..... | L. D. Beeny..... | 1 | 0 | 20 | 15 | 6 | 5 | 4 | 13 | 7 | 40 | 16 |
| Norwalk Business College..... | O. M. Correll..... | 1 | 1 | 32 | 38 | 17 | 23 | 15 | 15 | 15 | 90 | 18 |
| Oberlin Business College..... | J. T. Henderson..... | 5 | 2 | 189 | 114 | 183 | 209 | 6 | 5 | 175 | 165 | 65 |
| Ottawa..... | F. V. Miller..... | 3 | 0 | 24 | 22 | 23 | 2 | 1 | | | 110 | 6 |
| Piqua..... | C. V. Lindley..... | 2 | 0 | 54 | 71 | 42 | 48 | 12 | 23 | 45 | 100 | 12 |
| Portsmouth..... | Sister Mary John..... | 0 | 1 | 0 | 32 | 0 | 32 | | | | 100 | 6 |
| Sandusky Business College..... | R. D. Michell..... | 5 | 1 | 157 | 123 | 122 | 100 | 35 | 14 | 123 | 50 | 17 |
| Springfield..... | F. W. Willis..... | 3 | 0 | 100 | 82 | 40 | 32 | | | | 150 | 10 |
| Staubenville..... | J. T. Thompson..... | 3 | 2 | 78 | 87 | 48 | 75 | 30 | 12 | 68 | 90 | 51 |
| Legs.* | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Dan's Business College..... | Thurber P. Davis..... | 5 | 1 | 150 | 250 | 100 | 180 | 50 | 70 | 160 | 60 | 80 |
| Tri-State Business Univer- sity. | C. H. Melchior..... | 5 | 7 | 450 | 450 | 175 | 175 | 275 | 275 | 125 | 125 | 100 |
| Moore's Business College..... | J. W. Moore..... | 1 | 0 | 22 | 15 | 22 | 15 | | | | 110 | 0 |
| Warren Business College..... | B. H. Davis..... | 3 | 0 | 65 | 45 | 40 | 30 | 21 | 6 | 75 | 22 | 7 |
| Browne Business College.* | W. W. Paramore..... | 2 | 1 | 90 | 60 | 50 | 40 | 20 | 40 | 30 | 130 | 4 |
| Hall Business University.* | C. C. Short..... | 4 | 0 | 132 | 161 | 88 | 140 | 14 | 1 | 135 | 120 | 132 |
| Meredith Commercial School..... | R. L. Meredith..... | 3 | 4 | 141 | 101 | 185 | 65 | 56 | 36 | 80 | 51 | 34 |
| OKLAHOMA. | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Armore..... | G. P. Selvidge..... | 1 | 1 | 50 | 40 | 50 | 40 | | | | 85 | 26 |
| Guthrie..... | L. E. Jarrell..... | 5 | 1 | 79 | 58 | 79 | 58 | | | | 79 | 58 |
| Guymon..... | Henry Butts..... | 1 | 1 | 20 | 13 | 20 | 13 | | | | 50 | 75 |
| Hobart..... | H. F. Cook..... | 1 | 3 | 75 | 85 | 65 | 70 | 15 | 40 | 12 | 75 | 15 |
| Muskogee..... | E. H. Kaykendall..... | 2 | 1 | 130 | 150 | 119 | 138 | 11 | 12 | 55 | 85 | 130 |
| Oklaoma..... | John M. Hill..... | 6 | 1 | 301 | 205 | 281 | 176 | 20 | 30 | 195 | 60 | 90 |
| Suburban Commercial College..... | J. A. Emmon..... | 2 | 3 | 20 | 15 | 20 | 15 | | | | 70 | 50 |

* Statistics of 1911-12.

TABLE 9.—Commercial and business schools reporting in 1912-13—Continued.

| Location. | Name. | Executive officer. | Teach- ers. | | Students enrolled. | | In day courses. | | In night courses. | | Average daily attend- ance. | | Hours per day. | | Months necessary for gradua- tion. | | Tuition fees for day course. | | Students in certain courses. | | | | | | |
|----------------------|------------------------------------------|-------------------------|----------------|---------|-----------------------|---------|-----------------------|---------|-------------------------|---------------|--------------------------------------|---------------|----------------------|---------------|------------------------------------------------|-------------|---------------------------------------|----------|---------------------------------|---------|----------------------------------|-----------------------------------------|-----------------------------|-------|--|
| | | | Male. | Female. | Male. | Female. | Male. | Female. | Day school. | Night school. | Day school. | Night school. | Day school. | Night school. | Per month. | For course. | Male. | Female. | Male. | Female. | Com- mer- cial courses. | Aman- uensis combined courses. | Com- mercial courses. | | |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | |
| OREGON. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Ashland..... | Polytechnic Business College | J. H. Hardy..... | 2 | 1 | 25 | 40 | 25 | 40 | 57 | 24 | 40 | 48 | 5 1/2 | 5 | 6-12 | 6-12 | \$15 | \$75-125 | 23 | 41 | 8 | 36 | ..... | ..... |  |
| Astoria..... | Astoria Business College..... | A. E. Stussmeister..... | 2 | 4 | 74 | 61 | 17 | 28 | 3 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 5 1/2 | 2 | 6-8 | 10-12 | 15 | 75 | 5 | 2 | 5 | 11 | 15 | 18 | |
| Baker..... | Baker City Business College..... | Ernst Hanson..... | 2 | 0 | 25 | 31 | 21 | 28 | 4 | 3 | ..... | ..... | 6 | 2 | 6-12 | 15 | 50-65 | 5 | 2 | 5 | 11 | 15 | 18 | | |
| Eugene..... | Eugene Business College..... | R. B. Miller..... | 2 | 1 | 68 | 47 | 68 | 47 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 6 | ..... | 7-12 | 12 | 60 | 37 | 12 | 16 | 27 | 7 | 5 | | |
| Pendleton..... | Pendleton Business College..... | H. N. Robinson..... | 1 | 1 | 11 | 8 | 11 | 8 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 6 | ..... | 10 | ..... | 12 | 75 | 3 | 1 | 4 | ..... | ..... |  |  |
| Portland..... | Behnke-Walker Business College..... | I. M. Walker..... | 6 | 6 | 464 | 504 | 412 | 490 | 52 | 14 | 340 | 35 | 6 | 2 | 7 | 18 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |  |  |
| Do..... | Christian Brothers Business College..... | Brother V. Andrew..... | 8 | 2 | 197 | 0 | 197 | 0 | ..... | ..... | 185 | ..... | 5 | ..... | 9 | 8-12 1/2 | ..... | ..... | 15 | 0 | 28 | 0 | 20 | 0 | |
| Do..... | Portland Business College * | E. W. White..... | 4 | 2 | 75 | 75 | 75 | 75 | ..... | ..... | 75 | ..... | 6 | ..... | 9 | ..... | 15 | 100 | 64 | 26 | 32 | 28 | ..... | ..... |  |
| PENNSYLVANIA. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Allentown..... | Allentown Business College..... | N. S. Biery..... | 2 | 2 | 73 | 56 | 53 | 44 | 20 | 12 | 91 | 18 | 5 | 2 | ..... | ..... | 10 | 60-70 | 45 | 24 | 18 | ..... | ..... |  |  |
| Do..... | American Business College..... | O. C. Dorney..... | 8 | 2 | 223 | 131 | 149 | 92 | 74 | 59 | 180 | 90 | 5 | 2 | 10-12 | 24 | 10 | ..... | 131 | 41 | 53 | 78 | 28 | 5 | |
| Altoona..... | Zeth School..... | George G. Zeth..... | 1 | 1 | 98 | 107 | 62 | 81 | 36 | 26 | 61 | 32 | 5 | 2 | 8 | 10 | ..... | ..... | 10 | 8 | 21 | 42 | 28 | 24 | |
| Beaver Falls..... | Duff's Business College * | do..... | 1 | 1 | 99 | 121 | 60 | 76 | 39 | 45 | 75 | 60 | 5 | 2 | 6-9 | 9-12 | 10 | ..... | 12 | 10 | 30 | 58 | 46 | 32 | |
| Butler..... | Butler Business College..... | A. F. Regal..... | 2 | 2 | 59 | 53 | 45 | 47 | 14 | 6 | 105 | 16 | 6 | 2 | 8-12 | 12-15 | 10 | 70 | 42 | 15 | 17 | 38 | 7 | 3 | |
| Carbondale..... | Carbondale Commercial In- stitute. | J. N. Smoot..... | 1 | 2 | 48 | 29 | 10 | 14 | 38 | 15 | 17 | 28 | 6 | 2 | 10-12 | 14-18 | 7 | 100 | 12 | 6 | 22 | 11 | 7 | 11 | |
| Carlisle..... | Carlisle Commercial College*. | O. K. Weibley..... | 2 | 1 | 51 | 29 | 40 | 21 | 11 | 8 | 35 | 12 | 5 1/2 | 2 | 10 | ..... | 8 | 75 | 19 | 3 | 3 | 6 | 25 | 13 | |
| Chambersburg..... | Keystone Business College..... | J. M. Lantz..... | 2 | 0 | 40 | 45 | 25 | 15 | 30 | 40 | 40 | 5 | 2 | 2 | 10 | 16 | 10 | 75 | 20 | 10 | 40 | 15 | ..... | ..... |  |
| Charlottesville..... | Douglas Business College * | M. Adams..... | 2 | 1 | 60 | 100 | 40 | 60 | 20 | 40 | 92 | 40 | 5 1/2 | 2 | 10 | ..... | 10 | 70-140 | 6 | 4 | 2 | 8 | 50 | 84 | |
| Dubois..... | Dubois College of Business.. | G. W. Thom..... | 1 | 2 | 52 | 60 | 43 | 57 | 9 | 3 | 45 | 10 | 6 | 2 | 9-14 | ..... | 10 | 75 | 20 | 10 | 10 | 20 | 20 | 20 | |

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|------------------------------------------|------------------------------------------|----|----|-----|-----|------|------|------|------|------|------|----|------|-------|-------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|
| Easton..... | Easton School of Business..... | 3 | 2 | 114 | 72 | 48 | 49 | 66 | 23 | 65 | 45 | 5 | 2 | 10 | 18 | 9 | 80 | 75 | 36 | 38 | 37 | .... |
| Erie..... | Davis Shorthand and Business School..... | 4 | 3 | 85 | 111 | 42 | 77 | 43 | 34 | 100 | 30 | 61 | 2 | 12 | 24 | 10 | 100 | .... | 85 | 111 | .... | .... |
| Do..... | Erie Business College..... | 3 | 3 | 103 | 124 | 44 | 93 | 59 | 31 | 57 | 36 | 6 | 2 | 7-10 | 14 | 10 | .... | 45 | 9 | 22 | 83 | 15 |
| Greensburg..... | Leech's Actual Business College..... | 3 | 2 | 75 | 134 | 50 | 100 | 25 | 34 | 65 | 60 | 6 | 21 | 10 | 20 | 8 | 70 | 65 | 15 | 10 | 119 | 2 |
| Harrisburg..... | Harrisburg Business College..... | 2 | 1 | 94 | 130 | 56 | 94 | 38 | 36 | 115 | 60 | 41 | 2 | 6-10 | 20 | 8 | 75 | 94 | 130 | 94 | 130 | 94 |
| Do..... | Harrisburg School of Commerce..... | 3 | 5 | 187 | 162 | 91 | 106 | 96 | 56 | .... | .... | 41 | 2 | 12 | 18 | 10 | 90 | 30 | 11 | 25 | 76 | 36 |
| Hadleton..... | Hazleton Business College *..... | 2 | 1 | 60 | 42 | 45 | 33 | 15 | 9 | 75 | 20 | 51 | 2 | 12 | 30 | 8 | .... | 29 | 19 | 31 | 23 | 25 |
| Johnstown..... | Rowe College..... | 1 | 2 | 65 | 162 | 27 | 121 | 38 | 31 | .... | .... | 51 | 2 | 8-10 | .... | .... | 110 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Kingston..... | Wyoming College of Business..... | 2 | 2 | 100 | 18 | 100 | 18 | .... | .... | 100 | .... | 51 | 2 | 5-9 | .... | .... | 75 | 15 | 13 | .... | .... | .... |
| Kittanning..... | Shubert's Business College..... | 2 | 2 | 76 | 40 | 26 | 22 | 50 | 18 | 25 | 25 | 5 | 2 | 9 | .... | 10 | .... | 51 | 13 | 7 | 15 | 6 |
| Lancaster..... | E. J. Hoke..... | 2 | 2 | 75 | 66 | 56 | 59 | 19 | 7 | 60 | 18 | 5 | 2 | 12 | 18 | 7 | 60 | 25 | 0 | 6 | 10 | 43 |
| Lebanon..... | Eastern School of Telegraphy *..... | 2 | 0 | 50 | 1 | 50 | 1 | .... | .... | 25 | .... | 6 | .... | 6 | .... | .... | 55 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Lock Haven..... | Lock Haven Business Institute..... | 1 | 1 | 13 | 17 | 7 | 16 | 6 | 1 | 20 | 6 | 51 | 21 | .... | 10 | .... | 75 | 7 | 2 | 2 | 3 | 12 |
| Mahanoy City..... | McCann's Business College..... | 2 | 1 | 70 | 50 | 40 | 20 | 30 | 30 | 50 | 50 | 5 | 2 | 8-10 | 18 | 10 | 85 | 25 | 15 | 10 | 10 | 4 |
| Meadville..... | T. L. Flood..... | 2 | 5 | 98 | 114 | 78 | 100 | 20 | 14 | 126 | 16 | 5 | 3 | 8 | .... | .... | 75 | 63 | 37 | 35 | 77 | .... |
| New Castle..... | New Kensington Business College..... | 3 | 0 | 85 | 71 | 49 | 40 | 36 | 31 | .... | .... | 6 | 2 | 15 | .... | 10 | 110 | 36 | 15 | 94 | 11 | .... |
| New Kensington..... | New Kensington Business College..... | 2 | 0 | 35 | 32 | 10 | 15 | 25 | 17 | 25 | 35 | 4 | 2 | .... | .... | .... | .... | 14 | 1 | 11 | 31 | 3 |
| Norristown..... | Schissler College of Business..... | 4 | 6 | 260 | 100 | 190 | 80 | 70 | 20 | 190 | 85 | 6 | 2 | 8-15 | .... | 12 | 190 | 80 | 90 | 100 | .... | .... |
| Oil City..... | Welch's Business College *..... | 1 | 2 | 68 | 46 | 34 | 40 | 34 | 6 | 40 | 15 | 51 | 2 | 7 | 15 | 10 | 60 | 10 | 8 | 18 | 23 | .... |
| Philadelphia (728 Chestnut St.)..... | David Cotten..... | 4 | 2 | 84 | 36 | 52 | 30 | 32 | 6 | 75 | 40 | 6 | 2 | 12 | 24 | 12 | 120 | .... | .... | 5 | 25 | 19 |
| Philadelphia (1421 Arch St.)..... | Central Branch of Y. M. C. A. | 7 | 0 | 385 | 0 | 63 | 0 | 322 | 0 | 15 | 125 | 4 | 3 | 10 | 9-18 | 12 | 100 | 90 | 0 | 99 | 0 | 8 |
| Philadelphia (4629 Frankford Ave.)..... | Frankford School of Business *..... | 3 | 2 | 85 | 65 | .... | .... | 85 | 65 | .... | .... | 80 | .... | 6-10 | .... | .... | 40 | 49 | 22 | 27 | 28 | 7 |
| Philadelphia (5700 Germantown Ave.)..... | Germantown Business College *..... | 2 | 1 | 100 | 200 | 80 | 120 | 2 | 80 | 35 | 45 | 5 | 2 | 7 | 15 | 10 | 60 | 75 | 125 | .... | .... | .... |
| Philadelphia (16 S. 10th St.)..... | Palmer School..... | 4 | 4 | 261 | 419 | 75 | 125 | 186 | 294 | 160 | 95 | 51 | 2 | .... | .... | 121 | .... | 6 | 4 | 50 | 90 | 15 |
| Philadelphia (917 Chestnut St.)..... | Peirce School..... | 33 | 5 | 212 | 735 | 565 | 447 | 647 | 288 | 579 | 590 | 51 | 2 | 10-20 | 18-30 | 16 | .... | 938 | 208 | 274 | 527 | .... |
| Philadelphia (801 Chestnut St.)..... | Strayer's Business College..... | 12 | 15 | 671 | 741 | 250 | 454 | 421 | 287 | 350 | 300 | 6 | 2 | 3-18 | 3-36 | 14 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Pittsburgh (547 Liberty Ave.)..... | P. S. Spangler..... | 7 | 7 | 254 | 249 | 163 | 172 | 91 | 77 | 276 | 141 | 6 | 21 | 8-12 | 10-18 | 12 | 170 | 76 | 21 | 69 | 116 | 95 |
| Pittsburgh (6th St. and Penn Ave.)..... | J. Leroy Boggs..... | 2 | 4 | 200 | 157 | 110 | 84 | 90 | 73 | 225 | 75 | 6 | 2 | 18 | 24 | 12 | 166 | 20 | 8 | 133 | 159 | 40 |
| Pittsburgh (North Side)..... | O. B. Hughes..... | 5 | 3 | 150 | 250 | 80 | 140 | 70 | 110 | 120 | 110 | 5 | 2 | 6-8 | 8-10 | 11 | 125 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Pottstown..... | Pottstown Business College..... | 2 | 1 | 48 | 60 | 40 | 48 | 8 | 12 | 75 | 20 | 53 | 21 | 14 | .... | 10 | 100 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Pottsville..... | Pottsville Business College *..... | 3 | 0 | 82 | 56 | 49 | 42 | 33 | 14 | .... | .... | 41 | 2 | 10-12 | 18-24 | 6 | .... | 17 | 5 | 151 | 13 | 61 |

* Statistics of 1911-12.

TABLE 9.—Commercial and business schools reporting in 1912-13—Continued.

| Location. | Name. | Executive officer. | Teachers. | | Students enrolled. | | In day courses. | | In night courses. | | Average daily attendance. | | Hours per day. | | Months necessary for graduation. | | Tuition fees for day course. | | Students in certain courses. | | | | | |
|-------------------------|------------------------------------------------|------------------------|-----------|---------|--------------------|---------|-----------------|---------|-------------------|---------------|---------------------------|---------------|----------------|-------------|----------------------------------|---------|------------------------------|---------|------------------------------|---------|-------|---------|-------|-------|
| | | | Male. | Female. | Male. | Female. | Male. | Female. | Day school. | Night school. | Day school. | Night school. | Per month. | Per course. | Male. | Female. | Male. | Female. | Male. | Female. | Male. | Female. | | |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 |
| PENNSYLVANIA—continued. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Reading..... | Inter-State Commercial College. | H. Y. Stoner..... | 3 | 2 | 64 | 56 | 38 | 41 | 26 | 15 | ..... | ..... | 5 | 2 | ..... | ..... | \$10 | ..... | 58 | 24 | 17 | 40 | ..... | ..... |
| Do..... | McCann's Business College. | L. C. McCann..... | 3 | 2 | 61 | 73 | 38 | 46 | 23 | 27 | 32 | 20 | 5 | 2 | ..... | ..... | 10 | \$85 | 37 | 32 | 18 | 38 | 11 | 9 |
| Scranton..... | Scranton-Lackawanna Business College. | J. H. Seelye..... | 8 | 4 | 298 | 414 | 237 | 312 | 61 | 102 | 350 | 124 | 54 | 2 | 10 | 20 | 10 | 175 | 180 | 124 | 118 | 290 | ..... | ..... |
| Sharon..... | Staron College of Commerce. | J. P. Ampoker..... | 1 | 3 | 60 | 87 | 39 | 54 | 21 | 33 | ..... | ..... | 54 | 2 | 10 | ..... | 12 | 85 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Shenandoah..... | Shenandoah Business College | M. J. Sullivan..... | 1 | 1 | 2 | 48 | 12 | 17 | 3 | 31 | 9 | 18 | 32 | 6 | 2 | 12 | 5 | 60 | 15 | 8 | 6 | 4 | ..... | ..... |
| South Bethlehem..... | South Bethlehem Business College. | W. F. Magee..... | 7 | 1 | 193 | 118 | 66 | 77 | 130 | 41 | ..... | ..... | 54 | 2 | 6-10 | 15-20 | 10 | 75 | 79 | 23 | 70 | 92 | ..... | ..... |
| Titusville..... | Titusville Business College * | W. J. Cable..... | 1 | 2 | 28 | 40 | 20 | 34 | 8 | 6 | 46 | 10 | 5 | 2 | 8 | 16 | 8 | 90 | 20 | 16 | 11 | 21 | ..... | ..... |
| Towanda..... | Towanda Business College | M. S. Cronk..... | 1 | 0 | 6 | 11 | 6 | 11 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 5 | ..... | 10 | ..... | 10 | 90 | ..... | 0 | 4 | 6 | 7 | |
| Uniontown..... | Douglas Business College * | W. L. Weaver..... | 1 | 1 | 46 | 51 | 21 | 35 | 25 | 21 | 35 | 22 | 54 | 2 | 9 | ..... | 10 | 120 | 17 | 24 | ..... | ..... | ..... |  |
| Warren..... | Hoff Business College..... | L. J. Hoff..... | 3 | 4 | 90 | 98 | 74 | 90 | 16 | 8 | 90 | 20 | 54 | 2 | ..... | ..... | 10 | 96 | 8 | 40 | 50 | 8 | 10 | |
| Washington..... | Washington Business College and Normal School. | Louis Van Orden..... | 2 | 4 | 100 | 100 | 85 | 90 | 15 | 10 | 75 | 20 | 6 | 2 | 14 | ..... | 10 | 100 | 60 | 40 | 25 | 45 | ..... | ..... |
| Waynesboro..... | Waynesboro Business College. | M. E. Keller..... | 1 | 2 | 31 | 37 | 10 | 23 | 21 | 11 | 24 | 17 | 6 | 2 | 10-12 | 15-20 | 10 | 75 | 16 | 9 | 11 | 10 | 6 | 9 |
| West Chester..... | West Chester Business School. | James B. Martin..... | 0 | 3 | 21 | 30 | 13 | 25 | 8 | 5 | 37 | 14 | 5 | 2 | 12 | 24 | 12 | ..... | 13 | 25 | ..... | ..... | 13 | 25 |
| Wilkes-Barre..... | Wilkes-Barre Business College. | Victor L. Dodson..... | 2 | 3 | 172 | 129 | 60 | 112 | 112 | 17 | 90 | 60 | 5 | 2 | 15 | ..... | 10 | ..... | 82 | 41 | 72 | 84 | ..... | ..... |
| Williamsport..... | Pott's Shorthand College. | John G. Henderson..... | 3 | 0 | 79 | 87 | 63 | 69 | 16 | 18 | 55 | 16 | 5 | 2 | 5 | 8 | 10 | 40 | ..... | ..... | 79 | 87 | ..... | ..... |
| Do..... | Williamsport Commercial College.* | F. F. Healey..... | 3 | 0 | 125 | 75 | 105 | 70 | 20 | 5 | 90 | 15 | 6 | 2 | 7 | 18 | 10 | 85 | 60 | 40 | 60 | 40 | ..... | ..... |

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|-----------------|--------------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------|---------------------------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|--------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|
| RHODE ISLAND. | Pawtucket..... | Kinyon's Commercial School | W. H. Kinyon..... | 3 | 5 | 116 | 65 | 24 | 75 | 92 | 90 | 78 | 99 | 5 | 2 | 10 | 18 | ..... | 62 | 40 | 27 | 111 | ..... |  |  |  |
| | Providence (357 Westminister St.)..... | Bryant and Stratton Business College. | Theodore B. Stowell..... | 7 | 5 | 137 | 130 | 137 | 130 | ..... | 190 | ..... | ..... | 6 | ..... | 10 | ..... | ..... | 115 | 67 | 25 | 68 | ..... |  |  |  |
| | Providence (369 Westminister St.)..... | Magnus School..... | Max Magnus..... | 2 | 2 | 60 | 151 | 15 | 75 | 45 | 76 | 90 | 121 | 5 | 2½ | 7 | 18 | 14 | ..... | 10 | 34 | 40 | 127 | ..... |  |  |
| | Providence (369 Westminister St.)..... | Westerly Business College * | B. M. Hinman..... | 1 | 1 | 12 | 38 | 7 | 38 | 5 | 0 | 47 | 4 | 5½ | 2½ | 6-12 | 12-24 | 10 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 5 | 0 | 7 | 38 | ..... |
| | Westerly..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |  |
| SOUTH CAROLINA. | Stokes's Business College *..... | Stokes's Business College * | A. L. Stokes..... | 2 | 1 | 56 | 24 | 40 | 22 | 16 | 2 | 30 | 6 | 5 | 2 | 8-10 | 10-15 | 15 | 100 | 38 | 5 | 10 | 15 | 6 | 4 | ..... |
| | Dragon's Practical Business College..... | Dragon's Practical Business College. | W. S. Chaplin..... | 2 | 1 | 103 | 90 | 103 | 90 | ..... | 100 | ..... | ..... | 6 | ..... | 6-10 | ..... | 10 | 50-85 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| | Maclean-Bowen Business College..... | Maclean-Bowen Business Col- lege. | M. H. Bowen..... | 2 | 0 | 134 | 68 | 120 | 60 | 14 | 8 | 70 | 12 | 5½ | 2 | 6 | 10 | 10 | 50 | 88 | 15 | 46 | 53 | 43 | 13 | ..... |
| | Do..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| SOUTH DAKOTA. | Granger Business School..... | Granger Business School..... | F. E. Granger..... | 2 | 1 | 61 | 65 | 44 | 57 | 17 | 8 | 47 | 11 | 5½ | 2 | 12 | ..... | 12 | 120 | 25 | 4 | 14 | 43 | 13 | 18 | ..... |
| | Pierre Business University..... | Pierre Business University..... | James E. Slindsee..... | 1 | 1 | 14 | 28 | 14 | 28 | ..... | 21 | ..... | ..... | 6 | ..... | 6 | ..... | 10 | 50 | 4 | 2 | 8 | 25 | 2 | 1 | ..... |
| | Mrs. Muller's Private School of Stenography..... | Mrs. Muller's Private School of Stenography. | Alice B. Muller..... | 0 | 2 | 45 | 2 | 45 | 2 | ..... | 25 | ..... | ..... | 6½ | ..... | ..... | ..... | 8 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 45 | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| | Sioux Falls Business and Commercial College..... | Sioux Falls Business and Commercial College. | G. C. Christopherson..... | 2 | 3 | 175 | 50 | 150 | 45 | 25 | 5 | 100 | 20 | 7½ | 2½ | ..... | ..... | 10 | 115 | 155 | 10 | 20 | 40 | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| | Watertown Business College..... | Watertown Business College. | Lewis H. Vath..... | 1 | 2 | 35 | 55 | 25 | 55 | 10 | 0 | 45 | 2 | 5 | 2 | 12* | 24 | 12 | 100 | 17 | 3 | 10 | 25 | 8 | 27 | ..... |
| TENNESSEE. | Bristol City Business College..... | Bristol City Business Col- lege. | John A. McAllen..... | 1 | 1 | 32 | 20 | 26 | 17 | 6 | 3 | 14 | 3 | 5½ | 2 | 6-12 | 12-18 | 10 | ..... | 15 | 2 | 25 | 18 | 10 | 0 | ..... |
| | Chattanooga Business College..... | Chattanooga Business Col- lege. | G. A. Hawkins..... | 2 | 3 | 211 | 149 | 99 | 114 | 112 | 35 | 60 | 37 | 6 | 2½ | 6 | 12 | 12 | 80 | 12 | 0 | 147 | 260 | 5 | 18 | ..... |
| | Mountain City Business College..... | Mountain City Business Col- lege. | J. A. Wiley..... | 3 | 3 | 210 | 270 | 120 | 210 | 90 | 60 | ..... | ..... | 5½ | 2 | ..... | ..... | 12 | 75 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| | Jackson School of Business..... | Jackson School of Business. ness College. | C. A. Derryberry..... | 2 | 1 | 61 | 42 | 61 | 42 | ..... | ..... | 54 | ..... | 8 | ..... | 7-12 | ..... | 65-115 | 13 | 0 | 6 | 40 | 42 | 2 | ..... |  |
| | Dragon's Practical Business College..... | Dragon's Practical Business ness College. | W. H. Cammer..... | 1 | 1 | 103 | 62 | 98 | 56 | 5 | 6 | 8½ | 6 | 7 | 2 | 4-9 | 12 | 30-85 | 46 | 8 | 26 | 42 | 39 | 6 | ..... |  |
| Do..... | Knnoxville Business College *..... | Knnoxville Business College*. | H. Woodward..... | 2 | 1 | 121 | 126 | 121 | 126 | ..... | ..... | 80 | ..... | 5 | ..... | 6 | ..... | 10 | 100 | 52 | 18 | 49 | 101 | 20 | 7 | ..... |
| | Hill's Business College *..... | Hill's Business College*..... | G. W. Hill..... | 4 | 1 | 40 | 125 | 15 | 60 | 25 | 65 | 30 | 30 | 5 | 2 | 4 | 8 | 12½ | 50 | 15 | 10 | 25 | 115 | 15 | 25 | ..... |
| | Macon and Andrews College *..... | Macon and Andrews College*. | G. A. Macon..... | 4 | 2 | 287 | 343 | 254 | 291 | 33 | 32 | 15 | 65 | 6 | 2 | 4 | 8 | 60-115 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| | Dragon's Practical Business College..... | Dragon's Practical Business ness College. | A. C. Minter..... | 4 | 1 | 168 | 122 | 168 | 122 | ..... | ..... | 140 | ..... | 7 | ..... | 5-10 | ..... | 10 | 85 | 94 | 24 | 37 | 55 | 50 | 18 | ..... |
| | Fall's Business College..... | Fall's Business College..... | H. W. Fall..... | 2 | 3 | 161 | 201 | 161 | 201 | ..... | ..... | 125 | ..... | 7 | ..... | 4-10 | ..... | 10 | 100 | 52 | 34 | 48 | 98 | 68 | 62 | ..... |
| TEXAS. | Austin Business University..... | Austin Business University. | A. T. Brott..... | 3 | 0 | 63 | 87 | 52 | 86 | 11 | 1 | 43 | 8 | 6 | 2 | 5 | 8 | 10 | 50 | 25 | 17 | 20 | 61 | 18 | 9 | ..... |
| | Blinn Memorial College..... | Blinn Memorial College..... | J. L. Neu..... | 6 | 1 | 146 | 42 | 146 | 42 | ..... | ..... | 175 | ..... | 8 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 34 | 2 | 2 | 4 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| | Gordon's Commercial College..... | Gordon's Commercial College | G. L. Gordon..... | 1 | 0 | 19 | 26 | 19 | 26 | ..... | ..... | 25 | ..... | 5 | ..... | 5 | ..... | ..... | 45 | 19 | 1 | 2 | 23 | 3 | 1 | ..... |
| | Do..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |

* Statistics of 1911-12.

TABLE 9.—Commercial and business schools reporting in 1912-13—Continued.

| Location. | Name. | Executive officer. | Teachers. | | Students enrolled. | | In day courses. | | Average daily attendance. | | Hours per day. | | Months necessary for graduation. | | Tuition fees for day course. | | Students in certain courses. | | | | | | | | |
|---------------------|-----------------------------------------------|-------------------------|-----------|---------|--------------------|---------|-----------------|---------|---------------------------|---------------|----------------|---------------|----------------------------------|-------------|------------------------------|---------|------------------------------|---------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|---|
| | | | Male. | Female. | Male. | Female. | Male. | Female. | Day school. | Night school. | Day school. | Night school. | Per month. | For course. | Male. | Female. | Male. | Female. | | | | | | | |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | |
| TEXAS—continued. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Dallas..... | Dallas Telegraph College..... | L. C. Robinson..... | 2 | 0 | 91 | 4 | 91 | 4 | 40 | 82 | 10 | 12 | 85 | 20 | 8 | 5 | | \$60 | 50 | 80 | 6 | 60 | 82 | 18 | 6 |
| Do..... | Draughton's Practical Business College..... | D. L. Lacey..... | 3 | 2 | 162 | 94 | 162 | 82 | 10 | 12 | 85 | 20 | 8 | 2 | 4-8 | 6-10 | \$10 | 50 | 80 | 6 | 60 | 82 | 18 | 6 | |
| El Paso..... | Do..... | R. F. Davis..... | 1 | 3 | 98 | 125 | 59 | 86 | 39 | 39 | ..... | ..... | 6 | 2 | ..... | ..... | 15 | 85 | 66 | 86 | 12 | 24 | 5 | 7 | |
| Galveston..... | Do..... | R. E. Cooper..... | 2 | 3 | 119 | 64 | 55 | 56 | 64 | 8 | 90 | 48 | 6 | 2 | 6 | 15 | 15 | 50 | 32 | 3 | 44 | 57 | 10 | 2 | |
| Houston..... | Do..... | T. M. Parish..... | 1 | 3 | 78 | 93 | 63 | 80 | 15 | 13 | 80 | 30 | 6 | 2 | 6 | 10 | 10 | 50-85 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |  |
| Do..... | Massey Business College*..... | J. W. Foote..... | 6 | 2 | 423 | 316 | 388 | 300 | 40 | 16 | 163 | 33 | 6 | 2 | 6 | 12 | 10 | 80 | 256 | 24 | 44 | 195 | 128 | 94 | |
| McKinney..... | McKinney Business College..... | B. A. Stovall..... | 2 | 1 | 40 | 21 | 37 | 21 | 3 | 0 | 25 | 3 | 6 | 2 | 4 | 6 | 10 | 45 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |  |
| San Antonio..... | Draughton's Practical Business College.*..... | James Earhman..... | 2 | 3 | 434 | 342 | 400 | 302 | 34 | 40 | 250 | ..... | 54 | 2 | 4-6 | ..... | 50-85 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |  |
| San Marcos..... | Lone Star Business College..... | M. C. McGee..... | 1 | 1 | 47 | 18 | 47 | 18 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 35 | ..... | 6 | 6-8 | ..... | 10 | 55 | 40 | 9 | 7 | 9 | 0 | 12 | |
| Tyler..... | Tyler Commercial College..... | H. E. Byrne..... | 17 | 4 | 366 | 304 | 1366 | 304 | ..... | ..... | 673 | ..... | 8 | ..... | ..... | 17 | 50 | 653 | 91 | 498 | 207 | ..... | ..... | ..... |  |
| Waco..... | Hill's Business College..... | R. H. Hill..... | 7 | 1 | 550 | 99 | 475 | 35 | 75 | 64 | 200 | 35 | 74 | 24 | 4 | 12 | 124 | ..... | 550 | 10 | 25 | 95 | 20 | 10 | |
| UTAH. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Ogden..... | Smithsonian Business College..... | James A. Smith..... | 3 | 5 | 147 | 119 | 59 | 75 | 88 | 44 | 85 | 50 | 44 | 2 | 8-10 | 13-20 | 74 | ..... | 62 | 18 | 24 | 85 | ..... | ..... |  |
| Salt Lake City..... | Henner's Business College*..... | J. C. Henager..... | 4 | 6 | 240 | 273 | 190 | 203 | 50 | 70 | 128 | 52 | 54 | 2 | 6-12 | 12-24 | 12 | 100 | 125 | 75 | 103 | 150 | 25 | 35 | |
| VERMONT. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Burlington..... | Burlington Business College..... | E. G. Evans..... | 2 | 2 | 82 | 95 | 46 | 73 | 36 | 22 | 75 | 30 | 5 | 2 | 6-10 | ..... | 8 | 80 | 41 | 6 | 0 | 8 | 6 | 65 | |
| Do..... | Vermont Business College..... | Irving V. Cobleigh..... | 1 | 2 | 33 | 62 | 10 | 25 | 23 | 37 | 16 | 20 | 6 | 2 | ..... | ..... | 8 | 68 | 3 | 0 | 13 | 41 | 1 | 3 | |
| Rutland..... | Rutland Business College..... | F. E. Mitchell..... | 3 | 3 | 65 | 60 | 28 | 47 | 37 | 13 | 45 | 30 | 5 | 2 | 10 | ..... | 10 | 80 | 7 | 0 | 8 | 12 | 20 | 48 | |

TABLE 9.—Commercial and business schools reporting in 1912-13—Continued.

| Location. | Name. | Executive officer. | Teachers. | Students enrolled. | | In day courses. | | In night courses. | | Average daily attendance. | Hours per day. | | Months necessary for graduation. | Tuition fees for day course. | | Students in certain courses. | | | | | | | | | |
|---------------------------------|----------------------------------------------------|-------------------------|-----------|--------------------|---------|-----------------|---------|-------------------|---------------|---------------------------|----------------|---------------|----------------------------------|------------------------------|-------------|------------------------------|---------|--------|---------|-------|---------|-----|----|----|--|
| | | | | Male. | Female. | Male. | Female. | Day school. | Night school. | | Day school. | Night school. | | Per month. | For course. | Male. | Female. | Male. | Female. | Male. | Female. | | | | |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | |
| WISCONSIN—CON. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Chippewa Falls.... | Chippewa Valley Business College. | P. L. Leahy..... | 1 | 2 | 20 | 30 | 20 | 30 | | | 30 | | | 6 | 10 | | \$10 | \$90 | 8 | 0 | 2 | 5 | 10 | 25 | |
| Fond du Lac..... | Fountain City Business College. | H. W. Hawley..... | 1 | 2 | 49 | 57 | 35 | 41 | 14 | 16 | 34 | 18 | 5 | 2 | 12 | 24 | 10 | 100 | 17 | 10 | 4 | 12 | 24 | 35 | |
| Green Bay..... | Green Bay Business College. | E. F. Quintal..... | 4 | 2 | 104 | 85 | 76 | 60 | 28 | 25 | 110 | 35 | 6½ | 2 | 7 | | 12 | | 55 | 12 | 25 | 65 | 11 | 6 | |
| Do..... | Williams Business College. | W. E. Twyford..... | 1 | 0 | 6 | 8 | 0 | 4 | 6 | 4 | 3 | 6 | 0 | 2 | | | 12½ | 120 | | | 1 | 4 | 1 | 3 | |
| Janesville..... | Janesville Business College. | W. W. Dale..... | 2 | 2 | 63 | 81 | 58 | 55 | 8 | 26 | 69 | 24 | 6 | 2 | | | 15 | 120 | 1 | 3 | 5 | 17 | 57 | 30 | |
| Kenosha..... | Kenosha College of Commerce. | O. L. Trenary..... | 3 | 3 | 73 | 54 | 48 | 39 | 25 | 15 | 72 | | 6½ | 2 | 10 | | 10 | 90 | 37 | 6 | 15 | 44 | | | |
| Madison..... | Capital City Commercial College.* | G. E. Spohn..... | 5 | 6 | 307 | 250 | 210 | 207 | 97 | 43 | 200 | 80 | 5½ | 2 | 12-18 | | 12 | 65-120 | 240 | 100 | 95 | 160 | 32 | 30 | |
| Manitowoc..... | Wisconsin Business College. | C. N. Wilson..... | 1 | 1 | 38 | 52 | 33 | 40 | 5 | 12 | 50 | 12 | 5 | 2 | 12 | | 10 | | 15 | 8 | 5 | 28 | 18 | 14 | |
| Marquette..... | Martinet Business College. | O. W. Dickerson..... | 1 | 1 | 40 | 50 | 30 | 40 | 10 | 25 | 12 | 6 | 2 | 6-12 | 18 | | 8 | 75 | | | | 40 | 50 | | |
| Milwaukee (712 Syracuse St.). | Badger State College. | J. C. Strassburger..... | 2 | 2 | 85 | 70 | 69 | 52 | 16 | 18 | 75 | 25 | 5 | 2½ | 12 | | 12½ | 105 | | | | | | | |
| Milwaukee (723 Germania Bldg.). | Hine College. | L. L. Hine..... | 3 | 0 | 80 | 51 | 37 | 31 | 43 | 20 | 42 | 20 | 5½ | 3 | 12 | 24 | 10 | 125 | | | | | 80 | 51 | |
| Milwaukee (228 Third St.). | Hoffman's Metropolitan Business College. | O. A. Hoffman..... | 3 | 4 | 305 | 167 | 123 | 109 | 182 | 58 | 100 | 75 | 5 | 3 | 12 | 24 | 10 | 120 | 305 | 167 | | | | | |
| Milwaukee (44 Hathaway Bldg.). | Milwaukee Railway and Commercial Telegraph School. | Jesse E. Matteson..... | 7 | 0 | 42 | 22 | 18 | 10 | 24 | 12 | 20 | 15 | 6½ | 2½ | 6 | 9 | 10 | 65 | | | | | | | |
| Monroe..... | Monroe Business Institute.. | H. A. Renau..... | 2 | 2 | 48 | 29 | 41 | 28 | 7 | 1 | | | 5½ | 2 | 9 | | 10-15 | 75 | 37 | 7 | 4 | 21 | | | |

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|--------------------|----------------------------------------|--------------------------|---|---|-----|-----|----|----|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|----|-------|-------|-----|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|
| Oshkosh..... | Oshkosh-Williams Business College..... | W. D. McDaniels..... | 2 | 3 | 90 | 80 | 99 | 80 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 63 | ..... | 12 | ..... | 123 | 100 | 39 | 4 | 9 | 30 | 51 | 46 |
| Racine..... | Luther High School and College..... | John A. Larsen..... | 2 | 2 | 30 | 22 | 25 | 20 | 5 | 2 | 35 | 4 | 8 | 2 | 10 | 10 | 80 | 27 | 9 | 6 | 10 | ..... | ..... |
| Do..... | Racine College of Commerce..... | F. M. Davis..... | 2 | 2 | 48 | 42 | 27 | 23 | 21 | 9 | ..... | ..... | 61 | 2 | 10 | 10 | 90 | 32 | 6 | 10 | 40 | ..... | ..... |
| Do..... | Wisconsin Business College..... | C. F. Moore..... | 3 | 3 | 140 | 104 | 59 | 71 | 81 | 33 | ..... | ..... | 54 | 2 | ..... | 10 | 130 | 9 | 10 | 95 | ..... | ..... |  |
| Sheboygan..... | State Business College..... | H. F. Staehling..... | 3 | 2 | 85 | 50 | 45 | 20 | 40 | 30 | 50 | 55 | 5 | 2 | 7-12 | 9-16 | 10 | 40 | 25 | 25 | 45 | ..... |  |
| Stevens Point..... | Stevens Point Business College..... | O. E. Wood..... | 2 | 2 | 78 | 42 | 53 | 33 | 25 | 9 | ..... | ..... | 53 | 2 | 9-18 | 12 | 125 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |  |
| Superior..... | Parson's Business University..... | A. C. Parsons, M. A..... | 1 | 0 | 19 | 11 | 11 | 9 | 8 | 2 | 18 | 9 | 5 | 2 | 10 | 24 | 10 | 5 | 0 | 10 | 10 | 5 | 1 |
| Waukesha..... | William's Business College..... | F. H. Metzler..... | 1 | 1 | 23 | 44 | 10 | 26 | 13 | 18 | 20 | 15 | 53 | 21 | 12 | 24 | 10 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wausau..... | Wausau Business College..... | E. D. Widmer..... | 3 | 3 | 106 | 81 | 90 | 79 | 16 | 2 | 75 | 8 | 7 | 2 | 18 | ..... | 130 | 5 | 21 | 62 | 40 | 9 | 4 |
| WYOMING. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Cheyenne..... | Cheyenne Business College..... | John Barrett..... | 1 | 1 | 24 | 46 | 16 | 34 | 8 | 12 | 40 | 15 | 53 | 2 | 8 | 12 | 60 | 3 | 6 | 11 | 25 | 2 | 3 |

* Statistics of 1911-12.

CHAPTER XIII.

STATISTICS OF SCHOOLS FOR NEGROES.

The statistics of colleges, normal schools, industrial schools, public and private high schools for negroes will be found incorporated with other schools of similar grades in the preceding chapters. They are here brought together to facilitate the separate study of negro schools.

In 1913 there were 426 of these schools reporting to this office, 156 public high schools, and 270 private high schools, normal schools, colleges, and industrial schools. Tables 2, 3, and 4 relate to the 270 schools. The progress of the public high schools for the past four years is indicated in the following synopsis:

Comparative statistics of schools for negroes.

| | 1910 | 1911 | 1912 | 1913 |
|---------------|-------|-------|--------|--------|
| Schools..... | 141 | 150 | 159 | 156 |
| Teachers..... | 473 | 513 | 597 | 566 |
| Students..... | 8,251 | 9,641 | 10,877 | 10,594 |

BENEFACTIONS OR REQUESTS OF OVER \$1,000 RECEIVED IN 1912-13.

Snow Hill Normal and Industrial Institute, Ala., \$1,013; Talladega College, Ala., \$13,565; Tuskegee Normal and Industrial Institute, Ala., \$22,901; Howard University, D. C., \$4,417; Atlanta University, Ga., \$11,704; Clark University, South Atlanta, Ga., \$1,200; Morgan College, Baltimore, Md., \$50,000; Okolona Industrial College, Miss., \$3,000; Mather Industrial School, Beaufort, S. C., \$3,798; Claflin University, S. C., \$5,288; Knoxville College, Tenn., \$175,000; Fisk University, Tenn., \$3,147; Meharry Medical College, Tenn., \$7,000.

Twenty-two States and the District of Columbia reported 156 public high schools for negroes in 1913. As indicated above, these schools had 566 teachers and 10,594 students of high-school grade. Enrollment by States is given in the table following.

TABLE 1.—*Teachers and students in public high schools for the negro race, 1912-13.*

| States. | Schools. | Teachers. | | | Pupils enrolled. | | | | | | | | |
|-----------------------|----------|-----------|---------|--------|------------------|---------|--------|-------------|---------|--------|--------|---------|--------|
| | | | | | Secondary. | | | Elementary. | | | Total. | | |
| | | Male. | Female. | Total. | Male. | Female. | Total. | Male. | Female. | Total. | Male. | Female. | Total. |
| Alabama..... | 6 | 10 | 12 | 22 | 156 | 356 | 512 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 156 | 356 | 512 |
| Arkansas..... | 4 | 12 | 9 | 21 | 118 | 287 | 405 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 118 | 287 | 405 |
| Delaware..... | 1 | 3 | 7 | 10 | 14 | 64 | 78 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 14 | 64 | 78 |
| District of Columbia. | 1 | 20 | 16 | 36 | 305 | 589 | 894 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 305 | 589 | 894 |
| Florida..... | 6 | 8 | 9 | 17 | 86 | 166 | 252 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 86 | 166 | 252 |
| Georgia..... | 14 | 13 | 15 | 28 | 95 | 280 | 375 | 34 | 56 | 90 | 129 | 336 | 465 |
| Illinois..... | 5 | 6 | 7 | 13 | 53 | 125 | 178 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 53 | 125 | 178 |
| Indiana..... | 6 | 10 | 5 | 15 | 85 | 107 | 192 | 178 | 211 | 389 | 263 | 318 | 581 |
| Kansas..... | 1 | 9 | 3 | 12 | 86 | 161 | 247 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 86 | 161 | 247 |
| Kentucky..... | 8 | 16 | 22 | 38 | 189 | 439 | 628 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 189 | 439 | 628 |
| Louisiana..... | 1 | 4 | 2 | 6 | 61 | 117 | 178 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 61 | 117 | 178 |
| Maryland..... | 1 | 15 | 16 | 31 | 169 | 414 | 583 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 169 | 414 | 583 |
| Mississippi..... | 10 | 11 | 9 | 20 | 99 | 257 | 356 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 99 | 257 | 356 |
| Missouri..... | 14 | 43 | 27 | 70 | 523 | 878 | 1,401 | 142 | 157 | 299 | 665 | 1,035 | 1,700 |
| North Carolina..... | 3 | 4 | 0 | 4 | 14 | 43 | 57 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 14 | 43 | 57 |
| Ohio..... | 1 | 2 | 0 | 2 | 7 | 8 | 15 | 59 | 47 | 106 | 66 | 55 | 121 |
| Oklahoma..... | 5 | 10 | 9 | 19 | 121 | 223 | 344 | 50 | 56 | 106 | 171 | 279 | 450 |
| Pennsylvania..... | 1 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 4 | 12 | 16 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 4 | 12 | 16 |
| South Carolina..... | 13 | 22 | 10 | 32 | 183 | 475 | 658 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 183 | 475 | 658 |
| Tennessee..... | 9 | 19 | 13 | 32 | 170 | 469 | 639 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 170 | 469 | 639 |
| Texas..... | 37 | 59 | 39 | 98 | 600 | 1,222 | 1,822 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 600 | 1,222 | 1,822 |
| Virginia..... | 4 | 7 | 20 | 27 | 132 | 495 | 627 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 132 | 495 | 627 |
| West Virginia..... | 5 | 9 | 3 | 12 | 55 | 82 | 137 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 55 | 82 | 137 |
| Total..... | 156 | 313 | 253 | 566 | 3,325 | 7,269 | 10,594 | 463 | 527 | 990 | 3,788 | 7,796 | 11,584 |

TABLE 2.—Teachers and students in secondary and higher schools for the negro race (not including public high schools), 1912-13.

| States. | Teachers. | | | Students. | | | | | | Pupils receiving industrial training. | | |
|---------------------------|-----------|--------|--------|-------------|---------|------------|---------|------------------------------|---------|---------------------------------------|---------|--------|
| | Men. | Women. | Total. | Elementary. | | Secondary. | | Collegiate and professional. | | Total. | | |
| | | | | Male. | Female. | Male. | Female. | Male. | Female. | Male. | Female. | Total. |
| Alabama..... | 236 | 302 | 538 | 3,338 | 5,011 | 1,000 | 1,536 | 46 | 25 | 4,384 | 6,572 | 10,956 |
| Arkansas..... | 44 | 45 | 89 | 734 | 962 | 233 | 357 | 78 | 48 | 1,065 | 1,367 | 2,432 |
| Delaware..... | 10 | 2 | 12 | 62 | 0 | 32 | 6 | 53 | 48 | 1,047 | 54 | 201 |
| District of Columbia..... | 102 | 24 | 126 | ..... | ..... | 380 | 283 | 777 | 144 | 1,157 | 427 | 1,584 |
| Florida..... | 36 | 83 | 123 | 547 | 1,038 | 278 | 428 | 17 | 28 | 842 | 2,334 | 3,176 |
| Georgia..... | 31 | 205 | 336 | 1,939 | 3,540 | 1,060 | 1,650 | 291 | 64 | 3,340 | 5,263 | 8,603 |
| Indiana..... | 1 | 1 | 2 | 100 | 2 | 60 | 10 | ..... | ..... | 160 | 172 | 332 |
| Iowa..... | 10 | 8 | 18 | 26 | 41 | 51 | 86 | ..... | ..... | 126 | 126 | 252 |
| Kansas..... | 1 | 1 | 2 | 276 | 315 | 249 | 329 | 101 | 63 | 622 | 707 | 1,329 |
| Kentucky..... | 32 | 41 | 73 | 765 | 840 | 514 | 940 | 32 | 43 | 1,331 | 1,823 | 3,154 |
| Louisiana..... | 69 | 87 | 156 | ..... | ..... | 203 | 352 | 20 | 11 | 223 | 403 | 626 |
| Maryland..... | 28 | 27 | 55 | ..... | ..... | 504 | 792 | 134 | 39 | 2,300 | 2,386 | 4,686 |
| Massachusetts..... | 73 | 114 | 187 | 1,389 | 1,555 | 237 | 257 | ..... | ..... | 3,003 | 3,033 | 6,036 |
| Mississippi..... | 22 | 19 | 41 | 66 | 69 | 237 | 1,791 | 384 | 44 | 3,683 | 5,008 | 8,691 |
| Missouri..... | 153 | 202 | 355 | 2,076 | 3,173 | 1,223 | 1,791 | 128 | 52 | 3,683 | 5,008 | 8,691 |
| Montgomery, Ala..... | 3 | 12 | 15 | 111 | 24 | 111 | 116 | 13 | 2 | 114 | 129 | 243 |
| Nebraska..... | 2 | 12 | 14 | 16 | 11 | 85 | 48 | 183 | 0 | 336 | 80 | 416 |
| Nevada..... | 21 | 8 | 29 | 100 | 25 | 48 | 55 | 183 | 0 | 336 | 80 | 416 |
| New York..... | 110 | 207 | 317 | 1,948 | 3,029 | 1,100 | 1,602 | 228 | 107 | 3,276 | 4,738 | 8,014 |
| North Carolina..... | 111 | 123 | 234 | 723 | 894 | 683 | 905 | 515 | 106 | 1,923 | 1,905 | 3,828 |
| Ohio..... | 18 | 111 | 129 | 575 | 1,002 | 785 | 1,558 | 95 | 69 | 1,455 | 2,629 | 4,084 |
| Oklahoma..... | 81 | 97 | 178 | 575 | 1,002 | 785 | 1,558 | 95 | 69 | 1,455 | 2,629 | 4,084 |
| Pennsylvania..... | 12 | 207 | 219 | 880 | 1,278 | 1,114 | 1,451 | 342 | 140 | 2,336 | 2,869 | 5,205 |
| Rhode Island..... | 26 | 184 | 210 | 53 | 53 | 198 | 325 | ..... | ..... | 235 | 379 | 614 |
| South Carolina..... | 3 | 24 | 27 | 37 | 53 | 198 | 325 | ..... | ..... | 235 | 379 | 614 |
| Texas..... | 157 | 1,901 | 2,058 | 15,651 | 22,903 | 10,439 | 14,965 | 3,331 | 1,033 | 29,481 | 38,901 | 68,382 |
| Vermont..... | 1 | 1 | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Virginia..... | 1 | 1 | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| West Virginia..... | 3 | 24 | 27 | 37 | 53 | 198 | 325 | ..... | ..... | 235 | 379 | 614 |
| Total..... | 270 | 1,507 | 3,408 | 15,651 | 22,903 | 10,439 | 14,965 | 3,331 | 1,033 | 29,481 | 38,901 | 68,382 |
| | | | | | | | | | | 12,102 | 19,508 | 31,610 |

TABLE 3.—Financial summary of the secondary and higher negro schools (not including public high schools), 1912-13.

| States. | Libraries. | | | Benefactions. | | Grounds, build- ings, furniture, and scientific apparatus. | | Receipts from— | | | | | | Total income for the year 1912-13. | |
|---------------------------|-------------------------|----------|---------------------|-------------------------|----------|---------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------|-----------------------------------|----------|-------------------------|----------------------|---------|----------------|------------------------------------------|-------------------------|
| | Schools re- porting. | Volumes. | Estimated value. | Schools re- porting. | Amount. | Schools re- porting. | Amount. | United States, State, or city. | Amount. | Schools re- porting. | Productive funds. | Amount. | Other sources. | | Schools re- porting. | Amount. |
| Alabama..... | 26 | 59,034 | \$53,077 | 5 | \$38,543 | 34 | \$2,295,892 | 8 | \$37,212 | 32 | \$47,775 | 7 | \$119,255 | 31 | \$292,461 |
| Arkansas..... | 10 | 11,285 | 12,945 | ..... | ..... | 12 | 558,500 | 3 | 25,286 | 11 | 10,723 | 2 | 10,000 | 11 | 70,407 |
| Delaware..... | 2 | 1,800 | 30,000 | ..... | ..... | 1 | 130,000 | 1 | 92,000 | 2 | 45,725 | 2 | 553 | 2 | 24,398 |
| District of Columbia..... | 1 | 30,000 | 30,000 | 1 | 4,417 | 1 | 1,255,248 | 1 | 92,000 | 1 | 45,725 | 2 | 12,503 | 1 | 16,665 |
| Florida..... | 7 | 10,982 | 6,875 | ..... | ..... | 9 | 380,929 | 2 | 32,098 | 8 | 81,167 | 1 | 810 | 1 | 7,845 |
| Georgia..... | 30 | 59,635 | 55,576 | 3 | 13,280 | 29 | 1,888,817 | 5 | 27,187 | 24 | 33,685 | 6 | 34,445 | 25 | 26,517 |
| Indiana..... | 1 | 800 | 1,600 | ..... | ..... | 1 | 16,200 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Kansas..... | 1 | 2,000 | 1,800 | ..... | ..... | 1 | 83,000 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Kentucky..... | 8 | 8,944 | 8,357 | ..... | ..... | 8 | 300,038 | 1 | 20,250 | 6 | 6,307 | 2 | 370 | 7 | 17,032 |
| Louisiana..... | 10 | 9,247 | 12,075 | 1 | 615 | 12 | 705,833 | 2 | 28,802 | 10 | 13,952 | 2 | 6,250 | 10 | 25,376 |
| Maryland..... | 3 | 7,550 | 7,150 | ..... | 50,000 | 3 | 157,000 | 3 | 26,500 | 2 | 5,189 | 1 | 400 | 3 | 15,192 |
| Mississippi..... | 14 | 23,972 | 20,209 | 1 | 3,000 | 14 | 892,357 | 3 | 50,585 | 11 | 11,351 | 3 | 364 | 12 | 85,209 |
| Missouri..... | 1 | 6,000 | 6,000 | ..... | ..... | 2 | 208,000 | 1 | 49,886 | 2 | 2,113 | ..... | ..... | 2 | 5,795 |
| North Carolina..... | 30 | 37,445 | 39,557 | 3 | 15,000 | 34 | 1,540,633 | 13 | 63,764 | 25 | 30,329 | 7 | 13,557 | 29 | 150,121 |
| Ohio..... | 2 | 13,500 | 12,500 | ..... | ..... | 1 | 25,000 | 1 | 18,100 | 1 | 600 | ..... | ..... | 1 | 6,500 |
| Oklahoma..... | 2 | 2,836 | 3,132 | ..... | ..... | 2 | 149,359 | 2 | 14,584 | 1 | 730 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Pennsylvania..... | 3 | 20,100 | 20,850 | ..... | ..... | 2 | 486,200 | 2 | 12,882 | 2 | 1,573 | 2 | 36,266 | 3 | 21,649 |
| South Carolina..... | 18 | 30,315 | 20,482 | 5 | 46,894 | 24 | 1,463,195 | 12 | 48,605 | 20 | 22,900 | 10 | 24,549 | 23 | 105,499 |
| Tennessee..... | 15 | 31,705 | 29,830 | 8 | 185,147 | 17 | 1,271,310 | 4 | 23,984 | 11 | 48,657 | 4 | 6,465 | 13 | 117,508 |
| Texas..... | 8 | 14,480 | 13,650 | ..... | ..... | 10 | 1,000,350 | 7 | 56,000 | 7 | 13,802 | 50 | 7,000 | 8 | 53,885 |
| Virginia..... | 20 | 66,747 | 46,517 | 3 | 93,395 | 25 | 2,893,409 | 5 | 55,131 | 20 | 27,005 | 8 | 131,275 | 20 | 387,629 |
| West Virginia..... | 2 | 5,600 | 6,200 | 1 | 1,250 | 3 | 448,211 | 3 | 54,000 | 3 | 2,299 | 1 | 2,164 | 2 | 10,851 |
| Total..... | 214 | 454,057 | 408,182 | 27 | 451,541 | 247 | 18,149,481 | 74 | 790,456 | 201 | 342,567 | 59 | 405,673 | 213 | 1,553,796 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 3,092,492 |

TABLE 4.—Secondary and higher schools for the negro race (excluding public high schools)—Teachers, students, courses of study, etc., 1912-13.

| Location. | Name of school. | Religious denomination. | Teachers. | | Pupils enrolled. | | | | | | | | | | | | Value of grounds, buildings, furniture, and scientific apparatus. | Amount of State, United States, or municipal aid. | Received from tuition fees. | Received from productive funds. | Received from other sources. | Total income for the year. |
|------------------------------|----------------------------------------------|-------------------------|-----------|---------|------------------|-------------|---------|-----------------------|---------|------------------------------|-------------|---------|----|----|-----|----------|-------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------------|-----------------------------|---------------------------------|------------------------------|----------------------------|
| | | | Male. | Female. | Total. | Elementary. | | Secondary and normal. | | Collegiate and professional. | Industrial. | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | Male. | Female. | Male. | Female. | | Male. | Female. | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | |
| ALABAMA. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Anniston..... | Anniston Normal and Industrial School.* | Bapt..... | 1 | 3 | 62 | 92 | 58 | 73 | 4 | 19 | | | | | 100 | \$10,000 | | \$480 | | \$1,520 | \$2,000 | |
| Do..... | Barber Memorial Seminary..... | Presb..... | 2 | 12 | 0 | 130 | 0 | 120 | 0 | 10 | | | | | 400 | 14,000 | | 1,140 | | 1,920 | 3,060 | |
| Athens..... | Trinity School..... | Cong..... | 0 | 6 | 114 | 209 | 111 | 200 | 3 | 9 | | | | 0 | 209 | 25,000 | | 113 | | 8,735 | 8,848 | |
| Benson..... | Kowaliga Academic and Industrial Institute.* | Nonsect..... | 8 | 4 | 97 | 121 | 96 | 119 | 1 | 2 | | | | | 200 | 25,000 | | | | | | |
| Birmingham..... | Central Alabama College..... | M. E..... | 3 | 7 | 79 | 131 | 59 | 104 | 20 | 27 | | | | 30 | 131 | 51,000 | | 917 | | 884 | 1,801 | |
| Do..... | Miles Memorial College..... | A. M. E..... | 7 | 8 | 110 | 182 | 59 | 107 | 51 | 75 | | | | 51 | 75 | 90,000 | \$5,000 | 3,000 | | | 8,000 | |
| Do..... | St. Mark's Academic and Industrial School. | P. E..... | 1 | 5 | 61 | 239 | 58 | 188 | 3 | 51 | | | | 3 | 51 | 40,000 | | 1,224 | | 3,082 | 4,306 | |
| Do..... | Tuggle Normal and Industrial School.* | Nonsect..... | 2 | 4 | 50 | 125 | 45 | 105 | 5 | 20 | | | | 5 | 6 | 4,000 | | 70 | | 530 | 600 | |
| Camden..... | Camden Academy..... | U. Presb..... | 2 | 7 | 125 | 182 | 118 | 171 | 7 | 11 | | | | 0 | 150 | 7,500 | | | | 2,269 | 2,269 | |
| Camden (R. F. D. No. 1)..... | Canton Bend Mission School*..... | U. Presb..... | 1 | 6 | 139 | 165 | 92 | 104 | 47 | 61 | | | | | | 4,000 | | 20 | | 2,100 | 2,120 | |
| Centerville..... | Centerville Industrial Institute..... | Nonsect..... | 2 | 2 | 52 | 68 | 42 | 38 | 10 | 30 | | | | 52 | 68 | 7,000 | 150 | 150 | | 600 | 900 | |
| Corona..... | Corona Normal and Industrial Institute.* | Nonsect..... | 3 | 5 | 120 | 215 | 70 | 90 | 50 | 125 | | | | 50 | 125 | 25,000 | 500 | 4,000 | | 300 | 4,800 | |
| Cottage Grove..... | Cottage Grove Industrial Academy.* | Nonsect..... | 1 | 5 | 68 | 95 | 64 | 93 | 4 | 12 | | | | 4 | 25 | 4,500 | 400 | 95 | | 400 | 895 | |
| Florence..... | Burrell Normal School..... | Cong..... | 1 | 6 | 62 | 90 | 56 | 84 | 6 | 12 | | | | 0 | 76 | 7,500 | | 500 | | 2,210 | 2,776 | |
| Fort Davis..... | Cotton Valley School..... | Cong..... | 2 | 8 | 106 | 135 | 98 | 116 | 8 | 19 | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Greenville..... | Lomax-Hannon High and Industrial School. | Nonsect..... | 2 | 5 | 114 | 146 | 80 | 100 | 34 | 40 | | | | 9 | 15 | 12,000 | | 756 | | 10,600 | 11,356 | |
| Huntsville..... | Sherman Industrial Institute..... | Nonsect..... | 3 | 4 | 102 | 112 | 95 | 103 | 7 | 9 | | | | 3 | 7 | 7,500 | | 46 | | 905 | 951 | |
| Lum..... | Lum High School..... | Nonsect..... | 1 | 5 | 55 | 78 | 51 | 69 | 4 | 9 | | | | 4 | 5 | 7,400 | | 414 | | 1,947 | 2,361 | |

* Statistics of 1911-12.

TABLE 4.—Secondary and higher schools for the negro race (excluding public high schools)—Teachers, students, courses of study, etc., 1912-13—Continued.

| Location. | Name of school. | Religious denomination. | Teachers. | | Pupils enrolled. | | | | | | | | | | | | Volumes in library. | Value of grounds, buildings, furniture, and scientific apparatus. | Amount of State, United States, or municipal aid. | Received from tuition fees. | Received from productive funds. | Received from other sources. | Total income for the year. |
|----------------|--------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------|-----------|---------|------------------|---------|-------------|---------|-----------------------|---------|---------------------------|---------|-------------|---------|-------|---------|---------------------|-------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------------|-----------------------------|---------------------------------|------------------------------|----------------------------|
| | | | Male. | Female. | Total. | | Elementary. | | Secondary and normal. | | College and professional. | | Industrial. | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | Male. | Female. | Male. | Female. | Male. | Female. | Male. | Female. | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | Male. | Female. | Male. | Female. |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | Male. | Female. |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | | |
| ALABAMA—contd. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Marion | Lincoln Normal and Industrial School* | Cong. | 2 | 12 | 175 | 295 | 120 | 175 | 55 | 120 | | | | | 100 | 295 | 400 | \$15,000 | | \$4,000 | \$4,700 | | |
| Millers Ferry | Millers Ferry Normal and Industrial School | Presb. | 5 | 9 | 151 | 185 | 138 | 159 | 13 | 26 | | | | | 95 | 160 | 300 | 16,000 | 156 | 6,000 | 6,156 | | |
| Mobile | Emerson Institute | Cong. | 3 | 8 | 116 | 220 | 107 | 173 | 9 | 47 | | | | | | | 936 | 40,000 | 2,353 | 4,860 | 7,213 | | |
| Do. | Zion Institute | A. M. E. Z. | 0 | 4 | 101 | 134 | 93 | 120 | 8 | 14 | | | | | | | 688 | 2,650 | | 104 | 802 | | |
| Monroeville | Baptist Industrial School * | Bapt. | 1 | 3 | 24 | 60 | 21 | 59 | 3 | 1 | | | | | 8 | 60 | 20 | 900 | \$37 | 367 | 623 | | |
| Montgomery | St. Joseph's College * | R. C. | 6 | 0 | 50 | 0 | 30 | 0 | 20 | 0 | | | | | 50 | 0 | 300 | 40,000 | \$50 | 7,000 | 7,650 | | |
| Normal | State Agricultural and Mechanical College for Negroes. | Nonsect | 15 | 13 | 1170 | 178 | | | 154 | 153 | 16 | 25 | 170 | 178 | 9,200 | 155,000 | 26,500 | 1,087 | | 10,515 | 38,102 | | |
| Selma | Knox Academy | R. Presb. | 3 | 18 | 235 | 599 | 225 | 575 | 10 | 24 | | | | | 90 | 225 | 250 | 41,000 | 1,200 | 400 | 7,000 | 8,600 | |
| Do. | Payne University * | A. M. E. | 3 | 6 | 130 | 320 | 129 | 259 | 21 | 61 | | | | | 21 | 61 | 200 | 61,000 | 880 | 7,000 | 7,380 | | |
| Do. | Selma University. | Bapt. | 4 | 10 | 113 | 199 | 63 | 117 | 50 | 82 | | | | | 14 | 82 | 2,000 | 85,000 | 3,000 | 4,500 | 7,500 | | |
| Sheffield | St. Joseph's School * | R. C. | 0 | 1 | 4 | | 11 | | 4 | 11 | | | | | | | 2,000 | | | | | | |
| Snow Hill | Snow Hill Normal and Industrial Institute. | Nonsect | 14 | 16 | 153 | 170 | 88 | 113 | 65 | 57 | | | | | | | 55,070 | 1,033 | 1,570 | 21,543 | 24,146 | | |
| Talladega | Talladega College | Cong. | 4 | 22 | 310 | 410 | 236 | 302 | 74 | 108 | | | | | 0 | 160 | 13,500 | 289,091 | 5,367 | 20,362 | 43,183 | | |
| Troy | Lake Street High School * | Bapt. | 1 | 3 | 44 | 55 | 35 | 45 | 9 | 10 | | | | | | | 400 | | | 275 | 675 | | |
| Tuscaloosa | Stillman Institute | S. Presb. | 3 | 0 | 67 | 0 | | | 37 | 0 | | | 30 | 0 | 67 | 0 | 3,000 | 30,000 | 400 | 1,000 | 8,000 | | |
| Tuskegee | Tuskegee Normal and Industrial Institute. | Nonsect | 124 | 66 | 795 | 823 | 691 | 674 | 104 | 149 | | | | | 795 | 823 | 20,000 | 1,129,031 | 4,500 | 95,273 | 156,311 | | |
| | Union Springs | Bapt. | 3 | 3 | 69 | 175 | 25 | 125 | 44 | 50 | | | | | 0 | 21 | | 2,750 | 514 | 600 | 1,644 | | |
| Union Springs | Union Springs Normal School * | Bapt. | 1 | 1 | 25 | 50 | 15 | 30 | 10 | 20 | | | | | 6 | 10 | | 5,000 | | | 525 | | |
| Vida | Autauga Institute * | Bapt. | 2 | 5 | 116 | 167 | 70 | 101 | 46 | 66 | | | | | 46 | 66 | 1,200 | 10,000 | 400 | | 525 | | |
| Waugh | Mount Meigs Colored Institute * | Nonsect | 2 | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 525 | | |

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|-----------------------|--------------------------------------------------------------|-----|-----|-----|-----|-------|-------|-----|-----|-------|-------|-------|-------|--------|-----------|--------|--------|--------|-------|-------|--------|---------|
| ARKANSAS. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Almyra | Immanuel Industrial Institute * | 2 | 3 | 35 | 41 | 27 | 28 | 8 | 12 | 0 | 1 | 20 | 15 | 125 | 6,000 | 250 | 48 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 432 | 730 |
| Argonia | Shorlor College * | 10 | 3 | 119 | 104 | 75 | 64 | 20 | 32 | 24 | 8 | 7 | 37 | 1,500 | 70,500 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1,000 | 9,600 |
| Arkadelphia | Arkadelphia Baptist Academy | 2 | 2 | 56 | 76 | 52 | 67 | 4 | 9 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Dermott | Southwestern Baptist Industrial Academy * | 2 | 3 | 41 | 71 | 40 | 66 | 1 | 5 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 110 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 2,500 | 3,600 |
| Little Rock | Arkansas Baptist College | 5 | 4 | 170 | 259 | 100 | 188 | 70 | 71 | ..... | ..... | 25 | 75 | 1,000 | 50,000 | ..... | 3,063 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 13,444 | 16,337 |
| Do. | Philander Smith College | 6 | 8 | 223 | 231 | 115 | 145 | 72 | 128 | 36 | 8 | 0 | 170 | 2,500 | 241,500 | ..... | 4,238 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1,876 | 6,115 |
| Pine Bluff | Branch Normal College | 8 | 4 | 53 | 74 | ..... | ..... | 35 | 43 | 18 | 31 | 53 | 74 | 3,500 | 108,000 | 23,636 | 330 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 40 | 24,000 |
| Do. | Richard Allen Institute * | 1 | 2 | 45 | 69 | 42 | 62 | 3 | 7 | ..... | ..... | 21 | 35 | ..... | 10,000 | ..... | 48 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 800 | 848 |
| Southland | Southland College and Normal Institute | 4 | 6 | 177 | 177 | 150 | 150 | 27 | 27 | ..... | ..... | 100 | 100 | 2,000 | 39,000 | ..... | 400 | ..... | 3,000 | ..... | 2,000 | 5,400 |
| Stamps | Stamps Industrial Institute * | 1 | 3 | 81 | 106 | 79 | 102 | 2 | 4 | ..... | ..... | 65 | 81 | 300 | 8,000 | 1,400 | 75 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 300 | 1,775 |
| Washington | Haygood Seminary | 2 | 3 | 38 | 68 | 30 | 50 | 8 | 18 | ..... | ..... | 8 | 18 | 200 | 5,300 | ..... | 280 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1,500 | 1,790 |
| Wynne | Wynne Normal and Industrial Institute * | 1 | 2 | 27 | 41 | 24 | 40 | 3 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 30 | 5,000 | ..... | 100 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 506 | 605 |
| DELAWARE. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Clayton | St. Joseph's Industrial School for Colored Boys * | 2 | 0 | 82 | 0 | 62 | 0 | 20 | 0 | ..... | ..... | 82 | 0 | 900 | 90,000 | ..... | 440 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 16,000 | 16,440 |
| Dover | State College for Colored Students | 8 | 2 | 65 | 54 | 0 | 0 | 12 | 6 | 53 | 48 | 65 | 54 | 1,000 | 40,000 | 3,000 | 113 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 665 | 3,778 |
| DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Washington | Howard University | 100 | 151 | 154 | 299 | ..... | ..... | 377 | 155 | 777 | 144 | 105 | 75 | 30,000 | 1,255,248 | 92,000 | 45,725 | 12,503 | ..... | ..... | 7,845 | 158,073 |
| Do. | Washington Normal School No. 2 | 2 | 9 | 3 | 128 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 128 | ..... | ..... | 3 | 38 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| FLORIDA. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Daytona | Daytona Educational and Industrial Training School for Girls | 0 | 6 | 0 | 116 | 0 | 92 | 0 | 24 | ..... | ..... | 0 | 116 | 1,055 | 42,000 | ..... | 1,580 | 60 | ..... | ..... | 9,076 | 10,716 |
| Eatonville | Robert Hungerford Normal and Industrial School | 3 | 3 | 22 | 42 | 10 | 16 | 12 | 26 | ..... | ..... | 22 | 42 | 200 | 4,300 | 198 | 285 | 750 | ..... | ..... | 7,294 | 8,527 |
| Jacksonville | Borlan Industrial School | 0 | 10 | 0 | 169 | 0 | 161 | 0 | 8 | ..... | ..... | 0 | 107 | ..... | 60,000 | ..... | 1,000 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 2,400 | 3,400 |
| Do. | Cookman Institute | 3 | 12 | 216 | 233 | 193 | 220 | 23 | 33 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 900 | 95,378 | ..... | 1,998 | ..... | ..... | 4,005 | 6,003 | |
| Do. | Edward Waters College | 4 | 9 | 138 | 218 | 105 | 130 | 33 | 62 | ..... | ..... | 32 | 30 | ..... | 50,000 | ..... | 3,433 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 3,433 | ..... |
| Do. | Florida Baptist Academy | 2 | 17 | 200 | 341 | 160 | 283 | 40 | 58 | ..... | ..... | 40 | 58 | ..... | 15,000 | ..... | 306 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1,032 | 1,398 |
| Orange Park | Orange Park Normal School * | 1 | 4 | 29 | 43 | 22 | 27 | 7 | 16 | ..... | ..... | 29 | 43 | 400 | 5,000 | ..... | 135 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 530 | 665 |
| Pensacola | Pensacola Normal and Industrial School * | 3 | 17 | 33 | 14 | 30 | 1 | 3 | 2 | 0 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 62 | 5,000 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 830 | 1,200 |
| St. Augustine | Presbyterian Industrial Institute | 1 | 2 | 52 | 66 | 43 | 53 | 9 | 13 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 65 | 5,800 | ..... | 370 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1,550 | 33,850 |
| Tallahassee | Florida Agricultural and Mechanical College for Negroes | 20 | 14 | 108 | 211 | ..... | ..... | 153 | 183 | 15 | 28 | 108 | 311 | 8,300 | 103,251 | 32,500 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| GEORGIA. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Albany | Albany Bible and Manual Training Institute | 1 | 6 | 121 | 142 | 118 | 125 | 3 | 17 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 200 | 60,000 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 12,645 | 13,345 |
| Americus | Americus Institute | 5 | 3 | 90 | 110 | 60 | 67 | 30 | 43 | ..... | ..... | 90 | 110 | 750 | 36,225 | ..... | 700 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |

Exclusive of 48 students in summer school.

Exclusive of 350 students in short winter courses.

*Statistics of 1911-12.

52
*

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|--------------------------------------------------------------------|----|----|-----|-----|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|--------|---------|--------|-------|--------|--------|
| Social Circle..... | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Negro Normal and Industrial School..... | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Clark University*..... | 8 | 14 | 157 | 255 | 69 | 100 | 61 | 147 | 27 | 8 | 35 | 2,000 | 4,006 | ..... | ..... | 12,600 | 16,606 |
| South Atlanta..... | 5 | 5 | 64 | 0 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 64 | 0 | ..... | ..... | 10,000 | 491 | 26,000 | ..... | 26,641 | ..... |
| Do..... | 2 | 8 | 199 | 220 | 193 | 207 | 6 | 13 | ..... | 75 | 82 | 1,000 | 510 | ..... | ..... | 4,000 | 4,510 |
| Thebes..... | 0 | 12 | 100 | 289 | 90 | 260 | 10 | 29 | ..... | 80 | 162 | 500 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Thomasville..... | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Allen Normal and Industrial School..... | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Hodge Academy*..... | 1 | 4 | 85 | 104 | 75 | 78 | 10 | 26 | ..... | ..... | 100 | 3,000 | 32 | ..... | ..... | 150 | 182 |
| INDIANA. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Princeton..... | 4 | 1 | 160 | 12 | 100 | 2 | 60 | 10 | ..... | 160 | 12 | 800 | 2,500 | ..... | ..... | 325 | 2,825 |
| Princeton Normal and Industrial University..... | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| KANSAS. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Kansas City (Quindaro)..... | 10 | 8 | 71 | 126 | 20 | 40 | 51 | 86 | ..... | 10 | 77 | 2,000 | 83,000 | 50,000 | 6,432 | 500 | 56,932 |
| Western University..... | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| A. M. E..... | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| KENTUCKY. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Bowling Green..... | 2 | 4 | 60 | 110 | 14 | 24 | 46 | 86 | ..... | 0 | 24 | 45 | 12,000 | ..... | 300 | 575 | 875 |
| Bowling Green Academy..... | 2 | 3 | 37 | 45 | 22 | 21 | 15 | 24 | ..... | 12 | 8 | 200 | 100 | 250 | ..... | 1,850 | 2,200 |
| Camp Nelson..... | 3 | 6 | 95 | 117 | 71 | 85 | 24 | 38 | ..... | 95 | 117 | 2,000 | 120 | ..... | ..... | 7,600 | 7,720 |
| Danville..... | 11 | 7 | 107 | 108 | ..... | ..... | 60 | 41 | 47 | 62 | 107 | 103 | 364 | ..... | ..... | 1,300 | 21,914 |
| Frankfort..... | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Kentucky Normal and Industrial Institute..... | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Wayman Institute..... | 1 | 3 | 21 | 29 | 2 | 7 | 19 | 22 | ..... | 0 | 6 | 587 | 350 | ..... | ..... | 3,057 | 3,407 |
| A. M. E..... | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Chandler Normal School..... | 1 | 9 | 112 | 148 | 100 | 115 | 12 | 33 | ..... | ..... | 612 | 36,338 | 2,649 | ..... | ..... | 2,649 | ..... |
| Lexington..... | 2 | 0 | 13 | 0 | ..... | ..... | 13 | 0 | ..... | ..... | 1,000 | 6,200 | ..... | ..... | 1,700 | 1,700 | |
| Louisville..... | 8 | 4 | 129 | 83 | 50 | 42 | 25 | 40 | 54 | 1 | 83 | 36 | 1,744 | ..... | 950 | 2,094 | ..... |
| State University*..... | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Do..... | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Atkinson Literary and Industrial College..... | 2 | 5 | 48 | 72 | 17 | 21 | 31 | 51 | ..... | 15 | 16 | 75,000 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| A. M. E. Z..... | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| LOUISIANA. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Baldwin..... | 2 | 6 | 102 | 118 | 93 | 111 | 9 | 7 | ..... | 25 | 45 | 2,000 | 553 | 2,850 | ..... | 789 | 4,192 |
| Baton Rouge..... | 4 | 9 | 117 | 160 | 31 | 34 | 86 | 126 | ..... | 30 | 77 | 1,210 | 1,360 | ..... | 2,200 | 3,560 | ..... |
| Converse..... | 5 | 3 | 82 | 121 | 43 | 51 | 39 | 70 | ..... | 19 | 37 | 210 | 700 | ..... | 1,200 | 2,200 | ..... |
| School *..... | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Delhi High School*..... | 1 | 3 | 66 | 71 | 63 | 60 | 3 | 11 | ..... | 100 | ..... | 15,000 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Home College..... | 3 | 2 | 58 | 72 | 50 | 64 | 8 | ..... | ..... | 25 | 30 | 300 | ..... | ..... | 2,000 | 3,000 | ..... |
| Hortman..... | 2 | 3 | 45 | 30 | 35 | 20 | 10 | 10 | ..... | 25 | 30 | 75 | 1,000 | ..... | 400 | 1,200 | ..... |
| Plessanton Collegiate Agricultural and Industrial Institute *..... | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Howe Institute..... | 2 | 3 | 70 | 95 | 60 | 80 | 10 | 15 | ..... | 0 | 21 | 200 | 920 | ..... | 1,580 | 2,500 | ..... |
| Flint Medical College..... | 10 | 0 | 9 | 0 | ..... | ..... | 9 | 0 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 25,000 | 300 | 3,400 | ..... | 4,000 | ..... |
| Do..... | 13 | 15 | 161 | 175 | 136 | 150 | 25 | 25 | ..... | 105 | 143 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 2,300 | 2,400 | ..... |
| Lehigh University*..... | 2 | 0 | 20 | 16 | 9 | 7 | 11 | 9 | ..... | 800 | ..... | 8,950 | 100 | ..... | 2,300 | 2,400 | ..... |
| Luther College..... | 2 | 0 | 20 | 16 | 9 | 7 | 11 | 9 | ..... | 15 | 2 | 156 | 4,438 | ..... | 6,346 | 10,784 | ..... |
| Do..... | 6 | 16 | 196 | 361 | ..... | ..... | 131 | 359 | ..... | 2 | 156 | 297 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| New Orleans University..... | 13 | 7 | 122 | 257 | ..... | ..... | 94 | 216 | 28 | 41 | 122 | 257 | 133,683 | 23,102 | ..... | 28,102 | ..... |
| Southern University and A. and M. College..... | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Straight University..... | 6 | 20 | 283 | 347 | 245 | 263 | 38 | 84 | ..... | 85 | 118 | 2,000 | 185,000 | 4,181 | ..... | 8,261 | 12,442 |

¹ Exclusive of 39 students in short winter courses.

* Statistics of 1911-12.

TABLE 4.—Secondary and higher schools for the negro race (excluding public high schools)—Teachers, students, courses of study, etc., 1912-13—Continued.

| Location. | Name of school. | Religious denomination. | Pupils enrolled. | | | | | | | | | | Amount of State, United States, or municipal aid. | Received from tuition fees. | Received from productive funds. | Received from other sources. | Total income for the year. | | | | |
|--------------------|----------------------------------------------|-------------------------|------------------|---------|--------|-------------|---------|----------------|---------|------------------------------|---------|-------------|---------------------------------------------------|-----------------------------|---------------------------------|------------------------------|----------------------------|---------|--------|---------|----------|
| | | | Teachers. | | Total. | Elementary. | | Second-normal. | | Collegiate and professional. | | Industrial. | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | Male. | Female. | | Male. | Female. | Male. | Female. | Male. | Female. | Male. | | | | | | Female. | | | |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 |
| MARYLAND. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Baltimore..... | Baltimore Colored Training School. | Nonsect..... | 1 | 3 | 7 | 52 | 0 | 0 | 7 | 52 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 150 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Do..... | Morgan College..... | Nonsect..... | 14 | 12 | 136 | 190 | ..... | ..... | 116 | 179 | 20 | 11 | 46 | 82 | 5,000 | \$95,000 | \$10,000 | \$4,700 | \$400 | \$8,632 | \$23,732 |
| Do..... | St. Francis Academy..... | R. C..... | 0 | 4 | 0 | 55 | 0 | 42 | 0 | 13 | ..... | ..... | 0 | 13 | ..... | 32,000 | 6,500 | ..... | ..... | 3,500 | 10,000 |
| Bowie..... | Maryland State Normal and Industrial School. | Nonsect..... | 4 | 4 | 31 | 32 | 0 | 0 | 31 | 32 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Princess Anne..... | Princess Anne Academy..... | Nonsect..... | 9 | 4 | 49 | 76 | ..... | ..... | 49 | 76 | ..... | ..... | 49 | 76 | 2,400 | 30,000 | 10,000 | 489 | ..... | 3,060 | 13,549 |
| MISSISSIPPI. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Alcorn..... | Alcorn A. and M. College..... | Nonsect..... | 13 | 0 | 222 | 74 | ..... | ..... | 119 | 48 | 103 | 26 | 222 | 74 | 2,500 | 245,000 | 47,775 | ..... | ..... | 3,118 | 50,893 |
| Edwards..... | Southern Christian Institute..... | Chris..... | 2 | 5 | 96 | 95 | 77 | 82 | 19 | 13 | ..... | ..... | 43 | 43 | 2,000 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 20,000 | 21,129 |
| Holly Springs..... | Mississippi Industrial College*..... | C. M. E..... | 6 | 9 | 117 | 200 | 122 | 159 | 14 | 36 | 11 | 5 | 4 | 75 | 529 | 150,000 | ..... | 1,129 | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Do..... | Rust University..... | M. E..... | 4 | 12 | 237 | 226 | ..... | ..... | 230 | 220 | 7 | 6 | 130 | 101 | 3,000 | 21,500 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Jackson..... | Jackson College..... | Bapt..... | 5 | 13 | 180 | 208 | 140 | 158 | 40 | 50 | ..... | ..... | 147 | 87 | 1,200 | 80,000 | ..... | 1,165 | ..... | 11,203 | 12,368 |
| Kosciusko..... | Kosciusko Industrial College*..... | Bapt..... | 2 | 4 | 43 | 58 | 13 | 13 | 30 | 45 | ..... | ..... | 43 | 58 | 14,000 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 400 | 900 |
| Do..... | Lincoln School..... | Cong..... | 1 | 5 | 76 | 117 | 65 | 103 | 11 | 12 | ..... | ..... | 95 | 100 | 10,185 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1,800 | 2,400 |
| Meridian..... | Meridian Academy..... | M. E. S..... | 2 | 5 | 164 | 223 | 125 | 173 | 39 | 48 | ..... | ..... | 95 | 100 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1,800 | 2,400 |
| Mound Bayou..... | Mound Bayou Normal Institute*..... | Nonsect..... | 1 | 5 | 52 | 83 | 50 | 77 | 2 | 6 | ..... | ..... | 0 | 28 | 75 | 3,700 | ..... | 2,500 | 60 | 1,900 | 4,400 |
| Okolona..... | Okolona Industrial College..... | Nonsect..... | 12 | 9 | 183 | 164 | 145 | 153 | 40 | 11 | ..... | ..... | 160 | 136 | 4,280 | 111,523 | ..... | 619 | 60 | 691 | 1,370 |
| Prentiss..... | Prentiss Normal Industrial Institute..... | Nonsect..... | 2 | 4 | 63 | 86 | 60 | 75 | 3 | 11 | ..... | ..... | 60 | 55 | 750 | 12,500 | 310 | 630 | ..... | 2,773 | 3,713 |
| Shelby..... | Shelby Normal Institute*..... | Nonsect..... | 3 | 3 | 175 | 150 | 150 | 115 | 25 | 35 | ..... | ..... | 175 | 150 | 500 | 5,000 | 2,500 | 500 | ..... | 500 | 3,500 |
| Tougaloo..... | Tougaloo University*..... | Cong..... | 6 | 16 | 186 | 246 | 135 | 153 | 38 | 91 | 13 | 2 | 129 | 247 | 5,000 | 137,000 | 2,700 | 90 | 19,300 | 22,090 | |
| Utica..... | Utica Normal and Industrial Institute*..... | Nonsect..... | 12 | 14 | 210 | 215 | 96 | 91 | 114 | 124 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 3,000 | 85,824 | ..... | 805 | 214 | 21,224 | 22,243 |
| Vicksburg..... | Vicksburg Industrial School*..... | P. E..... | 2 | 3 | 66 | 40 | 65 | 39 | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | 32 | 24 | ..... | 10,000 | ..... | 203 | ..... | 2,300 | 2,503 |
| Winona..... | Grenada-Zion College..... | Bapt..... | 5 | 7 | 198 | 201 | 146 | 160 | 52 | 41 | ..... | ..... | 19 | 10 | 38 | 6,125 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |

| MISSOURI. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|-------------------------------|---------------------------------------------------------------------|-----------------|----|-----|-----|-----|-------|-------|-----|-----|-------|-------|-------|-------|---------|---------|--------|--------|--------|--------|
| Dalton..... | Berlett, Agricultural and Indus- trial Institute. | Nonsect..... | 3 | 2 | 21 | 19 | 8 | 7 | 13 | 12 | | 21 | 19 | | 6,000 | | 80 | | 5,250 | 5,330 |
| Jefferson City..... | Lincoln Institute. | Nonsect..... | 16 | 14 | 221 | 247 | 41 | 47 | 180 | 200 | ..... | 221 | 247 | 6,000 | 202,000 | 49,886 | 2,033 | 546 | 52,455 | |
| Sedalia..... | George R. Smith College. | M. E..... | 3 | 3 | 61 | 60 | 17 | 15 | 44 | 45 | ..... | 61 | 60 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |  |
| NORTH CAROLINA. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Aberdeen..... | Sarah Lincoln Academy.* | Presb..... | 1 | 3 | 50 | 89 | 29 | 40 | 16 | 32 | 5 | 17 | 21 | 49 | 64 | 2,000 | 240 | 15 | 250 | 505 |
| Beaufort..... | Washington Seminary. | Nonsect..... | 2 | 2 | 28 | 47 | 29 | 33 | 3 | 14 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 100 | 9,900 | 159 | 250 | 449 | |
| Bricks..... | Joseph Keasby Brick Agricultural, Industrial, and Normal School. | Cong..... | 6 | 15 | 136 | 180 | 143 | 159 | 13 | 21 | ..... | 95 | 122 | 300 | 16,000 | ..... | 1,157 | 7,339 | 16,496 | |
| Burgaw..... | Burgaw Normal and Industrial School.* | Bapt..... | 1 | 4 | 90 | 160 | 60 | 50 | 30 | 110 | ..... | 30 | 50 | 300 | 8,000 | 700 | 90 | 1,300 | 2,090 | |
| Carthage..... | Dayton Academy. | Presb..... | 1 | 2 | 44 | 46 | 39 | 31 | 5 | 15 | ..... | 0 | 46 | ..... | 3,000 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |  |
| Charlotte..... | Biddle University.* | Presb..... | 14 | 0 | 196 | 0 | | | 110 | 0 | 86 | 0 | 110 | 0 | 6,200 | 200,000 | 33 | | 12,300 | 12,333 |
| Clinton..... | Clinton Normal and Industrial School.* | Nonsect..... | 2 | 3 | 180 | 210 | 150 | 175 | 30 | 35 | ..... | 80 | 98 | 300 | 40,000 | 770 | 47 | 225 | 1,342 | |
| Concord..... | Scotta Seminary. | Presb..... | 1 | 18 | 0 | 275 | 0 | 139 | 0 | 136 | ..... | 0 | 279 | 2,800 | 75,500 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |  |
| Durham..... | National Religious Training School | Nonsect..... | 8 | 10 | 49 | 44 | 20 | 22 | 29 | 22 | ..... | 3 | 6 | 500 | 27,300 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |  |
| Elizabeth City..... | Roanoke Collegiate Institute.* | Bapt..... | 2 | 4 | 100 | 139 | 36 | 38 | 55 | 113 | 9 | 5 | ..... | 100 | 8,000 | ..... | 300 | 3,500 | 3,800 | |
| Do..... | State Colored Normal School. | Nonsect..... | 3 | 7 | 262 | 330 | 202 | 222 | 60 | 114 | ..... | 0 | 239 | 535 | 36,000 | 8,000 | 540 | 3,574 | 14,114 | |
| Fayetteville..... | do. | Nonsect..... | 4 | 127 | 205 | 80 | 131 | 47 | 74 | 70 | ..... | 73 | 104 | 124 | 28,573 | 7,200 | 1,500 | 3,000 | 8,700 | |
| Franklin..... | Albion Academy, Normal, and In- dustrial School.* | Presb..... | 2 | 7 | 109 | 178 | 85 | 114 | 24 | 64 | ..... | 9 | 6 | 1,150 | 50,000 | 1,200 | 600 | 3,000 | 4,800 | |
| Do..... | Christian College.* | Chris..... | 3 | 2 | 82 | 104 | 48 | 50 | 31 | 44 | 3 | 10 | 0 | 40 | 1,550 | 9,000 | | 820 | 1,800 | 2,620 |
| Do..... | Girls' Training School. | Bapt..... | 2 | 4 | 36 | 112 | 36 | 93 | 0 | 19 | ..... | 0 | 15 | ..... | 5,000 | ..... | 400 | 300 | 700 | |
| Greensboro..... | Agricultural and Mechanical Col- lege for the Colored Race. | Nonsect..... | 23 | 0 | 271 | 0 | | | 190 | 0 | 81 | 0 | 271 | 0 | 1,783 | 143,000 | 42,125 | 2,059 | 7,776 | 51,960 |
| Do..... | Bennett College. | M. E. So..... | 3 | 6 | 93 | 181 | 69 | 141 | 24 | 40 | ..... | 0 | 90 | 1,456 | 64,000 | ..... | 2,390 | 8,871 | 11,261 | |
| Do..... | Immanuel Lutheran College.* | Ev. Luth..... | 7 | 1 | 112 | 130 | 82 | 92 | 22 | 38 | 8 | 0 | ..... | 1,400 | 53,000 | ..... | 214 | 6,217 | 6,431 | |
| Hamlet..... | Pee Dee Collegiate Institute.* | Bapt..... | 1 | 3 | 45 | 95 | 31 | 75 | 14 | 20 | ..... | 1 | 7 | 80 | 2,850 | ..... | 175 | 1,710 | 1,885 | |
| Henderson..... | Henderson Normal Institute.* | U. Presb..... | 4 | 11 | 160 | 290 | 110 | 170 | 50 | 120 | ..... | 50 | 282 | 400 | 50,000 | ..... | 300 | 6,700 | 7,000 | |
| High Point..... | High Point Normal and Industrial Institute.* | F. Friends..... | 6 | 6 | 180 | 270 | 164 | 245 | 16 | 25 | ..... | 40 | 75 | 1,200 | 42,800 | 2,350 | ..... | 5,420 | 7,770 | |
| Kings Mountain..... | Lincoln Academy. | Cong..... | 3 | 9 | 101 | 117 | 100 | 102 | 1 | 15 | ..... | 41 | 69 | 1,000 | 10,500 | ..... | 240 | 3,000 | 3,240 | |
| Kittrell..... | Kittrell College. | A. M. E..... | 5 | 7 | 71 | 212 | 41 | 163 | 30 | 49 | ..... | 30 | 49 | 400 | 62,500 | ..... | 2,174 | 8,857 | 11,111 | |
| Lawndale..... | Douglas Academy.* | Cong..... | 1 | 3 | 30 | 48 | 18 | 28 | 12 | 20 | ..... | 13 | 27 | 50 | 3,000 | 190 | ..... | 1,900 | 2,090 | |
| Lumberton..... | Thompson Institute. | Bapt..... | 3 | 5 | 51 | 99 | 41 | 83 | 7 | 16 | ..... | 15 | 40 | ..... | 15,000 | ..... | 1,200 | 2,280 | 3,480 | |
| Newbern..... | Eastern North Carolina Industrial School Co. | A. M. E. Z..... | 3 | 3 | 27 | 57 | 0 | 0 | 27 | 57 | ..... | 27 | 57 | 25 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |  |
| Oxford..... | Mary Potter Memorial School.* | Presb..... | 4 | 8 | 100 | 283 | 114 | 217 | 46 | 66 | ..... | 63 | 84 | 250 | 35,000 | ..... | 800 | 500 | 1,300 | |
| Pee Dee..... | Barrett Collegiate and Industrial Institute.* | Nonsect..... | 3 | 2 | 70 | 94 | 33 | 46 | 37 | 48 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 350 | 10,000 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |  |
| Raleigh..... | St. Augustine School. | P. E..... | 11 | 15 | 118 | 222 | 78 | 158 | 40 | 64 | ..... | 20 | 35 | 5,300 | 143,843 | ..... | 2,149 | 30,701 | 37,107 | |
| Do..... | Shaw University. | Bapt..... | 16 | 11 | 307 | 202 | ..... | ..... | 115 | 190 | 192 | 12 | 119 | 196 | 5,300 | 305,717 | 11,859 | 1,180 | 29,039 | |
| Sedalia..... | Palmer Memorial Institute.* | Nonsect..... | 2 | 5 | 50 | 75 | 45 | 75 | 5 | 0 | ..... | 20 | 40 | 500 | 25,000 | ..... | 150 | 55 | 5,205 | |
| Sedalia (R. F. D. No. 1)..... | Mary B. Mullen School.* | Nonsect..... | 0 | 4 | 25 | 32 | 25 | 31 | 0 | 1 | ..... | 12 | 14 | 135 | 3,100 | ..... | 36 | 65 | 658 | |

Exclusive of 193 students in summer school.

* Statistics of 1911-12.

TABLE 4.—*Secondary and higher schools for the negro race (excluding public high schools)—Teachers, students, courses of study, etc., 1912-13—Continued.*

| Location. | Name of school. | Religious denomination. | Pupils enrolled. | | | | | | | | | | | | Value of grounds, buildings, furniture, and scientific apparatus. | Amount of State, United States, or municipal aid. | Received from tuition fees. | Received from productive funds. | Received from other sources. | Total income for the year. | |
|---------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------|-------------------------|------------------|---------|--------|---------|-------------|---------|-----------------------|---------|---------------------------|---------|-------------|---------|-------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------------|-----------------------------|---------------------------------|------------------------------|----------------------------|---------|
| | | | Teachers. | | Total. | | Elementary. | | Secondary and normal. | | College and professional. | | Industrial. | | | | | | | | |
| | | | Male. | Female. | Male. | Female. | Male. | Female. | Male. | Female. | Male. | Female. | Male. | Female. | | | | | | | |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 14 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 |
| NORTH CAROLINA—continued. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Wilmington..... | Gregory Normal Institute..... | Cong..... | 3 | 7 | 100 | 190 | 91 | 150 | 9 | 40 | | | 67 | 145 | 200 | \$41,000 | \$1,600 | | | \$4,400 | \$6,000 |
| Windsor..... | Bertie Academy*..... | Bapt..... | 1 | 3 | 60 | 125 | 35 | 50 | 25 | 75 | | | | | | 10,000 | \$500 | 200 | | 200 | \$0,000 |
| Winton..... | Waters Normal Institute..... | Bapt..... | 2 | 8 | 148 | 141 | 48 | 52 | 100 | 89 | | | 9 | 52 | | 5,000 | 306 | 85 | | 2,353 | 2,744 |
| OHIO. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Urbana..... | Curry Normal and Industrial School*..... | Nonsect..... | 3 | 4 | 18 | 42 | 10 | 24 | 6 | 10 | 2 | 8 | 18 | 42 | 2,500 | 25,000 | | 600 | | 6,500 | 7,100 |
| Wilberforce..... | Wilberforce University..... | A. M. E..... | 9 | 8 | 100 | 102 | | | 105 | 118 | 55 | 44 | 79 | 162 | 11,000 | | 18,100 | | | | 18,100 |
| OKLAHOMA. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Dover..... | Cimarron College..... | Presb..... | 4 | 1 | 50 | 50 | 16 | 11 | 34 | 39 | | | 7 | 27 | 1,221 | 2,859 | 584 | 730 | | | 1,314 |
| Langston..... | Colored Agricultural and Normal University..... | Nonsect..... | 17 | 7 | 164 | 179 | | | 51 | 77 | 13 | 2 | 64 | 79 | 1,615 | 146,500 | 14,000 | | | | 14,000 |
| PENNSYLVANIA. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Cheyney..... | Institute for Colored Youth*..... | Friends..... | 4 | 7 | 10 | 50 | | | 10 | 50 | | | 10 | 50 | 1,500 | 100,000 | 2,882 | | \$6,979 | 6,885 | 16,546 |
| Downingtown..... | Downingtown Industrial and Agricultural school..... | Nonsect..... | 8 | 6 | 138 | 30 | 100 | 25 | 38 | 5 | | | 138 | 30 | 600 | 61,100 | 10,000 | 684 | | 2,123 | 12,807 |
| Lincoln University..... | Lincoln University..... | Presb..... | 12 | 0 | 188 | 0 | | | | | 188 | 0 | | | 18,000 | 325,100 | | 889 | 29,287 | 12,841 | 43,017 |
| SOUTH CAROLINA. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Abbeville..... | Ferris and Williams College..... | Presb..... | 5 | 2 | 22 | 20 | 18 | 3 | 4 | 17 | | | 4 | 17 | 700 | 8,192 | 96 | | | 1,072 | 1,165 |

| | Aiken | Schofield Normal and Industrial Institute. | Nonsect. | 6 | 8 | 133 | 277 | 106 | 214 | 27 | 63 | 133 | 277 | 75,500 | 400 | 700 | 2,000 | 4,300 | 7,400 |
|----------------|-------|---------------------------------------------------|-------------|----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|--------|-------|-------|---------|--------|--------|
| Alendale | | Hardin Institute. | Presb. | 1 | 3 | 47 | 91 | 39 | 71 | 8 | 20 | 23 | 17 | | | 175 | | 665 | 840 |
| Beaufort | | Mather Industrial School. | Nonsect. | 0 | 12 | 16 | 109 | 16 | 105 | 0 | 208 | 0 | 109 | 700 | | | | | |
| Charleston | | Avery Normal Institute. | Cong. | 0 | 12 | 100 | 208 | | | 100 | 208 | 100 | 208 | 17,000 | | | | | |
| Do. | | Wallingford School.* | Presb. | 1 | 2 | 76 | 101 | 40 | 80 | 39 | 34 | | | | | | | | |
| Cheraw | | Coulter Memorial School.* | Presb. | 3 | 5 | 133 | 142 | 98 | 108 | 37 | 34 | 65 | 132 | 40,000 | 98 | | | 940 | 1,033 |
| Chester | | Braher Institute.* | A. M. E. | 3 | 6 | 63 | 132 | 53 | 115 | 12 | 11 | 0 | 109 | 50 | | | | | |
| Columbia | | Allen University.* | Presb. | 12 | 362 | 421 | 81 | 71 | 254 | 346 | 27 | 4 | | 4,000 | | 2,456 | 8,321 | 3,328 | 14,103 |
| Do. | | Benedict College.* | B. E. | 11 | 21 | 331 | 391 | 162 | 225 | 71 | 138 | 98 | 28 | 10 | 200 | 9,500 | 5,400 | 7,700 | 1,031 |
| Do. | | St. Mary's Parish School. | P. E. | 6 | 170 | 251 | 168 | 241 | 4 | 10 | | | | 9,400 | | 6,331 | 9,012 | 11,551 | 12,616 |
| Denmark | | Voorhees Industrial Institute.* | Nonsect. | 11 | 13 | 211 | 274 | 200 | 249 | 11 | 25 | 128 | 173 | 4,000 | 150 | 577 | 3,335 | 11,730 | 15,416 |
| Frogmore | | Penn Normal, Industrial, and Agricultural School. | Nonsect. | 8 | 15 | 128 | 173 | 128 | 173 | | | 128 | 173 | 34,685 | | | | | |
| Greenville | | Sterling Normal and Industrial College. | Nonsect. | 4 | 2 | 46 | 70 | 36 | 32 | 10 | 38 | 10 | 38 | 2,500 | | 1,875 | | 1,030 | 2,905 |
| Greenwood | | Brewer Normal School. | Cong. | 2 | 10 | 67 | 222 | 50 | 187 | 17 | 35 | | | | | 2,100 | | 6,050 | 8,150 |
| Greer | | Patley View Industrial Academy.* | Bapt. | 2 | 30 | 50 | 30 | 40 | 0 | 10 | | 2 | 8 | | | 160 | 200 | 500 | 850 |
| Lancaster | | Lancaster Normal and Industrial Institute. | A. M. E. Z. | 3 | 5 | 140 | 231 | 134 | 217 | 6 | 14 | 24 | 74 | 200 | 800 | 200 | | 1,150 | 2,150 |
| McCormick | | McCormick Industrial School. | Bapt. | 1 | 3 | 60 | 85 | 5 | 9 | 55 | 76 | 11 | 4 | | | 60 | | 350 | 538 |
| Mayesville | | Mayesville Educational and Industrial Institute. | Nonsect. | 5 | 9 | 198 | 302 | 186 | 275 | 12 | 27 | 111 | 179 | 1,500 | 300 | 3,250 | 5,459 | 9,209 | |
| Mount Pleasant | | Laing Normal and Industrial School.* | Friends | 1 | 9 | 190 | 150 | 55 | 35 | 135 | 115 | 24 | 75 | 350 | 800 | 259 | 3,370 | 4,509 | |
| Orangeburg | | Claflin University. | M. E. | 6 | 9 | 93 | 120 | | | 79 | 112 | 14 | 8 | | | | 800 | 33,890 | 40,022 |
| Do. | | Colored Normal, Industrial A. and M. College. | Nonsect. | 20 | 11 | 177 | 131 | | | 88 | 64 | 89 | 67 | 177 | 131 | 1,000 | 286,960 | 44,703 | |
| Rock Hill | | Clinton Normal and Industrial College.* | A. M. E. Z. | 3 | 5 | 103 | 169 | 08 | 116 | 35 | 53 | | | 20 | 100 | 1,000 | 20,000 | 305 | 1,087 |
| Do. | | Friendship Normal and Industrial College. | Bapt. | 5 | 5 | 63 | 70 | 25 | 35 | 88 | 35 | | | 12 | 10 | 500 | 20,500 | 4,500 | 10,000 |
| Seneca | | Seneca Institute. | Bapt. | 2 | 8 | 60 | 141 | 30 | 81 | 30 | 60 | | | | | 400 | 1,043 | 1,413 | |
| Sumter | | Kendall Institute.* | Presb. | 1 | 5 | 101 | 150 | 98 | 134 | 3 | 16 | 22 | 30 | | | 200 | 338 | 696 | 1,234 |
| Trenton | | Betis Academy. | Bapt. | 3 | 7 | 152 | 257 | 124 | 213 | 28 | 44 | | | 200 | 345 | 250 | 2,710 | 3,305 | |
| TENNESSEE. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Athens | | Academy of Athens.* | U. Presb. | 2 | 4 | 66 | 61 | 64 | 58 | 2 | 3 | 23 | 34 | 503 | 450 | | 2,165 | 2,015 | |
| Chattanooga | | Newton Institute. | Presb. | 0 | 6 | 86 | 123 | 82 | 109 | 4 | 14 | 16 | 68 | 50 | 8,050 | | 8,050 | 15,055 | 18,373 |
| Cleveland | | Cleveland Academy.* | Presb. | 2 | 5 | 56 | 44 | 51 | 42 | 5 | 2 | 39 | 29 | 52 | | | 2,260 | 2,260 | |
| Greenville | | Greenville Normal and Industrial College.* | A. M. E. Z. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 44 | 28 | 32 | 8 | 12 | | | 20,000 | | 175 | 2,000 | 2,715 | |
| Jackson | | Lane College. | C. M. E. | 7 | 5 | 112 | 113 | 52 | 71 | 60 | 42 | 85 | 36 | 3,000 | | | 76,750 | 520 | 1,054 |
| Jonesboro | | Warner Institute.* | Chris. | 1 | 3 | 37 | 53 | 36 | 52 | 1 | 1 | | | 500 | 334 | | 175,000 | 15,055 | 18,373 |
| Knoxville | | Knoxville College. | U. Presb. | 6 | 9 | 189 | 240 | | | 171 | 233 | 18 | 7 | 65 | 181 | 4,400 | 568 | 3,437 | 6,061 |
| Memphis | | Hovey Institute. | Bapt. | 6 | 5 | 156 | 134 | 66 | 34 | 90 | 100 | 66 | 34 | 1,000 | | 2,634 | 6,328 | 10,740 | |
| Do. | | Le Moyne Normal Institute. | Cong. | 4 | 19 | 78 | 55 | | | 78 | 55 | | | 7,000 | | 4,212 | 6,328 | 10,740 | |
| Do. | | University of West Tennessee.* | Nonsect. | 19 | 1 | 85 | 15 | | | 85 | 15 | | | 1,000 | | 4,000 | 6,000 | 10,740 | |

1 Exclusive of 10 students in short winter courses and 104 students in summer school.

* Statistics of 1911-12.

TABLE 4.—Secondary and higher schools for the negro race (excluding public high schools)—Teachers, students, courses of study, etc., 1912-13—Continued.

| Location. | Name of school. | Religions denomination. | Teachers. | | | | | | | | | | | | Pupils enrolled. | | | | | | | | | | | | Value of grounds, buildings, apparatus, and scientific. | Amount of State, United States, or municipal aid. | Received from tuition fees. | Received from productive funds. | Received from other sources. | Total income for the year. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|-----------|-----------------|-------------------------|------------|---------|--------|---------|---------------|---------|------------------------|---------|--------------------------------|---------|--------------|---------|---------------------|---------|-------|---------|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|---------------------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------------|-----------------------------|---------------------------------|------------------------------|----------------------------|----|----|----|----|----|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|----|
| | | | Teach-ers. | | Total. | | Ele-men-tary. | | Second-ary and normal. | | Colle-giate and profes-sional. | | Indus-trial. | | Volumes in library. | | | | | | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | Male. | Female. | Male. | Female. | Male. | Female. | Male. | Female. | Male. | Female. | Male. | Female. | Male. | Female. | Male. | Female. | 16 | 17 | | | | | | | | | | | | | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | </ |

SCHOOLS FOR NEGROES.

621

VIRGINIA.

| | | 3 | 4 | 40 | 35 | 25 | 35 | 15 | 0 | | 40 | 35 | 350 | 3,000 | | 50 | | 700 | 750 |
|---------------------|-------------------------------------------------------------|-----------------|----|-----|------|------|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-------|-----------|-----------|---------|-------|---------|---------|
| Alexandria..... | McKinley Normal and Industrial School.* | Nonsect..... | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Bowling Green..... | Bowling Green Industrial Academy* | Bapt..... | 1 | 3 | 30 | 52 | 15 | 28 | 15 | 24 | | 15 | 24 | 209 | 7,500 | 380 | 650 | 1,010 | |
| Boynton..... | Boynton Academic and Industrial Institute | Nonsect..... | 0 | 5 | 35 | 71 | 33 | 61 | 2 | 10 | | | | | | | | | |
| Burkeville..... | Ingleside Seminary.* | Presb..... | 2 | 13 | 0 | 126 | 0 | 67 | 0 | 59 | | 0 | 126 | 300 | 30,000 | | | | |
| Cumtaria..... | Christiansburg Industrial Institute. | Nonsect..... | 6 | 113 | 140 | 89 | 93 | 24 | 47 | | 113 | 140 | 4,000 | 76,189 | 905 | 418 | 542 | 8,325 | 10,180 |
| Chase City..... | Thymer Institute. | U. Presb..... | 2 | 7 | 100 | 182 | 87 | 143 | 13 | 19 | | 13 | 19 | 30,000 | | 115 | 1,200 | 50,000 | 51,315 |
| Claremont..... | Temperance Industrial, and Collegiate Institute.* | Nonsect..... | 5 | 6 | 56 | 69 | 29 | 25 | 15 | 24 | 12 | 20 | 44 | 1,800 | 155,000 | | | | |
| Dinwiddie..... | Dinwiddie Agricultural and Industrial School. | A. M. E. Z..... | 4 | 5 | 33 | 46 | 27 | 38 | 6 | 8 | | 33 | 46 | 550 | 37,000 | 136 | 3,300 | 3,436 | |
| Elba..... | Pittsylvania Industrial, Normal, and Collegiate Institute.* | Bapt..... | 1 | 3 | 17 | 30 | 8 | 23 | 9 | 7 | | 0 | 30 | 3,000 | | 315 | 265 | 829 | 1,409 |
| Fredericksburg..... | Fredericksburg Normal and Industrial Institute.* | Nonsect..... | 2 | 2 | 11 | 19 | | | | | | | | | | | 40 | 50 | 670 |
| Hampton..... | Hampton Normal and Agricultural Institute. | Nonsect..... | 63 | 72 | 1715 | 1576 | | | 500 | 464 | 215 | 112 | 715 | 57632,159 | 1,065,000 | 29,226 | 5,395 | 122,864 | 204,181 |
| Ivondale..... | Northern Neck Industrial Academy. | Bapt..... | 1 | 2 | 24 | 19 | 9 | 7 | 15 | 12 | | 0 | 19 | 50 | 4,500 | 200 | | 1,200 | 1,400 |
| Keysville..... | Keysville Mission Industrial School. | Bapt..... | 2 | 2 | 21 | 44 | 18 | 37 | 3 | 7 | | 21 | 44 | 3,000 | | | 1,200 | 1,200 | |
| Lawrenceville..... | St. Paul Normal and Industrial School. | I. E..... | 36 | 21 | 261 | 224 | 231 | 187 | 30 | 37 | | 261 | 224 | 1,500 | 159,755 | 400 | 2,683 | 1,664 | 79,637 |
| Lynchburg..... | Virginia Collegiate and Industrial Institute.* | M. E..... | 1 | 4 | 22 | 50 | 15 | 39 | 7 | 11 | | 0 | 50 | 500 | 34,000 | 1,000 | | 1,500 | 2,500 |
| Do..... | Virginia Theological Seminary and College. | Bapt..... | 12 | 6 | 148 | 195 | 75 | 80 | 73 | 115 | | | | 3,000 | 133,000 | | | | |
| Martinsville..... | Martinsville Christian Institute*. | Chris..... | 3 | 2 | 14 | 45 | 10 | 37 | 4 | 8 | | | | 250 | 10,700 | 172 | 2,445 | 2,617 | |
| Ozema..... | Rappahannock Industrial Academy. | Bapt..... | 2 | 2 | 33 | 43 | 12 | 20 | 21 | 23 | | 33 | 43 | 100 | 10,000 | 400 | 800 | 1,200 | |
| Petersburg..... | Bishop Payne Divinity School. | P. E..... | 4 | 0 | 17 | 0 | | | | | 17 | 0 | | 3,000 | 20,000 | | 1,200 | 9,000 | 10,200 |
| Do..... | Virginia Normal and Industrial Institute. | Nonsect..... | 9 | 11 | 141 | 419 | | | 141 | 419 | | 141 | 419 | 2,500 | 223,400 | 4,676 | 1,030 | 30,206 | |
| Port Conway..... | Union Industrial Academy. | Nonsect..... | 0 | 2 | 5 | 7 | 2 | 3 | 3 | 4 | | 5 | 7 | 52 | 2,550 | | 84 | | 84 |
| Portsmouth..... | Corey Memorial Institute. | Bapt..... | 2 | 2 | 40 | 60 | 36 | 52 | 4 | 8 | | 0 | 125 | 4,015 | | 871 | 1,962 | 2,833 | |
| Richmond..... | Harthorn Memorial College*. | Bapt..... | 1 | 11 | 0 | 215 | 0 | 106 | 0 | 101 | 0 | 8 | 0 | 125 | 2,177 | 2,413 | 5,087 | 7,500 | |
| Do..... | Van de Vyver College*. | R. C..... | 7 | 9 | 96 | 100 | 55 | 83 | 12 | 17 | 29 | 0 | 63 | 200,000 | | 3,000 | | 3,000 | |
| Do..... | Virginia Union University. | Bapt..... | 13 | 3 | 256 | 0 | | | 187 | 0 | 69 | 0 | 50 | 0 | 13,000 | 552,000 | 4,117 | 3,500 | 24,533 |
| Suffolk..... | Suffolk Normal Training School*. | Univ..... | 2 | 3 | 108 | 122 | 104 | 114 | 4 | 8 | | | | 1,200 | 1,800 | 120 | 1,200 | 1,320 | |
| WEST VIRGINIA. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Bluefield..... | Bluefield Colored Institute*. | Nonsect..... | 3 | 7 | 62 | 110 | 27 | 34 | 35 | 76 | | 0 | 80 | | 60,000 | 9,500 | | 10,000 | |
| Harpers Ferry..... | Storer College. | Bapt..... | 6 | 14 | 75 | 119 | 10 | 19 | 65 | 100 | | | 5,000 | 177,500 | 6,500 | 1,532 | 2,164 | 10,042 | 20,238 |
| Institute..... | West Virginia Colored Institute. | Nonsect..... | 15 | 8 | 98 | 150 | | | 98 | 150 | | 98 | 150 | 210,711 | 38,000 | 267 | 809 | 39,076 | |

* Statistics of 1911-12.

1 Exclusive of 346 students in summer school.

2 Exclusive of 67 students in summer school.

CHAPTER XIV.

STATE INDUSTRIAL SCHOOLS.

Only 22 of the 106 State industrial schools reporting to this bureau in 1913 now retain the word reform or reformatory in the name of the institution. In nearly all of the institutions the pupils are received pursuant to legal commitment, but not on account of criminal acts. These schools are made the means of rescuing dependent and ill-treated children from criminal surroundings.

The following institutions are not controlled by the State, but most of them receive public funds for the care of children committed by public authority:

Delaware Industrial School for Girls, Wilmington; Del.
 Junior State School, Junior State, Ga.
 Chicago Refuge for Girls, Chicago, Ill.
 House of the Good Shepherd, Chicago, Ill.
 Convent of the Good Shepherd, Sioux City, Iowa.
 St. Elizabeth's Home for Colored Children, Baltimore, Md.
 St. James's Home for Boys, Baltimore, Md.
 St. Mary's Industrial School for Boys of the City of Baltimore, Baltimore, Md.
 Plummer Farm School, Salem, Mass.
 House of the Good Shepherd, Detroit, Mich.
 Sisters of the Good Shepherd, Grand Rapids, Mich.
 Hudson County Catholic Protectory, Arlington, N. Y.
 New York Juvenile Asylum, Chauncey, N. Y.
 House of the Good Shepherd, New York, N. Y.
 St. Vincent's Industrial School, Utica, N. Y.
 Glen Mills Schools, Glen Mills, Pa.
 Wisconsin Home and Farm School, Dousman, Wis.

Progress of State industrial schools in 10 years.

| | 1903 | 1908 | 1913 |
|--------------------------------------------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|
| Number of schools reporting..... | 96 | 92 | 106 |
| Number of teachers..... | 644 | 762 | 1,021 |
| Assistants not employed as teachers..... | 2,275 | 2,164 | 3,150 |
| Total number of inmates..... | 34,422 | 36,908 | 50,812 |
| Committed during the year..... | 12,757 | 14,834 | 19,694 |
| Discharged during the year..... | 12,698 | 12,843 | 20,367 |
| Could neither read nor write when committed..... | 2,192 | 2,589 | 2,994 |
| Could read and write when discharged..... | | 11,919 | 16,494 |
| Learning some trade or occupation..... | 21,603 | 24,899 | 35,575 |
| Value of buildings and grounds..... | \$23,362,543 | \$24,164,950 | \$41,414,261 |
| Value of school equipment..... | | \$2,177,398 | \$3,341,314 |
| Expenditure for the year..... | \$4,352,368 | \$5,854,609 | \$7,814,065 |

TABLE 1.—*Inmates enrolled in State industrial schools, 1912-13.*

| States. | Whole number of inmates. | | | | Number of white inmates. | | | Number of negro inmates. | | |
|------------------------------|--------------------------|--------|---------|--------|--------------------------|--------|---------|--------------------------|-------|---------|
| | Schools re- porting. | Male. | Female. | Total. | Schools re- porting. | Male. | Female. | Schools re- porting. | Male. | Female. |
| United States..... | 106 | 40,324 | 10,488 | 50,812 | 98 | 33,239 | 8,982 | 81 | 5,235 | 1,474 |
| North Atlantic Division..... | 37 | 16,417 | 3,470 | 19,887 | 36 | 14,268 | 2,939 | 33 | 1,321 | 531 |
| North Central Division..... | 32 | 12,855 | 4,747 | 17,602 | 31 | 10,479 | 4,479 | 25 | 1,551 | 268 |
| South Atlantic Division..... | 17 | 4,409 | 1,114 | 5,523 | 12 | 2,932 | 541 | 9 | 1,475 | 573 |
| South Central Division..... | 9 | 3,874 | 806 | 4,680 | 8 | 2,935 | 682 | 4 | 744 | 94 |
| Western Division..... | 11 | 2,769 | 351 | 3,120 | 11 | 2,625 | 341 | 10 | 144 | 8 |
| North Atlantic Division: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Maine..... | 1 | 0 | 208 | 208 | 1 | | 204 | 1 | | 4 |
| New Hampshire..... | 1 | 176 | 42 | 218 | 1 | 173 | 41 | 1 | 3 | 1 |
| Vermont..... | | | | | | | | | | |
| Massachusetts..... | 10 | 2,256 | 354 | 2,610 | 10 | 2,163 | 321 | 8 | 93 | 33 |
| Rhode Island..... | 2 | 332 | 69 | 401 | 2 | 317 | 56 | 2 | 15 | 13 |
| Connecticut..... | 1 | 639 | 0 | 639 | 1 | 612 | | 1 | 27 | |
| New York..... | 13 | 7,840 | 1,627 | 9,467 | 12 | 6,526 | 1,415 | 11 | 486 | 212 |
| New Jersey..... | 5 | 2,259 | 306 | 2,565 | 5 | 2,052 | 244 | 5 | 207 | 62 |
| Pennsylvania..... | 4 | 2,915 | 864 | 3,779 | 4 | 2,425 | 658 | 4 | 490 | 206 |
| North Central Division: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Ohio..... | 2 | 2,354 | | 2,354 | 2 | 2,057 | | 2 | 297 | |
| Indiana..... | 3 | 2,327 | 717 | 3,044 | 3 | 1,948 | 654 | 3 | 379 | 63 |
| Illinois..... | 6 | 2,046 | 1,491 | 3,537 | 5 | 1,125 | 1,430 | 4 | 96 | 61 |
| Michigan..... | 5 | 1,485 | 1,258 | 2,743 | 5 | 1,443 | 1,217 | 4 | 42 | 41 |
| Wisconsin..... | 3 | 489 | 324 | 813 | 3 | 479 | 322 | 1 | 10 | 2 |
| Minnesota..... | 1 | 796 | | 796 | 1 | 779 | | 1 | 17 | |
| Iowa..... | 2 | 520 | 42 | 562 | 2 | 465 | 42 | 1 | 55 | |
| Missouri..... | 3 | 1,491 | 482 | 1,973 | 3 | 1,138 | 412 | 2 | 353 | 70 |
| North Dakota..... | 1 | 81 | 14 | 95 | 1 | 81 | 12 | 1 | | 2 |
| South Dakota..... | 1 | 99 | 43 | 142 | 1 | 85 | 43 | 1 | 14 | |
| Nebraska..... | 2 | 238 | 131 | 369 | 2 | 220 | 127 | 2 | 18 | 4 |
| Kansas..... | 3 | 929 | 245 | 1,174 | 3 | 659 | 220 | 3 | 270 | 25 |
| South Atlantic Division: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Delaware..... | 1 | 0 | 55 | 55 | 1 | | 55 | | | |
| Maryland..... | 7 | 1,996 | 827 | 2,823 | 4 | 1,529 | 374 | 3 | 467 | 453 |
| District of Columbia..... | 2 | 673 | 118 | 791 | 1 | 251 | | 2 | 422 | 118 |
| Virginia..... | 2 | 735 | 1 | 736 | 1 | 443 | | 1 | 292 | 1 |
| West Virginia..... | 2 | 449 | 113 | 562 | 2 | 375 | 112 | 2 | 74 | 1 |
| North Carolina..... | | | | | | | | | | |
| South Carolina..... | | | | | | | | | | |
| Georgia..... | 3 | 556 | | 556 | 3 | 334 | | 1 | 220 | |
| Florida..... | | | | | | | | | | |
| South Central Division: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Kentucky..... | 2 | 1,486 | 352 | 1,838 | 2 | 921 | 269 | 2 | 565 | 83 |
| Tennessee..... | 3 | 1,118 | 286 | 1,404 | 2 | 912 | 245 | 1 | 11 | 11 |
| Alabama..... | 1 | 392 | | 392 | 1 | 392 | | | | |
| Mississippi..... | | | | | | | | | | |
| Louisiana..... | | | | | | | | | | |
| Texas..... | 2 | 674 | 168 | 842 | 2 | 506 | 168 | 1 | 168 | |
| Arkansas..... | | | | | | | | | | |
| Oklahoma..... | 1 | 204 | | 204 | 1 | 204 | | | | |
| Western Division: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Montana..... | 1 | 125 | 4 | 129 | 1 | 121 | 2 | 1 | 4 | 2 |
| Wyoming..... | | | | | | | | | | |
| Colorado..... | 2 | 562 | 168 | 730 | 2 | 503 | 160 | 2 | 50 | 8 |
| New Mexico..... | 1 | 20 | | 20 | 1 | 18 | | 1 | 2 | |
| Arizona..... | 1 | 150 | 35 | 185 | 1 | 150 | 35 | | | |
| Utah..... | 1 | 151 | 63 | 214 | 1 | 146 | 63 | 1 | 5 | |
| Nevada..... | | | | | | | | | | |
| Idaho..... | 1 | 193 | 81 | 274 | 1 | 189 | 81 | | | |
| Washington..... | 2 | 570 | | 570 | 2 | 546 | | 2 | 24 | |
| Oregon..... | 1 | 177 | | 177 | 1 | 175 | | 1 | 2 | |
| California..... | 1 | 821 | | 821 | 1 | 777 | | 1 | 44 | |

TABLE 2.—Parentage of the inmates of State industrial schools, 1912-13.

| States. | American born— | | | | | | | | | Number of inmates foreign born. | | |
|------------------------------|-------------------------|--------|---------|---------------------------|-------|---------|---------------------------------|-------|---------|---------------------------------|-------|---------|
| | Of American parents. | | | With one American parent. | | | With both parents foreign born. | | | | | |
| | Schools re- porting. | Male. | Female. | Schools re- porting. | Male. | Female. | Schools re- porting. | Male. | Female. | Schools re- porting. | Male. | Female. |
| United States..... | 77 | 14,885 | 4,249 | 60 | 1,993 | 832 | 65 | 5,966 | 1,290 | 67 | 3,229 | 712 |
| North Atlantic Division..... | 32 | 5,408 | 1,645 | 29 | 1,236 | 316 | 31 | 4,673 | 564 | 30 | 2,122 | 431 |
| North Central Division..... | 23 | 5,566 | 1,800 | 17 | 469 | 442 | 20 | 840 | 661 | 22 | 838 | 247 |
| South Atlantic Division..... | 12 | 2,578 | 584 | 7 | 48 | 61 | 7 | 46 | 14 | 6 | 24 | 2 |
| South Central Division..... | 2 | 274 | 37 | | | | | | | | | |
| Western Division..... | 8 | 1,059 | 183 | 7 | 240 | 13 | 7 | 407 | 51 | 9 | 245 | 32 |
| North Atlantic Division: | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Maine..... | 1 | | 174 | 1 | | 10 | 1 | | 24 | | | |
| New Hampshire..... | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Vermont..... | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Massachusetts..... | 8 | 386 | | 8 | 570 | | 8 | 836 | | 8 | 235 | |
| Rhode Island..... | 2 | 83 | 36 | 2 | 59 | 8 | 2 | 129 | 19 | 2 | 61 | 6 |
| Connecticut..... | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| New York..... | 12 | 2,209 | 654 | 12 | 409 | 243 | 12 | 2,252 | 396 | 12 | 1,362 | 347 |
| New Jersey..... | 5 | 911 | 281 | 3 | 84 | | 4 | 1,002 | | 4 | 262 | 25 |
| Pennsylvania..... | 4 | 1,819 | 500 | 3 | 114 | 55 | 4 | 454 | 125 | 4 | 202 | 53 |
| North Central Division: | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Ohio..... | 2 | 1,732 | | | | | 1 | 25 | | 2 | 187 | |
| Indiana..... | 2 | 1,779 | | 2 | 192 | | 2 | 76 | | 2 | 180 | |
| Illinois..... | 5 | 384 | 770 | 4 | 74 | 195 | 5 | 432 | 467 | 5 | 331 | 48 |
| Michigan..... | 3 | | 422 | 3 | | 230 | 3 | | 177 | 3 | | 173 |
| Wisconsin..... | 3 | 174 | 294 | 3 | 65 | 5 | 3 | 161 | 4 | 2 | 89 | 21 |
| Minnesota..... | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Iowa..... | 2 | 350 | 33 | 1 | 75 | | 2 | 90 | 6 | 2 | 5 | 3 |
| Missouri..... | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| North Dakota..... | 1 | 47 | 9 | 1 | 8 | 4 | 1 | 20 | 1 | 1 | 6 | |
| South Dakota..... | 1 | 64 | 29 | 1 | 22 | 8 | 1 | 11 | 6 | 1 | 2 | |
| Nebraska..... | 1 | 198 | | | | | | | | 1 | 5 | |
| Kansas..... | 3 | 838 | 243 | 2 | 33 | | 2 | 25 | | 3 | 33 | 2 |
| South Atlantic Division: | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Delaware..... | 1 | | 52 | | | | 1 | | 3 | | | |
| Maryland..... | 4 | 767 | 302 | 3 | 24 | 61 | 3 | 28 | 11 | 2 | 7 | |
| District of Columbia..... | 2 | 642 | 118 | 1 | 13 | | 1 | 11 | | 1 | 7 | |
| Virginia..... | 2 | 722 | 1 | 1 | 6 | | 1 | 4 | | 1 | 3 | |
| West Virginia..... | 2 | 435 | 111 | 1 | 4 | | 1 | 3 | | 2 | 7 | 2 |
| North Carolina..... | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| South Carolina..... | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Georgia..... | 1 | 12 | | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | |
| Florida..... | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| South Central Division: | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Kentucky..... | 1 | 70 | 37 | | | | | | | | | |
| Tennessee..... | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Alabama..... | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Mississippi..... | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Louisiana..... | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Texas..... | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Arkansas..... | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Oklahoma..... | 1 | 204 | | | | | | | | | | |
| Western Division: | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Montana..... | 1 | 63 | 3 | 1 | 18 | | 1 | 14 | 1 | 1 | 5 | |
| Wyoming..... | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Colorado..... | 1 | | 164 | 1 | | 3 | 1 | | 1 | | 1 | |
| New Mexico..... | 1 | 19 | | | | | | | | 1 | | |
| Arizona..... | | | | | | | | | | 1 | 105 | 25 |
| Utah..... | 1 | 68 | 16 | 1 | 34 | 8 | 1 | 41 | 33 | 1 | 8 | 6 |
| Nevada..... | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Idaho..... | | | | 1 | 7 | 2 | 1 | 34 | 16 | 1 | 4 | 1 |
| Washington..... | 2 | 401 | | 1 | 62 | | 1 | 21 | | 2 | 48 | |
| Oregon..... | 1 | 128 | | 1 | 27 | | 1 | 15 | | 1 | 7 | |
| California..... | 1 | 380 | | 1 | 92 | | 1 | 282 | | 1 | 67 | |

TABLE 3.—Items relating to enrollment in State industrial schools, 1912-13.

| States. | Number committed during the year. | | | Number discharged during the year. | | | Average enrollment for the year. | | |
|------------------------------|-----------------------------------|--------|---------|------------------------------------|--------|---------|----------------------------------|--------|---------|
| | Schools reporting. | Male. | Female. | Schools reporting. | Male. | Female. | Schools reporting. | Male. | Female. |
| United States..... | 102 | 16,141 | 3,553 | 101 | 16,909 | 3,458 | 83 | 14,881 | 2,905 |
| North Atlantic Division..... | 36 | 6,241 | 1,120 | 35 | 7,263 | 1,260 | 22 | 6,738 | 974 |
| North Central Division..... | 32 | 5,410 | 1,777 | 32 | 5,828 | 1,688 | 25 | 4,399 | 1,209 |
| South Atlantic Division..... | 15 | 1,873 | 331 | 15 | 1,576 | 224 | 11 | 1,780 | 271 |
| South Central Division..... | 8 | 1,324 | 218 | 8 | 1,173 | 173 | 5 | 927 | 337 |
| Western Division..... | 11 | 1,293 | 107 | 11 | 1,069 | 113 | 10 | 1,037 | 114 |
| North Atlantic Division: | | | | | | | | | |
| Maine..... | 1 | ..... | 30 | 1 | ..... | 20 | 1 | ..... | 140 |
| New Hampshire..... | 1 | 70 | 14 | 1 | 59 | 12 | 1 | 176 | 42 |
| Vermont..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Massachusetts..... | 10 | 733 | 106 | 9 | 1,148 | 247 | 9 | 940 | ..... |
| Rhode Island..... | 2 | 361 | 26 | 2 | 403 | 26 | 2 | 332 | 39 |
| Connecticut..... | 1 | 207 | ..... | 1 | 193 | ..... | 1 | 50 | ..... |
| New York..... | 13 | 3,421 | 542 | 13 | 3,749 | 545 | 12 | 2,338 | 433 |
| New Jersey..... | 4 | 495 | 103 | 4 | 618 | 51 | 5 | 1,140 | 130 |
| Pennsylvania..... | 4 | 954 | 299 | 4 | 1,093 | 359 | 1 | 1,762 | 170 |
| North Central Division: | | | | | | | | | |
| Ohio..... | 2 | 1,395 | ..... | 2 | 1,773 | ..... | 2 | 1,193 | ..... |
| Indiana..... | 3 | 626 | 105 | 3 | 597 | 406 | 2 | 895 | ..... |
| Illinois..... | 6 | 1,084 | 666 | 6 | 1,163 | 512 | 5 | 149 | 437 |
| Michigan..... | 5 | 568 | 601 | 5 | 556 | 409 | 4 | 903 | 542 |
| Wisconsin..... | 3 | 209 | 72 | 3 | 233 | 33 | 3 | 68 | 25 |
| Minnesota..... | 1 | 189 | ..... | 1 | 53 | ..... | 1 | 24 | ..... |
| Iowa..... | 2 | 152 | 36 | 2 | 173 | 37 | 2 | 520 | 15 |
| Missouri..... | 3 | 709 | 140 | 3 | 806 | 130 | 1 | ..... | 143 |
| North Dakota..... | 1 | 19 | 11 | 1 | 18 | 3 | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| South Dakota..... | 1 | 40 | 7 | 1 | 22 | 22 | 1 | 69 | 22 |
| Nebraska..... | 2 | 89 | 77 | 2 | 60 | 60 | 2 | 203 | 25 |
| Kansas..... | 3 | 320 | 62 | 3 | 374 | 76 | 2 | 375 | ..... |
| South Atlantic Division: | | | | | | | | | |
| Delaware..... | 1 | 0 | 40 | 1 | ..... | 15 | 1 | ..... | 52 |
| Maryland..... | 6 | 808 | 221 | 6 | 728 | 136 | 2 | 710 | 118 |
| District of Columbia..... | 1 | 302 | 38 | 1 | 291 | 39 | 1 | 371 | 22 |
| Virginia..... | 2 | 341 | 1 | 2 | 200 | 0 | 2 | 215 | 1 |
| West Virginia..... | 2 | 180 | 31 | 2 | 157 | 34 | 2 | 271 | 78 |
| North Carolina..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| South Carolina..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Georgia..... | 3 | 242 | ..... | 3 | 200 | ..... | 3 | 213 | ..... |
| Florida..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| South Central Division: | | | | | | | | | |
| Kentucky..... | 2 | 651 | 121 | 2 | 483 | 119 | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Tennessee..... | 3 | 361 | 67 | 2 | 264 | 47 | 2 | 658 | 205 |
| Alabama..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | 109 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Mississippi..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Louisiana..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Texas..... | 2 | 208 | 30 | 2 | 203 | 7 | 2 | 169 | 132 |
| Arkansas..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Oklahoma..... | 1 | 104 | ..... | 1 | 114 | ..... | 1 | 100 | ..... |
| Western Division: | | | | | | | | | |
| Montana..... | 1 | 34 | 2 | 1 | 37 | 3 | 1 | 87 | ..... |
| Wyoming..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Colorado..... | 2 | 169 | 56 | 2 | 159 | 40 | 2 | 378 | 30 |
| New Mexico..... | 1 | 20 | ..... | 1 | 20 | ..... | 1 | 17 | ..... |
| Arizona..... | 1 | 35 | 5 | 1 | 12 | 3 | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Utah..... | 1 | 60 | 23 | 1 | 83 | 40 | 1 | 86 | 34 |
| Nevada..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Idaho..... | 1 | 50 | 21 | 1 | 50 | 27 | 1 | 112 | 50 |
| Washington..... | 2 | 383 | ..... | 2 | 326 | ..... | 2 | 199 | ..... |
| Oregon..... | 1 | 91 | ..... | 1 | 87 | ..... | 1 | 80 | ..... |
| California..... | 1 | 451 | ..... | 1 | 295 | ..... | 1 | 48 | ..... |

TABLE 4.—*Inmates able to read or write.*

| States. | Could neither read nor write when admitted. | | | Could read second reader, but could not write when admitted. | | | Number discharged who could read and write. | | |
|----------------------------------|---------------------------------------------|-------|---------|--------------------------------------------------------------|-------|---------|---------------------------------------------|--------|---------|
| | Schools reporting. | Male. | Female. | Schools reporting. | Male. | Female. | Schools reporting. | Male. | Female. |
| United States.. .. . | 80 | 2,568 | 426 | 38 | 1,407 | 425 | 92 | 13,438 | 3,056 |
| North Atlantic Division. | 30 | 1,041 | 176 | 14 | 463 | 53 | 34 | 6,988 | 1,350 |
| North Central Division. | 25 | 665 | 93 | 8 | 157 | 365 | 26 | 3,257 | 1,400 |
| South Atlantic Division. | 12 | 664 | 72 | 9 | 693 | 3 | 15 | 1,501 | 114 |
| South Central Division. | 5 | 150 | 80 | 3 | 55 | 4 | 6 | 624 | 82 |
| Western Division. | 8 | 48 | 5 | 4 | 89 | 0 | 11 | 1,068 | 110 |
| North Atlantic Division: | | | | | | | | | |
| Maine. | 1 | | 13 | | | | 1 | | 19 |
| New Hampshire. | | | | | | | 1 | 59 | 12 |
| Vermont. | | | | | | | | | |
| Massachusetts. | 7 | 42 | 6 | 3 | 12 | 13 | 9 | 1,147 | 354 |
| Rhode Island. | 1 | | 1 | | | | 1 | 332 | 26 |
| Connecticut. | | | | | | | 1 | 93 | |
| New York. | 12 | 555 | 107 | 7 | 208 | 38 | 12 | 3,555 | 538 |
| New Jersey. | 5 | 181 | 10 | 2 | 195 | | 4 | 613 | 51 |
| Pennsylvania. | 4 | 263 | 39 | 2 | 50 | 2 | 4 | 1,089 | 350 |
| North Central Division: | | | | | | | | | |
| Ohio. | 1 | 37 | | 1 | 8 | | 1 | 720 | |
| Indiana. | 3 | 292 | 3 | | | | 3 | 597 | 406 |
| Illinois. | 4 | 43 | 9 | 3 | 60 | | 5 | 679 | 512 |
| Michigan. | 4 | 3 | 59 | 1 | | 18 | 3 | 354 | 216 |
| Wisconsin. | 2 | 95 | | | | 319 | 3 | 232 | 33 |
| Minnesota. | 4 | 30 | | | | | 1 | 49 | |
| Iowa. | 2 | 54 | 1 | | | | 2 | 173 | 37 |
| Missouri. | 1 | 17 | | | | | 1 | 17 | 51 |
| North Dakota. | 1 | 2 | | 1 | 79 | 14 | 1 | 22 | 3 |
| South Dakota. | | | | | | | 1 | 22 | 22 |
| Nebraska. | 2 | 22 | 21 | | | | 2 | 43 | 44 |
| Kansas. | 2 | 70 | | 1 | 10 | | 3 | 371 | 76 |
| South Atlantic Division: | | | | | | | | | |
| Delaware. | 1 | | 3 | | | | 1 | | 15 |
| Maryland. | 4 | 139 | 65 | 4 | 563 | | 5 | 679 | 28 |
| District of Columbia. | 1 | 89 | | | | | 2 | 291 | 39 |
| Virginia. | 2 | 166 | | 1 | 9 | | 2 | 182 | |
| West Virginia. | 2 | 28 | 4 | 2 | 19 | 3 | 2 | 157 | 32 |
| North Carolina. | | | | | | | | | |
| South Carolina. | | | | | | | | | |
| Georgia. | 2 | 242 | | 2 | 102 | | 3 | 192 | |
| Florida. | | | | | | | | | |
| South Central Division: | | | | | | | | | |
| Kentucky. | 1 | 46 | 10 | | | | 1 | 129 | 28 |
| Tennessee. | 2 | 38 | 28 | 1 | 41 | | 2 | 264 | 47 |
| Alabama. | | | | | | | 1 | 109 | |
| Mississippi. | | | | | | | | | |
| Louisiana. | | | | | | | | | |
| Texas. | 2 | 66 | 42 | 2 | 14 | 4 | 1 | 8 | 7 |
| Arkansas. | | | | | | | | | |
| Oklahoma. | | | | | | | 1 | 114 | |
| Western Division: | | | | | | | | | |
| Montana. | 1 | 3 | | 1 | 6 | | 1 | 36 | 3 |
| Wyoming. | | | | | | | | | |
| Colorado. | 1 | 3 | | | | | 2 | 159 | 40 |
| New Mexico. | 1 | 3 | | 1 | 5 | | 1 | 20 | 0 |
| Arizona. | 1 | 9 | 3 | | | | 1 | 12 | 3 |
| Utah. | | | | | | | 1 | 83 | 40 |
| Nevada. | | | | | | | | | |
| Idaho. | 1 | 5 | 2 | 1 | 12 | | | 50 | 27 |
| Washington. | 1 | 3 | | 1 | 16 | | 2 | 326 | |
| Oregon. | 1 | 5 | | | | | 1 | 87 | |
| California. | 1 | 17 | | | | | 1 | 295 | |

TABLE 5.—*Education of inmates in State industrial schools, 1912-13.*

| States. | Inmates receiving instruction in the school classes. | | | Inmates learning some trade or occupation. | | | Number of teachers. | | | Number of assistants not employed as teachers. | | |
|------------------------------|------------------------------------------------------|--------|---------|--------------------------------------------|--------|---------|---------------------|-------|---------|------------------------------------------------|-------|---------|
| | Schools reporting. | Male. | Female. | Schools reporting. | Male. | Female. | Schools reporting. | Male. | Female. | Schools reporting. | Male. | Female. |
| United States..... | 95 | 33,497 | 6,804 | 86 | 28,148 | 7,427 | 111 | 463 | 558 | 104 | 1,963 | 1,187 |
| North Atlantic Division..... | 34 | 15,402 | 2,248 | 28 | 12,509 | 2,176 | 38 | 147 | 195 | 36 | 846 | 515 |
| North Central Division..... | 27 | 8,638 | 3,047 | 25 | 7,467 | 4,120 | 36 | 123 | 222 | 34 | 648 | 438 |
| South Atlantic Division..... | 15 | 4,145 | 465 | 15 | 3,747 | 371 | 16 | 72 | 45 | 14 | 175 | 76 |
| South Central Division..... | 8 | 3,114 | 696 | 7 | 2,422 | 408 | 10 | 64 | 58 | 10 | 158 | 89 |
| Western Division..... | 11 | 2,198 | 348 | 11 | 2,003 | 352 | 11 | 57 | 38 | 10 | 136 | 69 |
| North Atlantic Division: | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Maine..... | 1 | ..... | 149 | 1 | ..... | 141 | 2 | 1 | 7 | 2 | 15 | 24 |
| New Hampshire..... | 1 | 176 | 42 | 1 | 176 | 42 | 1 | 1 | 5 | 1 | 16 | 3 |
| Vermont..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Massachusetts..... | 9 | 1,984 | 354 | 6 | 1,552 | ..... | 10 | 30 | 58 | 9 | 89 | 88 |
| Rhode Island..... | 2 | 332 | 69 | 1 | 222 | ..... | 2 | 7 | 2 | 2 | 33 | 6 |
| Connecticut..... | 1 | 623 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | 2 | 5 | 1 | 20 | 18 |
| New York..... | 12 | 7,520 | 706 | 11 | 6,430 | 823 | 13 | 69 | 76 | 13 | 383 | 227 |
| New Jersey..... | 4 | 1,852 | 150 | 4 | 1,214 | 306 | 5 | 22 | 11 | 4 | 83 | 48 |
| Pennsylvania..... | 4 | 2,915 | 778 | 4 | 2,915 | 864 | 4 | 15 | 31 | 4 | 207 | 101 |
| North Central Division: | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Ohio..... | 2 | 1,941 | ..... | 2 | 2,004 | ..... | 4 | 19 | 33 | 4 | 179 | 87 |
| Indiana..... | 3 | 1,489 | 322 | 3 | 1,697 | 717 | 3 | 16 | 11 | 2 | 46 | 6 |
| Illinois..... | 5 | 1,155 | 1,068 | 4 | 330 | 1,480 | 7 | 28 | 53 | 7 | 167 | 123 |
| Michigan..... | 3 | 1,133 | 706 | 3 | 773 | 856 | 5 | 9 | 64 | 5 | 18 | 64 |
| Wisconsin..... | 3 | 459 | 324 | 2 | 451 | 324 | 3 | 8 | 9 | 3 | 23 | 16 |
| Minnesota..... | 1 | 712 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 2 | 18 | 6 | 2 | 67 | 20 |
| Iowa..... | 2 | 520 | 10 | 2 | 520 | 42 | 2 | 1 | 7 | 2 | 30 | 37 |
| Missouri..... | 1 | ..... | 242 | 2 | 600 | 322 | 3 | 13 | 22 | 2 | 19 | 37 |
| North Dakota..... | 1 | 81 | 14 | 1 | 81 | 14 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 5 | 5 |
| South Dakota..... | 1 | 69 | 22 | 1 | 69 | 22 | 1 | 0 | 4 | 1 | 8 | 6 |
| Nebraska..... | 2 | 203 | 94 | 2 | 100 | 98 | 2 | 6 | 2 | 2 | 21 | 3 |
| Kansas..... | 3 | 876 | 245 | 3 | 842 | 245 | 3 | 4 | 10 | 3 | 65 | 34 |
| South Atlantic Division: | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Delaware..... | 1 | ..... | 55 | 1 | ..... | 55 | 1 | 1 | 5 | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Maryland..... | 5 | 1,863 | 213 | 5 | 1,696 | 118 | 6 | 45 | 15 | 7 | 58 | 52 |
| District of Columbia..... | 2 | 673 | 118 | 2 | 673 | 118 | 2 | 13 | 10 | 1 | 54 | ..... |
| Virginia..... | 2 | 735 | 1 | 2 | 413 | 1 | 2 | 5 | 9 | 2 | 28 | 7 |
| West Virginia..... | 2 | 308 | 78 | 2 | 399 | 79 | 2 | 4 | 3 | 2 | 21 | 14 |
| North Carolina..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| South Carolina..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Georgia..... | 3 | 566 | ..... | 3 | 566 | ..... | 3 | 4 | 3 | 2 | 14 | 3 |
| Florida..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| South Central Division: | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Kentucky..... | 2 | 1,434 | 352 | 1 | 806 | 164 | 2 | 23 | 17 | 2 | 62 | 40 |
| Tennessee..... | 2 | 698 | 209 | 2 | 646 | 209 | 4 | 28 | 28 | 4 | 36 | 27 |
| Alabama..... | 1 | 392 | ..... | 1 | 392 | ..... | 1 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 25 | 4 |
| Mississippi..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Louisiana..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Texas..... | 2 | 886 | 135 | 2 | 528 | 35 | 2 | 10 | 10 | 2 | 26 | 16 |
| Arkansas..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Oklahoma..... | 1 | 204 | ..... | 1 | 50 | ..... | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 9 | 2 |
| Western Division: | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Montana..... | 1 | 125 | ..... | 1 | 125 | 4 | 1 | 2 | ..... | 1 | 12 | 3 |
| Wyoming..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Colorado..... | 2 | 550 | 168 | 2 | 400 | 168 | 2 | 21 | 8 | 2 | 7 | 18 |
| New Mexico..... | 1 | 19 | 1 | 1 | 10 | ..... | 1 | 1 | ..... | 1 | 3 | ..... |
| Arizona..... | 1 | 150 | 35 | 1 | 150 | 35 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 10 | 2 |
| Utah..... | 1 | 150 | 64 | 1 | 150 | 64 | 1 | 13 | 7 | 1 | 11 | 9 |
| Nevada..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Idaho..... | 1 | 193 | 81 | 1 | 193 | 81 | 1 | 3 | 7 | 1 | 18 | 12 |
| Washington..... | 2 | 392 | ..... | 2 | 378 | ..... | 2 | 13 | 7 | 1 | 1 | ..... |
| Oregon..... | 1 | 150 | ..... | 1 | 60 | ..... | 1 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 12 | 7 |
| California..... | 1 | 469 | ..... | 1 | 537 | ..... | 1 | 1 | 6 | 1 | 72 | 18 |

TABLE 6.—Income of State industrial schools, 1912-13.

| States. | Schools reporting income. | From State, county, or city for— | | From private benefactions for— | | | From productive endowment funds. | From all other sources. | Total income for the year. |
|---------------------------|---------------------------|----------------------------------|-------------------|--------------------------------|-------------------|------------|----------------------------------|-------------------------|----------------------------|
| | | Permanent equipment. | Current expenses. | Permanent equipment. | Current expenses. | Endowment. | | | |
| United States..... | 98 | \$1,367,273 | \$5,843,506 | \$35,567 | \$114,878 | \$9,370 | \$53,303 | \$600,148 | \$8,024,135 |
| North Atlantic Division.. | 35 | 497,453 | 2,888,024 | 24,000 | 39,260 | — | 8,238 | 309,656 | 3,766,631 |
| North Central Division.. | 27 | 396,007 | 1,627,462 | 575 | 31,108 | 5,000 | 38,132 | 132,202 | 2,230,576 |
| South Atlantic Division.. | 17 | 119,311 | 441,354 | 9,892 | 10,195 | 4,370 | 840 | 101,545 | 687,507 |
| South Central Division.. | 10 | 237,106 | 475,045 | 1,100 | 34,315 | — | — | 28,467 | 776,033 |
| Western Division..... | 9 | 117,306 | 411,621 | — | — | — | 6,183 | 23,278 | 563,388 |
| North Atlantic Division: | | | | | | | | | |
| Maine..... | 2 | 3,300 | 63,000 | — | — | — | 540 | — | 66,840 |
| New Hampshire..... | 1 | 66,720 | 40,808 | — | — | — | — | 392 | 107,920 |
| Vermont..... | 1 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| Massachusetts..... | 10 | 65,916 | 425,558 | 5,000 | 12,000 | — | 6,625 | 8,543 | 523,642 |
| Rhode Island..... | 1 | — | 83,149 | — | — | — | — | — | 83,149 |
| Connecticut..... | 1 | — | 73,480 | — | — | — | — | — | 73,480 |
| New York..... | 12 | 117,045 | 1,262,960 | 19,000 | 27,200 | — | 1,073 | 30,443 | 1,457,741 |
| New Jersey..... | 3 | 55,150 | 322,739 | — | — | — | — | 3,285 | 381,174 |
| Pennsylvania..... | 4 | 189,362 | 617,330 | — | — | — | — | 258,630 | 1,065,322 |
| North Central Division: | | | | | | | | | |
| Ohio..... | 2 | 27,529 | 291,885 | — | — | — | — | — | 319,414 |
| Indiana..... | 7 | 258,100 | 525,147 | — | 14,777 | 5,000 | 10,219 | 60,519 | 873,762 |
| Illinois..... | 4 | 1,000 | 215,520 | — | — | — | 3,369 | 38,674 | 258,503 |
| Michigan..... | 2 | — | 42,334 | 575 | 13,232 | — | — | 1,716 | 57,857 |
| Wisconsin..... | 2 | — | 182,748 | — | — | — | — | 4,581 | 233,716 |
| Minnesota..... | 2 | 32,100 | 40,900 | — | 3,099 | — | — | 16,514 | 92,613 |
| Iowa..... | 2 | — | 148,320 | — | — | — | — | — | 148,320 |
| Missouri..... | 1 | 13,500 | — | — | — | — | 18,709 | 198 | 32,407 |
| North Dakota..... | 1 | — | 28,000 | — | — | — | 4,849 | — | 32,849 |
| South Dakota..... | 1 | — | 49,097 | — | — | — | 986 | 10,000 | 75,564 |
| Nebraska..... | 2 | 15,481 | 103,511 | — | — | — | — | — | 105,511 |
| Kansas..... | 2 | 2,000 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| South Atlantic Division: | | | | | | | | | |
| Delaware..... | 1 | — | 8,000 | — | 600 | — | — | — | 8,600 |
| Maryland..... | 7 | 4,000 | 165,829 | 9,892 | 1,009 | — | — | 94,948 | 275,678 |
| District of Columbia.. | 2 | 70,233 | 113,256 | — | — | 4,370 | 29 | — | 187,948 |
| Virginia..... | 2 | 10,000 | 54,832 | — | — | — | 811 | 2,272 | 67,915 |
| West Virginia..... | 2 | 29,818 | 67,235 | — | — | — | — | 4,325 | 101,378 |
| North Carolina..... | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| South Carolina..... | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| Georgia..... | 3 | 5,200 | 32,202 | — | 8,586 | — | — | — | 45,988 |
| Florida..... | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| South Central Division: | | | | | | | | | |
| Kentucky..... | 2 | 37,069 | 192,844 | — | — | — | — | 10,828 | 240,741 |
| Tennessee..... | 4 | 20,000 | 103,881 | 1,100 | 28,315 | — | — | 639 | 153,935 |
| Alabama..... | 1 | 42,037 | — | — | 6,000 | — | — | — | 48,037 |
| Mississippi..... | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| Louisiana..... | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| Texas..... | 2 | 30,000 | 128,320 | — | — | — | — | 16,000 | 174,320 |
| Arkansas..... | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| Oklahoma..... | 1 | 108,000 | 50,000 | — | — | — | — | 1,000 | 159,000 |
| Western Division: | | | | | | | | | |
| Montana..... | 1 | 4,000 | 35,000 | — | — | — | — | — | 39,000 |
| Wyoming..... | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| Colorado..... | 2 | 1,000 | 127,997 | — | — | — | — | 4,174 | 133,171 |
| New Mexico..... | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| Arizona..... | 1 | 60,000 | — | — | — | — | — | — | 60,000 |
| Utah..... | 1 | 8,056 | 40,474 | — | — | — | 6,183 | 21,779 | 76,492 |
| Nevada..... | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| Idaho..... | 1 | 7,000 | 10,000 | — | — | — | — | 2,325 | 19,325 |
| Washington..... | 1 | — | 6,775 | — | — | — | — | — | 6,775 |
| Oregon..... | 1 | 15,000 | 60,000 | — | — | — | — | — | 75,000 |
| California..... | 1 | 22,250 | 131,375 | — | — | — | — | — | 153,625 |

TABLE 7.—Property and expenditures of State industrial schools, 1912-13.

| States. | Schools reporting property. | Property. | | | Schools reporting expenditures. | Expenditures. | | | |
|------------------------|-----------------------------|---------------------|---------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------|---------------------------------|-------------------------------------|-----------------------|-----------------------------|-------------|
| | | Volumes in library. | Value of buildings and grounds. | Scientific apparatus, furniture, machinery, etc. | | Buildings and lasting improvements. | Educational purposes. | All other current expenses. | Total. |
| United States.... | 105 | 159,971 | \$41,414,261 | \$3,341,314 | 98 | \$1,152,040 | \$1,055,534 | \$5,606,491 | \$7,814,065 |
| North Atlantic Div.... | 36 | 54,317 | 18,871,957 | 1,253,229 | 33 | 506,471 | 524,995 | 2,639,006 | 3,670,472 |
| North Central Div.... | 32 | 73,001 | 14,290,988 | 1,395,293 | 29 | 333,606 | 206,764 | 1,885,594 | 2,425,964 |
| South Atlantic Div.... | 16 | 18,239 | 2,493,750 | 168,394 | 17 | 143,013 | 75,821 | 422,993 | 641,327 |
| South Central Div.... | 10 | 5,690 | 1,833,833 | 189,683 | 10 | 98,643 | 42,564 | 391,946 | 533,153 |
| Western Div..... | 11 | 8,724 | 3,923,733 | 334,715 | 9 | 70,307 | 205,390 | 267,452 | 543,149 |
| North Atlantic Div.: | | | | | | | | | |
| Maine..... | 2 | 6,125 | 250,000 | 24,734 | 1 | 2,671 | 1,317 | 24,265 | 28,253 |
| New Hampshire.... | 1 | 1,373 | 200,000 | 12,000 | 1 | 66,720 | | 40,808 | 107,528 |
| Vermont..... | | | | | | | | | |
| Massachusetts.... | 10 | 5,782 | 1,765,654 | 247,093 | 10 | 74,355 | 32,086 | 406,416 | 512,857 |
| Rhode Island..... | 1 | 2,454 | 100,000 | | 2 | | 71,869 | 3,170 | 75,039 |
| Connecticut..... | 1 | 2,000 | 200,000 | | 1 | | | 80,735 | 80,735 |
| New York..... | 13 | 18,298 | 10,139,587 | 564,610 | 12 | 133,703 | 138,942 | 1,194,631 | 1,467,276 |
| New Jersey..... | 5 | 5,115 | 2,241,716 | 374,792 | 3 | 42,000 | 15,306 | 286,875 | 344,181 |
| Pennsylvania..... | 3 | 13,170 | 3,975,000 | 30,000 | 3 | 187,022 | 265,475 | 602,106 | 1,054,603 |
| North Central Div.: | | | | | | | | | |
| Ohio..... | 2 | 7,808 | 2,500,000 | 10,000 | 1 | 2,391 | 10,000 | 12,391 | 24,782 |
| Indiana..... | 2 | 13,079 | 750,370 | 335,683 | 2 | 27,492 | 17,123 | 274,745 | 319,360 |
| Illinois..... | 7 | 19,350 | 4,343,290 | 686,576 | 7 | 146,189 | 82,813 | 789,587 | 1,018,589 |
| Michigan..... | 4 | 10,123 | 1,004,943 | 151,069 | 4 | 1,000 | 17,222 | 237,775 | 255,997 |
| Wisconsin..... | 3 | 2,300 | 525,000 | 4,000 | 2 | 2,386 | 11,244 | 39,201 | 52,831 |
| Minnesota..... | 2 | 5,643 | 1,462,625 | 35,000 | 2 | 90,943 | 8,199 | 178,620 | 283,771 |
| Iowa..... | 2 | 3,140 | 557,486 | 51,930 | 2 | 30,150 | 3,610 | 89,095 | 122,855 |
| Missouri..... | 3 | 3,500 | 750,000 | 68,000 | 3 | 1,608 | 5,480 | 129,355 | 136,443 |
| North Dakota..... | 1 | 400 | 67,879 | 9,365 | 1 | 2,108 | 1,205 | 23,210 | 26,583 |
| South Dakota..... | 1 | 500 | 136,025 | 20,000 | 1 | | 33,468 | | 33,468 |
| Nebraska..... | 2 | 325 | 293,370 | 14,210 | 2 | 21,279 | 14,400 | 13,437 | 49,116 |
| Kansas..... | 3 | 6,833 | 1,900,000 | 10,000 | 2 | 2,000 | 2,000 | 98,169 | 102,169 |
| South Atlantic Div.: | | | | | | | | | |
| Delaware..... | 1 | 1,600 | 30,000 | | 1 | | 2,700 | 4,800 | 7,500 |
| Maryland..... | 7 | 11,364 | 1,347,000 | 100,000 | 7 | 34,192 | 54,784 | 179,781 | 268,757 |
| District of Columbia | 1 | 980 | 650,000 | 25,000 | 2 | 69,294 | 9,489 | 101,426 | 177,209 |
| Virginia..... | 2 | 2,045 | 91,750 | 10,514 | 2 | 7,530 | 3,118 | 48,854 | 59,502 |
| West Virginia..... | 2 | 1,700 | 275,000 | 20,000 | 2 | 29,797 | 2,225 | 65,232 | 97,254 |
| North Carolina..... | | | | | | | | | |
| South Carolina..... | | | | | | | | | |
| Georgia..... | 3 | 559 | 100,000 | 12,890 | 3 | 5,200 | 3,505 | 22,400 | 31,105 |
| Florida..... | | | | | | | | | |
| South Central Div.: | | | | | | | | | |
| Kentucky..... | 2 | 1,000 | 1,035,000 | 59,250 | 2 | 37,069 | 5,375 | 205,966 | 248,410 |
| Tennessee..... | 4 | 2,100 | 256,833 | 85,433 | 4 | 9,000 | 13,089 | 128,586 | 150,675 |
| Alabama..... | 1 | 700 | 200,000 | 16,000 | 1 | 2,574 | 12,060 | 22,164 | 36,798 |
| Mississippi..... | | | | | | | | | |
| Louisiana..... | | | | | | | | | |
| Texas..... | 2 | 1,830 | 332,000 | 25,000 | 2 | 50,000 | 10,720 | 12,800 | 73,520 |
| Arkansas..... | | | | | | | | | |
| Oklahoma..... | 1 | 60 | 10,000 | 4,000 | 1 | | 1,320 | 22,430 | 23,750 |
| Western Div.: | | | | | | | | | |
| Montana..... | 1 | 700 | 118,525 | 24,515 | 1 | | | 34,456 | 34,456 |
| Wyoming..... | | | | | | | | | |
| Colorado..... | 2 | 1,900 | 325,000 | 62,000 | 2 | 473 | 38,151 | 89,373 | 127,997 |
| New Mexico..... | 1 | 300 | 30,000 | 2,000 | | | | | |
| Arizona..... | 1 | 250 | 250,000 | | 1 | 12,000 | | | 12,000 |
| Utah..... | 1 | 1,860 | 200,700 | 13,200 | 1 | 12,031 | 15,809 | 40,474 | 68,314 |
| Nevada..... | | | | | | | | | |
| Idaho..... | 1 | 150 | 269,508 | 60,000 | 1 | 6,953 | 4,835 | 42,999 | 54,787 |
| Washington..... | 2 | 1,064 | 2,100,000 | 5,000 | 1 | 1,600 | 9,220 | 6,150 | 16,970 |
| Oregon..... | 1 | 500 | 150,000 | 50,000 | 1 | 15,000 | 6,000 | 54,000 | 75,000 |
| California..... | 1 | 2,000 | 480,000 | 118,000 | 1 | 22,250 | 131,375 | | 153,625 |

¹ Includes scientific apparatus, etc., for a number of schools and total value of reformatories.² A number of schools failed to report expenditures.

TABLE 8.—Statistics of State industrial schools—Teachers,

| | Location. | Institution. | Executive officer. | Teachers. | | | Assistants, not teachers. | | |
|----|---------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------|---------------------------------|-----------|---------|--------|---------------------------|---------|--------|
| | | | | Male. | Female. | Total. | Male. | Female. | Total. |
| | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 |
| 1 | East Lake, Ala..... | Alabama Boys' Industrial School. | D. M. Weakley..... | 2 | 2 | 4 | 25 | 4 | 29 |
| 2 | Fort Grant, Ariz..... | State Industrial School..... | W. M. Whipple..... | 2 | 1 | 3 | 10 | 2 | 12 |
| 3 | Little Rock, Ark..... | State Reform School ² | Calvin Derrick..... | 1 | 6 | 7 | 72 | 18 | 90 |
| 4 | Waterman, Cal..... | Preston School of Industry..... | | | | | | | |
| 5 | Whittier, Cal..... | Whittier State School ⁴ | | | | | | | |
| 6 | Golden, Colo..... | State Industrial School for Boys.* | Fred L. Paddelford..... | 21 | 3 | 24 | 7 | 5 | 12 |
| 7 | Morrison, Colo..... | State Industrial School for Girls. | Miss Elizabeth Purcell..... | 0 | 5 | 5 | 0 | 13 | 13 |
| 8 | Meriden, Conn..... | Connecticut School for Boys*. | Charles M. Williams..... | 2 | 5 | 7 | 20 | 18 | 38 |
| 9 | Wilmington, Del..... | Delaware Industrial School for Girls. | Mrs. Emma S. Jackson..... | 1 | 5 | 6 | | | |
| 10 | Washington, D. C..... | National Training School for Boys. | George A. Sterling..... | 13 | 0 | 13 | 54 | 0 | 54 |
| 11 | do..... | National Training School for Girls. | Mrs. Elizabeth A. Whitney..... | 0 | 10 | 10 | | | |
| 12 | Hapeville, Ga..... | Fulton County Industrial Farm. | T. A. E. Means..... | 1 | 0 | 1 | 7 | 3 | 10 |
| 13 | Junior State, Ga..... | Junior State School*..... | C. M. Copeland..... | 1 | 2 | 3 | | | |
| 14 | Milledgeville, Ga..... | Georgia State Reformatory..... | Joseph E. Lovvorn..... | 2 | 1 | 3 | 7 | 0 | 7 |
| 15 | St. Anthony, Idaho..... | Idaho Industrial Training School. | J. T. Humphries..... | 3 | 7 | 10 | 18 | 12 | 30 |
| 16 | Chicago, Ill..... | Chicago Parental School..... | Peter A. Mortenson..... | 12 | 15 | 27 | 21 | 6 | 27 |
| 17 | do..... | Chicago Refuge for Girls..... | Miss Helen Steven..... | 1 | 6 | 7 | 0 | 14 | 14 |
| 18 | do..... | House of the Good Shepherd. | Sister Mary of St. Charles..... | 0 | 16 | 16 | 0 | 27 | 27 |
| 19 | do..... | John Worthy Manual Training School. | John L. Whitman..... | 4 | 3 | 7 | 9 | 2 | 11 |
| 20 | Geneva, Ill..... | State Training School for Girls. | Margaret M. Elliott..... | 0 | 8 | 8 | 0 | 46 | 46 |
| 21 | Park Ridge, Ill..... | Illinois Industrial School for Girls. ⁵ | | | | | | | |
| 22 | Pontiac, Ill..... | Illinois State Reformatory*. | R. A. Russell..... | 9 | 0 | 9 | 93 | 0 | 93 |
| 23 | St. Charles, Ill..... | St. Charles Home School for Boys. | C. B. Adams..... | 2 | 5 | 7 | 44 | 28 | 72 |
| 24 | Indianapolis, Ind. (R. F. D. 18)..... | Indiana Girls' School*..... | Dr. Kenosha Sessions..... | 0 | 8 | 8 | | | |
| 25 | Jeffersonville, Ind..... | Indiana State Reformatory..... | David C. Peyton..... | 7 | 0 | 7 | 7 | 0 | 7 |
| 26 | Plainfield, Ind..... | Indiana Boys' School..... | Guy C. Hanna..... | 9 | 3 | 12 | 39 | 6 | 45 |
| 27 | Eldora, Iowa..... | Industrial School for Boys..... | W. L. Kuser..... | 1 | 5 | 6 | 30 | 23 | 53 |
| 28 | Mitchellville, Iowa..... | Industrial School for Girls ⁶ | | | | | | | |
| 29 | Sioux City, Iowa..... | Convent of the Good Shepherd. | Mother Superior..... | 0 | 2 | 2 | 0 | 14 | 14 |
| 30 | Beloit, Kans..... | State Industrial School for Girls. | Mrs. Julia B. Perry..... | 0 | 6 | 6 | 0 | 21 | 21 |
| 31 | Hutchinson, Kans..... | Kansas State Reformatory..... | M. F. Amrine..... | 4 | 0 | 4 | 42 | 0 | 42 |
| 32 | Topeka, Kans..... | Boys' Industrial School..... | H. W. Charles..... | 0 | 4 | 4 | 23 | 13 | 36 |
| 33 | Greendale, Ky..... | Kentucky Houses of Reform. | John W. Milliken..... | 19 | 3 | 22 | 42 | 26 | 68 |
| 34 | Louisville, Ky..... | Louisville Industrial School..... | W. C. Brown..... | 4 | 14 | 18 | 20 | 14 | 34 |
| 35 | Monroe, La..... | State Reform School ² | | | | | | | |
| 36 | Hallowell, Me..... | Maine Industrial School for Girls.* | Miss Gertrude L. MacDonald..... | 0 | 3 | 3 | 2 | 11 | 13 |
| 37 | Portland, Me..... | State School for Boys..... | Charles Dunn, jr..... | 1 | 4 | 5 | 13 | 13 | 26 |
| 38 | Baltimore, Md..... | Female House of Refuge*..... | Sister Mary Agnes Devine..... | 0 | 8 | 8 | 0 | 36 | 36 |
| 39 | do..... | Maryland Industrial School for Girls. ¹⁴ | | | | | | | |
| 40 | do..... | St. Elizabeth's Home for Colored Children. | Mother Mary Mildred..... | 0 | 2 | 2 | 0 | 5 | 5 |
| 41 | do..... | St. James Home for Boys..... | Brother Leo..... | | | | 3 | 1 | 4 |
| 42 | do..... | St. Mary's Industrial School for Boys. | Brother Paul..... | 28 | 0 | 28 | 20 | 0 | 20 |
| 43 | Cheltenham, Md..... | House of Reformation for Colored Boys. | John B. Pyles..... | 6 | 0 | 6 | 28 | 0 | 28 |

* Statistics of 1911-12.

¹ Included in column 13.² No report since 1911.³ Included in column 17.⁴ No report since 1909.⁵ Included in column 11.⁶ Includes value of prison.⁷ Includes value of machinery, etc., used in the prison.

assistants, property, receipts, and expenditures, 1912-13.

| Volumes in library. | Value of buildings and grounds. | Value of scientific apparatus, furniture, machinery, etc. | Receipts for 1912-13 from State, county, or city for-- | | | Expenditures in 1912-13. | | | | |
|---------------------|---------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------------|-------------------|-----------------|----------------------------------------|---------------------------------|------------------------------------------------|-----------|----|
| | | | Perman-ent equip-ment. | Current expenses. | Total receipts. | Build-ings and lasting im-prove-ments. | Teachers' salaries, books, etc. | Other salaries and all other current expenses. | Total. | |
| 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | |
| 700 | \$200,000 | \$16,000 | \$42,037 | ----- | \$48,037 | \$2,574 | \$12,060 | \$22,164 | \$36,798 | 1 |
| 250 | 250,000 | ----- | 60,000 | (1) | 60,000 | 12,000 | ----- | ----- | 12,000 | 2 |
| 2,000 | 480,000 | 118,000 | 22,250 | \$131,375 | 153,625 | 22,250 | 131,375 | (*) | 153,625 | 3 |
| 1,500 | 175,000 | 50,000 | ----- | 92,997 | 97,171 | 473 | 3,151 | 89,373 | 92,997 | 4 |
| 400 | 150,000 | 12,000 | * 1,000 | * 35,000 | * 36,000 | ----- | * 35,000 | ----- | * 35,000 | 5 |
| 2,000 | 200,000 | ----- | ----- | 72,480 | 80,843 | ----- | ----- | 80,735 | 80,735 | 6 |
| 1,600 | 30,000 | ----- | ----- | 8,000 | 8,600 | ----- | 2,700 | 4,800 | 7,500 | 7 |
| 200 | 650,000 | 25,000 | 30,281 | 90,296 | 120,577 | 26,365 | 8,220 | 79,801 | 114,386 | 8 |
| 780 | ----- | ----- | 40,012 | 22,960 | 67,371 | 39,929 | 1,269 | 21,625 | 62,823 | 9 |
| 350 | 50,000 | 11,880 | 200 | 22,202 | 22,402 | 200 | 1,005 | 6,600 | 7,805 | 10 |
| ----- | 25,000 | ----- | ----- | ----- | 8,586 | ----- | ----- | 8,300 | 8,300 | 11 |
| 200 | 25,000 | 1,000 | * 5,000 | * 10,000 | * 15,000 | * 5,000 | * 2,500 | * 7,500 | * 15,000 | 12 |
| 150 | 269,508 | 60,000 | 7,000 | 10,000 | 19,325 | 6,953 | 4,835 | 42,999 | 54,787 | 13 |
| 900 | 500,000 | 20,000 | 5,000 | 87,500 | 92,500 | 5,000 | 33,000 | 52,000 | 90,000 | 14 |
| 1,000 | 78,700 | (5) | ----- | 14,519 | 34,949 | 23,980 | 3,936 | 18,120 | 46,036 | 15 |
| ----- | 425,000 | ----- | ----- | 19,100 | 85,815 | 16,650 | 6,030 | 62,912 | 85,592 | 16 |
| ----- | 120,000 | 30,000 | ----- | 56,524 | 56,524 | ----- | 19,989 | 36,535 | 56,524 | 17 |
| 2,250 | 419,590 | 16,576 | ----- | ----- | ----- | 47,459 | 4,698 | 94,547 | 146,704 | 18 |
| 14,000 | 2,000,000 | 500,000 | 240,000 | 200,000 | 440,000 | 40,000 | 10,000 | 400,000 | 450,000 | 19 |
| 1,200 | 800,000 | 120,000 | 13,100 | 147,504 | 163,974 | 13,100 | 5,160 | 125,473 | 143,733 | 20 |
| 1,680 | ----- | ----- | ----- | ----- | ----- | ----- | ----- | ----- | ----- | 21 |
| 9,140 | 512,530 | 252,232 | 7,985 | 191,285 | 199,270 | 7,985 | 7,144 | 184,141 | 199,270 | 22 |
| 2,259 | 257,840 | 83,451 | 19,544 | 100,600 | 120,144 | 19,507 | 9,979 | 90,604 | 120,060 | 23 |
| 3,051 | 500,000 | 51,390 | * 32,100 | * 40,900 | * 75,078 | * 29,550 | * 3,610 | * 72,218 | * 105,378 | 24 |
| 99 | 57,486 | ----- | ----- | ----- | 17,535 | 600 | ----- | 16,877 | 17,477 | 25 |
| 2,250 | 200,000 | ----- | ----- | 49,434 | 49,434 | ----- | ----- | 46,092 | 46,092 | 26 |
| 3,500 | 1,500,000 | (6) | ----- | ----- | ----- | ----- | ----- | ----- | ----- | 27 |
| 1,083 | 200,000 | 10,000 | 2,000 | 54,077 | 56,077 | 2,000 | 2,000 | 52,077 | 56,077 | 28 |
| 509 | 285,000 | 28,300 | 37,069 | 127,121 | 167,791 | 37,069 | 5,375 | 121,746 | 164,190 | 29 |
| 500 | 750,000 | 30,950 | ----- | 65,723 | 72,950 | (10) | (10) | 84,220 | 84,220 | 30 |
| 1,125 | 75,000 | 7,500 | 3,300 | 23,000 | 26,840 | 2,671 | 1,317 | 24,265 | 28,263 | 31 |
| 5,000 | 175,000 | 17,234 | (12) | 40,000 | 40,000 | 700 | ----- | 28,593 | 29,293 | 32 |
| 1,200 | 150,000 | 3,000 | ----- | 6,000 | 28,029 | ----- | ----- | ----- | ----- | 33 |
| ----- | 107,000 | ----- | ----- | ----- | * 12,885 | (10) | (10) | * 12,885 | * 12,885 | 34 |
| 2,100 | 50,000 | ----- | ----- | ----- | 8,153 | ----- | ----- | 8,003 | 8,003 | 35 |
| 6,970 | 600,000 | 60,000 | ----- | 76,500 | 132,588 | 26,055 | 8,976 | 89,757 | 124,788 | 36 |
| 500 | 155,000 | 15,000 | ----- | 40,000 | 40,000 | 5,000 | 35,000 | ----- | 40,000 | 37 |

* For biennial period.

° No report since 1910.

(10) Included in column 18.

(11) Destroyed by fire in 1912.

(12) Included in column 14.

TABLE 8.—Statistics of State industrial schools—Teachers, assistants,

| Location. | Institution. | Executive officer. | Teachers. | | | Assistants, not teachers. | | |
|----------------------------|------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------------|-----------|---------|--------|---------------------------|---------|--------|
| | | | Male. | Female. | Total. | Male. | Female. | Total. |
| | | | | | | | | |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 |
| 38 Loch Raven, Md..... | Maryland School for Boys.... | A. E. Upham..... | 11 | 1 | 12 | 7 | 6 | 13 |
| 39 Melvale, Md..... | Industrial Home for Colored Girls. | Mrs. F. S. Pennington.. | 0 | 4 | 4 | 0 | 4 | 4 |
| 40 Boston, Mass..... | Suffolk School for Boys..... | John J. Ryan..... | 20 | 12 | 32 | ... | ... | ... |
| 41 Lancaster, Mass..... | State Industrial School for Girls. | Mrs. Amy F. Everall.. | 0 | 15 | 15 | 0 | 24 | 24 |
| 42 Lawrence, Mass..... | Essex County Training School | W. Grant Fancher.... | 4 | 3 | 7 | 3 | 0 | 3 |
| 43 North Chelmsford, Mass. | Middlesex County Training School. | Rufus E. Corlew..... | 0 | 5 | 5 | 4 | 4 | 8 |
| 44 Oakdale, Mass..... | Worcester County Training School. | Stephen P. Streeter.. | 1 | 3 | 4 | 2 | 4 | 6 |
| 45 Salem, Mass..... | Plummer Farm School..... | Frank U. Wetmore.... | 1 | 1 | 2 | 3 | 1 | 4 |
| 46 Shirley, Mass..... | Industrial School for Boys.... | George P. Campbell.... | 2 | 0 | 2 | 25 | 12 | 37 |
| 47 Springfield, Mass..... | Hampden County Training School. | Erwin G. Ward..... | 0 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 6 | 8 |
| 48 Westboro, Mass..... | Lyman School for Boys..... | Elmer L. Coffeen..... | 2 | 10 | 12 | 40 | 28 | 68 |
| 49 West Roxbury, Mass. | Boston Parental School..... | George C. Minard..... | 0 | 8 | 8 | 10 | 9 | 19 |
| 50 Adrian, Mich..... | State Industrial Home for Girls. | Mrs. Mary C. Johnson.. | 2 | 38 | 40 | 0 | 2 | 2 |
| 51 Coldwater, Mich..... | State Public School for Dependent and Illtreated Children. | John B. Montgomery.. | 1 | 4 | 5 | 0 | 13 | 13 |
| 52 Detroit, Mich..... | House of the Good Shepherd. | Margaret Mueller..... | 0 | 5 | 5 | 0 | 20 | 20 |
| 53 Grand Rapids, Mich.. | Sisters of the Good Shepherd. | Mother Mary of St. Laura. | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 13 | 13 |
| 54 Lansing, Mich..... | Industrial School for Boys.... | Edward M. Lawson.... | 6 | 16 | 22 | 18 | 16 | 34 |
| 55 Red Wing, Minn..... | State Training School for Boys and Girls.* | F. A. Whittier..... | 0 | 6 | 6 | 22 | 20 | 42 |
| 56 St. Cloud, Minn..... | Minnesota State Reformatory | Charles S. Reed..... | 18 | 0 | 18 | 45 | 0 | 45 |
| 57 Boonville, Mo..... | Missouri Training School for Boys. | R. C. Clark..... | 10 | 1 | 11 | ... | ... | ... |
| 58 Chillicothe, Mo..... | State Industrial Home for Girls. | Mrs. A. M. Clay..... | 1 | 7 | 8 | 0 | 19 | 19 |
| 59 St. Louis..... | St. Louis Industrial School... | John W. Major..... | 2 | 14 | 16 | 19 | 18 | 37 |
| 60 Miles City, Mont..... | State Reform School..... | H. W. George..... | 2 | 0 | 2 | 12 | 3 | 15 |
| 61 Kearney, Nebr..... | Girls Industrial School *. | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| 61 Kearney, Nebr..... | Nebraska State Industrial School for Boys.* | C. B. Manuel..... | 6 | 0 | 6 | 18 | 0 | 18 |
| 62 Millford, Nebr..... | Nebraska Industrial Home... | Lena E. Ward..... | 0 | 2 | 2 | 3 | 3 | 6 |
| 63 Manchester, N. H..... | State Industrial School..... | William C. Morton.... | 1 | 5 | 6 | 16 | 13 | 29 |
| 64 Arlington, N. J..... | Hudson County Catholic Protective. | Rev. Thomas J. Moran | 2 | 0 | 2 | 17 | 0 | 17 |
| 65 Jamesburg, N. J..... | State Home for Boys..... | John C. Kalleen..... | 11 | 0 | 11 | 60 | 0 | 60 |
| 66 Rahway, N. J..... | New Jersey Reformatory..... | Frank Moore..... | 7 | 0 | 7 | ... | ... | ... |
| 67 Trenton, N. J..... | State Home for Girls..... | Mrs. E. V. U. Mansell.. | 0 | 8 | 8 | 0 | 31 | 31 |
| 68 Verona, N. J..... | Newark City Home..... | Carl G. Heller..... | 2 | 3 | 5 | 6 | 17 | 23 |
| 69 Springer, N. Mex..... | New Mexico Reform School.. | J. F. Hutchison..... | 1 | 0 | 1 | 3 | 0 | 3 |
| 70 Albion, N. Y..... | Western House of Refuge for Women. | Alice E. Curtin..... | 0 | 3 | 3 | 13 | 37 | 50 |
| 71 Bedford Hills, N. Y... | New York State Reformatory for Women. | Katharine B. Davis... | 0 | 12 | 12 | 0 | 32 | 32 |
| 72 Brooklyn, N. Y..... | Brooklyn Disciplinary Training School for Boys. | Constantine F. McGuire. | 3 | 2 | 5 | 35 | 0 | 35 |
| 73 Canaan, N. Y..... | Berkshire Industrial Farm *. | Edmund B. Hilliard.. | 1 | 1 | 2 | 11 | 6 | 17 |
| 74 Chauncey, N. Y..... | New York Juvenile Asylum. | Guy Morgan..... | 1 | 8 | 9 | 31 | 32 | 63 |
| 75 Elmira, N. Y..... | State Reformatory School... | Patrick J. McDonnell.. | 37 | 0 | 37 | 130 | 0 | 130 |
| 76 Flushing, N. Y..... | New York Parental School... | Hobart H. Todd..... | 7 | 2 | 9 | 19 | 11 | 30 |
| 77 Hudson, N. Y..... | State Training School for Girls | Hortense V. Bruce.... | 1 | 12 | 13 | 0 | 43 | 43 |
| 78 Industry, N. Y..... | State Agricultural and Industrial School.* | David Bruce..... | 14 | 19 | 33 | 64 | 40 | 104 |
| 79 Napanoch, N. Y..... | Eastern New York Reformatory. | P. J. McDonnell..... | 1 | 0 | 1 | 9 | 0 | 9 |
| 80 New York, N. Y..... | House of the Good Shepherd.. | Sister M. Priscilla.... | 0 | 3 | 3 | 0 | 12 | 12 |
| 81 do..... | Society for the Reformation of Juvenile Delinquents of the City of New York. | Edward C. Barber..... | 0 | 14 | 14 | 63 | 14 | 77 |
| 82 Utica, N. Y..... | St. Vincent Industrial School. | Brother Gregory..... | 4 | 0 | 4 | 8 | 0 | 8 |
| 83 Mandan, N. Dak..... | State Reform School..... | J. W. Brown..... | 1 | 1 | 2 | 5 | 5 | 10 |

* Statistics of 1911-12.

† Included in column 11.

property, receipts, and expenditures, 1912-13—Continued.

| Volum- es in li- brary. | Value of buildings and grounds. | Value of scientific apparatus, furniture, machinery, etc. | Receipts for 1912-13 from State, county, or city for— | | | Expenditures in 1912-13. | | | | |
|-------------------------------|------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------------------|----------------------|--------------------|----------------------------------------------------------|------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------------------------|----------|----|
| | | | Perma- nent equip- ment. | Current expenses. | Total receipts. | Build- ings and lasting im- prove- ments. | Teachers' salaries, books, etc. | Other salaries and all other current expenses. | Total. | |
| 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | |
| 594 | \$250,000 | \$15,000 | ----- | \$35,000 | \$37,700 | ----- | \$7,000 | \$30,700 | \$37,700 | 38 |
| ----- | 35,000 | 10,000 | \$1,000 | 8,329 | 16,323 | \$2,437 | 3,808 | 9,843 | 16,088 | 39 |
| 500 | 66,000 | 25,128 | 3,000 | 41,449 | 44,449 | 3,000 | 17,639 | 23,810 | 44,449 | 40 |
| 800 | 292,931 | 56,592 | 21,242 | 77,927 | 99,347 | 21,242 | 455 | 76,875 | 98,572 | 41 |
| 957 | 150,000 | 25,000 | 7,187 | 30,713 | 37,900 | 7,187 | 1,638 | 29,075 | 37,900 | 42 |
| 200 | 202,000 | ----- | ----- | 38,117 | 38,117 | ----- | 1,247 | 36,870 | 38,117 | 43 |
| 500 | 150,000 | 5,000 | ----- | 12,000 | 29,000 | 5,000 | 1,500 | 11,000 | 17,500 | 44 |
| 650 | 65,000 | ----- | ----- | 741 | 10,661 | 1,758 | 650 | 8,253 | 10,661 | 45 |
| 100 | 164,644 | 37,307 | 32,487 | 63,065 | 95,742 | 34,168 | ----- | 63,064 | 97,232 | 46 |
| 575 | 25,000 | 3,000 | ----- | 3,260 | 8,140 | ----- | ----- | 8,140 | 8,140 | 47 |
| 1,000 | 346,579 | 86,266 | 0 | 107,792 | 107,792 | ----- | ----- | 107,792 | 107,792 | 48 |
| 500 | 303,500 | 8,800 | 2,000 | 50,494 | 52,494 | 2,000 | 8,957 | 41,537 | 52,494 | 49 |
| 2,063 | 260,000 | (1) | 1,000 | 72,000 | 77,246 | 1,000 | 4,247 | 74,737 | 79,984 | 50 |
| 2,300 | 226,743 | 52,441 | ----- | 45,520 | 50,203 | ----- | 2,081 | 43,439 | 45,520 | 51 |
| 1,610 | ----- | ----- | ----- | ----- | ----- | ----- | ----- | ----- | ----- | 52 |
| 300 | 150,000 | 15,000 | ----- | ----- | * 21,230 | ----- | ----- | * 20,750 | * 20,750 | 53 |
| 3,850 | 368,200 | 83,628 | ----- | 98,000 | 109,884 | ----- | 10,894 | 98,849 | 109,743 | 54 |
| 3,000 | 361,977 | 35,000 | 13,187 | 60,000 | 77,768 | 13,187 | 4,663 | 59,363 | 77,213 | 55 |
| 2,613 | 1,100,648 | ----- | 33,200 | 122,748 | 155,948 | 83,756 | 3,536 | 119,266 | 206,558 | 56 |
| 2,000 | 250,000 | 20,000 | ----- | ----- | ----- | ----- | ----- | ----- | ----- | 57 |
| 1,500 | 250,000 | 18,000 | ----- | 81,320 | 81,320 | ----- | 5,480 | 75,840 | 81,320 | 58 |
| ----- | 250,000 | 30,000 | ----- | * 67,000 | * 67,000 | 1,608 | ----- | 53,515 | 55,123 | 59 |
| 700 | 118,525 | 24,515 | 4,000 | 35,000 | 39,000 | (2) | (2) | 34,456 | 34,456 | 60 |
| 200 | 250,000 | ----- | 1,250 | 27,500 | 38,750 | 20,000 | 13,500 | ----- | 33,500 | 61 |
| 125 | 43,370 | 14,210 | 14,231 | 21,597 | 36,814 | 1,279 | 900 | 13,437 | 15,616 | 62 |
| 1,373 | 200,000 | 12,000 | 66,720 | 40,808 | 107,920 | 66,720 | ----- | 40,808 | 107,528 | 63 |
| 300 | 250,000 | 45,000 | ----- | ----- | ----- | ----- | ----- | ----- | ----- | 64 |
| 1,915 | 305,770 | 100,000 | 18,250 | 96,379 | 114,629 | 42,000 | 5,040 | 91,339 | 138,379 | 65 |
| 1,800 | 1,250,000 | 169,013 | 36,900 | 176,360 | 213,260 | ----- | 6,516 | 146,010 | 152,526 | 66 |
| ----- | 210,946 | 45,779 | ----- | ----- | ----- | ----- | ----- | ----- | ----- | 67 |
| 1,100 | 225,000 | 15,000 | ----- | 50,000 | 53,285 | ----- | 3,750 | 49,526 | 53,276 | 68 |
| 300 | 30,000 | 2,000 | ----- | ----- | ----- | ----- | ----- | ----- | ----- | 69 |
| ----- | 262,198 | 28,090 | 4,591 | 57,582 | 62,173 | 4,591 | 33,243 | 28,584 | 66,418 | 70 |
| 800 | 569,189 | 53,569 | 7,942 | 92,483 | 100,425 | 7,942 | 5,968 | 83,753 | 97,663 | 71 |
| 1,000 | 150,000 | (3) | ----- | 58,497 | 58,497 | ----- | 5,807 | 50,898 | 56,705 | 72 |
| ----- | 60,000 | ----- | ----- | ----- | 39,626 | 12,158 | 903 | 23,464 | 36,525 | 73 |
| 4,000 | 1,140,000 | 75,000 | ----- | 90,796 | 119,325 | 9,789 | 4,100 | 124,767 | 138,656 | 74 |
| 6,000 | 2,042,421 | 11,099 | 14,667 | 309,089 | 323,756 | 14,667 | 25,734 | 283,355 | 323,756 | 75 |
| 350 | 750,000 | 10,000 | ----- | 77,461 | 77,461 | 5,833 | 11,879 | 59,749 | 77,461 | 76 |
| 352 | 689,401 | ----- | 44,037 | 121,647 | 165,684 | 44,037 | 8,013 | 110,595 | 162,645 | 77 |
| ----- | 711,378 | 190,937 | 33,042 | 185,500 | 218,542 | 21,436 | 14,084 | 181,889 | 217,409 | 78 |
| 3,801 | 945,000 | 57,000 | 12,726 | 106,949 | 121,295 | 12,725 | ----- | 107,426 | 120,151 | 79 |
| 410 | 230,000 | 44,000 | ----- | ----- | ----- | ----- | ----- | ----- | ----- | 80 |
| 1,585 | 2,500,000 | 89,915 | ----- | 138,500 | 145,287 | ----- | 25,459 | 118,010 | 143,469 | 81 |
| ----- | 90,000 | 5,000 | ----- | 24,456 | 25,670 | 525 | 3,752 | 22,141 | 26,418 | 82 |
| 400 | 67,879 | 9,365 | 13,500 | ----- | 32,407 | 2,168 | 1,205 | 23,210 | 26,583 | 83 |

* Included in column 18.

* No report since 1911.

TABLE 8.—Statistics of State industrial schools—Teachers, assistants,

| Location. | Institution. | Executive officer. | Teachers. | | | Assistants, not teachers. | | |
|-------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------------|------------------------------|-----------|---------|--------|---------------------------|---------|--------|
| | | | Male. | Female. | Total. | Male. | Female. | Total. |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 |
| 84 Cincinnati, Ohio..... | Cincinnati House of Refuge*. | Edward N. Clopper, Ph. D. | 1 | 10 | 11 | 15 | 23 | 38 |
| 85 Delaware, Ohio..... | Girls' Industrial Home*..... | Miss Charlotte Dye..... | 0 | 18 | 18 | 0 | 24 | 24 |
| 86 Lancaster, Ohio..... | Boys' Industrial School..... | R. U. Hastings..... | 12 | 5 | 17 | 81 | 39 | 120 |
| 87 Mansfield, Ohio..... | Ohio State Reformatory..... | James A. Leonard..... | 6 | 0 | 6 | 83 | 1 | 84 |
| 88 Pauls Valley, Okla..... | State Reform School..... | E. B. Nelson..... | 1 | 1 | 2 | 9 | 2 | 11 |
| 89 Salem, Oreg..... | Oregon State Training School. | Will S. Hale..... | 1 | 2 | 3 | 12 | 7 | 19 |
| 90 Darling, Pa..... | Glen Mills Schools—Girls Department. ¹ | Martha P. Falconer..... | 0 | 12 | 12 | 0 | 42 | 42 |
| 91 Glen Mills, Pa..... | Glen Mills Schools—Boys De- partment. | F. H. Nibecker..... | 0 | 15 | 15 | 49 | 33 | 82 |
| 92 Huntingdon, Pa..... | Pennsylvania Industrial Re- formatory. | T. B. Patton..... | 8 | 0 | 8 | 116 | 0 | 116 |
| 93 Morgantown, Pa..... | Pennsylvania Training School | W. F. Penn..... | 7 | 4 | 11 | 42 | 26 | 68 |
| 94 Howard, R. I..... | Oaklawn School for Girls..... | Clara F. Forbush..... | 0 | 2 | 2 | 0 | 6 | 6 |
| 95 .....do..... | Sockanossett School for Boys. | Ezekiel E. Gardner..... | 7 | 0 | 7 | 33 | 0 | 33 |
|do..... | South Carolina Industrial School. ³ | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| 96 Plankinton, S. Dak... | South Dakota Training School. | A. R. Schlosser..... | 0 | 4 | 4 | 8 | 6 | 14 |
| 97 Bartlett, Tenn..... | Shelby County Industrial and Training School.* | Thomas P. Westend- dorf. | 1 | 1 | 2 | 3 | 3 | 6 |
| 98 East Chattanooga, Tenn. | Bonny Oaks Industrial School | J. T. Cooper..... | 0 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 6 |
| 99 Knoxville, Tenn..... | Knox County Industrial School. | Leah S. Fletcher..... | 2 | 5 | 7 | 7 | 5 | 12 |
| 100 Nashville, Tenn..... | Tennessee Industrial School.. | W. C. Kilvington..... | 25 | 19 | 44 | 23 | 14 | 39 |
| 101 Corsicana, Tex..... | State Orphan's Home and School. | W. F. Barnett..... | 5 | 8 | 13 | 6 | 15 | 21 |
| 102 Gatesville, Tex..... | State Institution for the Training of Juveniles. | A. W. Eddins..... | 5 | 2 | 7 | 20 | 1 | 21 |
| 103 Ogden, Utah..... | Utah Industrial School..... | Ephraim G. Gowans.. | 13 | 7 | 20 | 11 | 9 | 20 |
| 104 Vergennes, Vt..... | Vermont Reform School ⁵ . | Elizabeth G. Shippen. | 5 | 4 | 9 | 7 | 3 | 10 |
| 105 School, Va..... | Laurel Industrial Institute... | G. L. Emmons..... | 0 | 5 | 5 | 21 | 4 | 25 |
| 106 Chehalis, Wash..... | State Reform School ⁶..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| 107 East Seattle, Wash..... | Seattle Parental School..... | Willis S. Rand..... | 6 | 7 | 13 | ..... | ..... | ..... |
|do..... | Washington State Reform- atory. | Cleon B. Rowe..... | 7 | 0 | 7 | 1 | 0 | 1 |
| 108 Grafton, W. Va..... | Industrial School for Boys.... | H. E. Flesher..... | 4 | 0 | 4 | 21 | 9 | 30 |
| 109 Industrial, W. Va..... | West Virginia Industrial Home for Girls. | Miss Hilda M. Dungan | 0 | 3 | 3 | 0 | 5 | 5 |
| 110 Dousman, Wis..... | Wisconsin Home and Farm | F. G. Swoboda..... | 1 | 0 | 1 | 3 | 1 | 4 |
| 111 Green Bay, Wis..... | Wisconsin State Reformatory | Charles W. Bowron... | 7 | 0 | 7 | 20 | 0 | 20 |
| 112 Milwaukee, Wis..... | Wisconsin Industrial School for Girls. | Mary J. Berry..... | 0 | 9 | 9 | 0 | 15 | 15 |
|do..... | Wisconsin Industrial School for Boys. ⁶ | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |

* Statistics of 1911-12.

¹ Receipts and expenditures included in boys department.³ Loans and interest on loans.

property, receipts, and expenditures, 1912-13—Continued.

| Vol- umes in li- brary. | Value of buildings and grounds. | Value of scientific apparatus, furniture, machinery, etc. | Receipts for 1912-13 from State, county, or city for— | | | Expenditures in 1912-13. | | | |
|----------------------------------|------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------------------|----------------------|--------------------|----------------------------------------------------------|------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------------------------|----------|
| | | | Perma- nent equip- ment. | Current expenses. | Total receipts. | Build- ings and lasting im- prove- ments. | Teachers' salaries, books, etc. | Other salaries and all other current expenses. | Total. |
| 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 |
| | | | | | | | | | 84 |
| 1,339 | | | | | | | | | 85 |
| 2,025 | \$ 500,000 | \$10,000 | | | | \$2,391 | \$10,000 | \$12,391 | \$24,782 |
| 3,444 | 2,000,000 | | | | | | | | 86 |
| 60 | 10,000 | 4,000 | \$108,000 | \$50,000 | \$159,000 | | 1,320 | 22,430 | 23,750 |
| 500 | *150,000 | *50,000 | 15,000 | 60,000 | 75,000 | 15,000 | 6,000 | 54,000 | 75,000 |
| 1,700 | | | | | | | | | 88 |
| 3,900 | 1,500,000 | | 80,000 | 247,245 | 582,797 | 80,000 | 2250,579 | 250,927 | 581,506 |
| 3,000 | 1,200,000 | 5,000 | 24,500 | 247,249 | 271,749 | 24,500 | 7,336 | 230,913 | 262,749 |
| 4,570 | 1,275,000 | 25,000 | 84,862 | 122,836 | 210,776 | 82,522 | 7,560 | 120,266 | 210,348 |
| 954 | 100,000 | | | 12,000 | 12,000 | | 720 | 3,170 | 3,890 |
| 1,500 | | | | 71,149 | 71,149 | | *71,149 | | *71,149 |
| | | | | | | | | | 95 |
| 500 | 136,025 | 20,000 | | 28,000 | 32,849 | | *33,468 | | *33,468 |
| 600 | 5,000 | 250 | | 16,806 | 16,806 | | | 16,806 | 16,806 |
| 500 | 50,000 | 25,000 | | 17,000 | 17,000 | 9,000 | | 8,000 | 17,000 |
| | 50,000 | 2,000 | 20,000 | | 20,000 | | | 16,812 | 16,812 |
| 1,000 | 151,833 | 58,183 | | 70,075 | 100,129 | | 13,089 | 86,968 | 100,057 |
| 550 | 132,000 | (4) | | 76,260 | 76,260 | 20,000 | 6,500 | 6,000 | 32,500 |
| 1,250 | 200,000 | 25,000 | 30,000 | 52,060 | 98,060 | 30,000 | 4,220 | 6,800 | 41,020 |
| 1,860 | 200,700 | 13,200 | 8,056 | 40,474 | 76,492 | 12,031 | 15,809 | 40,474 | 68,314 |
| 1,045 | 23,000 | 10,514 | 10,000 | 15,786 | 26,597 | 5,750 | 600 | 15,997 | 22,347 |
| 1,000 | 68,750 | | | 39,046 | 41,318 | 1,780 | 2,518 | 32,857 | 37,155 |
| 200 | 100,000 | 5,000 | | 6,775 | 6,775 | 1,600 | 9,220 | 6,150 | 16,970 |
| 864 | 2,000,000 | | | | | | | | 107 |
| 1,000 | 150,000 | 20,000 | 9,818 | 51,235 | 65,378 | 9,797 | 2,225 | 49,232 | 61,254 |
| 700 | 125,000 | | *20,000 | *16,000 | *36,000 | *20,000 | | *16,000 | *36,000 |
| 800 | 25,000 | 4,000 | | | 13,476 | 576 | 450 | 12,450 | 13,476 |
| 500 | | | | | | | | | 110 |
| 1,000 | 500,000 | | | 42,334 | 44,381 | 1,810 | 10,794 | 26,751 | 39,355 |
| | | | | | | | | | 111 |
| | | | | | | | | | 112 |

³ No report.⁴ Included in column 11⁵ No report since 1911.

TABLE 9.—Statistics of State industrial

| | Location. | Institution. | Number of inmates. | | White inmates. | | Negro inmates. | | American born of American parents. | |
|----|---------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------------------|--------------------|---------|----------------|---------|----------------|---------|------------------------------------|---------|
| | | | Male. | Female. | Male. | Female. | Male. | Female. | Male. | Female. |
| | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 |
| 1 | East Lake, Ala..... | Alabama Boys' Industrial School... | 392 | 0 | 392 | 0 | | | | |
| 2 | Fort Grant, Ariz..... | State Industrial School..... | 150 | 35 | 150 | 35 | | | | |
| | Little Rock, Ark..... | State Reform School ¹ | | | | | | | | |
| 3 | Waterman, Cal..... | Preston School of Industry..... | 821 | 0 | 777 | 0 | 44 | 0 | 380 | 0 |
| | Whittier, Cal..... | Whittier State School ² | | | | | | | | |
| 4 | Golden, Colo..... | State Industrial School for Boys*..... | 562 | 0 | 503 | 0 | 59 | 0 | | |
| 5 | Morrison, Colo..... | State Industrial School for Girls..... | 0 | 168 | 0 | 160 | 0 | 8 | 0 | 164 |
| 6 | Meriden, Conn..... | Connecticut School for Boys*..... | 639 | 0 | 612 | 0 | 27 | 0 | | |
| 7 | Wilmington, Del..... | Delaware Industrial School for Girls..... | 0 | 55 | 0 | 55 | | | 0 | 52 |
| 8 | Washington, D. C..... | National Training School for Boys..... | 673 | 0 | 251 | 0 | 422 | 0 | 642 | 0 |
| 9 | do..... | National Training School for Girls..... | 0 | 118 | | | 0 | 118 | 0 | 118 |
| 10 | Hapeville, Ga..... | Fulton County Industrial Farm..... | 161 | 0 | 161 | 0 | | | | |
| 11 | Junior State, Ga..... | Junior State School*..... | 13 | 0 | 13 | 0 | | | 12 | 0 |
| 12 | Milledgeville, Ga..... | Georgia State Reformatory..... | 382 | 0 | 160 | 0 | 222 | 0 | | |
| 13 | St. Anthony, Idaho..... | Idaho Industrial Training School..... | 193 | 81 | 189 | 81 | 4 | 0 | | |
| 14 | Chicago, Ill..... | Chicago Parental School..... | 825 | 0 | | | | | | |
| 15 | do..... | Chicago Refuge for Girls..... | 0 | 154 | 0 | 143 | 0 | 11 | 0 | 38 |
| 16 | do..... | House of the Good Shepherd..... | 0 | 674 | 0 | 674 | | | 0 | 247 |
| 17 | do..... | John Worthy Manual Training School..... | 330 | 0 | 288 | 0 | 42 | 0 | 128 | 0 |
| 18 | Geneva, Ill..... | State Training School for Girls..... | 0 | 663 | 0 | 613 | 0 | 50 | 0 | 435 |
| | Park Ridge, Ill..... | Illinois Industrial School for Girls ¹ | | | | | | | | |
| 19 | Pontiac, Ill..... | Illinois State Reformatory..... | | | | | | | | |
| 20 | St. Charles, Ill..... | St. Charles Home School for Boys..... | 891 | 0 | 837 | 0 | 54 | 0 | 256 | 0 |
| 21 | Indianapolis, Ind. (R. F. D. 18)..... | Indiana Girls School*..... | 0 | 717 | 0 | 654 | 0 | 63 | | |
| 22 | Jeffersonville, Ind..... | Indiana State Reformatory..... | 1,543 | 0 | 1,265 | 0 | 278 | 0 | 1,173 | 0 |
| 23 | Plainfield, Ind..... | Indiana Boys School..... | 784 | 0 | 683 | 0 | 101 | 0 | 606 | 0 |
| 24 | Eldora, Iowa..... | Industrial School for Boys..... | 520 | 0 | 465 | 0 | 55 | 0 | 350 | 0 |
| | Mitchellville, Iowa..... | Industrial School for Girls ⁴ | | | | | | | | |
| 25 | Sioux City, Iowa..... | Convent of the Good Shepherd..... | 0 | 42 | 0 | 42 | | | 0 | 33 |
| 26 | Beloit, Kans..... | State Industrial School for Girls..... | 0 | 245 | 0 | 220 | 0 | 25 | 0 | 243 |
| 27 | Hutchinson, Kans..... | Kansas State Reformatory..... | 542 | 0 | 384 | 0 | 158 | 0 | 470 | 0 |
| 28 | Topeka, Kans..... | Boys' Industrial School..... | 387 | 0 | 275 | 0 | 112 | 0 | 368 | 0 |
| 29 | Greendale, Ky..... | Kentucky Houses of Reform..... | 838 | 164 | 521 | 117 | 317 | 47 | | |
| 30 | Louisville, Ky..... | Louisville Industrial School..... | 648 | 188 | 400 | 152 | 248 | 36 | 70 | 37 |
| | Monroe, La..... | State Reform School ⁵ | | | | | | | | |
| 31 | Hallowell, Me..... | Maine Industrial School for Girls*..... | 0 | 208 | 0 | 204 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 174 |
| 32 | Portland, Me..... | State School for Boys ⁶ | | | | | | | | |
| 33 | Baltimore, Md..... | Female House of Refuge*..... | 0 | 374 | 0 | 374 | | | 0 | 302 |
| | do..... | Maryland Industrial School for Girls ¹ | | | | | | | | |
| 34 | do..... | St. Elizabeth's Home for Colored Children..... | 0 | 335 | | | 0 | 335 | | |
| 35 | do..... | St. James Home for Boys..... | 133 | 0 | 133 | 0 | | | 105 | 0 |
| 36 | do..... | St. Mary's Industrial School for Boys..... | 1,170 | 0 | 1,170 | 0 | | | | |
| 37 | Cheltenham, Md..... | House of Reformation for Colored Boys..... | 467 | 0 | | | 467 | 0 | 467 | 0 |
| 38 | Loch Raven, Md..... | Maryland School for Boys..... | 226 | 0 | 226 | 0 | | | 195 | 0 |
| 39 | Melvale, Md..... | Industrial Home for Colored Girls..... | 0 | 118 | | | 0 | 118 | | |
| 40 | Boston, Mass..... | Suffolk School for Boys..... | 245 | 0 | 240 | 0 | 5 | 0 | 62 | 0 |
| 41 | Lancaster, Mass..... | State Industrial School for Girls..... | 0 | 354 | 0 | 321 | 0 | 33 | | |
| 42 | Lawrence, Mass..... | Essex County Training School..... | 174 | 0 | 165 | 0 | 9 | 0 | 35 | 0 |
| 43 | North Chelmsford, Mass..... | Middlesex County Training School..... | 228 | 0 | 219 | 0 | 9 | 0 | | |
| 44 | Oakdale, Mass..... | Worcester County Training School..... | 85 | 0 | 85 | 0 | | | 25 | 0 |
| 45 | Salem, Mass..... | Plummer Farm School..... | 41 | 0 | 40 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 11 | 0 |
| 46 | Shirley, Mass..... | Industrial School for Boys..... | 512 | 0 | 502 | 0 | 10 | 0 | 105 | 0 |
| 47 | Springfield, Mass..... | Hampden County Training School..... | 69 | 0 | 69 | 0 | | | 16 | 0 |
| 48 | Westboro, Mass..... | Lyman School for Boys..... | 683 | 0 | 629 | 0 | 54 | 0 | 92 | 0 |
| 49 | West Roxbury, Mass..... | Boston Parental School..... | 219 | 0 | 214 | 0 | 5 | 0 | 40 | 0 |

* Statistics of 1911-12.

¹ No report since 1911.² No report since 1909.³ Includes unknown parentage.

schools—Inmates, 1912-13.

| American born with one American parent. | | American born with both parents foreign born. | | In-mates foreign born. | | Could neither read nor write when admitted. | | Could read second reader but could not write. | | Committed during year. | | Discharged during year. | | Inmates receiving instruction in the school classes. | | Average enrollment in the school classes. | | Inmates learning some trade or occupation. | | Number discharged could read and write. | |
|-----------------------------------------|---------|-----------------------------------------------|---------|------------------------|---------|---------------------------------------------|---------|-----------------------------------------------|---------|------------------------|---------|-------------------------|---------|------------------------------------------------------|---------|-------------------------------------------|---------|--------------------------------------------|---------|-----------------------------------------|---------|
| Male. | Female. | Male. | Female. | Male. | Female. | Male. | Female. | Male. | Female. | Male. | Female. | Male. | Female. | Male. | Female. | Male. | Female. | Male. | Female. | Male. | Female. |
| 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26 | 27 | 28 | 29 | 30 | 31 | 32 |
| | | | | 105 | 25 | 9 | 3 | | | 35 | 5 | 109 | 0 | 392 | 0 | | | 392 | 0 | 100 | 0 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | 12 | 3 | 150 | 35 | | | 150 | 35 | 12 | 3 |
| 92 | 0 | 282 | 0 | 67 | 0 | 17 | 0 | | | 451 | 0 | 295 | 0 | 409 | 0 | 48 | 0 | 537 | 0 | 295 | 0 |
| | | | | | | 3 | 0 | | | 169 | 0 | 159 | 0 | 550 | 0 | 378 | 0 | 400 | 0 | 159 | 0 |
| 0 | 3 | 0 | 1 | | | | | | | 0 | 56 | 0 | 40 | 0 | 168 | 0 | 30 | 0 | 168 | 0 | |
| | | 0 | 3 | | | 0 | 3 | | | 207 | 0 | 193 | 0 | 623 | 0 | 50 | 0 | | | 193 | 0 |
| | | | | | | | | | | 0 | 40 | 0 | 15 | 0 | 55 | 0 | 52 | 0 | 55 | 0 | |
| 13 | 0 | 11 | 0 | 7 | 0 | 89 | 0 | | | 302 | 0 | 291 | 0 | 673 | 0 | 371 | 0 | 673 | 0 | 291 | 0 |
| | | | | | | | | | | 0 | 38 | 0 | 39 | 0 | 118 | 0 | 22 | 0 | 118 | 0 | |
| 1 | 0 | | | | | 50 | 0 | 23 | 0 | 54 | 0 | 6 | 0 | 161 | 0 | 109 | 0 | 161 | 0 | 6 | 0 |
| | | | | | | | | | | 8 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 13 | 0 | 13 | 0 | 13 | 0 | 1 | 0 |
| 7 | 2 | 34 | 16 | 4 | 1 | 192 | 0 | 79 | 0 | 180 | 0 | 193 | 0 | 382 | 0 | 100 | 0 | 382 | 0 | 185 | 0 |
| | | | | | | 5 | 2 | 12 | 0 | 50 | 21 | 59 | 27 | 193 | 81 | 142 | 50 | 193 | 81 | 50 | 27 |
| 0 | 7 | 0 | 83 | 0 | 15 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 12 | 502 | 0 | 484 | 0 | 825 | 0 | 40 | 0 | | | | |
| 0 | 138 | 0 | 259 | 0 | 30 | 0 | 3 | 0 | | 0 | 52 | 0 | 70 | 0 | 143 | 0 | 70 | 0 | 143 | 0 | |
| | | 148 | 0 | 54 | 0 | 3 | 0 | | | 0 | 374 | 0 | 325 | 0 | 300 | 0 | | 674 | 0 | 325 | 0 |
| | | | | | | | | | | 229 | 0 | 279 | 0 | 330 | 0 | 78 | 0 | 330 | 0 | 279 | 0 |
| 0 | 50 | 0 | 125 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 6 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 240 | 0 | 117 | 0 | 625 | 0 | 367 | 0 | 663 | 0 | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 74 | 0 | 284 | 0 | 277 | 0 | 40 | 0 | 60 | 0 | 363 | 0 | 400 | 0 | | | 31 | 0 | | | 400 | 0 |
| | | | | | | 0 | 3 | | | 0 | 105 | 0 | 406 | 0 | 322 | | | 0 | 717 | 0 | |
| 171 | 0 | 45 | 0 | 154 | 0 | 288 | 0 | | | 416 | 0 | 587 | 0 | 730 | 0 | 360 | 0 | 1,137 | 0 | 587 | 0 |
| 21 | 0 | 31 | 0 | 126 | 0 | 4 | 0 | | | 210 | 0 | 10 | 0 | 759 | 0 | 535 | 0 | 560 | 0 | 10 | 0 |
| 75 | 0 | 90 | 0 | 5 | 0 | 54 | 0 | | | 152 | 0 | 173 | 0 | 520 | 0 | 520 | 0 | 520 | 0 | 173 | 0 |
| | | 0 | 6 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 1 | | | 0 | 36 | 0 | 37 | 0 | 10 | 0 | 15 | 0 | 42 | 0 | |
| | | | | 0 | 2 | | | | | 0 | 62 | 0 | 76 | 0 | 245 | 0 | | 0 | 245 | 0 | |
| 23 | 0 | 17 | 0 | 32 | 0 | 65 | 0 | 10 | 0 | 195 | 0 | 245 | 0 | 501 | 0 | 135 | 0 | 542 | 0 | 242 | 0 |
| 10 | 0 | 8 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 5 | 0 | | | 125 | 0 | 129 | 0 | 375 | 0 | 240 | 0 | 300 | 0 | 129 | 0 |
| | | | | | | 46 | 10 | | | 333 | 42 | 129 | 28 | 786 | 164 | | | 806 | 164 | 129 | 28 |
| | | | | | | | | | | 318 | 79 | 354 | 91 | 648 | 188 | | | | | | |
| 0 | 10 | 0 | 7 | 24 | | 0 | 13 | | | 0 | 30 | 0 | 20 | 0 | 149 | 0 | 140 | 0 | 141 | 0 | |
| 0 | 61 | 0 | 11 | | | 0 | 65 | | | 0 | 175 | 0 | 108 | 0 | 95 | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 17 | 0 | 7 | 0 | 4 | 0 | | | 133 | 0 | 73 | 0 | 68 | 0 | | | | | 133 | 0 | 68 | 0 |
| | | | | 60 | 0 | 380 | 0 | | | 507 | 0 | 469 | 0 | 1,170 | 0 | 710 | 0 | 870 | 0 | 420 | 0 |
| | | | | | | 32 | 0 | 47 | 0 | 130 | 0 | 123 | 0 | 467 | 0 | | | 467 | 0 | 123 | 0 |
| 7 | 0 | 21 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 47 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 98 | 0 | 68 | 0 | 226 | 0 | | | 226 | 0 | 68 | 0 |
| | | | | | | | | | | 0 | 46 | 0 | 28 | 0 | 118 | 0 | 118 | 0 | 118 | 0 | |
| 88 | 0 | 75 | 0 | 20 | 0 | 2 | 0 | | | 107 | 0 | 118 | 0 | 245 | 0 | 134 | 0 | 245 | 0 | 118 | 0 |
| | | | | | | 0 | 6 | 0 | 13 | 0 | 106 | 0 | 247 | 0 | 354 | 0 | | | | | |
| 23 | 0 | 70 | 0 | 46 | 0 | | | | | 38 | 0 | 49 | 0 | 130 | 0 | 130 | 0 | 130 | 0 | 49 | 0 |
| | | | | 10 | 0 | | | | | 54 | 0 | 52 | 0 | 228 | 0 | 180 | 0 | | | 52 | 0 |
| 0 | 0 | 50 | 0 | 4 | 0 | | | | | 24 | 0 | | | | | 85 | 0 | 85 | 0 | | |
| 7 | 0 | 16 | 0 | 6 | 0 | 1 | 0 | | | 14 | 0 | 14 | 0 | 41 | 0 | 33 | 0 | 25 | 0 | 14 | 0 |
| 180 | 0 | 200 | 0 | 27 | 0 | | | | | 177 | 0 | 329 | 0 | 512 | 0 | 24 | 0 | 384 | 0 | 329 | 0 |
| 12 | 0 | 29 | 0 | 12 | 0 | 10 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 41 | 0 | 30 | 0 | 69 | 0 | 36 | 0 | | | 29 | 0 |
| 226 | 0 | 250 | 0 | 115 | 0 | 5 | 0 | | | 197 | 0 | 466 | 0 | 540 | 0 | 300 | 0 | 683 | 0 | 466 | 0 |
| 28 | 0 | 146 | 0 | 5 | 0 | 14 | 0 | 10 | 0 | 81 | 0 | 90 | 0 | 219 | 0 | 18 | 0 | | | 90 | 0 |

* No report since 1910.

* Destroyed by fire in 1912.

* Incomplete data.

* Includes foreign-born inmates.

TABLE 9.—Statistics of State industrial

| | Location. | Institution. | Number of inmates. | | White inmates. | | Negro inmates. | | American born of American parents. | |
|----|----------------------|------------------------------------------------------------------------------|--------------------|---------|----------------|---------|----------------|---------|------------------------------------|---------|
| | | | Male. | Female. | Male. | Female. | Male. | Female. | Male. | Female. |
| | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 |
| 50 | Adrian, Mich. | State Industrial Home for Girls. | 0 | 506 | 0 | 471 | 0 | 35 | 0 | 225 |
| 51 | Coldwater, Mich. | State Public School for Dependent and Ill-treated Children. | 352 | 190 | 330 | 185 | 22 | 5 | | |
| 52 | Detroit, Mich. | House of the Good Shepherd. | 0 | 475 | 0 | 474 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 125 |
| 53 | Grand Rapids, Mich. | Sisters of the Good Shepherd. | 0 | 87 | 0 | 87 | | | 0 | 72 |
| 54 | Lansing, Mich. | Industrial School for Boys. | 1,133 | 0 | 1,113 | 0 | 20 | 0 | | |
| 55 | Red Wing, Minn. | State Training School for Boys and Girls. ¹ | | | | | | | | |
| 56 | St. Cloud, Minn. | Minnesota State Reformatory. | 796 | 0 | 779 | 0 | 17 | 0 | | |
| 57 | Boonville, Mo. | Missouri Training School for Boys. | 798 | 0 | 587 | 0 | 211 | 0 | | |
| 58 | Chillicothe, Mo. | State Industrial Home for Girls. | 0 | 322 | 0 | 322 | | | | |
| 59 | St. Louis, Mo. | St. Louis Industrial School. | 693 | 160 | 551 | 90 | 142 | 70 | | |
| 60 | Miles City, Mont. | State Reform School. | 125 | 4 | 121 | 2 | 4 | 2 | 63 | 3 |
| | Geneva, Nebr. | Girls Industrial School. ¹ | | | | | | | | |
| 61 | Kearney, Nebr. | Nebraska State Industrial School for Boys.* | 203 | 0 | 185 | 0 | 18 | 0 | 198 | 0 |
| 62 | Millford, Nebr. | Nebraska Industrial Home. | 35 | 131 | 35 | 127 | 0 | 4 | | |
| 63 | Manchester, N. H. | State Industrial School. | 176 | 42 | 173 | 41 | 3 | 1 | | |
| 64 | Arlington, N. J. | Hudson County Catholic Protectory. | 185 | 0 | 183 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 33 | 0 |
| 65 | Jamesburg, N. J. | State Home for Boys. | 977 | 0 | 919 | 0 | 58 | 0 | 412 | 0 |
| 66 | Rahway, N. J. | New Jersey Reformatory. | 913 | 0 | 785 | 0 | 128 | 0 | 417 | 0 |
| 67 | Trenton, N. J. | State Home for Girls. | 0 | 306 | 0 | 244 | 0 | 62 | 0 | 281 |
| 68 | Verona, N. J. | Newark City Home. | 184 | 0 | 165 | 0 | 19 | 0 | 49 | 0 |
| 69 | Springer, N. Mex. | New Mexico Reform School. | 20 | 0 | 18 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 19 | 0 |
| 70 | Albion, N. Y. | Western House of Refuge for Women. | 9 | 300 | 7 | 295 | 2 | 5 | 9 | 99 |
| 71 | Bedford Hills, N. Y. | New York State Reformatory for Women. | 0 | 683 | 0 | 552 | 0 | 131 | 0 | 292 |
| 72 | Brooklyn, N. Y. | Brooklyn Disciplinary Training School for Boys. | 478 | 0 | 427 | 0 | 51 | 0 | 112 | 0 |
| 73 | Canaan, N. Y. | Berkshire Industrial Farm*. | 95 | 0 | 95 | 0 | | | 32 | 0 |
| 74 | Chauncey, N. Y. | New York Juvenile Asylum. | 800 | 1 | 734 | 1 | 66 | 0 | 416 | 0 |
| 75 | Elmira, N. Y. | State Reformatory School. | 2,774 | 0 | 2,605 | 0 | 169 | 0 | 928 | 0 |
| 76 | Flushing, N. Y. | New York Parental School. | 538 | 0 | 519 | 0 | 19 | 0 | 146 | 0 |
| 77 | Hudson, N. Y. | State Training School for Girls. | 0 | 448 | 0 | 376 | 0 | 72 | 0 | 203 |
| 78 | Industry, N. Y. | State Agricultural and Industrial School.* | 1,183 | 0 | 1,128 | 0 | 45 | 0 | 213 | 0 |
| 79 | Napanoch, N. Y. | Eastern New York Reformatory. | 818 | 0 | | | | | | |
| 80 | New York, N. Y. | House of the Good Shepherd*. | 0 | 195 | 0 | 191 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 60 |
| 81 | do. | Society for the Reformation of Juvenile Delinquents of the City of New York. | 783 | 0 | 655 | 0 | 128 | 0 | 217 | 0 |
| 82 | Utica, N. Y. | St. Vincent Industrial School. | 362 | 0 | 356 | 0 | 6 | 0 | 136 | 0 |
| 83 | Mandan, N. Dak. | State Reform School. | 81 | 14 | 81 | 12 | 0 | 2 | 47 | 9 |
| 84 | Cincinnati, Ohio | Cincinnati House of Refuge. | | | | | | | | |
| 85 | Delaware, Ohio | Girls' Industrial Home. | | | | | | | | |
| 86 | Lancaster, Ohio. | Boys' Industrial School. | 750 | 0 | 657 | 0 | 93 | 0 | 277 | 0 |
| 87 | Mansfield, Ohio. | Ohio State Reformatory. | 1,604 | 0 | 1,400 | 0 | 204 | 0 | 1,455 | 0 |
| 88 | Pauls Valley, Okla. | State Reform School. | 204 | 0 | 204 | 0 | | | 204 | 0 |
| 89 | Salem, Oreg. | Oregon State Training School. | 177 | 0 | 175 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 128 | 0 |
| 90 | Darling, Pa. | Glen Mills Schools—Girls' Department. | 0 | 648 | 0 | 474 | 0 | 174 | 0 | 445 |
| 91 | Glen Mills, Pa. | Glen Mills Schools—Boys' Department. | 1,346 | 0 | 1,087 | 0 | 259 | 0 | 796 | 0 |
| 92 | Huntingdon, Pa. | Pennsylvania Industrial Reformatory. | 1,109 | 0 | 969 | 0 | 140 | 0 | 944 | 0 |
| 93 | Morganza, Pa. | Pennsylvania Training School. | 460 | 216 | 369 | 184 | 91 | 32 | 79 | 55 |
| 94 | Howard, R. I. | Oaklawn School for Girls. | 0 | 69 | 0 | 56 | 0 | 13 | 0 | 36 |
| 95 | do. | Sackanasset School for Boys. | 332 | 0 | 317 | 0 | 15 | 0 | 83 | 0 |
| | Florence, S. C. | South Carolina Industrial School. ² | | | | | | | | |
| 96 | Plankinton, S. Dak. | South Dakota Training School. | 99 | 43 | 85 | 43 | 14 | 0 | 64 | 29 |

* Statistics of 1911-12.

¹ No report since 1911.² Unknown parentage.³ Included in column 13.

schools—Inmates, 1912-13—Continued.

| American born with one American parent. | | American born with both parents foreign born. | | In-mates foreign born. | | Could neither read nor write when admitted. | | Could read second reader but could not write. | | Committed during year. | | Discharged during year. | | Inmates receiving instruction in the school classes. | | Average enrollment in the school classes. | | Inmates learning some trade or occupation. | | Number discharged could read and write. | |
|-----------------------------------------|---------|-----------------------------------------------|---------|------------------------|---------|---------------------------------------------|---------|-----------------------------------------------|---------|------------------------|---------|-------------------------|---------|------------------------------------------------------|---------|-------------------------------------------|---------|--------------------------------------------|---------|-----------------------------------------|---------|
| Male. | Female. | Male. | Female. | Male. | Female. | Male. | Female. | Male. | Female. | Male. | Female. | Male. | Female. | Male. | Female. | Male. | Female. | Male. | Female. | Male. | Female. |
| 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26 | 27 | 28 | 29 | 30 | 31 | 32 |
| 0 | 90 | 0 | 90 | 0 | 35 | 0 | 25 | 0 | 18 | 0 | 165 | 0 | 127 | 0 | 506 | 0 | 367 | 0 | 506 | 0 | 126 |
| 0 | 125 | 0 | 85 | 0 | 130 | 0 | 15 | 0 | ... | 0 | 224 | 0 | 102 | 0 | 200 | 0 | 140 | 0 | 350 | 0 | 90 |
| 0 | 5 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 8 | 0 | 19 | 0 | ... | 0 | 52 | 0 | 35 | 0 | ... | 0 | 773 | 0 | 773 | 0 | 354 |
| ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 365 | 0 | 354 | 0 | 1,133 | 0 | 773 | 0 | 773 | 0 | 354 | 0 |
| ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 189 | 0 | 53 | 0 | 712 | 0 | 24 | 0 | ... | ... | 49 | 0 |
| ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 306 | 0 | 304 | 0 | ... | 0 | ... | ... | 600 | 0 | ... | ... |
| ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 0 | 82 | 0 | 51 | 0 | 242 | 0 | 143 | 0 | 322 | 0 | 51 |
| ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 403 | 58 | 502 | 79 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| 18 | 0 | 14 | 1 | 5 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 6 | 0 | 34 | 2 | 37 | 3 | 125 | 0 | 87 | 0 | 125 | 4 | 36 | 3 |
| ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 77 | 0 | 43 | 0 | 203 | 0 | 203 | 0 | 100 | 0 | 43 | 0 |
| ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 12 | 77 | 17 | 60 | 0 | 94 | 0 | 25 | 0 | 98 | 0 | 44 |
| ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 70 | 14 | 59 | 12 | 176 | 42 | 176 | 42 | 176 | 42 | 59 | 12 |
| 41 | 0 | 84 | 0 | 27 | 0 | 13 | 0 | 170 | 0 | 89 | 0 | 87 | 0 | 75 | 0 | 96 | 0 | 183 | 0 | 82 | 0 |
| (3) | 9 | 565 | 0 | (2) | 0 | 73 | 0 | ... | ... | 324 | 0 | 458 | 0 | 977 | 0 | 511 | 0 | 977 | 0 | 458 | 0 |
| ... | ... | 283 | 0 | 204 | 0 | 67 | 0 | 25 | 0 | 0 | 103 | 0 | 51 | 0 | 150 | 0 | 150 | 0 | 306 | 0 | 51 |
| 34 | 0 | 70 | 0 | 31 | 0 | 28 | 0 | 10 | ... | 82 | 0 | 73 | 0 | ... | ... | 168 | 0 | 54 | 0 | 73 | 0 |
| ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 20 | 0 | 20 | 0 | 19 | 0 | 17 | 0 | 10 | 0 | 20 | 0 |
| 0 | 69 | 0 | 66 | 0 | 66 | 0 | 17 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 79 | 0 | 65 | 0 | 169 | 0 | 95 | ... | ... | 0 | 65 |
| 0 | 65 | 0 | 156 | 0 | 138 | 0 | 46 | 0 | 8 | 0 | 229 | 0 | 223 | 0 | 433 | 0 | 240 | 0 | 683 | 0 | 216 |
| 42 | 0 | 211 | 0 | 113 | 0 | 24 | 0 | 79 | 0 | 267 | 0 | 299 | 0 | 478 | 0 | 176 | 0 | 348 | 0 | ... | ... |
| 30 | 0 | 27 | 0 | 6 | 0 | 3 | 0 | ... | ... | 95 | 0 | 23 | 0 | 95 | 0 | 75 | 0 | 95 | 0 | 23 | 0 |
| 37 | 0 | 296 | 1 | 51 | 0 | 58 | 0 | ... | ... | 221 | 1 | 224 | 1 | 800 | 1 | 32 | 0 | 317 | 0 | 218 | 1 |
| 150 | 0 | 883 | 0 | 813 | 0 | 303 | 0 | ... | ... | 1,341 | 0 | 1,343 | 0 | 2,774 | 0 | 1,150 | 0 | 2,008 | 0 | 1,343 | 0 |
| 36 | 0 | 267 | 0 | 89 | 0 | 5 | 0 | ... | ... | 355 | 0 | 364 | 0 | 538 | 0 | 20 | 0 | 538 | 0 | 538 | 0 |
| 0 | 79 | 0 | 68 | 0 | 98 | 0 | 4 | ... | ... | 0 | 151 | 0 | 155 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 0 | 155 |
| 44 | 0 | 97 | 0 | 39 | 0 | 41 | 0 | 34 | 0 | 393 | 0 | 446 | 0 | 1,183 | 0 | 23 | 0 | 1,183 | 0 | 421 | 0 |
| ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 367 | 0 | 444 | 0 | 507 | 0 | 262 | 0 | 818 | 7 | 438 | 0 |
| 0 | 30 | 0 | 105 | 0 | 45 | 0 | 40 | 0 | 29 | 0 | 82 | 0 | 101 | 0 | 103 | 0 | 98 | 0 | 140 | 0 | 101 |
| 38 | 0 | 348 | 0 | 180 | 0 | ... | ... | ... | ... | 174 | 0 | 433 | 0 | 783 | 0 | 435 | 0 | 783 | 0 | 433 | 0 |
| ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| 32 | 0 | 123 | 0 | 71 | 0 | 45 | 0 | 81 | 0 | 208 | 0 | 173 | 0 | 362 | 0 | 165 | 0 | 340 | 0 | 141 | 0 |
| 8 | 4 | 20 | 1 | 6 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 79 | 14 | 19 | 11 | 18 | 3 | 81 | 14 | ... | ... | 81 | 14 | 17 | 3 |
| ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 750 | 0 | 1,053 | 0 | 1,098 | 0 | 750 | 0 | 400 | 0 | ... | ... |
| ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 645 | 0 | 720 | 0 | 843 | 0 | 443 | 0 | 1,604 | 0 | 720 | 0 |
| ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 104 | 0 | 114 | 0 | 204 | 0 | 100 | 0 | 50 | 0 | 114 | 0 |
| 27 | 0 | 15 | 0 | 7 | 0 | 5 | 0 | ... | ... | 91 | 0 | 87 | 0 | 150 | 0 | 80 | 0 | 60 | 0 | 87 | 0 |
| 0 | 55 | 0 | 102 | 0 | 46 | 0 | 27 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 214 | 0 | 291 | 0 | 562 | 0 | 27 | 0 | 648 | 0 | 285 |
| 72 | 0 | 345 | 0 | 133 | 0 | 37 | 0 | ... | ... | 434 | 0 | 476 | 0 | 1,346 | 0 | 774 | 0 | 1,346 | 0 | 475 | 0 |
| 42 | 0 | 72 | 0 | 51 | 0 | 100 | 0 | 50 | 0 | 386 | 0 | 456 | 0 | 1,109 | 0 | 663 | 0 | 1,109 | 0 | 456 | 0 |
| ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 134 | 85 | 161 | 68 | 460 | 216 | 325 | 143 | 460 | 216 | 158 | 65 |
| 0 | 8 | 0 | 19 | 0 | 6 | 0 | 1 | ... | ... | 0 | 26 | 0 | 26 | 0 | 69 | 0 | 39 | ... | ... | 0 | 26 |
| 59 | 0 | 129 | 0 | 61 | 0 | ... | ... | ... | ... | 361 | 0 | 403 | 0 | 332 | 0 | 332 | 0 | 222 | 0 | 332 | 0 |
| 22 | 8 | 11 | 6 | 2 | 0 | ... | ... | ... | ... | 40 | 7 | 22 | 22 | 69 | 22 | 69 | 22 | 69 | 22 | 22 | 22 |

* Includes 49 of unknown parentage.

* No report.

* Includes 17 returned from parole.

TABLE 9.—*Statistics of State industrial*

| | Location. | Institution. | Number of inmates. | | White inmates. | | Negro inmates. | | American born of American parents. | |
|-----|-----------------------------|----------------------------------------------------|--------------------|---------|----------------|---------|----------------|---------|------------------------------------|---------|
| | | | Male. | Female. | Male. | Female. | Male. | Female. | Male. | Female. |
| | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 |
| 97 | Bartlett, Tenn..... | Shelby County Industrial and Training School.* | 120 | 0 | 120 | 0 | | | | |
| 98 | East Chattanooga, Tenn..... | Bonny Oaks Industrial School..... | 195 | 30 | | | | | | |
| 99 | Knoxville, Tenn..... | Knox County Industrial School ¹ | | | | | | | | |
| 100 | Nashville, Tenn..... | Tennessee Industrial School..... | 803 | 256 | 792 | 245 | 11 | 11 | | |
| 101 | Corsicana, Tex..... | State Orphans Home and School..... | 176 | 168 | 176 | 168 | | | | |
| 102 | Gatesville, Tex..... | State Institution for the Training of Juveniles. | 498 | 0 | 330 | 0 | 168 | 0 | | |
| 103 | Ogden, Utah..... | Utah Industrial School..... | 151 | 63 | 146 | 63 | 5 | 0 | 68 | 16 |
| | Vergennes, Vt..... | Vermont Reform School ² | | | | | | | | |
| 104 | Hanover, Va..... | Negro Reformatory Association of Virginia.* | 292 | 1 | | | 292 | 1 | 292 | 1 |
| 105 | School, Va..... | Laurel Industrial Institute..... | 443 | 0 | 443 | 0 | | | 430 | 0 |
| | Chehalis, Wash..... | State Reform School ² | | | | | | | | |
| 106 | East Seattle, Wash..... | Seattle Parental School..... | 192 | 0 | 186 | 0 | 6 | 0 | 101 | 0 |
| 107 | Monroe, Wash..... | Washington State Reformatory..... | 378 | 0 | 360 | 0 | 18 | 0 | 300 | 0 |
| 108 | Grafton, W. Va..... | Industrial School for Boys..... | 449 | 0 | 375 | 0 | 74 | 0 | 435 | 0 |
| 109 | Industrial, W. Va..... | West Virginia Industrial Home for Girls. | 0 | 113 | 0 | 112 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 111 |
| 110 | Dousman, Wis..... | Wisconsin Home and Farm School.. | 38 | 0 | 38 | 0 | | | 15 | 0 |
| 111 | Green Bay, Wis..... | Wisconsin State Reformatory..... | 451 | 0 | 441 | 0 | 10 | 0 | 159 | 0 |
| 112 | Milwaukee, Wis..... | Wisconsin Industrial School for Girls. | 0 | 324 | 0 | 322 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 294 |
| | Waukesha, Wis..... | Wisconsin Industrial School for Boys. ² | | | | | | | | |

* Statistics of 1911-12.

¹ Incomplete report.

schools—Inmates, 1912-13—Continued.

| American born with one American parent. | | American born with both parents foreign born. | | In- mates foreign born. | | Could neither read nor write when ad- mitted. | | Could read sec- ond reader but could not write. | | Com- mitted during year. | | Dis- charged during year. | | Inmates receiving instruc- tion in the school classes. | | Average enroll- ment in the school classes. | | Inmates learning some trade or occupa- tion. | | Number dis- charged could read and write. | |
|--------------------------------------------------------|---------|-----------------------------------------------------------------|---------|----------------------------------|---------|--------------------------------------------------------------------|---------|-------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------|-----------------------------------|---------|------------------------------------|---------|--------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------|------------------------------------------------------------|---------|-------------------------------------------------------------|---------|-------------------------------------------------------------|---------|
| Male. | Female. | Male. | Female. | Male. | Female. | Male. | Female. | Male. | Female. | Male. | Female. | Male. | Female. | Male. | Female. | Male. | Female. | Male. | Female. | Male. | Female. |
| 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26 | 27 | 28 | 29 | 30 | 31 | 32 |
| | | | | | | 6 | 0 | 41 | 0 | 47 | 0 | 39 | 0 | 120 | 0 | 78 | 0 | 68 | 0 | 39 | 0 |
| | | | | | | | | | | 82 | 13 | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | 32 | 28 | | | 232 | 54 | 225 | 47 | 578 | 209 | 580 | 205 | 578 | 209 | 225 | 47 |
| | | | | | | 40 | 42 | 10 | 4 | 35 | 30 | 8 | 7 | 141 | 135 | 134 | 132 | 30 | 35 | 8 | 7 |
| | | | | | | 26 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 173 | 0 | 195 | 0 | 245 | 0 | 35 | 0 | 498 | 0 | | |
| 34 | 8 | 41 | 33 | 8 | 6 | | | | | 60 | 23 | 83 | 40 | 150 | 64 | 86 | 34 | 150 | 64 | 83 | 40 |
| | | | | | | 124 | 0 | 9 | 0 | 119 | 1 | 80 | 0 | 292 | 1 | 171 | 1 | 288 | 1 | 62 | 0 |
| 6 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 42 | 0 | | | 222 | 0 | 120 | 0 | 443 | 0 | 44 | 0 | 125 | 0 | 120 | 0 |
| 62 | 0 | 21 | 0 | 8 | 0 | 3 | 0 | | | 83 | 0 | 76 | 0 | 192 | 0 | 94 | 0 | | | 76 | 0 |
| | | | | 40 | 0 | | | 16 | 0 | 300 | 0 | 250 | 0 | 200 | 0 | 105 | 0 | 378 | 0 | 250 | 0 |
| 4 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 7 | 0 | 28 | 0 | 19 | 0 | 180 | 0 | 157 | 0 | 308 | 0 | 271 | 0 | 399 | 0 | 157 | 0 |
| | | | | 0 | 2 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 31 | 0 | 34 | 0 | 78 | 0 | 78 | 0 | 78 | 0 | |
| 4 | 0 | 19 | 0 | | | | | | | 10 | 0 | 12 | 0 | 38 | 0 | 26 | 0 | | | 12 | 0 |
| 61 | 0 | 142 | 0 | 89 | 0 | 90 | 0 | | | 199 | 0 | 221 | 0 | 421 | 0 | 42 | 0 | 451 | 0 | 220 | 0 |
| 0 | 5 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 21 | 0 | 5 | 0 | 319 | 0 | 72 | 0 | 33 | 0 | 324 | 0 | 25 | 0 | 324 | 0 | 33 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

* No report since 1911.

CHAPTER XV.

SCHOOLS FOR THE BLIND AND THE DEAF.

There were 64 public schools for the blind reporting to this bureau in 1913. These schools had an enrollment of 4,973 pupils, requiring the services of 665 teachers. The aggregate expenditure for these institutions was \$2,403,787, including \$769,862 for buildings and improvements. Omitting the latter item from calculation, the per capita cost of instruction and maintenance was a little more than \$328. Tables 1 to 5 summarize the statistics of these schools, and detailed information concerning them will be found in Table 6.

Nine States now provide for the care and instruction of blind children under school age: Arizona, Maryland, Michigan, New Jersey, New York, North Dakota, Pennsylvania, Rhode Island, and South Dakota.

New York in 1913 enacted a law providing for persons to read to blind students in colleges authorized to grant degrees.

The remaining tables of the chapter relate to schools for the deaf. There were 147 of these reporting—68 State schools, 62 public day schools, and 17 private schools. These schools employed 1,629 teachers, for an enrollment of 13,518 pupils. The 68 State schools for the deaf reported an aggregate expenditure of \$4,008,365, including \$721,920 for buildings and improvements. The per capita cost for instruction and maintenance in these State institutions was nearly \$297.

Schools reported to this bureau, but without complete statistical returns.

Holden Home Oral School, 1996 McAllister Street, San Francisco, Cal.

School in Lip Reading for the Deaf, Deland, Fla.

Müller-Walle Training School, Boston, Mass.

Rusch Oral School for the Deaf, St. Paul, Minn.

New York School for Hard of Hearing, 156 Fifth Avenue, New York, N. Y.

Archbishop Ryan Memorial Institute for Deaf Mutes, 1803 Vine Street, Philadelphia, Pa.

Müller-Walle School of Lip Reading for Adult Deaf, Walnut and Seventeenth Streets, Philadelphia, Pa.

Kenosha Day School for the Deaf, Kenosha, Wis.

TABLE 1.—Summary of public schools for the blind, 1912-13—Instructors and pupils.

| States. | Schools report- ing. | Instructors. | | | Pupils enrolled during the year. | | |
|------------------------------|----------------------------|--------------|--------|--------|-------------------------------------|---------|--------|
| | | Men. | Women. | Total. | Male. | Female. | Total. |
| United States..... | 64 | 205 | 460 | 665 | 2,615 | 2,358 | 4,973 |
| North Atlantic Division..... | 14 | 46 | 154 | 200 | 690 | 616 | 1,306 |
| North Central Division..... | 20 | 63 | 143 | 206 | 878 | 803 | 1,681 |
| South Atlantic Division..... | 10 | 30 | 52 | 82 | 353 | 319 | 672 |
| South Central Division..... | 12 | 45 | 77 | 122 | 499 | 483 | 982 |
| Western Division..... | 8 | 21 | 34 | 55 | 195 | 137 | 332 |
| North Atlantic Division: | | | | | | | |
| Maine..... | | | | | | | |
| New Hampshire..... | | | | | | | |
| Vermont..... | 1 | 0 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 3 | 4 |
| Massachusetts..... | 1 | 8 | 42 | 50 | 155 | 147 | 302 |
| Rhode Island..... | | | | | | | |
| Connecticut..... | 1 | 6 | 11 | 17 | 38 | 26 | 64 |
| New York..... | 6 | 15 | 53 | 68 | 267 | 228 | 495 |
| New Jersey..... | 3 | 0 | 9 | 9 | 30 | 24 | 54 |
| Pennsylvania..... | 2 | 17 | 37 | 54 | 199 | 188 | 387 |
| North Central Division: | | | | | | | |
| Ohio..... | 3 | 11 | 25 | 36 | 164 | 155 | 319 |
| Indiana..... | 1 | 5 | 10 | 15 | 78 | 78 | 156 |
| Illinois..... | 2 | 8 | 19 | 27 | 132 | 148 | 280 |
| Michigan..... | 3 | 7 | 21 | 28 | 121 | 93 | 214 |
| Wisconsin..... | 4 | 6 | 17 | 23 | 98 | 77 | 175 |
| Minnesota..... | 1 | 5 | 9 | 14 | 67 | 34 | 101 |
| Iowa..... | 1 | 5 | 11 | 16 | 74 | 62 | 136 |
| Missouri..... | 1 | 5 | 11 | 16 | 52 | 60 | 112 |
| North Dakota..... | 1 | 2 | 3 | 5 | 14 | 14 | 28 |
| South Dakota..... | 1 | 1 | 4 | 5 | 15 | 13 | 28 |
| Nebraska..... | 1 | 2 | 6 | 8 | 21 | 30 | 51 |
| Kansas..... | 1 | 6 | 7 | 13 | 42 | 39 | 81 |
| South Atlantic Division: | | | | | | | |
| Delaware..... | | | | | | | |
| Maryland..... | 2 | 7 | 11 | 18 | 63 | 72 | 135 |
| District of Columbia..... | | | | | | | |
| Virginia..... | 2 | 5 | 7 | 12 | 57 | 55 | 112 |
| West Virginia..... | 1 | 4 | 3 | 7 | 34 | 26 | 60 |
| North Carolina..... | 2 | 9 | 20 | 29 | 153 | 124 | 277 |
| South Carolina..... | 2 | 3 | 6 | 9 | 35 | 28 | 63 |
| Georgia..... | | | | | | | |
| Florida..... | 1 | 2 | 5 | 7 | 11 | 14 | 25 |
| South Central Division: | | | | | | | |
| Kentucky..... | 2 | 4 | 11 | 15 | 58 | 59 | 117 |
| Tennessee..... | 1 | 6 | 15 | 21 | 102 | 116 | 218 |
| Alabama..... | 2 | 8 | 5 | 13 | 62 | 52 | 114 |
| Mississippi..... | 1 | 2 | 8 | 10 | 39 | 22 | 61 |
| Louisiana..... | 1 | 4 | 5 | 9 | 23 | 27 | 50 |
| Texas..... | 1 | 12 | 17 | 29 | 116 | 128 | 244 |
| Arkansas..... | 2 | 5 | 11 | 16 | 54 | 53 | 107 |
| Oklahoma..... | 2 | 4 | 5 | 9 | 45 | 26 | 71 |
| Western Division: | | | | | | | |
| Montana..... | 1 | 2 | 2 | 4 | 15 | 8 | 23 |
| Wyoming..... | | | | | | | |
| Colorado..... | 1 | 5 | 6 | 11 | 29 | 13 | 42 |
| New Mexico..... | 1 | 1 | 3 | 4 | 18 | 16 | 34 |
| Arizona..... | | | | | | | |
| Utah..... | 1 | 3 | 4 | 7 | 16 | 15 | 31 |
| Nevada..... | | | | | | | |
| Idaho..... | 1 | 2 | 2 | 4 | 10 | 5 | 15 |
| Washington..... | 1 | 2 | 4 | 6 | 35 | 23 | 58 |
| Oregon..... | 1 | 2 | 2 | 4 | 23 | 11 | 34 |
| California..... | 1 | 4 | 11 | 15 | 49 | 46 | 95 |

TABLE 2.—*Summary of public schools for the blind, 1912-13—Grade of pupils.*

| States. | In the kindergarten. | | In classes corresponding to grades 1 to 4. | | In classes corresponding to grades 5 to 8. | | In classes corresponding to high school grades. | |
|------------------------------|----------------------|---------|--------------------------------------------|---------|--------------------------------------------|---------|-------------------------------------------------|---------|
| | Male. | Female. | Male. | Female. | Male. | Female. | Male. | Female. |
| United States..... | 268 | 223 | 1,135 | 923 | 803 | 781 | 428 | 485 |
| North Atlantic Division..... | 123 | 110 | 281 | 234 | 177 | 151 | 90 | 108 |
| North Central Division..... | 48 | 46 | 341 | 272 | 255 | 262 | 164 | 187 |
| South Atlantic Division..... | 37 | 25 | 148 | 132 | 104 | 98 | 53 | 50 |
| South Central Division..... | 28 | 23 | 261 | 203 | 150 | 173 | 61 | 84 |
| Western Division..... | 32 | 19 | 104 | 82 | 117 | 97 | 60 | 56 |
| North Atlantic Division: | | | | | | | | |
| Maine..... | | | | | | | | |
| New Hampshire..... | | | | | | | | |
| Vermont..... | | | 0 | 1 | | 2 | | |
| Massachusetts..... | 40 | 35 | 61 | 45 | 27 | 26 | 27 | 41 |
| Rhode Island..... | | | 13 | 9 | | | | |
| Connecticut..... | | | | | | | | |
| New York..... | 38 | 29 | 116 | 120 | 87 | 51 | 23 | 20 |
| New Jersey..... | 14 | 17 | 13 | 6 | 3 | 1 | | |
| Pennsylvania..... | 31 | 29 | 78 | 52 | 50 | 60 | 40 | 47 |
| North Central Division: | | | | | | | | |
| Ohio..... | 5 | 4 | 75 | 70 | 56 | 50 | 28 | 31 |
| Indiana..... | | | 47 | 23 | 15 | 40 | 13 | 13 |
| Illinois..... | 15 | 19 | 52 | 41 | 32 | 35 | 33 | 53 |
| Michigan..... | 4 | 9 | 41 | 27 | 50 | 39 | 26 | 18 |
| Wisconsin..... | 13 | 8 | 41 | 28 | 36 | 26 | 8 | 15 |
| Minnesota..... | | | | | | | | |
| Iowa..... | | | 25 | 25 | 30 | 23 | 19 | 14 |
| Missouri..... | 11 | 6 | 21 | 20 | 11 | 19 | 9 | 15 |
| North Dakota..... | | | 5 | 5 | 5 | 5 | 4 | 4 |
| South Dakota..... | 0 | 0 | 9 | 5 | 3 | 6 | 3 | 2 |
| Nebraska..... | 0 | 0 | 8 | 14 | 5 | 11 | 8 | 5 |
| Kansas..... | | | 17 | 14 | 12 | 8 | 13 | 17 |
| South Atlantic Division: | | | | | | | | |
| Delaware..... | | | | | | | | |
| Maryland..... | 12 | 11 | 29 | 39 | 13 | 16 | 9 | 6 |
| District of Columbia..... | | | | | | | | |
| Virginia..... | 4 | 3 | | 24 | 22 | 24 | 6 | 4 |
| West Virginia..... | | | 15 | 15 | 18 | 8 | 1 | 3 |
| North Carolina..... | 21 | 11 | 63 | 41 | 40 | 40 | 29 | 32 |
| South Carolina..... | 0 | 0 | 16 | 13 | 11 | 10 | 8 | 5 |
| Georgia..... | | | | | | | | |
| Florida..... | | | | | | | | |
| South Central Division: | | | | | | | | |
| Kentucky..... | 7 | 5 | 22 | 19 | 23 | 25 | 6 | 10 |
| Tennessee..... | | | 64 | 56 | 25 | 47 | 13 | 13 |
| Alabama..... | 0 | 0 | 38 | 29 | 25 | 23 | | |
| Mississippi..... | | | 16 | 9 | 14 | 6 | | |
| Louisiana..... | | | 8 | 7 | 9 | 11 | 6 | 9 |
| Texas..... | 12 | 13 | 56 | 44 | 25 | 34 | 23 | 37 |
| Arkansas..... | 8 | 3 | 25 | 23 | 17 | 19 | 4 | 8 |
| Oklahoma..... | 1 | 2 | 32 | 16 | 12 | 8 | | |
| Western Division: | | | | | | | | |
| Montana..... | 2 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 12 | 5 | 0 | 0 |
| Wyoming..... | | | | | | | | |
| Colorado..... | | | 9 | 2 | 14 | 8 | 6 | 3 |
| New Mexico..... | 3 | 1 | 8 | 7 | 7 | 8 | | |
| Arizona..... | | | | | | | | |
| Utah..... | 4 | 1 | 4 | 4 | 6 | 6 | 2 | 4 |
| Nevada..... | | | | | | | | |
| Idaho..... | | | 2 | 7 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 1 |
| Washington..... | 8 | 5 | 14 | 10 | 10 | 6 | 3 | 0 |
| Oregon..... | 15 | 11 | 45 | 37 | 45 | 45 | 36 | 35 |
| California..... | | | 21 | 18 | 16 | 15 | 12 | 13 |

TABLE 3.—*Summary of public schools for the blind, 1912-13—Graduates, pupils in music, and in industrial department.*

| States. | Graduated in in 1913. | | Pupils studying vocal music. | | Pupils studying instrumental music. | | Pupils in indus- trial depart- ment. | |
|------------------------------|--------------------------|---------|---------------------------------|---------|-------------------------------------------|---------|--------------------------------------------|---------|
| | Male. | Female. | Male. | Female. | Male. | Female. | Male. | Female. |
| United States..... | 55 | 64 | 1,032 | 1,041 | 1,166 | 1,188 | 1,839 | 1,684 |
| North Atlantic Division..... | 6 | 11 | 203 | 182 | 221 | 221 | 369 | 338 |
| North Central Division..... | 23 | 19 | 315 | 342 | 419 | 426 | 734 | 606 |
| South Atlantic Division..... | 7 | 5 | 178 | 204 | 174 | 187 | 287 | 261 |
| South Central Division..... | 10 | 19 | 232 | 230 | 228 | 255 | 279 | 357 |
| Western Division..... | 9 | 10 | 104 | 83 | 124 | 99 | 170 | 122 |
| North Atlantic Division: | | | | | | | | |
| Maine..... | | | | | | | | |
| New Hampshire..... | | | | | | | | |
| Vermont..... | | | | | | | 1 | 3 |
| Massachusetts..... | 5 | 7 | 10 | 22 | 35 | 41 | 67 | 77 |
| Rhode Island..... | | | | | | | | |
| Connecticut..... | | | 1 | 5 | 12 | 13 | 16 | 5 |
| New York..... | 1 | 2 | 120 | 107 | 86 | 86 | 128 | 107 |
| New Jersey..... | | | 3 | 2 | 7 | 3 | 7 | 4 |
| Pennsylvania..... | 0 | 2 | 69 | 46 | 81 | 78 | 152 | 142 |
| North Central Division: | | | | | | | | |
| Ohio..... | 4 | 6 | 24 | 36 | 71 | 66 | 141 | 128 |
| Indiana..... | 3 | 2 | 42 | 35 | 29 | 23 | 78 | 78 |
| Illinois..... | 2 | 2 | 75 | 100 | 53 | 60 | 100 | 90 |
| Michigan..... | 1 | 2 | 17 | 26 | 48 | 60 | 95 | 55 |
| Wisconsin..... | | 1 | 2 | 6 | 43 | 43 | 78 | 66 |
| Minnesota..... | 1 | 1 | 43 | 32 | 46 | 27 | 67 | 34 |
| Iowa..... | 6 | 2 | 74 | 62 | 35 | 35 | 74 | 62 |
| Missouri..... | 4 | 0 | 3 | 2 | 30 | 32 | 26 | 25 |
| North Dakota..... | 0 | 0 | 14 | 12 | 11 | 12 | 8 | 0 |
| South Dakota..... | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 9 | 11 | 14 | 10 |
| Nebraska..... | | | 18 | 22 | 14 | 20 | 12 | 18 |
| Kansas..... | 2 | 4 | 2 | 8 | 30 | 37 | 41 | 40 |
| South Atlantic Division: | | | | | | | | |
| Delaware..... | | | | | | | | |
| Maryland..... | 2 | 2 | 52 | 60 | 41 | 50 | 46 | 50 |
| District of Columbia..... | | | | | | | | |
| Virginia..... | 2 | 0 | | | 7 | 7 | 48 | 43 |
| West Virginia..... | 2 | 1 | 28 | 26 | 28 | 26 | 29 | 26 |
| North Carolina..... | 1 | 2 | 90 | 109 | 53 | 63 | 119 | 101 |
| South Carolina..... | | | 2 | 0 | 35 | 28 | 35 | 28 |
| Georgia..... | | | | | | | | |
| Florida..... | | | 6 | 9 | 10 | 13 | 10 | 13 |
| South Central Division: | | | | | | | | |
| Kentucky..... | 2 | 5 | 22 | 38 | 24 | 28 | 39 | 31 |
| Tennessee..... | 4 | 4 | 102 | 116 | 48 | 78 | 102 | 116 |
| Alabama..... | | | | | 26 | 34 | 27 | 43 |
| Mississippi..... | | | 39 | 22 | 26 | 14 | 26 | 14 |
| Louisiana..... | 2 | 2 | 10 | 12 | 11 | 14 | | |
| Texas..... | 2 | 8 | 10 | 10 | 58 | 65 | 52 | 144 |
| Arkansas..... | | | 5 | 8 | 10 | 4 | 13 | 9 |
| Oklahoma..... | | | 44 | 24 | 25 | 18 | 20 | 0 |
| Western Division: | | | | | | | | |
| Montana..... | | | 4 | 6 | 8 | 7 | 13 | 5 |
| Wyoming..... | | | | | | | | |
| Colorado..... | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 20 | 13 | 18 | 6 |
| New Mexico..... | | | 18 | 16 | 16 | 15 | 18 | 16 |
| Arizona..... | | | | | | | | |
| Utah..... | 0 | 0 | 2 | 2 | 4 | 8 | 7 | 12 |
| Nevada..... | | | | | | | | |
| Idaho..... | 0 | 0 | 9 | 3 | 9 | 3 | 10 | 4 |
| Washington..... | | | 35 | 23 | 28 | 16 | 35 | 23 |
| Oregon..... | 1 | 1 | 19 | 9 | 17 | 8 | 20 | 10 |
| California..... | 8 | 8 | 17 | 23 | 22 | 29 | 49 | 46 |

TABLE 4.—Summary of public schools for the blind, 1912-13—Volumes in libraries and value of property.

| States. | Volumes in libraries. | | Value of property. | | |
|------------------------------|-----------------------|-----------------|------------------------|----------------------------|-------------------------------|
| | Printed in ink. | In raised type. | Buildings and grounds. | Scientific apparatus, etc. | Endowment (productive funds). |
| United States..... | 53,830 | 109,112 | \$8,566,556 | \$341,498 | \$3,699,882 |
| North Atlantic Division..... | 17,442 | 39,617 | 2,561,565 | 262,760 | 3,318,971 |
| North Central Division..... | 16,396 | 35,740 | 3,244,996 | 399,988 | 220,000 |
| South Atlantic Division..... | 3,750 | 8,670 | 842,333 | 35,700 | ..... |
| South Central Division..... | 6,452 | 20,258 | 1,130,392 | 90,750 | ..... |
| Western Division..... | 9,790 | 4,827 | 787,270 | 52,300 | 160,911 |
| North Atlantic Division: | | | | | |
| Maine..... | 17 | 42 | 15,000 | 700 | 7,500 |
| New Hampshire..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Vermont..... | 8,562 | 12,018 | 454,897 | 93,641 | 2,021,396 |
| Massachusetts..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Rhode Island..... | 375 | 802 | 87,000 | 8,000 | ..... |
| Connecticut..... | 3,457 | 4,637 | 831,650 | 82,690 | 512,397 |
| New York..... | 436 | 48 | 30,000 | 250 | ..... |
| New Jersey..... | 4,595 | 22,070 | 1,143,018 | 77,479 | 777,678 |
| Pennsylvania..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| North Central Division: | | | | | |
| Ohio..... | 335 | 7,545 | 500,000 | 76,000 | ..... |
| Indiana..... | 2,592 | 1,852 | 735,100 | 17,863 | ..... |
| Illinois..... | 5,000 | 3,000 | 385,000 | 12,000 | ..... |
| Michigan..... | 1,540 | 5,734 | 238,800 | 115,441 | ..... |
| Wisconsin..... | 2,040 | 2,604 | 228,372 | 54,000 | ..... |
| Minnesota..... | 1,400 | 3,750 | 112,500 | 8,000 | ..... |
| Iowa..... | 2,114 | 3,946 | 150,000 | 25,000 | ..... |
| Missouri..... | 450 | 3,459 | 399,224 | 38,574 | ..... |
| North Dakota..... | 425 | 550 | 86,000 | 7,000 | 200,000 |
| South Dakota..... | 400 | 1,300 | 54,000 | 9,000 | 20,000 |
| Nebraska..... | ..... | ..... | 200,000 | 25,000 | ..... |
| Kansas..... | 100 | 2,000 | 156,000 | 12,110 | ..... |
| South Atlantic Division: | | | | | |
| Delaware..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Maryland..... | 1,250 | 3,450 | 486,000 | 10,000 | ..... |
| District of Columbia..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Virginia..... | 1,500 | 520 | 83,000 | 2,200 | ..... |
| West Virginia..... | ..... | 200 | 52,500 | 1,000 | ..... |
| North Carolina..... | 1,000 | 3,500 | 180,833 | 16,500 | ..... |
| South Carolina..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Georgia..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Florida..... | ..... | 1,000 | 40,000 | 6,000 | ..... |
| South Central Division: | | | | | |
| Kentucky..... | 1,530 | 2,110 | 310,000 | 3,000 | ..... |
| Tennessee..... | 1,200 | 5,000 | 163,642 | 27,000 | ..... |
| Alabama..... | 960 | 1,466 | 125,000 | 5,000 | ..... |
| Mississippi..... | 100 | 0 | 100,000 | 50 | ..... |
| Louisiana..... | ..... | ..... | 70,000 | 700 | ..... |
| Texas..... | 1,562 | 9,172 | 260,000 | 55,000 | ..... |
| Arkansas..... | 300 | 1,200 | 100,000 | ..... | ..... |
| Oklahoma..... | 800 | 1,310 | 1,750 | ..... | ..... |
| Western Division: | | | | | |
| Montana..... | 3,600 | 500 | 100,000 | 20,000 | 100,000 |
| Wyoming..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Colorado..... | 2,400 | 450 | 72,000 | ..... | ..... |
| New Mexico..... | 15 | 177 | 55,000 | ..... | ..... |
| Arizona..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Utah..... | 325 | 1,500 | 53,670 | 1,000 | 40,000 |
| Nevada..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Idaho..... | 450 | 200 | 20,000 | 3,000 | ..... |
| Washington..... | 0 | 500 | 62,000 | 1,000 | ..... |
| Oregon..... | ..... | 500 | 60,000 | 5,000 | ..... |
| California..... | 3,000 | 1,000 | 364,600 | 22,300 | 20,911 |

TABLE 5.—*Summary of public schools for the blind, 1912-13—Receipts and expenditures.*

| States. | Receipts. | | | | Expenditures. | | | |
|------------------------------|------------------------------|-----------------------|-------------------------|-------------|-----------------------------------------|-------------------------------------|-----------------------------|-------------|
| | From State, county, or city. | | From all other sources. | Total. | For buildings and lasting improvements. | For teachers' salaries, books, etc. | All other current expenses. | Total. |
| | For permanent equipment. | For current expenses. | | | | | | |
| United States..... | \$169,054 | \$1,379,061 | \$930,152 | \$2,478,267 | \$769,862 | \$463,630 | \$1,170,295 | \$2,403,787 |
| North Atlantic Division..... | 11,080 | 260,561 | 860,703 | 1,132,344 | 629,019 | 124,385 | 470,102 | 1,233,506 |
| North Central Division..... | 70,754 | 525,347 | 61,556 | 657,657 | 89,554 | 158,342 | 367,138 | 615,031 |
| South Atlantic Division..... | 20,850 | 164,460 | 2,745 | 188,055 | 6,850 | 50,619 | 77,862 | 135,331 |
| South Central Division..... | 15,050 | 274,795 | 240 | 290,085 | 12,428 | 67,298 | 172,876 | 252,602 |
| Western Division..... | 51,320 | 153,898 | 4,908 | 210,126 | 32,011 | 62,986 | 82,317 | 177,314 |
| North Atlantic Division: | | | | | | | | |
| Maine..... | | | | | | | | |
| New Hampshire..... | | | | | | | | |
| Vermont..... | | | | | | | | |
| Massachusetts..... | | 35,026 | 693,023 | 728,049 | 611,937 | 31,790 | 140,605 | 784,332 |
| Rhode Island..... | | | | | | | | |
| Connecticut..... | | 19,279 | 16,903 | 36,182 | 386 | 3,312 | 28,012 | 31,710 |
| New York..... | 10,655 | 101,581 | 86,172 | 198,408 | 14,554 | 31,497 | 190,090 | 236,141 |
| New Jersey..... | | 6,232 | 13,056 | 19,288 | 1,776 | 2,649 | 14,663 | 19,088 |
| Pennsylvania..... | 425 | 98,443 | 51,549 | 150,417 | 366 | 55,137 | 96,732 | 152,235 |
| North Central Division: | | | | | | | | |
| Ohio..... | 5,095 | 107,427 | | 112,522 | 5,094 | 50,156 | 57,271 | 112,521 |
| Indiana..... | 12,000 | 43,500 | 362 | 55,862 | 11,992 | 10,733 | 32,695 | 55,420 |
| Illinois..... | | 72,000 | 4,000 | 76,000 | 35,000 | 25,000 | 12,000 | 72,000 |
| Michigan..... | | 79,497 | 36,093 | 115,590 | | 12,105 | 101,872 | 113,977 |
| Wisconsin..... | 14,862 | 55,459 | 1,048 | 71,369 | 4,261 | 15,556 | 34,588 | 54,405 |
| Minnesota..... | 5,000 | 32,000 | | 37,000 | 5,000 | | 32,000 | 37,000 |
| North Dakota..... | 11,643 | 32,400 | 1,794 | 45,837 | 4,686 | 6,113 | 26,941 | 37,740 |
| Missouri..... | 2,600 | 42,014 | | 44,614 | 2,510 | 11,095 | 24,005 | 37,610 |
| South Dakota..... | | | 15,000 | 15,000 | 2,800 | 4,000 | 9,000 | 15,800 |
| Nebraska..... | | 13,000 | 1,583 | 14,583 | 500 | 2,400 | 8,200 | 11,100 |
| Kansas..... | 15,000 | 22,550 | | 37,550 | 15,000 | 6,000 | 16,550 | 37,550 |
| South Atlantic Division: | 4,554 | 25,500 | 1,676 | 31,730 | 2,711 | 15,184 | 12,016 | 29,911 |
| Delaware..... | | | | | | | | |
| Maryland..... | | 44,500 | 2,745 | 47,245 | | 16,119 | 41,902 | 58,021 |
| District of Columbia..... | | | | | | | | |
| Virginia..... | 3,350 | 21,600 | | 24,950 | 6,850 | 7,500 | 10,600 | 24,950 |
| West Virginia..... | 17,500 | 46,000 | | 63,500 | | | | |
| North Carolina..... | | 52,360 | | 52,360 | | 27,000 | 25,360 | 52,360 |
| South Carolina..... | | | | | | | | |
| Georgia..... | | | | | | | | |
| Florida..... | | | | | | | | |
| South Central Division: | | | | | | | | |
| Kentucky..... | | 47,916 | | 47,916 | | 12,795 | 26,607 | 39,402 |
| Tennessee..... | | 38,756 | | 43,656 | 4,878 | | 38,156 | 43,034 |
| Alabama..... | 4,900 | 20,815 | | 20,815 | | 5,200 | 15,615 | 20,815 |
| Mississippi..... | 1,200 | 16,933 | 240 | 18,373 | 650 | 8,433 | | 9,083 |
| Louisiana..... | | 13,000 | | 13,000 | | | | |
| Texas..... | 4,700 | 75,625 | | 80,325 | 4,700 | 25,170 | 48,998 | 78,868 |
| Arkansas..... | 4,250 | 31,750 | | 36,000 | 2,200 | 7,200 | 22,000 | 31,400 |
| Oklahoma..... | | 30,000 | | 30,000 | | 8,500 | 21,500 | 30,000 |
| Western Division: | | | | | | | | |
| Montana..... | 20,000 | 27,000 | | 47,000 | 17,000 | 12,000 | 16,000 | 45,000 |
| Wyoming..... | | | | | | | | |
| Colorado..... | 6,320 | 16,000 | 900 | 23,220 | 440 | | 17,000 | 17,440 |
| New Mexico..... | 25,000 | 10,663 | 368 | 36,031 | 14,571 | 5,186 | 9,117 | 28,874 |
| Arizona..... | | | | | | | | |
| Utah..... | | 8,000 | 2,000 | 10,000 | | 6,000 | 4,000 | 10,000 |
| Nevada..... | | | | | | | | |
| Idaho..... | | 9,000 | | 9,000 | | 3,800 | 5,200 | 9,000 |
| Washington..... | | 49,835 | | 49,835 | | 20,000 | 24,000 | 44,000 |
| Oregon..... | | 10,000 | | 10,000 | | | | |
| California..... | | 23,400 | 1,640 | 25,040 | | 16,000 | 7,000 | 23,000 |

TABLE 6.—Statistics of public schools for the blind, 1912-13.

| Location. | Institution. | Year of first opening. | Instructors. | | Pupils enrolled. | | Pupils in the kinder- garden. | | In classes corresponding to grades 1 to 4. | | In classes corresponding to grades 5 to 8. | | In classes corresponding to high-school grades. | | Graduates in 1913. | | Pupils in industrial de- partment. | | Volumes in raised type. | Volumes printed in ink. | Value of buildings and grounds. | Value of scientific apparatus, in- struments, furniture, etc. | Expenditures. | | | | Total. |
|----------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------------------------|--------------|--------|------------------|---------|----------------------------------|---------|-----------------------------------------------|---------|-----------------------------------------------|---------|----------------------------------------------------|---------|--------------------|---------|---------------------------------------|---------|-------------------------|-------------------------|---------------------------------|------------------------------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------|-----------------------------|----------|--------|
| | | | Men. | Women. | Male. | Female. | Male. | Female. | Male. | Female. | Male. | Female. | Male. | Female. | Male. | Female. | Male. | Female. | | | | | For buildings and lasting improvements. | For teachers' salaries, books, etc. | All other current expenses. | | |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26 | 27 | |
| Talladega, Ala..... | Alabama School for the Blind.. | ..... | 5 | 5 | 50 | 43 | 0 | 0 | 30 | 24 | 20 | 19 | ..... | ..... | 0 | 0 | 27 | 43 | 1,466 | 960 | \$125,000 | \$5,000 | ..... | \$5,200 | \$15,615 | \$20,815 | |
| Do..... | Alabama School for the Negro Deaf and Blind.* | 1892 | 3 | 0 | 12 | 9 | 0 | 0 | 8 | 5 | 5 | 4 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |  |
| Little Rock, Ark... | Arkansas School for the Blind... | 1859 | 4 | 8 | 41 | 44 | 8 | 3 | 19 | 21 | 10 | 12 | 4 | 8 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1,200 | 300 | 100,000 | ..... | \$2,200 | 7,200 | 22,000 | 31,400 | |
| Do..... | Arkansas School for the Blind (negro). | ..... | 1 | 3 | 13 | 9 | ..... | ..... | 6 | 2 | 7 | 7 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 13 | 9 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |  |
| Berkeley, Cal..... | California School for Deaf and Blind. | 1860 | 4 | 11 | 49 | 46 | ..... | ..... | 21 | 18 | 16 | 15 | 12 | 13 | 8 | 8 | 49 | 46 | 1,000 | 3,000 | 364,600 | 122,300 | ..... | 116,000 | 17,000 | 123,000 | |
| Colorado Springs, Colo. | Colorado School for the Deaf and Blind. | 1883 | 5 | 6 | 29 | 13 | ..... | ..... | 9 | 2 | 14 | 8 | 6 | 3 | 0 | 1 | 18 | 6 | 450 | 2,400 | 172,000 | ..... | 1440 | ..... | 17,000 | 17,440 | |
| Hartford, Conn.... | Connecticut School for the Blind. | 1893 | 3 | 5 | 22 | 21 | ..... | ..... | 13 | 10 | 9 | 11 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 702 | 375 | 87,000 | 8,000 | 146 | 3,312 | 12,096 | 15,554 | |
| Do..... | Connecticut Institute for the Blind (department of trades). ² | 1893 | 3 | 6 | 16 | 5 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 16 | 5 | 100 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 240 | ..... | 15,916 | 16,156 | |
| St. Augustine, Fla.. | Florida School for the Deaf and the Blind. | 1885 | 2 | 5 | 11 | 14 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 10 | 13 | 1,000 | ..... | 140,000 | 16,000 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |  |
| Macon, Ga..... | Georgia Academy for the Blind ³ | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |  |
| Do..... | Georgia Academy for the Blind (negro). ³ | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |  |
| Gooding, Idaho.... | Idaho State School for the Deaf and the Blind. | 1906 | 2 | 2 | 10 | 5 | ..... | ..... | 2 | 2 | 7 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 10 | 4 | 200 | 450 | 120,000 | 13,000 | ..... | 13,800 | 15,200 | 19,000 | |

* Statistics of 1911-12.

¹ Proportionate part of entire institution.² A branch of the Connecticut School for the Blind.³ No report.

| | 1893 | 2 | 21 | 15 | 8 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 12 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 13 | 5 | *500 | *3,600 | *100,000 | *20,000 | *17,000 | *12,000 | *16,000 | *245,000 |
|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------|----|----|-----|-----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|-----|-------|--------|----------|---------|---------|---------|---------|----------|
| Boulder, Mont..... | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Montana School for the Deaf and the Blind. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Nebraska City, Nebr..... | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Jersey City Public School for Blind. | 1911 | 0 | 1 | 6 | 2 | | | | 4 | 2 | 2 | 0 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Washington Street School for Blind. | 1910 | 0 | 1 | 7 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 6 | 3 | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Newark, N. J..... | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Summit, N. J..... | 1910 | 0 | 7 | 17 | 18 | 14 | 17 | 3 | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Arthur Home and Kindergarten. ⁴ | 1906 | 1 | 3 | 18 | 16 | 3 | 1 | 8 | 7 | 7 | 8 | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| New Mexico Institute for the Blind. | 1898 | 6 | 12 | 97 | 66 | 13 | 31 | 24 | 37 | 16 | 14 | 0 | 2 | 48 | 47 | 4,576 | 3,385 | 404,000 | 35,000 | 10,655 | 12,116 | 41,802 | 64,573 |
| New York State School for the Dyker Heights Home and Kindergarten. ⁴ | 1904 | 0 | 4 | 15 | 10 | 12 | 5 | 3 | 5 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Catholic Institute for the Blind ⁴ | 1905 | 1 | 5 | 12 | 11 | 0 | 1 | 12 | 9 | 0 | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| The New York Institute for the Education of the Blind. | 1831 | 8 | 13 | 73 | 31 | 7 | 2 | 37 | 24 | 24 | 3 | 5 | 2 | | | | | | | | | | |
| Public School Classes for Blind. | 1909 | 0 | 13 | 70 | 86 | 6 | 9 | 33 | 50 | 26 | 18 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 2 | 8 | | | | | | | |
| St. Joseph's Blind Asylum. | 1895 | 0 | 6 | 0 | 24 | 0 | 0 | 8 | 0 | 13 | 0 | 3 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| State School for the Blind and the Deaf. | 1845 | 5 | 15 | 113 | 90 | 21 | 11 | 38 | 23 | 25 | 25 | 29 | 31 | 1 | 2 | 90 | 75 | 2,500 | 1,000 | 150,000 | 15,000 | 0 | 20,000 |
| State School for the Blind and the Deaf (negro). | 1868 | 4 | 5 | 40 | 34 | 0 | 0 | 25 | 18 | 15 | 15 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 29 | 26 | 1,000 | 0 | 230,833 | 1,500 | 0 | 7,000 | |
| North Dakota School for the Blind. | 1908 | 2 | 3 | 14 | 14 | | | 5 | 5 | 5 | 5 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 8 | 0 | 550 | 425 | 86,000 | 7,000 | 2,800 | 4,000 | 15,800 |
| Cincinnati School for Blind. | 1906 | 0 | 2 | 10 | 8 | 2 | 0 | 3 | 6 | 3 | 2 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 6 | 2 | 45 | 85 | | | | | |
| Cleveland School for Blind. | 1909 | 1 | 3 | 19 | 21 | 3 | 4 | 12 | 14 | 3 | 3 | 1 | 0 | | | | | | | | | | |
| Ohio State School for the Blind. | 1837 | 10 | 20 | 135 | 126 | | | 60 | 50 | 45 | 25 | 31 | 4 | 6 | 135 | 126 | 7,500 | 250 | 500,000 | 75,000 | 5,094 | 1,550 | |
| Oklahoma School for the Blind. | 1897 | 4 | 4 | 44 | 24 | 0 | 0 | 32 | 16 | 12 | 8 | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Institute for Deaf, Blind, and Orphans (negro). | 1909 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 2 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Oregon State School for the Blind. | 1873 | 2 | 2 | 23 | 11 | 1 | 1 | 5 | 6 | 12 | 3 | 5 | 1 | 1 | 20 | 10 | 500 | | | | | | |
| Pennsylvania Institution for the Blind. | 1833 | 12 | 22 | 118 | 117 | 14 | 10 | 40 | 31 | 33 | 42 | 31 | 34 | 0 | 2 | 85 | 84 | 20,670 | 4,370 | 578,018 | 49,720 | 366 | 38,112 |
| Western Pennsylvania Institution for the Blind. | 1887 | 5 | 15 | 81 | 71 | 17 | 19 | 38 | 21 | 17 | 18 | 9 | 13 | 0 | 0 | 67 | 58 | 1,400 | 225 | 565,000 | 27,750 | | 17,025 |
| South Carolina Institution for the Education of the Deaf and the Blind. | 1849 | 2 | 5 | 24 | 22 | 0 | 0 | 10 | 9 | 9 | 8 | 5 | 5 | | | | | | | | | | |
| South Carolina Institution for the Education of the Deaf and the Blind (negro). | | 1 | 1 | 11 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 6 | 4 | 2 | 2 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 11 | 6 | | | | | | | |
| South Dakota School for the Blind. | 1900 | 1 | 4 | 15 | 13 | 0 | 0 | 9 | 5 | 3 | 6 | 3 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 14 | 10 | 1,300 | 400 | 54,000 | 9,000 | 500 | 2,400 |
| Tennessee School for the Blind*. | 1844 | 6 | 15 | 102 | 116 | | | 64 | 56 | 25 | 47 | 13 | 13 | 4 | 4 | 102 | 116 | 5,000 | 1,200 | 163,642 | 27,000 | 4,878 | 38,156 |

* Statistics of 1911-12.

1 No report.

2 Proportionate part of entire institution.

3 Moved from South Boston; new buildings and equipment.

4 Privately controlled, but receives State pupils.

5 Moved from Fort Gibson in May, 1913.

TABLE 6.—Statistics of public schools for the blind, 1912-1913.—Continued.

| Location. | Institution. | Year of first opening. | Instructors. | | Pupils enrolled. | | Pupils in the kinder- garten. | | In classes corresponding to grades 1 to 4. | | In classes corresponding to grades 5 to 8. | | In classes corresponding to high-school grades. | | Graduates in 1913. | | Pupils in industrial de- partment. | | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | Expenditures. | | | | Total. |
|-------------------|-------------------------------------------------------------------------|------------------------|--------------|--------|------------------|---------|----------------------------------|---------|-----------------------------------------------|---------|-----------------------------------------------|---------|----------------------------------------------------|---------|--------------------|---------|---------------------------------------|---------|-------|----------|---------------------------------|------------------------------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------|-----------------------------|----------|--------|
| | | | Men. | Women. | Male. | Female. | Male. | Female. | Male. | Female. | Male. | Female. | Male. | Female. | Male. | Female. | Male. | Female. | Male. | Female. | Value of buildings and grounds. | Value of scientific apparatus, in- struments, furniture, etc. | For buildings and lasting improvements. | For teachers' salaries, books, etc. | All other current expenses. | | |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | | | | | 24 | 25 | 26 | 27 | |
| Austin, Tex. | Deaf, Dumb, and Blind Insti- tution for Colored Youths. ¹ | 1856 | 12 | 17 | 116 | 128 | 12 | 13 | 56 | 44 | 25 | 34 | 23 | 37 | 2 | 8 | 52 | 144 | 9,172 | 1,562 | \$200,000 | \$55,000 | \$4,700 | \$25,170 | \$48,998 | \$78,808 | |
| Do. | State School for the Blind. | 1886 | 3 | 4 | 16 | 15 | 4 | 1 | 4 | 6 | 2 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 8 | *12 | 1,500 | 325 | 2 53,670 | 1,000 | *6,000 | *24,000 | *10,000 | | |
| Ogden, Utah. | Utah School for the Blind. | 1896 | 0 | 2 | 1 | 3 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 3 | 42 | 17 | 2 15,000 | 2 700 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |  |
| Brattleboro, Vt. | The Austine Institution for the Deaf and Blind. | 1912 | 2 | 2 | 15 | 15 | 7 | 8 | 8 | 7 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 20,000 | ..... | 23,350 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |  |
| Newport News, Va. | Virginia State School for Col- ored Blind and Deaf. | 1909 | 3 | 5 | 42 | 40 | 4 | 3 | 18 | 16 | 14 | 17 | 6 | 4 | 2 | 0 | 33 | 28 | 520 | 1,500 | \$63,000 | 2 2,200 | 23,500 | 17,500 | 25,600 | 216,600 | |
| Staunton, Va. | Virginia School for the Deaf and the Blind.* | 1839 | 2 | 4 | 35 | 23 | 8 | 5 | 14 | 10 | 8 | 3 | 0 | 0 | ..... | 35 | 23 | 500 | 0 | 62,000 | 1,000 | *20,000 | *24,000 | 44,000 | | | |
| Vancouver, Wash. | Washington State School for the Blind. | 1889 | 4 | 3 | 34 | 26 | ..... | 15 | 15 | 18 | 8 | 1 | 3 | 2 | 1 | 26 | 200 | ..... | ..... | 2 52,500 | 1,000 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |  |
| Romney, W. Va. | West Virginia School for the Deaf and the Blind. | 1872 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 2 | ..... | 1 | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 25 | ..... | 442 | 232 | 674 | | |
| Bloomington, Wis. | Bloomington Day School for the Blind. | 1911 | 6 | 11 | 64 | 47 | 13 | 7 | 23 | 12 | 20 | 18 | 8 | 10 | ..... | 46 | 38 | 2,592 | 1,980 | 228,372 | 53,425 | 4,261 | 7,618 | 32,730 | 44,699 | | |
| Janesville, Wis. | Wisconsin School for the Blind. | 1849 | 0 | 4 | 25 | 26 | 0 | 1 | 14 | 13 | 11 | 7 | 0 | 5 | ..... | 25 | 20 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |  |
| Milwaukee, Wis. | Milwaukee Day School for the Blind. | 1907 | 0 | 1 | 8 | 2 | ..... | 3 | 1 | 5 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 550 | ..... | 994 | 120 | 1,114 | | |
| Racine, Wis. | Racine Day School for the Blind. | 1909 | 0 | 1 | 8 | 2 | ..... | 3 | 1 | 5 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |  |

¹ No report.² Proportionate part of entire institution.

* Statistics of 1911-12.

TABLE 7.—*Summary of State schools for the deaf, 1912-13—Instructors and pupils.*

| States. | Schools reporting. | Instructors. | | | Pupils enrolled. | | |
|------------------------------|--------------------|--------------|--------|--------|------------------|---------|--------|
| | | Men. | Women. | Total. | Male. | Female. | Total. |
| United States..... | 68 | 366 | 941 | 1,307 | 5,976 | 5,094 | 11,070 |
| North Atlantic Division..... | 22 | 82 | 383 | 465 | 2,071 | 1,729 | 3,800 |
| North Central Division..... | 13 | 122 | 249 | 371 | 1,675 | 1,416 | 3,091 |
| South Atlantic Division..... | 13 | 55 | 117 | 172 | 740 | 657 | 1,397 |
| South Central Division..... | 13 | 73 | 128 | 201 | 1,113 | 942 | 2,055 |
| Western Division..... | 7 | 34 | 64 | 98 | 377 | 350 | 727 |
| North Atlantic Division: | | | | | | | |
| Maine..... | 1 | 2 | 13 | 15 | 49 | 45 | 94 |
| New Hampshire..... | | | | | | | |
| Vermont..... | 1 | 0 | 3 | 3 | 19 | 15 | 34 |
| Massachusetts..... | 3 | 2 | 43 | 45 | 175 | 156 | 331 |
| Rhode Island..... | 1 | 1 | 12 | 13 | 44 | 47 | 91 |
| Connecticut..... | 2 | 7 | 26 | 33 | 113 | 91 | 204 |
| New York..... | 8 | 41 | 177 | 218 | 1,017 | 841 | 1,858 |
| New Jersey..... | 1 | 4 | 12 | 16 | 91 | 65 | 156 |
| Pennsylvania..... | 5 | 25 | 97 | 122 | 572 | 469 | 1,041 |
| North Central Division: | | | | | | | |
| Ohio..... | 1 | 17 | 41 | 58 | 276 | 210 | 486 |
| Indiana..... | 1 | 10 | 25 | 35 | 146 | 157 | 303 |
| Illinois..... | 1 | 8 | 31 | 39 | 230 | 177 | 407 |
| Michigan..... | 1 | 12 | 27 | 39 | 166 | 133 | 299 |
| Wisconsin..... | 1 | 10 | 17 | 27 | 87 | 63 | 150 |
| Minnesota..... | 1 | 11 | 22 | 33 | 146 | 131 | 277 |
| Iowa..... | 1 | 11 | 16 | 27 | 129 | 99 | 228 |
| Missouri..... | 2 | 18 | 20 | 38 | 180 | 139 | 319 |
| North Dakota..... | 1 | 4 | 7 | 11 | 48 | 46 | 94 |
| South Dakota..... | 1 | 0 | 9 | 9 | 42 | 48 | 90 |
| Nebraska..... | 1 | 8 | 16 | 24 | 81 | 94 | 175 |
| Kansas..... | 1 | 13 | 18 | 31 | 144 | 99 | 243 |
| South Atlantic Division: | | | | | | | |
| Delaware..... | | | | | | | |
| Maryland..... | 2 | 3 | 13 | 16 | 95 | 56 | 151 |
| District of Columbia..... | 1 | 15 | 10 | 25 | 75 | 61 | 136 |
| Virginia..... | 2 | 9 | 17 | 26 | 124 | 128 | 252 |
| West Virginia..... | 1 | 7 | 8 | 15 | 79 | 58 | 137 |
| North Carolina..... | 2 | 10 | 36 | 46 | 187 | 171 | 358 |
| South Carolina..... | 2 | 5 | 11 | 16 | 68 | 64 | 132 |
| Georgia..... | 2 | 3 | 13 | 16 | 79 | 85 | 164 |
| Florida..... | 1 | 3 | 9 | 12 | 33 | 34 | 67 |
| South Central Division: | | | | | | | |
| Kentucky..... | 2 | 7 | 20 | 27 | 197 | 156 | 353 |
| Tennessee..... | 2 | 9 | 15 | 24 | 142 | 127 | 269 |
| Alabama..... | 2 | 11 | 12 | 23 | 116 | 73 | 189 |
| Mississippi..... | 1 | 4 | 12 | 16 | 87 | 69 | 156 |
| Louisiana..... | 1 | 7 | 8 | 15 | 93 | 60 | 153 |
| Texas..... | 1 | 14 | 28 | 42 | 215 | 213 | 428 |
| Arkansas..... | 2 | 13 | 15 | 28 | 138 | 132 | 270 |
| Oklahoma..... | 2 | 8 | 18 | 26 | 125 | 112 | 237 |
| Western Division: | | | | | | | |
| Montana..... | 1 | 3 | 7 | 10 | 34 | 30 | 64 |
| Wyoming..... | | | | | | | |
| Colorado..... | 1 | 9 | 16 | 25 | 90 | 72 | 162 |
| New Mexico..... | | | | | | | |
| Arizona..... | 1 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 10 | 15 | 25 |
| Utah..... | 1 | 5 | 15 | 20 | 66 | 56 | 122 |
| Nevada..... | | | | | | | |
| Idaho..... | 1 | 2 | 5 | 7 | 26 | 23 | 49 |
| Washington..... | | | | | | | |
| Oregon..... | 1 | 3 | 8 | 11 | 43 | 53 | 96 |
| California..... | 1 | 11 | 12 | 23 | 108 | 101 | 209 |

TABLE 8.—*Summary of State schools for the deaf, 1912-13—Grade of pupils.*

| States. | In the kindergarten. | | In classes corresponding to grades 1 to 4. | | In classes corresponding to grades 5 to 8. | | In classes corresponding to high-school grades. | |
|------------------------------|----------------------|---------|--------------------------------------------|---------|--------------------------------------------|---------|-------------------------------------------------|---------|
| | Male. | Female. | Male. | Female. | Male. | Female. | Male. | Female. |
| United States..... | 746 | 626 | 2,837 | 2,385 | 1,873 | 1,601 | 375 | 373 |
| North Atlantic Division..... | 444 | 368 | 957 | 779 | 579 | 520 | 51 | 37 |
| North Central Division..... | 116 | 113 | 825 | 681 | 583 | 460 | 149 | 159 |
| South Atlantic Division..... | 68 | 57 | 317 | 287 | 208 | 194 | 44 | 38 |
| South Central Division..... | 84 | 62 | 553 | 476 | 365 | 287 | 111 | 117 |
| Western Division..... | 34 | 26 | 185 | 162 | 138 | 140 | 20 | 22 |
| North Atlantic Division: | | | | | | | | |
| Maine..... | 2 | 8 | 27 | 18 | 20 | 19 | | |
| New Hampshire..... | | | | | | | | |
| Vermont..... | | | 10 | 9 | 6 | 6 | | |
| Massachusetts..... | 7 | 6 | 82 | 67 | 82 | 77 | 4 | 6 |
| Rhode Island..... | 10 | 21 | 18 | 15 | 16 | 11 | | |
| Connecticut..... | 8 | 9 | 67 | 51 | 35 | 29 | 3 | 2 |
| New York..... | 255 | 190 | 496 | 402 | 241 | 230 | 25 | 19 |
| New Jersey..... | 7 | 10 | 46 | 34 | 33 | 21 | | |
| Pennsylvania..... | 155 | 124 | 211 | 183 | 147 | 127 | 19 | 10 |
| North Central Division: | | | | | | | | |
| Ohio..... | 52 | 40 | 126 | 112 | 80 | 49 | 18 | 9 |
| Indiana..... | 24 | 37 | 85 | 80 | 30 | 36 | 7 | 4 |
| Illinois..... | | | 135 | 111 | 69 | 36 | 26 | 30 |
| Michigan..... | 19 | 17 | 65 | 43 | 64 | 45 | 18 | 23 |
| Wisconsin..... | 6 | 4 | 31 | 29 | 49 | 45 | 1 | 5 |
| Minnesota..... | | | 75 | 61 | 41 | 33 | 30 | 37 |
| Iowa..... | 11 | 5 | 38 | 30 | 49 | 32 | 29 | 29 |
| Missouri..... | | | 109 | 85 | 71 | 54 | | |
| North Dakota..... | | | 30 | 32 | 14 | 11 | 4 | 3 |
| South Dakota..... | 0 | 5 | 25 | 16 | 17 | 25 | 0 | 2 |
| Nebraska..... | 4 | 5 | 47 | 45 | 24 | 39 | 6 | 5 |
| Kansas..... | | | 59 | 37 | 75 | 55 | 10 | 7 |
| South Atlantic Division: | | | | | | | | |
| Delaware..... | | | | | | | | |
| Maryland..... | 14 | 9 | 22 | 17 | 58 | 30 | 1 | 0 |
| District of Columbia..... | | | 8 | 6 | 11 | 17 | 6 | 5 |
| Virginia..... | 35 | 31 | 41 | 56 | 27 | 30 | 21 | 11 |
| West Virginia..... | | | 41 | 29 | 38 | 29 | | |
| North Carolina..... | | | 125 | 114 | 52 | 42 | 10 | 15 |
| South Carolina..... | | | 53 | 45 | 9 | 12 | 6 | 7 |
| Georgia..... | 19 | 17 | 27 | 20 | 13 | 34 | | |
| Florida..... | | | | | | | | |
| South Central Division: | | | | | | | | |
| Kentucky..... | 15 | 7 | 105 | 90 | 60 | 50 | 17 | 9 |
| Tennessee..... | | | 67 | 58 | 75 | 69 | | |
| Alabama..... | | | 70 | 47 | 46 | 26 | | |
| Mississippi..... | 24 | 16 | 27 | 23 | 28 | 14 | 8 | 16 |
| Louisiana..... | 7 | 5 | 53 | 32 | 6 | 8 | 27 | 15 |
| Texas..... | 22 | 20 | 74 | 80 | 68 | 52 | 51 | 61 |
| Arkansas..... | 16 | 14 | 75 | 70 | 39 | 32 | 8 | 16 |
| Oklahoma..... | | | 82 | 76 | 43 | 36 | | |
| Western Division: | | | | | | | | |
| Montana..... | | | 22 | 20 | 12 | 10 | | |
| Wyoming..... | | | | | | | | |
| Colorado..... | | | 49 | 40 | 38 | 32 | 3 | 0 |
| New Mexico..... | | | | | | | | |
| Arizona..... | | | 8 | 10 | 2 | 4 | 0 | 1 |
| Utah..... | 11 | 10 | 24 | 20 | 27 | 22 | 4 | 4 |
| Nevada..... | | | | | | | | |
| Idaho..... | 8 | 3 | 10 | 11 | 5 | 9 | 3 | 0 |
| Washington..... | | | | | | | | |
| Oregon..... | 5 | 5 | 20 | 14 | 18 | 32 | 0 | 2 |
| California..... | 10 | 8 | 52 | 47 | 36 | 31 | 10 | 15 |

TABLE 9.—*Summary of State schools for the deaf, 1912-13—Graduates, pupils learning speech, and pupils in industrial departments.*

| States. | Graduated in 1913. | | Pupils taught speech. | Pupils taught by oral method. | Pupils taught by auricular method. | Pupils in industrial departments. | |
|------------------------------|--------------------|---------|-----------------------|-------------------------------|------------------------------------|-----------------------------------|---------|
| | Male. | Female. | | | | Male. | Female. |
| United States..... | 99 | 81 | 7,028 | 6,935 | 93 | 3,617 | 3,240 |
| North Atlantic Division..... | 20 | 18 | 3,249 | 3,169 | 80 | 1,027 | 1,022 |
| North Central Division..... | 44 | 33 | 1,757 | 1,748 | 9 | 1,116 | 877 |
| South Atlantic Division..... | 12 | 10 | 730 | 729 | 1 | 527 | 513 |
| South Central Division..... | 15 | 10 | 893 | 893 | | 692 | 589 |
| Western Division..... | 8 | 10 | 399 | 396 | 3 | 255 | 239 |
| North Atlantic Division: | | | | | | | |
| Maine..... | | | 24 | 24 | | 35 | 34 |
| New Hampshire..... | | | | | | | 15 |
| Vermont..... | | | 91 | 91 | | 82 | 85 |
| Massachusetts..... | 2 | 1 | 331 | 331 | | 17 | 17 |
| Rhode Island..... | | | 91 | 91 | | 87 | 63 |
| Connecticut..... | 3 | 2 | 154 | 154 | | 418 | 444 |
| New York..... | 2 | 6 | 1,500 | 1,420 | 80 | 39 | 21 |
| New Jersey..... | | | 128 | 128 | | 341 | 343 |
| Pennsylvania..... | 13 | 9 | 1,021 | 1,021 | | | |
| North Central Division: | | | | | | | |
| Ohio..... | 10 | 0 | 283 | 283 | | 140 | 110 |
| Indiana..... | 7 | 4 | 222 | 222 | | 77 | 77 |
| Illinois..... | 5 | 4 | 159 | 159 | | 196 | 86 |
| Michigan..... | 8 | 14 | 210 | 210 | | 84 | 64 |
| Wisconsin..... | 1 | 4 | 127 | 122 | 5 | 44 | 34 |
| Minnesota..... | | | 157 | 157 | | 129 | 103 |
| Iowa..... | 2 | 3 | 124 | 124 | | 88 | 71 |
| Missouri..... | | | 135 | 135 | | 157 | 128 |
| North Dakota..... | 2 | 0 | 63 | 63 | | 43 | 35 |
| South Dakota..... | | | 57 | 53 | 4 | 20 | 22 |
| Nebraska..... | 3 | 3 | 80 | 80 | | 48 | 66 |
| Kansas..... | 6 | 1 | 140 | 140 | | 90 | 81 |
| South Atlantic Division: | | | | | | | |
| Delaware..... | | | | | 1 | | |
| Maryland..... | 1 | 0 | 88 | 87 | | 66 | 43 |
| District of Columbia..... | 4 | 4 | 72 | 72 | | 28 | 25 |
| Virginia..... | 2 | 0 | 137 | 137 | | 120 | 123 |
| West Virginia..... | | | 69 | 69 | | 50 | 58 |
| North Carolina..... | 2 | 6 | 226 | 226 | | 103 | 95 |
| South Carolina..... | | | | | | 68 | 64 |
| Georgia..... | | | 88 | 88 | | 59 | 71 |
| Florida..... | 3 | 0 | 50 | 50 | | 33 | 34 |
| South Central Division: | | | | | | | |
| Kentucky..... | 5 | 5 | 173 | 173 | | 112 | 76 |
| Tennessee..... | | | 95 | 95 | | 100 | 79 |
| Alabama..... | | | 72 | 72 | | 100 | 60 |
| Mississippi..... | 2 | 2 | | | | 87 | 69 |
| Louisiana..... | 1 | 0 | 37 | 37 | | 50 | 56 |
| Texas..... | 3 | 2 | 300 | 300 | | 72 | 80 |
| Arkansas..... | 4 | 1 | 112 | 112 | | 114 | 106 |
| Oklahoma..... | | | 104 | 104 | | 57 | 63 |
| Western Division: | | | | | | | |
| Montana..... | | | 32 | 31 | 1 | 24 | 20 |
| Wyoming..... | | | | | | | |
| Colorado..... | 2 | 0 | 90 | 90 | | 40 | 30 |
| New Mexico..... | | | 20 | 20 | | | |
| Arizona..... | 0 | 1 | 111 | 111 | | 32 | 29 |
| Utah..... | 2 | 1 | | | | | |
| Nevada..... | | | 41 | 39 | 2 | 26 | 23 |
| Idaho..... | 0 | 0 | | | | | |
| Washington..... | | | 60 | 60 | | 25 | 36 |
| Oregon..... | 0 | 1 | 45 | 45 | | 108 | 101 |
| California..... | 4 | 7 | | | | | |

TABLE 10.—*Summary of State schools for the deaf, 1912-13—Volumes in libraries and value of property.*

| States. | Volumes in libraries. | Value of buildings and grounds. | Value of scientific apparatus, furniture, etc. | Amount of productive funds. |
|------------------------------|-----------------------|---------------------------------|------------------------------------------------|-----------------------------|
| United States..... | 142,444 | \$16,164,486 | \$1,141,411 | \$3,685,716 |
| North Atlantic Division..... | 55,599 | 5,369,235 | 476,323 | 2,292,570 |
| North Central Division..... | 45,924 | 4,741,699 | 383,024 | 1,001,585 |
| South Atlantic Division..... | 17,221 | 2,129,167 | 62,600 | 15,500 |
| South Central Division..... | 9,750 | 2,212,250 | 110,000 | 7,000 |
| Western Division..... | 13,950 | 1,712,135 | 109,464 | 369,061 |
| North Atlantic Division: | | | | |
| Maine..... | 800 | 80,000 | 5,000 | 2,000 |
| New Hampshire..... | | | | |
| Vermont..... | | 85,000 | 3,300 | 42,500 |
| Massachusetts..... | 4,654 | 332,686 | 32,836 | 364,000 |
| Rhode Island..... | 500 | 150,000 | 2,000 | |
| Connecticut..... | 2,500 | 204,000 | | 403,000 |
| New York..... | 31,598 | 2,303,539 | 154,719 | 1,124,240 |
| New Jersey..... | 4,000 | 300,000 | 29,701 | |
| Pennsylvania..... | 11,547 | 1,914,010 | 248,767 | 356,830 |
| North Central Division: | | | | |
| Ohio..... | 5,100 | 750,000 | 2,500 | 1,585 |
| Indiana..... | | 761,292 | 76,156 | |
| Illinois..... | 11,000 | 353,600 | 84,000 | |
| Michigan..... | 6,640 | 299,070 | 59,037 | |
| Wisconsin..... | 4,000 | 230,000 | 41,000 | |
| Minnesota..... | 4,880 | 568,742 | 36,881 | |
| Iowa..... | 5,500 | 550,000 | 25,000 | |
| Missouri..... | 2,500 | 352,000 | | |
| North Dakota..... | 1,754 | 175,000 | 16,800 | 600,000 |
| South Dakota..... | 200 | 100,000 | 5,000 | 400,000 |
| Nebraska..... | 1,166 | 275,000 | 10,000 | |
| Kansas..... | 3,184 | 326,995 | 26,650 | |
| South Atlantic Division: | | | | |
| Delaware..... | | | | |
| Maryland..... | 3,950 | 319,000 | 13,000 | 4,500 |
| District of Columbia..... | 6,000 | 752,500 | | 11,000 |
| Virginia..... | 1,121 | 195,000 | 7,500 | |
| West Virginia..... | | 122,500 | 1,500 | |
| North Carolina..... | 3,950 | 444,167 | 25,000 | |
| South Carolina..... | | 71,000 | | |
| Georgia..... | 1,200 | 125,000 | 1,600 | |
| Florida..... | 1,000 | 100,000 | 14,000 | |
| South Central Division: | | | | |
| Kentucky..... | 2,300 | 354,000 | 18,000 | 7,000 |
| Tennessee..... | 1,000 | 300,000 | 15,000 | |
| Alabama..... | | 175,000 | 25,000 | |
| Mississippi..... | 2,000 | 250,000 | | |
| Louisiana..... | | 500,000 | | |
| Texas..... | 2,000 | 200,000 | 10,000 | |
| Arkansas..... | 2,400 | 425,000 | 30,000 | |
| Oklahoma..... | 50 | 8,250 | 12,000 | |
| Western Division: | | | | |
| Montana..... | 4,400 | 253,405 | 38,000 | 160,000 |
| Wyoming..... | | | | |
| Colorado..... | 2,400 | 278,000 | | |
| New Mexico..... | | | | |
| Arizona..... | | | | |
| Utah..... | 3,000 | 211,330 | 10,000 | 160,000 |
| Nevada..... | | | | |
| Idaho..... | 450 | 50,000 | 5,000 | |
| Washington..... | | | | |
| Oregon..... | 1,000 | 117,000 | 5,000 | |
| California..... | 2,700 | 802,400 | 51,464 | 49,961 |

TABLE 11.—*Summary of State schools for the deaf, 1912-13—Receipts and expenditures.*

| States. | Receipts. | | | | Expenditures. | | | |
|------------------------------|------------------------------------------|---------------------------------|----------------------------------|-------------|--------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------|-------------|
| | From State, county, or city. | | From all other sources. | Total. | For build- ings and lasting im- prove- ments. | For teachers' salaries, books, etc. | All other current expenses. | Total. |
| | For perma- nent equip- ment. | For cur- rent ex- penses. | | | | | | |
| United States..... | \$338,234 | \$3,119,570 | \$608,387 | \$4,066,191 | \$721,920 | \$1,080,791 | \$2,205,654 | \$4,008,365 |
| North Atlantic Division..... | 7,254 | 1,061,766 | 507,255 | 1,576,275 | 328,326 | 402,619 | 836,066 | 1,567,011 |
| North Central Division..... | 170,000 | 994,739 | 64,485 | 1,229,224 | 241,298 | 311,133 | 672,986 | 1,225,417 |
| South Atlantic Division..... | 45,400 | 357,234 | 17,552 | 420,186 | 53,400 | 139,534 | 225,282 | 418,216 |
| South Central Division..... | 35,450 | 458,000 | 1,850 | 495,300 | 44,450 | 132,005 | 306,437 | 482,892 |
| Western Division..... | 80,130 | 247,831 | 17,245 | 345,206 | 54,446 | 95,500 | 164,883 | 314,829 |
| North Atlantic Division: | | | | | | | | |
| Maine..... | | 22,000 | 6,300 | 28,300 | | 11,500 | 16,800 | 28,300 |
| New Hampshire..... | | | | | | | | |
| Vermont..... | | | | | | | | |
| Massachusetts..... | | 81,341 | 34,313 | 115,654 | 47,608 | 49,796 | 57,375 | 154,780 |
| Rhode Island..... | | 33,000 | | 33,000 | | 9,547 | 21,951 | 31,498 |
| Connecticut..... | | 54,984 | 19,049 | 74,033 | 1,353 | 30,218 | 42,421 | 73,992 |
| New York..... | 2,254 | 549,096 | 402,980 | 954,330 | 279,365 | 199,914 | 420,517 | 899,796 |
| New Jersey..... | 5,000 | 55,000 | 2,342 | 62,342 | | 21,065 | 43,870 | 64,935 |
| Pennsylvania..... | | 266,345 | 42,271 | 308,616 | | 80,579 | 233,131 | 313,710 |
| North Central Division: | | | | | | | | |
| Ohio..... | 10,000 | 125,000 | 6 | 135,006 | 2,000 | 50,000 | 60,000 | 112,000 |
| Indiana..... | | 86,800 | | 86,800 | | 47,481 | 40,158 | 87,639 |
| Illinois..... | | 263,184 | 9,792 | 272,976 | | 82,325 | 161,983 | 244,308 |
| Michigan..... | 17,000 | 92,000 | 11,639 | 120,639 | 21,342 | 19,772 | 74,100 | 115,214 |
| Wisconsin..... | 4,000 | 65,000 | 15,000 | 84,000 | 4,300 | 21,000 | 45,000 | 70,300 |
| Minnesota..... | 100,000 | 70,230 | | 170,230 | 157,971 | | 70,230 | 228,201 |
| Iowa..... | | 58,500 | | 58,500 | | 13,400 | 44,600 | 58,600 |
| Missouri..... | 2,000 | 99,100 | | 101,100 | 2,000 | 31,600 | 67,500 | 101,100 |
| North Dakota..... | | | 24,048 | 24,048 | 5,185 | 10,992 | 19,553 | 35,730 |
| South Dakota..... | 37,000 | 25,000 | 4,000 | 66,000 | 37,000 | | 26,000 | 63,000 |
| Nebraska..... | | 39,500 | | 39,500 | | 16,500 | 23,000 | 39,500 |
| Kansas..... | | 70,425 | | 70,425 | 11,500 | 18,063 | 40,862 | 70,425 |
| South Atlantic Division: | | | | | | | | |
| Delaware..... | | | | | | | | |
| Maryland..... | | 41,500 | 1,266 | 42,766 | | 13,034 | 36,325 | 49,359 |
| District of Columbia..... | | 83,594 | 8,386 | 91,980 | 5,000 | 35,000 | 52,777 | 92,777 |
| Virginia..... | 10,150 | 51,500 | | 61,650 | 10,150 | 19,000 | 32,500 | 61,650 |
| West Virginia..... | 17,500 | 48,000 | 1,000 | 66,500 | 17,500 | | 48,000 | 65,500 |
| North Carolina..... | 7,750 | 82,640 | 6,900 | 97,290 | 7,750 | 72,500 | 10,140 | 90,390 |
| South Carolina..... | | | | | | | | |
| Georgia..... | 10,000 | 50,000 | | 60,000 | 13,000 | | 45,540 | 58,540 |
| Florida..... | | | | | | | | |
| South Central Division: | | | | | | | | |
| Kentucky..... | | 79,650 | 350 | 80,000 | | 24,855 | 54,237 | 79,092 |
| Tennessee..... | 450 | 47,800 | | 48,250 | 450 | 14,200 | 33,600 | 48,250 |
| Alabama..... | | 39,800 | | 39,800 | | 36,800 | 3,000 | 39,800 |
| Mississippi..... | | 35,250 | | 35,250 | 5,000 | | 30,250 | 35,250 |
| Louisiana..... | | 30,500 | | 30,500 | | | 30,500 | 30,500 |
| Texas..... | 20,000 | 100,000 | | 120,000 | 25,000 | | 100,000 | 125,000 |
| Arkansas..... | | 75,000 | | 75,000 | 14,000 | 27,400 | 33,600 | 75,000 |
| Oklahoma..... | 15,000 | 50,000 | 1,500 | 66,500 | | 28,750 | 21,250 | 50,000 |
| Western Division: | | | | | | | | |
| Montana..... | 41,000 | 56,750 | | 97,750 | 38,000 | 23,000 | 32,750 | 93,750 |
| Wyoming..... | | | | | | | | |
| Colorado..... | 24,380 | 61,481 | 3,500 | 89,361 | 1,696 | | 64,633 | 66,329 |
| New Mexico..... | | | | | | | | |
| Arizona..... | | | | | | | | |
| Utah..... | | 34,000 | 10,000 | 44,000 | | 24,000 | 20,000 | 44,000 |
| Nevada..... | | | | | | | | |
| Idaho..... | | 16,000 | | 16,000 | | 6,000 | 10,000 | 16,000 |
| Washington..... | | | | | | | | |
| Oregon..... | 14,750 | 25,500 | | 40,250 | 14,750 | 6,000 | 19,500 | 40,250 |
| California..... | | 54,100 | 3,745 | 57,845 | | 36,500 | 18,000 | 54,500 |

TABLE 12.—*Summary of statistics of public day schools and private schools for the deaf, 1912-13.*

PUBLIC DAY SCHOOLS.

| States. | Schools reporting. | Instructors. | | | Pupils enrolled. | | | Graduated in 1913. | | Pupils taught speech. | Pupils taught by oral method. | Pupils taught by aural method. | Pupils in industrial departments. | |
|--------------------|--------------------|--------------|--------|--------|------------------|---------|--------|--------------------|---------|-----------------------|-------------------------------|--------------------------------|-----------------------------------|---------|
| | | Men. | Women. | Total. | Male. | Female. | Total. | Male. | Female. | | | | Male. | Female. |
| Total..... | 62 | 9 | 228 | 237 | 1,049 | 883 | 1,932 | 0 | 1 | 1,888 | 1,840 | 48 | 368 | 349 |
| California..... | 4 | 1 | 10 | 11 | 49 | 49 | 98 | | | 98 | 98 | 0 | 8 | 18 |
| Georgia..... | 1 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 5 | 5 | 10 | | | | | | | |
| Illinois..... | 3 | 0 | 33 | 33 | 190 | 145 | 335 | | | 335 | 335 | 0 | | |
| Louisiana..... | 1 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 4 | 12 | 16 | | | 16 | 16 | 0 | | |
| Massachusetts..... | 1 | 0 | 17 | 17 | 76 | 72 | 148 | | | 148 | 148 | 0 | 24 | 32 |
| Michigan..... | 15 | 1 | 30 | 31 | 118 | 105 | 223 | | | 222 | 222 | 0 | 66 | 51 |
| Missouri..... | 1 | 1 | 5 | 6 | 40 | 21 | 61 | 0 | 1 | 29 | 24 | 5 | 23 | 10 |
| New Jersey..... | 2 | 0 | 9 | 9 | 37 | 33 | 70 | | | 69 | 69 | 0 | 12 | 16 |
| New York..... | 3 | 2 | 31 | 33 | 164 | 141 | 305 | | | 305 | 305 | 0 | 90 | 77 |
| Ohio..... | 5 | 0 | 19 | 19 | 74 | 63 | 137 | | | 137 | 132 | 5 | 45 | 38 |
| Oregon..... | 1 | 0 | 3 | 3 | 13 | 11 | 24 | | | 24 | 24 | 0 | 13 | 11 |
| Washington..... | 2 | 0 | 4 | 4 | 28 | 18 | 46 | | | 46 | 46 | 0 | 21 | 17 |
| Wisconsin..... | 23 | 4 | 65 | 69 | 251 | 208 | 459 | | | 459 | 421 | 38 | 66 | 79 |

PRIVATE SCHOOLS.

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|--------------------|----|----|----|----|-----|-----|-----|---|---|-----|-----|----|----|-----|
| Total..... | 17 | 12 | 73 | 85 | 216 | 300 | 516 | 1 | 0 | 416 | 394 | 22 | 81 | 148 |
| California..... | 1 | 0 | 3 | 3 | 8 | 15 | 23 | | | 4 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 12 |
| Georgia..... | 1 | 0 | 3 | 3 | 2 | 8 | 10 | | | 9 | 9 | 0 | | |
| Illinois..... | 1 | 0 | 8 | 8 | 40 | 55 | 95 | | | 70 | 62 | 8 | 20 | 25 |
| Louisiana..... | 1 | 0 | 6 | 6 | 20 | 21 | 41 | | | 32 | 28 | 4 | 7 | 9 |
| Maryland..... | 3 | 1 | 13 | 14 | 27 | 39 | 66 | | | 66 | 64 | 2 | 0 | 14 |
| Massachusetts..... | 1 | 0 | 2 | 2 | 9 | 7 | 16 | | | 16 | 16 | 0 | | |
| Michigan..... | 1 | 3 | 0 | 3 | 11 | 18 | 29 | | | 8 | 8 | 0 | | |
| Missouri..... | 1 | 0 | 6 | 6 | 10 | 72 | 82 | | | 82 | 82 | 0 | 9 | 50 |
| New York..... | 2 | 4 | 17 | 21 | 29 | 15 | 44 | 1 | 0 | 44 | 44 | 0 | | |
| Ohio..... | 2 | 0 | 3 | 3 | 4 | 8 | 12 | | | 12 | 11 | 1 | | |
| Pennsylvania..... | 1 | 0 | 3 | 3 | 5 | 1 | 6 | | | 6 | 5 | 1 | 4 | 1 |
| South Dakota..... | 1 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 0 | 2 | | | 2 | 2 | 0 | | |
| Wisconsin..... | 1 | 4 | 8 | 12 | 49 | 41 | 90 | | | 65 | 59 | 6 | 41 | 37 |

TABLE 13.—Statistics of State schools for the deaf, 1912-13.

| Location. | Institution. | Year of first opening. | | Instructors. | | | | | | | | | | Pupils enrolled. | | | | | | Pupils in the kindergarten. | | | | | | In classes corresponding to grades 1 to 4. | | | | | | In classes corresponding to grades 5 to 8. | | | | | | In classes corresponding to high-school grades. | | | | | | Graduates in 1913. | | | | Pupils in industrial department. | | Volumes in the library. | Value of buildings and grounds. | Value of scientific apparatus, furniture, etc. | For buildings and lasting improvements. | For teachers' salaries, books, etc. | All other current expenses. | Total. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|-----------|--------------|------------------------|---|--------------|--------|-------|---------|--------|-------|---------|-------|---------|-------|------------------|-------|---------|-------|---------|-------|-----------------------------|-------|---------|-------|---------|-------|--------------------------------------------|-------|---------|-------|---------|-------|--------------------------------------------|-------|---------|-------|---------|-------|-------------------------------------------------|-------|---------|-------|---------|-------|--------------------|-------|---------|-------|----------------------------------|-------|-------------------------|---------------------------------|------------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------|-------------------------------------|-----------------------------|--------|---------|-------|---------|-------|---------|-------|---------|-------|---------|-------|---------|-------|---------|-------|---------|-------|---------|-------|---------|-------|---------|-------|---------|-------|---------|-------|---------|-------|---------|-------|---------|-------|---------|-------|---------|-------|---------|-------|---------|-------|---------|-------|---------|-------|---------|-------|---------|-------|---------|-------|---------|-------|---------|-------|---------|-------|---------|-------|---------|-------|---------|-------|---------|-------|---------|-------|---------|-------|---------|-------|---------|-------|---------|-------|---------|-------|---------|-------|---------|-------|---------|-------|---------|-------|---------|-------|---------|-------|---------|-------|---------|-------|---------|-------|---------|-------|---------|-------|---------|-------|---------|-------|---------|-------|---------|-------|---------|-------|---------|-------|---------|-------|---------|-------|---------|-------|---------|-------|---------|-------|---------|-------|---------|-------|---------|-------|---------|-------|---------|-------|---------|-------|---------|-------|---------|-------|---------|-------|---------|-------|---------|-------|---------|-------|---------|-------|---------|-------|---------|-------|---------|-------|---------|-------|---------|-------|---------|-------|---------|-------|---------|-------|---------|-------|---------|-------|---------|-------|---------|-------|---------|-------|---------|-------|---------|-------|---------|-------|---------|-------|---------|-------|---------|-------|---------|-------|---------|-------|---------|-------|---------|-------|---------|-------|---------|-------|---------|-------|---------|-------|---------|-------|---------|-------|---------|-------|---------|-------|---------|-------|---------|-------|---------|-------|---------|-------|---------|-------|---------|-------|---------|-------|---------|-------|---------|-------|---------|-------|---------|-------|---------|-------|---------|-------|---------|-------|---------|-------|---------|-------|---------|-------|---------|-------|---------|-------|---------|-------|---------|-------|---------|-------|---------|-------|---------|-------|---------|-------|---------|-------|---------|-------|---------|-------|---------|-------|---------|-------|---------|-------|---------|-------|---------|-------|---------|-------|---------|-------|---------|-------|---------|-------|---------|-------|---------|-------|---------|-------|---------|-------|---------|-------|---------|-------|---------|-------|---------|-------|---------|-------|---------|-------|---------|-------|---------|-------|---------|-------|---------|-------|---------|-------|---------|-------|---------|-------|---------|-------|---------|-------|---------|-------|---------|-------|---------|-------|---------|-------|---------|-------|---------|-------|---------|-------|---------|-------|---------|-------|---------|-------|---------|-------|---------|-------|---------|-------|---------|-------|---------|-------|---------|-------|---------|-------|---------|-------|---------|-------|---------|-------|---------|-------|---------|-------|---------|-------|---------|-------|---------|-------|---------|-------|---------|-------|---------|-------|---------|-------|---------|-------|---------|-------|---------|-------|---------|-------|---------|-------|---------|-------|---------|-------|---------|-------|---------|-------|---------|-------|
| | | 3 | 2 | Men. | Women. | Male. | Female. | Total. | Male. | Female. | Male. | Female. | Male. | Female. | Male. | Female. | Male. | Female. | Male. | Female. | Male. | Female. | Male. | Female. | Male. | Female. | Male. | Female. | Male. | Female. | Male. | Female. | Male. | Female. | Male. | Female. | Male. | Female. | Male. | Female. | Male. | Female. | Male. | Female. | Male. | Female. | Male. | Female. | Male. | | | | | | | | Female. | Male. | Female. | Male. | Female. | Male. | Female. | Male. | Female. | Male. | Female. | Male. | Female. | Male. | Female. | Male. | Female. | Male. | Female. | Male. | Female. | Male. | Female. | Male. | Female. | Male. | Female. | Male. | Female. | Male. | Female. | Male. | Female. | Male. | Female. | Male. | Female. | Male. | Female. | Male. | Female. | Male. | Female. | Male. | Female. | Male. | Female. | Male. | Female. | Male. | Female. | Male. | Female. | Male. | Female. | Male. | Female. | Male. | Female. | Male. | Female. | Male. | Female. | Male. | Female. | Male. | Female. | Male. | Female. | Male. | Female. | Male. | Female. | Male. | Female. | Male. | Female. | Male. | Female. | Male. | Female. | Male. | Female. | Male. | Female. | Male. | Female. | Male. | Female. | Male. | Female. | Male. | Female. | Male. | Female. | Male. | Female. | Male. | Female. | Male. | Female. | Male. | Female. | Male. | Female. | Male. | Female. | Male. | Female. | Male. | Female. | Male. | Female. | Male. | Female. | Male. | Female. | Male. | Female. | Male. | Female. | Male. | Female. | Male. | Female. | Male. | Female. | Male. | Female. | Male. | Female. | Male. | Female. | Male. | Female. | Male. | Female. | Male. | Female. | Male. | Female. | Male. | Female. | Male. | Female. | Male. | Female. | Male. | Female. | Male. | Female. | Male. | Female. | Male. | Female. | Male. | Female. | Male. | Female. | Male. | Female. | Male. | Female. | Male. | Female. | Male. | Female. | Male. | Female. | Male. | Female. | Male. | Female. | Male. | Female. | Male. | Female. | Male. | Female. | Male. | Female. | Male. | Female. | Male. | Female. | Male. | Female. | Male. | Female. | Male. | Female. | Male. | Female. | Male. | Female. | Male. | Female. | Male. | Female. | Male. | Female. | Male. | Female. | Male. | Female. | Male. | Female. | Male. | Female. | Male. | Female. | Male. | Female. | Male. | Female. | Male. | Female. | Male. | Female. | Male. | Female. | Male. | Female. | Male. | Female. | Male. | Female. | Male. | Female. | Male. | Female. | Male. | Female. | Male. | Female. | Male. | Female. | Male. | Female. | Male. | Female. | Male. | Female. | Male. | Female. | Male. | Female. | Male. | Female. | Male. | Female. | Male. | Female. | Male. | Female. | Male. | Female. | Male. | Female. | Male. | Female. | Male. | Female. | Male. | Female. | Male. | Female. | Male. | Female. | Male. | Female. | Male. | Female. | Male. | Female. | Male. | Female. | Male. | Female. | Male. | Female. | Male. | Female. | Male. | Female. | Male. | Female. | Male. | Female. | Male. | Female. | Male. | Female. | Male. | Female. | Male. | Female. | Male. | Female. | Male. | Female. | Male. | Female. | Male. | Female. | Male. | Female. | Male. | Female. | Male. | Female. | Male. | Female. | Male. | Female. | Male. | Female. | Male. | Female. | Male. | Female. | Male. | Female. | Male. | Female. | Male. | Female. | Male. | Female. | Male. | Female. | Male. | Female. | Male. | Female. | Male. | Female. | Male. | Female. | Male. | Female. | Male. | Female. | Male. | Female. | Male. | Female. | Male. | Female. | Male. | Female. | Male. | Female. | Male. | Female. | Male. | Female. | Male. | Female. | Male. | Female. | Male. | Female. | Male. | Female. | Male. | Female. | Male. | Female. | Male. | Female. | Male. | Female. | Male. | Female. | Male. | Female. | Male. | Female. | Male. | Female. | Male. | Female. | Male. | Female. | Male. | Female. | Male. | Female. | Male. | Female. | Male. | Female. | Male. | Female. | Male. | Female. | Male. |

* Statistics of 1911-12.

1 One-half of biennial expenses.

2 Proportionate part of entire institution.

3 Department of Columbia Institution for the Deaf.

| | 1851 | 17 | 20 | 173 | 128 | 301 | 102 | 76 | 71 | 52 | 157 | 128 | 2,500 | 352,000 | 2,000 | 31,600 | 67,500 | 101,100 |
|-----------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------|----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|----|-----|-----|-----|-------|---------|-------|--------|--------|---------|
| Fulton, Mo. | Missouri School for the Deaf... | 1 | 0 | 7 | 11 | 18 | 7 | 9 | 0 | 2 | | | | | | | | |
| Do. | Missouri School for the Deaf (negro). | 3 | 7 | 34 | 30 | 64 | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Boulder, Mont. | Montana School for the Deaf and the Blind. | 1893 | 8 | 16 | 81 | 94 | 175 | 4 | 5 | 47 | 22 | 12 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Omaha, Nebr. | Nebraska School for the Deaf. | 1869 | 4 | 12 | 91 | 65 | 156 | 7 | 10 | 46 | 34 | 38 | 21 | 39 | 21 | 21 | 21 | 21 |
| Trenton, N. J. | New Jersey School for the Deaf. | 1883 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Santa Fe, N. Mex. | New Mexico School for the Deaf and Dumb. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Albany, N. Y. | The Albany Home School for the Oral Instruction of the Deaf. | 1889 | 0 | 5 | 29 | 18 | 47 | 8 | 3 | 14 | 9 | 7 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Buffalo, N. Y. | Le Centreux St. Mary's Institution for the Improved Instruction of Deaf Mutes. | 1857 | 5 | 25 | 87 | 82 | 169 | 17 | 18 | 63 | 48 | 7 | 13 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Malone, N. Y. | Northern New York Institution for Deaf Mutes. | 1884 | 5 | 9 | 60 | 50 | 110 | 31 | 18 | 27 | 25 | 2 | 7 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| New York (904 Lexington Ave.) N. Y. | Association for the Improved Instruction of Deaf Mutes. | 1864 | 5 | 3 | 118 | 122 | 240 | 39 | 42 | 42 | 44 | 37 | 36 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| New York (Station Mt., N. Y.) | New York Institution for the Instruction of the Deaf and Dumb. | 1818 | 9 | 26 | 309 | 208 | 517 | 117 | 68 | 143 | 94 | 45 | 42 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Rochester, N. Y. | Western New York Institution for Deaf Mutes. | 1876 | 5 | 19 | 92 | 85 | 177 | 27 | 25 | 39 | 30 | 17 | 21 | 9 | 9 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Rome, N. Y. | Central New York Institution for Deaf Mutes. | 1875 | 4 | 13 | 62 | 36 | 98 | 0 | 0 | 22 | 20 | 28 | 13 | 12 | 3 | 2 | 1 | 1 |
| Westchester, N. Y. | St. Joseph's Institute for the Improved Instruction of Deaf Mutes. | 1869 | 8 | 47 | 260 | 340 | 500 | 16 | 16 | 146 | 132 | 98 | 92 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Morganton, N. C. | North Carolina School for the Deaf and Dumb. | 1894 | 6 | 23 | 134 | 118 | 282 | | | 80 | 67 | 44 | 36 | 10 | 15 | 2 | 6 | 6 |
| Raleigh, N. C. | State School for the Blind and the Deaf (negro). | 1868 | 4 | 8 | 53 | 53 | 106 | 0 | 0 | 45 | 47 | 8 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Devils Lake, Dak. | North Dakota School for Deaf. | 1890 | 4 | 7 | 48 | 46 | 94 | 0 | 0 | 30 | 32 | 14 | 11 | 4 | 3 | 2 | 0 | 0 |
| Columbus, Ohio. | Ohio State School for the Deaf. | 1829 | 17 | 41 | 276 | 210 | 486 | 52 | 40 | 126 | 112 | 80 | 49 | 18 | 9 | 10 | 0 | 0 |
| Salphur, Okla. | Oklahoma School for the Deaf. | 1888 | 7 | 18 | 15 | 108 | 223 | 0 | 0 | 72 | 72 | 43 | 36 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Taft, Okla. | Institute for Deaf, Blind, and Orphans (negro). | 1909 | 1 | 0 | 10 | 4 | 14 | | | 10 | 4 | | | | | | | |
| Salmon, Oreg. | Oregon School for Deaf Mutes. | 1870 | 3 | 8 | 43 | 53 | 96 | 5 | 5 | 20 | 14 | 18 | 32 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Philadelphia (Belmont and Monument Aves), Pa. | Home for Training in Speech of Deaf Children before they are of School Age. | 1892 | 1 | 8 | 40 | 23 | 65 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Philadelphia (Mount Airy), Pa. | Pennsylvania Institution for the Deaf and Dumb. | 1821 | 14 | 52 | 294 | 238 | 532 | 98 | 82 | 90 | 80 | 90 | 73 | 16 | 4 | 10 | 4 | 4 |
| Pittsburgh (Brookline), Pa. | De Paul Institute for Deaf Mutes. | 1908 | 1 | 8 | 33 | 28 | 61 | | | 29 | 22 | 4 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |

* Statistics of 1911-12.

† Proportionate part of entire institution.

‡ School is under private control, but receives State pupils on per capita charge.

‡ No report.

§ Not including \$113,000 invested.

¶ Value of site only.

| | 1839 | 51 | 151 | 93 | 85 | 178 | 14 | 12 | 31 | 32 | 27 | 30 | 21 | 11 | 2 | 0 | 89 | 80 | 1,121 | 137,000 | 17,500 | 1,000 | 19,000 | 120,000 | 140,000 |
|--------------------|----------------------------------------------------|------|-----|----|----|-----|-----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|---|---|----|----|-------|---------|--------|--------|--------|---------|---------|
| Staunton, Va..... | Virginia School for the Deaf and the Blind.* | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Vancouver, Wash... | Washington State School for the Deaf. ² | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Romney, W. Va.... | West Virginia Schools for the Deaf and the Blind. | 1870 | 7 | 8 | 79 | 58 | 137 | 0 | 0 | 41 | 29 | 38 | 29 | | | | 50 | 58 | | 122,500 | 1,500 | 17,500 | | 48,000 | 65,500 |
| Delavan, Wis..... | Wisconsin State School for the Deaf. | 1852 | 10 | 17 | 87 | 83 | 170 | 6 | 4 | 31 | 29 | 49 | 45 | 1 | 5 | 1 | 44 | 34 | 4,000 | 230,000 | 41,000 | 4,300 | 21,000 | 45,000 | 70,300 |

* Statistics of 1911-12.

¹ Proportionate part of entire institution.² No report.

| | 1902 | 1901 | 1900 | 1899 | 1898 | 1897 | 1896 | 1895 | 1894 | 1893 | 1892 | 1891 | 1890 | 1889 | 1888 | 1887 | 1886 | 1885 | 1884 | 1883 | 1882 | 1881 | 1880 | 1879 | 1878 | 1877 | 1876 | 1875 | 1874 | 1873 | 1872 | 1871 | 1870 | 1869 | 1868 | 1867 | 1866 | 1865 | 1864 | 1863 | 1862 | 1861 | 1860 | 1859 | 1858 | 1857 | 1856 | 1855 | 1854 | 1853 | 1852 | 1851 | 1850 | 1849 | 1848 | 1847 | 1846 | 1845 | 1844 | 1843 | 1842 | 1841 | 1840 | 1839 | 1838 | 1837 | 1836 | 1835 | 1834 | 1833 | 1832 | 1831 | 1830 | 1829 | 1828 | 1827 | 1826 | 1825 | 1824 | 1823 | 1822 | 1821 | 1820 | 1819 | 1818 | 1817 | 1816 | 1815 | 1814 | 1813 | 1812 | 1811 | 1810 | 1809 | 1808 | 1807 | 1806 | 1805 | 1804 | 1803 | 1802 | 1801 | 1800 | 1799 | 1798 | 1797 | 1796 | 1795 | 1794 | 1793 | 1792 | 1791 | 1790 | 1789 | 1788 | 1787 | 1786 | 1785 | 1784 | 1783 | 1782 | 1781 | 1780 | 1779 | 1778 | 1777 | 1776 | 1775 | 1774 | 1773 | 1772 | 1771 | 1770 | 1769 | 1768 | 1767 | 1766 | 1765 | 1764 | 1763 | 1762 | 1761 | 1760 | 1759 | 1758 | 1757 | 1756 | 1755 | 1754 | 1753 | 1752 | 1751 | 1750 | 1749 | 1748 | 1747 | 1746 | 1745 | 1744 | 1743 | 1742 | 1741 | 1740 | 1739 | 1738 | 1737 | 1736 | 1735 | 1734 | 1733 | 1732 | 1731 | 1730 | 1729 | 1728 | 1727 | 1726 | 1725 | 1724 | 1723 | 1722 | 1721 | 1720 | 1719 | 1718 | 1717 | 1716 | 1715 | 1714 | 1713 | 1712 | 1711 | 1710 | 1709 | 1708 | 1707 | 1706 | 1705 | 1704 | 1703 | 1702 | 1701 | 1700 | 1699 | 1698 | 1697 | 1696 | 1695 | 1694 | 1693 | 1692 | 1691 | 1690 | 1689 | 1688 | 1687 | 1686 | 1685 | 1684 | 1683 | 1682 | 1681 | 1680 | 1679 | 1678 | 1677 | 1676 | 1675 | 1674 | 1673 | 1672 | 1671 | 1670 | 1669 | 1668 | 1667 | 1666 | 1665 | 1664 | 1663 | 1662 | 1661 | 1660 | 1659 | 1658 | 1657 | 1656 | 1655 | 1654 | 1653 | 1652 | 1651 | 1650 | 1649 | 1648 | 1647 | 1646 | 1645 | 1644 | 1643 | 1642 | 1641 | 1640 | 1639 | 1638 | 1637 | 1636 | 1635 | 1634 | 1633 | 1632 | 1631 | 1630 | 1629 | 1628 | 1627 | 1626 | 1625 | 1624 | 1623 | 1622 | 1621 | 1620 | 1619 | 1618 | 1617 | 1616 | 1615 | 1614 | 1613 | 1612 | 1611 | 1610 | 1609 | 1608 | 1607 | 1606 | 1605 | 1604 | 1603 | 1602 | 1601 | 1600 | 1599 | 1598 | 1597 | 1596 | 1595 | 1594 | 1593 | 1592 | 1591 | 1590 | 1589 | 1588 | 1587 | 1586 | 1585 | 1584 | 1583 | 1582 | 1581 | 1580 | 1579 | 1578 | 1577 | 1576 | 1575 | 1574 | 1573 | 1572 | 1571 | 1570 | 1569 | 1568 | 1567 | 1566 | 1565 | 1564 | 1563 | 1562 | 1561 | 1560 | 1559 | 1558 | 1557 | 1556 | 1555 | 1554 | 1553 | 1552 | 1551 | 1550 | 1549 | 1548 | 1547 | 1546 | 1545 | 1544 | 1543 | 1542 | 1541 | 1540 | 1539 | 1538 | 1537 | 1536 | 1535 | 1534 | 1533 | 1532 | 1531 | 1530 | 1529 | 1528 | 1527 | 1526 | 1525 | 1524 | 1523 | 1522 | 1521 | 1520 | 1519 | 1518 | 1517 | 1516 | 1515 | 1514 | 1513 | 1512 | 1511 | 1510 | 1509 | 1508 | 1507 | 1506 | 1505 | 1504 | 1503 | 1502 | 1501 | 1500 | 1499 | 1498 | 1497 | 1496 | 1495 | 1494 | 1493 | 1492 | 1491 | 1490 | 1489 | 1488 | 1487 | 1486 | 1485 | 1484 | 1483 | 1482 | 1481 | 1480 | 1479 | 1478 | 1477 | 1476 | 1475 | 1474 | 1473 | 1472 | 1471 | 1470 | 1469 | 1468 | 1467 | 1466 | 1465 | 1464 | 1463 | 1462 | 1461 | 1460 | 1459 | 1458 | 1457 | 1456 | 1455 | 1454 | 1453 | 1452 | 1451 | 1450 | 1449 | 1448 | 1447 | 1446 | 1445 | 1444 | 1443 | 1442 | 1441 | 1440 | 1439 | 1438 | 1437 | 1436 | 1435 | 1434 | 1433 | 1432 | 1431 | 1430 | 1429 | 1428 | 1427 | 1426 | 1425 | 1424 | 1423 | 1422 | 1421 | 1420 | 1419 | 1418 | 1417 | 1416 | 1415 | 1414 | 1413 | 1412 | 1411 | 1410 | 1409 | 1408 | 1407 | 1406 | 1405 | 1404 | 1403 | 1402 | 1401 | 1400 | 1399 | 1398 | 1397 | 1396 | 1395 | 1394 | 1393 | 1392 | 1391 | 1390 | 1389 | 1388 | 1387 | 1386 | 1385 | 1384 | 1383 | 1382 | 1381 | 1380 | 1379 | 1378 | 1377 | 1376 | 1375 | 1374 | 1373 | 1372 | 1371 | 1370 | 1369 | 1368 | 1367 | 1366 | 1365 | 1364 | 1363 | 1362 | 1361 | 1360 | 1359 | 1358 | 1357 | 1356 | 1355 | 1354 | 1353 | 1352 | 1351 | 1350 | 1349 | 1348 | 1347 | 1346 | 1345 | 1344 | 1343 | 1342 | 1341 | 1340 | 1339 | 1338 | 1337 | 1336 | 1335 | 1334 | 1333 | 1332 | 1331 | 1330 | 1329 | 1328 | 1327 | 1326 | 1325 | 1324 | 1323 | 1322 | 1321 | 1320 | 1319 | 1318 | 1317 | 1316 | 1315 | 1314 | 1313 | 1312 | 1311 | 1310 | 1309 | 1308 | 1307 | 1306 | 1305 | 1304 | 1303 | 1302 | 1301 | 1300 | 1299 | 1298 | 1297 | 1296 | 1295 | 1294 | 1293 | 1292 | 1291 | 1290 | 1289 | 1288 | 1287 | 1286 | 1285 | 1284 | 1283 | 1282 | 1281 | 1280 | 1279 | 1278 | 1277 | 1276 | 1275 | 1274 | 1273 | 1272 | 1271 | 1270 | 1269 | 1268 | 1267 | 1266 | 1265 | 1264 | 1263 | 1262 | 1261 | 1260 | 1259 | 1258 | 1257 | 1256 | 1255 | 1254 | 1253 | 1252 | 1251 | 1250 | 1249 | 1248 | 1247 | 1246 | 1245 | 1244 | 1243 | 1242 | 1241 | 1240 | 1239 | 1238 | 1237 | 1236 | 1235 | 1234 | 1233 | 1232 | 1231 | 1230 | 1229 | 1228 | 1227 | 1226 | 1225 | 1224 | 1223 | 1222 | 1221 | 1220 | 1219 | 1218 | 1217 | 1216 | 1215 | 1214 | 1213 | 1212 | 1211 | 1210 | 1209 | 1208 | 1207 | 1206 | 1205 | 1204 | 1203 | 1202 | 1201 | 1200 | 1199 | 1198 | 1197 | 1196 | 1195 | 1194 | 1193 | 1192 | 1191 | 1190 | 1189 | 1188 | 1187 | 1186 | 1185 | 1184 | 1183 | 1182 | 1181 | 1180 | 1179 | 1178 | 1177 | 1176 | 1175 | 1174 | 1173 | 1172 | 1171 | 1170 | 1169 | 1168 | 1167 | 1166 | 1165 | 1164 | 1163 | 1162 | 1161 | 1160 | 1159 | 1158 | 1157 | 1156 | 1155 | 1154 | 1153 | 1152 | 1151 | 1150 | 1149 | 1148 | 1147 | 1146 | 1145 | 1144 | 1143 | 1142 | 1141 | 1140 | 1139 | 1138 | 1137 | 1136 | 1135 | 1134 | 1133 | 1132 | 1131 | 1130 | 1129 | 1128 | 1127 | 1126 | 1125 | 1124 | 1123 | 1122 | 1121 | 1120 | 1119 | 1118 | 1117 | 1116 | 1115 | 1114 | 1113 | 1112 | 1111 | 1110 | 1109 | 1108 | 1107 | 1106 | 1105 | 1104 | 1103 | 1102 | 1101 | 1100 | 1099 | 1098 | 1097 | 1096 | 1095 | 1094 | 1093 | 1092 | 1091 | 1090 | 1089 | 1088 | 1087 | 1086 | 1085 | 1084 | 1083 | 1082 | 1081 | 1080 | 1079 | 1078 | 1077 | 1076 | 1075 | 1074 | 1073 | 1072 | 1071 | 1070 | 1069 | 1068 | 1067 | 1066 | 1065 | 1064 | 1063 | 1062 | 1061 | 1060 | 1059 | 1058 | 1057 | 1056 | 1055 | 1054 | 1053 | 1052 | 1051 | 1050 | 1049 | 1048 | 1047 | 1046 | 1045 | 1044 | 1043 | 1042 | 1041 | 1040 | 1039 | 1038 | 1037 | 1036 | 1035 | 1034 | 1033 | 1032 | 1031 | 1030 | 1029 | 1028 | 1027 | 1026 | 1025 | 1024 | 1023 | 1022 | 1021 | 1020 | 1019 | 1018 | 1017 | 1016 | 1015 | 1014 | 1013 | 1012 | 1011 | 1010 | 1009 | 1008 | 1007 | 1006 | 1005 | 1004 | 1003 | 1002 | 1001 | 1000 | 999 | 998 | 997 | 996 | 995 | 994 | 993 | 992 | 991 | 990 | 989 | 988 | 987 | 986 | 985 | 984 | 983 | 982 | 981 | 980 | 979 | 978 | 977 | 976 | 975 | 974 | 973 | 972 | 971 | 970 | 969 | 968 | 967 | 966 | 965 | 964 | 963 | 962 | 961 | 960 | 959 | 958 | 957 | 956 | 955 | 954 | 953 | 952 | 951 | 950 | 949 | 948 | 947 | 946 | 945 | 944 | 943 | 942 | 941 | 940 | 939 | 938 | 937 | 936 | 935 | 934 | 933 | 932 | 931 | 930 | 929 | 928 | 927 | 926 | 925 | 924 | 923 | 922 | 921 | 920 | 919 | 918 | 917 | 916 | 915 | 914 | 913 | 912 | 911 | 910 | 909 | 908 | 907 | 906 | 905 | 904 | 903 | 902 | 901 | 900 | 899 | 898 | 897 | 896 | 895 | 894 | 893 | 892 | 891 | 890 | 889 | 888 | 887 | 886 | 885 | 884 | 883 | 882 | 881 | 880 | 879 | 878 | 877 | 876 | 875 | 874 | 873 | 872 | 871 | 870 | 869 | 868 | 867 | 866 | 865 | 864 | 863 | 862 | 861 | 860 | 859 | 858 | 857 | 856 | 855 | 854 | 853 | 852 | 851 | 850 | 849 | 848 | 847 | 846 | 845 | 844 | 843 | 842 | 841 | 840 | 839 | 838 | 837 | 836 | 835 | 834 | 833 | 832 | 831 | 830 | 829 | 828 | 827 | 826 | 825 | 824 | 823 | 822 | 821 | 820 | 819 | 818 | 817 | 816 | 815 | 814 | 813 | 812 | 811 | 810 | 809 | 808 | 807 | 806 | 805 | 804 | 803 | 802 | 801 | 800 | 799 | 798 | 797 | 796 | 795 | 794 | 793 | 792 | 791 | 790 | 789 | 788 | 787 | 786 | 785 | 784 | 783 | 782 | 781 | 780 | 779 | 778 | 777 | 776 | 775 | 774 | 773 | 772 | 771 | 770 | 769 | 768 | 767 | 766 | 765 | 764 | 763 | 762 | 761 | 760 | 759 | 758 | 757 | 756 | 755 | 754 | 753 | 752 | 751 | 750 | 749 | 748 | 747 | 746 | 745 | 744 | 743 | 742 | 741 | 740 | 739 | 738 | 737 | 736 | 735 | 734 | 733 | 732 | 731 | 730 | 729 | 728 | 727 | 726 | 725 | 724 | 723 | 722 | 721 | 720 | 719 | 718 | 717 | 716 | 715 | 714 | 713 | 712 | 711 | 710 | 709 | 708 | 707 | 706 | 705 | 704 | 703 | 702 | 701 | 700 | 699 | 698 | 697 | 696 | 695 | 694 | 693 | 692 | 691 | 690 | 689 | 688 | 687 | 686 | 685 | 684 | 683 | 682 | 681 | 680 | 679 | 678 | 677 | 676 | 675 | 674 | 673 | 672 | 671 | 670 | 669 | 668 | 667 | 666 | 665 | 664 | 663 | 662 | 661 | 660 | 659 | 658 | 657 | 656 | 655 | 654 | 653 | 652 | 651 | 650 | 649 | 648 | 647 | 646 | 645 | 644 | 643 | 642 | 641 | 640 | 639 | 638 | 637 | 636 | 635 | 634 | 633 | 632 | 631 | 630 | 629 | 628 | 627 | 626 | 625 | 624 | 623 | 622 | 621 | 620 | 619 | 618 | 617 | 616 | 615 | 614 | 613 | 612 | 611 | 610 | 609 | 608 | 607 | 606 | 605 | 604 | 603 | 602 | 601 | 600 | 599 | 598 | 597 | 596 | 595 | 594 | 593 | 592 | 591 | 590 | 589 | 588 | 587 | 586 | 585 | 584 | 583 | 582 | 581 | 580 | 579 | 578 | 577 | 576 | 575 | 574 | 573 | 572 | 571 | 570 | 569 | 568 | 567 | 566 | 565 | 564 | 563 | 562 | 561 | 560 | 559 | 558 | 557 | 556 | 555 | 554 | 553 | 552 | 551 | 550 | 549 | 548 | 547 | 546 | 545 | 544 | 543 | 542 | 541 | 540 | 539 | 538 | 537 | 536 | 535 | 534 | 533 | 532 | 531 | 530 | 529 | 528 | 527 | 526 | 525 | 524 | 523 | 522 | 521 | 520 | 519 | 518 | 517 | 516 | 515 | 514 | 513 | 512 | 511 | 510 | 509 | 508 | 507 | 506 | 505 | 504 | 503 | 502 | 501 | 500 | 499 | 498 | 497 | 496 | 495 | 494 | 493 | 492 | 491 | 490 | 489 | 488 | 487 | 486 | 485 | 484 | 483 | 482 | 481 |
|--|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|
|--|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|

TABLE 15.—Statistics of private schools for the deaf, 1912-13.

| Location | Institution. | Year of first opening. | Instructors. | | Pupils enrolled. | | | Pupils in the kindergarten. | | | | In classes corresponding to grades 1 to 4. | | In classes corresponding to grades 5 to 8. | | In classes corresponding to high-school grades. | | Graduates in 1913. | | Pupils in industrial department. | | Volumes in the library. | Value of buildings and grounds. | Value of scientific apparatus, furniture, etc. | Expenditures. | | | | Total. |
|---------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------------|------------------------|--------------|--------|------------------|---------|--------|-----------------------------|---------|-------|---------|--------------------------------------------|---------|--------------------------------------------|---------|-------------------------------------------------|---------|--------------------|---------|-----------------------------------------|-------------------------------------|-------------------------|---------------------------------|------------------------------------------------|-----------------------------|----------|--|--|--------|
| | | | Men. | Women. | Male. | Female. | Total. | Male. | Female. | Male. | Female. | Male. | Female. | Male. | Female. | Male. | Female. | Male. | Female. | For buildings and lasting improvements. | For teachers' salaries, books, etc. | | | | All other current expenses. | | | | |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26 | 27 | | | |
| Oakland, Cal. | St. Joseph's Home for the Deaf. | 1895 | 0 | 3 | 8 | 15 | 23 | 0 | 0 | 8 | 8 | 0 | 7 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 12 | 500 | \$152,972 | \$5,886 | \$1,130 | \$1,575 | \$21,038 | \$23,743 | | | |
| Macon, Ga. | Miss Arbuthnot's School for Deaf Children. | 1912 | 0 | 3 | 2 | 8 | 10 | 2 | 2 | 0 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | | | |
| Chicago (40th St. and Belmont Ave.), Ill. | Epiphany School for the Deaf. | 1884 | 0 | 8 | 40 | 55 | 95 | 0 | 0 | 33 | 31 | 7 | 24 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 20 | 55 | 500 | \$152,972 | \$5,886 | \$1,130 | \$1,575 | \$21,038 | \$23,743 | | | |
| Chinchuba, La. | School for the Deaf at Chinchuba. | 1890 | 0 | 6 | 20 | 21 | 41 | 0 | 0 | 19 | 15 | 1 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 7 | 9 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | | | |
| Baltimore (851 Hollins St.), Md. | F. Knapp's English and German Institute. | 1852 | 1 | 3 | 9 | 16 | 25 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 8 | 4 | 8 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2,700 | 30,000 | 1,500 | 0 | 6,446 | 7,870 | | | | |
| Baltimore (Sta. D.), Md. | St. Francis Xavier's School for the Deaf. | 1897 | 0 | 7 | 12 | 19 | 31 | 1 | 2 | 10 | 12 | 1 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 14 | 0 | 35,000 | 3,200 | 1,424 | 2,970 | 4,570 | | | | |
| Kensington, Md. | Home School for Little Deaf Children. | 1908 | 0 | 3 | 6 | 4 | 10 | 1 | 0 | 5 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 500 | 3,000 | 292 | 1,600 | 3,809 | 5,631 | | | | |
| West Medford, Mass. | The Sarah Fuller Home for Little Deaf Children. | 1888 | 0 | 2 | 9 | 7 | 16 | 9 | 7 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 8,400 | 1,000 | 496 | 1,500 | 6,844 | | | | |
| North Detroit, Mich. | Evangelical Lutheran Deaf Mute Institute. | 1871 | 3 | 0 | 11 | 18 | 29 | 0 | 0 | 11 | 18 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 260 | 20,842 | 4,638 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | | | |
| St. Louis (901 N. Garrison Ave.), Mo. | Immaculate Conception Institute for the Deaf.* | 1885 | 0 | 6 | 10 | 72 | 82 | 0 | 10 | 0 | 19 | 0 | 40 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 9 | 50 | 0 | 500 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | | | |
| New York (534 W. 187th St.), N. Y. | Reno Margulies School for Children with Deaf Hearing. | 1901 | 0 | 7 | 13 | 3 | 16 | 1 | 2 | 8 | 1 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | | | |
| New York (1 Mount Morris Park, West), N. Y. | The Wright Oral School. | 1894 | 4 | 10 | 16 | 12 | 28 | 4 | 0 | 4 | 6 | 3 | 1 | 5 | 5 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | | | |

* 1,000

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|--------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------|------|---|---|----|----|----|-------|---|----|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|
| Cincinnati (Gilbert and Yale Aves.), Ohio. | Miss Breckinridge's School.... | 1906 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 100 | 200 |
| Cincinnati (321 E. 6th St.), Ohio. | Notre Dame School for the Deaf. | 1889 | 0 | 2 | 3 | 7 | 10 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 7 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | | |
| Philadelphia (Torresdale), Pa. | "Forrest Hall" School for the Deaf. ¹ | 1901 | 0 | 3 | 5 | 1 | 6 | 1 | 0 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 1,000 | 2,000 |
| Lead, S. Dak..... | Black Hills School for the Deaf. | 1905 | 0 | 1 | 2 | 0 | 2 | ..... | 2 | 0 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| St. Francis, Wis.... | St. John's Institute for Deaf Mutes. | 1876 | 4 | 8 | 49 | 41 | 90 | 6 | 6 | 28 | 22 | 15 | 13 | 0 | 0 | 41 | 37 | |

Formerly known as the Swarthmore School and Kindergarten for the Deaf at Swarthmore, Pa.

* Statistics of 1911-12.

CHAPTER XVI.

SCHOOLS FOR THE FEEBLE-MINDED.

Included with the 59 schools mentioned in this chapter are a few schools offering instruction to backward and nervous children not to be classed as feeble-minded. These special institutions may be found in Table 9.

TABLE 1.—*Summary of State and private schools for the feeble-minded, 1912-13: Instructors and inmates.*

| STATE INSTITUTIONS. | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|-----------------------------------|--------------------|--------------|--------|--------|--------------------------------|--------|--------|------------------------------------------|---------|--------|----------------------------------------|---------|
| States. | Schools reporting. | Instructors. | | | Assistants caring for inmates. | | | Inmates in institutions during the year. | | | Inmates not in school or kindergarten. | |
| | | Men. | Women. | Total. | Men. | Women. | Total. | Male. | Female. | Total. | Male. | Female. |
| Total..... | 36 | 69 | 283 | 352 | 571 | 1,353 | 1,924 | 13,077 | 11,660 | 24,737 | 7,986 | 6,542 |
| California..... | 1 | 0 | 5 | 5 | 33 | 40 | 73 | 569 | 475 | 1,044 | 390 | 310 |
| Colorado..... | 1 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 6 | 7 | 45 | 28 | 73 | 14 | 8 |
| Connecticut..... | 1 | 0 | 4 | 4 | 6 | 8 | 14 | 158 | 132 | 290 | 121 | 103 |
| Illinois..... | 1 | 4 | 17 | 21 | 23 | 74 | 97 | 795 | 657 | 1,452 | 599 | 429 |
| Indiana..... | 1 | 2 | 14 | 16 | 25 | 40 | 65 | 537 | 686 | 1,223 | 367 | 508 |
| Iowa..... | 1 | 6 | 22 | 28 | 25 | 50 | 75 | 766 | 713 | 1,479 | 350 | 380 |
| Kansas..... | 1 | 0 | 2 | 2 | 5 | 40 | 45 | 255 | 229 | 484 | 200 | 188 |
| Kentucky..... | 1 | 0 | 3 | 3 | 8 | 16 | 24 | 171 | 144 | 315 | 112 | 38 |
| Maine..... | 1 | 1 | 3 | 4 | 8 | 15 | 23 | 129 | 135 | 264 | 98 | 32 |
| Massachusetts..... | 3 | 9 | 25 | 34 | 50 | 255 | 305 | 1,244 | 912 | 2,156 | 750 | 506 |
| Michigan..... | 1 | 1 | 10 | 11 | 95 | 65 | 160 | 598 | 500 | 1,098 | 453 | 375 |
| Minnesota..... | 1 | 3 | 18 | 21 | 35 | 61 | 96 | 855 | 765 | 1,620 | 695 | 600 |
| Missouri..... | 1 | 1 | 5 | 6 | 9 | 11 | 20 | 215 | 257 | 472 | 157 | 178 |
| Montana..... | 1 | 1 | 5 | 6 | 1 | 2 | 3 | 38 | 32 | 70 | 6 | 0 |
| Nebraska..... | 1 | 1 | 5 | 6 | 10 | 15 | 25 | 210 | 222 | 432 | 175 | 190 |
| New Hampshire..... | 1 | 1 | 2 | 3 | 1 | 9 | 10 | 90 | 90 | 180 | 44 | 34 |
| New Jersey..... | 3 | 3 | 21 | 24 | 43 | 84 | 127 | 641 | 619 | 1,260 | 350 | 213 |
| New York..... | 4 | 15 | 36 | 51 | 11 | 120 | 131 | 1,667 | 1,877 | 3,544 | 657 | 550 |
| North Carolina ¹ | 1 | 0 | 3 | 3 | 5 | 10 | 15 | 89 | 76 | 165 | 52 | 39 |
| North Dakota..... | 1 | 2 | 19 | 21 | 16 | 72 | 88 | 1,051 | 896 | 1,947 | 902 | 707 |
| Ohio..... | 1 | 0 | 4 | 4 | 2 | 10 | 12 | 40 | 47 | 87 | 20 | 25 |
| Oklahoma..... | 3 | 10 | 40 | 50 | 112 | 219 | 331 | 2,095 | 1,308 | 3,403 | 1,025 | 713 |
| Pennsylvania..... | 1 | 0 | 2 | 2 | 7 | 13 | 20 | 50 | 68 | 118 | 13 | 18 |
| Rhode Island..... | 1 | 0 | 5 | 5 | 5 | 22 | 27 | 121 | 107 | 228 | 59 | 59 |
| South Dakota..... | 1 | 0 | 4 | 4 | 12 | 15 | 27 | 141 | 137 | 278 | 42 | 33 |
| Washington..... | 1 | 9 | 7 | 16 | 22 | 80 | 102 | 486 | 530 | 1,016 | 320 | 297 |
| Wisconsin..... | 1 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 21 | 18 | 39 | 15 | 9 |
| Wyoming..... | 1 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 21 | 18 | 39 | 15 | 9 |

| PRIVATE INSTITUTIONS. | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|-----------------------|----|----|----|-----|----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-------|-------|
| Total..... | 23 | 11 | 94 | 105 | 34 | 190 | 224 | 419 | 438 | 857 | 137 | 131 |
| Illinois..... | 1 | 0 | 3 | 3 | 5 | 19 | 24 | 36 | 29 | 65 | 10 | 9 |
| Iowa..... | 1 | 0 | 4 | 4 | 1 | 4 | 5 | 18 | 18 | 36 | 4 | 6 |
| Kentucky..... | 1 | 2 | 3 | 5 | 2 | 10 | 12 | 46 | 40 | 86 | 25 | 15 |
| Maryland..... | 1 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 3 | 4 | 7 | 8 | 15 | 7 | 7 |
| Massachusetts..... | 2 | 2 | 7 | 9 | 6 | 30 | 36 | 40 | 28 | 68 | 10 | 10 |
| Michigan..... | 2 | 0 | 6 | 6 | 3 | 5 | 8 | 26 | 24 | 50 | 8 | 6 |
| Minnesota..... | 1 | 0 | 5 | 5 | 1 | 10 | 11 | 14 | 16 | 30 | 0 | 0 |
| Missouri..... | 2 | 1 | 5 | 6 | 0 | 10 | 10 | 4 | 58 | 62 | ..... | ..... |
| New Jersey..... | 2 | 1 | 24 | 25 | 7 | 32 | 39 | 36 | 49 | 85 | 0 | 2 |
| New York..... | 1 | 0 | 2 | 2 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 4 | 4 | 0 | 1 |
| Pennsylvania..... | 3 | 0 | 10 | 10 | 1 | 2 | 3 | 17 | 7 | 24 | 0 | 6 |
| Tennessee..... | 1 | 0 | 4 | 4 | 0 | 2 | 2 | 8 | 6 | 14 | 0 | 0 |
| Texas..... | 1 | 1 | 4 | 5 | 2 | 7 | 9 | 7 | 10 | 17 | 7 | 10 |
| Virginia..... | 1 | 0 | 4 | 4 | 0 | 18 | 18 | 42 | 41 | 83 | 14 | 16 |
| Wisconsin..... | 3 | 3 | 12 | 15 | 5 | 37 | 42 | 118 | 100 | 218 | 22 | 43 |

¹ Not open to receive inmates until 1914.

TABLE 2.—Summary of State and private schools for the feeble-minded, 1912-13:
Education of inmates.

STATE INSTITUTIONS.

| States. | In the kindergarten. | | In classes corresponding to grades 1 and 2. | | In classes corresponding to grades 3 and 4. | | In classes above grade 4. | | Inmates taught music. | | Inmates in industrial department. | | Inmates taught some trade or occupation. | |
|---------------------|----------------------|---------|---------------------------------------------|---------|---------------------------------------------|---------|---------------------------|---------|-----------------------|---------|-----------------------------------|---------|------------------------------------------|---------|
| | Male. | Female. | Male. | Female. | Male. | Female. | Male. | Female. | Male. | Female. | Male. | Female. | Male. | Female. |
| Total..... | 1,389 | 1,085 | 1,272 | 997 | 708 | 651 | 168 | 135 | 1,534 | 1,811 | 3,252 | 3,494 | 3,348 | 3,201 |
| California..... | 33 | 19 | 48 | 32 | 16 | 10 | 8 | 7 | 19 | 25 | 60 | 66 | 88 | 70 |
| Colorado..... | 11 | 9 | 13 | 9 | 4 | 1 | 3 | 1 | 22 | 19 | 22 | 19 | 0 | 0 |
| Connecticut..... | 12 | 8 | 11 | 8 | 11 | 9 | 3 | 4 | 37 | 29 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Illinois..... | 55 | 45 | 50 | 55 | 25 | 25 | 0 | 0 | 20 | 65 | 26 | 20 | 20 | 13 |
| Indiana..... | 39 | 13 | 76 | 30 | 26 | 49 | 9 | 7 | 23 | 21 | 91 | 150 | 89 | 100 |
| Iowa..... | 163 | 96 | 85 | 80 | 23 | 26 | 20 | 25 | 65 | 100 | 156 | 108 | 125 | 75 |
| Kansas..... | 20 | 23 | 8 | 12 | 12 | 11 | 3 | 7 | 0 | 0 | 12 | 20 | 0 | 0 |
| Kentucky..... | 30 | 20 | 20 | 20 | 11 | 14 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 14 | 32 | 39 | 32 |
| Maine..... | 9 | 12 | 20 | 19 | 4 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 24 | 37 | 31 | 95 | 31 | 95 |
| Massachusetts..... | 205 | 183 | 144 | 83 | 97 | 100 | 6 | 3 | 71 | 189 | 733 | 775 | 400 | 521 |
| Michigan..... | 145 | 97 | 34 | 24 | 36 | 21 | 0 | 10 | 66 | 66 | 123 | 82 | 0 | 0 |
| Minnesota..... | 42 | 21 | 59 | 42 | 18 | 24 | 0 | 0 | 78 | 100 | 307 | 448 | 307 | 418 |
| Missouri..... | 0 | 0 | 60 | 77 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 10 | 15 | 100 | 100 | 0 | 0 |
| Montana..... | 0 | 0 | 12 | 14 | 20 | 18 | 0 | 0 | 32 | 32 | 18 | 20 | 15 | 5 |
| Nebraska..... | 30 | 37 | 20 | 25 | 10 | 14 | 0 | 0 | 30 | 25 | 50 | 40 | 12 | 10 |
| New Hampshire..... | 6 | 11 | 18 | 11 | 9 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 15 | 16 | 35 | 36 | 25 | 48 |
| New Jersey..... | 44 | 77 | 63 | 66 | 35 | 32 | 26 | 9 | 94 | 114 | 112 | 91 | 231 | 285 |
| New York..... | 176 | 169 | 169 | 114 | 116 | 126 | 0 | 33 | 552 | 550 | 427 | 600 | 925 | 649 |
| North Carolina..... | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| North Dakota..... | 12 | 6 | 10 | 15 | 7 | 8 | 0 | 0 | 85 | 160 | 131 | 167 | 49 | 50 |
| Ohio..... | 26 | 34 | 73 | 77 | 22 | 56 | 10 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 20 | 22 | 382 | 271 |
| Oklahoma..... | 20 | 22 | 18 | 18 | 2 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 20 | 22 | 6 | 8 |
| Pennsylvania..... | 243 | 128 | 212 | 124 | 162 | 53 | 73 | 19 | 177 | 118 | 546 | 376 | 371 | 287 |
| Rhode Island..... | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 37 | 50 |
| South Dakota..... | 0 | 0 | 13 | 12 | 15 | 12 | 0 | 0 | 23 | 22 | 23 | 12 | 0 | 0 |
| Washington..... | 38 | 28 | 32 | 30 | 22 | 23 | 5 | 8 | 60 | 60 | 28 | 38 | 85 | 80 |
| Wisconsin..... | 28 | 24 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 31 | 48 | 177 | 161 | 120 | 99 | 0 | 0 |
| Wyoming..... | 2 | 3 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 8 | 0 | 0 |

PRIVATE INSTITUTIONS.

| Total..... | 100 | 93 | 104 | 104 | 51 | 60 | 23 | 30 | 129 | 170 | 211 | 221 | 83 | 71 |
|--------------------|-----|----|-----|-----|----|----|----|----|-----|-----|-----|-----|----|----|
| Illinois..... | 4 | 11 | 2 | 6 | 6 | 3 | 3 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 10 | 11 | 0 | 0 |
| Iowa..... | 4 | 5 | 7 | 3 | 2 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 15 | 11 | 0 | 0 |
| Kentucky..... | 12 | 13 | 6 | 5 | 4 | 4 | 2 | 3 | 20 | 24 | 30 | 15 | 20 | 10 |
| Maryland..... | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 0 |
| Massachusetts..... | 0 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 6 | 12 | 10 | 2 | 0 | 12 | 25 | 30 | 0 | 0 |
| Michigan..... | 8 | 10 | 7 | 3 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 8 | 9 | 14 | 10 | 0 | 0 |
| Minnesota..... | 5 | 9 | 8 | 8 | 3 | 7 | 1 | 3 | 14 | 16 | 14 | 16 | 14 | 15 |
| Missouri..... | 1 | 3 | 2 | 7 | 1 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 6 | 3 | 5 | 3 | 0 |
| New Jersey..... | 15 | 5 | 8 | 15 | 12 | 18 | 1 | 9 | 32 | 40 | 36 | 47 | 9 | 21 |
| New York..... | 0 | 2 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Pennsylvania..... | 6 | 0 | 5 | 1 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 1 | 10 | 1 | 5 | 1 |
| Tennessee..... | 8 | 6 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 3 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 2 | 3 | 3 | 0 | 0 |
| Texas..... | 7 | 10 | 5 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 4 | 7 | 4 |
| Virginia..... | 14 | 5 | 10 | 15 | 3 | 2 | 1 | 3 | 8 | 12 | 15 | 20 | 14 | 19 |
| Wisconsin..... | 16 | 13 | 39 | 36 | 7 | 2 | 4 | 6 | 36 | 41 | 42 | 58 | 11 | 10 |

TABLE 3.—*Summary of State and private schools for the feeble-minded, 1912-13: Volumes in libraries and value of property.*

STATE INSTITUTIONS.

| States. | Volumes in libraries. | Value of buildings and grounds. | Value of scientific apparatus, tools, etc. | Value of endowment or productive funds. |
|---------------------|-----------------------|---------------------------------|--------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------|
| Total..... | 28,616 | \$16,897,857 | \$1,501,593 | \$1,314,422 |
| California..... | 700 | 646,671 | 65,120 | ..... |
| Colorado..... | 10 | 180,250 | ..... | ..... |
| Connecticut..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Illinois..... | 3,500 | 850,045 | 180,586 | ..... |
| Indiana..... | 650 | 725,657 | 98,378 | ..... |
| Iowa..... | 2,200 | 726,000 | 150,000 | ..... |
| Kansas..... | ..... | 340,000 | 8,000 | ..... |
| Kentucky..... | ..... | 140,000 | 200 | ..... |
| Maine..... | 32 | 167,571 | 13,501 | ..... |
| Massachusetts..... | 5,330 | 1,207,931 | 127,813 | 395,196 |
| Michigan..... | 531 | 572,050 | 120,000 | ..... |
| Minnesota..... | 1,454 | 1,241,285 | 154,249 | ..... |
| Missouri..... | ..... | 500,000 | 50,000 | ..... |
| Montana..... | 4,400 | 400,000 | 43,416 | 240,000 |
| Nebraska..... | 300 | 300,000 | 50,000 | ..... |
| New Hampshire..... | 100 | 200,000 | 17,650 | ..... |
| New Jersey..... | 2,115 | 170,455 | 27,587 | 30,000 |
| New York..... | 232 | 1,858,532 | 200,987 | ..... |
| North Carolina..... | 100 | 100,000 | ..... | ..... |
| North Dakota..... | 35 | 208,110 | 23,500 | ..... |
| Ohio..... | 3,204 | 1,404,083 | ..... | ..... |
| Oklahoma..... | 100 | 100,000 | 6,000 | ..... |
| Pennsylvania..... | 2,900 | 3,477,886 | 117,967 | 245,226 |
| Rhode Island..... | 15 | 100,000 | 7,000 | ..... |
| South Dakota..... | 225 | 253,700 | 20,000 | 400,000 |
| Washington..... | ..... | 172,894 | 14,139 | ..... |
| Wisconsin..... | 473 | 794,737 | 1,500 | ..... |
| Wyoming..... | 10 | 60,000 | 4,000 | 4,000 |

PRIVATE INSTITUTIONS.

| | | | | |
|--------------------|--------|-----------|-----------|-------|
| Total..... | 11,244 | \$840,303 | \$101,987 | ..... |
| Illinois..... | 1,200 | 55,000 | 4,000 | ..... |
| Iowa..... | 900 | 35,000 | ..... | ..... |
| Kentucky..... | 1,000 | 150,000 | 20,000 | ..... |
| Maryland..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Massachusetts..... | 400 | 82,500 | 2,000 | ..... |
| Michigan..... | 500 | 40,000 | 500 | ..... |
| Minnesota..... | ..... | 25,000 | 5,000 | ..... |
| Missouri..... | 800 | 65,000 | 5,500 | ..... |
| New Jersey..... | 3,250 | 133,203 | 25,487 | ..... |
| New York..... | ..... | 8,000 | 2,000 | ..... |
| Pennsylvania..... | 200 | 27,000 | ..... | ..... |
| Tennessee..... | 500 | 15,000 | 7,000 | ..... |
| Texas..... | 200 | 50,000 | 5,000 | ..... |
| Virginia..... | 300 | 25,000 | 3,000 | ..... |
| Wisconsin..... | 1,994 | 124,600 | 22,500 | ..... |

TABLE 4.—Summary of State and private schools for the feeble-minded, 1912-13: Receipts and expenditures.

STATE INSTITUTIONS.

| States. | Receipts. | | | | Expenditures. | | | |
|---------------------|------------------------------|-----------------------|-------------------------|-------------|-----------------------------------------|-------------------------------------|-----------------------------|-------------|
| | From State, county, or city. | | From all other sources. | Total. | For buildings and lasting improvements. | For teachers' salaries, books, etc. | All other current expenses. | Total. |
| | For permanent equipment. | For current expenses. | | | | | | |
| Total..... | \$1,157,495 | \$3,886,899 | \$695,227 | \$5,739,621 | \$1,191,737 | \$190,956 | \$4,120,492 | \$5,503,185 |
| California..... | ..... | 200,000 | 14,739 | 214,739 | ..... | 2,500 | 208,413 | 210,913 |
| Colorado..... | ..... | 32,500 | 741 | 33,241 | ..... | 395 | 28,952 | 29,347 |
| Connecticut..... | ..... | 78,354 | ..... | 78,354 | ..... | 1,125 | 67,718 | 69,074 |
| Illinois..... | 107,901 | 255,644 | 27,489 | 391,034 | 107,901 | 18,048 | 229,247 | 355,196 |
| Indiana..... | 19,496 | 170,128 | 8,306 | 197,930 | 19,496 | 11,821 | 158,307 | 189,624 |
| Iowa..... | 38,765 | 223,599 | ..... | 262,364 | 38,765 | 11,000 | 212,599 | 262,364 |
| Kansas..... | 10,000 | 75,000 | 3,000 | 88,000 | 3,000 | 1,000 | 73,000 | 77,000 |
| Kentucky..... | ..... | 56,577 | ..... | 56,577 | 16,000 | 1,300 | 39,277 | 56,577 |
| Maine..... | 14,123 | 45,000 | 7,259 | 66,382 | 16,610 | 1,188 | 48,583 | 66,381 |
| Massachusetts..... | 126,220 | 367,260 | 58,161 | 551,641 | 135,627 | 10,357 | 397,879 | 543,863 |
| Michigan..... | 19,500 | 174,035 | 18,925 | 212,460 | 16,147 | 4,125 | 190,236 | 210,508 |
| Minnesota..... | 69,500 | 240,000 | 49,578 | 359,078 | 51,872 | 12,549 | 245,901 | 310,322 |
| Missouri..... | 15,275 | 83,500 | 5,000 | 103,775 | ..... | 1,735 | 87,133 | 88,868 |
| Montana..... | 61,000 | 83,750 | ..... | 144,750 | 50,000 | 20,000 | 40,000 | 110,000 |
| Nebraska..... | 20,000 | 90,000 | 2,000 | 112,000 | 25,000 | 3,500 | 80,000 | 108,500 |
| New Hampshire..... | 6,051 | 35,332 | 1,857 | 43,240 | 6,051 | 1,552 | 35,637 | 43,240 |
| New Jersey..... | 85,000 | 148,710 | 65,051 | 298,761 | 145,000 | 22,503 | 126,993 | 294,496 |
| New York..... | 71,482 | 413,188 | 180,315 | 664,985 | 66,482 | 24,621 | 566,001 | 657,104 |
| North Carolina..... | 90,000 | ..... | 600 | 90,600 | 80,000 | ..... | 10,000 | 90,600 |
| North Dakota..... | 23,084 | 18,440 | 31,103 | 72,627 | 22,584 | 1,445 | 48,118 | 72,147 |
| Ohio..... | ..... | 189,046 | ..... | 189,046 | ..... | 9,317 | 179,729 | 189,046 |
| Oklahoma..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 25,000 | 1,000 | 16,000 | 42,000 |
| Pennsylvania..... | 247,598 | 564,090 | 203,943 | 1,015,631 | 258,563 | 17,124 | 710,310 | 985,997 |
| Rhode Island..... | ..... | 34,000 | ..... | 34,000 | ..... | ..... | 34,000 | 34,000 |
| South Dakota..... | 65,000 | 32,500 | 12,500 | 130,000 | 30,000 | 3,000 | 45,000 | 78,000 |
| Washington..... | 25,000 | 48,541 | ..... | 73,541 | 20,780 | 2,075 | 44,677 | 73,541 |
| Wisconsin..... | 42,500 | 187,705 | 4,500 | 234,705 | 42,500 | 6,000 | 181,705 | 230,205 |
| Wyoming..... | ..... | 20,000 | 160 | 20,160 | 8,119 | 1,076 | 15,077 | 24,272 |

PRIVATE INSTITUTIONS.

| | | | | | | | | |
|--------------------|-------|---------|-----------|-----------|----------|----------|-----------|-----------|
| Total..... | ..... | ..... | \$257,785 | \$257,785 | \$71,071 | \$30,462 | \$159,715 | \$261,248 |
| Illinois..... | ..... | ..... | 31,160 | 31,160 | 9,200 | 1,000 | 20,960 | 31,160 |
| Iowa..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Kentucky..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Maryland..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Massachusetts..... | ..... | ..... | 7,500 | 7,500 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Michigan..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Minnesota..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Missouri..... | ..... | 18,474 | ..... | 18,474 | 150 | 5,000 | 12,890 | 18,040 |
| New Jersey..... | ..... | 107,020 | ..... | 107,020 | 17,277 | 13,818 | 75,745 | 106,840 |
| New York..... | ..... | 2,320 | ..... | 2,320 | ..... | 815 | 2,026 | 2,841 |
| Pennsylvania..... | ..... | 7,340 | ..... | 7,340 | ..... | 1,150 | 5,500 | 6,650 |
| Tennessee..... | ..... | 8,500 | ..... | 8,500 | 3,000 | 1,825 | 3,565 | 8,390 |
| Texas..... | ..... | 14,000 | ..... | 14,000 | 7,000 | 3,500 | 3,500 | 14,000 |
| Virginia..... | ..... | 21,000 | ..... | 21,000 | 5,000 | 1,500 | 13,000 | 19,500 |
| Wisconsin..... | ..... | 40,471 | ..... | 40,471 | 29,444 | 1,854 | 22,529 | 53,827 |

TABLE 5.—*Summary of public day schools and classes for backward and subnormal children, 1912-13.*

| States. | Cities reporting schools or classes. | Instructors. | | | Pupils enrolled. | | | Pupils in the kindergarten. | | Pupils in classes corresponding to grades 1 and 2. | | Pupils in classes corresponding to grades 3 and 4. | | Pupils in classes above grade 4. | | Pupils taught music. | | Pupils in manual training. | |
|---------------------------|--------------------------------------|--------------|--------|--------|------------------|---------|--------|-----------------------------|---------|----------------------------------------------------|---------|----------------------------------------------------|---------|----------------------------------|---------|----------------------|---------|----------------------------|---------|
| | | Men. | Women. | Total. | Male. | Female. | Total. | Male. | Female. | Male. | Female. | Male. | Female. | Male. | Female. | Male. | Female. | Male. | Female. |
| Total..... | 52 | 19 | 567 | 586 | 6,588 | 2,769 | 9,357 | 410 | 253 | 2,504 | 1,284 | 1,304 | 485 | 474 | 141 | 5,415 | 2,488 | 5,785 | 2,370 |
| California..... | 3 | 0 | 10 | 10 | 63 | 20 | 83 | 31 | 16 | 43 | 11 | 10 | 4 | 7 | 4 | 46 | 18 | 46 | 18 |
| Connecticut..... | 2 | 0 | 2 | 2 | 18 | 18 | 36 | 4 | 8 | 18 | 18 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 14 | 10 | 18 | 18 |
| District of Columbia..... | 1 | 4 | 20 | 24 | 389 | 90 | 479 | 8 | 11 | 106 | 38 | 157 | 37 | 118 | 4 | 306 | 90 | 365 | 51 |
| Indiana..... | 2 | 2 | 4 | 6 | 34 | 13 | 47 | 7 | 1 | 17 | 11 | 10 | 3 | 3 | 0 | 28 | 12 | 33 | 13 |
| Maryland..... | 1 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 13 | 3 | 16 | 0 | 0 | 10 | 2 | 3 | 1 | 0 | 0 | ..... | ..... | 13 | 3 |
| Massachusetts..... | 9 | 2 | 60 | 62 | 642 | 324 | 966 | 45 | 16 | 413 | 212 | 136 | 63 | 58 | 34 | 565 | 300 | 615 | 324 |
| Michigan..... | 3 | 1 | 22 | 23 | 245 | 120 | 365 | 22 | 27 | 198 | 91 | 27 | 25 | 3 | 2 | 63 | 39 | 62 | 34 |
| Minnesota..... | 1 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 9 | 6 | 15 | 0 | 0 | 6 | 4 | 3 | 2 | ..... | ..... | 9 | 6 | 9 | 6 |
| Missouri..... | 1 | 0 | 33 | 33 | 233 | 113 | 346 | ..... | ..... | 113 | 346 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 113 | 346 | ..... | ..... |
| New Jersey..... | 8 | 1 | 46 | 47 | 633 | 199 | 832 | 80 | 35 | 258 | 84 | 116 | 34 | 36 | 3 | 558 | 177 | 566 | 188 |
| New York..... | 6 | 7 | 209 | 216 | 2,157 | 1,138 | 3,295 | 95 | 53 | 209 | 97 | 113 | 93 | 37 | 35 | 1,866 | 946 | 2,157 | 1,115 |
| Ohio..... | 4 | 1 | 40 | 41 | 400 | 230 | 630 | 80 | 60 | 223 | 106 | 91 | 55 | 6 | 9 | 219 | 141 | 156 | 109 |
| Oregon..... | 1 | 0 | 2 | 2 | 10 | 8 | 18 | 5 | 5 | 5 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 10 | 8 | 5 | 5 |
| Pennsylvania..... | 4 | 0 | 97 | 97 | 1,566 | 373 | 1,939 | 0 | 0 | 757 | 180 | 606 | 146 | 203 | 47 | 1,566 | 373 | 1,566 | 373 |
| Rhode Island..... | 2 | 0 | 9 | 9 | 94 | 59 | 153 | 20 | 13 | 87 | 51 | 7 | 8 | ..... | ..... | 5 | 10 | 94 | 59 |
| Washington..... | 2 | 0 | 4 | 4 | 47 | 12 | 59 | 5 | 0 | 23 | 7 | 19 | 4 | 0 | 1 | 47 | 12 | 47 | 12 |
| Wisconsin..... | 2 | 1 | 7 | 8 | 35 | 43 | 78 | 8 | 8 | 18 | 23 | 6 | 10 | 3 | 2 | ..... | ..... | 33 | 42 |

SCHOOLS FOR THE FEEBLE-MINDED.

677

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------|------------------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|---------|-----------|---------|---------|--------|----------|----------|---------|
| Farbault, Minn.... | 1879 | 3 | 18 | 35 | 61 | 855 | 765 | 695 | 900 | 42 | 21 | 59 | 42 | 18 | 24 | 0 | 0 | 307 | 745 | 1,454 | 1,241,285 | 154,249 | 51,872 | 12,549 | 245,901 | 310,322 | |
| Minnesota School for Feeble-Minded and Colony for Epileptics. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Missouri Colony for Feeble-Minded and Epileptic. | 1901 | 1 | 5 | 9 | 11 | 215 | 257 | 157 | 178 | 0 | 0 | 60 | 77 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 100 | 100 | ..... | 500,000 | 50,000 | ..... | *1,735 | *87,133 | *88,868 | |
| Montana Training School for Backward Children. | ..... | 1 | 5 | 1 | 2 | 38 | 32 | 6 | 0 | ..... | 12 | 14 | 20 | 18 | 0 | 0 | 18 | 20 | 4,400 | 400,000 | *43,416 | 50,000 | ..... | 20,000 | 40,000 | 110,000 | |
| Nebraska Institution for Feeble-Minded Youth. | 1885 | 1 | 5 | 10 | 15 | 210 | 222 | 175 | 190 | 30 | 37 | 20 | 25 | 10 | 14 | ..... | 50 | 40 | 300 | 300,000 | 50,000 | 25,000 | ..... | 3,500 | 80,000 | 108,500 | |
| New Hampshire School for Feeble Minded Children. | 1903 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 9 | 90 | 90 | 44 | 34 | 6 | 11 | 18 | 11 | 9 | 5 | ..... | 35 | 36 | 100 | 200,000 | 17,650 | 6,051 | ..... | 1,552 | 35,637 | 43,240 | |
| New Jersey State Village for Epileptics at Skillman. | 1898 | 1 | 7 | 3 | 6 | 304 | 211 | 210 | 128 | 27 | 16 | 11 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 19 | 5 | 52 | 50 | 550 | 15,000 | 1,379 | ..... | 2,640 | 933 | 3,573 | |
| New Jersey State Home for the Care and Training of Feeble-Minded Women.* | 1888 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 18 | 0 | 245 | 0 | 20 | 0 | 45 | 0 | 35 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 65 | 123,455 | 21,208 | 85,000 | ..... | 2,052 | 53,948 | 141,000 | |
| Do..... | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| The Training School at Vineland, New Jersey. ³ | 1888 | 2 | 10 | 40 | 60 | 337 | 163 | 140 | 65 | 17 | 16 | 52 | 23 | 26 | 22 | 7 | 4 | 60 | 41 | 1,500 | 32,000 | 5,000 | 460,000 | 17,811 | 72,112 | 149,923 | |
| State Custodial Asylum. | 1878 | 0 | 5 | 0 | 85 | 0 | 852 | 0 | 327 | 0 | 40 | 0 | 37 | 0 | 30 | 0 | 33 | 0 | 200 | ..... | 414,064 | 987 | 23,168 | 2,089 | 117,445 | 142,700 | |
| New York City Children's Hospitals and Schools. | 1868 | 8 | 12 | 4 | 5 | 432 | 346 | 175 | 25 | 40 | 25 | 50 | 20 | 100 | 75 | 0 | 0 | 100 | 75 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 8,400 | *170,000 | *178,400 | |
| Rome State Custodial Asylum. | 1894 | 6 | 6 | ..... | ..... | 950 | 390 | 400 | 140 | 75 | 40 | 24 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 124 | 94 | 200 | 1,000,000 | 200,000 | 25,000 | 8,000 | 172,000 | 205,000 | |
| Syracuse State Institution for Feeble-Minded Children. | 1851 | 1 | 13 | 7 | 30 | 285 | 289 | 82 | 58 | 61 | 64 | 95 | 57 | 16 | 21 | 0 | 0 | 203 | 231 | 32 | 444,468 | ..... | 18,316 | 6,132 | 106,556 | 131,004 | |
| North Carolina School for the Feeble-Minded. | (⁶) | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 100,000 | ..... | ..... | 80,000 | 7,600 | 10,000 | 90,600 | |
| Grafton, N. Dak. | 1904 | 0 | 3 | *5 | *10 | 89 | 76 | 52 | 39 | 12 | 6 | 10 | 15 | 7 | 8 | ..... | 8 | 8 | 35 | 208,110 | 23,500 | 22,584 | 1,445 | 48,118 | 72,147 | | |
|do..... | 1857 | 2 | 19 | 16 | 72 | 1,051 | 896 | 902 | 707 | 26 | 34 | 73 | 77 | 22 | 56 | 10 | 0 | 131 | 167 | 3,204 | 1,404,083 | ..... | ..... | 9,317 | 179,729 | 189,046 | |
|do..... | 1910 | 0 | 4 | 2 | 10 | 40 | 47 | 20 | 25 | 20 | 22 | 18 | 18 | 2 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 20 | 22 | 100 | 100,000 | 6,000 | *25,050 | *1,000 | *16,000 | *42,000 | |
| Pennsylvania Training School for Feeble-Minded Children. | 1852 | 4 | 13 | 63 | 100 | 589 | 498 | 68 | 93 | 25 | 30 | 39 | 62 | 40 | 25 | 37 | 17 | 350 | 254 | 1,500 | 770,000 | ..... | ..... | 7,022 | 239,003 | 249,656 | |
| Polk, Pa. | 1897 | 6 | 16 | 20 | 92 | 956 | 810 | 717 | 620 | 118 | 98 | 73 | 62 | 42 | 28 | 16 | 2 | 146 | 122 | 1,400 | 1,186,888 | 117,817 | 52,244 | 10,102 | 327,823 | 390,169 | |
| State Institution for Feeble Minded of Western Pennsylvania. | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |  |
| Eastern Pennsylvania State Institution for the Feeble Minded and Epileptic. | 1908 | 0 | 6 | 27 | 27 | 540 | 0 | 240 | 0 | 100 | 0 | 100 | 0 | 80 | 0 | 20 | 0 | 50 | 0 | | 1,520,998 | 150 | 202,688 | | | 143,484 | 346,172 |
| Rhode Island School for the Feeble Minded. | 1908 | 0 | 2 | 7 | 13 | 50 | 68 | 13 | 18 | | | | | | | | | | | 15 | 100,000 | 7,000 | | | | 34,000 | 34,000 |

* Statistics of 1911-12.

† No report.

‡ Epileptics and others needing hospital treatment are admitted.

§ Will be open to pupils in 1914.

¶ Salary of field worker.

* Proportionate part of expenses for entire institution, which includes cases taking hospital treatment only.

TABLE 6.—*Statistics of State institutions for the feeble-minded, 1912-13—Continued.*

| Location. | Institution. | Year of first opening. | Instructors. | | Assistants caring for inmates. | | Inmates in institution during the year. | | Inmates not in school or kindergarten. | | Inmates in the kindergarten. | | Inmates in classes corresponding to grades in elementary schools. | | | | | | Volumes in the library. | | Value of buildings and grounds. | | Value of scientific apparatus, instruments, furniture, etc. | | Expenditures. | | | | Total. |
|----------------------|------------------------------------------|------------------------|--------------|--------|--------------------------------|--------|-----------------------------------------|---------|----------------------------------------|---------|------------------------------|---------|-------------------------------------------------------------------|---------|-------|---------|-------|---------|-------------------------|---------|---------------------------------|-----------|-------------------------------------------------------------|----------|-----------------------------------------|-------------------------------------|-----------------------------|--|--------|
| | | | Men. | Women. | Men. | Women. | Male. | Female. | Male. | Female. | Male. | Female. | Male. | Female. | Male. | Female. | Male. | Female. | Male. | Female. | Male. | Female. | Male. | Female. | For buildings and lasting improvements. | For teachers' salaries, books, etc. | All other current expenses. | | |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26 | 27 | 28 | | |
| Redfield, S. Dak.... | State School and Home for Feeble Minded. | 1902 | 0 | 5 | 5 | 22 | 121 | 107 | 59 | 59 | ... | ... | 13 | 12 | 15 | 12 | 0 | 0 | 23 | 12 | 225 | \$253,700 | \$20,000 | \$30,000 | \$3,000 | \$45,000 | \$78,000 | | |
| Medical Lake, Wash. | State Institution for Feeble Minded. | 1905 | 0 | 4 | 12 | 15 | 141 | 137 | 42 | 33 | 38 | 28 | 32 | 30 | 22 | 23 | 5 | 8 | 28 | 38 | ..... | 172,894 | 14,139 | 26,789 | 2,075 | 44,677 | 73,541 | | |
| Chippewa Falls, Wis. | Wisconsin Home for Feeble Minded. | 1897 | 9 | 7 | 22 | 80 | 486 | 530 | 320 | 297 | 28 | 24 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 177 | 161 | 473 | 794,737 | 1,500 | 42,500 | 6,000 | 181,705 | 230,205 | | |
| Lander, Wyo..... | Wyoming School for Deaf and Dumb. | 1912 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 21 | 18 | 15 | 9 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 8 | 10 | 60,000 | 4,000 | 8,119 | 1,076 | 15,077 | 24,272 | | |

TABLE 7. - Statistics of public day schools and subnormal children, 1912-13.

| Location. | Name of school or classes. | Year of first opening. | Supervising principal or teacher. | Instructors. | | Pupils enrolled. | | | Pupils in the kindergarten. | | Pupils in corresponding grades 1 and 2. | | Pupils in corresponding grades 3 and 4. | | Pupils in classes above grade 4. | | Pupils in manual trade training. | | Pupils taught some occupation. | | | |
|---------------------|-------------------------------------------------------|------------------------|-----------------------------------|--------------|--------|------------------|---------|--------|-----------------------------|---------|-----------------------------------------|---------|-----------------------------------------|---------|----------------------------------|---------|----------------------------------|---------|--------------------------------|---------|----|----|
| | | | | Men. | Women. | Male. | Female. | Total. | Male. | Female. | Male. | Female. | Male. | Female. | Male. | Female. | Male. | Female. | Male. | Female. | | |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 |
| Los Angeles, Cal. | Permanent Ungraded School. | 1912 | Elizabeth H. Whitman. | 0 | 2 | 18 | 3 | 21 | 3 | 1 | 6 | 0 | 5 | 0 | 4 | 2 | 18 | 3 | 18 | 3 | | |
| Oakland, Cal. | Classes for Subnormal Children. | 1911 | Vinnie C. Hicks. | 0 | 7 | 28 | 15 | 43 | 28 | 15 | 20 | 9 | 5 | 4 | 3 | 2 | 28 | 15 | 28 | 15 | | |
| San Francisco, Cal. | Ungraded Primary School. | 1905 | Frances B. Cogswell. | 0 | 1 | 17 | 2 | 19 | 2 | 14 | 10 | 14 | 10 | | | | | | | | | |
| Bridgeton, Conn. | "Special," Room 18. | 1907 | W. B. Patterson. | 0 | 1 | 4 | 8 | 12 | 4 | 8 | 4 | 8 | | | | | | | | | | |
| New Britain, Conn. | Classes for Subnormal Children. | 1906 | W. S. Montgomery. | 0 | 16 | 252 | 66 | 318 | 7 | 6 | 75 | 30 | 98 | 27 | 72 | 3 | 169 | 66 | 228 | 27 | | |
| Washington, D. C. | Atypical and Ungraded Classes. | 1906 | | 4 | 4 | 137 | 24 | 161 | 1 | 5 | 31 | 8 | 59 | 10 | 46 | 1 | 137 | 24 | 137 | 24 | | |
| Do. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Bloomington, Ind. | Orthogenics School. | 1909 | E. E. Jones. | 2 | 2 | 6 | 1 | 7 | 4 | 1 | 5 | 1 | 0 | 1 | | | | | 5 | 1 | | |
| Indianapolis, Ind. | Ungraded Schools. | 1907 | Katrina Myers. | 0 | 2 | 28 | 12 | 40 | 3 | 0 | 12 | 10 | 2 | 3 | 0 | 28 | 12 | 28 | 12 | | | |
| Baltimore, Md. | School No. 7. | 1912 | M. Belle Myers. | 0 | 1 | 13 | 3 | 16 | 0 | 0 | 10 | 2 | 3 | 1 | 0 | | | 13 | 3 | | | |
| Boston, Mass. | Special Classes. | 1898 | Ada M. Fitts. | 0 | 26 | 260 | 130 | 390 | | | 260 | 130 | | | | 260 | 130 | 260 | 130 | | | |
| Chelsea, Mass. | Williams School; Special Class. | 1911 | Lillian M. Hosley. | 0 | 1 | 6 | 11 | 17 | | | 3 | 6 | 3 | 5 | | 6 | 11 | 6 | 11 | | | |
| Lynn, Mass. | Special Class for Mental Defectives. | 1910 | | 0 | 1 | 11 | 9 | 20 | | | 7 | 6 | 3 | 3 | | 11 | 9 | 11 | 9 | | | |
| Malden, Mass. | Lincoln School; Special Class. | 1906 | Miss A. F. Sanborn. | 0 | 1 | 8 | 16 | | | | 5 | 5 | 3 | 3 | | 8 | 16 | 8 | 16 | | | |
| Newtonville, Mass. | Chapin School; Ungraded Class. | 1910 | A. M. Sturgis. | 0 | 4 | 40 | 9 | 49 | 12 | 1 | 10 | 4 | 21 | 4 | 7 | 1 | 36 | 8 | 40 | 9 | 5 | 0 |
| Somerville, Mass. | Atypical Classes. | 1910 | Frances E. Cheney. | 0 | 2 | 19 | 10 | 29 | 2 | 1 | 9 | 4 | 8 | 5 | | | | | | | | |
| Springfield, Mass. | Special Preparatory Class. | 1898 | | 0 | 1 | 16 | 7 | 23 | 5 | 0 | 11 | 7 | | | | 16 | 7 | 16 | 7 | | | |
| Taunton, Mass. | School of Special Instruction for Deficient Children. | 1909 | | 0 | 1 | 14 | 3 | 17 | | | 2 | 0 | 7 | 2 | 5 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 14 | 13 | | |
| Worcester, Mass. | Classes for Backward and Defective Children. | | Alice L. Harris. | 2 | 23 | 268 | 137 | 405 | 26 | 14 | 106 | 50 | 90 | 41 | 46 | 32 | 228 | 127 | 241 | 127 | 20 | 15 |
| Detroit, Mich. | Special Rooms for Backward Children. | 1901 | Mercy J. Hayes. | 1 | 13 | 170 | 77 | 247 | 0 | 0 | 160 | 73 | 10 | 4 | | | | | | | | |
| Kalamazoo, Mich. | do. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Muskegon, Mich. | Special Classes | | J. M. Frost. | 0 | 8 | 63 | 39 | 102 | 22 | 27 | 32 | 16 | 13 | 19 | 1 | 2 | 63 | 39 | 50 | 30 | 41 | 24 |
| Minneapolis, Minn. | Special School No. 1. | 1912 | May E. Byrne. | 0 | 1 | 12 | 4 | 16 | 0 | 0 | 6 | 2 | 4 | 2 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 12 | 4 | | |
| St. Louis, Mo. | Special Schools. | 1907 | Kate L. Cunningham. | 0 | 33 | 233 | 113 | 346 | | | 113 | 346 | | | | | 113 | 346 | | | | |

TABLE 7.—Statistics of public day schools and classes for backward and subnormal children, 1912-13.—Continued.

| Location. | Name of school or classes. | Year of first opening. | Supervising principal or teacher. | In-structors. | | Pupils en-rolled. | | Pupils in the kinder-garten. | | Pupils in classes corresponding to grades 1 and 2. | | Pupils in classes corresponding to grades 3 and 4. | | Pupils in classes above grade 4. | | Pupils taught music. | | Pupils in manual trade training. | | Pupils taught in some occupation. | | |
|---------------------|--------------------------------------------------|------------------------|-----------------------------------------|---------------|--------|-------------------|---------|------------------------------|-------|----------------------------------------------------|-------|----------------------------------------------------|-------|----------------------------------|-------|----------------------|-------|----------------------------------|-------|-----------------------------------|-------|-------|
| | | | | Men. | Women. | Male. | Female. | Total. | Male. | Female. | Male. | Female. | Male. | Female. | Male. | Female. | Male. | Female. | Male. | Female. | | |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 |
| Bayonne, N. J. | Special Classes for Backward Pu- pils. | ..... | J. W. Carr. | 1 | 4 | 67 | 11 | 78 | 0 | 0 | 30 | 4 | 33 | 4 | 3 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Bloomfield, N. J. | Classes for Defective Children. | 1913 | George Morris. | 0 | 2 | 15 | 15 | 30 | 1 | 0 | 5 | 4 | 9 | 11 | ..... | ..... | 15 | 15 | 15 | 5 | 5 | 0 |
| Camden, N. J. | do. | 1907 | James E. Bryan. | 0 | 6 | 84 | 43 | 127 | 40 | 19 | 23 | 14 | 21 | 10 | 0 | 0 | 84 | 43 | 84 | 43 | 0 | 0 |
| Englewood, N. J. | do. | ..... | Elmer C. Sherman. | 0 | 1 | 8 | 9 | 17 | 1 | 1 | 4 | 3 | 3 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 8 | 9 | 8 | 9 | 0 | 0 |
| Jersey City, N. J. | Ungraded Classes. | 1911 | ..... | 0 | 9 | 143 | 43 | 186 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 0 | 0 | 143 | 43 | 143 | 43 | ..... | ..... |
| Newark, N. J. | Schools and Special Classes for De- fectives. | 1910 | Meta L. Anderson. | 0 | 13 | 170 | 55 | 225 | 35 | 10 | 135 | 45 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 170 | 55 | 170 | 55 | ..... | ..... |
| Passaic, N. J. | Classes for Mental Defectives. | ..... | U. G. Wheeler. | 0 | 2 | 17 | 17 | 34 | 3 | 5 | 14 | 11 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 6 | 17 | 17 | ..... | ..... |
| Trenton, N. J. | Special Classes. | 1911 | J. M. McCallie. | 0 | 9 | 129 | 6 | 135 | ..... | ..... | 47 | 3 | 50 | 3 | 32 | 0 | 129 | 6 | 129 | 6 | 0 | 0 |
| Amherst, N. Y. | Special Class. | ..... | M. Ardilla Sanders. | 0 | 1 | 8 | 5 | 13 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 4 | 3 | 1 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 8 | 2 | 5 | 1 | 0 |
| Buffalo, N. Y. | do. | ..... | George E. Smith. | 0 | 8 | 94 | 39 | 133 | 22 | 6 | 47 | 14 | 28 | 10 | 10 | 3 | 94 | 39 | 94 | 39 | ..... | ..... |
| Elmira, N. Y. | Class for Exceptional Children. | 1911 | Alice B. Storms. | 0 | 1 | 14 | 5 | 19 | ..... | ..... | 7 | 1 | 4 | 0 | 1 | 4 | 0 | 14 | 5 | 14 | 5 | 0 |
| New Rochelle, N. Y. | Special Classes. | 1909 | Elizabeth E. Forrell. | 2 | 3 | 38 | 62 | 100 | ..... | ..... | 8 | 10 | 10 | 20 | 20 | 32 | 38 | 42 | 38 | 42 | 0 | 0 |
| New York, N. Y. | Ungraded Classes. | 1899 | ..... | 2 | 170 | 1,720 | 880 | 2,600 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |  |
| Rochester, N. Y. | Special Classes for Subnormal Chil- dren. | ..... | M. Elizabeth Maguire. | 5 | 25 | 253 | 167 | 450 | 73 | 47 | 145 | 65 | 65 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 1,720 | 880 | 1,720 | 880 | ..... | ..... |
| Cincinnati, Ohio. | Special School No. 3. | 1909 | Emma Kohnyk. | 1 | 7 | 76 | 35 | 111 | 10 | 2 | 51 | 17 | 15 | 16 | 0 | 0 | 76 | 35 | 51 | 17 | ..... | ..... |
| Cleveland, Ohio. | Defective Classes. | 1905 | ..... | 1 | 17 | 181 | 89 | 270 | 50 | 28 | 80 | 46 | 51 | 15 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | ..... | ..... |
| Coshocton, Ohio. | do. | 1911 | ..... | 0 | 2 | 5 | 12 | 17 | ..... | ..... | 2 | 3 | 3 | 4 | 0 | 5 | 12 | 5 | 12 | 5 | ..... | ..... |
| Toledo, Ohio. | Special Grades. | 1909 | Grace E. Montgomery. | 0 | 14 | 138 | 94 | 232 | 20 | 30 | 90 | 40 | 22 | 20 | 6 | 4 | 138 | 94 | 100 | 80 | ..... | ..... |
| Portland, Oreg. | School for Defectives. | 1911 | ..... | 0 | 2 | 20 | 8 | 28 | ..... | ..... | 5 | 5 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 10 | 8 | 5 | 5 | ..... | ..... |
| Harrisburg, Pa. | Special Schools for Deficient Chil- dren. | 1910 | Serena C. Knabe and Grace M. Lauchs. | 0 | 2 | 21 | 24 | 45 | 0 | 0 | 14 | 18 | 6 | 5 | 1 | 1 | 21 | 24 | 21 | 24 | ..... | ..... |
| Mauch Chunk, Pa. | Classes for Deficient and Retarded Pupils. | 1908 | Haliday R. Jackson. | 0 | 2 | 12 | 18 | 30 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 8 | 12 | 4 | 6 | 12 | 18 | 12 | 18 | ..... | ..... |
| Philadelphia, Pa. | Classes for Backward Children. | 1901 | Oliver P. Cornman. | 0 | 92 | 1,517 | 331 | 1,848 | 0 | 0 | 745 | 102 | 562 | 129 | 182 | 40 | 1,517 | 331 | 1,517 | 331 | ..... | ..... |
| Wilmerding, Pa. | Classes for Defectives. | 1911 | Chas. W. Shafer. | 0 | 1 | 16 | 0 | 16 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 16 | 0 | 16 | 0 | 16 | 0 | ..... | ..... |
| Providence, R. I. | Schools for Backward Children. | 1896 | Ella L. Sweeney. | 0 | 8 | 89 | 49 | 138 | 20 | 13 | 84 | 48 | 5 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 89 | 49 | ..... | ..... |

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|-----------------|---------------------------------|------|---------------------|---|---|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|-----|
| Westerly, R. I. | Special Class No. 1 | 1901 | Anna B. Evans | 0 | 1 | 5 | 10 | 15 | 20 | 25 | 30 | 35 | 40 | 45 | 50 | 55 | 60 | 65 | 70 | 75 | 80 | 85 | 90 | 95 | 100 |
| Spokane, Wash. | School for Mental Defectives | 1911 | D. M. Watson | 0 | 3 | 40 | 6 | 46 | 5 | 0 | 16 | 1 | 19 | 4 | 0 | 1 | 40 | 6 | 10 | 5 | 10 | 5 | 10 | 5 | 10 |
| Tacoma, Wash. | Room for Defective Children | 1911 | W. M. F. Geiger | 0 | 1 | 7 | 6 | 13 | 0 | 0 | 7 | 6 | 6 | 6 | 6 | 7 | 6 | 6 | 7 | 6 | 6 | 7 | 6 | 6 | |
| Milwaukee, Wis. | School for Exceptional Children | 1908 | C. Elizabeth Halset | 1 | 5 | 23 | 33 | 56 | 8 | 8 | 9 | 17 | 3 | 7 | 3 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 7 | 6 | 23 | 33 | 6 | |
| Racine, Wis. | do | 1910 | B. E. Nelson | 0 | 2 | 12 | 10 | 22 | 2 | 2 | 9 | 6 | 3 | 3 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 10 | 10 | 9 | 9 | |

¹ Pupils are ungraded: Individual work only.

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|-----------------------------------------------------|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------|---|----|---|----|----|----|----|----|---|----|----|----|----|---|---|----|---------|--------|--------|---------|---------|--------|
| Orange, N. J. | Seguin Physiological School for Chil- dren of Arrested Mental Develop- ment and Backward Children. The Sycamore Farm Home School ¹ . Miss Copeland's School. | 1880 | 0 | 12 | 0 | 9 | 9 | 21 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 8 | 6 | 13 | 0 | 0 | 21 | 500 | 60,000 | 1,000 | 7,500 | 17,500 | 26,000 |
| Newburgh, N. Y. | | 1900 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | | 8,000 | 2,000 | 0 | 815 | 2,028 | 2,841 |
| Saratoga Springs, N. Y. | Riverview School ² | 1909 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Marietta, Ohio. | Brookwood School for Nervous and Backward Children. | 1903 | 0 | 4 | 1 | 2 | 8 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 0 | 1 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 1 | *200 | 15,000 | 1,150 | 5,500 | 6,650 | |
| Lansdowne, Pa. | The Biddle School for Nervous and Backward Children. | 1912 | 0 | 2 | | | | 0 | 6 | 0 | 6 | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Philadelphia (4815 Washington Ave.), Pa. | Miss McGrew's School for Boys of Defective Mentality. | 1893 | 0 | 4 | | | 9 | 0 | | | | 1 | 0 | 4 | 0 | | 5 | 0 | *12,000 | | | | | |
| Sharon Hill, Pa. | The Bristol-Nelson Physiological School for Subnormal Children. | 1905 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 2 | 8 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 8 | 6 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 3 | 0 | 1 | 3 | 500 | 15,000 | 7,000 | 3,000 | |
| Murfreesboro, Tenn. | Texas School for Defectives. | 1909 | 1 | 4 | 2 | 7 | 7 | 10 | 7 | 10 | 7 | 10 | 5 | 3 | | | | 7 | 4 | 200 | 50,000 | 5,000 | 7,000 | |
| Austin, Tex. | Virginia Home and Training School for Feeble-Minded and Epileptics. The St. Coletta Institute. | 1893 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 18 | 42 | 41 | 16 | 14 | 5 | 10 | 15 | 3 | 2 | 1 | 3 | 15 | 20 | *300 | 25,000 | 3,000 | 5,000 | |
| Falls Church, Va. | "Oak Leigh" Educational Sanita- rium. | 1904 | 2 | 5 | 2 | 16 | 34 | 42 | 11 | 14 | 5 | 6 | 17 | 20 | 0 | 1 | 2 | 11 | 22 | 450 | 38,600 | 3,000 | 2,000 | |
| Jefferson, Wis. | | 1903 | 0 | 5 | 0 | 15 | 17 | 11 | 4 | 2 | 5 | 3 | 4 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 3 | 3 | 11 | 8 | *1,394 | *17,000 | *12,000 | |
| Lake Geneva, Wis. | Lutheran Home for Feeble-Minded. . | 1904 | 1 | 2 | 3 | 6 | 67 | 47 | 37 | 27 | 6 | 4 | 18 | 14 | 6 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 20 | 28 | 150 | 69,000 | 7,500 | 27,444 |
| Watertown, Wis. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1,854 | 10,529 | 39,827 | |

* Statistics of 1911-12.

¹ No report.² Incomplete report.

TABLE 9.—*Special institutions for backward and nervous children.*—PART I.

| Location. | Institution. | Principal. | Year of first opening. | Teachers. | | Assistants. | | Children enrolled. | | Children not in school. | | Value of buildings and grounds. | Value of equipment. | Expenditure for last fiscal year. | Minimum annual charge per pupil. | How supported. | Year of last information received. |
|-------------------------------------|------------------------------------------------------------|--------------------------|------------------------|-----------|--------|-------------|--------|--------------------|--------|-------------------------|--------|---------------------------------|---------------------|-----------------------------------|---------------------------------------|-----------------------------|------------------------------------|
| | | | | Men. | Women. | Men. | Women. | Boys. | Girls. | Boys. | Girls. | | | | | | |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 |
| Amherst (10 S. Prospect St.), Mass. | The Terrace Home School for Backward and Nervous Children. | Frances J. Herrick.... | 1881 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 12 | 0 | 4 | \$12,000 | ..... | \$8,000 | \$600 | Tuition..... | 1910 |
| Baldwinsville, Mass.... | Hospital Cottages for Children. | Hartstein W. Page, M. D. | 1882 | 0 | 2 | 2 | 15 | 70 | 57 | 39 | 28 | 84,235 | \$4,500 | 36,983 | 300 | State charity, and tuition. | 1913 |
| East Orleans, Mass..... | Ivy Lodge, School for Backward and Delicate Girls. | Mrs. Ellen C. Dresser.. | 1911 | 0 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 15 | 0 | 0 | 7,500 | 2,000 | ..... | 500 | Tuition..... | 1913 |
| Newton (16 Summit St.), Mass. | Hillbrow School..... | Miss Alice Shovelton... | 1896 | 1 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 11 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 16,000 | 1,500 | 16,491 | 800 | do..... | 1913 |
| Plainfield, N. J..... | Herbert Hall Institute | Waldemar H. Groszman. | 1900 | (2) | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | (3) | ..... | ..... | 800 (9 mos.) 1,025 (12 mos.) | do..... | 1911 |
| Roselle, N. J..... | The Alcott School..... | Mrs. E. A. Cameron... | 41 | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 20 | 0 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1910 |
| Saratoga Springs, N. Y. | Miss Copeland's School. | Miss Susan E. Copeland. | 1900 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 1 | 8,000 | 2,000 | 2,841 | 800 | Tuition..... | 1913 |
| Marietta (610 Front St.), Ohio. | Riverview School..... | Miss Mary Merydith... | 1909 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | Varies. | do..... | 1913 |
| Lake Geneva, Vt..... | Oak Leigh Educational Sanitarium. | Mary E. Pogue, M. D.. | 1903 | 0 | 5 | 0 | 15 | 17 | 11 | 4 | 2 | 17,000 | 12,000 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1913 |

1 Does not include board of teachers.

2 Large faculty of specially trained assistants, including teachers, caretakers, graduate nurse, matron, etc.

3 25 acres of land, large main building, several cottages, and stable.

4 Other special teachers engaged when necessary.

TABLE 9.—*Special institutions for backward and nervous children.*—PART II.

| Institutions. | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 |
|------------------------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------------------------------------------------------|----------------------------------|-----------------------|------------------------------------|----------------------|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---|
| | Class of children received. | Class of children excluded. | For boys, girls, or educational. | Minimum entrance age. | Number of resident pupils limited. | Day pupils admitted. | School year, vacations, and holidays. | Courses of instruction. | |
| The Terrace Home School for Backward and Nervous Children. | Backward and belated in habits of mind and body by disease or by constitutional peculiarities. | | Coed. | 5 | 6 | 7 | School year opens first Wednesday in September; closes first Wednesday in July. Recess at Christmas and Easter. Pupils may remain through summer months. School open entire year. | Individual instruction in all courses, including instrumental and vocal music, gymnastics, and manual and domestic work. | |
| Hospital Cottages for Children. | Epileptic, deformed, and otherwise diseased, needing hospital treatment. | Vicious children, or those with contagious diseases. | Coed. | None. | 140 | Yes. | | Kindergarten, primary grades, and courses for more advanced pupils. | |
| Ivy Lodge, School for Backward and Delicate Girls. | Backward and nervous girls who on account of illness or other reasons are unable to keep up with children of their own ages in the public school. | Children of clearly defined feeble-mindedness. | Girls. | 6 years. | Limited. | | do. | All branches. Studies elective and individual. Class work in drawing and construction work, embroidery, basketry, raffia, sewing, sight-singing, and domestic science. | |
| Hillbrow School. | Children with normal capacities, but seriously undeveloped faculties. | do. | Coed. | 6 years. | 16 | Yes. | School year not defined. Pupils received at any time. Vacations of 4 days at Thanksgiving, 2 weeks at Christmas, Washington's birthday, 1 week in spring, and Memorial Day. | Kindergarten, elementary, and high-school courses, music, sloyd, clay modeling, sewing, knitting housework, gardening, gymnastics, and games. | |
| Herbert Hall Institute. | Nervous and atypical children who are practically normal but vary slightly from the average child and require physical, mental, or moral treatment by experts. | Feeble-minded or epileptic. | Coed. | | | | Regular school year of 9 months beginning Oct. 1. School, however, is open during entire year. | All work individual. Courses include school gardening, manual training, art, sports, and gymnastics, and are carefully adjusted to the special requirements of each child. | |
| The Alcott School. | Children who from abnormal conditions fail to progress in public schools. | | Boys. | 7 years. | 20 | | | Ungraded, individual work, preparing for business or college. | |

TABLE 9.—*Special institutions for backward and nervous children.*—PART II—Continued.

| Institutions. | Class of children received. | Class of children excluded. | For boys, for girls, or co-educational. | Maximum entrance age. | Number of resident pupils limited. | Day pupils admitted. | School year, vacation, and holidays. | Courses of instruction. |
|-------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----------------------------|-----------------------------------------|-----------------------|------------------------------------|----------------------|--------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9] |
| Miss Copeland's School. | Children of high-grade defective mentality. | ..... | Coed.. | ..... | ..... | ..... | Pupils received at any time. | Speech or articulation, reading, writing, arithmetic, music, drawing, painting, calisthenics, corrective gymnastics, dancing, games, needlework, basketry, clay modeling, woodwork, kindergarten, deportment. Other branches added as child's mind develops. |
| Riverview School,..... Oak Leigh Educational Sanitarium. | Normal and deficient children. Children and adolescents with nervous and mental diseases. | ..... | Coed.. | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | Motor and sensory training, kindergarten, corrective gymnastics, sewing, domestic science, clay, brass, music, common-school subjects, literature, algebra, civics, Latin, German, history. |

CHAPTER XVII.

ELEMENTARY EDUCATION IN FOREIGN COUNTRIES.

The table in this chapter pertaining to elementary education in foreign countries comprises the latest statistics received at this office since 1909. The year 1910 was a census year for several of the countries included in the table, and education was therefore made a matter of special investigation; in several other countries a census was taken in 1911; in others, later estimates of population have been made. The latest statistics of education available at this time pertain to 1912, and as none of earlier date than 1910 are presented, the particulars tabulated are as nearly synchronous as possible.

The table is limited to elementary schools, the only part of the educational provision which, in all countries, is maintained wholly or chiefly by public funds, and respecting which, for this reason, annual or other periodical reports are issued. As a rule the presentation is confined to public elementary schools, that is, schools supported by public funds and under public direction, or subsidized private schools. Schools of the latter class (generally parochial) are recognized as meeting the requirements with regard to provision for public elementary education in many countries. It is not intended to include strictly private schools for the reason that, while they exist in all countries, they form but a small part of the school provision and are seldom included in official reports. Excepting the parochial schools, which are officially recognized, the enrollment in private schools does not affect the relative standing of countries in regard to school attendance.

With regard to European countries omitted this year, the following statements are worthy of attention. The latest statistics of elementary schools available for Norway pertain to the year 1909, at which time the enrollment was equivalent to 15.6 per cent of the population. This rate, which is among the highest reported, has without doubt been since maintained, for Norway is one of the nations in which there is practically no illiteracy.

The latest statistics of elementary education from Italy are for 1907-8. As a rule, complete statistics of elementary schools in this country are published only at intervals of five years. At the date named (1907-8) the ratio of school enrollment to population was only

8.7 per cent for the entire Kingdom. Recent legislation, supported by special appropriation, has increased the provision of schoolhouses and strengthened the compulsory school-attendance law; and the school enrollment has therefore increased in the backward districts, facts which will undoubtedly appear in the next statistical report.

The enrollment reported for Russia is nearly 2,000,000 more than the corresponding item in the similar table in the Commissioner's report for 1912 (vol. 2, chap. 4). This difference is presumably due to the more complete statistics now available, although school attendance is undoubtedly increasing in the Empire.

In respect to India, the general table includes only a summary for the British provinces, omitting the comparatively small provinces of Baluchistan, Andamans, and Nicobars, from which no educational statistics have been reported. The comparison of India with western nations in respect to attendance upon modern elementary schools is misleading, as only a small fringe of its vast population has been brought into the schools; no fair idea of the extent of modern education under British auspices in the Empire can be formed without taking into account the secondary schools and colleges, which until a recent date engaged the chief attention of the Government. Including these the total number of pupils pursuing modern studies in the British provinces was 5,938,018, or 2.4 per cent of the population.

In the case of the States comprised in the union of South Africa, only the white population and the schools for Europeans have been included in the general table, notwithstanding the fact that the schools for the natives are increasing and are the objects of much effort on the part of the Government. At the same time, the proportion of the native population brought under the schools is very small. The white population is well supplied with schools, and as will be seen by reference to the table the proportion of the population enrolled in these compares favorably with that of the most advanced countries of Europe. It has not in every case been possible to separate the statement of expenditures for the European primary schools from the total expenditure.

The distinction between elementary and secondary schools as maintained in European countries is unknown in the United States. In this respect the systems of education in the Canadian Provinces are similar to our own. Consequently, attention should be called to the fact that the enrollment in these Provinces, as given in column 7 of the following table, includes public high schools, except in Ontario.¹

¹ By reason of a clerical oversight the statistics of pupils pursuing typical secondary studies in Nova Scotia tabulated in the first volume of the current report, page 687, are incomplete. The correct figures are: English, 8,569; Latin, 2,775; Greek, 33; French, 3,363; German, 298; algebra, 8,193; geometry and trigonometry, 4,086; sciences, 9,657. The total enrollment in the high schools was 8,668.

Statistics of elementary education in foreign countries.

| Countries. | Population. | | Date of school statistics. | Enrollment in elementary schools. | | | Per cent of population enrolled. | Teachers. | | Total. | Expenditure. | | Chief officer of education. |
|------------------------------------------------|------------------------|-----------------|----------------------------|-----------------------------------|-----------|------------|----------------------------------|-----------|---------|---------|--------------|----------------|---------------------------------------------------------------|
| | Number of inhabitants. | Date of census. | | Boys. | Girls. | Total. | | Men. | Women. | | Total. | Per capita of— | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 |
| EUROPE. | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Austria-Hungary: | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Austria..... | 28,571,934 | 1910 | 1910 | 2,213,970 | 2,163,962 | 4,377,932 | 15.30 | 67,319 | 34,771 | 102,090 | | | Minister of instruction. |
| Hungary (including Croatia and Slavonia),..... | 20,886,487 | 1910 | 1910-11 | | | 2,938,091 | 14.00 | | | 47,457 | | | Minister of education and public worship. |
| Belgium..... | 7,490,411 | 1911 | 1911 | 467,881 | 466,909 | 934,830 | 12.50 | 9,662 | 11,429 | 21,783 | \$7,848,634 | \$8.39 | Minister of science and arts. |
| Bulgaria..... | 4,337,516 | 1910 | 1910 | 262,394 | 167,717 | 430,111 | 10.00 | | | 8,697 | | | Minister of public instruction. |
| Denmark..... | 2,775,076 | 1911 | 1910-11 | | | 376,696 | 13.57 | | | 4,168 | | | Minister of public instruction and ecclesiastical affairs. |
| France..... | 39,601,509 | 1911 | 1910-11 | 2,842,281 | 2,812,513 | 5,654,794 | 14.20 | 66,212 | 90,769 | 156,981 | 143,387,565 | 7.58 | Minister of public instruction and fine arts. |
| German Empire..... | 64,925,060 | 1910 | 1911 | 5,291,839 | 5,290,693 | 10,582,532 | 16.30 | 153,364 | 136,223 | 289,587 | 166,695,954 | 15.75 | Minister of ecclesiastical and educational affairs. |
| Prussia (Kingdom)..... | 40,165,219 | 1910 | 1911 | 3,383,690 | 3,367,841 | 6,751,531 | 16.80 | 95,554 | 120,948 | 216,502 | 106,304,727 | 15.74 | Minister of worship and instruction. |
| Bavaria (Kingdom)..... | 6,887,291 | 1910 | 1911 | 522,240 | 521,518 | 1,043,758 | 15.15 | 13,577 | 4,877 | 18,454 | 14,867,679 | 14.24 | Minister of ecclesiastical and educational affairs. |
| Saxony (Kingdom)..... | 4,806,661 | 1910 | 1911 | 396,350 | 410,407 | 806,757 | 16.07 | 13,385 | 710 | 14,095 | 14,262,589 | 17.67 | Do. |
| Wurtemberg (Kingdom)..... | 2,437,574 | 1910 | 1911 | 172,246 | 189,747 | 361,993 | 14.85 | 5,480 | 893 | 6,373 | 5,513,352 | 15.23 | Do. |
| Baden (Grand Duchy)..... | 2,142,833 | 1910 | 1911 | 170,159 | 174,030 | 344,189 | 16.06 | 4,823 | 1,050 | 5,873 | 5,143,974 | 14.94 | Minister of worship and public instruction. |
| Hesse (Grand Duchy)..... | 1,282,051 | 1910 | 1911 | 105,093 | 105,613 | 210,706 | 16.43 | 3,348 | 581 | 3,929 | 2,985,633 | 14.16 | President of department of schools. |
| Mecklenburg-Schwerin (Grand Duchy)..... | 639,958 | 1910 | 1911 | 48,438 | 44,990 | 93,428 | 14.59 | 1,995 | 1,143 | 3,138 | 1,261,058 | 13.49 | Minister of Justice. |
| Saxe-Weimer (Grand Duchy)..... | 417,166 | 1910 | 1911 | 32,522 | 33,124 | 65,646 | 15.74 | 1,105 | 76 | 1,181 | 1,011,922 | 15.55 | Chief of department of worship and instruction. |
| Mecklenburg-Strelitz (Grand Duchy)..... | 106,347 | 1910 | 1911 | 7,807 | 7,890 | 15,697 | 14.76 | 360 | 28 | 388 | 197,242 | 12.56 | Minister of justice, ecclesiastical affairs, and instruction. |

1 Expenditure by the State.

2 Volksschulen and Mittelschulen.

Statistics of elementary education in foreign countries—Continued.

| Countries. | Population. | | Date of school statistics. | Enrollment in elementary schools. | | | Per cent of population enrolled. | Teachers. | | | Expenditure. | | Chief officer of education. |
|-------------------------------------------|------------------------|-----------------|----------------------------|-----------------------------------|--------|---------|----------------------------------|-----------|--------|--------|--------------|----------------|-----------------------------|
| | Number of inhabitants. | Date of census. | | Boys. | Girls. | Total. | | Men. | Women. | Total. | Total. | Per capita of— | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 |
| EUROPE—continued. | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| German Empire—Continued. | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Oldenburg (Grand Duchy). | 483,042 | 1910 | 1911 | 42,533 | 41,590 | 84,123 | 17.41 | 1,256 | 263 | 1,519 | \$1,266,875 | \$15.05 | \$2.62 |
| Brunswick (Duchy)..... | 494,387 | 1910 | 1911 | 40,321 | 38,712 | 79,033 | 16.00 | 1,348 | 246 | 1,594 | 1,315,387 | 16.64 | 2.66 |
| Saxe-Meiningen (Duchy). | 278,792 | 1910 | 1911 | 24,369 | 24,554 | 48,923 | 17.52 | 785 | 118 | 903 | 765,106 | 15.63 | 2.74 |
| Saxe-Altenberg (Duchy). | 216,128 | 1910 | 1911 | 18,922 | 19,294 | 38,216 | 17.68 | 566 | 55 | 621 | 477,032 | 12.48 | 2.20 |
| Saxe-Coburg-Gotha (Duchy). | 257,177 | 1910 | 1911 | 21,608 | 21,918 | 43,526 | 16.92 | 721 | 146 | 867 | 687,924 | 15.80 | 2.67 |
| Anhalt (Duchy)..... | 331,128 | 1910 | 1911 | 26,603 | 26,576 | 53,179 | 16.60 | 932 | 407 | 1,339 | 929,213 | 17.47 | 2.80 |
| Schwarzburg-Sondershausen (Principality). | 89,984 | 1910 | 1911 | 7,435 | 7,318 | 14,753 | 16.40 | 243 | 17 | 260 | 171,600 | 11.63 | 1.90 |
| Schwarzburg-Rudolstadt (Principality). | 100,702 | 1910 | 1911 | 9,155 | 8,813 | 17,968 | 17.84 | 300 | 7 | 307 | 220,177 | 12.25 | 2.18 |
| Waldeck (Principality). | 61,607 | 1910 | 1911 | 5,304 | 5,277 | 10,581 | 17.14 | 165 | 22 | 187 | 122,687 | 11.59 | 1.99 |
| Reuss, senior line (Principality). | 72,616 | 1910 | 1911 | 6,240 | 6,562 | 12,802 | 17.63 | 193 | 17 | 210 | 179,300 | 14.00 | 2.46 |
| Reuss, junior line (Principality). | 152,752 | 1910 | 1911 | 12,586 | 12,829 | 25,415 | 16.63 | 417 | 26 | 443 | 322,930 | 12.70 | 2.11 |
| Schaumburg-Lippe (Principality). | 46,652 | 1910 | 1911 | 3,995 | 3,869 | 7,864 | 16.85 | 103 | 4 | 107 | 88,103 | 11.20 | 1.88 |
| Lippe (Principality)..... | 150,937 | 1910 | 1911 | 12,615 | 12,278 | 24,893 | 16.49 | 329 | 27 | 356 | 271,130 | 10.08 | 1.79 |
| Lubeck (Free City)..... | 116,569 | 1910 | 1911 | 8,453 | 8,503 | 16,956 | 14.56 | 300 | 248 | 548 | 341,787 | 20.15 | 2.93 |
| Bremen (Free City)..... | 298,736 | 1910 | 1911 | 17,842 | 17,942 | 35,784 | 12.00 | 608 | 260 | 868 | 790,946 | 22.10 | 2.67 |
| Hamburg (Free City)..... | 1,015,707 | 1910 | 1911 | 57,759 | 57,848 | 115,607 | 11.38 | 2,182 | 1,399 | 3,581 | 3,387,396 | 29.30 | 3.33 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | Do. |

Chief of department of justice, worship, and instruction.
 President of commission of instruction.
 Chief of department of justice, worship, and instruction.
 Director general of schools.
 President of department of worship and public instruction.
 President of department of instruction.
 Chief of department of worship and instruction.
 President of consistory.
 Inspector general of schools.
 President of department of worship and instruction.
 President of consistory.
 Head of the consistory.
 Chairman senate committee on public instruction.
 President of commission of worship and instruction.

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---------------------------------------|---------------|------|---------|-------------|----------|-------------|--------|---------|----------|-----------|---------------|-----------|----------|------------------------------------------------------------|
| Alsace-Lorraine (Imperial Territory). | 1, 574, 014 | 1910 | 1911 | 137, 554 | 121, 050 | 258, 604 | 13, 79 | 3, 239 | 2, 635 | 5, 944 | 3, 322, 744 | 14, 80 | 2, 04 | Director general of public instruction. |
| Great Britain and Ireland: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| England and Wales..... | 36, 070, 492 | 1911 | 1911-12 | ..... | ..... | 6, 075, 497 | 16, 84 | 42, 360 | 168, 829 | 128, 463 | 117, 206, 645 | 19, 29 | 3, 24 | President of board of education. |
| Scotland..... | 4, 760, 904 | 1911 | 1911-12 | ..... | ..... | 844, 715 | 17, 71 | 5, 357 | 15, 074 | 20, 431 | 20, 483, 743 | 24, 24 | 4, 30 | Secretary of the committee of council on education. |
| Ireland..... | 4, 374, 584 | 1911 | 1912 | ..... | ..... | 707, 280 | 16, 16 | 5, 766 | 9, 887 | 15, 653 | 8, 108, 542 | 11, 45 | 1, 85 | Commissioners of national education in Ireland. |
| Greece..... | 2, 666, 000 | 1909 | 1910-11 | 177, 396 | 82, 458 | 259, 854 | 9, 75 | 3, 651 | 990 | 4, 641 | ..... | ..... | ..... | Minister of public instruction. |
| Malta..... | 2, 228, 534 | 1911 | 1911-12 | ..... | ..... | 21, 983 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | Director of public instruction. |
| Netherlands..... | 5, 945, 155 | 1910 | 1911 | 469, 194 | 447, 400 | 916, 594 | 15, 42 | 16, 365 | 10, 345 | 26, 710 | 13, 983, 160 | 15, 26 | 2, 35 | Minister of interior. |
| Roumania..... | 6, 966, 000 | 1910 | 1910 | ..... | ..... | 584, 988 | 8, 40 | ..... | ..... | 7, 840 | ..... | ..... | ..... | Minister of public instruction and ecclesiastical affairs. |
| Russia..... | 163, 919, 000 | 1911 | 1911 | ..... | ..... | 6, 180, 510 | 3, 77 | ..... | ..... | 203, 273 | ..... | ..... | ..... | Minister of public instruction. |
| Finland..... | 3, 115, 197 | 1910 | 1912 | ..... | ..... | 333, 960 | 10, 07 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 816, 004 | 5, 89 | ..... | Minister of public instruction and ecclesiastical affairs. |
| Serbia..... | 2, 911, 701 | 1910 | 1910 | 109, 433 | 29, 001 | 138, 434 | 4, 75 | ..... | ..... | 2, 584 | ..... | ..... | ..... | Minister of public instruction. |
| Spain..... | 19, 588, 685 | 1910 | 1910 | ..... | ..... | 2, 052, 158 | 10, 40 | ..... | 13, 956 | ..... | 6, 110, 717 | 2, 97 | ..... | Minister of public instruction. |
| Sweden..... | 5, 321, 943 | 1910 | 1910 | ..... | ..... | 790, 573 | 14, 31 | 5, 820 | ..... | 19, 776 | 11, 123, 650 | 14, 07 | 2, 01 | Minister of public instruction and ecclesiastical affairs. |
| Switzerland..... | 3, 741, 971 | 1910 | 1910 | 270, 010 | 268, 276 | 538, 286 | 14, 38 | 7, 401 | 4, 781 | 12, 182 | 11, 174, 700 | 20, 75 | 2, 98 | (No federal officer.) |
| ASIA. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| India: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| British Provinces..... | 244, 708, 413 | 1911 | 1910-11 | 3, 837, 906 | 689, 800 | 4, 627, 706 | 1, 89 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 6, 281, 812 | 1, 35 | ..... | Secretary, Department of Education. ¹ |
| Baroda (native State)..... | 2, 032, 798 | 1911 | 1910-11 | 124, 092 | 54, 479 | 178, 571 | 8, 70 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 287, 607 | 1, 61 | ..... | Minister of education. |
| Mysore (native State)..... | 2, 806, 193 | 1911 | 1911-12 | 69, 492 | 10, 683 | 80, 175 | 1, 38 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 121, 036 | 1, 59 | ..... | Inspector general of education. |
| Ceylon..... | 3, 592, 397 | 1911 | 1911-12 | ..... | ..... | 339, 637 | 10, 01 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 534, 755 | 1, 48 | ..... | Director of public instruction. |
| Japan..... | 51, 591, 342 | 1911 | 1910-11 | ..... | ..... | 6, 795, 809 | 13, 16 | ..... | ..... | 150, 377 | 23, 129, 179 | 4, 13 | ..... | Minister of state for education. |
| AFRICA. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Cape of Good Hope..... | 2, 583, 177 | 1911 | 1911-12 | ..... | ..... | 2, 91, 342 | 15, 66 | ..... | ..... | 2, 4, 485 | ..... | ..... | ..... | Superintendent general of education. |
| Natal..... | 2, 98, 582 | 1911 | 1911-12 | 8, 542 | 7, 755 | 2, 16, 297 | 16, 53 | ..... | ..... | 2, 931 | ..... | ..... | ..... | Superintendent of education. |
| Orange Free State..... | 2, 175, 189 | 1911 | 1911-12 | ..... | ..... | 2, 21, 800 | 12, 43 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | Director of education. |
| Transvaal..... | 4, 420, 831 | 1911 | 1911-12 | 28, 022 | 25, 548 | 2, 54, 513 | 12, 95 | ..... | ..... | 2, 2, 078 | 2, 042, 201 | 2, 37, 46 | 2, 4, 85 | D.O. |
| Mauritius..... | 2, 377, 083 | 1911 | 1910 | ..... | ..... | 20, 947 | 5, 55 | ..... | ..... | 609 | 202, 516 | 9, 66 | ..... | Director of public instruction. |
| NORTH AMERICA. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Canada: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Alberta..... | 373, 000 | 1911 | 1911 | ..... | ..... | 61, 660 | 16, 53 | ..... | ..... | 2, 651 | 2, 085, 056 | 33, 81 | 5, 58 | Minister of education. |
| British Columbia..... | 392, 480 | 1911 | 1912-13 | 29, 544 | 27, 840 | 57, 384 | 15, 80 | ..... | ..... | 1, 597 | 4, 027, 930 | 70, 19 | 10, 26 | Chief superintendent of education. |
| Manitoba..... | 455, 000 | 1911 | 1910 | ..... | ..... | 76, 247 | 15, 17 | 2, 153 | 621 | 2, 774 | 2, 590, 345 | 33, 97 | 5, 69 | Minister of education. |
| New Brunswick..... | 351, 889 | 1911 | 1911-12 | ..... | ..... | 69, 199 | 19, 66 | ..... | ..... | 2, 015 | 942, 250 | 13, 62 | 2, 67 | Chief superintendent of education. |

¹ Represents educational affairs in the general administration, but has no control of the provincial departments.

² White only.

Statistics of elementary education in foreign countries—Continued.

| Countries. | Population. | | Date of school statistics. | Enrollment in elementary schools. | | | Per cent of population enrolled. | Teachers. | | | Expenditure. | | | Chief officer of education. |
|----------------------------|------------------------|-----------------|----------------------------|-----------------------------------|---------|---------|----------------------------------|-----------|--------|--------|--------------|----------------|-------------|-------------------------------------------------------|
| | Number of inhabitants. | Date of census. | | Boys. | Girls. | Total. | | Men. | Women. | Total. | Total. | Per capita of— | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | Enrollment. | Population. | |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 |
| NORTH AMERICA—contd. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Canada—Continued. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Nova Scotia..... | 492,338 | 1911 | 1912 | 51,498 | 52,486 | 103,984 | 21.12 | 293 | 2,511 | 2,804 | \$1,334,561 | \$12.82 | \$2.71 | Superintendent of education. |
| Ontario..... | 2,523,274 | 1911 | 1911 | 236,147 | 223,801 | 459,948 | 18.22 | 1,499 | 9,043 | 10,542 | 9,904,284 | 21.53 | 3.92 | Minister of education. |
| Prince Edwards Island..... | 93,728 | 1911 | 1912 | 8,995 | 8,083 | 17,078 | 18.22 | 162 | 428 | 590 | 261,641 | 15.32 | 2.79 | Chief superintendent of education. |
| Quebec..... | 2,002,712 | 1911 | 1912 | 212,738 | 209,877 | 422,615 | 21.13 | 3,365 | 11,561 | 14,926 | 6,562,440 | 16.40 | 3.27 | Superintendent of public instruction. |
| Saskatchewan..... | 492,432 | 1911 | 1911 | 36,926 | 33,641 | 70,567 | 14.33 | 1,316 | 2,175 | 3,491 | 3,993,000 | 56.58 | 8.10 | Minister of education. |
| WEST INDIES. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Jamaica..... | 831,383 | 1911 | 1911-12 | ..... | ..... | 98,576 | 11.85 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 253,000 | 2.56 | .30 | Director of education. |
| Trinidad..... | 330,074 | 1911 | 1911 | ..... | ..... | 49,497 | 14.99 | ..... | ..... | 1,190 | 250,946 | 5.06 | .76 | Inspector of schools. |
| CENTRAL AMERICA. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Costa Rica..... | 388,266 | 1911 | 1911 | ..... | ..... | 29,904 | 7.71 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | Secretary of public instruction. |
| Guatemala..... | 1,992,000 | 1910 | 1913 | ..... | ..... | 59,631 | 3.00 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | Do. |
| Honduras (British)..... | 40,458 | 1911 | 1912 | ..... | ..... | 5,026 | 2.42 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | Inspector of schools. |
| Honduras (Republic)..... | 553,446 | 1910 | 1911 | ..... | ..... | 29,525 | 15.33 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | Minister of public instruction. |
| Nicaragua..... | 600,000 | 1906 | 1908 | ..... | ..... | 17,625 | 2.93 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | Minister of foreign relations and public instruction. |
| Salvador..... | 1,161,426 | 1912 | 1912 | ..... | ..... | 21,569 | 1.60 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | Secretary of public instruction. |
| Panama..... | 360,118 | 1912 | 1912 | ..... | ..... | 19,362 | 5.37 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | Do. |
| SOUTH AMERICA. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Argentina..... | 7,171,910 | 1911 | 1911 | ..... | ..... | 765,105 | 0.67 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | Minister of public instruction. |
| Bolivia..... | 2,267,935 | 1910 | 1912 | ..... | ..... | 81,336 | 13.58 | ..... | ..... | 3,960 | ..... | ..... | ..... | Minister of justice and public instruction. |

INDEX.

A.

Academic courses, private high schools, 473, 488; public high schools, 459, 488.
 Academies. *See* High schools, private.
 Administration, city school systems, expenses, 50-53.
 Africa, elementary education, 691.
 Agricultural and Mechanical College for Negroes, Ala., changes in courses and methods of instruction, 271; improvements, 275.
 Agricultural and Mechanical College for the Colored Race, N. C., State aid, 283; trade courses, 272.
 Agricultural and Mechanical College of Texas, academic building, 277.
 Agricultural and mechanical colleges, summary of statistics and tables, 271-313.
 Agricultural courses, instructors and students, 519-521; private high schools, 474; public high schools, 460, 498-516; universities, colleges, and technical schools, 193-209.
 Agricultural schools, instructors and students, 537-541; property and expenditures, 542-545; teachers, 519-521. *See also* Manual and industrial training schools.
 Alabama, summer schools, courses of study, 386.
 Alabama Polytechnic Institute, summer session, 271.
 Alberta, elementary education, 691.
 Apparatus (scientific), agricultural schools, 542-545; industrial schools, Indian children, 564-566; manual and industrial training schools, 524-528, 554-560; private high schools, 483; private schools for the deaf, 668-669; private schools for the feeble-minded, 682-683; public manual training high schools, 518, 535-536; public normal schools, 356-357; public schools for the blind, 651-654; State schools for the feeble-minded, 676-678; universities, colleges, and technological schools, 258-270.
 Architecture, universities, colleges, and technological schools, 193-209.
 Argentina, elementary education, 692.
 Arizona, summer schools, courses of study, 386.
 Arizona, University of, change in course of study, 271; dormitory, 275; State aid, 279.
 Arkansas, summer schools, courses of study, 386.
 Arkansas, University of, new buildings, 275; State aid, 279.
 Art. *See* Fine arts.
 Asia, elementary education, 691.
 Attendance (average daily), city elementary schools and kindergartens, 54-89; city high schools, 54-89; city school systems, 46-89, 90-109; State school systems, 25-26; Southern States, 11.
 Attendance, city school systems, summary of statistics, 44; public schools, average number of years, 6; State school systems, statistics in various years, 18-19. *See also* Compulsory school attendance laws.

Australia, elementary education, 693.
 Austria-Hungary, elementary education, 689.
 Average daily attendance. *See* Attendance, average daily.

B.

Backward and nervous children, special institutions, 684-686.
 Backward and subnormal children, public day schools and classes, 673, 679-681.
 Bavaria, elementary education, 689.
 Benefactions, negro schools, 607; private high schools, 484; universities, colleges, and technological schools, 179, 190-191, 242-257. *See also* Endowments.
 Blind (public institutions), instructors and pupils, 646-648; receipts and expenditures, 650; volumes in libraries and value of property, 649.
 Blind and deaf, schools, summary and statistics, 645-669.
 Boards of education, expenses, city school systems, 132-167.
 Bolivia, elementary education, 692.
 Brazil, elementary education, 693.
 British Columbia, elementary education, 691.
 Buildings, agricultural and mechanical colleges, 275; agricultural schools, 542; city school systems, outlays, 50-53, 90-109, 172-175; industrial schools for Indian children, 564-566; manual and industrial training schools, 528; private high schools, 483; private institutions for the deaf, 668-669; private institutions for the feeble-minded, 682-683; public manual training high schools, 518; public normal schools, 357; public schools for the blind, 651-654; State institutions for the feeble-minded, 676-678; universities, colleges, and technological schools, value, 192, 258-270.
 Business schools. *See* Commercial and business schools.

C.

California, summer schools, courses of study, 386-387.
 California, University of, new buildings, 275; State aid, 279.
 Canada, elementary education, 691.
 Cape of Good Hope, elementary education, 691.
 Census, aggregate of school, 90-109.
 Central America, elementary education, 692.
 Chemical engineering, universities, colleges, and technological schools, 193-209.
 Chile, elementary education, 693.
 City school systems. *See* School systems, city.
 Civil engineering, universities, colleges, and technological schools, 193-209.
 Classics, private high schools, 475, 490; public high schools, 461, 475, 490.
 Clemson Agricultural College of South Carolina, new buildings, 277; State aid, 285.
 Colleges, changes in tabulated list, 177.

Colleges and universities, enrollment, 1-5, 178.
 Colombia, elementary education, 693.
 Colorado, summer schools, courses of study, 387-388.
 Colorado Agricultural College, changes in courses and methods of instruction, 271; new hydraulic laboratory, 275; State aid, 279.
 Colored Agricultural and Normal College, Okla., State aid, 285.
 Colored Normal, Industrial, Agricultural, and Mechanical College of South Carolina, additions to curriculum, 273; new buildings, 277.
 Commercial and business schools, summary of statistics and tables, 567-605.
 Commercial courses, private high schools, 473; public high schools, 459, 488; universities, colleges, and technological schools, 193-209.
 Compulsory school attendance laws, 21.
 Connecticut, summer schools, courses of study, 388.
 Connecticut Agricultural College, new buildings, 275.
 Cornell University, State aid, 283.
 Costa Rica, elementary education, 692.
 Courses of study (agricultural and mechanical colleges), changes, 271-273; enrollment, 274.
 Courses of study, summer schools, 386-413; technical and specialized, universities, colleges, and technological schools, 193-209. *See also under specific studies.*
 Curriculum. *See* Courses of study.

D.

Deaf, private schools, 668-669; State schools, 655-667.
 Deaf and blind, schools, summary and statistics, 645-669.
 Degrees, agricultural and mechanical colleges, 274-275, 301-302; institutions conferring Ph. D. on examination, 178; universities, colleges, and technological schools, 185-189.
 Delaware, summer schools, courses of study, 388.
 Delaware College, change of recitation periods, 271; State aid, 279.
 Denominational and nonsectarian schools, 480-483.
 Dental schools, summary of statistics and tables, 320, 342-343.
 District of Columbia, summer schools, courses of study, 388.
 Domestic economy, private high schools, 474; public high schools, 460, 498-516.

E.

Ecuador, elementary education, 693.
 Education, annual cost, 8.
 Education, science of, universities, colleges, and technological schools, 193-209.
 Electrical engineering, universities, colleges, and technological schools, 193-209.
 Elementary education, foreign countries, 687-693.
 Elementary schools, city systems, 54-89, 168-171; State systems, 15-17.
 Endowments, agricultural and mechanical colleges, 278, 306-307; private high schools, 483; universities, colleges and technological schools, 242-270. *See also* Benefactions.
 England and Wales, elementary education, 691.
 English language, students and graduates, business schools, 576.

Enrollment, city school systems, 46-49, 90-109; elementary schools, State systems, 15-19; elementary schools and kindergartens, 54-89; high schools, city systems, 54-89; private schools, at different dates, 23; public schools, 7-9; school and college, 1-5; Southern States, 12; State school systems, 23, 25. *See also* Pupils; Students.
 Enrollment and estimated cost, public schools, 9.
 Equipment, agricultural and mechanical colleges, 306-307.
 Europe, elementary education, 689-691.
 Expenditures, agricultural schools, 542-545; city school systems, 45, 50-53, 132-167; elementary schools, city systems, 168-171; high schools, city systems, 172-175; industrial schools for Indian children, 564-566; manual and industrial training schools, 524-525, 529, 554-560; private high schools, 483; private schools for the deaf, 668-669; private schools for the feeble-minded, 682-683; public manual training high schools, 518, 535-536; public schools for the blind, 650-654; Southern States, 12; State and private schools for the feeble-minded, 675; State industrial schools, 630-637; State school systems, 19, 31-32, 34; State schools for the feeble-minded, 676-678.

F.

Federal aid, agricultural and mechanical colleges, 308-313; higher education, 190-191, 242-257; land-grant colleges, 278.
 Feeble-minded, State and private schools, 674-675; State institutions, 676-678.
 Fees, tuition, universities, colleges, and technological schools, 258-270.
 Fellowships, universities, colleges, and technological schools, 192, 258-270.
 Finances, city school systems, 44; State school systems, 18-19, 30.
 Fine arts, universities, colleges, and technological schools, 193-209.
 Finland, elementary education, 691.
 Florida, summer schools, courses of study, 389.
 Florida, University of, changes in courses and methods of instruction, 271; new buildings, 275; State aid, 280.
 Florida Agricultural and Mechanical College, changes in curriculum, 271.
 Florida Agricultural and Mechanical College for Negroes, new buildings, 275.
 Foreign countries, elementary education, 687-693. *See also under names of countries.*
 Forestry, universities, colleges and technological schools, 193-209.
 Funds, State school systems, 30.

G.

Georgia, summer schools, courses of study, 389.
 Georgia State College of Agriculture, modifications in curriculum, 271; new buildings, 275; State aid, 280.
 Georgia State Industrial College, additions to curriculum, 271; poultry house, 275; State aid, 280.
 German Empire, elementary education, 689-691.
 Gifts, agricultural and mechanical colleges, 275-277. *See also* Benefactions.
 Great Britain and Ireland, elementary education, 691.
 Greece, elementary education, 691.
 Guatemala, elementary education, 692.

H.

- Hamilton, W. I., on retirement allowance systems of the public schools, 37-42.
- Hawaii, College of, courses in sugar technology, 271.
- High schools (private), 455-457, 472-494; commercial courses, 570. *See also* Denominational and non-sectarian schools.
- High schools (public), 8, 54-89, 172-175, 455-471, 485-494; agricultural courses, 498-516; commercial courses, 569-570; domestic science courses, 498-516; manual or technical training, 498-516, 532-536.
- Honduras (British), elementary education, 692.
- Honduras (Republic), elementary education, 692.
- Household economy, agricultural and mechanical colleges, 301-302; universities, colleges, and technological schools, 193-209.
- Hungary, elementary education, 689.

I.

- Idaho, summer schools, courses of study, 389.
- Idaho, University of, State aid, 280.
- Illinois, summer schools, courses of study, 389-391.
- Illinois, University of, new buildings, 275; State aid, 280.
- Illiteracy, census of 1910, 22.
- Income, agricultural and mechanical colleges, 277-278, 308-310; private high schools, 484; private normal schools, 361, 379-381; public high schools, 470-472; public normal schools, 370-376; State industrial schools, 629-637; universities, colleges, and technological schools, 190-191, 242-257.
- India, elementary education, 691.
- Indian children, industrial education, 526, 561-566.
- Indiana, summer schools, courses of study, 391-392.
- Industrial schools, Indian children, 526, 561-566; State, summary and statistics, 623-644. *See also* Manual and industrial training schools.
- Iowa, summer schools, courses of study, 392.
- Iowa State College of Agriculture and Mechanic Arts, new buildings, 275; State aid, 280-281.
- Ireland, elementary education, 691.

J.

- Jamaica, elementary education, 692.
- Janitors, wages, city school systems, 132-175.
- Japan, elementary education, 691.
- Journalism, universities, colleges, and technological schools, 193-209.

K.

- Kansas, summer schools, courses of study, 392-393.
- Kansas Agricultural College, State aid, 281.
- Kansas State Agricultural College, entrance requirements raised, 272.
- Kentucky, summer schools, courses of study, 393.
- Kentucky Manual and Industrial Institute for Colored Persons, extension work, 272.
- Kindergartens, city school systems, 54-89.

L.

- Land grant colleges. *See* Agricultural and mechanical colleges.
- Lands, school. *See* School lands.
- Law schools, summary and statistics, 318, 332-336.
- Lectures, summer schools, 384-385.

- Libraries, agricultural and mechanical colleges, 288-290, 306-307, 542-545; city elementary schools, expenditures, 168-171; industrial schools for Indian children, 564-566; manual and industrial training schools, 524-525, 528, 554-560; private high schools, 483; private institutions for the feeble-minded, 682-683; private normal schools, 362; private schools for the deaf, 668-669; public manual training high schools, 518, 535-536; public normal schools, 355, 370-376; public schools for the blind, 649-654; State and private schools for the feeble-minded, 674; State institutions for the feeble-minded, 676-678; universities, colleges, and technological schools, 192, 258-270.
- Louisiana, summer schools, courses of study, 393.
- Louisiana State University and Agricultural and Mechanical College, course in journalism, 272; improvements in library, 276.

M.

- Maine, summer schools, courses of study, 394.
- Maine, University of, State aid, 281.
- Malta, elementary education, 691.
- Manitoba, elementary education, 691.
- Manual and industrial training, summary of statistics and tables, 495-558, 560. *See also* High schools, public and private.
- Maryland, summer schools, courses of study, 395.
- Massachusetts, summer schools, courses of study, 395-396.
- Massachusetts Agricultural College, director of graduate school appointed, 272; improvements, 276; State aid, 281.
- Massachusetts Institute of Technology, benefactions, 276; State aid, 282; summer surveying camp, 272.
- Mauritius, elementary education, 691.
- Mechanical engineering, universities, colleges and technological schools, 193-209.
- Medical schools, summary and statistics, 319, 337-341.
- Metallurgical engineering, universities, colleges and technological schools, 193-209.
- Methods of instruction, agricultural and mechanical colleges, changes, 271-273.
- Michigan, summer schools, courses of study, 397-398.
- Michigan Agricultural College, State aid, 282.
- Mining engineering, universities, colleges and technological schools, 193-209.
- Minnesota, summer schools, courses of study, 398-399.
- Minnesota, University of, additions to curriculum, 272; new buildings, 276; State aid, 282.
- Mississippi Agricultural and Mechanical College, addition to curriculum, 272; new buildings, 276.
- Missouri, summer schools, courses of study, 399-400.
- Missouri, University of, new buildings, 276; State aid, 282.
- Montana, summer schools, courses of study, 400.
- Montana, University of, State aid, 282.
- Montana State College of Agriculture and Mechanic Arts, school of pharmacy transferred, 272.
- Music, universities, colleges and technological schools, 193-209.

N.

- Natal, elementary education, 691.
 Nebraska, summer schools, courses of study, 400-401.
 Nebraska, University of, new buildings, 276; State aid, 282-283.
 Negroes, common-school statistics, Southern States, 11; enrollment in certain courses, agricultural and mechanical colleges, 274; number enrolled in State industrial schools, 624-625; schools, summary of statistics and tables, 607-622.
 Netherlands, elementary education, 691.
 Nevada, University of, library building, 276; State aid, 283.
 New Brunswick, elementary education, 691.
 New Hampshire College of Agriculture and Mechanic Arts, additions to curriculum, 272; engineering, building, 276; State aid, 283.
 New Jersey, summer schools, courses of study, 401-402.
 New Mexico, summer schools, courses of study, 402.
 New Mexico College of Agriculture and Mechanic Arts, engineering building, 276; State aid, 283.
 New South Wales, elementary education, 693.
 New York, summer schools, courses of study, 402-404.
 New Zealand, elementary education, 693.
 Nicaragua, elementary education, 692.
 Nonsectarian schools, 480-483.
 Normal schools, changes in public and private, 350-351; public and private, summary of statistics and tables, 349-382.
 North America, elementary education, 691-692.
 North Carolina, summer schools, courses of study, 404.
 North Carolina College of Agriculture and Mechanic Arts, course for county demonstration agents, 272; State aid, 283; Y. M. C. A. building, 276.
 North Dakota, summer schools, courses of study, 404-405.
 North Dakota Agricultural College, State aid, 283.
 Nova Scotia, elementary education, 692.
 Nurses' training schools, statistics, 321-323.

O.

- Ohio, summer schools, courses of study, 405-406.
 Ohio State University, State aid, 283-284.
 Oklahoma, summer schools, courses of study, 406.
 Oklahoma Agricultural and Mechanical College, new buildings, 276; State aid, 284.
 Ontario, elementary education, 692.
 Orange Free State, elementary education, 691.
 Oratory. *See* Public speaking.
 Oregon, summer schools, courses of study, 406.
 Oregon State Agricultural College, additions to curriculum, 273; State aid, 285.

P.

- Panama, elementary education, 692.
 Paraguay, elementary education, 693.
 Payments, State school systems, classified by function, 33.
 Pennsylvania, summer schools, courses of study, 407-408.
 Pennsylvania State College, course in commerce and finance, 273; new buildings, 277; State aid, 285.

- Peru, elementary education, 693.
 Pharmaceutical schools, summary and statistics, 321, 344-346.
 Population (total), and distribution of attendance in city school systems, 54-89; enrolled in common schools at different dates, 24; urban and rural, 14-15. *See also* School population.
 Porto Rico, University of, degrees, 273; new buildings, 277; State aid, 285.
 Prince Edwards Island, elementary education, 692.
 Princess Anne Academy, Md., addition to curriculum, 272.
 Principals, city school systems, 50-89, 132-167.
 Private schools, cities, number of pupils, 46-49; enrollment, 2-5.
 Professional schools, summary of statistics and tables, 315-347. *See also* Dental schools, Law schools, Medical schools, Nurses' training schools, Pharmaceutical schools, Theological schools, Veterinary medical schools.
 Professors, agricultural and mechanical colleges, 273, 291-293; universities, colleges, and technological schools, 183, 210-241.
 Property, agricultural and mechanical colleges, 275, 303-307; agricultural schools, 542-545; industrial schools for Indian children, 564-566; manual and industrial training schools, 524-525, 554-560; private high schools, 483; private normal schools, 362, 379-381; public high schools, 469; public manual training high schools, 518, 535-536; public normal schools, 355, 370-376; public schools for the blind, 649; State industrial schools, 630-637; State school systems, value, 29; universities, colleges, and technological schools, 192, 258-270.

- Prosser, C. A., on retirement allowance systems of the public schools, 37-42.
 Prussia, elementary education, 689.
 Public and private schools, enrollment, 1-5.
 Public schools, statistics for various years, 18-19.
 Public speaking, universities, colleges, and technological schools, 193-209.
 Pupils, manual and industrial training schools, 526, 546-553; public day schools and classes for backward and subnormal children, 673, 679-683; special institutions for backward and nervous children, 684-686; State and private schools for the feeble-minded, 671-672, 676-678; State industrial schools, 624-628, 638-642.
 Purdue University, Ind., changes in curriculum 272; library building, 275; State aid, 280.

Q.

- Quebec, elementary education, 692.
 Queensland, elementary education, 693.

R.

- Receipts, city school systems, 110-131.
 Retirement allowance systems, public schools, 37-42.
 Revenues, city school systems, 110-131; State school systems, 31.
 Rhode Island, summer schools, courses of study, 408.
 Rhode Island State College, science building, 277; State aid, 285.
 Roumania, elementary education, 691.
 Russia, elementary education, 691.
 Rutgers Scientific School, N. J., State aid, 283.

S.

- Salaries (principals), city elementary schools, 168-171; city high schools, 172-175.
- Salaries (supervisors), city elementary schools, 163-171; city high schools, 172-175.
- Salaries (teachers), city elementary schools, 168-171; city high schools, 172-175; city school systems, 50-53, 132-175; industrial schools, Indian children, 564-566; manual and industrial training schools, 524-525, 529, 535-536, 554-560; private schools for the deaf, 668-669; private schools for the feeble-minded, 682-683; public schools for the blind, 651-654; State schools for the feeble-minded, 676-678; State school systems, 18-19, 29.
- Salvador, elementary education, 692.
- Sanitary engineering, universities, colleges, and technological schools, 193-209.
- Saxony, elementary education, 689.
- Scholarships, universities, colleges, and technological schools, 258-270.
- School and college enrollment, 1.
- School census, summary of statistics, 44.
- School census age, city systems, 90-109.
- School enrollment. *See* Enrollment.
- School expenditures. *See* Expenditures.
- School finances. *See* Finances.
- School funds. *See* Funds.
- Schoolhouses, State systems, 18-19, 29.
- School lands and permanent school funds, 35.
- School money, State systems, 30.
- School population, age groups, 14, and total population, 20; enrolled in public schools, at different dates, 24; State systems, estimated, 13-16; statistics in various years, 18-19. *See also* Illiteracy.
- School property. *See* Property.
- School revenues. *See* Revenues.
- Schoolrooms, number, city school systems, 90-109.
- School systems, city, summary and statistics, 43-176.
- School systems, State, summary and statistics, 13-35.
- School term, average length, at various periods, 27; length in months, State systems, 29.
- Science, private high schools, 475; public high schools, 461, 490.
- Scotland, elementary education, 691.
- Secondary schools. *See* High schools.
- Servia, elementary education, 691.
- Sessions, city school systems, 54-89.
- Shorthand, systems in use, executive departments at Washington, D. C., 568.
- Sittings, number, city school systems, 90-109.
- South America, elementary education, 692-693.
- South Australia, elementary education, 693.
- South Dakota, summer schools, courses of study, 408.
- South Dakota State College of Agriculture and Mechanic Arts, administration building, 277; State aid, 286.
- Southern States, common-school statistics, 11-12.
- Spain, elementary education, 691.
- State aid, agricultural and mechanical colleges, 308-310; city school systems, 110-131; land-grant colleges, 279-287; public normal schools, 356-357; universities, colleges, and technological schools, 242-257.
- State College for Colored Students, Del., 280.
- State Colored Normal Industrial, Agricultural, and Mechanical College, S. C., State aid, 286.
- State school systems. *See* School systems, State.
- Stationery supplies, city school systems, 132-167.
- Stenographers, executive departments at Washington, D. C., and systems of shorthand writing, 568.
- Students, agricultural and mechanical colleges, 273-274, 294-300; agricultural schools, 519-521, 537-541; commercial and business courses, private high schools and academies and in public high schools, 570; commercial and business schools, public and private, 567-568, 578-605; high schools, elimination, 8; industrial schools for Indian children, 561-563; manual and industrial training schools, 522-523, 530-531; negro schools, 608-621; normal schools, public and private, 349-350, 352-354, 363-369, 377-378; private high schools, 457, 472-494; public high schools, 455-471, 486-494; public manual training high schools, 517; public schools for the blind, 651-654; State schools for the deaf, 655; summer schools, 384-385, 414-435; universities, colleges, and technological schools, 173, 180-182, 184, 210-241; Y. M. C. A. courses, 439-451.
- Summer schools, enrollment in schools of agriculture, etc., 294-297; summary of statistics and tables, 383-435.
- Summers, Alexander, Introductory survey, 1-12.
- Superintendents, city school systems, expenses of office, 132-167.
- Supervisors, city school systems, 46-49, 54-89, 132-167.
- Supplies, city school systems, 50-53, 132-167, 172-175.
- Sweden, elementary education, 691.
- Switzerland, elementary education, 691.

T.

- Tasmania, elementary education, 693.
- Taxes, city school systems, 110-131.
- Teachers, agricultural schools, 537-541; city elementary schools and kindergartens, 54-89; city high schools, 54-89; city school systems, 46-49, 54-89, 90-109; commercial and business schools, public and private, 567, 571, 578-605; distribution for four periods, 9-10; industrial schools for Indian children, 561-563; manual and industrial training schools, 517, 522-523, 527, 530-534, 546-553; negro schools, 608-621; private high schools, 457, 472-494; private institutions for the feeble-minded, 682-683; private normal schools, 358, 377-378; public day schools and classes for backward and subnormal children, 673, 679-683; public high schools, 455-471, 486-494; public normal schools, 351, 364-369; public schools for the blind, 651-654. *Salaries. See* Salaries, teachers; special institutions for backward and nervous children, 684-686; State and private schools for the feeble-minded, 671-672, 676-678; State industrial schools, 628, 632-637; State schools for the deaf, 655-667; summer schools, 384-385, 414-435.
- Teachers (training), public and private high schools, 460, 474, 489; Y. M. C. A. courses, 444-454. *See also* Normal schools.
- Technological schools, number of collegiate and resident graduate students, 178. *See also* Universities, colleges, and technological schools.
- Telegraphy courses, students and graduates, business schools, 577.

Tennessee, summer schools, courses of study, 408-409.

Tennessee, University of, bachelor of arts degree, 273; laboratory building, 277; State aid, 286.

Term, school. *See* School term.

Texas, summer schools, courses of study, 409.

Texas, Agricultural and Mechanical College of, new laboratory, 277; State aid, 286.

Textbooks, city high schools, expenditures, 172-175; city school systems, 132-167.

Theological schools, summary and statistics, 317, 323-331.

Training courses for teachers. *See* Teachers, training.

Transportation of children to school, city elementary schools, expenditures, 168-171; city high schools, expenditures, 172-175.

Transvaal, elementary education, 691.

Trinidad, elementary education, 692.

U.

Universities, colleges, and technological schools, statistical summary and tables, 177-270. *See also under* Colleges; Technological schools; *and under names of States.*

Uruguay, elementary education, 693.

Utah, summer schools, courses of study, 410.

Utah Agricultural College, additions to curriculum, 273; new buildings, 277; State aid, 286.

V.

Venezuela, elementary education, 693.

Vermont, summer schools, courses of study, 410.

Vermont, University of, and State Agricultural College, improvements, 277; investments, 277; State aid, 286.

Veterinary medical schools, statistics, 347.

Victoria, elementary education, 693.

Virginia, summer schools, courses of study, 410-411.

Virginia Agricultural and Mechanical College and Polytechnic Institute, additions to curriculum, 273; new buildings, 277.

W.

Washington, summer schools, courses of study, 411-412.

Washington, State College of, new buildings, 277; State aid, 286.

West Australia, elementary education, 693.

West Indies, elementary education, 692.

West Virginia, summer schools, courses of study, 412.

West Virginia Colored Institute, additions to curriculum, 273.

West Virginia University, State aid, 286-287.

Wisconsin, summer schools, courses of study, 413.

Wisconsin, University of, forest rangers' course, 273; new buildings, 277; State aid, 287.

Women, degrees conferred on, universities, colleges, and technological schools, 188.

Wurttemberg, elementary education, 689.

Wyoming, summer schools, courses of study, 413.

Wyoming, University of, agricultural hall, 277; State aid, 287.

Y.

Young Men's Christian Associations, educational work, 437-454.



